GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01821 3022

GENEALOGY
929.72
D66D
1908

Balcony
Ref. Cat. 205
Dodds

ACPL

Donated by
Dr. Joseph L. Druse

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron00unse

Assigned by Mr. Cockwick
11532
252
St
R
929.
642010

MODEL

Have you experienced the fascination of a Miniature Railway? - - - -

The amusement and instruction afforded by a model train as it rushes through Lilliputian tunnels, over bridges, and by signals is endless, and nobody from youth to age is insensible to the charm given by working models.

Full particulars of all kinds of model locomotives—steam, electric, and clockwork—coaches, waggons, rails, points, signals, in fact, everything appertaining to the equipment of a model railway system will be found in our new catalogue, Section A.C. Post free 6*d*.

Section B catalogue contains full particulars, illustrations, and prices of horizontal and vertical engines and boilers, engine and boiler fittings, injectors, pumps, pressure gauges, sheet and rod metal and all materials for model engineers and amateur mechanics. Post free 4*d*.

W. J. BASSETT-LOWKE & CO., NORTHAMPTON.

RAILWAYS

An Entertainment in Itself!

You can have the best of good music—every kind of music—in the home if you possess . . . . .

The "Discodeon"

The Talking-Machine de luxe.

Not a common talking-machine, but an entertainer of the highest class; truly the ideal instrument for the home, especially with Odeon Records. These records enable you to hear such artistes as Mdme. Destinn, Miss Gertrude Lonsdale, Miss Edna Thornton, Mr. Watkin Mills, Mr. Dalton Baker, Mr. Lloyd Chandos, Mr. James Davis, etc., etc., and the famous Sheffield Choir, and every known form of instrumental and vocal music—classic, serious, or gay. We invite you to investigate the possibilities of this instrument, now come to be recognized as a necessity in every home.

The DISCODEON. Price £5 10s.

Walnut cabinet, speed indicator, and every modern improvement. The finest instrument at such a price on the market.

Write: . . .

STERLING and HUNTING, LTD.,

13-17, CITY RD., LONDON, E.C.

Balcony. Reflects 205

ESTABLISHED 1792.

CARDINAL AND HARFORD

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED IMPORTERS OF

ORIENTAL CARPETS

The Levant Warehouse, 108 to 110, High Holborn

Formerly in St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate.

Coloured Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.

GUARANTEED GENUINE EASTERN HAND-MADE FABRICS

NO IMITATIONS.

Transfer from Circ. Dept.
MAY 1 1912
11532
929.7
D

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE.

1908.

Public Library

Chalié, Richards, Holdsworth & Co.,

Wine, Spirit, & Liqueur Merchants

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO
HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.,

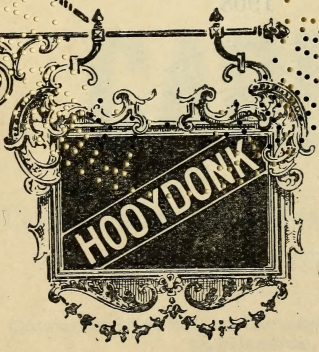
4, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.

Established 200 Years. **Telephone No.: Gerrard, 1504.**

Telephone 4122 Gerrard.

11, CORK STREET, W.

DECORATIVE ARTIST,



Cabinet Maker,
Upholsterer,
Carver & Gilder.

Restoration of Antiques.

10s. 6d. net.

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1908,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SIXTY-EIGHTH YEAR.

New York Public Library
EPIPHANY BRANCH
228 EAST 23rd STREET
CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

LONDON:
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co., LTD.
1908

Telephone No. 1773 GERRARD.
Telegrams: "WIGGERY, LONDON."

W. CLARKSON,

Theatrical Costumier and Wig Maker

By Special Appointment to
H.M. THE KING and ROYAL FAMILY.

COSTUMES,
DOMINO CLOAKS and MASKS,
ARMOUR, SCENERY, LIMELIGHTS,
PROPERTIES, **WIGS.**

CLARKSON,
41-43, WARDOUR STREET,
LEICESTER SQUARE, W.

Gold Medal, Paris, 1900.
Highest possible Award.

Telephone:
928 MAYFAIR.

G. & J. P. Tautz,

Decorative Artists,
Cabinet Makers,
Upholsterers.

33, North Audley Street,
Grosvenor Square,
London, W.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY 64[illegible]10 CANCELLED ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

11532. Ref. 929.7 D

THE
ORPHAN
WORKING
SCHOOL
AND
ALEXANDRA
ORPHANAGE.
FOUNDED 1758

500 Fatherless Children
MAINTAINED and EDUCATED.

MAITLAND PARK, HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W.
Convalescent Home:
HAROLD ROAD, MARGATE.

Patrons:
H.M. THE KING.
H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Treasurer: SIR HORACE B. MARSHALL, M.A., LL.D., J.P.

New Annual Subscriptions are Urgently Needed.

The Charity is not endowed, but depends upon Voluntary Contributions.

Please help this most necessary work.

One Thousand new Annual Subscriptions are urgently needed.

Two Votes at each half-yearly Election for every Guinea subscribed.

Information will be gladly given by the Secretary, to whom Contributions should be sent.

Bankers—
THE LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, PRINCES STREET, E.C.

ALEXANDER GRANT, *Secretary*.

Offices—**73, Cheapside, London, E.C.**

THE SURGICAL AID SOCIETY

CHIEF OFFICE: *SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET ST., E.C.*

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President—The Right Hon. THE EARL OF ABERDEEN, P.C., G.C.M.G.

THIS Society was established in 1862 to supply **Spinal Supports, Leg Instruments, Trusses, Elastic Stockings, Artificial Limbs,** &c., and every other description of mechanical support, to the poor, without limit as to locality or disease. Since the commencement of the Society it has supplied **573,274** Appliances to the poor. Water-Beds and Invalid Carriages are lent to the Afflicted.

It provides against imposition by requiring the certificate of a Surgeon in each case. By special grants it ensures that every deserving applicant shall receive prompt assistance.

38,041 Appliances Given during the year ending September 30th, 1907.

Over 470 Patients are Relieved every Week.

Annual Subscription of £0 10 6 } Entitles to Two Recommendations
Life Subscription of ... £5 5 0 } per Annum.

Contributions are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Bankers, Messrs. BARCLAY & Co., Limited, Lombard Street; or by the Secretary at the Offices of the Society.

RICHARD C. TRESIDDER, *Secretary*.

BY ROYAL WARRANT

BOVRIL

"takes Precedence" over all Meat Extracts and Meat and Vegetable Compounds,

Because BOVRIL is Concentrated Prime Beef, and contains not only the extractives of the meat, but all the nourishing constituents of its substance as well.

Telephone 602 Holborn.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT

Founded in the Reign of William and Mary, 1689.

Robe Makers — Court Tailors

Royal Warrant Holders to
THE KING,
THE QUEEN, and THE PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES

PEERS' ROBES AND ORDER RIBBONS.

CHURCH, STATE, LAW, UNIVERSITY, AND MUNICIPAL ROBES.

COURT SUITS. DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS.

93 & 94, *Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.*

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING AND ADDENDA.

CREATIONS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

G.C.I.E.

VISCOUNT KITCHENER, p. 586.

K.C.B.

SIR JOHN SCOTT, Bart., p. 875.

K.C.I.E.

WALKER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR THOMAS GORDON WALKER, son of Rev. H. Walker, of Urquhart, Moraysbire. B. 1849; mar. 1879, Adela, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, of Napton, Warwickshire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; app. assist. commr. Punjab 1872; was registrar of Ch. Court 1884-8; commr. of Excise 1888-95; judge of Ch. Court 1898-1902; commr. of Delhi Div., Punjab 1902; financ. comm. 1906; lieut.-gov. of Punjab, May to August, 1907; was a memb. of central committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar. Address—Simla, and Lahore. Club—Junior Carlton.

WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR NAYLOR WOLLASTON, yngst. son of the late Henry F. Wollaston. Born 1843; mar. 1873, Caroline Marianne, dau. of Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms; entered India Office 1859; app. a senior clerk 1875; assist. sec. Revenue Dept. 1884-98; registrar and superintendent of Records 1898-1907; formerly examiner in Persian at R.M.C. Sandhurst; author of "The Sword of Islam," and of the first English-Persian Dictionary, and has also translated other works from the Persian; J.P. Kent. Residence—Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent. Club—Junior Constitutional.

K.C.V.O.

MORRIS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908.—SIR MALCOLM ALEXANDER MORRIS, son of John Carnac Morris, Esq., F.R.S., of the Madras Civil Service. Born 1849; ed. at St. Mary's Hosp. London; is married; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; F.R.S.M.; F.M.S.L.; is dermatol. King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; cons. surg. Skin Dept. St. Mary's Hospital; surg. Skin Dept. Seamen's Hospital; lect. dermat. London Sch. Clin. Med.; author of many treatises on skin diseases, dermatology, etc. Residences—8, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Stumpwell, Penn, Berks.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

ALLEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Charles George Hillersden Allen. B. 18—; ed. at Haileybury, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; app. I.C.S. 1883; served in Bengal as assist. mag. and coll. and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr. Jan. 1893; mag. and collr. 1896; is chairman of the corporation of Calcutta. Residence—Calcutta.

SCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, son of Arthur Scott, of Montagu Place, S.W. Born 1842; m. 1873, Harriet, d. of James Hunt; ed. at Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; was app. an East India House writer, old establishment 1857; junior clerk, Accountant-Gen. Dept., India Office 1860; senior clerk 1872; dep.-accountant-gen. 1893-1900; accountant-gen. 1900-7; assessor of income tax 1892, and clerk (unpaid) to commrs. of income tax 1902-7. Residence—41, Lexham Gardens, W.

SHEPHARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Horatio Halk Shephard, son of J. Shephard, of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. B. 1843; professor of Law at Presidency College, Madras 1873; fellow Madras Univ. 1881; app. government pleader 1881; member Madras legisl. council 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; advocate-gen. Madras Pres. 1887-9; a judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras 1889-1901; legal adviser to Sec. of State for India 1902-7. Residence—58, Montagu Square, W.

CORRIGENDUM.

(Omitted from *London Gazette*, July 26, 1907.)

ELLISON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1902.—Sir Richard George Ellison, son of Colonel Richard Ellison. B. 1831; mar. 1863, Amelia, d. of J. Todd, of Westnewton, Cumberland; late maj. 47th regt., and col. 2nd V.B. Lincolnshire regt.; served in Crimean war, and took part in battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava (medal, 3 clasps, and Medjidie); is ensign of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard; J.P., D.L. Lincs. (high sheriff 1886). Residences—13, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Boultham Hall, Lincoln. Club—United Service.

ADDENDUM.

MAKGILL, 11th Bart. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1627.—Sir George Makgill, son of the 10th bart., by Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perth. Born 1868; m. Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1868. Seat—Kemback, Cupar, Fife.

Heir, his son John Donald Alexander Arthur, born 1899.

CONTENTS.

1908.

PAGE

List of Woodblocks 20
Illustrations ... ... 21—36
His Majesty's Officers of Arms 38
Introduction 39
Precedence 44
General Table of Precedence 45
Knightly Precedence 58
Judicial and Legal Precedence 60
Clerical Precedence ... ... ib.
University Precedence 61
Naval Precedence ... ... ib.
Military Precedence 62
Corresponding Ranks in the Navy and Army 64
Diplomatic Precedence 65
Consular Precedence ... ... ib.
Precedence in Scotland ... ... ib.
Precedence in Ireland 66
Precedence in the East Indies 69
Precedence in Canada 72
Precedence amongst Ladies ... ... ib.
Precedence of Foreigners in England 76
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ... 77
The King and Royal Family, including—
His Majesty 87
Queen Alexandra ... ... ib.
The Prince of Wales 88
Brothers, Sisters, Nephews and Nieces of His Majesty ... ... ib.
Occurrences during Printing ... ... *preceding contents*

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 93
Assistant, Coadjutor, Missionary and Retired Bishops not having Sees or acting as Bishops Suffragan within the United Kingdom, or its Dependencies ... ... *Appendix*

PART II.

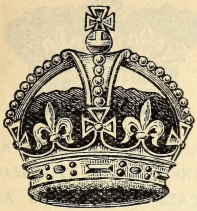
Sons, Daughters, &c., of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, and Maids of Honour, alphabetically arranged—with their births, marriages, parentage, connections, offices, professions, &c. 1033
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages 1209
Second Titles of Peers not at present borne by any son as a courtesy title1211

PART III. (New Feature.)

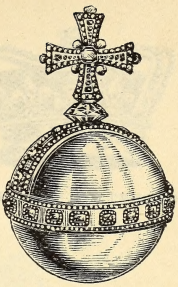
Dormant Peerages and Peerages in abeyance; with present heirs and co-heirs 1213
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... 1229
Formal modes of Addressing Letters to Persons of Title 1235
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged 1239

LIST OF WOODBLOCKS.

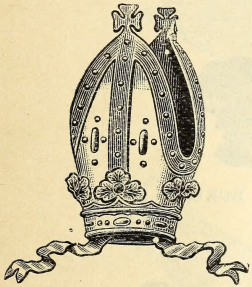
	PAGE
The King's Crown	21
The Orb or Mound	ib.
The Sceptre Royal	ib.
Mitre of an Archbishop	ib.
Mitre of a Bishop	ib.
Prince of Wales' Crest and Badges	ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales	22
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal	ib.
Coronet of a Duke	ib.
Coronet of a Marquess	ib.
Coronet of an Earl	ib.
Coronet of a Viscount	ib.
Coronet of a Baron	ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Garter	23
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of the Thistle	24
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Order of St. Patrick	25
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath	26
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath	27
Stars of the Knights Commander (Civil and Military Divisions) of the Order of the Bath	28
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India	29
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George	30
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire	31
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia	32
Star of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order	ib.
Star of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order	ib.
Badge of the Royal Victorian Order	ib.
Order of Merit, Military Division	33
Order of Merit, Civil Division	ib.
Order of Merit, Reverse	ib.
Distinguished Service Order	ib.
Badge of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert	34
Badge of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India	ib.
The Victoria Cross	35
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal	ib.
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Reverse	ib.
Badge of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England	36
Imperial Service Order	ib.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration	ib.



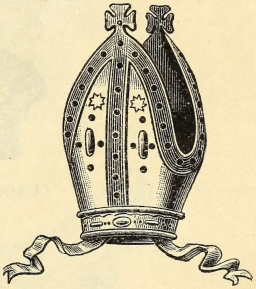
THE KING'S CROWN.



THE ORB OR MOUND.

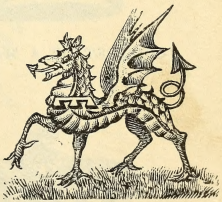


MITRE OF THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.



MITRE OF A BISHOP OR ARCHBISHOP.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

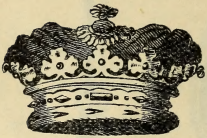


THE ROYAL CREST AND BADGES BORNE BY THE PRINCE OF WALES.

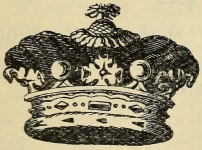
(*The Dragon, the Badge of Wales, was added by Royal Warrant, December*, 1901.)

CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

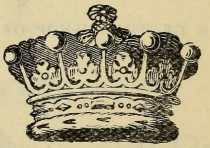
CORONET OF PRINCES AND PRINCESSES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, BEING SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.



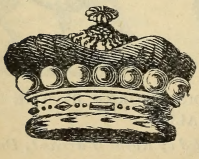
CORONET OF A DUKE.



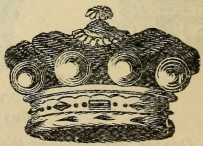
CORONET OF A MARQUESS.



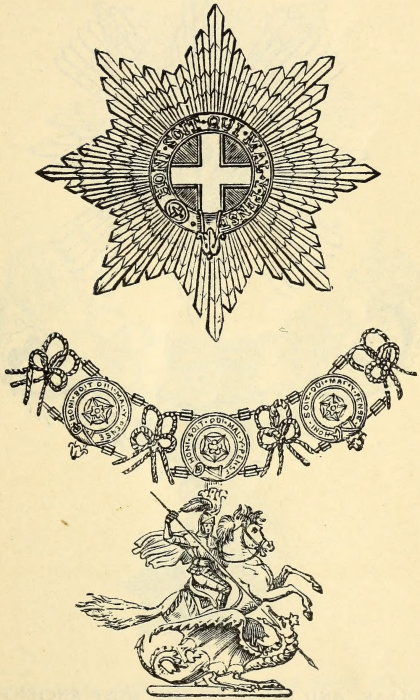
CORONET OF AN EARL.



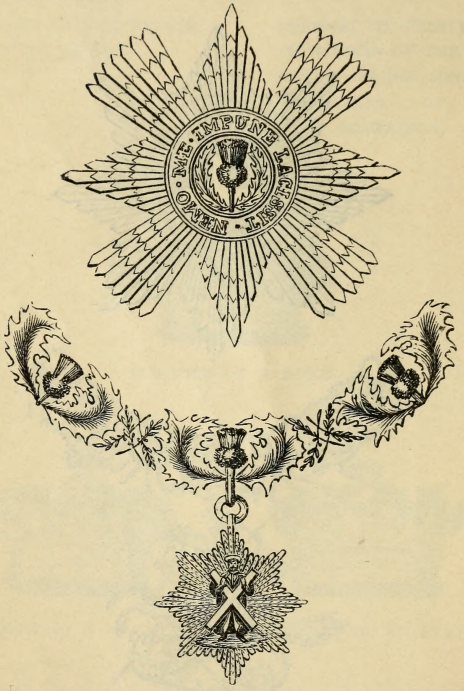
CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



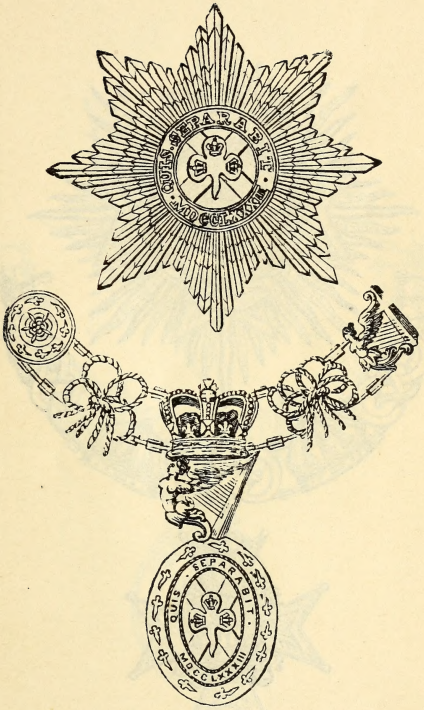
CORONET OF A BARON.



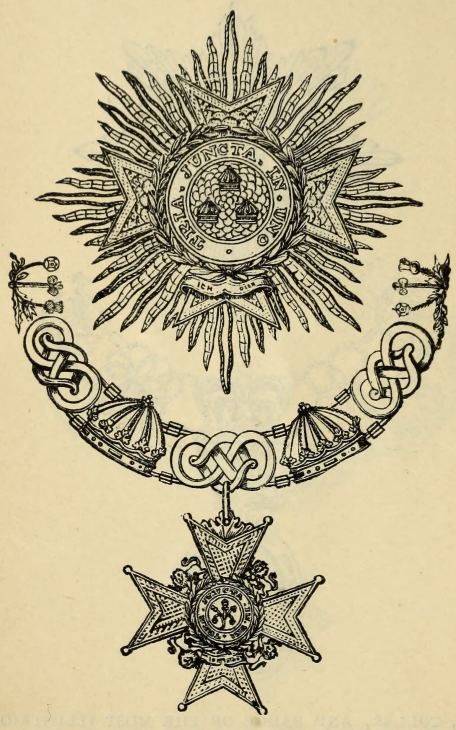
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

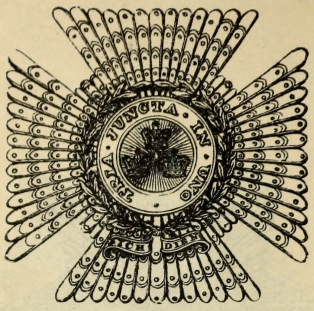


STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

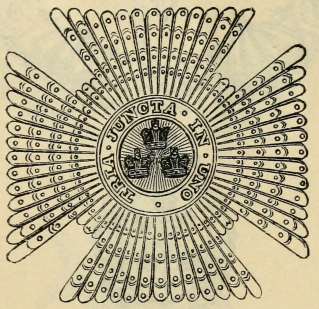


STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



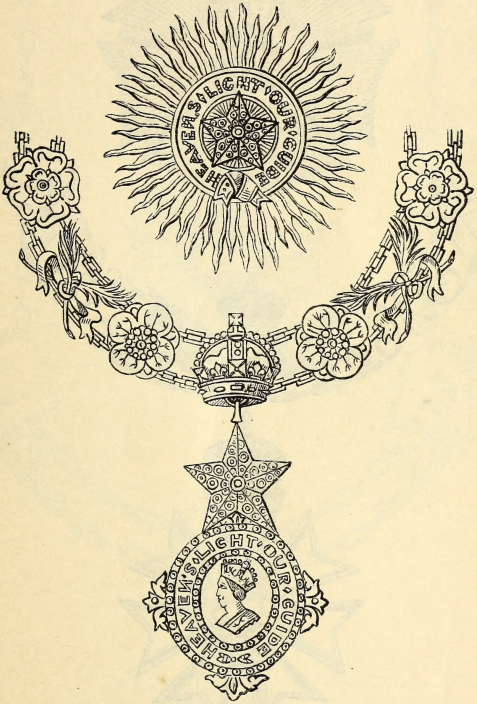
Military Division.



Civil Division.

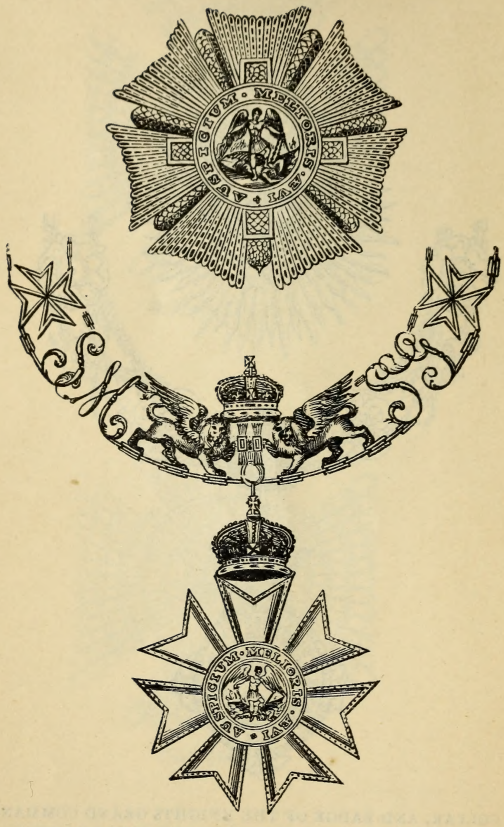
STARS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

The badges are the same as for Knights Grand Cross; Companions wear the badges only.



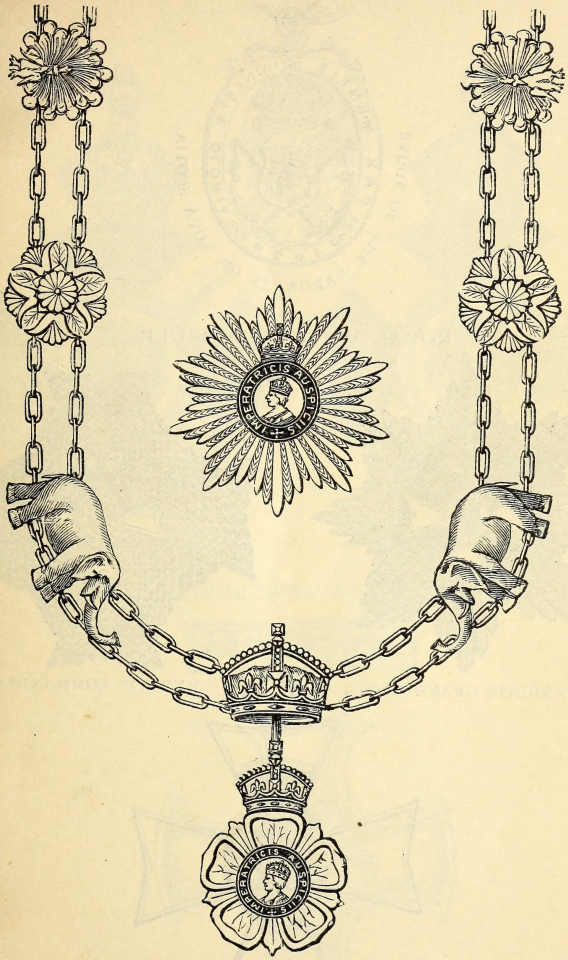
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.



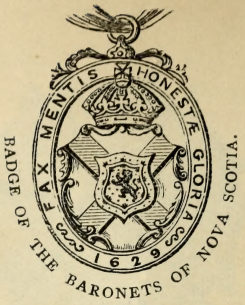
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

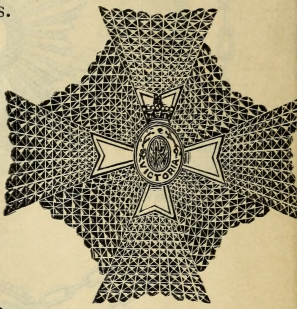
Knights Commanders wear star and badge and Companions badge only.



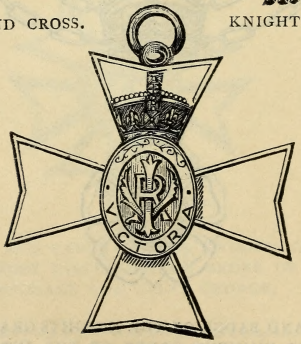
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

STARS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.



KNIGHTS COMMANDER.



BADGE OF ALL CLASSES.

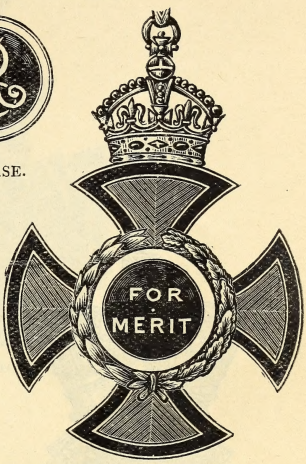
Commanders and Members of the fourth and fifth classes wear the badge only.

ORDER OF MERIT.

Instituted 1902.

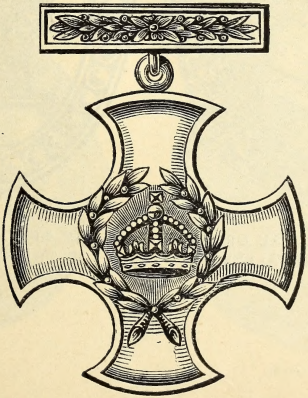
Military Division.

REVERSE.

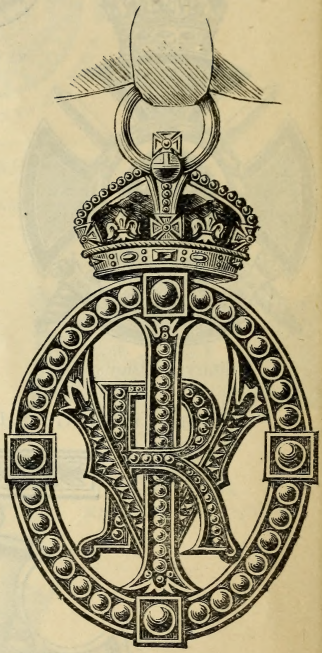


Civil Division.

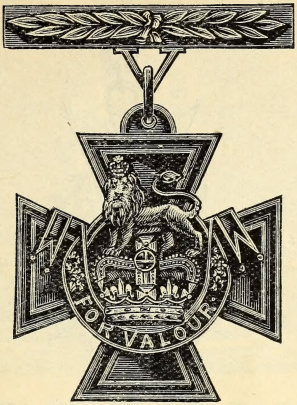
THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.



BADGE OF THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.



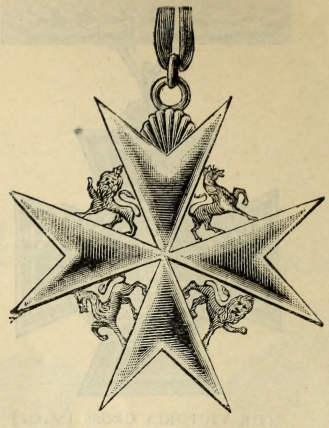
BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.



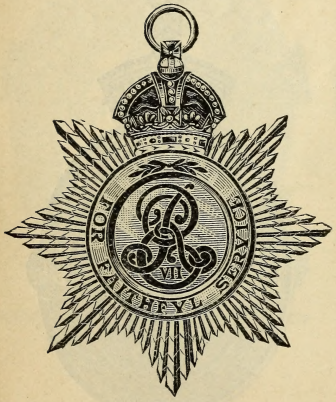
THE VICTORIA CROSS (**V.C.**)

REVERSE.

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.



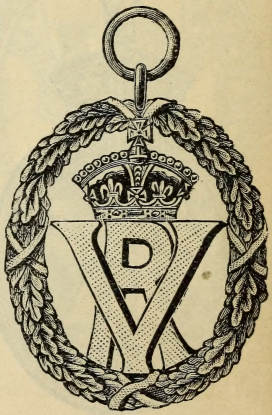
BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



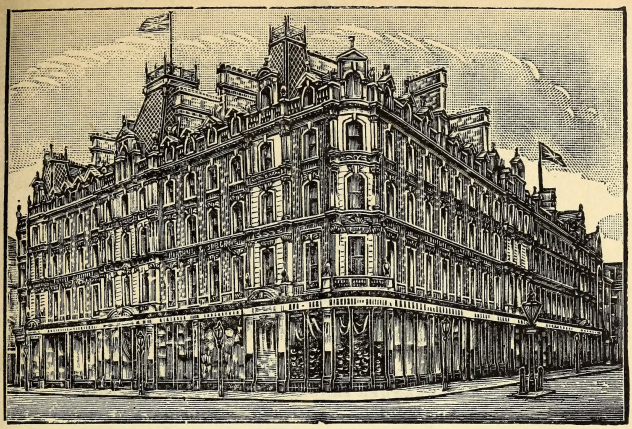
BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted 1902.

(Sketch kindly supplied by Messrs. Elkington



THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS DECORATION (V.D.).



MARSHALL & SNELGROVE.

Silks. Dress Materials. Mourning.	Mantles. Costumes. Tailor-made Gowns.	Millinery. Ribbons and Lace. Hosiery.
Linens. Fancy Goods. Trimmings.	Dressmaking. Ladies' & Gentlemen's Outfitting.	Carpets. General Furnishing. Decorating, Painting, &c.

ORDERS BY POST RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION.
PATTERNS POST FREE.

VERE STREET, OXFORD STREET, HENRIETTA STREET,

AND MARYLEBONE LANE, W.

AND AT

SCARBOROUGH, LEEDS, and HARROGATE.

His Majesty's Officers of Arms.

England.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON.

KINGS OF ARMS.

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY (*Garter*).
GEORGE EDWARD COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A. (*Clarenceux*).
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Norroy*).

HERALDS.

HENRY MURRAY LANE (*Chester*).
EDWARD BELLASIS (*Lancaster*).
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Somerset and Registrar*).
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Richmond*).
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A. (*Windsor*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*York*).

PURSUIVANTS.

EVERARD GREEN, F.S.A. (*Rouge Dragon*).
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, B.A., F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).
ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART COCHRANE (*Rouge Croix*).
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. (*Bluemantle*).

RT. HON. SIR SPENCER PONSONBY-FANE (*Bath King of Arms*).

Scotland.

LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, F.S.A., SCOT. (*Lyon*).

HERALDS.

ROBERT SPENCE LIVINGSTONE (*Albany*).
ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C. (*Ross*).
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Rothesay and Lyon Clerk*).

PURSUIVANTS.

WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Carrick*).
CAPT. GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL SWINTON, F.S.A., SCOT. (*March*).
J. HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A. (*Unicorn*).

Ireland.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, K.C.V.O., F.S.A (*Ulster*).

HERALDS.

PEIRCE GUN MAHONY, M.R.I.A. (*Cork*).
FRANCIS RICHARD SHACKLETON (*Dublin*).

PURSUIVANT.

FRANCIS BENNETT-GOLDNEY, F.S.A. (*Athlone*).

INTRODUCTION.

THE merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the State. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the State, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappointment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend to the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary,

personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Judges, as well as the Widows of deceased Baronets and Knights, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

1st. Fifty-nine Illustrations.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Order of Merit, Distinguished Service and Imperial Service Orders, Victoria and Albert, the Crown of India, Victoria Cross, &c.

2nd. Precedence.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, of East Indian precedence, and of Canadian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. Inferior Titles of Peers.—An article on the inferior titles of living peers, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

4th. A List of His Majesty's Officers of Arms.

In Part I. of this volume, the following ten classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical, personal, and professional details.

1st. The Peers.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices

are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.

2nd. THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right and dowagers being widows of peers, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, having territorial titles in British Dominions, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.

4th. THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Nova Scotia.

5th. THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—The Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a courtesy titular distinction, which by Royal Warrant of February 3rd, 1905, they are now permitted to retain on retirement. By the same Warrant their wives are also granted the title of "LADY," to be retained after the husband's decease, but only during widowhood.

6th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

7th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE ORDERS OF THE STAR OF INDIA AND OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—In these Orders will be found officers

of the Navy and Army who have distinguished themselves in India, and diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, together with native Princes and others who have rendered conspicuous and useful services to the Indian Empire.

9th. The Knights of the Royal Victorian Order.—In this Order will be found those subjects whose personal services to the Sovereign have been specially recognized, and foreign Princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign has desired to confer some distinction.

10th. The Knights Bachelor comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. The notices of this branch of the titled classes, state, with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

11th. Widows of Knights, &c.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of every widow, whether the title be extinct or not, will be found in the general dictionary of Part I., with the parentage of each lady, her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains:—

1st. The Sons, Daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing Courtesy Titles.—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who *by courtesy* enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable" (including Maids of Honour, who are almost invariably members of noble families, and bear the title *ex officio* of "Honourable" for life), except those who, being heirs to titles, are contained in Part I.; the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. Ladies who, possessing Courtesy Titles in right of their deceased husbands, have contracted second marriages with commoners.

3rd. Several Titles of Peers having no living son and heir to bear the Courtesy Title.

Part III. of this volume contains:—

1st. A new feature, which appeared for the first time in the edition of 1906; DORMANT TITLES AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE OR UNDER ATTAINDER, with the possible heirs to or claimants of such titles.

2nd. View of Titular distinctions and Terms relating to Ranks.

3rd. MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers —otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the College of Arms and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from several thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there exists a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

*** Communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the EDITOR OF "DOD'S PEERAGE," care of the Printers, MESSRS. WILLIAM CLOWES & SONS, Limited, Oriental and General Printers and Bookbinders, Duke St., Stamford St., London, S.E.

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 200 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects unite distinct from the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity, while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c., confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more inte-

resting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service;" but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor has been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is

placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before His Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency: the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of His Majesty's subjects.

3. Younger Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

4. Eldest Son of the Heir Apparent.—The eldest son of the Prince of Wales takes precedence of any other grandson of the sovereign, and follows the youngest son of his grandparent the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II., in 1760, of the late Duke of Clarence in 1890, and of the Duke of York in 1892.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession.

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the

first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. NEPHEWS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

9. ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352 that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.—The act of Henry VIII. respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is ex-officio President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

11A. THE PREMIER.—By royal warrant dated Dec., 1905.

12. ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York; and upon the disestablishment of the Irish Church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. See Clerical Precedence, p. 60.

13. ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer; see preceding article.

14. LORD HIGH TREASURER.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

15. LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

16. LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The rule which applies to No. 15 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

17. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

18. Lord High Constable. — At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, No. 41, No. 54, and No. 70.

19. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 31, and No. 42.

20. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

21. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 55, and No. 71.

22. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 22, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

24. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

25. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

26. Dukes of Ireland.—The only

Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

27. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

28. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (28) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

29. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 17 antea.

30. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 18 antea.

31. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 19 antea.

32. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 21 antea.

33. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; vide No. 22 antea.

34. Marquesses of England created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquessate of Winchester.

35. Marquesses of Scotland.—Of these the Marquess of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquess of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquesses whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquesses whose patents are of earlier date.

36. Marquesses of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquessate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquesses.

37. Marquesses of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquess of Bute is the junior of those British marquesses whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquess; there then follow seven Irish marquesses, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

38. Marquesses of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquess of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquesses of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

39. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 39, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquesses is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquess, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquessate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquess as far as precedence is concerned.

40. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 19.

43. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 22.

45. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

46. Earls of Scotland.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

47. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

48. Earls of Ireland are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

49. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl of Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Fife the last. Within that period, however, twelve Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

50. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

51. Eldest Sons of Marquesses.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquess does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (51) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 39.

52. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

53. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 18.

55. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 22.

57. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

58. Viscounts of Scotland.—As in the cases of earls, marquesses, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

59. Viscounts of Great Britain.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

60. Viscounts of Ireland.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

61. Viscounts of the United Kingdom constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

62. Eldest Sons of Earls.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 62, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

63. Younger Sons of Marquesses hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquesses regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquesses.

64. The Bishop of London is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

65. Bishop of Durham.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

66. The Bishop of Winchester.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

67. English Bishops.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body: see p. 60.

68. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland has precedence in England after the bishops, and in Scotland precedence next after the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain: see p. 65. The Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland has precedence there with Archbishops: see p. 69.

69. Lord Great Chamberlain, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

70. Lord High Constable, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 18.

71. Lord Steward of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

72. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 22.

73. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below

the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 84, under the provisions of Henry VIII.'s Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, or the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 362).

74. Barons of England.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union, A.D. 1707.

75. Barons of Scotland. — The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

76. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons.

77. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation.

78. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All Barons created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 26 and 48. Life peers take rank with these according to dates of patents.

79. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 80 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

80. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

81. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

82. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

83. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquess, and rarely under the degree of an earl; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

84. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household. — This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

85. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquess, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 73, to which the reader is referred.

86. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

87. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 86, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se*.

88. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

89. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I., 1629.

90. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

91. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

92. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612: but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

93. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

94. The Lord Chief Justice of England, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 92, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

96. The Lords Justices of Appeal.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence, and this place was confirmed to the Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal created by the Judicature Acts 1873 and 1875, according to seniority of appointment, but when Peers or Privy Councillors they rank accordingly.

97. Judges of the High Court of Justice are usually Knights Bachelor, and rank according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Div. being, *ex officio*, a Member of the Court of Appeal, takes rank accordingly.

98. Knights Banneret, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

99. Younger Sons of Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

100. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them by a decree of James I. See 102.

101. Children of Legal Life Peers and of Legal Life Peers deceased were here placed by Royal favour in 1897, but the warrant was not gazetted until August 1898. This would seem to be an infringement of 102, and has been

challenged by the Society of the Baronetage accordingly (see 102).

102. Baronets.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the latter next after the former. By this decree the King bound himself, his heirs, and successors not at any time to give precedence to any persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament, higher before or equal to the place of baronets, and a similar provision is to be found in the baronets' patents of creation. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland or Nova Scotia (the order in Scotland having been created by Charles I. for the advancement of that Colony); 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

103. Knights Banneret, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 98. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

104. Knights of the Thistle.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

105. Knights of St. Patrick.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

106. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets," a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 103, 104, and 105.

107. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India under the statute of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

108. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George under the statutes of the Order.

109. Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1887.

110. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

111. Knights Commander of the Bath are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

112. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statutes of the Order.

113. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

114. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

115. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

116. KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

117. COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

118. JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES AND JUDGES OF THE CITY OF LONDON COURT have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

119. SERJEANTS-AT-LAW.

120. MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

121. MASTERS IN LUNACY.

122. COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.—Under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 106.

123. COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

124. COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

125. COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statutes of the Order.

126. MEMBERS OF THE 4TH CLASS ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

127. COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER under the statutes of the Order.

128. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER.

129. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615. By some authorities this position is considered to extend to a second or third generation of eldest sons, or even in a perpetual succession.

130. ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 129, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

131. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

132. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 131; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

133. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 105.

134. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 131 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

135. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

136. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

137. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

138. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

139. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 134.

140. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

141. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

142. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

143. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

144. Eldest Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

145. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

146. Members of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

147. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

148. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 141.

149. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 129. This class, of course, includes all officers of the naval and military forces who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

150. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 131.

151. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 132.

152. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

153. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

154. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

155. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

156. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 134.

157. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

158. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

159. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

160. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

161. Younger Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

162. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 142.

163. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage. It is by some authorities contended that Doctors of *Universities* rank on a par with knights, and above serjeants-at-law, Queen's counsel, deans, &c., and to support this it is cited that when Queen Elizabeth went in state to St. Paul's, the doctors were accorded this position.

164. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 163.

165. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 163.

166. Bachelors in Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of divinity, law, or medicine is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be described by the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

167. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

168. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 166.

169. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to

this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that another takes precedence of all dukes, and that the twenty-seven senior English bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the King, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be clergymen in connection with the Church of England, do not hold any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them when on shore." On the other hand, a definite position is laid down for chaplains in the army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Churches. (*See* Military Rank and Precedence.) It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

170. KING'S COUNSEL are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

171. BARRISTERS are often stated to be esquires by ancient usage as well as by office, but this assertion lacks official recognition; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

172. SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY. — In the tables of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors of any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

173. PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others, not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

174. YEOMEN.

175. TRADESMEN, being citizens.

176. TRADESMEN, being burgesses.

177. ARTIFICERS.

178. LABOURERS.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

KNIGHTS BANNERET.

Those made by the Sovereign in person taking precedenee.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Foreign Potentates.
5. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Garter principal King of Arms.
10. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to their seniority of election.
5. The Prelate.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Registrar.
8. The Secretary.
9. The Genealogist.
10. The Usher.
11. The Ulster King of Arms.
12. The Pursuivant of Arms.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Bath King of Arms.
12. The Registrar and Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commander.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commander.
5. The Knights Commander.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commander.
6. The Honorary Knights Commander.
7. The Cavalieri and Companions.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary at Malta.
11. The Officer of Arms.
12. The Registrar at Corfu.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commander.
4. The Knights Commander.
5. The Companions.
6. The Registrar and Secretary.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Chancellor.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commander.
5. The Commanders.
6. The Members of the 4th Class.
7. The Members of the 5th Class.
8. The Secretary.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Companions.
3. The Registrar and Secretary.

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. The Companions.
4. The Registrar and Secretary.

THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Ladies of the Order.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Ladies of the Order.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

Except as stated below, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence in the profession of the law. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a peer, privy councillor, knight, baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as conferring official precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. Peers entitled to hear appeals in the House of Lords, and the Lords of Appeal in ordinary.
3. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
4. The Master of the Rolls.
5. The Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce Division of the High Court, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
7. The Judge Advocate-General.
8. The King's Attorney-General.
9. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
10. The King's Solicitor-General.
11. Judges of County Courts.
12. Serjeants.
13. King's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Lunacy.
18. Doctors of the Civil Law.
19. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
20. Barristers according to date of call.
21. The King's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
22. Proctors.
23. Solicitors.
24. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. *Archbishop of Armagh.*
4. *Archbishop of Dublin.*
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. *Irish Bishops, in a similar order of succession.*
10. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
11. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
12. Colonial Bishops, according to date.
13. *Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops, according to date.*
14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

Irish prelates before the disestablishment of the Church in Ireland were entitled to the precedence accorded to them in this table, and by the Irish Church Act, section 13, it was enacted that every Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian and of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church (p. 69) have special rules of precedence, the same precedence in Ireland as before disestablishment; Primates, Archbishops, and the Moderator, and Bishops ranking, *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration, but it is imagined they would only take such precedence in the general table by courtesy.

Bishops Suffragan when representing their diocesan take the same prece-

dence, but otherwise their precedence is not clearly defined. It is believed, however, they would rank as above with others consecrated to episcopal functions according to date of consecration.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
3rd. Master of Arts.
4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The principal Faculties in which degrees are granted are: Divinity, Law, Medicine, and Music; the others being Letters, Philosophy, Science, Surgery, and Engineering.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	uncertain
Cambridge	do.
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Royal University of Ireland	1880
Manchester (Victoria Univ.)	1880
University of Wales	1893
Birmingham	1900
Leeds	1904

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to whose degrees the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the date of the Royal letters patent bestowing the privilege.

Sydney, N.S. Wales	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting Degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

The ENGINEER, MEDICAL, and CIVIL BRANCHES of the navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.

2. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.

3. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-chief, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.

4. Secretary to a Commander-in-chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commander.

5. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, &c., Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.

6. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.

7. Assistant-Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.

8. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.

9. Clerk, with Midshipman.

10. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, Surgeon-Generals, the Colonel holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ord. Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank
   Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank
   Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank
   Chaplains of the 3rd class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Major.
9. Captains; with whom rank
   Chaplains of the 4th class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of captain.
10. Lieutenants,
    Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools with less than ten years' commissioned service, have the honorary rank of Lieutenant.
11. Second Lieutenants.

By Royal Warrant dated December 11th, 1888, the "Commissariat and Transport Staff" was abolished, and its Officers were transferred to a Corps designated the "Army Service Corps," and were granted titular military rank. By another Royal Warrant, dated 16th June, 1896, the "Ordnance Store Department" was abolished, and a general department for the ordnance services of the army was established, under the designation of "The Army Ordnance Department," the officers of which enjoy substantive military rank. The result of these changes is that the designations Commissary-General (Maj.-General), Deputy and Assistant Commissary-General (Colonel), and Deputy Assistant Commissary-General (Captain) have disappeared, except as applied to Officers who were on the non-effective list previous to the provisions of these Warrants coming into operation. By Royal Warrant dated June 23rd, 1898, the title of Surgeon-Major-General was altered to that of Surgeon-General, and the officers of this rank alone were constituted the "Medical Staff" of the army. The officers of the late Army Medical Staff, below the rank of Surgeon-Major-General, together with the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and men of the Medical Staff Corps were formed into a corps styled "The Royal Army Medical Corps," and the officers were granted titular military rank. By Royal Warrant dated August 10th, 1898, the alteration of ranks just described was extended to the officers of the Indian Medical Service. Consequently the compound titles of Surgeon-Major-General, Surgeon-Colonel, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Major, Surgeon-Captain, and Surgeon-Lieutenant have disappeared in the Regular Army, except in the case of certain retired officers, of medical officers who were appointed to the regimental establishment of the Foot Guards previous to March, 1904, and Medical Officers of

the Household Cavalry. By Royal Warrant of February 16th, 1899, the Officers of the Army Pay Department were granted substantive rank, and by Royal Warrant dated 5th October, 1903, titular military rank was given to the Officers of the Army Veterinary Department.

Officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry of the United Kingdom take rank with officers of the regular forces as the youngest of their degree, and take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

Officers of the regular forces, Militia, and Imperial Yeomanry of the United Kingdom have precedence of, and command over, the officers of equal degree serving in the Honourable Artillery Company and Volunteer Corps, and officers of the Honourable Artillery Company and Volunteer Corps take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

An officer of the Royal Malta Artillery takes rank and precedence below other officers of the regular forces of the same grade.

Honorary rank, as well as the substantive rank of departmental officers, carries the same precedence as the corresponding military rank, except as regards general command and the presidency of Courts and Boards.

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company *used* to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and west of the Cape they *had* no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

The following is the order of precedence of the several regiments and corps.

1. The Household Cavalry, consisting of two Regiments of Life Guards, and the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards (*The Blues*).
2. The Royal Horse Artillery; but on parade, with their guns, this corps takes the right, and marches at the head of the Household Cavalry.
3. The Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, which comprise the seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards, and the twenty-one Regiments of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars in numerical order.
4. The Royal Regiment of Artillery.
5. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
6. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, and Irish Guards.
7. The Territorial regiments, and the Royal Marines in the following order:—

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The Northumberland Fusiliers.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment.
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Leicestershire Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Cheshire Regiment.

The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Wales Borderers.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.
The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Dorsetshire Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Welsh Regiment.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).
The Loyal North Lancashire Regt.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).
Royal Marine Light Infantry.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).
The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
The Manchester Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The York and Lancaster Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs. The Duke of Albany's).
The Gordon Highlanders.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
The Royal Irish Rifles.
Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).
The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
8. The Royal Garrison Regiment.
9. The local companies of Royal Artillery abroad.
10. The local companies of Royal Engineers abroad.
11. The West India Regiment.
12. The Army Service Corps.
13. The Royal Army Medical Corps.
14. The Hong Kong Regiment.
15. The Royal Malta Artillery.
16. The Departmental Corps, viz. The Army Ordnance Corps, Army Pay Corps, Army Post Office Corps, Corps of Military Mounted Police and Corps of Military Foot Police.

The Royal Marine Artillery takes precedence as Artillery, and the Honourable Artillery Company takes precedence next after the Regular Forces.

The Militia battalions take precedence among themselves, according to the order of precedence of the territorial regiment to which they belong. Artillery Militia has always precedence over Infantry Militia.

CORRESPONDING RANKS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distinction between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is a synopsis of the authorized scale of relative rank, as prescribed by an order in council, but it should be understood that an officer of the Navy has no claim to assume the command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor can an officer of the Army assume the command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

1. Admirals of the Fleet rank with Field-Marshals.
2. Admirals, with Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals, with Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals, with Major-Generals.
5. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class, with Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, with Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, Commanders, with Lieutenant-Colonels, but the latter are junior of the Army rank.
8. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, with Majors.
9. Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, with Captains.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, with Lieutenants.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna, June 9th, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, November 21st, 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "King's Regulations." These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

AGENTS-AND-CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the army.

VICE-CONSULS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' seniority; or Majors in the army.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority; or Captains in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of *arrival*.

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant dated 9th March, 1905, the following scale of precedence in Scotland has been officially authorized.

The Sovereign.

The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Duke of Rothesay.

Younger sons of the Sovereign.

Grandsons of the Sovereign.

Brothers of the Sovereign.

Uncles of the Sovereign.

Nephews of the Sovereign.*

The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).

The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).

The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.

* Lord Lieutenants and Sheriffs Principal during office have precedence in their counties next the Royal Family.

The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.
Dukes of England.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
Marquesses of Scotland.
Marquesses of Great Britain.
Marquesses of the United Kingdom.
Eldest sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
Earls of Scotland.
Earls of Great Britain.
Earls of the United Kingdom.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Eldest sons of Marquesses.
Younger sons of Dukes.
The Keeper of the Great Seal (if not a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).
The Lord Justice-General.
The Lord Clerk Register.
The Lord Advocate.
The Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts of England.
Viscounts of Scotland.
Viscounts of Great Britain.
Viscounts of the United Kingdom.
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquesses.
Barons of England.
Barons of Scotland.
Barons of Great Britain.
Barons of the United Kingdom.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors.
Lords of Session.
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Sons of Law Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs-Substitute.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Bath.
Companions of the Star of India.
Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Companions of the Indian Empire.
Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger Sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
Eldest sons of Knights.
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Younger sons of Knights.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "His Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have in England no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from

the following reprint of the scale published on January 2nd, 1897 (with subsequent alterations), by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
3. The Prince of Wales.
4. Sons of the Sovereign.
5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.
6. Brothers of the Sovereign.
7. Uncles of the Sovereign.
8. Nephews of the Sovereign.
9. [Ambassadors.]
10. The Lord Mayor of Dublin [only within the precincts of the City of Dublin].
11. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England.
12. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
13. The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
14. The Archbishops of Armagh.
15. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
16. The Archbishops of Dublin.
17. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
18. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (not being a Peer).
19. The Lord High Treasurer.
20. The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree.
21. The Lord Privy Seal, if a Baron, or higher in degree.
22. The Lord Great Chamberlain.
23. The Lord High Constable.
24. The Earl Marshal.
25. The Lord High Admiral.
26. The Lord Steward of the Household.
27. The Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
28. The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

[22–28—Above all Peers of their own degree.]

29. Dukes of England.
30. Dukes of Scotland.
31. Dukes of Great Britain.
32. Dukes of Ireland.
33. Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
34. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
35. [Foreign Ministers and Envoys.]
36. Marquesses of England.
37. Marquesses of Scotland.
38. Marquesses of Great Britain.
39. Marquesses of Ireland.
40. Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
41. Eldest sons of Dukes, according to their Fathers' precedence.
42. Earls of England.
43. Earls of Scotland.
44. Earls of Great Britain.
45. Earls of Ireland.
46. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland created since the Union, according to their patents.
47. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
48. Eldest sons of Marquesses, according to their Fathers' precedence.
49. Younger sons of Dukes.
50. Viscounts of England.
51. Viscounts of Scotland.
52. Viscounts of Great Britain.
53. Viscounts of Ireland.
54. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
55. Eldest sons of Earls.
56. Younger sons of Marquesses.
57. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
58. All other English Bishops, according to seniority of consecration.
59. Irish Bishops.
60. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
61. Barons of England.
62. Barons of Scotland.
63 Barons of Great Britain.
64. Barons of Ireland.
65. Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created

since the Union, according to their patents, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.

66. Speaker of the House of Commons.
67. Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
68. Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
69. Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
70. Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
71. Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.
72. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant if under the degree of a Baron.
73. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
74. Younger sons of Earls.
75. Eldest sons of Barons.
76. Knights of the Garter.
77. Knights of the Thistle.
78. Knights of St. Patrick.
79. Privy Councillors. [The General Officer Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have this precedence, being always Privy Councillors, and ranking, as such, according to the dates of their being sworn in.]
80. Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.
81. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
82. The Lord Chief Justice.
83. The Master of the Rolls.
84. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
85. The Lords Justices of Appeal.
86. The Vice-Chancellor.
87. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.
88. The Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission, being a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
89. The Land Judges of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

87–89—Take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

90. Knights Banneret made under the Royal Banner in open War.
91. Younger sons of Viscounts.
92. Younger sons of Barons.
93. Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
94. Baronets, according to the dates of their patents.
95. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
96. Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
97. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
98. Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
99. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
101. Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
102. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
103. Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
104. Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
105. Knights Bachelors.
106. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
107. The Attorney-General.
108. The Solicitor General.
109. The Serjeants at Law.
110. Judges of County Courts.
111. Companions of the Bath.
112. Companions of the Star of India.
113. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
114. Companions of the Indian Empire.
115. Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order.
116. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
116A. Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
117. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
118. Eldest Sons of Baronets.
119. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.

120. Eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets.
121. Eldest Sons of Knights.
122. Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order.
123. Younger Sons of Baronets.
124. Younger Sons of Knights.
125. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
126. The Provost of Trinity College.
127. Esquires.
128. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1849, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Ireland, a place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate, and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church, and in 1902 precedence was granted to the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland along with Archbishops according to date of election.

By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, &c., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.

A further order, issued in 1885, declares that all the prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland are to rank *inter se*, according to dates of consecration or translation, with prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, who are to have the precedence which belonged to prelates of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869.

Finally, in 1902, it was announced that upon the recommendation of the Lord Lieutenant, it has been ordered that the Moderator of the General Assembly shall have precedence during his term of office with the Archbishops of the Church of Ireland and the Irish Roman Catholic Archbishops, according to the date of consecration or election.

The orders and the degrees of Orders of Knighthood instituted since the publication of the above scale, will of course take precedence as in the General Table.

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date December 10th, 1898, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously prescribed.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of His Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands, with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow *immediately after the wives of members of council* at the presidencies in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputána, Central India, and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India, and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations, Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

First Class.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways, Chief Engineers, First Class; and the Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Second Class.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors

or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).

44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey, and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional, and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing; and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations, other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Post-Masters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.

73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted.

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick
4. The Archbishops and Bishops of each Communion, according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Councillors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station.
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, according to seniority.
15. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority. Retired Judges take precedence next after active Judges of their respective Courts.
16. Members of the House of Commons.
17. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the province.
18. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
19. Members of the Legislative Council.
20. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
21. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness

if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Wife of the sovereign.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's younger sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
7. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
8. Sisters of the sovereign.
9. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.
10. Aunts of the sovereign.
11. Nieces of the sovereign.
12. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
13. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
14. Duchesses of England.
15. Duchesses of Scotland.
16. Duchesses of Great Britain.
17. Duchesses of Ireland.
18. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal

20. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
21. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
22. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
23. Countesses of England.
24. Countesses of Scotland.
25. Countesses of Great Britain.
26. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
27. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
28. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
29. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquesses.
30. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
31. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
32. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
33. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
34. Daughters of Earls.
35. Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
36. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
37. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
38. Daughters of Viscounts.
39. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
40. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
41. Daughters of Barons.
42. Daughters of Life Peers.
43. Maids of Honour (who bear the title of "Honourable" for life).
44. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
45. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
46. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
47. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
48. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
49. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
50. Wives of the sons of Life Peers.
51. Wives of Baronets.
52. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
53. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
54. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
55. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
57. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
58. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
59. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
60. Wives of Knights Commander St. Michael and St. George.
61. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
62. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
63. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
64. Wives of the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
65. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
66. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
67. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Wives of the Companions of the Indian Empire.
69. Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
70. Wives of Members of the 4th and 5th classes of the Royal Victorian Order.
71. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
72. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
73. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
74. Daughters of Baronets.
75. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
77. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
78. Daughters of Knights Banneret.

79. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
80. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
81. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
82. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
83. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
84. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
85. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
86. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Indian Empire.
87. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
88. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
89. Wives of the eldest sons of Knight-Commander of the Bath.
90. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
91. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
92. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
93. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
94. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
95. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
96. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
97. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
98. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
99. Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Daughters of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
101. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
102. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
103. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
104. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
105. Wives of Esquires.
106. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
107 Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
108. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
109. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
110. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
111. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
112. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
113. Wives of the younger sons o Knights Commander of the Bath.
114. Wives of younger sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
115. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
116. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
117. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
118. Wives of the younger sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
119. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

LOCAL PRECEDENCE.

By Warrant dated 18th February, 1904, as regards England and Wales, and by a subsequent Warrant in the same year as regards Ireland, His

Majesty has declared that the Lord-Lieutenant of a County or Division of a County shall "during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, have on all occasions place, pre-eminence, and precedence before the Sheriff having concurrent jurisdiction in the said County." (Similar provision is incorporated in the Scale of Precedence laid down for Scotland by Royal Warrant in 1905.)

By long-established precedent the Mayor, or, in Scotland, the Provost, of any Town or City when within the limits of his jurisdiction, and when present in his official capacity, takes precedence of everybody, except members of the Royal Family.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquesses. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the King.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was added to the other contents of the volume of 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers had asked themselves "What has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name was to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 22; the Duke of Argyll, 17; the Duke of Hamilton, 16; the Marquess of Bute, 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Abercorn and the Marquess of Lansdowne, each 12; the Marquesses of Huntly and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Duke of Beaufort 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lans-

downe family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: an eldest son of the Marquess of Lothian has been called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Corry, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Crichton, Lord Bennet, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions. At present nearly one hundred Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is more than one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquess of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,
Gloucester,
Hampshire,
Middlesex,
Monmouth,
Oxford, and
Shropshire.

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Brighton,
Cheltenham,
Greenwich,
Lambeth,
London,
Southwark,
Norwich,
Wolverhampton,
The Isle of Thanet.
The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Stirling, and
Dumbarton,	Wigton.
Forfar,	

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	Roscommon, and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Herbert,
3 Lords Bruce,	3 Lords Hill,
3 Lords Douglas,	5 Lords Howard,
4 Lords Grey,	3 Lords Montagu,
5 Lords Hamilton,	4 Lords Stewart or Stuart,
3 Lords Hay,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as—

An Earl of Amherst and a Baron Amherst.
An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
An Earl of Berkeley and a Baroness Berkeley,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Camden and a Campden,
An Earl of Desart and an Earl of Dysart,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
A Gillford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
A Kinloss and a Kinross,
An Earl Landaff and a Visct. Llandaff,
A Lindsay and a Lindsey,
A Ragley and a Raglan,
A Sudley and a Sudeley, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is

Argyll, *not* Argyle,
Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell, *not* Clonmel.
Feilding, *not* Fielding

Donegall, *not* Donegal,
Guilford, *not* Guildford,
Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,
Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visct.), *not* Middleton (Baron),
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visct.),
Fitzwilliam, *not* Fitz-William,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montagu, *not* Montague,
Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of nearly 800 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it would probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—of being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Aberruthven, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Aboyne, Visct., *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Acheson, Baron and Visct., *v.* Gosford.
Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Aithrte, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie
Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
Amberley, Visct., *v.* Russell.
Ancram, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
Ardee, Lord, *v.* Meath.
Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Arklow, Baron, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Cumberland.
Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Ashford, Baron, *v.* Albemarle.
Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Ava, Earl of, *v.* Dufferin.
Aveland, *v.* Ancaster.
Avon, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ayr, Visct., *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Balinhard, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Atholl.
Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Baring, Visct., *v.* Northbrook.
Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.
Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.
Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.
Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.
Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.
Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Berehaven, Visct., *v.* Bantry.
Beresford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.
Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.
Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.
Beverley, Earl of, *v.* Northumberland.
Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.
Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.
Birmingham of Kells, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.
Boltoun, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.
Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
Botreaux, Baron, *v.* Loudoun
Bottesford, Baron, *v.* Canterbury.
Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Bowes, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.
Braco, Baron, *v.* Fife.
Brancepeth, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.
Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden
Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.
Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.
Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.
Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.
Broxmouth, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.
Bruce, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Brudenell, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Buchan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Buckhurst, Baron, *v.* de la Warr.
Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.
Burghersh, Baron *v.* Westmorland.
Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Burlington, Earl of, *v.* Devonshire.
Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.
Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.

Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Stratheden.
Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.
Cantilupe, Visct., *v* De La Warr.
Capell, Baron, *v.* Essex.
Cardigan, Earl of, *v.* Ailesbury.
Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.
Carlton, Visct., *v.* Wharncliffe.
Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.
Carnegie, Baron, *v.* Southesk.
Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Carrington, Baron, *v.* Carrington.
Cary, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Castle-Martyr, *v.* Shannon.
Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.
Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.
Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.
Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.
Chester, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.
Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.
Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Cirencester, Baron of, *v.* Portland.
Clan Conal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.
Clandeboye, Visct., *v.* Dufferin.
Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.
Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Clarence, Earl of, *v.* Royal Family.
Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.
Clermont, *v.* Carlingford.
Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.
Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.
Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.
Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.
Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.
Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.
Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.
Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.
Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.

Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Cranborne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.
Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.
Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.
Cremorne, Baron, *v.* Dartrey.
Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.
Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.
Culloden, Baron of, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.
Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.
Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.

Dacre, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.
Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
Dangan, Visct., *v.* Cowley.
Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Dawnay, Baron, *v.* Downe.
Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
De Grey, Earl, *v.* Ripon.
De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Donington, *v.* Loudoun.
Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Drumry, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.
Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
Dunning, Baron, *v.* Rollo.
Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoull.

Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Ednam, Visct., *v.* Dudley.
Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
Emlyn, Visct. *v.* Cawdor.
Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Errington, Visct. *v.* Cromer.
Erris, Baron, *v.* Kingston.
Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Ettrick, Baron, *v.* Napier.
Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Fairlie, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, *v.* Erne.
Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchilsea.
Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
Formartine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Garnock, Visct., *v.* Lindsay.
Gask, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
Gillford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
Goderich, Visct., *v.* Ripon.
Godolphin, *v.* Leeds.
Gordon, Duke, *v.* Richmond.
Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.

Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Grantham, Baron, *v.* Ripon.
Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.
Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.
Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Hare, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
Hartismere, Baron, *v.* Henniker.
Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Loudoun.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoul.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
Helmsley, Visct., *v.* Feversham.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Hinchingbrooke, Visct., *v.* Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Hopetoun, Earl of, *v.* Linlithgow.
Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.
Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Shrewsbury.
Inneadale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
Inverness, Earl of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Prince of Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar and Kellie.
Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
Kenry, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kilbirny, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Kilconnel, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Killarney, Baron, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Kinghorn, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
Kingsburn, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Kinrara, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.
Knebworth, Visct. *v.* Lytton.
Kynnaird, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood
Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Latimer, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Laundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Le Despencer, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.

Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
Levingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.
Lewes, Earl of, *v.* Abergavenny.
Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.
Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.
Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.
Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Lorne, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Lorne, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Lorton, Visct., Kingston.
Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Lovel, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Lowther, Visct., *v.* Lonsdale.
Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
Lucy, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarbrough.
Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarbrough.
Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.
Lyttelton, Baron, *v.* Cobham.

Macduff, Marq., *v.* Fife.
Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Macleod, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
Maderty, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.
Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
Mauchline, Lord, *v.* Loudoun.
Medway, Baron, *v.* Cranbrook.
Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Meredyth, Baron, *v.* Athlumney.
Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitzwilliam.
Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitzwilliam.
Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
Molines, Baron of, *v.* Loudoun.
Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
Monckton, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Mornington, Earl of, *v.* Wellington.
Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute
Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.
Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
Nairne, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, *v.* Linlithgow.
Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch
Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
Northington, Baron, *v.* Henley.
Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Offaly, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Offaly, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Ormelie, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.

Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
Panmure, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Parbroath, Baron, *v.* Lindsay.
Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Percy, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.
Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.
Polmont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.
Poynings, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Proby, Baron, *v.* Carysfort.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Ragley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Rancliffe, Visct. *v.* Londesborough.
Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Rathdown, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.
Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafield.
Renfrew, Baron of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Ringrone, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Robartes, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, *v.* Zetland.
Roos, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
Rosehill, Baron, *v.* Northesk.
Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Ross, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Rothsay, Duke of, *v.* Prince of Wales.
Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.
Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.
Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.
Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.
Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.
St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.
St. Cyres, Visct., *v.* Iddesleigh.
St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.
St. Lawrance, Visct., *v.* Howth.
St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
St. Pierre, Visct., *v.* Roberts.
Salford, Visct., *v.* Egerton.
Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.
Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.
Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Savernake, Visct., *v.* Ailesbury.
Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.
Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Seaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.
Seaham, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.
Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somerset.
Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Shute, Baron, *v.* Barrington.
Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.
Skelmersdale, Baron, *v.* Lathom.
Skene, Baron, *v.* Fife.
Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.
Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.
Somerton, Baron of, *v.* Normanton.
Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.
Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.
Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.
Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.
Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.
Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.
Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Strange, Earl, *v.* Atholl.
Strange, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Strathallan, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Strathspey, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castlestuart.
Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.
Suirdale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough.
Sussex, Earl of, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Connaught.

Talbot, Earl, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.
Tarbat, Visct., *v.* Cromartie.
Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.
Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Cumberland.
Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.
Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Throwley, Visct., *v.* Sondes.

Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.
Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.
Tipperary, Earl of, *v.* H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.
Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.
Tiverton, Visct., *v.* Halsbury.
Torthorwald, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.
Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Atholl.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.
Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.
Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount-Edgcumbe.
Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.
Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.
Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.
Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.

Walden, Visct., *v.* Tweeddale.
Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.
Walpole, Baron, *v.* Orford.
Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.
Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Wellington.
Wendover, Visct., *v.* Carrington.
West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.
Westcote, Baron, *v.* Cobham.
Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.
Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.
Whitchester, *v.* Buccleuch.
Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Willoughby D'Eresby, Baron, *v.* Ancaster.
Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.
Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.
Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Windsor, Lord, *v.* Plymouth.
Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.
Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglinton.
Wodehouse, Baron, *v.* Kimberley.
Wolmer, Visct., *v.* Selborne.
Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.
Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worlingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.
Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.

Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.

THE KING AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

ALBERT EDWARD.—King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas; Defender of the Faith; Emperor of India; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Order of Merit, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian Order, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, &c. His Majesty is the eldest son of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, who ascended the throne June 20th, 1837; mar 1840, the late Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; and died January 22nd, 1901. He was born November 9th, 1841; mar. March 10th, 1863, to Alexandra, eldest dau. of the King of Denmark (see below); acceded January 22nd, 1901. His Majesty became a Field-Marshal 1875; is an Hon. Admiral of the Fleet; Col.-in-Chief 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Regiment of Artillery, and Royal Engineers, 10th Hussars, Grenadier, Coldstream, Scots, and Irish Guards, Gordon Highlanders, and Lancashire Reg.; Col.-in-Chief 6th Prince of Wales' Cav., 11th Prince of Wales' Own Lancers, 33rd Queen's Own Light Cav., 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 2nd Queen's Own Rajput Light Inf., 102nd Prince of Wales' Own Grenadiers, 2nd Gurhka Rifles, Queen's Own Corps of Guides; Capt.-Gen. and Col. Hon. Artillery Co.; Col.-in-Chief Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Garrison Artillery (Militia). Residences—St. James's, Buckingham, and Kensington Palaces; Windsor Castle; Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh; Balmoral Castle; and Sandringham, Norfolk.

His Majesty has had issue—

H.R.H. the late DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, Earl of Athlone K.G., K.P., LL.D. Born 1864; died 1892.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES (see below).

H.R.H. Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, PRINCESS ROYAL. Born 1867; mar. 1889, the Duke of Fife (whom see in Part I.).

Issue—

H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE OF FIFE. Born 1891.

H.H. Princess MAUD ALEXANDRA VICTORIA GEORGINA BERTHA OF FIFE. Born 1893.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY. Born 1868.

H.M. the Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA). Born 1869; mar. 1896, H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, second son of the Crown Prince of Denmark, who was elected King of Norway 1905, and ascended that throne under the name of King Haakon (or Haco) VII., hon. lieut. in H.M. Navy 1901; K.G. 1906.

Issue—

H.R.H. Prince Olaf of Norway (Prince ALEXANDER EDWARD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK of Denmark), b. July 2, 1903.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (who died Jan. 29th, 1906), Lady of the Garter, Sovereign of the Order of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Born December 1st, 1844; mar. March 10th, 1863, Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (now H.M. Edward VII.); became Queen Consort and Empress of India on his accession, January 22nd, 1901.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, K.G. P.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, and of Rothesay, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Duke of Saxony, Earl of Chester, Carrick, and Inverness, Baron of Renfrew and Killarney, Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotland, and HEIR APPARENT to the Throne. Born June 3rd, 1865; mar. July 6th, 1893, Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, dau. of H.R.H. Princess Mary of Cambridge and H.S.H. the Duke of Teck [born 1867, Lady Grand President of the League of Mercy, has Orders of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Mus. Doc. Wales]; entered R.N. 1877, midshipman 1880, lieut. 1885, naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887, capt. 1893, rear-admiral 1900, vice-admiral 1903; admiral 1907; general in the army 1902; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1905-7; bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892; Treasurer 1904; Grand President of the League of Mercy; trustee of the British Museum; col.-in-chief Royal Marines; col. Roy. Fusiliers, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Cameron Highlanders, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Skinners' Horse, 18th Prince of Wales' Own Tirwana Lancers, 26th Prince of Wales' Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th Prince of Wales' Own Central India Horse, 1st Prince of Wales' Own Sappers and Miners, 14th Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs, 61st Prince of Wales' Own Pioneers, 130th Prince of Wales' Own Baluchis, 1st Prince of Wales' Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaim Regt.), Loyal Suffolk Hussars I.Y., 3rd Middlesex Art. Vol., Isle of Wight Volunteers, and 1st Cinque Ports Volunteers; Master of the Trinity House; a member of Royal Commission on Food Supply in War-time, 1903. Residences —Marlborough House, London; York Cottage, Sandringham.

His Royal Highness has issue—

H.R.H. Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID. Born June 23rd, 1894; is a Naval Cadet.

H.R.H. Prince ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE. Born December 14th, 1895.

H.R.H. Prince HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT. Born Mar. 31st, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND. Born December 20th, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS. Born July 12th, 1905.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY. Born Apr. 25th, 1897.

BROTHERS, SISTERS, NEPHEWS, & NIECES OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. the late Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, and Earl of Kent and of Ulster. Born 1844; mar. 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, V.A., C.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, only dau. of Alexander II., Emperor of Russia (she was born 1853), died 1900. Has issue—

H.R.H. Prince ALFRED ALEXANDER WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born 1874; died 1899.

Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. Born 1875; mar. 1893, Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, G.C.B., and has living one son and two daughters.

Princess VICTORIA MELITA. Born 1876; mar. 1st, 1894, her cousin, the Grand Duke of Hesse (see below) (mar. dissolv. 1901); 2nd, Oct. 1905, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has living a daughter.

Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. Born 1878; mar. 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and has living one son and one daughter.

Princess BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA. Born 1884.

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, Duke of Saxony, and Prince

of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (renounced succession 1899). Born 1850; mar. 1879, H.R.H. Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (born 1860), V.A., C.I., dau. of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia; entered R.E. 1868, R.A. 1868, Rifle Brigade 1869; became gen. 1893, field-marshal 1902; com. of forces in Ireland 1900-1904: Insp.-Gen. of Forces 1904-1907; Com.-in-chf. Mediterranean Forees, and High Com'nr. in the Mediterranean since 1907; President of the Selection Board, and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4; col. Army Service Corps; col.-in-chief Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Light Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, hon. col. S. of Ireland I.Y., and Rifle Brigade; col. Grenadier Guards; Chief Personal A.D.C. to the King. Grand Master of the Freemasons of England 1901; Great Master of the Bath 1901; President Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers, 1906. Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, London, S.W. Has issue—

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., G.C.V.O. Born 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 2nd Dragoons 1907; personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; apptd. head of special mission to invest the Emperor of Japan with Order of Garter 1905; has Royal Victorian Chain (conf. 1906); also Order of Black Eagle of Prussia, and Grand Cross of Order of Charles III. of Spain; is Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Born 1882; mar. June 15th, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Schonen [or Scania], G.C.B., G.C.V.O., eld. s. of Crown Prince of Sweden, and has two sons, Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund, created Duke of Westerbotten, b. April 6th, 1906, and Prince Sigvard Oscar Fredrik, created Duke of Upland, b. June 7th, 1907.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth. Born 1886.

H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, K.G., Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. Born 1853; mar. 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta (has the Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; died 1884, leaving issue—

H.R.H. Prince Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Born July, 1884; mar. Oct. 11th, 1905, H.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Helena Louise Frederika of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg; succeeded at his birth to his father's titles, and succeeded his uncle, 1900, as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Julich, Cleve, and Berg, Langrave in Thuringen, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count von der Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Rawenstein and Tonna; ed. at Eton and Potsdam; Col.-in-Chief Seaforth Highlanders, lieut. Prussian Hussars. Residences—The Palace, Coburg; The Schloss, Reichardsbrunn, and Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha; Claremont, Esher, Surrey.

H.R.H. Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of Mercy. Born 1883. Married 1904 H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus F. W. A. G. of Teck, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

H.I.H. the late Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (the Dowager Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia, and Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland). Born 1840; mar. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicholas Charles of Prussia (afterwards German Emperor and King of Prussia; died 1888); died 1901, having had issue—

Prince Frederick William Victor Albert, K.G., G.C.V.O. (German Emperor and King of Prussia). Born 1859; Hon. Admiral of the Fleet 1889; Field-Marshal in British Army, and col. Royal Dragoons; succeeded his father 1888; mar. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, and has living six sons and one daughter.

Prince Albert William Henry, K.G., G.C.B., Hon. Admiral of the British Navy. Born 1862; mar. 1888, his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse (see below), V.A., and has living three sons.

Princess Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte. Born 1860; mar. 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, G.C.B., and has living one daughter.

Princess Frederika Wilhelmina Amelia Victoria. Born 1866; mar. 1890, H.S.H. Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B.

Princess Sophia Dorothea Ulrika Alice, V.A. Born 1870; mar. 1899, the Duke of Sparta (Crown Prince of the Hellenes), G.C.B., and has living three sons.

Princess Margaret Beatrice Feodora. Born 1872; mar. 1893, Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, G.C.B., and has living four sons.

H.R.H. the late Princess Alice. Born 1843; mar. 1862, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse (he died 1892); died 1878, leaving issue—

Prince Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, K.G., G.C.B., Grand Duke of Hesse. Born 1868; succeeded 1892; mar. 1894, Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (see above); 2nd, 1903, Eleanor Ernestine Marie, of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has living a son.

Princess Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Matilda Mary. Born 1863; mar. 1884, Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., R.N., and has living two sons and two daughters.

Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Luise Alice. Born 1864; mar. 1884, the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B., who was assassinated 1905.

Princess Irene Marie Luise Anna. Born 1866; mar. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia (see above).

Princess Alix Victoria Alice Helena Luise Beatrix (Alexandra Feodorovna), V.A. Born 1872; mar. 1894, Nicholas II., Emperor of Russia, K.G., and has living one son and four daughters.

H.R.H. Helena Augusta Victoria, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I. Born 1846; mar. 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., K.C.V.O. Residence—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Great Park. Has had issue—

The late Prince Christian Victor Albert Ludwig Ernest Anton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; capt. and brevet-maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps; died at Pretoria of fever contracted on service in the Transvaal war 1900.

Prince Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; capt. in Prussian Hussars of the Guard. Born 1869.

Princess Victoria Louise Sophia Augusta Amelia Helena, V.A., C.I., and has Order of Mercy. Born 1870.

Princess Franziska Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christiana Helena, V.A., C.I. Born 1872; mar. 1891, H.H. Prince Aribert of Anhalt, G.C.B. (marriage dissolved 1900).

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I. Born 1848; m. 1871, the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., eldest son of the Duke of Argyll, who succeeded his father 1900 (see Argyll, in Part I.).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., Governor of the Isle of Wight, LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.) Born 1857; mar. 1885, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., who died of fever contracted during Ashanti Exped. 1896. Residences—Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace. Has issue living—

Prince Alexander Albert. Born 1886; midshipman R.N.

Prince Leopold Arthur Louis. Born 1889.

Prince Maurice Victor Donald. Born 1891.

Princess Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena, Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain (H.R.H. by Royal command, Apr. 3rd, 1906). Born 1887, m. 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O.; and has a son, Prince of Asturias, b. 1907.

For other members of the Royal Family see Part I., under Cumberland Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and Teck.

Tryphena Mission

AND

Poor Workroom Girls' Friend Society,

BOW COMMON, LONDON, E.

Founded by ARCHIBALD G. BROWN in 1883.
Now under the direction of a Council.

Purely Unsectarian. ***Distinctly Evangelical.***

OBJECTS OF THE MISSION:

Instituted for the Relieving of the Destitute Poor of East London.

Providing Free Meals for Poor Children during the Winter Months.

Assisting Poor Workroom Girls in Distress and Sickness.

Distribution of Food, Coals, Blankets, &c., to Destitute Families.

Free Holidays for Shoeless and Slum Children.

Free Holidays for Poor Workroom Girls.

Free Holidays for the Sick Poor at Convalescent Homes.

A Day at the Seaside for Poor Mothers, Widows, and Poor Folks.

President and Treasurer:
W. R. PINNOCK, Esq., 312, Central Markets, E.C.

Medical Officer—DONALD MCRAE, Esq., M.D., 1, Bow Road, E.

Bankers—London and South Western Bank (Bow Branch).
London and County (St. Mary Axe Branch).

Auditors—Messrs. TURQUAND & SON, Incorporated Accountants, 63, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.

Secretary—F. G. ALLEN, Esq., 37, St. Mary Axe, E.C.

Offices—37, St. Mary Axe, E.C.

Holiday Homes at Clacton-on-Sea and Dunmow.

Director—Mr. B. F. ADAMS,
York Villa, 62, Wallwood Road, Leytonstone, E.

Annual Report and Audited Balance Sheet published.

CAFÉ ROYAL

68, Regent Street, W.

ESTABLISHED 1865.

RENOWNED

FOR ITS

Cuisine and Cellar.

DEJEUNERS ET DÎNERS À LA CARTE.

SUITES OF ROOMS FOR PRIVATE DINNERS.

LARGE AND SMALL HALLS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE BANQUETS.

Telegraphic Address: "Restaurant, London."

Office Telephone No. 2797
Restaurant Telephone No. 7070 } Gerrard.

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE;

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, DATES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1908.

ABBOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—EDITH SOLOMON; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, who died 1901. Residence—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

ABDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR WILLIAM NEVILLE ABDY, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bt., by Harriet, 2nd d. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishiobury, Herts. B. in Eaton Place, London, 1844; m. 1st, 1883, Marie Therese Petritzka, of Prague, Austria (she died 1902, without issue); 2nd, 1902, Eliza Sarah Beech, whom he divorced 1905; succeeded his father 1877; high sheriff of Essex, 1884. An ancestor of the present bt., the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. The 1st bart. was for some years M.P. for Lyme Regis. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Anthony Charles Sykes, born 1848; m. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, d. of 4th Baron Macdonald (b. 1860; twin with Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, deceased); capt. retired 2nd life guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; mil. attaché Vienna 1885.

À BECKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNAH EMILY, d. of the late Benjamin Eccleston; m. 1864, Sir Albert à Beckett, late assist. accountant-gen. of the army, who was created a knight 1904, and died the same year. Residence — 6, Brompton Square, London, S.W.

ABERCORN, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (Irel.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606

(Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660 (Irel.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1887; K.G. 1892; C.B. (civil) 1885.—JAMES HAMILTON, son of the 1st duke, by Lady Louisa Jane Russell, 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford. Born at Brighton, 24 Aug. 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Mary Anna Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1848); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to the King when Prince of Wales 1866-1901; conducted one of the special embassies to announce the King's accession to European Powers 1901; M.P. Donegal 1860-80; chrmn. British South Africa Co.; hon. col. North of Ireland I.Y.; late hon. col. 5th batt. roy. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); chrmn. Tyrone C.C. 1899. The 1st duke was sometime lord-lieut. of Ireland. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences — 35, Park Street, W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James Albert Edward, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, b. 1869; m. 1894, Lady Rosaline Cecilia Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Lucan (b. 1869); late capt. 1st life guards, late lieut. Donegal militia, now maj. North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry; M.P. Londonderry since 1900; member of his father's special embassy 1901; treas. of the roy. household 1903-1905.

His lordship has a son and heir, James Edward, LORD PAISLEY, b. 1904.

Vide also Blandford, Buccleuch, Durham, Hamilton, P.C., Lansdowne, Lichfield, Mount-Edgcumbe, Wicklow, and Winterton, and in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, s. of the 2nd Baron, by Louisa Penuel, d. of Lord Medwyn (John Hay Forbes, senator of the College of Justice, Scot.). B. 1838; m. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan-Haldane, V.A., dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown (born 1840, formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria); succeeded his father 1852. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. Seats — Tullibody, Clackmannanshire; Fern Tower House, Perthshire. London house—14, Grosvenor Street, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841; mar. 1876, Adele Wilhelmina Marika, only dau. of M. Charles von Heidenstam, chamberlain to the King of Sweden, from whom he obtained a divorce, 1879; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1858, retired Nov. 1870.

Vide also Glasgow.

ABERCROMBY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, s. of Sir Robert, 7th bart., by Florence Anita, d. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (she mar. 2ndly, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook *q.v.*). B. 1836; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Scots guards 1906, late 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders; is chief of the clan of Abercromby The first bart. distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences — Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Alexander, born (posthumous) 1895.

ABERDARE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873. — HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, s. of the 1st baron, by Annabella, d. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton, and niece of the 1st Baron Heytesbury. B. 1851; m. 1880, Constance Mary, d. of Hamilton Beckett; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Rugby and Berlin; J.P. Glamor-

ganshire. The 1st baron, who was created Privy Councillor and G.C.B., was for many years a prominent member of the House of Commons, and filled many high offices of state. Residences—Longwood, Winchester; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 83, Eaton Sq., London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Lyndhurst, b. 1881; m. 1906, Miss Camille Clifford; capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots (M.); late lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.).

Vide also Bradford, and in Part II., Bruce, Harcourt, Wynne-Jones, Mackenzie, Matheson, and Russell.

ABERDEEN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie 1682; Baronet 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T. 1906; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1895.—JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, 3rd s. of the 5th Earl, by Mary, d. of George Baillie, Esq., and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. B. 1847; m. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria (LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, founder of the Irish Industries Assn.), youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth; succeeded his bro. 1870; appointed lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881-5; lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb.-Aug. 1886, reapp. Dec. 1905; governor-gen. of Canada 1893-8; hon. col. 1st Aberdeen art. vol.; lieut. Roy. Company of Archers; C.A. Middlesex; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906; LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrew's, Kingston, Princeton, Toronto, Queen's, McGill, Laval, and Harvard Univs. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign secretary for many years, and prime minister 1852-5. Residences—58, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Haddo House, Aberdeen; Tarland, Aboyne, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, British Columbia. Clubs—Brooks', Reform, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son George, LORD HADDO, b. 1879; m. 1906, Mary Florence, widow of the late Edward Shepherd Cockayne, of Sheffield, and dau. of Joseph Clixby, of Owmby Cliff, Lincs.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford; D.L. Aberdeen; contested Wokingham 1906.

Vide also Balfour of Burleigh, Gordon, Polwarth, Sinclair, Stanmore, and in Part II., Gordon and Lindsay.

ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, BISHOP OF.—RIGHT REV. ROWLAND ELLIS, D.D., s. of Thomas Ellis, surgeon, of Caerwys, Flints. B. 1841; m. 1869, Margaret Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Surg.-Maj. William Brydon, C.B., the only survivor in the retreat of the British army from Cabul through the Khyber Pass, 1842; ed. at Ruthin Grammar School and Jesus Coll. Oxford, B.A. (hon. 4th cl. Nat. Science) 1863; M.A. 1868; D.D. 1906; ordained 1864; priest 1865; curate of Gresford 1864-8; vicar of Gwersyllt 1868-72, of Mold 1872-84; R.D. 1873-84; rector of St. Paul, York Place, with St. Barnabas, Edinburgh, 1884-1906 (synod clerk and canon of Edinburgh Cathedral), when he was elected to the above see; author of "Some Aspects of Woman's Life," "The Church in the Wilderness," "The Christian Faith." Residence—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide MORTON, EARL of.

ABERGAVENNY, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.); Earl of Lewes (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; K.G. 1886. — WILLIAM NEVILL, s. of the 4th earl, by Caroline, d. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop. B. 1826; m. 1848, Caroline, d. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd Bt. (b. 1826, died 1892); succeeded his father in the earldom 1868; hon. col. West Kent and Sussex I.Y., late 2nd life guards; formerly lord lieut. of Sussex; resigned December, 1905. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was

originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill (son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland, by the d. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, brother of the Earl of Kent and Baron Latimer, and uncle of Warwick the King-maker) having married the heiress, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny in 1450; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Seats—Nevill Hall, Abergavenny; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. Residence--Chichester Terrace, Brighton. Clubs — Conservative, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Reginald William Bransby, EARL of LEWES, born 1853; formerly lieut. West Kent yeo. cav.

Vide also Brassey, Cottenham, Cowley, and Mostyn, and in Part II., Bligh, Hardy, Myddelton, Mostyn, and Nevill.

ABINGDON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, son of the 6th earl, by Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. Born 1836; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley, Lancashire (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. James Charlemagne Dormer, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. of Berks, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire. The 1st Baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. The 1st Earl was a son of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the 2nd Baron Norreys and first and last Earl of Berkshire. Residence — Wytham Abbey, Oxford. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

HEIR, his son Montagu Charles Francis TOWNELEY-BERTIE, LORD NORREYS; b. 1860; m. 1885, Rose Riversdale, d. of Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton (b. 1860; and raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889); late capt. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt. (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. Berks; J.P. Oxon.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil, b. 1887; lieut. Royal Anglesea (M.) engineers 1906.

Vide also Bertie, K.C.B., Norfolk, and Portal, and in Part II., Bertie and Bickersteth.

ABINGER, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE SCARLETT, s. of Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, grandson of the 1st baron, by Bessie Florence, d. of Edward Gibson and adopted d. of Sir Percy Shelley, Bt. B. 1872; m. 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine, only d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, and widow of Kammerherr C. de Geijer, of the Swedish Diplomatic Service; succeeded his kinsman 1903; ed. at Wellington; J.P. Hants; maj. 3rd batt. Beds reg. (M.); hon. attaché at Stockholm 1897. The 1st peer, Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residences—Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth; Arun House, Horsham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell, b. 1876; patent of precedence 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Charlton, Haverfield, Scarlett, Smith, and Synge.

ABINGER, LADY (Peer's widow), —HELEN, d. of Commodore Magruder, U.S. Navy; m. 1863, Lieut.-gen. the 3rd Baron Abinger, C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean war, and who died 1892. Residences—46, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Redford, Ockley, Surrey; Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

ABNEY, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1883.—SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, s. of Rev. Edward Henry Abney, of The Firs, Derby, canon of Lichfield, and vicar

of St. Alkmund's, Derby, by Catherine, d. of Jedediah Strutt, of Greenhall, Belper. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1865, Agnes Mathilda, d. of Edward Smith, of Tickton Hall, Beverley (she died 1888); 2nd, 1889, Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. E. Mead, D.D., of Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. at Rossall and Woolwich; lieut. royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, retired 1878; inspector Science and Art Depart. 1875; assist. director for science 1883, director for science 1893; principal assist. sec. Science and Art Depart. 1899; adviser for science Board of Education 1903; past president Royal Astronomical, Physical, and Royal Photographic Socs.; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Victoria Universities; J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester. Residences — Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington. Clubs—Athenæum, Camera.

ACHESON, Visct. Vide Gosford.

ACKROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of the late Henry James Lucas, of Bedford. M. 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, a judge, and sometime acting chief justice of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong, who d. 1904. Residence—Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1892. — Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, 3rd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, bt., M.P., by Mary, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt. B. 1847; m. 1873, Alice Sophia, d. of the Rev. F. H. Cunningham; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxon; hon. fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxon; M.P. Yorks W.R. (Rotherham Div.) 1885-99; vice-pres. Committee of Council on Education 1892-5; author of a "Handbook of English Political History," and of "Working Men Co-operators." Residences—29, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Weaponness Park, Scarborough.

ACLAND, 12th Baronet (Eng.) Creat. 1644. — Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke Acland, s. of Sir T. D. Acland, 11th bt., by Mary, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt. B. 1842; m. 1879, Gertrude, d. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st bt.; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A.; is a barrister; deputy warden of the Stannaries; late lieut.-col. 1st Devon yeo. cav.; M.P. East Cornwall 1882-5, North Cornwall 1885-92; Church Estates Commissioner 1886, and parliamentary sec. Board of Trade, Feb. to Aug. 1886; J.P. Devon, Somerset, and Cornwall; C.A. Devon; patron of 9 livings. The 1st bt. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Taunton.

Heir pres., his bro. Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, whom see.

ACLAND, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1890; C.V.O. 1903. —Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, son of Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st bt., by Sarah, d. of William Cotton, of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna, d. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscless. Hambleden; succeeded his father 1900; rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904; was officially attached to Chilian army during the war 1880-1; dep-commr. W. Pacific 1883-5; late adviser to the govt. of New South Wales on the defence of ports; J.P. Oxon and Devon; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896-9; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1901-2; adm. superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard 1902-4. The 1st bt., Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., was a younger son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th bt. He was hon. physician to the Prince of Wales, and was for 40 years Regius professor of medicine at Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service

Heir his son William Henry Dyke, b. 1888.

ACTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1869; Bt. (Eng.) 1644; M.V.O. 1901.—RICHARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, s. of the 1st baron, by Marie, d. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich. B. 1870; m. 1904, Dorothy, only child of T. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon; clerk in Foreign Office 1894-6; 2nd sec. in Diplomatic Service; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since Dec. 1905. The 1st bt. received that dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The first baron was lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria and prof. of history at Cambridge. His grandfather was com.-in-ch. of the Neapolitan army and navy, and principal minister of the King of Naples during the wars of the Revolution and the First Empire. He succeeded to the baronetcy on the failure of the elder branch of the family. The grandmother of the present baron, who was the heiress of the French ducal house of Dalberg, married 2ndly the 2nd Earl Granville. Residence — British Legation, Berne. Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. Club — St. James'.

HEIR to the barony, none; to the baronetcy, Edward, s. of Richard Acton, descendant of the 2nd son of the 2nd bt. by Giuseppina Troccoli; b. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Acton and Herbert.

ACTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIE, d. of the Count Arco-Valley, of Munich. M. 1865, Prof. the 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., who died 1902. Residence—Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ADAIR, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1838. — SIR FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO ADAIR, s. of Sir Hugh, 3rd bt., by Harriet Camilla, d. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton Park, Taunton. B. 1860; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. 3rd Rifle Brigade; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 2nd bt. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which expired at his death in 1886. Residences —Flixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's, Naval and Military, Travellers', Pratt's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Shafto; b. 1862; m. 1890, Mary, d. of Henry Bosanquet; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1884; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1890.

Has a son and heir, b. 1897.

ADAIR, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—HARRIET CAMILLA, d. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton Park, Taunton. M. 1856, Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence —Heatherton, Pembury.

ADAM, LORD (of Session, Scot.) Appointed 1876.—JAMES ADAM, son of James Adam, Esq., solicitor of the supreme courts of Scotland. Born 1824; mar. 1861, dau. of John Beatson-Bell, Esq., W.S., of Glenfarg, N.B.; was educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar (Scotland) 1849; was advocate depute in 1858, 1866, and 1874; sheriff of Perthshire 1874 to 1876; appointed a judge of the court of Session, and of the court of Justiciary 1876 as LORD ADAM, retired Dec. 1905. Residence—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs — Athenæum, New (Edin.).

ADAM, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE ADAM, son of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, of Blair Adam, Governor of Madras, by Emily Eliza, Lady Adam, C.I (who died 1906), d. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. B. 1859; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; private sec. to Lord Tweedmouth when parliamentary sec. to Treasury 1892-4, and when Lord Privy Seal 1894-5; has volunteer long service medal; D.L., J.P., late C.C. co. Fife; D.L., J.P., C.C., and since 1893 convener and vice-lieut., co. Kinross. The Rt. Hon. William Patrick Adam, C.I.E., who

was successively a lord of the treasury and first commissioner of works before being appointed Governor of Madras, having died 1881, his widow was granted the rank of a baronet's widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a baronet), and the baronetcy was conferred on his eldest son, the present holder, 1882. Residences — Blair Adam, and Barns, Kinross-shire, N.B.; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Clubs — Brooks', United University, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

ADAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR FRANK FORBES ADAM, s. of the late James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire. B. 1846; m. 1883, Rose Frances, d. of C. J. Kemball, late judge of the High Court, Bombay; was pres. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce and of the Bank of Bombay, and was member of the council of the governor of Bombay, and trustee of the Port 1883-9; pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1893-4, and 1904; chrmn. of council of Manchester Univ. 1904; member roy. comm. on coast lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906; a governor of Imperial Institute; J.P., D.L. Lancs. Residence—Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—United Service, Union.

ADAMS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1894; K.C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HAMILTON JOHN GOOLD-ADAMS, s. of Richard Wallis Goold-Adams. B. 1858; entered 1st reg. 1878, capt. Lothian reg. 1885, maj. 1895, retired 1901; served with Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, in Matabeleland 1893-4, and in Transvaal war, including defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches); sometime col.-commdt. Bechuanaland Border Police; employed by Colonial Office to delimit boundaries of Chiefs Keama and Sebele 1895; employed special service under Foreign Office on Portuguese Barotseland boundary 1896-7; resident commnr. Bechuanaland 1897-1901; lieut.-gov. Orange River Colony 1901; gov. and com.-in-chief since 1907. Residence—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa. Club—Army and Navy.

ADAMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR HARVEY ADAMSON, s. of the late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kinnermit. B. 1854; m. 1892, Jane Charlotte, d. of John Leslie, of Corse, Nairn; ed. at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1873; entered I.C.S. 1877; sometime lieut.-col. Upper Burma vol. rifles (medal); commnr. at Mandalay 1897-1901; judicial commnr. Upper Burma 1901-5; chief judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1905; elected additional member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904, ordinary member 1906. Residence—Rangoon, Burma. Club — E.I. United Service.

ADAMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ADAMSON, s. of Ebenezer Adamson, Esq., of Glasgow. B. 1832; m. 1859, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, Esq., of Glasgow; is a merchant; chairman Straits Settlements Assoc., and a director of the Penin. and Oriental Steam Nav. Co.; was for some time member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements. Residence — Avenue Road, Highgate, N. Club—City of London.

ADCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR HUGH ADCOCK, s. of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, of London and Hunstanton, Norfolk, by Catherine Elizabeth, d. of T. Ridley, of Huntingdon. B. 1847; m. 1866, Elizabeth, d. of W. Watkins, woollen manufacturer, of Newtown, N. Wales; ed. privately in London and Cambridge; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1872; practised for some years in Norfolk and London, and then proceeded to Teheran, where he became chief physician to Mouzaffer-e-Din, afterwards Shah of Persia; has the order of the Lion and Sun and other Persian orders, the Legion

CANCELLED 642010

of Honour, Iron Crown of Austria, St. Saba of Servia, Leopold of Belgium, Public Merit of Bulgaria, Orange of Holland, and the Medjidie. Residence—Teheran, Persia.

ADDERLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LÆTITIA ANNIE, d. of the Hon. W. H. Hall, M.L.C.; m. 1857, Sir Augustus John Adderley, K.C.M.G., who d. 1905. Residence—2, Southwell Gardens, London, S.W.

ADDINGTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—EGERTON HUBBARD, s. of the 1st Baron, by the Hon. Maria Margaret, d. of 8th Lord Napier. B. 1842; m. 1880, Mary Adelaide, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bt., of Malshanger House, Basingstoke; s. his father 1889; ed. at Radley, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; J.P. for Bucks and boro' of Buckingham; is member of firm of John Hubbard & Co., Russia merchants, and Egerton Hubbard & Co., St. Petersburg; M.P. for Buckingham 1874-80, and for N. div. Buckinghamshire from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; C.A. Bucks; colonel late 1st Bucks R.V. The 1st Baron was a merchant, a director of the Bank of England, and author of many works on the currency and finance. Residences—24, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Gellibrand, b. 1883; lieut. 1st Bucks V.R.C.

Vide also in Part II., Barker and Hubbard.

ADELAIDE (Australia) 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RT. REV. ARTHUR NUTTER THOMAS, D.D., s. of Charles James Thomas, by Mary Matilda, d. of John Nutter. B. 1869; m. 1904, Mary Theodora, d. of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, Vicar of Upper Gornal: ed. at Oundle: Pemb. Coll. Camb. (schol.: B.A., 1st class classic. trip. 1891: M.A. 1895): and Wells; ordained 1894; priest 1895; curate of Wakefield Cathedral 1894-5; dom. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1895-9; curate of Leeds 1899-1901; rector of Guisborough 1901-6, when he was appointed to this see; consecrated 1906. Residence—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide.

ADYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CORDELIA, d. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B.; m. 1856, Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, and as chief of the staff in the Egyptian exped. 1882, and also as gov. of Gibraltar 1882-6, and who died 1900. He was author of "A Review of the Crimean War," "The Defence of Cawnpore," "Sitana: a Mountain Campaign," &c. Residence—92, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

AFFLECK, 7th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, son of Sir Robert the 6th bart., by Maria Emily, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., Churchill, Northants. Born 1852; mar. 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince, Esq.: succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Eton. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Clubs—Turf, Boodle's, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John de Linden, b. 1860; m. 1895, Euphemia Blanche, d. of Alexander Robson, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; ed. at Wellington Coll.

AGNEW, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, son of Sir Andrew, 8th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1850; m. 1889, Gertrude, d. of the Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Lyveden; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb., LL.B. 1871; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900-5; capt. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway vol.

garrison art. 1903; Vice-Lieut., J.P., Wigtownshire. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. The 8th bart. was also M.P. for that county for many years. Residences—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; 21, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.

HEIR FRES., his bro. Henry de Courcy, b. 1851; m. 1885, Ethel Anne, d. of Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th dragoon guards, of Oakport, co. Roscommon; is a merchant in London and Calcutta; J.P. Wigtownshire.

AGNEW, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1885.—SIR STAIR AGNEW, s. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th bart., of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire, by Madeline, d. of Sir D. Carnegie, of Southesk. B. 1831; m. 1870, Georgina, d. of George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the univ. eight); B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859; sometime lieut. 9th reg., retired 1858; called to the Scotch bar 1860; legal sec. to Lord Advocate for Scotland 1861-6 and 1868-70; Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland 1870-81; registrar-general for Scotland since 1881; J.P. Wigtownshire. Residence—22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Reform; New Club (Edinburgh).

AGNEW, 1st BART. Creat. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM AGNEW, s. of Thomas Agnew, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of William Lockett, of Salford and Lytham. B. 1825; m. 1851, Mary, d. of George Pixton Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Astley (she died 1892); ed. privately; is a publisher; member of the firm of Bradbury, Agnew & Co., printers and publishers, and proprietors of *Punch*, late head of the well-known firm of Thomas Agnew & Sons, publishers and dealers in works of art, of Bond Street, Manchester, and Liverpool; M.P. S.E. Lancashire (L.) 1880-4; and Stretford div. of Lancashire 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat as a Home Ruler; J.P. County Palatine of Lancaster, Manchester and Salford. Residence—11, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, London. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, and Manchester Reform.

HEIR, his son, George William, b. 1852; m. 1878, Fanny, d. of John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; ed. at Rugby and St. John's Coll. Camb.; M.P. Salford (L.) 1905.

AGNEW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice, d. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus; m. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, recorder of Rangoon, Burmah, who died 1903. Residence—33, Abingdon Court, Kensington, London, W.

AGNEW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, d. of W. Legge, of Tipperary; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Wilson Agnew, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., late Premier and Chief Secretary of Tasmania, who died 1901. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

AILESBURY, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627 (Eng.); Bart. 1611.—HENRY AUGUSTUS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, son of 3rd Marq. by the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Decies. B. 1842; m. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, d. of G. H. Pinckney, of Tawstock Court, Barnstaple (she died 1902); succeeded his nephew, 1894; formerly capt. 9th regt.; M.P. for Wilts (Chippenham), 1886-92; member of council of Marlborough Coll.; chairman of Meux & Co., the well-known brewers. Seats—Savernake, Wilts.; Villa Marbella, Biarritz. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son George William James Chandos, EARL OF CARDIGAN; b. 1873; m. 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, d. of the late John Madden, of Hilton Park, Clones, and Lady Caroline Madden (whom see); capt. Middlesex hussars I.Y.; late maj. Roy. Wilts. I.Y.;

served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; formerly lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders 1890-7; J.P., C.C. Wilts.

His lordship has a son and heir, Chandos Sydney Cedric Viscount Savernake, b. 1904.

Vide also Listowel, and in Part II., Bruce, Hunt, Riddell, and Sievier.

AILESBURY, Dorothy, Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Dorothy Julia, d. of Mr. Thomas Hasely, of Brighton. M. 1st, 1884, the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1894; 2nd, 1901, at Shanghai, David Waddel Webster, Esq., J.P. for Forfar, of Arbroath, Scotland. Residence — Fairfield, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

AILSA, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1682 (Scot.) — Archibald Kennedy, eldest son of the 2nd Marq., by Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart. Born at Culzean Castle 1847; mar. 1st, 1871, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (she died 1888); 2nd, 1891, Isabella, d. of Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P. India; became ensign Coldstream guards 1866, lieut. 1870, retired same year; succeeded his father in 1870; is hon. commander Royal Naval Vol. Reserve, a so hon. lieut. R.N.R.; late lieut. comdg. Clyde brig. R.N.A.V.; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Culzean Castle, Maybole, N.B.; 65, Lancaster Gate London, W.

Heir, his son Archibald, Earl of Cassillis, b. 1872; m. 1903, Frances Emily, 3rd d. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart., M.P.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Scottish bar 1897; capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers (M.); D.L. Ayr; served with line batt. in Transvaal war, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps and King's medal with 2 clasps).

Vide also Baird, Cathcart, bart., Kilmaine, and Portarlington, and in Part II., Fawkes, Follett, Kennedy, and Young.

AIRD 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—Sir John Aird, s. of John Aird of London, by Agnes, d. of Charles Bennett. B. 1833; m. 1855, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham; ed. privately; is a partner in the firm of John Aird and Co., contractors, of Westminster; constructed the Nile barrage and reservoir at Assouan; M.P. Paddington (N. div.) 1887-1906; first mayor of Paddington 1900-1 and 1901-2; hon. lieut.-col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps; has Grand Cordon Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidie (roy. license, 1903); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London. Residences—14, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Wilton Park, Beaconsfield. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Whitehall, City Carlton.

Heir, his s. John, b. 1861; m. 1886, Alicia Ellen, d. of James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, London, one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London.

AIREDALE, 1st Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907: Bart. 1886; Privy Councillor 1906. — James Kitson, 2nd son of the late James Kitson, Esq., of Elmet Hall, Leeds. B. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, Emily, dau. of Joseph Cliff, Esq., of Wortley, Leeds (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, d. of E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley; ed. at University Coll. London; is an iron and steel manufacturer at Leeds; past pres. Iron and Steel Institute; M.P. Yorks, Colne Valley (G.L.) since 1892; J.P. Yorks, W.R., and for the Borough of Leeds, and a director of the North-Eastern Rly.; Lord Mayor of Leeds 1896-7; late col. 3rd V.B West Yorks. reg. Residence—Gledhow Hall, Leeds.

Heir, his son Hon. Albert Ernest; b. 1863; m. 1890, Florence, d. of Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, Leeds; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Kitson.

AIRLIE, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy, s. of the 10th earl, by Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Earl of

Arran. B. 1893; succeeded his father 1900. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826. The 10th earl was killed in action when in command of the 12th lancers in the Transvaal war 1900. Residences—Cortachy Castle, Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bruce Arthur Ashley, b. 1895.

Vide also Arbuthnott, Visct., and Redesdale, and in Part II., Cheape, Hozier, Ogilvy, Vincent, and Whyte.

AIRLIE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MABELL FRANCES ELIZABETH, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran. B. 1866; m. 1886, the 10th Earl of Airlie, who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900; lady-in-waiting to the Princess of Wales. Residences—Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

AIRLIE, HENRIETTA BLANCHE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. Born 1830; mar. 1851 the 9th Earl of Airlie, K.T., who died 1881. Residence—Airlie Castle, Forfarshire.

AITCHISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE LYELL, d. of James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth; m. 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late member of council of gov.-gen. of India, and sometime lieut.-gov. of the Punjaub, who died 1896. Residence—St. Christopher's, 104, Banbury Road, Oxford.

AKERMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA ELIZABETH, d. of W. Brumby, of Bath; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir John William Akerman, K.C.M.G., who died 1905. Residence—22, Uxbridge Road, Ealing, W.

AKERS-DOUGLAS. Vide DOUGLAS.

ALABASTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; m. 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., late Consul-Gen. at Canton, who died 1893. Residence—Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, DUKE of. Vide Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.); C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. 1901. — ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, s. of the 7th Earl, by Sophia, d. of Sir Allan Macnab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada. B. 1858; m. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Lucia, d. of the 2nd Baron Egerton (b. 1861); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late col. commdt. Civil Service Rifles (vol.); is hon. col. 4th Norfolk reg. (M.) and 2nd V.B. Norfolk regt; late col. comdg. Norfolk vol. infantry brigade; lieut.-col. in the army; lieut.-col. reserve of officers; late lieut. Scots guards; commanded the infantry of the C.I.V. during the Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal and four clasps); V.D.; A.D.C. to the King, 1903; D.L., J.P. Norfolk; M.P. Birkenhead 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage. The family of Keppel was originally seated in Guelderland, where it was notable for its privileges and antiquity. Arnold Joost von Keppel Lord of Voorst came over with the Prince of Orange, by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and after that Prince's accession to the throne, was created Earl of Albemarle and received the Garter. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished general, Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was K.G. and the 4th Master of the Horse to William IV. and Queen

Victoria. The 6th Earl fought at Waterloo, and lived to be almost the last survivor of that memorable battle. The 7th Earl was raised to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, and was twice under-sec. for war. Seat—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR, his son, Walter Egerton George Lucian, VISCT. BURY, b. 1882; lieut. Scots guards; late lieut. Norfolk Art. (M.); A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1904-5; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony.

Vide also Leicester, Newdegate, K.C.B., and Stephenson, and in Part II., Boyle, Charteris, Davidson, Keppel, and Townley.

ALBEMARLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA, d. of Hon. Sir Allan McNab, Bart., late Prime Minister for Canada, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. M. 1855, the 7th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1894. Residence —53, Lowndes Sq., London, S.W.

ALDENHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, s. of the 1st baron, by Louisa Anne, d. of William Adams, LL.D. (she died 1897). B. 1846; m. 1873, Bridget, d. of the Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P. (she died 1896); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; partner in his father's firm since 1873; M.P. for the City of London 1892-1906; re-elected Jan. 1906 and retired Feb. in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. This family, which is of ancient lineage, was settled in Devon and Warwickshire in the time of Richard II. Residences—Aldenham House, Elstree; 37, Portland Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford, b. 1879; m. 1905, Lillie Caroline, eld. dau. of the Rev. William Thomas Houldsworth, late vic. of S. Andrews, Wells St.

Vide also in Part II., Gibbs.

ALDERSON, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR CHARLES HENRY ALDERSON, 2nd s. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of Exchequer, by Georgina, d. of Rev. E. Drewe, of The Grange, Honiton, Devon. B. 1831; is unmar.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxon.; 1st class mods. and 2nd class final classical schools; B.A. 1852, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1855; 1st class mods. (classics), 2nd class final class sch.; late Fellow of All Souls' Coll.; H.M. Insp. of Schools 1857-82; Chief Insp. of Schools 1882-5; second Charity Comr. 1885-1900; Chief Charity Comr. 1900-3; was a Royal Commissioner on Education 1885-87. Residence—40, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ALDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; C.B. 1887.—SIR HENRY JAMES ALDERSON, s. of Col. Ralph Alderson, R.E., by Maria, d. of Henry Thorold, of Cuxwold, Lincs. B. at Quebec 1835; m. 1877, Florence, d. of the Hon. Sir Edward Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer; ed. at the Roy. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1872; lieut.-col. 1877; col. 1881; maj.-gen. 1892; retired 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1906; served throughout the Crimean War, and was present at the battles of Alma and Inkerman (mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps, Legion of Honour, and Turkish medal); assist. to director of artillery and stores 1871-3; sec. experimental branch 1874-8; assist.-director of artillery 1878-84; director of artillery with rank of maj.-gen. 1884-91; pres. of the Ordnance Committee 1891-6. Residences—6, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Chavey Lawn, Lock's Ride, Bracknell. Club — United Service.

ALEXANDER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR CLAUD ALEXANDER, s. of Sir Claud, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, co. Renfrew. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton (b. 1870), from whom he obtained a divorce 1894 (she married same year H. K.

Allison); 2nd, 1896, Rachel Belasyse, d. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., rector of South Luffenham, Rutland; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll. Oxford; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers (M.); J.P. co. Ayr. The 1st bart. was M.P. for South Ayrshire. Residences — Ballochmyle Mauchline, Ayrshire; Faygate Wood, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Wilfred Archibald, b. 1892.

ALEXANDER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, co. Renfrew. M. 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bart., who died 1899. Residence—24, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.

ALEXANDER, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1800.—SIR LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, s. of Sir Ferdinand, 5th bart., by Edith, d. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Husband's Bosworth and Oadby, co. Leicester. B. 1835; succeeded his father 1896; lieut. grenadier guards. This family is the elder branch of the family of Alexander, to which the Earls of Caledon belong. Residences—Cruisetown and Kentstown, co. Meath; Black Hall, co. Dublin.

HEIR, none.

ALEXANDER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Husband's Bosworth and Oadby, co. Leicester; m. 1st, 1884, Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1897, the Rev. F. W. Thurlow, M.A. Camb. Residence—6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

ALFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA HELEN NATHALIE, d. of Col. Shand, I.S.C.; m. 1st, 1886, Sir Edward Fleet Alford, a Director of the Chartered Bank of India (and s. of the Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong), who died 1905; 2nd, 1906, Edward Russell Burdon, M.A., F.L.S. of Cambridge, younger son of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Burdon, D.D., since when she has ceased to style herself by her former title. Residence—26, The Boltons, S.W.

ALGOMA (Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE THORNELOE, D.C.L., D.D., s. of the Rev. James Thorneloe, missionary in Canada. Ed. at Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville, Canada; ordained 1874, priest 1875; S.P.G. Incumbent of Stanstead, Quebec, 1874-85; rector of Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885-96; canon of Quebec Cathedral 1888-96; elected bishop Dec. 1896. Residence—Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALINGTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; C.V.O. 1905. —HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Augusta, eldest d. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 1859; m. 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, d. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was b. 1864; Order of Mercy 1906); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; M.P. for East Dorset 1892-1904; late lieut. Dorset yeo. cav.; D.L. Dorset. Residences—38, Portman Square, W.; Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Philip Montagu Napier, b. 1893.

Vide also Cadogan and Hardinge, and in Part II., Sturt.

ALINGTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—EVELYN HENRIETTA, d. of Henry Blundell Leigh; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, 1st Baron Alington, who died 1904. Residence—41, Portland Place, W.

ALISON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, son of Sir Archibald, the 2nd bart., by Jane, dau. of James Black, of Dalmonach, N.B. B. 1862; m. 1888, Georgina, d. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; s. 1907; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Rifle Brigade; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda, 1888-1900, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia. The 1st bart. was the author of "The History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; and received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works; the 2nd bart., a

distinguished general, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and commanded the Highland Brigade at Tel-el-Kebir. Residence — 93, Eaton Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Archibald, b. 1888.

ALISON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JANE, d. of James Black, of Dalmonach, N.B.; m. 1853, Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd bart., G.C.B., a distinguished general, who died 1907. Residence—93, Eaton Place, S.W.

ALLAN. See HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

ALLAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HUGH MONTAGU ALLAN, s. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, by Matilda Caroline, d. of the late John Smith, of Montreal. B. 1860; m. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, d. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, prov. of Quebec, and in Paris; is a director of the Allan Steamship Co. and many other commercial enterprises. Residences—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, prov. of Quebec, Canada. Clubs—Junior Carlton, St. James's (Montreal), Knickerbocker (New York).

ALLAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE BEATTIE, d. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B.; m. 1870, Sir William Allan, M.P. Gateshead, who died 1903. Residence—Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD ALLBUTT, s. of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorks., by Marianne, d. of John Wooler, Esq., of Dewsbury. B. 1836; m. 1869, Susan, d. of Thomas England, of Headingly, Leeds, merchant; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and Caius Coll. Camb. (1st class nat. science tripos); M.B. Camb. 1861, M.D. 1869; late Scholar and now Fellow of Caius Coll.; consulting physician Leeds General Infirmary, and Addenbrooke's Hosp., Camb.; commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; Regius professor of physic, Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1880 (memb. of Council 1896-98); F.L.S., F.S.A.; censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians since 1906; hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; hon. M.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; hon. Fell. R.C.P.I.; D.L., J.P., W. R. Yorks. and Cambs. Residence—St. Radegund's, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

ALLCHIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY ALLCHIN, son of William Henry Allchin, M.B., of Bayswater, by Marian Lane. B. at Paris 1846; m. 1880, Margaret Holland, d. of Alex. Holland, of New York; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. London, and Univ. Schol.; F.R.C.P.; is consulting physician and vice-pres. of Westminster Hosp.; late memb. of the Senate of the University of London; memb. of med. consultative board of the Admiralty; F.R.S. Edin.; late pres. Med. Society of London. Residences—5, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, Conservative.

ALLEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1889.—HON. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL ALLEN, s. of John Allen (for 38 years member of the Provincial Assembly of New Brunswick, and quartermaster-gen. of the Provincial militia), by Ann Blair. Born in New Brunswick 1817; m. 1845, Margaret, d. of Capt. Drury, late 29th reg.; ed. at the Collegiate School, Fredericton, New Brunswick; admitted attorney-at-law of the Supreme Court of the Colony 1838; barrister 1840; Solicitor-gen. 1856-7; offered but refused the honour of being made a Q.C. 1860; Att.-gen. 1865; appointed judge of the Supreme Court 1865; chief justice 1875. Was commr. under the Washington Treaty in 1845-8; clerk of the Executive Council 1851-6; M.L.A. from 1856 until elevated to the Bench. Served for many years in the Provincial militia artillery, of which he was capt. and adj. Is descended from an old

colonial family; his grandfather fought for the royal cause on the rebellion of the American colonies, and was for 22 years a judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. Residence—292, King Street, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—D. of the Rev. J. Fisher Turner, rector of Winkleigh, Devon; m. 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who died 1900. Residences—5, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Free Chase, Hayward's Heath.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marian, eldest dau. of the Rev. William B. Boyce, first pres. of the Australian Wesleyan Conference; m. 1851, Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., sometime speaker of the legislative assembly of New South Wales, who died 1885. Residence—Toxteth Park, Sydney.

ALLENDALE of Allendale and Hexham, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor 1907.—Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, s. of the 1st Baron, by Lady Margaret de Burgh, d. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, K.P. (she died 1888). B. 1860; m. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, d. of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry (b. 1863); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P., D.L. Northumberland and W. R. Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. Yorks. Hussars I.Y.; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1905; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1907; M.P. Hexham Div. of Northumberland (L.) 1895–07, when he succeeded to the title; contested Wakefield 1885. Residences—Bretton Park, Wakefield; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; 144, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Travellers', Turf, Brooks's.

Heir, his son Hon. Wentworth Henry Canning Beaumont, b. 1890.

Vide also Brabourne and Poltimore, and in Part II. Beaumont.

ALLENDALE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Edith Althea, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, and widow of Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I.; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Allendale, who died 1907. Residence—Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

ALLERTON, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1890.—William Lawies Jackson, s. of William Jackson, of Leeds. B. 1840; m. 1860, Grace, d. of George Tempest (she died 1901); ed. privately; was a large leather merchant and tanner at Leeds; M.P. Leeds (North) 1880 until he was raised to the peerage; unsuccessfully contested the borough 1876; financial sec. to the Treasury 1886-91; chief sec. for Ireland 1891-2; chrmn. Great Northern Rly.; J.P. Yorks. W.R. and Leeds; mayor of Leeds 1895-6; F.R.S.; Provincial Grand Master Yorks. W.R.; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Coal Resources. Residences—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; 27, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

Heir, his s. Hon. George Herbert, b. 1867; m. 1899, Katherine Louisa, d. of William Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks.; ed. at Rugby.

Has a son and heir, George William Lawies, b. 1903.

Vide also Brocklebank, and in Part II., Beddard, Harper, Jackson, Musgrave and Tinsley.

ALLEYNE, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, son of Sir Reynold, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1820; mar. 1851, the 6th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1870; J.P. and C.A. Derbyshire. Was Warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly for St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire; 3, Cambridge Place, Falmouth.

Heir, his son Reynold Henry Newton, born 1852; mar. 1879, Susanna,

d. of John Meynell, D.L., J.P., of Tapton Grove, Derbyshire.

ALMA-TADEMA, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899; Order of Merit 1905.—Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, s. of Pieter Tadema, of Leeuwarden, Netherlands, by Hinke, d. of Dirk Brouwer, of Bolsward. B. in Dronryp, 1836; m. 1st, Marie Pauline, d. of Eugene Gressin de Bois Girard, of Sancerre (she died 1869); 2nd, 1871, Laura Theresa, d. of George N. Epps, M.R.C.S., of London; ed. at Leeuwarden and Roy. Acad., Antwerp; took up his residence in London, where he soon became known as a great painter, and ultimately became naturalized; member of Society of Painters in Watercolours 1873; A.R.A. 1876, R.A. 1879; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; roy. gold medal, Roy. Inst. B.A. 1906; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, Hon. Litt. D. Dublin, and has been the recipient of many foreign orders of distinction. Residence—34, Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick, Arts.

ALTAMONT, Earl of. Vide Sligo.

ALTHORP, 1st Viscт. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor 1892.—Right Hon. Charles Robert Spencer, s. of Frederick, the 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., by his 2nd wife, Adelaide Horatio Elizabeth, d. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, K.C.H., M.P. (kinsman of the Marq. of Hertford). B. 1857; m. 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke (she d. 1906); ed. at Trinity Coll Camb.; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883; M.P. North Northants 1880-5, and Mid Northants 1885-95 and 1900-5, when he was raised to the Peerage; junior Liberal whip; contested East Herts 1898; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; vice-chamberlain 1892-5; lord chamberlain since Dec. 1905; is heir pres. to the earldom; maj. 1st V.B. Northants regs.; D.L., J.P. Northants; grand cross of Dannebrog 1906. Residences—28, St. James' Place, London, S.W.; Dallington House, Northampton.

Heir, his s. Hon. Albert Edward John, b. 1892.

Vide in Part II., Spencer.

ALTMAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Sir Albert Altman, s. of A. J. Altman, of West Street, Finsbury Circus, merchant, by Sarah, d. of Judah Cohen, of Hackney, banker. B. 1839; m. 1869, Margaret Eliza, d. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham; ed. at Chippenden's Coll., Finsbury Square; member for twenty years of Court of Common Council; late chairman City of London School, and General Purposes, Coal, Corn, and Finance, and Bridge House Estate Committees; past master of Playing Card Makers', Glovers', and Joiners' Companies; on the commission of Lieutenancy of the City. Residence—The Lodge, Watford, Herts.

ALVERSTONE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900; Bart. 1899; Privy Councillor, 1900; G.C.M.G. 1893; Knt. Bachel. 1885.—Richard Everard Webster, son of Thomas Webster, Q.C., by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Calthrop, Esq., of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire. Born 1842; mar. 1872, Louisa Mary, only dau. of William Calthrop, Esq., of Withern, Lincolnshire (she died 1877); ed. at King's Coll. School, Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869; hon. LL.D. 1892; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1868, made Q.C. 1878; M.P. Launceston 1885, and Isle of Wight from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; attorney-gen. 1885, 1886-92, and 1895-1900; lord chief justice since 1900, after holding the Mastership of the Rolls for a few months; dep. (to Prince of Wales) treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1904, and treasurer 1905; was counsel for Great Britain in the Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, and Venezuela Arbitration 1899; member of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; roy. commnr. for St. Louis

Exhibition 1904; roy. commnr. on ecclesiastical discipline 1905; pres. Amateur Athletic Assn.; LL.D. Edin. Residences—Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Mellor and Webster.

AMHERST, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Amherst, 1788 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM ARCHER AMHERST, son of the 2nd earl, by Gertrude, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Lady Julia Mann Cornwallis, d. of the 5th and last Earl Cornwallis (she died 1883); 2nd, 1889, Alice (Dalton), Countess of Lisburne, d. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucester (she mar. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Lisburne, who died 1888); succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean war 1854-5, where he was severely wounded; a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; was M.P. for West Kent 1859-68, and for Mid-Kent 1868-80, when he was called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Amherst; is a Knight of Justice of the Order St. John of Jerusalem; Pro Grand Master of the Freemasons of England. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours, together with an allowance to himself and successors of 3000*l.* per annum, were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl's grandfather, who was ambassador to China, governor-general of India, &c. Residences—3, Wilton Terrace, S.W.; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Percy Arthur; b. 1839; m. 1874, Agnes Laura, d. of Edward Stack (she died 1887); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1862; ordained 1863, priest 1879; curate of Black Bourton, Oxford, 1879-81.

Vide also Egerton and Middleton, bart., and in Part II., Amherst and Denison.

AMHERST of HACKNEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. — WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, s. of William George Tyssen-Tyssen-Amhurst, of Didlington, Norfolk, by Mary, d. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. B. 1835; m. 1856, Margaret Susan, d. and heir of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Mitford, Northumberland (lady of justice St. John of Jerusalem); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. W. Norfolk, 1880-5, and South-West div. of Norfolk 1885-92; D.L. and J.P. Middlesex; J.P. Westminster and Norfolk; high sheriff Norfolk 1866; Knight of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; assumed the name of Amherst in lieu of Amhurst; patron of 5 livings. Residences — Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk; 8, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Athenæum, and Travellers'.

HEIR under special remainder, his d. Lady William Cecil (Mary Rothes Margaret), whom see in Part II.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst, Cecil, and Drummond.

AMORY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, only son of Samuel Amory, Esq., of Portland Place, London, by Anne, dau. of John Heathcoat, Esq., of Bolham (who was M.P. for Tiverton from 1832 to 1859). Born 1829; mar. 1863, Henrietta Mary, dau. of William Unwin, Esq.; educated at University College, London; is a partner in the firm of Messrs. Heathcoat and Co., lace manufacturers at Tiverton; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Devonshire; was M.P. for Tiverton Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885; assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, 1874. Residence — Knightshayes Court, Tiverton.

HEIR, his son Ian Murray; b. 1865; m. 1893, Alexandra Georgina, d. of Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, Norfolk.

AMPHLETT, LADY (Knt.'s

widow).—Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants; m. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Richard Paul Amphlett, judge of appeal, who died 1883; 2nd, 1904, Bryan H. Holme, of Paullholme, Holderness, Yorks. Residence—Clarence Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881; G.C.S.I. 1904; G.C.I.E. 1900.—Oliver Arthur Villiers Russell, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. at Rome 1869; m. 1894, Lady Margaret, d. of 6th Earl Beauchamp (b. 1874; C.I.; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1906); succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900; rowed in the Oxford eight 1889-91; pres. of the Oxford Union 1891; private sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Colonial Secretary 1895-1900; Governor of Madras 1900-1906; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Question, Brussels, 1898; F.R.G.S.; capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt.; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Bedfordshire; District Grand Master of Madras; Viceroy of India *pro tem.* May to Dec. 1904; fellow Roy. Col. Inst. 1906. The 1st baron (bro. to the 9th Duke of Bedford) was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford. Club—Brooks'.

Heir, his son Hon. John Hugo, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Russell.

AMPTHILL, Emily, Lady (Peer's widow).—Emily Theresa, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; b. 1843; mar. 1868, the 1st Baron Ampthill, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. formerly Lord Odo Russell, created Baron Ampthill for eminent services as a diplomat, and for 14 years ambassador at Berlin, who died 1884; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885-1901; V.A. Residences—Ampthill Park, Beds; 86, Eaton Square, S.W.

ANCASTER, 1st Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; Baron Willoughby de Eresby (Eng.) 1313; Baron Aveland (Utd. Kdgm.) 1856; Bart. 1732; Privy Councillor 1880.—Gilbert Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, son of the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, by the 1st Baron Aveland. B. 1830; m. 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (born 1846); succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Aveland in 1867, and his mother, as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1888; ed. at Harrow and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; was M.P. for Boston 1852-6, and Rutland 1856-67; C.A. Rutland; J.P. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, and Rutland; chrmn. Kesteven quarter sessions; pres. M.C.C. 1890; assumed by royal licence in 1872 the additional surnames of Drummond and Willoughby; is joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Marq. of Cholmondeley and Earl Carrington; patron of 23 livings. The mother of the present peer obtained the barony of Willoughby de Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. The 1st bart., Sir Gilbert Heathcote, was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 5th bart. was for 36 years a member of parliament, and was created Baron Aveland. The 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby was created Earl Lindsey (see that title), and became ancestor to the Dukes of Ancaster and Kesteven (extinct). The 19th Baron assumed the surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of the 1st Lord Perth (extinct). Residences—12, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Normanton Park, Stamford, Rutland; Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

Heir, his son Gilbert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, b. 1867; m. 1905, Eloise, d. of W. M. Breeze, of New York, U.S.A.; maj. Lincolnshire I.Y.;

ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Lincolnshire (Horncastle Div.) since 1894. Has a son and heir, b. 1907.

Vide also Carrington, Dalhousie, Ewart (Sir Henry), Tryon, and in Part II., Goff, Rutherford, and Willoughby.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir George Anderson, s. of John Anderson, of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, by Jean, d. of Alexander Lunan, of Fraserburgh B. 1845; m. 1870, his cousin Mary, d. of Alexander Anderson; ed. at Fraserburgh; entered North of Scotland Bank as an apprentice in 1857, and after filling various positions in the bank became general manager 1889; treasurer and chief officer of the Bank of Scotland 1898; *ex-officio* convener and chrmn. of the Scottish bank managers; pres. Institute of Bankers in Scotland 1903; director Scottish Widows' Fund; gov. of Donaldson's Hospital and one of Walker trustees; J.P. co. Aberdeen and Mid Lothian. Residence—Beechmount, Murrayfield, Mid Lothian.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion, youngest d. of the late Thos. S. Heptinstall, of Llanmiloe, Carmarthenshire; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Horace Searle Anderson, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who died 1907. Residence — Searscroft, Faygate, Horsham, Sussex.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G 1898.—Sir John Anderson, s. of John Anderson, superintendent Gordon Mission, Aberdeen. B. 1858; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1st class honours in mathematics and gold medallist) 1877; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1907; entered Colonial Office 1879, principal clerk 1897; joint commnr. regarding registry of Gibraltar Supreme Court 1891; private sec. to Under-Sec. for Colonies 1892; attached to British agent's staff for Behring Sea Arbitration 1892-3; sec. Colonial Premiers' Conference 1897 and 1902; gov. and com.-in-chief of Straits Settlements, and high commnr. of Federated Malay States since 1904; also governor of Labuan since 1905, and high commissioner of Protected State of Brunei in Island of Brunei since 1906; accompanied the Prince of Wales on his Colonial Tour 1901. Residence —Government House, Singapore. Address—Colonial Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896. — Sir Robert Anderson, s. of Matthew Anderson, crown solicitor, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of Samuel Lee, of Londonderry. B. 1841; m. 1873, Lady Agnes Alexandrina, sister of the 9th Earl of Drogheda (raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); ed. in Ireland and France, and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (moderator and medal) 1862, LL.D. 1875; called to the bar King's Inns, Dub. 1863, Middle Temple 1870; adviser at the Home Office in political criminal cases 1867-83; assist. commnr. Metropolitan police, and head of criminal investigation depart. 1883 - 1901; author of several theological and other works; J.P. London. Residence—39, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, London, W. Club—National.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Robert Anderson, s. of James Anderson, of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, by Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Ker, of Newbliss. B. 1837; m. 1890, Wilhelmina, d. of the Rev. Andrew Long, of Monreagh, co. Donegal; chrmn. of Anderson & McAuley, Ltd., Arnott & Co., Ltd., Vulcanite, Ltd., City Estates, Ltd., Melfort Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd., William Ross & Co., Ltd., spinners, Baltic Firewood Co., Ltd.; alderman and J.P. city of Belfast, sheriff 1903; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Parkmount, and Mullaghmore, co. Antrim; Donegal Place, Belfast.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Rowand Anderson, s. of James Anderson, solicitor, of Edinburgh, and Margaret Rowand, of Govan. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Henry Ross, of

Kinnahaird, Ross-shire; ed. at Edinburgh; is a well-known architect; LL.D., H.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.E. Residences—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs —Royal Societies (London), Conservative (Edin.).

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Thomas M'Call-Anderson, s. of Alex. Dunlop Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S., by Sara, d. of Thomas M'Call, of Craighead, Lanarkshire. B. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, Paris, Wurzburg, Berlin and Vienna; M.D. Glasgow (honours) 1858; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1858; Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Glasgow; representative of the univ. on the general medical council; hon. physician to H.M. in Scotland; senior physician Glasgow Western Infirmary, and cutan. wards, and Hosp. for Skin Diseases; consulting physician to Deaf and Dumb Institute, and Home for Training Nurses, Glasgow; pres. of Glasgow Conservative Assn. (Coll. div.); late examiner in medicine and pathology H.M. British and Indian Army Medical Service; pres. Medical Section British Medical Assn. 1888, Glasgow Univ. Medical Chir. Society, Path. and Clin., and Univ. Medical Society, Glasgow. Residence — 9, The University, Glasgow. Clubs — Conservative, Western (Glasgow); Golf (Prestwick).

ANDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir William John Anderson, s. of Sir George Campbell Anderson, attorney-gen. of the Bahamas. B. 1847; m. 1871, Mary Dora Somerville, d. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; judge of the supreme court, Turk's Island, 1874-82; district judge Jamaica 1882-8; resident magistrate Kingston and St. Andrew's 1888-90; chief justice Honduras 1890-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago since 1900. Residence —Trinidad.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Joseph Barcroft, Esq., of Stangmore, co. Tyrone; m. 1863, Sir Samuel Lee Anderson, M.A., Barrister-at-Law of the Crimes Depart., Dublin Castle, and one of the Crown Solicitors in Ireland, who died 1886. Residence—74, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

ANDERSON (Knt.'s widow). Vide Augusta, Lady Boston.

ANDOE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Beatrice Ruperta, d. of T. Bromley, and granddau. of Adm. Sir Robert Bromley, bt.; m. 1880, Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, who died 1905. Residence—2, Elliot Terrace, Plymouth.

ANDOVER, Viscount. Vide Suffolk, Earl of.

ANDREWS, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1903.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews, 4th s. of late John Andrews, J.P., of Comber, co. Down, by Sarah, only d. of Dr. William Drennan, of Cabin Hill, co. Down. B. 1843; m. 1870, Lizzie, only d. of late James A. Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. Inst. and Queen's Coll. Belfast: president Ulster L.U. Assn.; one of the promoters of Great Ulster Convention 1892; member of Ulster Defence Union 1893; member of Recess Com. 1895; chrmn. of Belfast and co. Down Ry. Co.; member of Appeal Com. under Loc. Gov. (Irel.) Act 1898; chrmn. of co. Down C.C. 1902-8; member of Arterial Drainage Commn. Irel. 1905; is a flax spinner; D.L. co. Down. Residence — Ardara, Comber, co. Down. Club—Ulster Reform (Belfast).

ANDREWS, Privy Councillor (Irel.) Appointed 1897.—Right Hon. William Drennan Andrews, 2nd s. of John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down, by Sarah, d. of William Drennan, M.D., of Belfast. B. 1832; m. 1857, Eliza, d. of John Galloway, of Monkstown,

co. Dublin (she died 1901); ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; Second Senior Moderator (Ethics and Logics) 1853; LL.D. 1860; barrister (King's Inns, Dub.) 1855; Q.C. 1872; judge of High Court (Irel.) Exch. Div. (now merged in King's Bench Div.) 1882. Residence—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGIER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel Angier, s. of Samuel Haynes Angier, of London, shipowner and broker, by Eliza Anne, d. of Capt. Morton, of Holderness, Yorks. B. 1845; m. 1897, Lilian Maud, d. of Edmund Routledge, of George Routledge & Sons, publishers, London; ed. at Rossall and King's Coll. London; is a steamship owner; vice-pres. 1894, pres. 1895 of chamber of shipping of United Kingdom; member of the firm of Angier Bros., shipowners; fellow Roy. Statistical Soc., and Assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; capt. Middlesex yeo. 1880-96; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1905; contested Gateshead 1906. Residence—Hill Crest, Dyke Road, Brighton. Clubs—Badminton, Bath, Ranelagh, Sandown.

ANGLESEY, 6th Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.).—Charles Henry Alexander Paget, s. of Lord Alexander Victor Paget (s. of the 2nd marq.) (see Lady Alexander Paget in Part II.). B. 1885; succeeded his cousin 1905; late lieut. R.H. Guards. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences — Plasnewydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Rugeley, Staffs.; 14, Southwick Crescent, W.

Heir pres., his brother Lord Victor William, b. 1889 (raised to the rank of a marquis's son by roy. warrant 1906).

Vide also Chetwynd, bt., Crofton, Hastings, Pembroke, Shrewsbury, Sandwich, Strafford, and Templemore, and in Part II., Cadogan and Paget.

ANGLESEY, (Lilian) Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Lilian Florence Maud, d. of Sir George Chetwynd (*q.v.*) and the late Marchioness of Hastings. M. 1898, her cousin Henry Cyril, 5th Marquess of Anglesey, who died 1905. Residence — 7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

ANGLESEY (Minnie), Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Mary Livingstone, d. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A. M. 1st, Hon. Henry Wodehouse; 2nd, 1880, the 4th Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1898. Residence—7, Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.

ANGUS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Angus, s. of Silas Angus, of Maften High House, by Margaret, d. of Michael Atkinson. B. 1841, at Maften High House; m. 1876 Mary, d. of Robert Lyall, of Greenknowe, Berwickshire; ed. at local schools, and Croft House, Bramton; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence — Lanecroft, Newcastle - on - Tyne. Clubs — National Liberal (London), Liberal (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

ANN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, s. of Thomas Ann, of Gloucestershire, by Jane Hambly Brown, of Swansea. B. at Sketty, Swansea, 1852; m. 1884, Sophia, d. of John M. Eastland, of Margate; ed. at Lambeth school; has been twice mayor of Derby; knighted on the occasion of the King's visit to Derby 1906; J.P. borough of Derby and co. Derby. Residence—West Parkfields, Derby. Club—National Liberal.

ANNALY, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863. — Luke White, son of the 2nd Baron, by Emily, dau. of J. Stuart. B. 1857; mar. 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was

born 1862); succeeded his father 1888; lieut. 103th foot 1877, transferred to Scots guards same year; capt. 1888, retired 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and star); late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Northamptonshire I.Y.; D.L. Northants. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Longford, as also for Dublin during a long period. Residences — Luttrellstown, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northants; Gowran, co. Kilkenny, Ireland; 43, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Henry, born 1885; 2nd lieut. 11th (Prince Albert's Own) hussars 1905; formerly lieut. 3rd co. of London I.Y.

Vide also Ebury, Inchiquin, Leicester, and Somerset, and in Part II., Holden, and White.

ANNALY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY, d. of James Stuart; m. 1853, the 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., who died 1888. Residence—Woodlands, co. Dublin.

ANNESLEY, 5th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—HUGH ANNESLEY, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, of Cufforth Hall, Yorks. (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia, d. of W. Armytage-Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan; succeeded his bro. 1874; ed. at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1849; entered the army 1851; exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards 1853; appointed lieut. and capt. 1855; capt. and lieut.-col. 1860; was wounded severely in the Kaffir War, and at the battle of the Alma; retired 1871 elected a representative peer for Ireland 1877; was M.P. for Cavan from April 1857 to Jan. 1874. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st peer was M.P. for Middleton, co. York in 1741. Residences—Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Francis, VISCOUNT GLERAWLY; b. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley and Sowerby.

ANNESLEY, LYTTELTON-, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—LT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, s. of the late Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, J.P., D.L., of Arley Castle, by Mary, d. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, nr. Stafford. B. 1837; is unmar.; served with 11th hussars in Crimea 1855-6; at siege and capture of Sebastopol, A.D.C. Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878-80; A.G. Bombay army 1881-6; com. troops in Scotland 1888-93; col. 12th lancers 1896-1902, of 11th hussars from 1902; assumed addit. name and arms of Lyttelton by royal lic. 1884; is F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and F.S.A. Residence — Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough, Travellers', Carlton, Caledonian.

ANSON, BISHOP. Vide Part II.

ANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.M.G. 1876.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD ANSON, son of the late Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st bart., K.C.B., by Louisa Frances, d. of the late John Dickenson, Esq. B. April 16th, 1826; m. 1st, 1851, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Richard Bourchier (she died 1891); 2nd, 1906, Isabelle Jane, d. of the late Robert Armitstead, of Dunscar, Lancs.; ed. at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1844, became major-gen. 1879, when he retired; served in Eastern campaign 1855; was inspector-general of police at the Mauritius 1858-67; employed in 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II.; administered the govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871-2 and in 1877 and 1879-80; conducted the successful military operations for repelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Sree Menanti, &c., in the Malay Peninsula 1875-6; was lieut.-gov. of Penang 1867-82; J.P. late C.C. Sussex. Residence — Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

ANSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM REYNELL ANSON, eldest s. of Sir John, 2nd Bart., of Birch Hall, Lancs., by Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class and Fellow of All Souls; D.C.L. 1881; was Vinerian reader at Oxford 1874-1880; warden of All Souls', Oxford, since 1881; vice-chancellor of the University 1898-9; chrm. Oxfordshire Quarter Sessions since 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; Bencher 1900; contested West Staffs (L.) 1880; M.P. Oxford Univ. and chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford since 1899; Parliamentary sec. of the Board of Education 1902-5; trustee National Portrait Gallery; pres. Assoc. of Technical Instns. 1906; hon. LL.D. Edin. and Cambs.; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. The 2nd bart. was killed in a terrible railway accident at Wigan. Residences—All Souls' College, Oxford; Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks. Clubs—Brooks', St. James', Travellers'.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Frederick Arthur, of Peraki, Akaroa, New Zealand; b. 1850; m. 1878, Agnes, d. of James Roberts, of Akaroa, New Zealand; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxon.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD.

ANSTRUTHER, of Balcaskie, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Louisa, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford. Born in London, 5 July, 1858; mar. 1886, Mildred Harriet, younger dau. of Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. R.E.; retired 1890; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Bechuanaland exped. 1885; lieut.-col. comdt. and hon. col. 6th Fifeshire vol. batt. roy. highlanders; D.L., J.P. Fife and Caithness; member of roy. commn. on Free and United Free Churches in Scotland, 1904, and of roy. commn. to Administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; is great-grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences — Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness.

HEIR, his son, Robert Edward; b. 1890.

ANSTRUTHER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — LOUISA, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford; mar. 1857, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, 5th bart., who died 1886. Residence—Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey.

ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1768; 10th Bt. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, s. of Sir Windham Robert, 6th bt., by Sylvia, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir F. M. Darley, G.C.M.G. B. 1902; succeeded his father 1903; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther (great-great-grandfather of the present bart.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residence — Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Gerald Yorke, b. 1871; m. 1900, Ellen Caroline, d. of J. Milne of Cradock, Cape Colony.

ANSTRUTHER, LADY CARMICHAEL- (Bart.'s widow).—SYLVIA, d. of Sir F. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.; m. 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 6th and 9th bart. of Anstruther, who died 1903; 2nd, 1905, Major Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy (vide

in Part II.). Residence—Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

ANTIGUA, 6TH BISHOP of Founded 1842.—RT. REV. WALTER FARRAR, D.D., s. of Archdeacon Thomas Farrar, of British Guiana; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; M.A. and B.D. (Durham) 1895; D.D. (hon. caus.) 1905; ordained 1888, priest 1889; incumbent of Berbice, British Guiana 1888-90; chaplain H.M. Penal Settlement, British Guiana, 1890; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Guiana 1893-7; curate of Beterverwagting 1894-6; rector of Holy Trinity (Guiana) 1896-7, and of Hawkchurch, Axminster, 1898-1905; consecrated to this see 1905; author of "Notes on the Culture of the Sacred Heart." This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.). —WILLIAM RANDAL MCDONNELL, eldest son of the 5th Earl, by Jane Emma Harriet, d. of Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. Born in London 1851; mar. 1875, Louisa Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (born 1855; V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra since 1901); succeeded his father in 1869. The earldom was originally bestowed in 1620 upon Sir Randall McDonnell for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau., who married Lord Mark Kerr. The 4th earl of the 2nd creation assumed the name of McDonnell for self and issue by royal warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his son Randal Mark Kerr VISCOUNT DUNLUCE, b. 1878; m. 1904, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P.

Vide also Clinton, McDonnell, K.C.B., and MacGregor, and in Part II., Balfour, Bertie, Howard, Kerr, McDonnell, and Smith.

ANTROBUS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, son of Sir Edmund, 3rd bart., by Marianne Georgiana, d. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1886, Florence, d. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; col. late Grenadier Guards; succeeded his father 1899; is owner of Stonehenge. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the grandfather of the present bart. was the elder. Residence—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs — Guards, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Edmund, b. 1886; 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire L.I.

APPERLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR ALFRED APPERLY, son of David Apperly, of Stroud. B. at Stroud, 1839; m. 1865, Maria, d. of H. C. Paice, Esq., of Egham, Surrey; ed. at Bussage House School, Stroud; is a woollen cloth manufacturer, and chrmn. of Apperly, Curtis & Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of the Stroud Metal Co. Ltd.; is deeply interested in education, and has been for 37 years connected with the management of the local schools; formerly memb. of Glos. Co. Education Committee; J.P. co. Glos.; C.C. Glos. 1904-7. Residence—Rodborough Court, Stroud. Club —National Liberal.

ARBUCKLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR WILLIAM ARBUCKLE; m. the eldest dau. of Henry Shire, one of the first sugar

planters in Natal; member of an old Scotch family; went out to Natal in early life and engaged in business as a merchant in Durban, and subsequently in farming; was member of Legislative Council before responsible government, and was nominated to the Legislative Council, subsequently being colonial treas. during which time he bore the heavy strain of financing the Colony during Boer war; formerly pres. of the Legislative Council; has been five times mayor of Durban; agent-gen. for Natal in London since 1904. Office address—26, Victoria Street, London, S.W. Clubs — Durban (Durban), Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), United Empire (London).

ARBUTHNOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Angelena, d. of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart.; m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly chief secretary to the government of Madras, a member of the Council of India, and sometime acting governor of Madras, who died 1907. Residence—Newtown House, Newbury.

ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, s. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (s. of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bt.), by Hon. Gertrude Sophia, d. of the 1st Visct. Gough. B. 1847; m. 1873, Isabella Albinia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, s. of the 8th Earl of Cork; ed. at Eton; partner in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras and London; six times member Legislative Council, and seven times chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; fellow Madras Univ.; chrmn. Famine Relief Fund 1900. Residences — 4, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Madras. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Windham.

ARBUTHNOT, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; M.V.O. 1904. —Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, s. of Sir William Wedderburn, 3rd bart., by Alice Margaret, d. of the Rev. M. C. Tompson, vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire. B. 1864; m. 1897, Lina, d. of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); succeeded his father 1889; captain R.N. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—105, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Automobile.

Heir pres., his bro. Dalrymple, b. 1867; maj. R.H.A.

ARBUTHNOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Charlotte, d. of William Clarke, Esq., M.D.; m. 1868, General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, G.C.B., R.A., a distinguished officer, who was successively com.-in-ch. at Bombay and Madras, and who died 1899. Residence—37, Castletown Road, West Kensington, W.

ARBUTHNOTT, 11th Visct. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.). — David Arbuthnott, son of the 9th visct., by Lady Jean Graham Drummond, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie. B. 1845; succeeded his bro. 1895. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

Heir pres, his bro. Hon. William, b. 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Cheape, and Stuart.

ARCHIBALD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Burnyeat; m. 1843, Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Q.C., who was successively solicitor-gen., attorney-gen., and sec. of state for Nova Scotia; lieut.-gov. of Manitoba; judge in equity of Nova Scotia; and lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia; and who died in 1892. Residences—Halifax, N.S. The Cottage, Truro, N.S.

ARDAGH. Vide Malmesbury.

ARDEE, Lord. Vide Meath.

ARDILAUN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1867.—ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, eldest son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st bart., and bro. of 1st Baron Iveagh, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Guinness. B. 1840; mar. 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she was born 1850); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1868; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; Hon. LL.D. 1891; M.P. Dublin 1868-9, when he was unseated, and 1874-80; D.L., J.P. Galway, J.P. city and co. Dublin and co. Kerry. The 1st bart. was the well-known brewer, and head of the firm of Arthur Guinness and Co., Dublin; he was lord mayor of Dublin, for years M.P. for that city, and restored St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, at his own cost. Residences—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong, co. Galway; Muckross, Killarney.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his nephew Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee, s. of Benjamin Lee Guinness, by Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth, b. 1883.

Vide also Iveagh, and in Part II., Guinness.

ARDWALL, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1905.—ANDREW JAMESON, s. of Andrew Jameson, sheriff of Aberdeenshire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Christian Robinson, d. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright; ed. at St. Andrews and Edin. Univs. (LL.D. St. Andrews 1905); advocate (Scot.) 1870; K.C. 1897; sheriff of co.'s Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk 1886-90, of co.'s Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1890-91, and of Perthshire 1891-1905, when he was appointed a lord of session. Residences — 14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbright. Clubs—Devonshire; Northern and University (Edinburgh).

ARGYLL, 2nd DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1892; and 9th Duke of (Scot.) 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1875; K.T. 1871; G.C.V.O. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1878. — JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, s. of the 1st duke, by Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland. B. 1845; m. 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise (see Royal Family); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; hon. LL.D. 1902; M.P. Argyllshire 1868-78; unsuccessfully contested Hampstead as a Liberal 1885; private sec. to the Duke of Argyll at the India Office 1868-71; gov.-gen. of Canada 1878-83; gov. and constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905; hon. col. Glasgow Highland volunteers 1871-90, and of London Scottish vols. since 1900; contested Bradford as a Unionist 1892; hon. col. 6th Lancashire fusiliers (M.) and 15th Argyle L.I. (Canada); M.P. South Manchester 1895 until he succeeded to the dukedom; D.L. Dunbarton; has Order of the League of Mercy; is hereditary master of the Royal Household in Scotland, hereditary sheriff and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, and chief of the great family of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "MacCalen More." The name was originally O'Duin, that of Campbell being taken in the 11th century. The 2nd Scottish duke (died 1743) had also the English dukedom of Greenwich. The 1st Duke of Great Britain was successively lord privy seal, postmaster general, and secretary of state for India. Residences — Kensington Palace; Dalchenna, Inverary; Roseneath, Dunbartonshire. Seat—Inverary Castle, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Archibald Campbell, b. 1846; m. 1869, d. of James Callander; ed. at Eton, St. Andrew's Univ., and Gottingen; a partner in the banking firm of Coutts and Co. since 1873, and one of the

senior managing partners since 1894; J.P., D.L. Argyll.

Vide also Northumberland and Peterborough (Bp.), and in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, Emmott, Glyn, and Hamilton.

ARGYLL, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—INA ERSKINE, d. of Archibald M'Neill, of Colonsay, and niece of Lord Colonsay; m. 1895, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Duke of Argyll, who died 1900; late woman of the bedchamber and private sec. to Queen Victoria; V.A. Residence — Macharioch, Argyleshire.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.D., s. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1907; was Curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1890-95, and of St. Paul, Dundee, 1895-1900; R. of St. Paul, Dundee, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1900; Provost of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905-7, when he was consecrated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Residence—Dungallan, Oban.

ARMAGH, 110th ARCHBISHOP of, and Primate of all Ireland.—MOST REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., s. of Rev. Robert Alexander, prebendary of Aghadoe, by Dorothea, d. and heir of Henry McClintock, of Rathdonnell. B. 1824; m. 1850, Cecil Frances, dau. of Major Humphreys, and author of "There is a green hill far away," and other hymns (she died 1895); ed. at Tunbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (classical honours, Theological prize essayist, the sacred prize poem, &c.); D.C.L. Oxon 1876; ordained 1847; became Dean of Emly 1863; Bishop of Derry and Raphoe 1867, and elected Archbishop 1896; D.D. Oxford 1867; hon. D.C.L. 1876; D.Litt. 1907; LL.D. Dub. 1892; hon. Fellow Brasenose Coll. Oxon. 1907. The diocese includes the counties of Armagh and Louth, and portions of Derry, Tyrone, and Meath. Residence—Palace, Armagh.

ARMITSTEAD OF CASTLE-HILL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—GEORGE ARMITSTEAD, s. of George Armitstead, of Easingwold, Yorks., and Riga, merchant. B. at Riga 1824; m. 1848, Jane Elizabeth, eldest d. of the late Edward Baxter, of Kincaldmuir, Forfarshire; ed. at Wiesbaden and Heidelberg University; has been a Russian merchant, late head of the firms of Armitstead, London, and George Armitstead, Dundee; D.L., J.P. Forfarshire, J.P. Perthshire, D.L. county of Dundee; F.R.G.S. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, St. James'; Butterstone House, nr. Dunkeld.

HEIR, none.

ARMSTRONG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZPATRICK WATSON-ARMSTRONG, only s. of John William Watson, of Adderstone Hall, Northumberland (eld. s. of Hon. Sir William H. Watson, Baron of the Exchequer, and Ann, sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside), by Margaret Godman, d. of F. Patrick Perse Fitz Patrick, of Bognor. B. 1863; m. 1889, Winifreda Jane, d. of Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; maj. Northumberland Hussars (Imp. Yeo.); succeeded to the property of his great-uncle, Lord Armstrong (extinct), C.B., and by his wish in 1889 assumed additional name and arms of Armstrong; is director North-Eastern Rly. Co.; patron of 1 living; D.L., J.P., Northumberland; sheriff 1899; C.C. for Rothbury Div.; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie. Residences—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland; 93, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, United Univ., Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John Montague, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG, 3rd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir Andrew Harvey Armstrong, son of Sir Edmund, 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of W. W. Fisher. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1900; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in the army. The 1st bart. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

Heir fres., his bro. Nesbitt William, b. 1875.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—Sir George Elliot Armstrong, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Alice Fitzroy, d. of the Rev. Charles Furlong. B. 1866; m. 1890, Edith Annie, d. of the late Adolphus Fass, of the Grange, Chalfont St. Peter's; succeeded his father 1907; ed. on the *Britannia;* lieut. R.N.; editor of the *Globe* 1895-1907; part proprietor of the *People*. Residence—24, Hans Road, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

Heir, his s. George Carlyon, b. 1896.

ARMSTRONG, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice Fitzroy, d. of the Rev. Charles Furlong; m. 1865 Sir George Armstrong, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir Walter Armstrong, s. of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, London, by Mary, d. of John Graham, of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Emily Rose, d. of Charles Cotton Ferard, of Ascot Place, Berks.; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1873; has been director of the National Gallery, Ireland, since 1892, and is author of many books on art; J.P. Residence—Ceanchor House, Howth, co. Dublin. Clubs—Junior Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

ARMSTRONG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of S. Campbell Simpson, 23rd Light Dragoons, and granddau. of Mr. Thomas and Lady Charlotte Giffard, of Chillington Hall, Staffordshire; m. 1st, Thomas Knowles Tillotson; 2nd, Adm. Sir William King-Hall; 3rd, Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., who rendered conspicuous service in the medical department of the navy, having been present in the *Investigator* at the discovery of the north-west passage. He was for eleven years director-gen. of the medical depart. R.N., and died in 1899. Residence—The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough.

ARMYTAGE, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1738.—Sir George John Armytage, s. of Sir George, 5th bart., by Eliza Matilda Mary, d. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1871, Ellen, d. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire (she died 1890); 2nd, 1893, Mary Georgiana, d. of Henry A. Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Craven, Yorks; succeeded his father 1899; chrm. Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly. Co.; F.S.A.; D.L. West Riding, co. York; nominated for high sheriff Yorkshire 1907. The 1st bt. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740. Residences—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks.; 27, Cambridge Sq., London, W. Club—Windham.

Heir, his son George Ayscough, b. 1872; m. 1899, Aimée, d. of Sir Lionel Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th bart.; capt. 4th batt. roy. rifle corps.

ARNOLD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Alfred Arnold, youngest s. of late Rev. F. Arnold, Rector of Brimington, Derbyshire, by Jane Sarah Mary, d. of Rev. S. Pigott, Rector of Dunstable. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1855, Catherine, d. of Robert Comber, of The Place, Hadlow, Kent (she died 1891); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of ——, and widow of Joseph Collins, of Halifax; ed. at Chesterfield Grammar School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; called

to the bar (Inner Temple) 1878; M.P. for Halifax 1895-1900; J.P. W. Riding, Yorks. Residence—Woodroyde, Halifax. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Constitutional, Halifax.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Tama Kurokawa, d. of Kurokawa Mankitchi, of Sendai, Japan; m. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., at one time editor of the *Daily Telegraph*, and author of the "Light of Asia," and of many other works in prose and verse, who died 1904. Residence — 1, Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court, London, S.W.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Elizabeth, d. of Capt. H. B. Hyde, 96th Foot, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork; m. 1867, Sir Arthur Arnold, sometime M.P. and chrmn. L.C.C., who died 1902. Residences—45, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon.

ARNOLD-FORSTER. Vide Forster.

ARNOTT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir John Alexander Arnott, s. of Sir John, 1st Bart., by a d. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling, N.B., writer to the signet. B. 1853; m. 1881; Caroline Sydney, d. of Sir Frederick M. Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father 1898; chairman Bristol Steam Navigation Co. and *Irish Times;* lieut.-col. late 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); J.P., D.L. co. Cork. The 1st bart. was a prominent citizen of Cork, who amassed a large fortune by numerous and successful enterprises in the United Kingdom. Residence—68, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs — Carlton, Kildare Street, (Dublin).

Heir, his s. John, b. 1885.

ARNOTT. Vide Fitzgerald-Arnott.

ARNOULD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Pitcairn, dau. of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B., Bengal army; mar. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, late judge of the High Court of Bombay, and of Whitecross, Winterbrook, Berks, who died 1886. Residence—Paris.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.). Baron Sudley (Utd. Kgdm.) 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Arthur Charles Jocelyn Gore, son of the 5th earl, by Hon. Edith Jocelyn, d. of Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., and sister of 4th Earl of Roden. B. 1868; m. 1902, Mademoiselle Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, d. of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke, of Holland; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. comdg. P.O.W.O. 12th Middx. reg.; late adj. and brevet maj. Roy. horse guards (retired 1903); served for a time with the Egyptian army, and in Transvaal war. This family trace their descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Residence—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo. Clubs—Turf, R.Y.S., Travellers', Kildare St. (Dublin).

Heir his s. Arthur Paul Charles John James, Viscount Sudley, b. 1903.

Vide also Airlie, Errol, Hambleden, Ruthven, and Salisbury; and in Part II., Ewart and Gore.

ARRAN, Countess of (Earl's widow).—Winifred, d. of John Reilly, Esq., of St. Brigid's, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1881, Hon. John Montagu Stopford, grenadier guards, s. of the 4th Earl Courtown, who died 1885; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who died 1901; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian 1885-9. Residence — Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

ARROL, Knt. Bachel. Creat.

1890.—Sir William Arrol, s. of Thomas Arrol, by Agnes, d. of —— Hodgart. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Pattison; 2nd, 1905, Miss Hedgart; is senior partner in the firm of Sir William Arrol and Co., of Dalmarnock Iron Works, Glasgow; constructed the Tay and Forth bridges; M.P. South Ayrshire (L.U.) 1895-1906; contested the seat 1892; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1890. Residence—Seafield, Ayr.

ARTHUR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir Allan Arthur, s. of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow, by Margaret Hamilton, d. of Andrew Thomson, civil engineer, of Glasgow. B. 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Merchiston Castle Sch.; is a merchant in Calcutta; member of Viceroy's Council since 1898; four times pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; sheriff Calcutta 1898. Residence — Calcutta. Clubs — Western (Glasgow), and Bengal (Calcutta).

ARTHUR, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, son of Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, 2nd bart., by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born 1860; m. 1893, Kate Harriet, d. of Horatio Brandon and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates; succeeded his father 1878; lieut. Hertford Militia, 1879; lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1880-6; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile campaign 1885, and with Imperial Yeomanry on staff in Transvaal war; capt. late Herts I.Y., and hon. capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—38, Brompton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.

Heir pres., his cousin Edward Malcolm, s. of George (grandson of 1st bt.), b. 1874; late lieut. S. W. Borderers.

ARTHUR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Matthew Arthur, of Carlung, eldest s. of James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., by Jane, d. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew. B. 1852; m. 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, d. of Alex. Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; ed. at private school in St. Andrew's and at Glasgow Univ.; chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow; director Glasgow & S.W. Rly.; chrmn. Western Infirmary, Glasgow; chrmn. West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Assn. since 1893; member of royal company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L., J.P. Ayr and Glasgow. Residence—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. Clubs—Windham, Reform, Wellington, Western (Glasgow), University (Edinburgh).

Heir, his s. James Cecil Arthur, b. 1883; m. 1907, Evelyn, d. of Henry March-Phillipps; ed. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

ARUNDELL of WARDOUR 14th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—Edgar Clifford Arundell, son of the late Theodore Arundell, by Louisa, d. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas Raymond, brother of the 9th baron. B. 1859; m. 1896 Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans; succeeded his kinsman 1907. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Residence — Cannington, Bridgwater.

Heir pres., his bro. Gerald Arthur, b. 1861; m. 1906, Ivy, only dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders.

Vide also Tichborne, and in Part II., Arundell.

ARUNDELL of WARDOUR, Lady (Peer's widow). — Anne, Lucy, only d. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland; m. 1862, the 12th Baron Arundell of Wardour, who died 1906. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts,

ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, s. of William Tagg, Esq., of New Barnet. B. 1843; m. 1875, Catherine Helen, d. of the late James Duncan Sim, Esq., C.S.I., M.C.S.; ed. at University School and Coll., London; B.A. 1863; entered I.C.S. 1865; appointed private sec. to gov. of Madras 1875; pres. of municipal commn. 1880; principal assist. to collector and magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1884; district and sessions judge, South Canara, 1885; collector and magistrate, Kistna, 1887; a member of board of revenue 1892, and of legislative council, Madras, 1894; sec. to Madras govt. in revenue depart. 1896; chief sec. 1897, and a member of council 1898; member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1901-6 when he retired; assumed the surname of Arundel 1870. Residence—Upiands, Maybury Hill, Woking. Club—East India United Service.

ASHBOURNE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1877, (Eng.) 1885.—Edward Gibson, son of the late William Gibson, Esq., of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq. Born at Dublin 4th Sept. 1837; mar. 1868, Fanny, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Esq.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861; hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Irish Bar, 1860, made Q.C. 1872; was attorney-gen. for Ireland 1877-80, and lord chancellor of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1905; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1875-85. Residence—5, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. William, b. 1868; m. 1896, Marianne de Montbrison, of Paris; ed. at Harrow, Dublin Univ., and Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892; J.P. cos. Meath and Dublin.

Vide also Bolton, and in Part II., Gibson and Porter.

ASHBROOK, 8th Visct. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Ireland). — Robert Thomas Flower, son of the 5th visct., by Frances, 9th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born 1836; mar. 1861, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; succeeded his bro. in 1906; is lieut.-col. (retired) late 4th batt. Prince of Wales Leinster reg. (Royal Canadians). The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Residence—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his son Hon. Llowarch Robert, b. 1870; m. 1890, Gladys, d. of Gen. Sir Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B.

Vide also in Part II., Flower, Marton, and White.

ASHBURNHAM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—Bertram Ashburnham, son of the 4th earl, by Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, and sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. B. 1840; m. 1868, Emily, d. of R. Chaplin (she died 1900); succeeded his father 1878; D.L. Breconshire; J.P. Sussex and Carmarthenshire. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John, born 1845; m. 1907, Maud Mary, eldest d. of the late Charles Royal-Dawson; was 2nd Secretary to the Embassy at Constantinople; retired 1883.

Vide also Knutsford and Redesdale, and in Part II., Ashburnham and Bickersteth.

ASHBURNHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Sir Cromer Ashburnham, son of the late Rev. Sir John Asbhurnham, 7th bart., by Fanny, dau. of William Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born Sept. 13, 1831; mar. 1864, Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; late col. King's Royal Rifles, and hon. major-gen. on retired list; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, Affghan War 1878-80, Boer War 1881, and in expedition to Egypt 1882; was brigadier at Tel-el-Kebir (K.C.B. and 3rd class

Medjidie); commanded troops at Alexandria, served in the Soudan and as gov. of Suakim 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884-6; is col. commdt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. Residence—

ASHBURNHAM, Bart. Vide Clement.

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835. — Francis Denzil Edward Baring, s. of the 4th baron, by Hon. Leonora Caroline, d. of the 9th Baron Digby. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the Hon. Mabel Edith Hood, d. of the 4th Visct. Hood (b. 1866, died 1904); 2nd, 1906, Miss Frances Donnelly, d. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York; succeeded his father in 1889; maj. Hampshire I. Y. Carbiniers; D.L. Southampton. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated advocate, John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residence — The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

Heir, his s. Alexander Francis St. Vincent, b. 1898.

Vide also Grafton, and Northampton, and in Part II., Adam, and Baring.

ASHBURTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Leonora Caroline, d. of 9th Baron Digby. B. 1844; m. 1863, the 4th Baron Ashburton, who died 1889. Residence—16, Cadogan Sq., London, S.W.

ASHBY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1867. — Sir James William Murray Ashby, s. of Capt. W. R. Ashby, R.N. B. 1822; m. 18—, Catherine Magenis, d. of F. R. Maxwell; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Camberwell; entered R.N. 1839, assist. paymaster 1844, paymaster 1850, paymaster-in-ch. retired 1878; served at the taking of Bomarsund, Kertch, and Sebastopol during Crimean war, and in China war 1859-62; sec. to Sir George Seymour, Sir James Hope, Sir Houston Stewart, Sir Charles Freemantle, Sir Roger Mundy, and Adm. George Elliott; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex. Club—Junior Conservative.

ASHCOMBE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. Privy Councillor 1880.—George Cubitt, son of Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, Surrey, by Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Warner. B. 1828; m. 1853, Laura, dau. of the late Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking (she died 1904); ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; D.L. for Surrey and Middlesex, M.P. for West Surrey 1860, and for Mid Surrey 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; second Church Estates Commnr. 1874-9; member of council of Selwyn Coll. 1887; chrmn. Canterbury House of Laymen; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. roy. West Surrey reg. Residences—17, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Fallapit, S. Devon.

Heir, his s. Hon. Henry, b. 1867; m. 1890, Maud Mariamne, d. of the late Col. Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lord-lieut. of Surrey 1905; M.P. Surrey (Reigate div.) 1892-1906; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Surrey I.Y.; late maj. 2nd vol. batt. West Surrey reg.

Has a son and heir, Henry Archibald; b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Calvert, Chichester, Cubitt, Maitland, and Tallents.

ASHLEY, Lord. Vide Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, Lady Alice (Privy Councillor's widow), d. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen. B. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, who was appointed privy councillor 1891, and died 1907. Residences—Broadlands, Romsey Hants; Classiebawn, Sligo; 13, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

ASHMAN, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907. Knt. Bachel 1899.—Sir Herbert Ashman, s. of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman, of Bristol. B. 1854; m.

1874, Lizzie, d. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol; ed. at the Independent Coll. Taunton; Mayor of Bristol 1898; first Lord Mayor of Bristol 1899, re-elected Nov. 1899; alderman 1900; is J.P. for Bristol. Residence—Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

HEIR, Frederick Herbert, b. 1875; m. Alice Ethel, d. of William Ansell Todd, J.P., of Portishead, Somerset; ed. at Comfort's School, Weston-super-Mare.

ASHMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — DOROTHY EMILY AUGUSTA, d. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw; m. 1897, Sir Alexander Ashmore, K.C.M.G., formerly lieut.-gov. of Ceylon, who died 1906. Residence — Colombo, Ceylon.

ASHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895. — JAMES WILLIAMSON, s. of James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancaster, J.P., by Eleanor, d. of Leonard Miller, of Lancaster. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Margaret, d. of Joseph Gatey, of Keswick (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Jessy Henrietta, d. of James Stewart of Clapham, Yorks. (she died 1901); M.P. Lancaster div. of N. Lancashire (H.R.) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Lancashire, High Sheriff 1885; J.P. co. London. Residences—Ashton Hall and Ryelands, Lancaster; Alford House, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Peel.

ASHTOWN, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK OLIVER TRENCH, son of the late Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty. B. 1868; m. 1894, Violet, y. d. of Col. Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; succeeded his grandfather 1880; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon. The first Baron sat for many years as M.P. for Portarlington, in the Irish Parliament, he was created a Peer with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederic ("Deric") Sydney, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Smythe, Trench, and Wilkinson.

ASQUITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892. — RIGHT HON. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, s. of J. Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, by Emily, d. of W. Willans, of Huddersfield, J.P. B. 1852; m., 1st, 1877, Helen Kelsall, d. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester (she died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Margot, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart.; ed. at City of London School and Ball. Coll., Oxon., of which he was a scholar and afterwards fellow; B.A. 1874 (first-class classics and Craven scholarship); hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. LL.D. Edin.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876, K.C. 1890, bencher 1894; M.P. Fife (East) since 1886; Sec. of State for the Home Department 1892-5; Chanc. of the Exchequer since Dec. 1905; Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1905. Residence — 20, Cavendish Square, London, W.

ASSINIBOIA, BISHOP of. Vide QU'APPELLE.

ASTLEY, BART. Vide CORBETT.

ATHABASCA, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1874. Separated from present diocese of Mackenzie River, 1884.—Vacant. Acting Bp., the Bp. of Mackenzie River. This diocese is the southern portion of the original diocese, which was itself cut off from the Rupert's Land bishopric.

ATHLONE, EARLDOM extinct with 1st Earl, H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, 1892.

Vide Royal Family.

ATHLUMNEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1863; Baron Meredyth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Irel.) 1748. — JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, Maria Georgina Elizabeth, only

dau. of the late Herbert George Jones, Esq., serjeant-at-law, and granddaughter of Sir G. Leeds, Bart. Born at Somerville, 1865; succeeded his father 1873; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; capt. and hon. maj. Reserve of Officers; served in the Egyptian army, in the Soudan campaign 1896 (English and Egyptian medals, 2 clasps, the Medjidie and the Osmanieh, twice mentioned in despatches), and in the Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-1902. The 1st baron was the eldest son of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. He was a well-known public man as Sir William Somerville, and held, among other offices, that of chief secretary for Ireland, and was M.P. for Drogheda, and for Canterbury. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1736. Residences—Somerville, Balrath, co. Meath; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Guards, White's, Turf, Kildare Street (Dublin.).

HEIR to the Peerage, none.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his kinsman, William Dennistoun, s. of Tenison Alan Somerville, grandson of the 1st bart., by Cecilia, d. of Daniel O'Connor, b. 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Somerville, Starmer, and Tottenham.

ATHOLL, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Lucy 1414; Baron Strange, 1628 (all Eng.); Baron Percy 1722; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.T. 1868.—JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, son of the 6th Duke, by the only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. Born 1840; m. 1863, Louisa, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bt. (she died 1902); succeeded his father in the Dukedom in 1864, and his great uncle, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, in the titles of Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, Bryan, and Latimer in 1865; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1859, lieut. and capt. 1864; retired 1866; hon. col. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire since 1875; lord-lieut. of Perthshire 1878. Reverted to the original form of the name, Atholl in place of Athole, 1893. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI.; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Atholl; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Residences—84, Eaton Place, W.; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire; Carlton Club, S.W.

HEIR, his son JOHN GEORGE, MARQ. OF TULLIBARDINE, b. 1871; m. 1899, Katherine Marjory, d. of Sir James Ramsay, 10th bart., of Bamff; ed. at Eton; maj. Roy. Horse Guards 1892, late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.), lt.-col. comdg. Scottish Horse (I.Y.); served with Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in the Transvaal war in command of the Scottish horse; member of Committee on Grouse Disease 1905, and of that on organization of territorial army 1906; contested E. Perthshire 1906; M.V.O. 1902.

Vide also Baynes and Oakeley, and in Part II., Brise and Murray.

ATKINSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor (Eng.) 1905, (Irel.) 1892.—JOHN ATKINSON, eldest s. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick. B. 1844; m. 1873, Rowena, d. of Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1865, and at the Inner Temple 1890; K.C. 1880, bencher King's Inn 1885; bencher

Inner Temple 1906; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1889-92, attorney-gen. 1892 and 1895-1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the dignity of Baron Atkinson of Glenwilliam, 1905; M.P. North Londonderry 1895-1905. Residence—68, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson,

ATKINSON-WILLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE LAMBART ATKINSON-WILLES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, rector of Kirby Sigston, by Henrietta Jane, d. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alice, d. of Thomas Mort, of Greenoakes, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Leamington Coll. and Gosport R.N. Acad.; entered R.N. 1861, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; served in Abyssinian war in Naval Brigade, including action of Arogee and storming of Magdala 1868 (mention in despatches, promoted to lieut., medal); as commodore commanded Training Squadron 1895-97; Dockyard Reserve, Chatham, 1898-1900; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to H.M. King Edward until promoted to rear-adm.; rear-adm. in command Home Squadron and second in command of Home Fleet 1902-3; commanded a mixed naval and military force which captured the Dervish stronghold of Illig 1904; com.-in-chief East Indies 1903-05; assumed surname of Willes in compliance with the will of his uncle, Adm. Sir George Willes, G.C.B. Residence—The Stroud, Haslemere. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, BART. Vide FLETCHER.

AUCKLAND, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—WILLIAM MORTON EDEN, s. of the 4th baron, by Lucy Walbanke, dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, Yorkshire. B. 1859; m. 1891, Sybil Constance, d. of Col. G. M. Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father 1890; lieut. Dorsetshire regt. 1880; capt. 1889; retired 1891; capt. Yorks. regt. (M.) 1891-2. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron, having been first lord of the Admiralty and governor-gen. of India, received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the grandfather of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells. Residence — 7 Launceston Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Alfred Morton, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, Eden, and Nelthorpe.

AUCKLAND, LADY (Peer's widow).—EDITH, d. of Sir William Eden, bart., of Windlestone; m. 1st, 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron Auckland, who died 1890; 2nd, 1897, Philip Symons. Seat—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

AUCKLAND (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1841.—RIGHT REV. MOORE RICHARD NELIGAN, D.D., s. of Maurice Neligan, D.D., sometime canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, by Elizabeth Frances, d. of John West, landed proprietor, of co. Meath. B. 1863; m. 1894, Mary, d. of Edmund Macrory, K.C.; ed. at Reading Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1902; ord. 1886, priest 1887; curate of St. Paul's, Hull, 1886-7, East Dereham, 1889-90, and Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1890-4; vicar of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, 1894 to November 1902, when he was appointed to this see. Residence — Bishopscourt, Auckland, New Zealand. Clubs—Royal Societies, Northern (Auckland).

AUDLEY, BARONY in abeyance since the death of the 20th Baron, 1872. Vide Part III.

Vide in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTEN, Lady Roberts-(Knt.'s widow).--Florence Maude, d. of Richard William Alldridge, of Old Charlton, Kent; m. 1876, Sir William Chandler Roberts-Austen, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., prof. of metallurgy, Roy. Sch. of Mines, and chemist and assayer to the Royal Mint, sometime pres. Iron and Steel Institute, who died 1902. Sir William assumed the additional name of Austen 1885. Residence—Blatchfeld, Chilworth, Guildford.

AUSTIN, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894.—Sir William Michael Byron Austin, s. of Sir John Austin, 1st bt., by Agnes, d. of Samuel Standidge Byron, of Scarborough, J.P. B. 1871; m. 1896, Violet Irene, d. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Westerfield House, Ipswich, and granddau. of William Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Braihford Hall, near Ipswich; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at St. Bede's Coll. Manchester, Appleforth Coll. York, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; J.P. Yorks., W.R. The 1st bt. was M.P. (G.) Yorks., W.R. (Osgoldcross div.) 1886-1906. Residence — Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorks. Club—Hurlingham.

Heir, his son, John Byron Fraser; b. 1897.

AUSTIN, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Agnes, d. of Samuel Standidge Byron, of West Ayton, nr. Scarborough, J.P.; m. 1866, Sir John Austin, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence—West Huntingdon Hall, York.

AVEBURY, 1st Baron. Creat. 1900; Bart 1806; Privy Councillor 1890.—John Lubbock, s. of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd bart., by Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Ellen Frances, only child of the Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancashire (she died 1879); 2nd, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, d. of Gen. and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1865; ed. at Eton; D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; M.D. Würtzberg; pres. Soc. Ant.; foreign sec. Roy. Acad.; a banker in London, and chrmn., late hon. sec., and now chrmn. of London bankers; pres. central assoc. of bankers; a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; D.L., J.P. Kent; vice-chrm. London county council 1888-90, chrm. 1890-92; late vice-pres. Roy. Soc. and pres. London Chamber of Commerce; M.P. Maidstone 1870-80, and London Univ. 1880 until his elevation to the peerage; pres. Statistical and Royal Socs. and Associated Chambers of Commerce; late pres. British Assn., Linnean, Entom., Ethnol., Statistical, and African Socs., and Anthrop. Institute; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; trustee of the British Museum; author of "Prehistoric Times," "Ants, Bees, and Wasps," "The Pleasures of Life," &c.; chrmn. Pelican Life Office; is Commander of the Legion of Honour, and has German Order of Merit. Residences—6, St. James' Square, London, S.W.; High Elms, Down, and Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Thanet, Kent.

Heir, his s. Hon. John Birkbeck, b. 1858; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; partner in Robarts, Lubbock and Co., bankers.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, Lubbock, Pelham, and Van Zandt.

AVERY, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir William Beilby Avery, s. of William Henry Avery, of Birmingham, by Maria Richmond, d. of William Beilby, of Edinburgh, M.D. (Edin.). B. 1854; m. 1st, 1889, Anna Louisa, d. of Francis Bell, of the City of London (she died 1902); 2nd, 1902, Suzanne Mathilde Irma, d. of M. Pierre Crets, of Paris; ed. at Rickmansworth. Residence—Oakley Court, Windsor.

Heir, his s. William Eric Thomas, b. 1890.

AVONMORE, 6th Visct. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). William Algernon Yelverton, son of the 4th viscount, by Emily Marianne, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir

Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Professor Forbes, F.R.S. B. 1866; m. 1890, Mabel Sara, d. of George Evans, of Gortmerron, Dungannon, and late of Toronto, Canada; succeeded his brother 1885; capt. Dublin City Artillery (M.); served with West African Frontier Force 1901. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Seats—Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hazle Rock, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman William Henry Morgan, only s. of Hon. Wm. Henry Yelverton, b. 1840.

Vide also Goring, and in Part II., Hultzsch, Vandeleur, Walker, and Yelverton.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—Emily Marianne, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Professor Forbes, F.R.S.; mar. 1858, the 4th Viscount Avonmore, who died 1883. Residence—Villa Gobert, Biarritz, France.

AWDRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1894.—SIR RICHARD DAVIS AWDRY, s. of Rev. Charles Roston Edridge Awdry, rector of Draycot Cerne, Wilts. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Annie Martha Allgood (she died Feb. 1900); 2nd, June, 1901, Katherine Louise James, of Brithdwr Hall, Berriew, Montgomery; ed. at Marlborough; entered the Admiralty Office 1861; assist. sec. 1885; accountant-gen. to the navy 1896-1904; is a member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—63, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

AWDRY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

AYLESFORD, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, son of the 6th earl, by the only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Born 7 June, 1851; mar. 1st, 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot, eldest dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, d. of John Ross, and widow of Capt. Y. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; succeeded his bro. 1885; hon. col. 4th batt. South Staffs reg. (M.); J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P. Warwick. The 1st peer (a son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and bro. of the 7th Earl of Winchilsea) was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall and Diddington Hall, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Heneage Greville, LORD GUERNSEY, b. 1883; m. 1907, Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; late lieut. Irish Guards, formerly lieut. 3rd Wiltshire reg.; A.D.C. to gov. and com.-in-ch. Gibraltar.

Vide also Dartmouth and Dunmore, and in Part II., Crawley, Danby, Finch, and Worthington.

AYLESFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE WIGHTWICK, only dau. and heir of John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch Bury, Warwickshire. Mar. 1846, the 6th Earl of Aylesford, who died 1871. Residence—The Bury, Offchurch, Leamington.

AYLMER, 8th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.).—MATTHEW AYLMER, s. of the 7th baron, by Mary Eliza, d. of Edward Journeaux, of Melbourne, Canada East. B. 1842; m. 1875, Amy Gertrude, d. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal; succeeded his father 1901; sometime lieut. 7th foot; col. and adj.-gen. Canadian Militia; late brigadier-gen. and inspector-gen. of the Canadian Militia. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Ottawa, Canada East.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Frederick Whitworth, b. 1880.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer.

AYLMER (of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare), 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (eldest son of the 12th bart.) by Isabella Elinor, dau. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Hetton House and Fowberry Tower, Northumberland. Born 1858; mar. 1st, 1878, Annie, dau. of the late John Sanger, Esq., of London (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1886), d. of J. Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago; succeeded his grandfather 1885. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Club—St. George's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton John, V.C., b. 1862; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; col. R.E.; brigadier Indian army; late A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. India; served in Burmah 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), with Hazara Field Force (mention in despatches, clasp), with Hunza Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (V.C., mention in despatches, severely wounded, clasp, brevet major), with Isazai Field Force 1892 and Chitral Relief Exped. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col.); C.B. 1907.

BACKHOUSE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—SIR JONATHAN EDMUND BACKHOUSE, s. of Edmund Backhouse, M.P., banker, of Trebah, Falmouth, by Julie Mary, d. of Charles Fox, of Trebah, Falmouth. B. 1849; m. 1871, Florence, d. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th bt. (she died 1902); ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; partner in Backhouse and Co., bankers, of Darlington, now amalgamated with Barclay's Bank, of which he is director; treas. Durham County Council; gov. Sherburn Hosp.; member of council Liberal Unionist Assn.; pres. Darlington and hon. sec. Durham and N. Riding Liberal Unionist Assns.; D.L., J.P. Durham and Yorks, N.R. Residences—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks; Uplands, Darlington. Club — Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Edmund Trelawny, b. 1873; ed. at Winchester Coll. (scholar) and Merton Coll. Oxon (postmaster); was interpreter British Headquarters during foreign occupation of Peking, 1900-1 (medal and clasp); is prof. at Imperial Univ. Peking.

BACON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 12th Bart. 1627.—SIR HICKMAN BECKETT BACON, eldest son of Sir Henry the 10th bart., by Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. B. 1855; succeeded his father in 1872; lieut. grenadier guards 1875, retired 1878; D.L., J.P., C.A. Lincolnshire, High Sheriff 1887. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 11th bart. of Redgrave, and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connections the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Residences—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nicholas Henry, b. 1857; m. 1893, Constance Alice, d. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Alexander S. Leslie-Melville; capt. (retired) 4th Dragoon Guards; D.L., J.P., C.C. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1895.

BADCOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—THEOPHILA LOWTHER, d. of J. S. Dumergne, B.C.S.; m. 1865, Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, C.S.I., K.C.B., a distinguished general in the Indian Army, who died 1907. Residence—44, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

BADEN-POWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, d. of Charles Wilson, of Cheltenham; m. 1893, Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.S., for thirteen years M.P. for Liverpool (Kirkdale div.) and well known for his work in reorganizing the administration of the West Indian Colonies, in revising the constitution of Malta, and on several royal and international commissions, and as author of "New Homes for the Old Country," "Pro-

tection and Bad Times," and other works on colonial and financial subjects. He died 1898. Residence—114, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

BAGGE, 3rd BART. Creat. 1867. —SIR ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE, son of Sir William the 1st bart. by Frances, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, 1st bart. Born at Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, July 5, 1843; mar. 1872, Millicent Case, dau. of J. Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1881; entered R.N. 1857, commander 1878, retired 1888, capt. 1893; served throughout the China war 1857-61; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. The 1st bart. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residence—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Alfred William Francis, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899.

BAGGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ALICE (Mrs. Wainwright), d. of Alfred Giles, M.P., of Cosford House, Godalming. M., 1st, 1865, Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd bart., who died 1881; 2nd, 1889, William Wainwright, s. of William Wainwright, J.P., of Hoe Place, Woking. Residence—Ropley House, Hants.

BAGOT, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM BAGOT, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Lucia C. E., d. of the 1st Baron Dover. B. at Blithfield Hall, 1857; m. 1903, Lilian Marie, d. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1887; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marq. of Lorne) 1878-83; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1885-7; lord-in-waiting 1896-1901; late maj. 2nd in command and hon. lieut.-col. Staffs. I.Y.; late capt. South Staffs. reg.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1066, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats —Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter Lewis, b. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret, d. of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Adelaide Cadogan; late capt. grenadier guards; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry and as administrator of Postal Services in Transvaal war; maj. 1901; A.D.C. to governor of South Australia (Earl of Kintore) 1891-2; D.S.O. 1900; hon. maj. in the army.

Has a son and heir, Edward Luke Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also Aylesford, and in Part II., Bagot, Newdegate, Shaw, and Smythe.

BAGOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LUCY FRANCESCA, d. of late Edmond George Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Lancs.; m. 1851, Sir Charles Samuel Bagot, a legal commnr. in lunacy 1877-1903, and afterwards hon. commnr., who died 1906. Residence—East Sheen, Surrey.

BAILEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES BAILEY, s. of the late William Bailey, of Kent sington House, Mattishall, Norfolk-by Sarah Dunthorne. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Catherine, d. of John Smith, of Benson, Oxon (she died 1892); 2nd, 1896, Lily, d. of the late Adolphus Fass, of 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Dereham; was one of the founders of the Constitutional Club; M.P. for Walworth div. of Newington 1895-1905; J.P. Essex; D.L. Norfolk. Residences —58, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Lofts Hall, Saffron Walden. Clubs —Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

BAILEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY BAILEY, s. of John Bailey, of Pendleton, by Mary, d. of John Mitchell, of Brigg, Lincs. B. 1838; m. 1867, Jane Dearden, d. of James Dorning, of Astley (she died 1904); ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch.; is a mechanical engineer; mayor of Salford 1894; knighted on the opening of the Manchester Ship Canal by Queen

Victoria; past pres. Manchester assoc. of engineers; pres. of Manchester Shakespeare Soc. and gov. of John Rylands library; J.P. cos. Lancaster and Salford. Residence—Sale Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform, Arts, Literary, Devonshire, National Liberal, and Brasenose (Manchester).

BAILLIE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR GAWAINE GEORGE STUART BAILLIE, s. of the 4th bart. by Isabel, d. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne. B. 1893; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Seat—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR pres., his bro, Adrian William Maxwell, b. 1898.

BAILLIE, ISABEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne; m. 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

BAILLIE, MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, Wigtonshire; m. 1846, Sir William Baillie, 2nd bart., who died 1890. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON; vide HAMILTON, K.C.M.G.

BAINBRIDGE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1903.; C.B. 1897.—SIR EDMOND BAINBRIDGE, s. of T. D. Bainbridge, formerly of Down Hall, Epsom, by Hester, d. of Robert Rickards, I.C.S. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1866, Louisa, d. of Col. Tulloch (she died 1877); 2nd, 1881, Kate, d. of J. Page, J.P., of Essex; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brevet-maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1893, retired 1898; was inspector warlike stores Portsmouth 1874, in experimental branch Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1876-81; assist. sec. ordnance committee 1881-2; instructor School of Gunnery 1883-4; sec. of ordnance committee 1884-8, member of same 1888-92; supt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1892-8; chief supt. of ordnance factories 1898-1903. Residence—Sheringham. Club—Army and Navy.

BAINES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE BAINES, s. of the late Rev. Edward Baines, vicar of Yalding, Kent, by his cousin Catherine Baines. B. 1847; m. 1874, Constance, d. of Henry Pyne, barrister; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered Bombay C.S. 1870, retired 1895; was census commnr. 1889-1893, and sec. to roy. commn. on opium 1894-5; sometime a county alderman for London; author of several statistical works on India, &c. Residence—Kidlington, Oxon. Clubs—Reform, Liberal Union.

BAIRD, 1st BART. Creat. 1897.—SIR ALEXANDER BAIRD, s. of John Baird, of Urie and Lockwood, Kincardineshire, D.L., J.P., by Margaret, d. of John Findlay, of Springhill. B. 1849; m. 1873, Annette Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Haldon (she died 1884); ed. at Harrow; is lord-lieut. Kincardineshire; D.L. Inverness and Aberdeen. Residence—Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, his s. John Lawrence Baird, b. 1874; m. 1905, Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, d. of 10th Earl of Kintore (she was born 1874); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; is 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; C.M.G., 1904; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire.

BAIRD, of Newbyth, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). B. 1832; mar. 1864, Hon. Ellen Stuart, d. of 12th Lord Blantyre (extinct); suc; ceeded his father 1852; ed. at Rugby; entered the army in 1850; became

capt. 74th foot in 1857; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2; exchanged to the 98th foot 1857; made brevet-major 1858, for his services on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutiny; a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; was major London Scottish rifle volunteers 1860 to 1873. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Residences—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire; Gilmerton Grange, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son David, b. 1865; m. 1901, Lilian Gertrude, d. of Myles James Davidson, and widow of the late Major E. M. Willshire; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. the Black Watch.

BAIRD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1890.—SIR JOHN KENNEDY ERSKINE BAIRD, s. of Sir David Baird, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire. B. 1833; m. 1905, Constance Barbara, eld. d. of late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard; capt. R.N. 1864, vice-adm. 1886; adm. 1892; retired 1897; served in the Baltic during the Crimean War; com.-in-ch. in the Pacific 1884-5; admiral-superintendent of naval reserves 1885-8; commanded the channel squadron 1888-90; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. Residence—Woodside, Isle of Wight. Club—Army and Navy.

BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, 8th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1695.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of Sir James, 7th bart., by Henrietta Mary, d. of John Wauchope, of Edmonstone, N.B., and sister of Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th bt. B. 1854; m. 1879, Hon. Arabella Rose, d. of the 1st Baron Newlands; succeeded his father 1896; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lothian and Berwick I.Y. (ret. 1906); late lieut. 7th hussars; J.P. and commnr. of supply, Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian. The father of the 1st bart. was created a peer by Charles I., but died before the patent passed the seals. Residence—Luchie, North Berwick, N.B. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James Hozier Gardiner, b. 1883; ed. at Eton; capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

BAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD BAKER, s. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary, by Marion, only d. of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers. B. 1851; is unmar.; ed. at The Abbey, Tipperary, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; admitted a solicitor 1878; pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903. Residence—56, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, University (Dublin), Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, of Dunstable House, Richmond, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, s. of Henry Sherston Baker, gov. of Portland Castle (who was grandson of the 1st bt.), by the d. of the late John Burke, of York Place. B. 1846; m. 1873, Jane Mary, dau. of the late Frederick James Fegen, Esq., R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1877; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871, having previously practised as a special pleader; is author of "Halleck's International Law," "The Laws relating to Quarantine," and other legal works; joint compiler of the Digest for the Law Reports; and has formulated a scheme for an International Quarantine system, for which he has received the formal thanks of several foreign governments; associate of the Institût de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886-9, and of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; judge of County Courts since 1901; member of Board of Examiners of Inns of Court 1895-1901; revising barrister 1899-1901; late standing counsel to Baronetage Society. Residence—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

HEIR, his son Dodington George Richard Sherston, b. 1877; m. 1906,

Irene, d. of Sir Roper Parkington; ed. at University Coll. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; capt. Indian Medical Service.

BAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JOHN BAKER. B. at Portsmouth 1828; m. 1870, Louisa, d. of Robert Crispin, paymaster-in-chief R.N. (she died 1899); is a woollen merchant, having business houses at Portsmouth, Southampton, Brighton, and Liverpool; J.P. and alderman of Portsmouth, of which he has twice been mayor; M.P. Portsmouth 1892-1900; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1886 and 1900; re-elected 1906; was chrmn. of the School Board there for 21 years. Residence — North End House, Portsmouth. Club—National Liberal.

BAKER, of Ashcombe, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, s. of Rev. Sir Talbot, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Amy Susan, d. of Col. Marryat. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1902; lieut. Dorset (Queen's Own) I.Y.; contested N. Dorset 1905 and 1906. The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Col. Edward Baker Littlehales, received the title for his professional and political services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residence—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR, none.

BAKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMY SUSAN, d. of Colonel George Marryat; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, late prebendary of Salisbury, and sometime vicar of Preston, Dorset, who died 1900. Residence —Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895; C.M.G. 1886.—HON. SIR RICHARD CHAFFEY BAKER, s. of Hon. John Baker, M.L.C. South Australia, by Isabella, daughter of George Allen. B. in S. Australia 1842; m. 1865, Katherine Edith, d. of Richard Bowen Colley, of Adelaide; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. (eighth senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1870; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864, since when has been in practice at Adelaide Bar; is K.C.; entered colonial parliament 1868; att.-gen. 1870-71; M.L.C. 1877-1901, President 1893-1901; minister of education and leader of the council 1884-5; special envoy from the Australian Colonies to Great Britain to negotiate the Postal Union 1885-6; member Australian Federal Convention of 1891; chrmn. Federal Conventions at Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne 1896-7. President of Commonwealth Senate since 1901. Is descended from Sir John Baker, speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer to Henry VIII. and Elizabeth. Residence — Adelaide, S. Australia. Club—New University.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Finnian von Sass. M. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, the celebrated African traveller and explorer, who died Dec. 30, 1893. Accompanied Sir Samuel when, in 1863, he relieved Speke and Grant in Central Africa and added largely to what was then known of the sources of the Nile, and again from 1870-4 when he was engaged at the head of an Egyptian military force in the endeavour to subjugate the lawless tribes in the White Nile region and to suppress the slave-trade. Residence—Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot.

BALCARRES, LORD. Vide CRAWFORD and BALCARRES.

BALE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR HENRY BALE, s. of late William Ebrington Bale, J.P. sometime mayor of Pietermaritzburg, by Charlotte Drew, d. of Charles Squire, of Bradninch, Devon. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1887, Eliza, d. of W. B. Wood, of Edinburgh (she died 1890); 2nd, 1904, Margaret, d. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg; ed. at High Sch. Pietermaritzburg and Exeter Grammar Sch.: attorney

Natal 1875, advocate 1878, K.C. (1897); M.L.C. since 1890; M.L.A. 1893-1901; twice sent for to form a ministry but declined; acted as prime minister during illness of Sir Henry Binns; member late council of education 1886-93; attorney-gen. and minister of education 1897-1901; chief justice since 1901; administrator of Natal June and July, 1903, and Jan. to Sept. 1904; chrmn. committee on supply of liquor to natives 1891; chrmn. Natal Volunteer and War Relief Committee and Pietermaritzburg Assn. for Aid to Sick and Wounded 1899. Residence —Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Club—Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR of BURLEIGH, 6th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1607; Privy Councillor 1892; K.T. 1901.—ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE, only son of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by Jane Hamilton, dau. of the late Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., of Kilkerran. Born at Kennet 1849; mar. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1852); educated at Eton, and thence proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford; a representative peer for Scotland since 1876; capt. Highland L.I. (mil.) 1872, resigned 1880; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1887-9; sec. to the Board of Trade 1888-92; secretary for Scotland 1895-1903, when he resigned; member of Scottish Education Committee, chrmn. of Welsh National Museum and Library Committee, chrmn. Educational Endowment Commn. (Scotland), 1892-90, Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889-90, Metropolitan Water Supply Commn. 1892, Local Taxation Commn. 1894, Food Supply in War Time Commn. 1903; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1896-7; Chancellor St. Andrew's Univ. since 1900; gov. bank of Scotland. This title was lost by attainder in 1715, but was restored, by act of Parliament 1869, in the person of the present holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her mar. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Residence—Kennet, Clackmannan; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, MASTER OF BURLEIGH; b. 1880; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; served in the Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce and Hamilton.

BALFOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885.—RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, son of James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame, co. Haddington, by Lady Blanche, d. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 1848; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Hertford 1874-85, Manchester (East) 1885-1906 (when he was defeated), and City of London since Feb. 1906; private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878-80; president of Local Government Board 1885-6; secretary for Scotland and vice-president of the council on education in Scotland 1886-7; chief secretary for Ireland 1887-91; First Lord of the Treasury 1891-2 and 1895-1905; leader of the House of Commons 1891-2 and 1895-1905; Prime Minister 1902-1905; Lord Privy Seal 1902-3; leader of the opposition since 1906; elected rector for St. Andrew's Univ. 1886, and for Glasgow 1890; an elder brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1881, St. Andrew's 1885, Camb. 1888, Dub. and Glasgow 1891; chancellor of Edin. Univ. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; D.L. Haddington; F.R.S.; pres. British Assn. 1904. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B.

BALFOUR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1900; (Irel.) 1895.—RIGHT HON. GERALD WILLIAM BALFOUR, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, d. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 1853; m. 1887, Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Edith, d. of the 1st Earl Lytton; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., of

which he was fellow; B.A. 1st class classics 1875; M.A. 1877; private sec. to his brother, the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, when pres. of Local Govt. Board 1885-6; chief sec. for Ireland 1895-1900: pres. of the Board of Trade 1900-5; pres. of the Local Govt. Board in 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on coast lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906; M.P. central div. of Leeds (C.) 1885-1906, when he was defeated. Residence—Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

BALGONIE, Visct. Vide Leven and Melville.

BALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles Bent Ball, 3rd and youngest s. of late Robert Ball, Esq., LL.D., of Granby Row, Dublin, sec. of Queen's Univ. in Ireland and curator of Nat. Hist. Mus., Trin. Coll. Dublin, by Amelia Gresley, d. of Thomas Hellicar, of Bristol. B. 1851; m. Annie Julia, eldest d. of Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin; ed. at Sheffield and Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; B.A. 1871; senior moderatorship and gold medal in nat. science, medical scholarship and surgical travelling prize, M.B., M.C.H. 1872, M.D. 1875, F.R.C.S.I. 1879, F.R.C.S. (hon.) Eng. 1900; is regius prof. of surgery Univ. Dublin; is surgeon to Sir P. Dun's and Simpson's hospitals; consulting surg. Steevens hosp. Dublin; member of council Roy. Coll. Surg. in Ireland; hon. surgeon to his Majesty in Ireland; member General Medical Council; Erasmus Wilson lecturer Roy. Coll. Surg. in England 1903; Lane lecturer in surgery, San Francisco 1902. Residence—24, Merrion Square North, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, University (Dublin), Kildare Street (Dublin).

BALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir Robert Stawell Ball, eldest son of the late Robert Ball, Esq. LL.D., Secretary of the Queen's University in Ireland, by Amelia Gresley, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, Esq., of Bristol. B. 1840; mar. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Edward Steele, Esq., M.D., Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, LL.D. 1872, F.R.S. 1873; appointed astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrew's professor of astronomy in University of Dublin 1874; Lowndean professor of astronomy, Director of the Observatory, hon. M.A. of Camb., fellow of King's, Camb. 1892, and scientific adviser to the commrs. of the Irish lights. Residence—Observatory, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

BALL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Louisa, dau. of Capt. Yeats, R.N. Mar. 1870, Sir William Keith Ball, 2nd bart., who died 1874, when the title became extinct.

BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Ballantyne B. 18—. Is a member of a family long well known and respected in the county and town of Peebles, and has himself been closely identified with most of the principal political and social movements of the district, taking a leading part in the promotion of the interests of the Liberal party during the two last general elections 1900 and 1906. Residence—Peebles. Club—National Liberal.

BALLARAT (Victoria), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1875.—Right Rev. Arthur Vincent Green, LL.D., s. of Rev. Samuel Dutton Green, of Colac, Victoria, by Lizzie, d. of William Dutton, of Bampton, Oxon. B. 1857; m. 1880, Matilda, d. of Ven. J. K. Tucker, D.D., Archdeacon of Beechworth and Sale; ed. at St. Andrew's, Salisbury, and Melbourne and Sydney Univs. (honours); was ordained in Melbourne 1880; sometime Examiner in History and Political Economy, Melbourne Univ.; Archdeacon of Ballarat 1890-4; Bishop of Grafton and Armidale 1894-1900, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

BALLISTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie; m. 1st, Lieut. C. Puckett, R.N.; 2nd, 1885, Capt. Sir Alfred Balliston, R.N., J.P., late sergeant-at-arms to Queen Victoria, who died 1895. Residence—

BAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Pieter Canzius van Blomestein Bam, s. of the late J. A. Bam, of Cape Town, M.P. in Cape House of Assembly, by Maria Frederika, d. of Van Blommestein of Cape Town. B. 1869; ed. at South African Coll., Diocesan Coll. and Cheltenham (England); capt. (retired) Cape Garrison Art.; served in Transvaal war (medal); J.P. Cape Dist.; Cape Legislative Assembly for Cape Town. Address —c/o Cape Agent General, 100, Victoria St., S.W. Clubs—City (Cape Town); Sports and Isthmian (London).

BANBURY, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—Sir Frederick George Banbury, s. of Frederick Banbury, by Cecilia Laura, d. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex, and grandson of William Banbury, of Warlies Park, Essex. B. 1850; m. 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, d. and co-heiress of Thomas Barbot Beale, of Bettenham Park, Suffolk; ed. at Winchester; head of the firm of F. Banbury & Sons, stockbrokers, Old Broad Street, since 1879; trustee and manager of the Stock Exchange; M.P. for Camberwell, Peckham div. (C. and U.) 1892-1906, for City of London since June, 1906; J.P. Hunts and Wilts. The family of Banbury comes from Southam in Warwickshire, with which place they have been connected for upwards of 400 years. Residences — Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts; 41, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Windham.

Heir, his s. Charles William, b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; lieut. Coldstream guards 1901.

BANCROFT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Squire Bancroft Bancroft, s. of Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Nether-thorpe (assumed the surname of Bancroft 1860; confirmed by Royal Licence for himself and issue). B. 1841; m. 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, d. of Robert Pleydell Wilton; ed. at private schools in England and France, and went on the stage at an early age; first acted at Birmingham 1861, and after several provincial engagements, chiefly in Dublin and Liverpool, appeared in London 1865 at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, when first opened under the management of Miss Marie Wilton; was lessee and manager with his wife of that theatre 1867-80, and of the Haymarket 1880-5, when he retired with Mrs. Bancroft from management; afterwards acted at the Lyceum and the Garrick, and has since devoted much time to giving Readings in aid of hospitals and other charitable institutions throughout the country, by which he has raised large sums; joint author with his wife of "Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the Stage." Residence—18, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Garrick.

BANDARANAIKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. C.M.G. 1902. —Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, s. of the late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P., U.P.M., of Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and of Siyani Korle East, by Anna Florentina Philipsz, d. of Lubert Philipsz Panditaratue, of Matara, Ceylon, deacon in holy orders; b. at Horagolla, 1862; m. 1898, Daisy Ezline, d. of Hon. S. C. Obeysekera, M.L.C., Ceylon, of Hill Castle, Colombo. Ed. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo. Mohandirum Siyani Korle East 1884-8; Mudaliyar 1888-95; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon (native A.D.C. to Governor) 1895; Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate (created Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with sword and belt of office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, 1882; one of representatives of Ceylon at Diamond Jubilee, 1897 (gold medal)

and at Coronation, 1902 (gold medal); extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of York, 1901; has royal order of merit from King of Cambodia; J.P. Ceylon. Residences—Horagolla, Veyangoda, Broomfield, Nuwara Eliya, and 42, Silversmith Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club — Sports (London).

BANDON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.); K.P. 1900.—James Francis Bernard, only son of the 3rd earl, by Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop. B. 1850; m. 1876, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1877; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874-7; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Cork; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residence—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his cousin Percy Brodrick, s. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Tuam, by the Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice, d. of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley, Lichfield (she died 1876); 2nd, Mary Lissey, d. of Dennis Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway (she died 1898); 3rd, 1900, Eva, d. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867; sometime capt. 3rd batt. roy. Munster fusiliers, and priv. sec. to the Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough when Viceroys of Ireland; M.P. Bandon 1880, resigned same year; D.L. and J.P. co. Galway; J.P. co. Cork.

Vide also Peirse, and in Part II., Aldworth, Bernard, and Gaussen.

BANERJEE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Hon. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D.L., s. of Ramchandra Banerjee. B. 1844; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1888-1904; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1889-91. Residence —Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANGOR, 72nd Bishop of. Founded before 516.—Right Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, D.D., s. of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart., by Henrietta Charlotte, d. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th bart. B. 1845; m. 1879, Alice, d. of General Monckton, of Stretton, Staffs. (kinsman of the Viscounts Galway); ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1899; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Rhos-Llanerchrugog, Denbighshire, 1871-2; vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872-92; commissary to Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888-98; chaplain to Bishop of St. Asaph and R.D. of St. Asaph 1889-92; canon and archdeacon of St. Asaph 1889-92; dean of St. Asaph 1892-8, when he was appointed to this see; is patron of 70 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residences — Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant-Eidal, Machynlleth. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BANGOR, 5th Visct. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—Henry William Crosbie Ward, son of the 3rd visct., by Hon. Harriette Margaret, 2nd d. of the 6th Baron Farnham. Born in London 26th July 1828; mar. 1st, 1854, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow; succeeded his bro. 1881; ed. at Rugby; entered 43rd regt. 1846, and retired as capt. 1854; served in Kaffir war 1851-3, &c.; a representative peer for Ireland since 1885; is pres. of Irish branch of Evangelical Alliance. Residence —Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down.

Heir, his son, by 1st marriage, Hon.

Maxwell Richard Crosbie, born 1868; m. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of the late Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; ed. at Harrow, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is major R.A.

Has issue, a son, Edward Henry Harold, b. 1905.

Vide also Dunleath, and Ward, K.C.S.I., and in Part II., Kennedy, Waller, and Ward.

BANKS, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1889.—Sir John Banks, s. of Percival Banks, M.D.; m. Alice, d. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan (she died 1899); ed. at Dublin Univ.; M.D. 1842; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; hon. D.S. Queen's Univ. Dublin; hon. physician in ordinary to the King in Ireland, and held the same office to Queen Victoria; Regius prof. of medicine Univ. of Dublin 1880-98; first pres. Roy. Academy of Medicine in Ireland; late pres. of R.C.P., Ireland, and British Medical Assn.; late member Gen. Medical Council and Senate, Roy. Univ. Ireland, and M.R.I.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Monaghan. Residences — 45, Merrion Square, Dublin.

BANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Rathbone, d. of John Elliott, of Liverpool; m. 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who died 1904. Residences—Rodney House, Sefton Park, Liverpool; The Bungalow, Wallasey, Cheshire.

BANNERMAN, 11th Baronet. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—Sir Alexander Bannerman, s. of Sir George, 10th bt., by Anne Mary, d. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1901; capt. and bt.-maj. R.E.; has orders of Sacred Treasure, 4th class, and of Rising Sun, 4th class. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. Residence—45, Pennsylvania, Exeter. Club — United Service.

Heir pres., his kinsman William, s. of Patrick Bannerman, nephew of the 6th bt., by Anna Maria, d. of Sir William Johnston, 7th bt.; b. 1828; m. 1868, Louisa Constance, d. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown; entered Bombay army 1846, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1891, gen. 1894; served in Punjab campaign 1848, Persian War 1857, Indian Mutiny, China war 1860, Afghan war 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1887.

BANNERMAN, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Anne Mary, d. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire; m. 1869, Sir George Bannerman, 10th bt., who died 1901. Residence — 45, Pennsylvania, Exeter.

BANNERMAN. Vide Campbell-Bannerman.

BANTRY, Earldom of.—Extinct with the 4th Earl, 1891.

Vide Ardilaun and Ferrers, and in Part II., Herbert.

BANTRY, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Rosamond Catherine, only dau. of the Hon. Edmund Petre, by Marianne, d. of Lovaine Kerr, and granddau. of the 11th Baron Petre; m. 1st, 1886, the 4th Earl of Bantry, who died 1891, when the title became extinct; 2nd, the 2nd Baron Trevor, whom see.

BARBADOS, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1824. — Right Rev. William Proctor Swaby, D.D., F.R.M.S., F.R.G.S. B. at Hoopend House, Tetney, Lincolnshire (where his ancestors were settled 1541), 1844; ed. at Humberstone Grammar Sch. and Durham Univ. (Barry Scholar, Divinity Exhibitioner, Theological Prizeman, &c.); B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1892; ordained 1871; curate of Ryhope 1871-4; vicar of Castletown 1874-84; of Millfield, Sunderland, 1884-93, Bishop of British Guiana 1893-1900, when he was translated to this See; is the author of several publications, scientific and antiquarian. Is also Bishop of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Grenadines;

annual allowance 700*l.* and residence from the colonial treasury of Barbados, as Bishop of Barbados, and 250*l.* from the Windward Islands. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.S.I. 1887. SIR DAVID MILLER BARBOUR, s. of Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland; m. Katherine Constance, d. of Thomas Gribble, of Harrow; entered B.C.S. 1863; sec. to govt. of India in finance and commerce depart. 1882-8; financial member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1888-93; member of roy. commn. on gold and silver 1886, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland 1894, and on sugar-growing colonies of the West Indies 1896; commr. to inquire into the finances of Jamaica 1897, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900-1; chrmn. of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; member Indian currency committee 1898; chrmn. of committee on currency of Straits Settlements 1902; member of royal commn. on shipping rings, and of committee on Indian railways, 1907. Residence — Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. Clubs—East India United Service, Athenæum.

BARCLAY, 12th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—SIR DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, s. of Sir Colville, 11th bart., by Louise Melanie, d. and co-heir of Mons. Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of the Mauritius. B. 1858; m. Letitia, d. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; succeeded his father 1896; late capt. 19th hussars; served in Egypt 1882, and Soudan 1884 (medal, three clasps, and Khedive's star). Residence—Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Cecil de Belzure, b. 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

BARCLAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISE MELANIE, d. and co-heir of Mons. Edouard Jullien de Balzim, of the Mauritius; m. 1855, Sir Colville Arthur Durel. Barclay, 11th Bart., C.M.G., sometime auditor-gen. of the Island of Ceylon, and collector of customs and receiver-gen. of Mauritius, who died 1896. Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, EMILY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd d. of James Edward Stacey, of Kingston, Surrey; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir David William Barclay, 10th bart., who died 1888. Residence—

BARCLAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS BARCLAY, s. of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. B. 1853; m. 1877, Marie, d. of R. Teuscher; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Univs. of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena, LL.B., Ph.D.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; member of the Institute of Internat. Law; vice-pres. of the Internat. Law Assn.; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to Oxford Univ. 1900; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899-1900; has taken a very prominent part in the progress of the arbitration movement, particularly in relation to the establishing of more cordial international relations between Great Britain and France, for which he was knighted by King Edward and received the officership of the Legion of Honour; has the Order of Leopold; contested Kirkcaldy Burghs 1886; Residences—13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 17, Rue Pasquier, Paris; Villa Beauséjour, Passy, Paris. Club—Reform.

BARHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE BARHAM, s. of late Robert Barham, of the Strand, London. B. 1836; m. 1859, Margaret, d. of late Jarvis Rainey, of Spilsby, Lincs. (she died 1906); chrmn. of Express Dairy Co. and Dairy Supply Co., and a prominent agriculturist; pres. for 1908 Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc.; J.P. Middx. and East Sussex, C.C.

East Sussex; mayor of Hampstead (M.) 1905-6-7; high sheriff designate of Middlesex for 1908-9. Residences — Danehurst, Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.; Snape, Wadhurst, Sussex. Club—Devonshire.

BARING, Visct. Vide NORTHBROOK.

BARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir Francis William Barker. B. 1841; m. 1873, Charlotte Jessie, only d. of the late J. Foster; is a col. R.A. (retired), and was till recently superintendent of the Royal Small Arms Factory at Birmingham, an office which he had held at the time of his retirement for a period of upwards of 20 years; served in a mountain batt. R.A. in the Abyssinian war 1867-8 (present at capture of Magdala: medal). Residence—Essex Lodge, Folkestone.

BARKER, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1889. — Sir George Digby Barker, s. of John Barker, of Clare Priory, Suffolk, by Georgiana, d. of Col. Weston. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Frances Isabella, d. of George Murray, of Rosemount, Rossshire (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Katherine Weston, d. of Edward Golding Elwes: entered 78th regt. 1853, adj. 1855, capt. 19th regt. 1861, maj. 64th regt. 1861, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1895, gen. 1900, retired 1902; served in Persian war 1857 (medal with clasp), suppression of Indian mutiny 1857-8, with Gen. Havelock at relief and defence of Lucknow, and as D.A.Q.M.G. at siege and capture of that city (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet-maj.); P.S.C. 1866; D.A.Q.M.G. S. dist. 1868-73; prof. military art and history at Staff Coll. 1874-7; assist. director military education at army headquarters 1877-84; A.A. and Q.M.G. Western dist. 1884-7; acting-gov. Hong Kong 1891; commanded troops in China 1890-5; gov. and com.-in-ch. Bermuda 1896-1902; col. P.O.W. North Staffs. reg. 1905; J.P. Essex and Suffolk. Residence — Clare Priory, Suffolk. Club — United Service.

BARKING, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens, D.D., s. of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 1842; m. 1866, Ann Elizabeth, d. of George Bertram, of Jersey; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Magd. Coll. Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours) 1863, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1901; ordained 1865, priest 1866; was, between 1863 and 1882, an assistant master at Charterhouse Sch., curate at St. Mary's, Charterhouse, of Woodford, Northants, of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity, Brompton, and vicar of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks; vicar of Saffron Walden and chaplain to the Union 1882-9; vicar of St. John's, Stratford, since 1889; hon. canon of St. Alban's 1891-4; archdeacon of Essex 1894-1901, when he was consecrated bishop. Residence—Barking, Essex. Club—Royal Societies.

BARKLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Maria, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., sometime M.P. for Leominster, and successively governor of British Guiana, Jamaica, Victoria, the Mauritius, and the Cape, who died 1898. Residence—1, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.

BARLOW, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—Sir Hilaro William Wellesley Barlow, s. of Sir Richard Wellesley Barlow, 4th bt., by Annie Catherine, d. of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, late vicar of Scarborough. B. 1861; m. 1891, Victoria Catherine, d. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut.-col. R.A.; superintendent Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich Arsenal. The 1st bt. had been for many years gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, and gov.-gen. 1806. Resi-

dence—84, Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Richard Hugh, b. 1904.

BARLOW. 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN EMMOTT BARLOW, son of Thomas Barlow, of Torkington Lodge, Stockport. Born 1857; mar. 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, sister of 3rd Baron Denman: ed. at Tottenham School; called to the bar (Inner Temple), but does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, Manchester and London, and Barlow and Co., Calcutta, Shanghai and Singapore; M.P. for Frome div. Somerset 1892-5, and again since 1896; contested Knutsford div. Cheshire 1885 and Denbigh district 1886; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; C.C. Bramall div. of Cheshire. Residences — Torkington Lodge, Stockport, Cheshire: Bryn Girias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. Clubs—Brooks', Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, John Denman, b. 1898.

BARLOW, 1st BT. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901. — SIR THOMAS BARLOW, s. of James Barlow, J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth. B. 1845; m. 1880, Ada Helen, d. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at University Coll. London; B.Sc. 1867, M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871, F.R.C.P. 1880; prof. of clinical medicine and physician to University Coll. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Hospital for Children; medical adviser to British Museum; physician to the King's Household; late physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria; censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1906; author of numerous papers on medical subjects; fellow Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc.; member Clinical and Pathological Socs.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; hon. D.Sc. Vict. Residences—10, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Boswells, Wendover, Bucks.

HEIR, his s. James Alan Noel, b. 1881; ed. at Marlborough and Corpus Coll. Oxon (scholar).

BARNABY, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1876.—SIR NATHANIEL BARNABY. Born at Chatham 1829; was chief naval architect R.N. 1872-6, and director of naval construction 1876-85; is vice-pres. of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Moray House, Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E.

BARNARD, 9th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1698.—HENRY DE VERE VANE, s. of Sir Henry Morgan Vane, a descendant of the 2nd baron, by Louisa, d. of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, Northants. B. 1854; m. 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Marquis of Exeter; succeeded his kinsman, the 4th Duke of Cleveland (extinct), in the barony 1891, and established his right to the title before the Committee of Privileges the following year; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879, and sometime priv. sec. to the chief charity commr.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northampton regt. (M.).; hon. col. 3rd batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P., Durham; hon. D.C.L. Durham; chrmn. Tees Salmon Fishery Board; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Durham. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Henry Vane, the younger, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son was created Lord Barnard. The 3rd baron was created Visct. Barnard and Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd earl Baron Raby and Marq. and Duke of Cleveland, but all these titles became extinct on the death of the 4th duke. Residences—Raby Castle, Darlington; 20, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry Cecil, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; capt. 3rd batt. Durham L.I. (M.); is A.D.C. to gov. of Madras.

Vide also in Part II., Rennell and Vane.

BARNARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893. — Sir Herbert Barnard, s. of John Barnard, banker, by Mary Anne, d. of Herbert N. Jarrett, of Stratton, Suffolk. B. 1831; m. 1854, Ellen, d. of William Wyndham, M.P., of Dinton, Wilts.; ed. at Eton; is a banker; chrm. Public Works Loan Commn.; J.P. Surrey, London, and Middlesex; F.S.A. Residences—23, Portland Place, London, W.; Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford. Club—Union.

BARNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Edith Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne; m. 1878, Sir Joseph Barnby, late principal of the Guildhall School of Music, and for 25 years conductor of the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society, and precentor and director of the musical instruction at Eton, who died 1896. Residences—91c, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.

BARNES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, s. of late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1888, Winifred, d. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, d. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Vicar of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter; ed. at Malvern Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1874; private sec. to Sir John Strachey, financial member of Viceroy's Council 1876; assist. sec. Foreign Office 1879; political officer Kandahar 1880; served during Afghan War, 1881, as political officer; assist. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan 1881-3; political agent at Quetta and Pishin 1883; deputy sec. Foreign Office 1889; revenue commnr. at Quetta 1891; resident in Cashmir 1894; agent to gov.-gen. and chief commnr. Beluchistan 1896; sec. to govt. of India in foreign dept. 1900-3; lieut.-gov. of Burmah 1903-5; pres. of central committee (Delhi Durbar) 1903; late sec. of the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire; member of the Council of India since 1905. Residence—8, Hyde Park Terrace, W. Club—East India United Service.

BARNES, Privy Councillor, Appointed 1905. Knt. Bachel. 1892. —Right Hon. Sir John Gorell Barnes, s. of Henry Barnes, of Liverpool, shipowner. B. 1848; m. 1881, Mary Humpston, d. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb. (hon. fellow 1898); M.A. 1871; LL.D. 1898; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the northern circuit; Q.C. 1888; judge of the High Court, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div., since 1892; pres. of that div. since 1905; bencher of his Inn 1896. Residences—14, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.; Stratford Hill, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk.

BARNEWALL, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barneval Barnewall, son (posthumous) of the 9th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. B. 1838, and succeeded his father at his birth; ed. at Catholic Univ. Dublin. This family, which is one of great antiquity, is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out, and was established in Ireland under "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, 1172. The 2nd bart. suffered severely under Cromwell, and of the vast territorial possessions then lost, but little was ever regained. Residence — 23, Cliveden Place, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', St. James', Wellington, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

Heir pres., the representative, if any, of John Barnewall, of Kilmurry, co. Meath, who mar. Anne, d. of Joseph Brown, of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath, and whose sons emigrated to Australia and America. No reliable information can, however, be obtained concerning them.

BARR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1896.—Sir David William Keith Barr, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry James Barr, B.S.C., by Eliza Helen Alicia, dau. of Col. James Keith. Born 1846; mar.

1871, Constance, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. Guillum Scott, of the Indian army; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1864 and Bombay staff corps 1868, capt. 1876, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867 (medal), and in different appointments in the foreign depart. Govt. of India 1869-87; resident at Gwalior 1887-92, and in Kashmir 1892-4; gov.-gen.'s agent Central India 1894-1900; resident at Hyderabad 1900-05; member of the Council of India since 1905. Residence—40, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

BARR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir James Barr, s. of Samuel Barr, Esq., J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, d. of J. Townley, of co. Derry. B. at Cumber, co. Derry, 1849; m. 1882, Isabella Maria, d. of J. Woolley, of Lancashire; ed. at Londonderry and Glasgow Univ.; M.B. 1873, M.D. 1882; L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902, M. 1897; F.R.S.E. 1904; LL.D. Toronto 1906; pres. Lancs. and Cheshire branch British Medical Assoc.; chairman Medical Faculty Liverpool Univ.; pres. Glasgow Univ. Club; late pres. and treasurer Liverpool Medical Institution; medical visitor Brook Lunatic Asylum; visiting physician Haydock Lodge Asylum; physician Roy. Infirmary, Liverpool; lecturer on clinical medicine Univ. Coll. Liverpool; late physician and house surgeon Northern Hospital Liverpool; medical officer H.M. prison, Kirkdale; physician Stanley Hosp. Liverpool, and resident physician Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; late editor *Liverpool Medical Chirurgical Journal*. Residence—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Liverpool Athenæum, University, Medical Institution.

BARRAN, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895.—Sir John Nicholson Barran, s. of John Barran (who died 1886) (s. of 1st Bt.), by Eliza Henrietta, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham. B. 1872; m. 1902, Alice Margarita, d. of Dr. Leighton Parks, of N. York, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather, 1905. ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st. Bt. was M.P. Leeds (L.) 1876-85, Otley div. West Riding (H.R.) 1886-95, and Mayor of Leeds 1870-2. Residence—Sawley Hall, Ripon.

Heir, his son John Leighton, born 1904.

BARRAN, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Eliza, d. of William Brown, of Helensburgh; m. 1st, 1871, John Bilton, of Scarborough, who died 1872; 2nd, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., who died 1905. Residence—Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Shute (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Walter Bulkeley Barrington, s. of the 7th visct., by Louisa, d. of Tully Higgins. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1870, Mary Isabella, d. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, co. Devon (she died Nov. 1903); 2nd, Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, d. of the late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks, C.C. Berks. The 1st Viscount was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who succeeded as 8th visct. Residences—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 15, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

Heir, his son Hon. William Reginald Shute; b. 1873; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; captain 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.

Vide also Barrington, K.C.B. and K.C.M.G., Craven, Haldon, Normanton, and York (Archbp.), and in Part II., Barrington, Brooke, Campbell, Curtis, Fitzgerald, Robarts, and Sartoris.

BARRINGTON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, s. of Sir Croker, 4th bart., by Anna Felicia, d. of John Beattie West. B. 1848; m. 1895, Mary Rose, d. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th bart.; succeeded his father in 1890: ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. col. Limerick City artillery militia; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; high sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence — Glenstal, Limerick.

HEIR, his s. Charles Bacon; b. 1902.

BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1889.—HON. SIR (BERNARD) ERIC EDWARD BARRINGTON, s. of the 6th Visct. Barrington, by the Hon. Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 1847; m. 1879, Christina, d. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew; ed. at Eton; entered the Foreign Office 1867, and became a principal clerk and head of the eastern depart.; was attached to special mission of Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Salisbury to Berlin 1878; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury and Earl of Iddesleigh when secs. of state for foreign affairs 1885-92, and to Marq. of Salisbury and Marq. of Lansdowne 1895-1905; assist. under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906-1907, when he retired. Residence — 62, Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James', Travellers'.

BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON BARRINGTON, s. of the 6th Visct. Barrington, by Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 1842; ed. at Cheam, Woolwich, Mannheim, and Bonn; entered diplomatic service 1860, 3rd sec. 1864, 2nd sec. 1870, sec. of Legation 1883, of Embassy 1888, consul-gen. and chargé d'affaires in various countries 1883-96, and envoy to the Argentine Republic and minister to Paraguay 1896-1902; envoy at Stockholm 1902-4. Residence—17B, GreatCumberlandPlace, London, W. Clubs — Bachelors', Pratts', Prince's, St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

BARROW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898.—SIR EDMUND GEORGE BARROW, s. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A., by Alicia, d. of Col. Egan. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Letitia, d. of Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1871, lieut. 89th reg. 1874, capt. I.S.C. 1883, maj. 1887, lieut.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; lieut.-gen. 1905; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian contingent 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Gilgit Chitral mission 1885-6 (brevet of major), Anglo-Siamese commn. 1889-90, with Tirah exped. as A.A.G. 1897 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, C.B.), and in China exped. as chief of staff 1900-1 (medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., mention in despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1885-7; assist. sec. Indian mil. depart. 1887-91; raised and commanded Hong Kong reg. 1892-5; A.A.G. India 1895-6; dep. sec. mil. depart. 1897-9; commanded Kohat-Kurran force 1899-1900; D.A.G. Bengal 1900; sec. mil. dept. to the govt. of India 1901-03; in command of the 1st division in India since 1904; hon. col. 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Club—Junior United Service.

BARROW, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, s. of Sir John Croker, 3rd bart., by Emily Jane, d. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D. B. 1862; m. 1890, Winifred Sarah, d. of W. C. Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven;

succeeded his father 1900. Residence—

HEIR, his s. Wilfrid John Wilson Croker, b. 1897.

BARROW, EMILY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Emily Jane, d. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D.; m. 1857, Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd bart., who died 1900. Residence—Jesmond Dene, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Hants.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. HENRY WARE, D.D., s. of Martin Ware, of Tilford House, Farnham, by Anne, d. of the Rev. Thos. Tayler. B.1830; m. 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Sarah, d. of E. G. Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Westmoreland (she died 1884); 2nd, 1887, Ellen King Goodwin, d. of the late Bishop of Carlisle; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; 21st wrangler and first class classics, 1853; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1855-62; D.D. 1889; ordained 1860; vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale 1862-88; proctor in conv. since 1866; canon of Carlisle 1879-83; hon. canon 1870-9, 1883-8; reappointed canon 1888; consecrated suffragan to the Bishop of Carlisle 1889. Residences — The Abbey, Carlisle; How Foot, Grasmere.

BARRY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BARRY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899. — SIR EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, s. of Sir Francis, 1st bart., and Baron de Barry in Peerage of Portugal, by Sarah Douglas, d. of Arthur Herron, of Northiam, Sussex. B. 1858; m. 1st, 1883, Kathleen Ellen, d. of Percy Bicknell of Gurteen, Tipperary (she died 1885); 2nd, Eleanor Margaret, d. of Col. Courteney Scott, of Pennant Hall, Montgomeryshire; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll. Camb.; is maj. Berks. I.Y.; J.P. for Berks. (High Sheriff 1907). Residences—Ockwells Manor, Berks.; Hill Head House, Hants. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his s. Claud Francis, b. 1883; ed. at Harrow; is an artist.

BARRY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH DOUGLAS, d. of the late Arthur Herron, of Northiam, Sussex; m. 1851, Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bart., who died 1907. Residence—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor.

BARRY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR HENRY DEACON BARRY, s. of Henry Barry, by Charlotte Hartney, d. of Sir Matthew Barrington, 2nd Bt. B. 1849; m. 1881, Elizabeth Annie, d. of late Rev. H. Maltby, Rector of Eaglescliffe and Canon of Durham; entered R.N. 1863, lieut. 1873, commander 1884, capt. 1892, rear-adm. 1904; assist. director Naval Intelligence 1892-5; member of Ordnance Committee 1899-1900; director of Ordnance and Torpedoes at Admiralty 1903-4; supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1905-6; in command 3rd cruiser squadron 1906; knighted on occasion of launch of H.M.S. *Dreadnought*. Residence—Dockyard, Portsmouth.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN EDMOND BARRY, s. of the late John Barry, merchant, of Dublin, by Catharine, d. of Thomas Browne, of Wexford. B. 1828; m. 1849, Teresa, d. of John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath; ed. at Jesuit Sch., Dublin, and the Coll., Wexford; was formerly a merchant in Dublin; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897-8-9; member Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97 and 1898-1903, and member of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and a gov. of Roy. Hib. Mil. School. Residence—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN WOLFE WOLFE-BARRY, s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A., architect, by Sarah, d. of Samuel Rowsell. B. 1836; m. 1874, Rosalind Grace, d. of Rev. E. E. Rowsell, M.A., rector of Hambledon, Surrey; ed. at Glenalmond and King's Coll. London; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; a civil engineer; past pres. I.C.E.; F.R.S.; F.R.G.S; F.R.I.;

member of Senate London Univ.; chrmn. executive committee City and Guilds Technical Institute; British member of International Commn. of Suez Canal; chrmn. of Engineering Standards Committee, 1905; hon. col. Engineer and Rly. Vol. Staff Corps; member of Army Railway Council; D.L. co. London; member roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; member of Court of Arbitration for purchase of London water companies; assumed the additional surname of Wolfe 1898. Residences — Balmains, Stanley, Perthshire; 23, Delahay Street, Westminster. Club —Athenæum.

BARRYMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1896.—ARTHUR HUGH SMITH BARRY, s. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, d. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Chester. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1884); 2nd, 1889, Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, U.S.A., and widow of Arthur Post; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. co. Cork (L.) 1867-74, and for S. Hunts (C.) 1886-1900; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Huntingdon; J.P. Cheshire, high sheriff 1883; D.L., J.P. co. Cork, high sheriff 1886. Residences—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Marbury Hall, Cheshire; Fota Island, Queenstown. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Barry and Overend.

BARTLETT, LADY ASHMEAD- (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCIS CHRISTINA, d. of H. E. Walsh; m. 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P., sometime civil lord of the Admiralty, who died 1902. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

BARTLEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT BARTLEY, s. of Robert Bartley, of the War Office, by Julia Anna, d. of Wm. Lucas, merchant, of Mincing Lane. B. 1842; m. 1864, Mary Charlotte, d. of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; ed. at Clapton and Univ. Coll. School; entered Civil Service 1859, and was in science and art depart. until 1880, when he retired; founded the National Penny Bank 1875; M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1885-1906; contested Hackney 1880; member roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; J.P. London and Middlesex; author of a number of books and pamphlets on thrift and edu. and soc. questions. Residence—St. Margaret's House, 57, Victoria Street, Westminster. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional.

BARTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1902. —RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND BARTON, s. of William Barton, stock and share broker, of Sydney, by Mary Louisa Whydah. B. at Sydney 1849; m. 1877, Jean Mason, d. of David Ross, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Lithgow and Cooper scholarships, univ. medal classics); B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; called to the bar 1871, K.C. (1889); speaker Legislative Assembly 1883-7; att.-gen. 1889 and 1891-3; a representative of N.S.W. at Federal Conventions 1891 and 1897-8; leader of National Federal Convention 1897-8; first prime minister of the Commonwealth and minister for external affairs 1901-3, when he resigned and was appointed senior puisne judge of the High Court of Australia; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. LL.D. Cantab and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University; Freeman of Edinburgh 1902. Residence—Elystan, Woollahra. Club—Athenæum, Sydney.

BARTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BARTON, s. of James Barton, of Dundalk, by Catherine, d. of Capt. Golding, of Caledon. B. 1850; ed. at Repton; is a civil engineer; constructed the Castleday Light Rly., and was joint engineer of the Clogher Valley Rly.

inspecting engineer Board of Works 1889-92; commnr. of valuation and chief boundary surveyor for Ireland since 1892; govt. arbitrator for several railways in Ireland; member committee on science College for Ireland; M.Inst.C.E.; F.S.I. Residence—Alton Grange, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian, United Service (Dublin).

BARTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. C.B. (Mil. 1889); C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Geoffry Barton, s. of the late C. C. Barton, of Rownhams, Hants. B. 1844; m. 1890, Beryl, d. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1862; capt. 1874; maj. 1879; lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1904; served in Ashanti 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian expedition 1882 as A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), and Soudan ex. 1885 (mil. sec. to com.-in-chf.); commd. Fusilier brig., and Pretoria dist. in S.A. 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); A.A.G. Thames dist. 1895-7, and N.W. dist. 1897-8; col. Roy. Fusiliers 1900. Residence—Alton House, Alton, Hants. Clubs—Wellington, and United Service.

BARTTELOT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1875.—Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, s. of Sir Walter, 2nd. bart., by Georgiana Mary, d. of George Edmund Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth. B. 1880; m. 1903, Gladys St. Aubyn, d. of William Collier Angove; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards, late Dorset reg.; served in Transvaal war; contested Saffron Walden div. Essex 1906. The 1st bart. was for more than thirty years M.P. for West Sussex and the Horsham div. of that county. The 2nd bart. was killed in action in the Transvaal war. Residence—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Heir, his s. Walter de Stopham, b. 1904.

BARTTELOT, Lady (Bart.'s widow: title not used).—Georgiana Mary, d. of George Edmund Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth; m. 1st, 1879, Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd bart., who fell in the Transvaal war 1900; 2nd, 1902, Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, s. of the Rev. St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall, when she discontinued the use of her title. Residence—Toat, Pulborough.

BASING, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887; C.B. (mil.) 1902. — George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, s. of the 1st baron, by Lydia Caroline, d. of Major George Birch, H.E.I.C.S., of Clare Park, Hants. B. 1860; m. 1889, Mary, d. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks., and Whalley, Lancashire (she died 1904); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1882; lieut.-col. roy. dragoons; served in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany. The 1st baron, who assumed the name of Booth in 1860, sat for thirty years in the House of Commons, and filled several offices of state. Residence—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs — Naval and Military and Arthur's.

Heir, his son Hon. John Limbrey Robert, b. 1890.

Vide also in Part II., Booth, Bovill, Fox, Marshall, Thomson, and Walkinshaw.

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837.— William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, s. of the 2nd baron, by Agnes Burrell, d. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1904, Mrs. Henry C. Knapp, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1901; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-great-grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in

1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was grandfather of the present peer. Residence—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. Clubs—Boodle's, Brooks', Naval and Military, and Pratt's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville, b. 1877; is lieut. Norfolk I.Y.; J.P., D.L. for Norfolk.

Vide also Massereene and Northwick, and in Part II., Duncan, Foster, Hanbury, Hovell, Kane, Lennox, Parker, and Wood.

BATEMAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—AGNES BURRELL, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st bt.; b. 1832; m. 1854, the 2nd Baron Bateman, who died 1901. Residences—Oakley Park, and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

BATEMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ALFRED EDMUND BATEMAN, s. of Rev. John Bateman, rector of East and West Leake, Notts, by Emily, d. of John Shewell, of Clapham Common. B. 1844; m. 1868, Edith Ellen, d. of J. Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds; ed. at Repton and Brighton Coll.; called to the bar 1872; entered Board of Trade 1865; was controller-general for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics; retired 1903; and chrmn. Commercial Advisory Committee 1901-5; sec. to commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations 1877, 1881, and 1882, to International Sugar Conferences 1887-9, and to Trade and Treaties Committee 1890-2; British delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1892-4; pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1897; member roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903-5, and on shipping rings 1906-8; member of Managing Committee of Imperial Institute 1905, and chrmn. of exhibitions committee 1906. Residence—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. Clubs—Windham, National,

BATEMAN AND SCOTT. Vide SCOTT.

BATES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880.—SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, s. of Sir Edward Percy, 2nd bart., by Constance Elizabeth, d. of Samuel R. Graves, M.P. for Liverpool. B. 1879; m. 1907, Mary Ann, d. of the Very Rev. W. Lefroy, Dean of Norwich; succeeded his bro. 1903; patron of 1 living. The first bart. was senior partner in the well-known firm of shipowners and merchants, Edward Bates & Sons, Liverpool, London, and Bombay, and for many years M.P. for Plymouth. Residences—Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool; Gryn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Robert, b. 1882; lieut. R.H.A.

BATES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CONSTANCE ELIZABETH, d. of Samuel R. Graves, M.P.; m. 1876, Sir Edward Percy Bates, 2nd bart., who died Dec. 31st, 1899. Residences — Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool; Gryn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire.

BATH, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641 (Gt. Brit.). — THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, son of the 4th marq., by the Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, d. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci. B. 1862; m. 1890, Violet Caroline, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart.; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888; under sec. of state for India in 1905 (res. Dec.); lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Wiltshire I.Y.; M.P. for Somersetshire (Frome) 1886-92, and from 1895 until he succeeded to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Somerset; chrmn. Wilts Qt. Sess.; and C. Counc.; formerly chrmn. roy. commn. on idiots and imbeciles; patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and

thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residence — Longleat, Warminster, Wilts. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Alexander, VISCT. WEYMOUTH, b. 1895.

Vide also Buccleuch, Cawdor, Cromer, Feilding, and Stewart, 7th Bart., and in Part II., Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ISABELLA CATHERINE, d. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci; m. 1861, the 4th Marquis of Bath, who died 1896. Residence—15, Manchester Square, London, W.

BATH AND WELLS, 70th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D., s. of George Kennion, M.D., by Catherine Elfrida, d. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwick. B. 1845; m. 1882, Henrietta Duncan, d. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart.; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, and diocesan inspector of schools for the diocese of York; vicar of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; Bishop of Adelaide 1882-94, when he was translated to this see; lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ., 1900; *ex-officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value 5000*l*. Residence — The Palace, Wells, Somerset.

BATHURST, 7th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Gt. Brit.); C.M.G. 1902. — SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, s. of the 6th Earl, by the Hon. Meriel Leicester, d. of the 2nd Lord De Tabley. B. 1864; m. 1893, the Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, only d. of the 1st Baron Glenesk; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C. Gloucester; col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Gloucester reg. (M.); served at St. Helena during Transvaal war; Grand warden of English freemasons. The first peer was for many years a member of Parliament; the 2nd earl was lord chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; 22, Bruton Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son Allen Algernon, LORD APSLEY, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Buchanan, and Lister.

BATHURST, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EVELYN BARNARD, d. of George Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey; m., as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl Bathurst, who died 1892. Residence — 41, Lowndes Sq., London, S.W.

BATHURST (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of.—The RIGHT REV. CHARLES EDWARD CAMIDGE, s. of Rev. Charles Joseph Camidge, D.D., Vicar of Wakefield, R.D., by Charlotte his wife. B. 1838; m. Laura Carow, d. of E. F. Sanderson, of Endcliffe Grange, Sheffield; ed. at Wadham Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; curate of Sheffield 1860-61, of Wakefield 1861-63; vicar of Hedon 1863-73; rector of Wheldrake, Yorks, 1873-77; vicar of Thirsk from 1877 until his consecration in 1887; was chaplain of Thirsk union, canon and prebendary of York Cathedral, proctor for archdeaconry of Cleveland, and rural dean of Thirsk. Is author of a history of Wakefield and other works. Residence—Bishop's Court, Bathurst.

BATHURST, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818. — SIR FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, s. of Sir Frederick, 4th bart., by Ada, d. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd bart. B. 1870; m. 1901, Hon. Moira, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1900; late capt. grenadier guards, late serving with British South Africa Co., formerly lieut. 3rd

Hants reg. (M.). Is descended from the 8th s. of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by royal licence, 1801. Residence—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Peter Methuen, b. 1903.

BATHURST, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ADA, d. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd bart.; m. 1869, Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Harvey-Bathurst, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence — Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants.

BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1887; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1905.—H.S.H. PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER of, s. of H.H. Prince Alexander of Hesse and the Rhine, by his marriage with Julie Thérèse d. (creat. Princess of Battenberg) of the Comte de Hauke. B. 1854; m. 1884, Princess Victoria of Hesse (vide Royal Family); is rear-adm. R.N.; served in Egyptian war 1882; naval adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1893-4; A.D.C. to the King; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1899-1901, Director 1902-5; in command of second cruiser squadron since Jan. 1905; appointed to be 2nd in command of Mediterranean fleet 1907; an elder brother of the Trinity House; major-gen. à la suite of the artillery, and à la suite 1st Grand Ducal art. reg. of Hesse; invented the "Course Indicator"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

BATTENBERG, G.C.V.O. (Hon.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. (Hon. Civ.) 1896.—H.S.H. PRINCE FRANCIS JOSEPH of BATTENBERG, s. of his Highness Prince Alexander, of Hesse and the Rhine, by his morganatic marriage with Julie Thérèse, d. (creat. Princess of Battenberg) of the Comte de Hauke, and bro. of the late Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., P.C. (vide Royal Family). B. 1861; m. 1897, Princess Anna of Montenegro; is Doctor of Philology.

BATTERSEA, LADY (Peer's widow). — CONSTANCE, d. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Battersea (Cyril Flower), who died 1907, when the barony became extinct. Residences —Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch, London, W.; Aston Clinton, Tring; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer.

BAXTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE WASHINGTON BAXTER, younger s. of the late Right Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum, by Janet, d. of John Home Scott, Esq. B. 1853; m. 1889, Edith, elder d. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan; ed. at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; chrmn. of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Assoc. since 1886; chrmn. of Univ. Coll. Dundee; unsuccessfully contested Montrose boroughs 1895; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire. Residence — Inveresighty, Forfarshire. Clubs—Devonshire, Eastern (Dundee).

BAXTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR WILLIAM JAMES BAXTER, s. of Samuel Baxter, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, by Sarah, d. of John Beatty, of Mullinahunch House, co. Tyrone. B. at Cookstown, co. Tyrone, 18—; m. 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; ed. at Ballymena Academy, and Carmichael Coll. Dublin; pharmaceutical chemist and merchant; chairman Coleraine Urban Council 1899; president Derry County and City Liberal Assoc. 1907; vice.-pres. Ulster Liberal Assoc. 1906-7; pres. Coleraine Y. M. C. I. 1894-1907; member of various local boards; interests himself in educational, political, religious, and social matters, for the promotion of social and imperial progress; J.P. co. Londonderry. Residence — Avondale, Coleraine.

BAYLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896. — SIR LYTTELTON HOLYOAKE BAYLEY, s. of Sir J. E. G. Bayley, Bart. (vide Laurie, Bart.). B. 1827; m. 1852, Isabella, d. of Anthony Mactier, of Durris House, co. Kincardine (she died 1860); ed. at Eton; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; att.-gen. N.S. Wales 1859; advocate-gen. Bombay 1866-9; puisne judge 1869-95, when he retired; sometime lieut.-col. comdt. Bombay volunteer rifle corps; and hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Address—Oriental Club, London.

BAYLEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1878; C.S.I. 1875, C.I.E. 1882.— SIR STEUART COLVIN BAYLEY, 5th son of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq. (9th son of Thomas Butterworth Bayley, Esq., of Hope Hall, Eccles, Manchester), by Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. (registrar of the supreme court Calcutta). Born 1836; mar. 1859, Anne, dau. of R. N. Farquharson, Bengal civil service; educated at Eton and Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873-4; secretary to government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore famine 1877; secretary to government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; member of the council of Governor-General of India 1882-7; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1887-90; chief of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1890-5, when he was appointed member of the Indian Council; retired Sept., 1905. Residence—2, Barkston Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

BAYLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMILY ANN THEOPHILA, dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; mar. 1850, Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who died 1884. Residence—The Wilderness, Ascot.

BAYLISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELISE LETITIA, d. of Rev. I. Broade, of Longton, Staffs.; m. 1858, Sir Wyke Bayliss, pres. Royal Soc. of British Artists, who died 1906. Residence—7, North Road, Clapham Park, London, S.W.

BAYNES, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAYNES, s. of Sir William, 3rd bt., by Margaret, d. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxon. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amy Ruperta, d. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts (kinsman of the Dukes of Atholl); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow; is agent Bank of England, Law Courts Branch. The 1st bt. was an officer in the Royal Horse Guards, and helped to raise and commanded the Uxbridge Yeomanry 1797. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—Bank of England, Law Courts Branch, London, W.C. Club—Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. William Edward Colston, b. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1897; M.A., LL.M. 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1900.

BAYNES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxon; m. 1845, Sir William Baynes, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Ringwould Rectory, Dover.

BAYNES, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BAZLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR THOMAS SEBASTIAN BAZLEY, son of Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st bart., by Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, Esq., of Clayton, near Manchester. Born at Manchester, 30 April 1829; mar. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, Manchester (she died 1890); succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. (mathematical honours) 1852; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire; high sheriff 1874; J.P. Cheshire. The 1st bart. was

M.P. for Manchester 1858-80. Residence—Kilmorie, Torquay.

HEIR, his son Gardner Sebastian (of Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucs.), b. 1863; m. 1903, Ruth Evelyn, d. of E. Stafford Howard, Esq., C.B., of Thornbury Castle, and Lady Rachel Howard; ed. at Eton, and Magd. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1888; late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Gloucester; high sheriff 1901.

BEACHCROFT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR RICHARD MELVILL BEACHCROFT, s. of Richard Beachcroft, by Henrietta, d. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. B. 1846; m. 1877, Charlotte Emily, d. of the late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson, & Co.; solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; member of court of the Clothworkers' Company; an original member of the L.C.C., elected alderman 1892, dep. chrmn. 1896, vice-chrmn. 1897, and now represents Paddington on the council; is first chrmn. of Metropolitan Water Board. Residences — 11, Craven Hill, W.; Littlemount, Cookham Dean. Clubs—Conservative, Union.

BEADON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). AGNES, dau. of W. H. Sterndale, Esq.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., who died 1880. Residence—

BEATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS BEATSON, s. of the late George Stewart Beatson, M.D., C.B., surgeon-gen. Army Med. Dept., and hon. physician to Queen Victoria, of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, by Mary Jane, d. of the late George Cochrane, of Colombo, Ceylon. B. at Trincomalee, Ceylon, May 26, 1848; ed. at King William's Coll., I. of Man, Clare Coll. Camb., and Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Cantab.); graduated M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E. 1874; M.D. (Edin.) 1878; joined 1st Lanark V.A. July, 1879; transferred to comd. of Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (vol.) June, 1891; is lt.-col. and hon. col. commanding Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C. (vol.); senior pres. Roy. Med. Soc., Edinburgh 1874; exmnr. in surgery, Edin. Univ. 1889-92; chrmn. of Council of St. Andrew's Ambulance Assoc.; memb. of Council Brit. Red Cross Soc.; surgeon Glas. Western Infirmary and Cancer Hosp.; hon. assoc. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — 7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, Glasgow Western.

BEATSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—SIR STUART BROWNLOW BEATSON, s. of Capt. William Stuart Beatson, H.E.I.C.S., by Cornelia Elizabeth, d. of Col. George Brownlow, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Lord Lurgan. B. 1854; m. 1889, Edith Cecil, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered army 1873, capt. 1885, major 1887, lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905; served in Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 as A.D.C. (medal, bronze star), Burmah exped. 1886-7 as mil. sec. (desp., clasp, bt.-maj.) with Malakand field force (at relief and defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara Fort) and Mohmund field force 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 as brig.-gen. in command of mobile column (desp.); mil.sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905-6; extra equerry to H.R.H. 1906; is now on unemployed list. Club—Cavalry.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th EARL. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899.—WILLIAM LYGON, s. of the 6th earl, by Lady Mary Catharine, d. of the 6th Earl Stanhope. B. 1872; m. 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 2nd Duke of Westminster (b. 1877; raised to the rank of a duke's dau.

1900); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; gov. of New South Wales 1899-1901; capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1906-7; lord steward of H.M. household since 1907; D.L. Worcestershire; mayor of Worcester 1895-6; hon. col. 1st Worcester art. vols.; patron of 6 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was s. of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. Residence — Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his s. William, VISCOUNT ELMLEY, b. 1903.

Vide also Ampthill and Raglan, and in Part II., Gilmour, Lygon, Peel, and Trefusis.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY ANNORA CHARLOTTE, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1853; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl Beauchamp, late privy councillor, lord steward of the royal household and paymaster-gen., who died 1891. Residence—41, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1744-5.—SIR REGINALD WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, s. of Sir Thomas, 4th bt., by Hon. Caroline Esther, d. of the 2nd Lord Radstock. B. 1853; m. 1880, Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria Jocelyn, d. of the 5th Earl of Roden (he obtained a divorce 1901); succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. J.P., Norfolk; lieut.-col. late Norfolk Art. Militia. The 4th bart. obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Residences—Langley Park, Norwich; 27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Piccadilly, Hurlingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Horace George, b. 1856; m. 1892, Florence, d. of the late Henry M. Leavitt, of New York, and Mrs. Leavitt, of Burton Hall; lieut.-col. (ret.) 20th hussars; served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and with Egyptian army 1887-91.

BEAUFORT, 9th DUKE of. Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.).—HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, s. of the 8th duke, by Georgiana Charlotte, d. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1847; m. 1895, Louise, d. of the late W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, of Horton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton; cornet Royal horse, guards 1865; capt. 1869; retired 1877; hon. col. late col. comdg. Gloucester I.Y.; Lord High Steward of Bristol; D.L Brecknock; patron of 26 livings. This family descends (illegitimately) from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," &c. Residences—Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Breconshire. 11, Portman Sq., W. Clubs—Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Hugh Arthur Fitz Roy, MARQ. OF WORCESTER, b. 1900.

Vide also Calthorpe, Codrington, Farquhar, Galloway, Kinnoul, Londesborough, Ormathwaite, Somerset, and Waterford, and in Part II., Somerset.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1309. — MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST STAPLETON, d. of the 10th

Baron, by Mary Ethel, d. of Sir Charles Tempest, 1st bart. B. 1894; had the barony called out of abeyance in her favour 1896. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of William, 7th Baron, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of Miles, 8th baron, 1840, but again fell into abeyance on the birth of a second daughter to the 10th Baron shortly after his death in 1895. Seat — Carlton Towers, Carlton, R.S.O., Yorkshire.

HEIRESS PRES., her sister Hon. Ivy Mary, b. (posthumous) 1895.

BEAUMONT, MARY ETHEL, LADY (Peer's widow).—Only chil l of Sir Charles Tempest, 1st bart.; m. 1893, the 10th Baron Beaumont, sometime col. comdg. 20th hussars, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own gun out shooting 1895. Residence — Carlton Towers, Carlton, R.S.O., Yorks.

BEAUMONT, VIOLET, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of F. Wootton Isaacson, M.P.; m. 1888, the 9th Baron Beaumont, who died 1892. Residence—49, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA ANNE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Baron Beaumont, who died 1854. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, R.S.O., Yorks.

BEAUMONT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, son of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th bart., by Paulina Menzies, dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. Born 1851; mar. 1880, Lillie Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Craster, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; late Capt. R.H.A. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France through his youngest son, King of Jerusalem and Sicily, the issue of whose 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Residence — Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son George Arthur Hamilton, b. 1881; lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps.

BEAUMONT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1901.—SIR LEWIS ANTHONY BEAUMONT. B. in Paris 1847; m. 1889, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A. (she died 1907); entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, commdr. 1876, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1906; served in H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6; private sec. to the Earl of Northbrook when first lord of the admiralty and high commnr. to Egypt 1882-5; director of naval intelligence 1894-9; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1899-1900, and Australian station 1900-3; British commnr. on International commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904; com.-in-ch. on the Plymouth Station since 1905; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Holmhurst, St. Leonard's, Sussex; Admiralty House, Devonport.

BECHER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, son of the 1st bart. by Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neil). B. 1828; m. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (b. 1834); succeeded his brother 1893; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. and J.P. Cork; high sheriff 1867. The 1st baronet took the additional surname and arms of Becher by royal licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, Mallow; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son, Eustace William Windham, b. 1859; m. 1907, Hon. Constance Gough (b. 1877), d. of 6th

Baron Gough; is capt. and bt.-maj. W. Riding regt.

BECHER, Florence, Lady Wrixon-Becher (Bart.'s widow).—Florence Elizabeth Hannah, d. of Frederick John Walker, of the Priory, Bathwick; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1894, Arthur D. H. H. Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Newton Abbot. Residence—Netherton, Newton Abbot.

BECKETT. Vide à Beckett.

BECTIVE, Earl of. Vide Headfort.

BECTIVE, Countess (Peer's son's widow).—Alice Maria, d. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire. B. 1842; m. 1867, Col. the Earl of Bective, M.P., son and heir of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1893. Residences—Underly Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; Barnacre Hall, Garstang; Villa Baratta, Porto Fino, Ligurca; 29, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); K.G. 1902.—Herbrand Arthur Russell, son of the 9th Duke, by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr. B. 1858; m. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, d. of the Ven. Archdeacon Tribe; succeeded his brother 1893; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon; late lieut. grenadier guards; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Earl Dufferin) 1885-6; lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Beds Reg. (M.); lord-lieut. Middlesex; mayor of Holborn 1900-1; D.L. Beds; chrmn. Beds C.C.; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences—15, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock.

Heir, his son Hastings William Sackville, Marq. of Tavistock, b. 1888.

Vide also Malet, Bt., and in Part II., Russell.

BEDFORD, Adeline, Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Adeline Marie, d. of the 3rd and last Earl Somers. B. 1852; m. 1876, the 10th Duke of Bedford, who died 1893; lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — 26, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Chenies, Rickmansworth.

BEDFORD, G.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1886.—Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, s. of Vice-Adm. Edward James Bedford. B. 1838; m. 1880, Ethel, d. of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich; entered R.N. 1852, lieut. 1859, commander 1871, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1902, retired 1903; served in the Black Sea and the Baltic during the Crimean War (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); commander of the *Serapis* during the Prince of Wales' visit to India 1875-6; commanded the *Shah* when she engaged the *Huascar*; capt. Roy. Naval Coll. 1880-3; organized the armed flotilla on the Nile 1884 (Egyptian medal and clasp, specially mentioned in Parliament, and thanked by Admiralty); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; Lord of Admiralty 1889-92; com.-in-ch. at the Cape and on the West Coast of Africa 1892-5; commanded the operations against Fodi Silah on the Gambia and against Chief Nana of Benin, 1894, and at Brass River 1895 (medal and clasp); again Lord of the Admiralty 1895-9; com.-in-ch. North America and West Indies 1899-1902; gov. of Western Australia since 1903. Residence — Government House, Perth, Western Australia. Club—United Service.

BEDINGFELD, 8th Bt. (Eng. Creat. 1660.—Sir Henry Edward

PASTON - BEDINGFELD, s. of Sir Henry George, 7th bt., by Augusta, only child of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland. B. 1860; m. 1904, Sybil, eldest d. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton; suc. his father 1902; late maj. 3rd Liverpool reg. (M.); J.P. Norfolk; The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th bart. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1858 to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, created by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residence—Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Henry Stephen Augustus Paston, b. 1906.

BEDINGFELD, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, only child of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; m. 1859, Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfield, 7th bt., who died 1902. Residence—45, Cromwell Road, S.W.

BEEVOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart. by Sophia Jane, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk. B. 1858; m. 1894, Emily Georgina, d. of Sir William Foster, bart.; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Felsted grammar school and King's Coll., Lond.; M.D. Lond.; is physician King's Coll. Hospital; F.R.C.P. Residence—17, Wimpole Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Lubbock, b. 1897.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647.—ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON, s. of William John Hamilton, M.P., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Margaret Frances, d. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. B. 1840; m. 1880, Georgina Katharine, d. of Legh Richmond; succeeded his kinsman 1893; is col. retired R.E.; served in Zulu war 1879; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; brigadier comding. Surrey vol. brigade 1888-1902; hon. col. 2nd Lanarkshire R.E. vols.; F.R.G.S.; J.P., D.L. Lanark. The lineage of this family commences with John Hamilton, natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran, whose great-grandson received the peerage for his loyalty to Charles I. On the death of the 5th baron in 1777, the peerage remained dormant until allowed in 1799 in favour of William Hamilton of Wishaw, heir general of the 2nd baron as 7th baron, but again became dormant in 1868 on the death of the 8th baron, until adjudged by the House of Lords in 1875 to the ninth peer. The 2nd and all subsequent barons descend from Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow. The 8th baron, who was Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was created a peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Hamilton of Wishaw, but on his death without issue this title became extinct. Seat—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B. Residence—41, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander, MASTER OF BELHAVEN, b. 1883; m. 1904, Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa (b. 1880), d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; ed. at Eton and Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 3rd hussars.

Vide also Hamilton, K.C.B., and Napier, and in Part II., Goodenough, Hamilton, and Whiteside.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, GEORGINA, LADY (Peer's widow).—Dau. of Sir John Watson, of Earnock, Bart.; m. 1877, the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, who died 1893. Residence—8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

BELL, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MORRISON-BELL, s. of William Bell, J.P., of Ford Hall, Durham, by Mary Wilhelmina, d. of John Mor-

rison, late R.N., of Aldstone, Cumberland. B. 1833; m. 1863, Louisa Maria, d. of the late William Henry Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; ed. at Grange School, Sunderland, and St. John's College, Camb.; late maj. 3rd Durham Vols., late lieut. 15th Hussars, Lancashire Hussars, Yeomanry, and Durham Art. (M.); assumed additional name and arms of Morrison by roy. license 1905; J.P. Wilts., Sussex, and Northumberland; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; F.G.S. Residences—13, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Otterburn Hall, Northumberland. Clubs—Army and Navy, Cavalry, Constitutional, Royal Dorset Yacht (Weymouth), Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Claude William Hedley, b. 1867; m. Frances Isabel, d. of Col. C. Atkinson Logan, late Roy. Scots, of Kennedy House, St. Andrews, N.B.; capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P. cos. Durham and Northumberland.

BELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR (THOMAS) HUGH BELL, s. of Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st bt., by Margaret, 2nd d. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., F.R.S., of Scots House, co. Durham. B. at Wincomblee, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Maria, d. of John Shield, Esq.; 2nd, 1876, Florence Eleanore, d. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Göttingen, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; is an iron master and chemical manufacturer; member of committee on special training for army staff 1906; lord-lieut. N.R. Yorks. since 1906. Residences—Rounton Grange, Northallerton; 95, Sloane Street, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Maurice Hugh Lowthian, b. 1871; capt. 1st V.B. Yorks reg.; served in S. Africa 1900.

BELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, shipowner, by Helen, d. of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire. B. 1850; m. 1875, Helen, d. of William Findlay, of Hallhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Acad.; is a shipowner; lord provost of Glasgow 1892-6; late hon. col. 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; D.L. Glasgow; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire; J.P. Glasgow. Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock, N.B. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his s. John Bell, b. 1876.

BELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN CHARLES BELL, s. of Thomas Bell, of London. B. 1844; m. 1867, Caroline, d. of Thomas Clare; ed. at Brompton Grammar Sch.; was articled to an accountant in the city, and subsequently became partner in the brewing firm of Glover, Bell and Co., now the Wenlock Brewery Co., of which he is chrmn. and managing director; common councillor 1882, alderman 1894, sheriff 1901-2, lord mayor 1907-8; chrmn. of commissioners of sewers; has been chrmn. officers and clerks, general purposes, coal, corn and finance, streets, and finance and improvement committees; income tax commnr. for city of London; past master Glovers' and Fanmakers' Cos.; on the Court of the Haberdashers' Co.; D.L. of London; J.P. City of London and Berks. Residences — 61, Portland Place, London, W.; "Framewood," Stoke Poges, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Ranelagh, Royal London Yacht.

BELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES BELL, s. of James Bell, C.B., D.Sc., ex-president of the Institute of Chemistry, late Principal of the Government Laboratory, by Ellen, d. of John Reece, of Bereton Park, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1882, to Bertha Diana, d. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar 1882; vice-chrmn. Ross and Cromarty County Council 1890-1; one of the royal bodyguard for Scotland; contested Caithness (L.U.) 1892; D.L. co. London; D.L. and J.P. Ross and Cromarty; alderman London C.C. 1903-7. Residence—

211, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Miller, d. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, M.D.; m. 1861, Sir Joshua Peter Bell, K.C.M.G., late President of the Legislative Council, Queensland, who died 1881. Residence—Jimbour, near Dalby, Queensland.

BELLAIRS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1878.—Sir William Bellairs, son of the late Sir William Bellairs, J.P., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, by Cassandra Wilson, dau. of Edmund Hooke, bencher Middle Temple. Born at Honfleur, France, 28 Aug. 1828; mar. 1st, 1857, Emily Craven, dau. of William Barton Gibbons, Esq. (she died 1866); 2ndly, 1867, Blanche St. John, dau. of F. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D. (authoress of "Gossips with Maidens," &c.); entered the army in 1846, became capt. 1854, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1873, major-gen. 1884; hon. lieut.-gen. (retired) 1887; served with the 49th regt. and on staff as D.A.Q.M.G., and A.Q.M.G. to 2nd division throughout Crimean campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish war medal), and throughout the Kaffir war 1877-8, in command of combined forces on the eastern frontier during Gaika rebellion, and throughout Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp, and distinguished service reward); appointed col. on staff Natal and Transvaal 1880; served throughout the Boer war 1881 as brig.-gen. commanding the forces, was present at the defence of Pretoria; col. Royal Berks. reg.; author of "The Transvaal War" and "The Military Career." Residence—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAMY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Joseph Arthur Bellamy, s. of Joseph Bellamy, of Plymouth. B. 1845; married Susan Mill Wills; is a shipowner; mayor of Plymouth 1901-2; J.P., Plymouth; chrmn. Plymouth and Stonehouse Gas Co., chairman Sutton Harbour Co., and commnr. Cattewater Harbour; has taken an active part in the promotion of sanitary reforms and the advocacy of technical education. Residence Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth.

BELLEW, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688.—Charles Bertram Bellew, s. of the 2nd baron, by Augusta Mary, d. of Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown. B. 1855; m. 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1895; elected a representative peer 1904; late capt. 6th bn. royal Irish rifles (M.); contested N. Kilkenny (L.U.) 1885; Lord-Lieut. co. Louth. Seat—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. George Leopold Bryan, b. 1857; late maj. 10th Hussars; retired 1898; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; second in command of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war 1900; assumed the surname of Bryan in lieu of Bellew 1881.

Vide also Gormanston, and in Part II., Bellew, Bryan, Smith, Stourton, and Tower.

BELLEW. See Grattan-Bellew.

BELLINGHAM, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 2nd Creat. 1796.—Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, s. of Sir Alan, 3rd bart., by the only child of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1874, Lady Constance, d. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, d. of Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by A. W. Clifton; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; sometime capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish rifles; chamberlain to T.H. Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X.; M.P. Louth 1880-5; D.L. and J.P. Louth; commr. of National Education in Ireland 1890; member of Senate of Roy. University of Ireland; represents in direct male descent

Alan de Bellingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The family settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and represented Louth in parliament uninterruptedly from 1660-1775. The 1st bart., 2nd creation, was sec. to William Pitt, and was created a bart. with remainder to the heirs male of his father, under which his nephew succeeded. The baronetcy conferred on an ancestor in 1620 became extinct in 1650 on the death of the 2nd bart. Residence—Castle, Bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Charles Patrick, b. 1879; m. 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough; lieut. Roy. Scots; served in Transvaal war 1899.

BELMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1867; G.C.M.G. 1890; K.C.M.G. 1872.—SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, son of the 3rd earl, by Emily Louise, youngest d. of the late William Shepherd, Esq. (she died 1904). B. 1835; m. 1861, Anne Elizabeth Honoria, 2nd d. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham; succeeded his father 1845; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1856; late maj. London Irish R.V. and capt. Fermanagh Militia; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1857; was under-secretary for the home department from July 1866 till July 1867; was appointed Governor of New South Wales 1867, resigned 1872; one of the Lords Justices of Ireland 1885, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898; H.M.'s lieut. Tyrone; J.P. Fermanagh, Tyrone, and Kent. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his wife), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence — Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Armar, VISCT. CORRY, born at Sydney 1870; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Hall, Camb., M.A. 1895; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1897; late capt. 3rd Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Fermanagh; high sheriff 1895; J.P. Tyrone; high sheriff 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, Eden, King, and Magenis.

BELPER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856; Privy Councillor 1895.—HENRY STRUTT, s. of the 1st Baron, by Amelia Harriet, youngest d. of the late Bishop (Otter) of Chichester. B. 1840; m. 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Camb., LL.B. 1863; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire, J.P. and chrm. county council, Notts; M.P. East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick 1880, till his succession to the peerage; capt. hon. corps. of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1895-1905; is chrmn. Notts quarter sessions; hon. col. South Notts yeo. cav., and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer sat in parliament for nearly a quarter of a century, and for a short time was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residence—Kingston Hall Derby.

HEIR, his 3rd and eldest surviving son Hon. Algernon Henry, b. 1883; 2nd lieut. 2nd life guards; late Notts. I. Y.

Vide also Digby, G.C.B., and Le Marchant, and in Part II., Allix Handford, Malcolmson, Smith, and Strutt.

BEMROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR HENRY HOWE BEMROSE, s. of William Bemrose, of Derby. B. 1827; m. 1855, Miss C. Brindley; ed. at Derby Grammar Sch. and King William's Coll., I. of Man; is chairman of Bemrose & Sons, Ltd., printers and publishers, of London and Derby; director of Parr's Derby Bank, member of House of Laymen; J.P. and alderman, Derby; mayor 1877; J.P. Derbyshire; formerly capt. 1st Derbyshire rifle vols.; M.P. (C.) Derby 1895-1900, when he was defeated. Residence — Lonsdale Hill, Derby. Club—Constitutional.

BENBOW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; D.S.O. 1891.—SIR HENRY BENBOW, s. of James Ben-

bow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey, by Caroline, d. of Benjamin Parrey, of London. B. 1838; m. 1892, Elizabeth Jean, d. of Henry Bird, of Uxbridge; ed. privately; entered R.N. as assist. engineer 1861, chief engineer 1879 (special promotion for gallantry in action), inspector of machinery 1885, chief inspector of machinery 1888, retired 1893; served in Nile exped. 1884-5, and was specially mentioned for having repaired, under a heavy fire, the boiler of the *Safia* when disabled by a shot (medal, bronze star). Residence—Dormans Park, Surrey.

BENDIGO (Victoria), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1901.—Right Rev. John Douse Langley, s. of Henry Langley, of Bally Duff, Waterford, by Isabella, d. of Rev. Henry Archdall. B. 1836; m. 1866, Louisa, d. of John H. Keys; ed. at Tramore School, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moone Theological Coll., Sydney; ordained deacon June 1873, and priest Dec. 1873; incumbent St. David's, Sydney 1875–82, and rector of St. Philip's 1882–1907; chap. to Archbishop 1893; archdeacon of Cumberland 1895; consecrated to this see 1907. Residence—Bishop's Court, White Hills, Bendigo.

BENEDICT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Comber, eldest dau. of Henry Fortey, Esq., of Madras; mar. 1st, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, the well-known composer, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson, Esq. Residence—22 Down St, Piccadilly, W.

BENJAMIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny, d. of Abraham Cohen; m. 1857, Sir Benjamin Benjamin, sometime Mayor of Melbourne, who died 1905. Residence—Canalley, George Street, Melbourne.

BENN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John Williams Benn, s. of the Rev. Julius Benn, by Ann, d. of William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Lily, d. of the late John Pickstone, of Hyde, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a newspaper proprietor; member of London County Council since its establishment in 1889; vice-chrmn. 1895-6; chrmn. 1904; M.P. St. George's-in-the-East 1892-5 and Devonport since 1904; contested Deptford 1897 and Bermondsey 1900; J.P., D.L. co. of London. Residence—The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

BENNETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901. — Sir William Henry Bennett, s. of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Wilts, by Selina, d. of Henry Self, of Fonthill, Berks. B. 1852; m. 1882, Isabel Lloyd, d. of Thomas Dickinson; is F.R.C.S. Eng. and a consulting surgeon; H.M.'s inspector of anatomy; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hosp.; formerly member of court of examiners Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England, and examiner in surgery Camb. Univ.; president Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece 1904; is member of various learned societies, and author of several treatises on surgical subjects, &c. Residence — 1, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

BENSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, sometime president R.C.S. Irel. B. 1851; m. 1876, Fanny C. A., d. of Rev. W. Gilbert-Cooper, M.A., chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Estab.; ed. at Rathmines School, Dub., and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1872, M.A. and LL.B. 1887; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1887; entered Madras C.S. 1873; assist. and head assist. collector and magistrate in various districts 1876-8 (specially thanked by Government for famine work); assist and acting commnr. Nilgirris 1878-81, and revenue and forest settlement officer 1881-4; acted as sec. to two committees 1884 (twice thanked by Government); appointed acting registrar Madras

High Court 1885; under sec. to Government 1887; acting sec. to board of revenue 1888, district and session judge 1888, and to special duty regarding landlord and tenant legislation 1895; puisne judge of the High Court of Madras since 1896. Residence—Doveton House, Madras.

BERESFORD, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1885.—Lord Charles William De-la-Poer, s. of the 4th Marquis of Waterford. B. 1846; m. 1878, Mina, d. of Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P. for Leicester; lieut. R.N. 1868; comndr. 1875; capt. 1882; rear-adm. 1897; vice-adm. 1902; adm. 1906; commanded H.M.S. *Condor* at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (ment. in desp., medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's staff in Nile expedition 1884-5, and in command of steamer *Safia* on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (twice men. desp., C.B.); was Junior Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1886 to Jan. 1888; in command of steam reserve 1893-6; a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; took a leading part in securing the passing of the Naval Defence Act 1889; M.P. co. Waterford 1874-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Marylebone (East) 1885-9, when he resigned to take up the command of H.M.S. *Undaunted*; in command of steam reserve 1893-6; M.P. York 1898-1900, and Woolwich 1902-3, when he resigned to take up command of the Channel fleet; 2nd in command in the Mediterranean squadron 1900-2; in command of Channel fleet 1902-5; in command Mediterranean fleet 1905-07; in command Channel fleet from 1907; Grand Cordon Medjidie. Residence — Park Gate House, Ham Common, Surrey. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, United Service, Savage.

BERESFORD, Bart. Vide Peirse.

BERGNE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne, s. of John Brodribb Bergne, superintendent of treaty depart., Foreign Office, by Rebecca, d. of Thomas Gibbs. B. 1842; m. 1878, Mary à Court, d. of Rev. S. B. Bergne; ed. at Brighton and Enfield; entered Foreign Office 1861; appointed superintendent treaty depart. 1881; acting 2nd sec. in diplomatic service at Halifax 1875; sec. and protocolist to Halifax Fisheries Commission 1877; British delegate to International Industrial Property Conferences, at Rome 1886, Madrid 1890, and at Brussels 1897 and 1900; H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of copyright convention 1886; acting sec. of Legation, and protocolist to Washington Fisheries Conference 1887-8, chief of Commercial Department 1894; roy. commnr. Paris Exhib. 1900; British delegate to International Conference on Sugar Bounties, and H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of Convention 1902; appointed British delegate to Permanent International Commn. under that Convention 1903; retired on a pension 1902. Residence—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington. Clubs—St. James', Authors', and Alpine.

BERKELEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; (Eng.).—Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, son of the 7th Earl, by Cicele, the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., and d. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France. Born 1865; m. 1887, Kate, d. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson (she died 1898); succeeded his father in 1888; late lieut. R.N. The title of the present peer to the earldom was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1891, in opposition to Lord Fitzhardinge, who claimed by descent

from a son of the 5th baron born previously to a marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1796, though subsequently to an alleged marriage in 1785 which was held not to have been proved (vide Fitzhardinge). The 1st earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons). The claim to the title having been disallowed in 1811, the present peer is the first representative of the title who has taken his seat in the House of Lords for nearly 100 years. Residence—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. Army and Navy Club.

HEIR, none.

BERKELEY, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CICELE, d. of Comte Edouard de Melfort-Drummond, of France; m. 1st, Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., from whom she was divorced; 2nd, 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, who died 1888.

BERKELEY, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1421.—EVA MARY FOLEY, d. of the late Baroness Berkeley, by Major-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. B. 1875; m. 1903, Capt. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., roy. Berks reg.; succeeded her mother 1899. This title had its origin by writ of summons directed to James de Berkeley in 1421; the 9th baron was created Earl of Berkeley in 1679; at the death of the 6th earl the earldom descended to the heir male (the 7th Earl of Berkeley), while the barony devolved upon the heir general. Residence—Not at present settled.

HEIR PRES., her d. Hon. Mary Lalle, b. 1905.

BERKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR HENRY SPENCER BERKELEY, s. of Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., pres. of Federal Council, Leeward Islands, by Alice, d. of John Hart Rawlins, of St. Kitts, West Indies. B. at St. Kitts 1851; m. 1878, Katharine, d. of Frederick Cassin, of Antigua; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; solicitor-gen. Leeward Islands 1878-83; acting colonial sec. 1883; attorney-gen. Fiji 1885-7; acting chief justice and acting high commr. for the Western Pacific 1887-8; chief justice Fiji and chief judicial commr. for Western Pacific (administered the government of Fiji and acted as high commnr. for the Western Pacific on several occasions) 1889-1902; att.-gen. Hong Kong 1902-06; acted as Chief Justice, Feb. to May, 1905; apptd. K.C. for Hong Kong 1906. Residence—Hong Kong. Club—Junior Carlton.

BERKLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—D. of Francis Garford, Esq., J.P. M. 1846, Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G., consulting engineer to the Govt. of Natal and sometime pres. I.C.E., who was created K.C.M.G. in 1893 and died the same year. Residence—

BERNARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN CAPEL, d. of the late Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, Warwickshire; m. 1862, Sir Charles Bernard, K.C.S.I., late I.C.S., who filled several important posts in the Government of India, and was for some time sec. in Revenue and Statistics Depart., India Office; he died 1901. Residence—Camberley, Surrey.

BERNERS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1455. — EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT, only surviving child of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (only brother of 6th and last Baron Berners) by his 2nd wife, Harriet, younger dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq. Born 1835; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., who died 1894; succeeded her uncle 1871; patron of 1 living. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the great-uncle of the baroness. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth

Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present holder derives her title. Residence—Ashwell Thorpe, Norwich.

HEIR, her son Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.

Vide also Knollys, and in Part II., Tyrwhitt and Wheeler.

BERNEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, son of the late Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, by Fritzwede Katherine, d. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy, and grandson of the 9th bart. B. 1893; succeeded his grandfather 1907, his father having been killed in action in the Transvaal war; is patron (alternately with Lord Chancellor) of 1 living. The 1st bart was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residence—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his bro. Richard Geoffrey Gordon, b. 1897.

BERNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JANE DOROTHY, eldest d. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of Harboro' Magna; m. 1866, Sir Henry Hanson Berney, 9th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Burncrook, Moffat, N.B.

BERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MADGE, d. of John B. Evans, of Victoria; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier of Victoria, who died 1904. Residence—Melbourne, Victoria.

BERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM BISSET BERRY, s. of James Berry, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1839; is a widower; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. 1861; has practised as a physician at Queen's Town, Cape Colony, since 1864, and has been identified there with every movement for the betterment of the people; member of the Legislative Assembly for Queen's Town since 1893, speaker since 1898. Residence—Queen's Town, Cape Colony.

BERTIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS LEVESON BERTIE, s. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon, by Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of George Granville Vernon Harcourt. B. 1844; m. 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Cowley; ed. at Eton; entered Foreign Office 1863, and was assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1903; private sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (Hon. R. Bourke) 1874-80; acting 2nd sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878; sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1882; ambassador at Rome 1903-4, and at Paris since Jan. 1, 1905; grand cordon of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), 1903. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks', St. James', Turf, Travellers'.

BERTRAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR GEORGE CLEMENT BERTRAM, son of George Bertram, Esq., of St. Martin, Jersey, by Nancy, dau. of Jean Delival, Esq., of St. Helier, Jersey. Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1841; mar. 1866, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of General Edw. J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps; educated at Sherborne School, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1879-80, attorney-gen. 1880-4, and bailiff of Jersey and Pres. Legislative Assembly 1884-98, when he resigned. Residence—Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERWICK, 8th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784. — THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, s. of Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Noel-Hill (who was son (twin with the 7th baron) of the 4th baron, by Frederica Sarah, d. of the Rev. W. D. Morrice, canon of Sarum. B. 1877; succeeded his uncle 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1901; lieut. Shropshire I.Y.; hon. attaché to British Embassy in Paris since 1903. The 1st Baron represented

Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residences—Attingham Park, Shrewsbury; 8, Clarges Street, London, W.

Heir pres., his kinsman Rev. Charles, s. of Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, 4th s. of the 4th baron, by Catherine Mary, d. of Charles Marsh Adams, of the Abbey, Shrewsbury; b. 1848; m. 1891, Edith Mary, d. of Rev. Riou George Benson, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1874; ordained 1873, priest 1874; is rector of Stockton, Shifnal, Salop.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, Lady (Peer's widow).—Ellen, d. of Henry Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden; m. 1869, the 7th Baron Berwick, who died 1897. Residence — 2, Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Edward Ponsonby, s. of the 7th earl, by Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, d. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans. B. 1851; m. 1875, Blanche Vere, d. of the late Sir John Guest; succeeded his father 1906; lieut. R.N. (ret.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; sec. to the Speaker 1884-95; J.P. Middlesex and Carlow; sheriff Carlow 1898; D.L., J.P. Kilkenny. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd s. was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—17, Cavendish Square, London, W.

Heir, his s. Vere Brabazon, Visct. Duncannon, b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; barrister Inner Temple; lieut. Bucks. I.Y.; contested Carmarthen 1906; memb. L.C.C.

Vide also De Mauley, Oranmore, Ponsonby-Fane, and Raglan, and in Part II., Congreve, Ponsonby, and Skinner.

BESSBOROUGH, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Louisa Susan Cornwallis, d. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; m. 1850, the 7th Earl of Bessborough, who died 1906. Residence — 38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BETHELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John Bethell. B. 1861; is a land agent and auctioneer; has been twice elected mayor of the borough of West Ham as well as that of East Ham the same number of times; was elected M.P. for Romford, Essex, in the Liberal interest at the last general election 1906, after having on several occasions unsuccessfully attempted to enter Parliament. Residence — Park House, Wanstead, Essex. Club—National Liberal.

BEVAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Harriet, d. of Niven Kerr, of the Consular Service; m 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, late sheriff of the City of London, who died 1900. Residence—39, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

BEVERLEY, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite, D.D., s. of the Rev. Benjn. Crosthwaite, hon. canon of Ripon and vicar of Knaresborough, by Charlotte Rebekah, d. of the Rev. Robt. Jarratt, vicar of Wellington, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1867, Eleanor Frances, d. of the Rev. Philip Simpson, Metham Hall, Yorks (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Wm. Moore Crosthwaite, Prebendary of Cork and rector of Drimoleague, co. Cork; ed. at Leeds Grammar School and Trin. Coll., Camb.; 8th wrangler 1860; D.D. 1891; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1862; ordained 1862; curate of North

Cave 1862; secretary and chaplain to Archbishop of York 1866; curate of Bishopthorpe 1866; vicar of Waghen-Wawne 1869-74; vicar of Brayton 1874-83; vicar of St. Lawrence, York, 1883-5; rector of Bolton Percy 1885; prebendary of York, examining chaplain to Archbishop of York, and R.D. of Selby 1883; archdeacon and R.D. of York 1884; consecrated bishop suffragan of Beverley for York 1889. Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire.

BEWLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, s. of Edward Bewley, M.D., of Moate, co. Westmeath, by Mary, d. of Thomas Mulock of Kilnagarna, King's Co. B. 1837; m. 1866, Anne Sophia Stewart, d. of Henry Cope Colles, barrister, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Academic Institute, Dub., and Trin. Coll. Dub.; first honours in classics, mathematics, and experimental physics; classical scholar 1857; 1st senior moderator and gold medallist in experimental and natural sciences 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1864; LL.D. 1885; called to the Irish bar 1862; Q.C. 1882; Bencher King's Inns 1886; regius professor of Feudal and English Law, Dublin Univ. 1884-90; judge of the supreme court of Ireland and judicial commr. of the Irish Land Commn. 1890-8; J.P. cos. Dublin, Carlow, and Wicklow; author of several books on legal and antiquarian subjects. Residence—40, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs — Athenæum, University (Dublin).

BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree. B. in Bombay 1851; member of the Parsee community; ed. at Bombay Univ. and Elphinstone Coll. Bombay; fellow Bombay Univ.; was a journalist in India; barr.-at-law and jud. counc. Bhanagar state; came to England 1882, and was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1885; M.P. Bethnal Green, N.E. div. (C.) 1895-1906; founded Nurses' Home, Bombay. Residence—196, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

BICKERSTETH, Rt. Rev. Bishop.—Vide Appendix to Part I.

BIDDULPH of Ledbury, 1st Baron. (Utd Kgdm.). Creat. 1903. — Michael Biddulph, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, J.P., D.L., M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, d. of George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, M.P. for South Essex. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana, d. of Rt. Hon. Gen. and Lady Alice Peel, of Marble Hill, Twickenham (she died 1872); 2nd, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa Adeane (b. 1834, bedchamber woman to Q. Victoria, has V.A.), d. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., of Brabaham, Cambs.; ed. at Harrow; was M.P. for co. Hereford 1865-1900. Is a partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co., and a director of Economic Life Assurance Co.; is D.L., J.P. co. Hereford, and J.P. co. Glos. Residences—The Park, Ledbury, co. Hereford; Kemble House, Cirencester; 19, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs —Reform, Brooks'.

Heir, his s. Hon. John Michael Gordon, b. 1869; m. 1896, Marjorie Susan Caroline, d. of the late Col. Wm Mure, of Caldwell.

Has a s. and h., Michael William John, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Bell, and Biddulph.

BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1899; G.C.M.G. 1886· K.C.B. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1877. — Sir Robert Biddulph, s. of Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, Herefordshire, formerly M.P. for Hereford, by Elizabeth, d. of George Palmer, Esq., M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. B. in London 26th Aug. 1835; m. 1864, Sophia, d. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of

R. Stuart Palmer, Esq. (she died 1905); was ed. at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed 2nd lieut. royal artillery 1853, capt. 1860; major in the army 1861, lieut.-col. 1864, col. 1872, brig.-gen. 1879, maj.-gen. in Cyprus, 1879; maj-gen. 1883; lieut.-gen. 1887; gen. 1892; col.-commdt. R.A. 1895; retired 1902; D.A.A.G. in India 1858-60; mil. sec. in China 1860-1; mil. sec. Madras, 1861-5; D.A.Q.G. Woolwich 1868-71; assist. boundary commnr. under Reform Act of 1867; private sec. to Mr. Cardwell when sec. of state for war 1871-3; A.A.G. at headquarters 1873-8; commissioner for arranging the payment due to the Porte under the Cyprus Convention 1879; high commissioner and commander-in-chief in Cyprus May 1879-86; was inspector-gen. of recruiting 1886-8, and acting Q.M.G. for a time in 1887; director-general of military education 1888-93; quartermaster-gen. Jan. 1893; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1893-1900. Residence — 83, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service, S.W.

BIDDULPH, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—Sir Theophilus George Biddulph, son of the 7th bart., by the Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant). B. 1874; m. 1907, Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1883; patron of 1 living. Seat—Birdingbury Hall, nr. Rugby.

Heir pres., his kinsman William Hugh, b. 1869; m. 1892, Annette Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, 4th Light Dragoons.

BIDDULPH, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Katherine, d. of Capt. Stamati, formerly commandant of Balaclava; m. 1857, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Biddulph, G.C.B., sometime Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and previously groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, who died 1904. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

BIGGE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895 K.C.S.I. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1885; C.M.G. 1887; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Arthur John Bigge, son of John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline Mary, d. of Nathaniel Ellison, commr. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1849; m. 1881, Constance, d. of Rev. William Frederick Neville, vicar of Butleigh, Somerset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, major 1885, lieut.-col. 1893; retired 1898; served in the Zulu campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); groom-in-waiting and assist. private sec. to Queen Victoria 1880; equerry in ordinary 1881; private sec. 1895-1901; private sec. to the Prince of Wales, and extra equerry to the King since 1901; accompanied Prince of Wales on Indian tour 1905-6; Grand Cordon of Order of Redeemer (Greece) 1906. Residence—St. James' Palace, London. Club—United Service.

BIGGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Arthur Worthington Biggs, s. of the late William Biggs, J.P., of Leicester, formerly M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, by Mary Deborah, d, of John Worthington, of Leicester. B. at Leicester 1846; m. 1872, Lilian, d. of the late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire (she died 1891); ed. privately and at Paris; for many years in Lancs. cotton trade; maj. (ret.) 6th Lancs. gar. art. vols.; chrmn. political committee National Liberal Club; contested S. Worcestershire (L.) 1906. Residence—102, West Hill, Putney. Club—National Liberal.

BIGHAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Hon. Sir John Charles Bigham, s. of John Bigham, of Liverpool, merchant. B. 1840; m. 1871, Georgina, d. of John Rogers, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Inst. and London Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870 (treasurer 1906), and joined the

Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1883; M.P. Liverpool (Exchange Div.) 1895-7; Judge of the King's Bench Division since 1897; pres. of railway commn. since 1904. Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BIGNOLD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Arthur Bignold, s. of late Sir Samuel Bignold, sometime M.P. for Norwich, by the only d. and heiress of William Atkins, Esq., of Walcot, Norfolk. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary, d. of J. Lake, of Armagh (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Emily Florence, d. of the late Thomas Agar, of Leicester; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. and LL.B. 1861, D.D.; at one time a member of the London Stock Exchange, and was a founder of the Kennel Club; M.P. for Wick Dist. 1900-1906; J.P. Ross-shire; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S. Residences—2, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Lochrosque Castle, Dingwall, N.B.; Strathbran Lodge, Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Norfolk (Norwich).

BILIOTTI, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civil) 1890; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Alfred Biliotti, s. of Vice-Consul Charles Biliotti; has been employed in the consular service in Eastern Europe as clerk, dragoman, vice-consul, and consul since 1849, consul-general for Crete 1885-99, and at Salonica since 1899; discovered the Necropolis of Camirus in Rhodes 1859, and superintended the excavations at Halicarnassus 1865. Residence—British Consulate-General, Salonica.

BILLSON, Lady (widow of Knt. Bachel. designate). Creat. 1907.—Lilla, d. of John Baines, J.P., of Leicester; m. 1862, Alfred Billson, s. of William Billson, of Leicester; M.P. for Barnstaple div. Devon 1892-5, and for Halifax 1897-1907, who being created a knight bachelor in 1907, but dying before the honour was actually conferred on him, his widow was, by royal warrant, granted the rank to which she would have been entitled if her husband had survived. Residences—Rowton Castle, Salop; 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.

BILSLAND, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir William Bilsland, son of James Bilsland, of Ballat, Stirlingshire, by Anne, d. of William Blair, farmer, of Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. B. at Ballat, Stirlingshire, 1847; m. 1885, Agnes Anne, d. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow; ed. at Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire; LL.D. Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. of Glasgow since 1905; J.P. D.L. Glasgow; J.P., D.L. Lanarkshire. Residence—28, Park Circus, Glasgow. Clubs—Art, New, and University (Glasgow).

Heir, his son William Blair; b. at Glasgow 1888; ed. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow, University; entered for St. John's Coll. Camb. 1908.

BINGHAM, Lord. Vide Lucan.

BINGHAM, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir John Edward Bingham, s. of the late Edward Bingham, of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield, by Emma, d. of Hy. Dyson, of The Firs, Tinsley, Yorks. B. 1839; m. 1863, Maria, d. of Wm. Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield; ed. at Bramham Coll., Yorks.; hon. col. 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.D.), which he has commanded for 17 years; twice Master Cutler of Sheffield 1881 and 1884; J.P. city of Sheffield. Residence—West Lea, Sheffield.

Heir, his s. Albert Edward, b. 1868; m. 1893, Lucy, d. of the late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth; ed. at Blairlodge, N.B.; capt. and hon. major 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.); V.D.

BINNIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Alexander R. Binnie. B. 184–; m. 1865, W. Mary F., d. of Dr. Eames, of Londonderry (she died 1901); is a consulting engineer, M.I.C.E., pres. Inst. C.E. since 1905, late chief engineer to the London County Council. Residence—77, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

BINNING, Lord. Vide Haddington.

BINNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Widow of Hon. Sir Henry Binns, K.C.M.G., late Premier and Colonial Secretary of Natal, who died 1899. Residence—Carlton Biggin, Berea, Durban.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1876. — Sir Arthur Nonus Birch, youngest son of the late Rev. Henry William Rous Birch, rector of Bedfield, and vicar of Southwold, Suffolk, by Lydia, dau. of D. Mildred, Esq., of Woodford Hall, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1873, Josephine, eldest dau. of Jesse David Watts Russell, M.P., of Ilam, co. Derby, and Biggin Hall, Northants (she died 1893); entered Colonial Office 1855; was lieut.-gov. of Penang 1871-2, and colonial sec. and lieut.-gov. of Ceylon 1872-8; is agent to Bank of England, Western Branch, and a J.P. for co. Northampton; was executive commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886. Residence—1, Old Burlington Street, W.

BIRCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Capt. George F. Burdon. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lieut.-general in the Indian army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and died in 1875. Residence—8, Loraine Terrace, King's Road, Fulham, S.W.

BIRD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.B. 1889.—Sir George Corrie Bird, s. of George Bird, Madras Civil Service. B. 1838; m. 1872, Emily Ellen, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning; entered Madras Army 1856; capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868; maj. 1876; lieut.-col. 1881; col. 1885; maj.-gen. 1895; lieut.-gen. 1899; gen. 1900; served in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal), and in Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches); A.A.G. Madras 1892; commanded in Chin Hills 1893; col. on the staff in India 1894-5; commanded 1st class dist. Bengal 1896-9, and Punjab frontier force 1899-1904; commanded Tochi exped. 1897 (mention in despatches). Residence—Abbotabad, Punjab, India.

BIRDWOOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887. Knt. Bachel. 1881. C.S.I. 1877; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; — Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, s. of the late General Christopher Birdwood, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1832; m. 1856, Frances Anne, d. of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon; educated at New Grammar School, Plymouth, Dollar Academy, and the University of Edinburgh, M.D. 1854; appointed to the medical staff of the Bombay army 1854; served in Persian campaign 1856-7 (medal and clasp); was professor of anatomy and physiology, and afterwards of botany and materia medica Grant Medical College, Bombay; curator Government Museum; fellow and registrar Bombay Univ.; J.P. Bombay, sheriff 1864; commnr. for Bombay at Paris Exhib. 1867; special service India Office 1871-1902; roy. commnr. Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; chairman Indian section Paris Exhib. 1889, and of Organizing Committee of Oriental Congress 1892; roy. commnr. Chicago Exhib. 1893; member Mansion House and Chamber of Commerce committees for Antwerp Exhib. 1894; roy. commnr. and member of Indian General Industries and Textile Fabrics Committees for Paris Exhib. 1900; member of council Roy. Soc. of Arts since 1878; author of several works on Indian industries and art, &c.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1892. Residence—119, The Avenue, West Ealing, London, W. Clubs—Primrose and Northbrook.

BIRKBECK, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—Sir Edward Birkbeck, youngest son of Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. 1838; m. 1865, Hon. Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of

the 1st Baron Hylton (she was born 1840); is a J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk; was chrmn. and originator of the International Fisheries Exhibition 1883; is chrmn. of the Roy. National Life-Boat Institution; and a Public Works Loan commnr.; M.P. North Norfolk 1879-85, and Norfolk (East) 1885-92. Residences —9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Horstead Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

BIRKIN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR THOMAS ISAAC BIRKIN, s. of the late Richard Birkin, J.P., of Aspley Hall, Notts, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, co. Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of M. Tebbutt, of Bluntisham; D.L., J.P. Notts, sheriff 1892. Residence — The Grange, Ruddington, Notts. Club —Reform.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Stanley, b. 1857; m. 1894, Margaret Diana Hopetoun, d. of Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N.

BIRMINGHAM, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1904. —RIGHT REV. CHARLES GORE, D.D., s. of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran, by Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon (scholar, first in mods. and finals); B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1902, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1904, hon. D.D. (Edin.) 1895; ordained 1876, priest 1878; hon. fellow, late fellow, Trinity, Oxon; lecturer 1876-80; vice-principal Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-4; librarian Pusey Library, Oxford, 1884-93; vicar of Radley 1893-4; canon of Westminster 1894-1902; bishop of Worcester 1902-5, when he was translated to this see; select preacher at Oxford 1882 and 1904-5, and at Cambridge 1889; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and to the King 1901; acting chaplain 1st V.B. Roy. Warwicksh. reg.; author of "The Church and the Ministry," "Roman Catholic Claims," "The Incarnation" (Bampton lectures), "The Body of Christ," and other works; editor "Lux Mundi," and wrote the essay in it on Spirit and Inspiration. The see of Birmingham, founded in accordance with the Act passed in 1904, comprises part of the former sees of Worcester and Lichfield. Residence—Bishop's Croft, Birmingham.

BIRRELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—RT. HON. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, youngest s. of Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist minister, of Liverpool, by Harriet Jane, d. of Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa, d. of Archibald Merrielees, of St. Petersburg (she died 1879); 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha, d. of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; ed. at Amersham Hall School and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1872, LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1895; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, Q.C. 1894, bencher 1903; Quain Prof. of Law at Univ. Coll. London 1896-9; pres. Board of Education Dec. 1905-07, and Sec. for Ireland since 1907; M.P. W. Fifeshire 1889-1900; contested N.E. Manchester 1900; M.P. N. Bristol, 1906; author of "Obiter Dicta." "Life of Charlotte Brontë," "Res Judicata." Residences—70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea; The Pightle, Sheringham. Clubs — Athenæum, New University, National Liberal.

BIRT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM BIRT, s. of John Birt, H.M. Civil Service, of Islington, by the d. of William Conduit, of Salisbury. B. 1834; m. 1872, Constantia Mary Ann, d. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex; ed. at the Mercers' School, London; late General Manager and now Director of the G.E.R. and deputy chrmn. the Metropolitan Rly.; hon. col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; V.D.; Associate Inst. of Civil Engineers; Chevalier

of the Belgian Order of Leopold. Residence — Devonshire House, Shortlands, Kent.

BISSET, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1888. — Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, s. of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D. B. 1843; m. 1888, Henrietta Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. William P. La Touche; Indian army; entered R.E. 1863; capt. 1877; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1890; col. 1895, retired 1898; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, mention in despatches, brevet of major); deputy consulting engineer for railways 1872-5; manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways 1875-93; Director-Gen. of Railways 1894; Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1894-7; Director of Railways at the India Office 1897-1901. Residence—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Club—United Service.

BLACK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1892.—Sir Samuel Black, s. of James Black, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, by Grace, d. of James Kirkpatrick, of Ballycastle. B. 1830; m. 1853, Ellen, d. of Samuel Archer, of Belfast; ed. privately and at Foyle College, Londonderry; admitted solicitor 1853; elected a member of the council of Belfast 1859; alderman 1869; town solicitor of Belfast 1871; town clerk since 1878. Residence — Glen Ebor, Strandtown, co. Down. Clubs—Constitutional; Ulster (Belfast).

BLACK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — Sir Wilsone Black, s. of James Black, of Glasgow. B. 1837; entered army 1854; capt. 1857, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1883, major-gen. 1893; served in Crimean war 1855 with 42nd highlanders (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); and in Kaffir war 1878 and Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.) as lieut.-col. 24th regt. (1st batt. S. Wales Borderers); A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Nova Scotia 1882-7; A.A.G. Gibraltar 1887-91; in command of troops in Jamaica 1891-93; of Belfast district 1893-95; of troops in China and Hong-Kong 1895-98; retired 1899. Club—Junior United Service.

BLACKETT, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1673. C.B. (Mil.) 1905. —Sir Edward William Blackett, son of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart., by Julia, dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. Born 22 March, 1831; mar. 1871, Hon. Julia Frances Somerville (born 1844), dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton; entered the army 1851, became major 1862, lieut.-col. 1870, col. 1878, and hon. major-gen. 1881; served in Crimea 1854-5, dangerously wounded at the Redan; high sheriff Northumberland 1889. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Sockburn, Darlington.

Heir, his s. Hugh Douglas, b. 1873; m. 1903, Helen Katharine, sister of Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bart., and d. of the late G. W. Lowther, of Swillington House, by Alice, d. of Col. Bingham, R.A.; late capt. Northumberland I.Y.

BLACKETT, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Alethea Rianette Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Scott (Scots guards) and the Hon. Mrs. Scott; mar. 1st, as his 4th wife, 1880, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th bart., who died 1885; 2nd, 1888, H. Gisborne Holt, Esq., eldest son of the late Capt. W. F. Holt (2nd Somerset). Residence — Ropley Grove, Ropley, Hants.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir Francis Blackwood, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. Born at Stonehouse 1838; mar. 1st, 1861, the 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1854;

entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the Vengeance under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. 1869; capt. (retired) 1887. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his son, Henry Robert Temple, b. 1862; m. 1892, Rebecca Paffard, d. of J. Scullard, of Cosham, Hants.

BLAIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT BLAIN, s. of George Blain, of Killybegs. B. 1833; m. 1860, Harriet Ann, d. of James Allen, of Handsworth (she died 1906); ed. privately; is a well-known citizen of Nottingham, where he is pres. of the Conservative Association, acting-chrmn. High Sch., chrmn. and treasurer Medical Aid, &c.; J.P. Residence — The Park, Nottingham. Club—Conservative.

BLAINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1889.—SIR CHARLES FREDERIC BLAINE, s. of Dr. Benjamin Blaine, of Natal; m. 18—, Helen Mary, d. of Thomas Howie; is a merchant, partner in the house of Blaine & Co., of Jetty St., Port Elizabeth; pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Port Elizabeth, and member of the Harbour Board. Residence—Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LYDIA LETITIA PURVIS, d. of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart.; m. 1861, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, sometime mayor of Bath, and M.P., who died 1897. Residence—Summerhill, Bath.

BLAIR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—REV. SIR DAVID HUNTER-BLAIR, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of George Wauchope. B. 1853; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and monk of the Order of St. Benedict; Master of the Hall for Benedictine Students at Oxford; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigton militia. The 1st bart. was lord provost of and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residences—St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B.; 9, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, b. 1858; m. 1886, Cecilia Dora, d. of Sir William James Farrer; commander R.N., retired; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST EDWARD BLAKE, s. of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk, by Mary Hobart, d. of J. Sewell, of Poringland House, Norfolk. B. 1845; m. 1874, Catharine Isabella, d. of Alfred Blyth (she died 1902); ed. at Norwich Grammar Sch.; entered Colonial Office 1863; assist. private sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, private sec. 1874; 1st class clerk and head of the general depart. 1879; crown agent for the Colonies since 1881. Residences—4, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W. Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, eldest son of the late Capt. Francis Blake, of Tillmouth Park. B. 1856; m. 1886, Selina Colquhoun, eldest d. of James Cleland Burns, J.P., of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1879); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; lieut.-col. commanding (hon. col. 1904) North R.G.A. (Militia) since 1901. Residence—Tillmouth Park, Thornhill-on-Tweed. Club—United University.

HEIR, his son, Francis Edward Colquhoun, b. 1893.

BLAKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, s. of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie, d. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballymore Boyle (she died 1866);

2nd, 1874, Edith, d. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, Clonmel; entered roy. Irish constabulary 1859; resident magistrate 1876-82, when he was put in charge of the eastern division of Ireland as one of the five special resident magistrates selected by the Government to carry out the work of pacification in that country; governor of the Bahamas 1884-7, and governor of Newfoundland 1887-8; appointed gov. of Queensland 1888, but was relieved of the appointment at his own request; captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica 1889-97, of Hong Kong 1897-1903; gov. of Ceylon 1903-07; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem 1898. Residence — Myrtle Grove, Youghal. Clubs—Marlborough and Brooks'.

BLAKE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, only son of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake, Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (who was eldest son of the 4th bart.), by Frances Marian, dau. of the late Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds. Born at Hessett Rectory 1861; mar. 1883, Emma Gertrude, only dau. of the late T. Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1880; educated at Cheltenham College; is lord of the manor of Bardwell, and a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with the Blakes, baronets, of Menlough (vide succeeding article). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Cuthbert Patrick, b. 1885.

BLAKE, 14th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, only son of Sir Thomas Edward, the 13th bart., by Letitia Maria, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway. Born at Menlough Castle, Galway, 1836; mar. 1864, Camilla Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, of the M.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1875; was high sheriff of the co. Galway in 1872; is hon. major Galway militia, which he entered in 1854. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence —Menlough Castle, Galway.

HEIR, his son Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey, b. 1870; m. 1903, Evelyn Winifred, youngest d. of Lewes Gower Stewart, of Mount Pleasant, Ilfracombe; was formerly lieut. W. of Scotland art.

Has a son and heir, Ulick Temple, b. 1904.

BLAKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, s. of John George Blaker, of Brighton; elected mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, and 1897; is married, and was presented with a silver cradle during his mayoralty 1896-7; knighted in honour of the Jubilee. Residence —The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston (who was 4th son of the 3rd bart.). Born 2nd Aug. 1861; succeeded his uncle in 1883. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward, born 28th Dec. 1862.

BLANC, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901. —SIR HENRY BLANC, s. of Henry Antoine Blanc, of Belmont, by Louise, d. of Charles Maurer, of Nyon. B. in London 1831; m. 1877, Stella, d. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., of Madras; ed. at Montpelier Univ. France; B.A., B.S., M.D.; served in the Crimean war; entered Indian medical service 1859; served in China war 1860; was member of mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1864, and was detained prisoner and in chains at Magdala for nearly two years (thanks of Government and gratuity of £2000); returned to India and was appointed senior surgeon and prof. of surgery Grand Medical College,

Bombay; retired with rank of deputy-surg.-gen. 1887; is a consulting physician at Cannes; author of "A Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia," "How to Avoid and Treat Cholera," "Animal Vaccination," &c. Residence — Manouka, Cannes. London Address — c/o Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C. Club — Cercle Nautique, Cannes.

BLANDFORD Marq. of. Vide Marlborough.

BLANDFORD, Marchioness of.—(Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton), d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1847; m. 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (who succeeded in 1883 to the Dukedom of Marlborough), from whom she obtained a divorce 1883, but continues to use the title of Marchioness of Blandford; is mother of the present Duke. Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Vide also Marlborough.

BLANE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; C.B. 1871.—Sir Seymour John Blane, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by Eliza, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin. B. 1833; m. 1903, the widow of Henry Blake, of Boston; succeeded 1869; became capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; exchanged to the 52nd foot, 1856; and to the rifle brigade 1863; appointed major 1858; lieut.-col. 1861; col. 1869; major-gen. 1879; lieut. gen. retired 1881; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; brigade-major to Sir N. Chamberlain and Gen. Nicholson during the operations in the Punjab and at the siege of Delhi; mil. sec. and A.D.C. to the viceroys of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Residence — 37, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs—White's, Guards', Garrick.

Heir pres., his nephew, Charles Rodney, s. of Arthur Rodney, commander R.N., by Mary Georgina, d. of J. Pitcairn Campbell; b. 1879; lieut. R.N.

BLANTYRE, Barony (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—Extinct with 12th Baron 1901.

Vide also Ailsa, Baird, and Seafield, and in Part II., Gladstone and Stuart.

BLENNERHASSETT, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, s. of the 3rd bt., by his marriage with Sarah, d. of John Mahony, Esq. (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury, and died 1866). Born 1839; mar. 1870, Countess Charlotte de Leyden, Phil. Doc. Munich, only dau. of the Count de Leyden, and author of "Madame de Stael," "Talleyrand," "Chateaubriand," and other works; succeeded his father in 1849; ed. at Downside, Stonyhurst, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; "Dr. ès Sciences politiques et administratives," with special distinction (Univ. of Louvain); M.P. for Galway 1865-74; and for co. Kerry 1880-5; LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, Ireland, 1891-7; pres. Queen's Coll. Cork 1897-1904; senator of Roy. Univ. of Ireland and member of standing committee; commnr. of national education in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry; high sheriff 1866. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Seat — Churchtown, Killarney. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks', Kildare Street (Dub.).

Heir, his son, Arthur Charles Bernard, b. at Munich 1871; m. 1899, the Baroness Mary Frances von Aretin, d. of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenbürg, Bavaria, by Mary Louise Howard, d. of late Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1895; is in I.C.S.

BLISS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889. — Sir Henry William Bliss, s. of the Rev.

James Bliss, sometime rector of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, by Mary, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., D.C.L. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Mary, d. of Edmund Rendle, M.D., of Plymouth (she died 1876); 2nd, 1879, Edith, d. of James Wheeler, of London (she died 1893); 3rd, 1900, Florence, d. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, Bart., F.R.S.; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1862; entered M.C.S. 1863; has been first member of Board of Revenue, commr. of Land Revenue and additional member of Viceroy's Council; member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1893-8; C.C. London 1901-07. Residence—10, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

BLOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Adam Samuel James Block, s. of late Adam Block, I.C.S. B. 1856; m. 1882, Louisa Constance, d. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. consul at Smyrna; ed. at Clifton Coll.; became student-interpreter at Brit. Embassy, Constantinople 1885; 1st dragoman and oriental sec. 1894; apptd. delegate of British and Dutch bondholders on council of Ottoman Debt administration; is now alternative president of the council; has grand cordon of the Osmanieh, and gold medal of the Imtiaz. Residence—Constantinople. Clubs—St. James', Cercle d' Orient, Constantinople (Constantinople).

BLOEMFONTEIN, 4th Bishop of.—Right Rev. Arthur Chandler, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon. (scholar, 1st class mods. 1880); B.A. (1st class greats) 1882, fellow, tutor and vice-principal Brasenose Coll. 1883, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1901; ordained 1884, priest 1885, chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1891; vicar of Poplar 1891-1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "The Spirit of Man." This was originally a missionary see in the Orange Free State. It now includes the Orange River Colony, Griqualand West, British Bechuanaland, and Basutoland. Residence--Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

BLOIS, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, s. of Sir John Ralph, 8th bart., by Eliza Ellen, d. of Capt. Alfred Chapman. B. 1866; m. 1893, Winifred Grace Hegan, d. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, late 8th Hussars, and sometime M.P. for Lymington; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. Scots Guards; capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Reg. 1900; D.L. Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Heir, his s. Gervase Ralph Edmund, b. 1901.

BLOIS, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eliza Ellen, d. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N. M. 1865, Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th bart., who died 1888. Residence—8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

BLOMEFIELD, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, son of the Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd bart., by Georgina Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland. Born at Winchester 1848; mar. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Repton School; entered the board of trade 1868; private secretary to the parliamentary secretary of the board of trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; private sec. to president of the board of trade 1878-89; assist. sec. to the board since 1901. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

Heir, his son Thomas Charles Alfred,

b. 1875; m. 1904, Margaret Josephine, eldest d. of Edward Palmer Landon, of The Drive, Wimbledon; sub.-lieut. R.N. 1894; lieut. 1897.

BLOMFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, s. of Rev. G. B. Blomfield, of Mollington Hall, Chester. B. 1835; m. 1877, Rosamund Selina, d. of late Right Rev. Charles Greaves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; entered R.N. 1848, lieut. 1855, commander 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1877; served in Crimea war 1854-6 (mention in despatches), with Azoff exped. 1855, Egyptian war 1882, and present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal and star); dep. controller gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and controller of Alexandria Port 1883-1900; controller-gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1901; director-gen. 1905; has 2nd class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh. Residence—Port House, Alexandria, Egypt. Club—United Service.

BLOMFIELD, Lady (Knt's widow).—Sara Louisa, d. of the late Matthew J. Ryan; m. 1887, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect, who died 1899. Residences — Springfield Broadway, Worcestershire; 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

BLOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1891.—Sir Bindon Blood, s. of William Bindon Blood, J.P., of Cranaher, co. Clare, by Margaret, d. of Robert Stewart, of Hawick, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; ed. at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, brig.-gen. 1892; maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1898; lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1906; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal and clasp), Zulu War 1879 (medal and clasp), Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, mention in despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force as chief staff officer 1895 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); commanded the Malakand field force and the Buner field force during the operations on the N.W. frontier 1897-8 (two clasps, mention in despatches); commanded a div. with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. Africa 1901 (medal and 2 clasps, mention in despatches); commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896-9, a 1st class district 1898-1901, and the forces in the Punjab 1901-6; retired 1907. Residences—133, St. James's Court, S.W.; Cranaher, co. Clare. Club—Naval and Military.

BLOSSE, 11th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, s. of Sir Robert, 10th bart., by Lady Harriet, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; J.P., D.L. co. Mayo; sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Clubs — Kildare Street, Royal St. George's Yacht.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert C., b. 1861; m. 1893, Alice, d. of Edmund Pery-Knox-Gore; capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and adj. 2nd vol. batt.

BLOUNT, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, son of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. by Mary Frances, d. of Edward Blount, M.P. B. 1833; m. 1870, Elizabeth Anne Mould, d. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott; formerly capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Address—Brooks's Club, S.W.

Heir, his son Walter Aston, b. 1876.

BLUNDEN, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1766.—Sir William Blun-

DEN, s. of Sir John, 3rd bart., by the dau. of Maj. John Knox, of Dublin. B. 1840; m. 1879, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876; L.R.C.S. and L.M.K.Q.C.P. (Irel.); high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1904. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son John, b. 1880.

BLUNT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1878.—SIR JOHN ELIJAH BLUNT, s. of Charles Blunt, consul at Smyrna, by ——, d. of A. Vitalis, British consul at Tinos. B. 1832; m. 1858, Fanny, d. of D. Sandison; entered Consular Service 1850; acted as chief interpreter to cavalry div. under Lord Lucan in Crimean campaign, and was present at Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (medal, three clasps, and Turkish medal); consul-gen. for Salonica and adjoining vilayets 1879-99; consul-gen. at Boston 1899-1903. Residence—Malta.

BLUNT, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, 5th s. of William Blunt, B.C.S., 3rd s. of the 3rd bart., by Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards. B. 1839; m. 1869, Susan, d. of P. Hoad; succeeded his bro. 1902; is a retired capt. 1st batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers, and served with 1st batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers through the Indian mutiny, including the taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, and minor engagements (medal and clasp). The late bart. sold the entailed family estates of Heathfield Park, Ringmer, &c., in Sussex. Residence — The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his s. John Harvey, b. 1872; m. 1906, Maud Julia, d. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Solomons, 2nd bart.; late capt. Natal Border police; served all through S. African war (3 medals and eight clasps).

BLYTH, OF BLYTHSWOOD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907; Bart. 1895. — JAMES BLYTH, s. of James Blyth, of Chelmsford, by Caroline, d. of Henry Gilbey. B. 1841; m. 1865, Eliza, d. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, Dublin (she died 1894); is on Executive British Empire League, National Association for Prevention of Consumption, and Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; treasurer Tuberculosis Congress (has lent two farms to Government for investigations of royal commission on tuberculosis); on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; vice-president and on the council of Roy. Soc. of Arts and of Roy. Statistical Soc.; member of committee Brit. Science Guild; pres. or vice-pres. British Dairy Farmers' Association, English Jersey Cattle and Southdown Sheep Socs., National Poultry Organization Soc.; director of W. & A. Gilbey; J.P. Essex: has orders of the Medjidie and of Leopold of Belgium, both conferred for services to agriculture; is also a Knight Commander and a Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of "Merito Agricola," conferred for services to viticulture. Residences — Blythwood, Stansted, Essex; 33, Portland Place, London, W. Club—Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Herbert William, b. 1868; J.P. Essex.

Vide also in Part. II., Blyth, Gardner, Gold, and Rome.

BLYTH, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BLYTHSWOOD, 1st BARON. Creat. 1892; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880. — ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL CAMPBELL, s. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. (who assumed the surname of Campbell on succeeding to the Blythswood estates), by Caroline Agnes, d. of M. Dick, of Pitkerro. B. 1835; m. 1864, Hon. Augusta Clementina, d. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; was formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served in the Crimea; D.L., J.P., lord-lieut. and convener

of co. Renfrew; M.P. Renfrewshire, 1873-4, and West Div. 1885-92; lieut.-col. and hon.-col. 4th bn. Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders (M.) 1878-97. Residences—Blythswood, Renfrew, N.B.; 2, Seamore Place, W.

HEIR PRES., under special remainder, his bro. Rev. Sholto Douglas CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, b. 1839; m. 1889, Violet Mary, d. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Rowley.

BOAG, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—VIOLET, only dau. of John Stevens, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1834, Sir Robert Boag, an Alderman of Belfast, who was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1877, and died the same year. Residence—The Crescent, Belfast.

BOAK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ROBERT BOAK, s. of Robert Boak, of Shields, officer in H.M. Customs, Halifax. B. at Leith 1822; went out to Halifax 1831; was in business as a wholesale grocer and West Indian merchant until 1875, when he retired; pres. N.S. Repeal League 1869; member Nova Scotia Legislative Council 1872, pres. 1878-1903; treas. of the Province 1877-8; director Union Bank, N.S. Sugar Refinery, and other commercial companies; pres. Acadia Fire Insurance Co. Residence—3, Fawson Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

BODKIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH CONSTANCE, 2nd dau. of J. J. Miles, Esq. Mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin, many years assistant-judge for Middlesex, who was knighted in 1867, and died in 1874; 2ndly, 1875, S. William Silver, Esq., who died 1905. Residences—3, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Letcomb Manor, Wantage.

BOEHM, 2nd BART. Creat. 1889. — SIR EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM, s. of Sir Edgar, the 1st bart., by Louise Francis, d. of Frederick L. Boteler. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Cardigan artillery W. div. R.A. The 1st bart. was sculptor-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and R.A. His father was director of the Imperial Mint, Vienna, and by birth an Hungarian. Residence—79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Wellington, Bath, Royal Societies, Automobile.

HEIR, none.

BOEVEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, eldest son of Sir Martin Hyde, the 4th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny. Born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837; mar. 1865, Frances Elizabeth, only d. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire (she died 1905); succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign 69th foot 1857, lieut. 1863, retired 1865; high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1882; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late bart. Seat—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Francis Hyde, b. 1868; m. 1896, Eliza Barbara, d. of W. V. Blake McGrath, of Hope Hall, Pendleton, Lancs., by Mary Louisa, d. of J. Waithman Long, of Hazlecroft, Alderley, Cheshire; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1891.

BOILEAU, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, s. of Sir Francis, 2nd bt., by Lucy Henrietta, d. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd bt. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham; Hethel Hall, and Tacolnestone Hall, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Raymond Frederic, b. 1868; m. 1905, Ethel Mary,

d. of Rev. James Young; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. major Norfolk Artillery Militia; late lieut. 2nd batt. Northants. regt.

BOILEAU, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Lucy Henrietta, d. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd bt.; m. 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd bt., who died 1900. Residence —Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.

BOIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Stanley Bois, s. of the late Henry Bois. B. 1864; m. 1895, Isa Gordon, dau. of the late Gabriel Ross; is a prominent resident in Ceylon. Residences — "Sylha," Newara Eliya, Ceylon.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th Visct. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.). —Vernon Henry St. John, s. of the 5th visct. by his wife Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard, d. of Robert Howard. B. 1896; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated sec. of state to Queen Anne. Residence — Lydiard Park, Swindon.

Heir pres., his kinsman Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., grandson of the 3rd visct.; b. 1827; m. 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, d. of John Dalyell, of Bengo, Fife she died 1902); is Canon of Gloucester.

BOLINGBROKE, Viscountess (Peer's widow). — Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard, d. of Robert Howard; m. 1893, the 5th visct. Bolingbroke, who died 1899. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

BOLTON, 4th Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — William Thomas Orde-Powlett, son of the 3rd baron, by Letitia, d. of Colonel Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire. B. 1845; m. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough (b. 1847); succeeded his father 1895; col. late hon. col. and lieut.-col. commdg. Yorks hussar (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Yorks. N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William George Algar, b. 1869; m. 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 1st V.B. Yorks. reg., late lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; J.P., D.L. and C.C. Yorks, N.R..

Vide also Exeter, and in Part II., Cathcart and Powlett.

BOLTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Julia Maria, d. of R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; mar. 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, inventor of the system of visual signalling, who died 1887; 2nd, 1890, William Augustus Rixon. Residence—Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Gloucestershire.

BOMBAY, 6th Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Right Rev. Walter Ruthven Pym, D.D., s. of Alexander Pym, of Ampthill, Beds., by Elizabeth, d. of Sir Albert and the Hon. Lady Pell, of Wilburton Manor, Ely. B. 1856; m. 1883, Lucy Ann, d. of Thomas Threlfall, of Lytham, Lancs (she died 1904); ed. at Bedford Sch. and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1887; D.D. 1898; ordained 1880, priest 1881; curate of Lytham, Lancs, 1880-2, of St. John's, Miles Platting, 1882; vicar of Wentworth, Yorks, and domestic chaplain to Earl Fitzwilliam 1883-8; vicar of Sharrow, Sheffield, 1889-93; vicar and rural dean of Rotherham and proctor for archdeaconry of Sheffield in Northern Convocation 1893-1898, when he was consecrated to the see of Mauritius; late member of School Boards Sheffield and Rotherham; translated to the see of Bom-

bay 1903. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind) and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,600. Residence—Dilkoosh, Poona.

BOND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—Right Hon. Sir Robert Bond, s. of John Bond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, member of the old Devonshire family of Bonds, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 1857; is unmarried; read for the bar, but entered political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, Speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889-94 and 1895-7; premier and colonial sec. since 1900; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery Question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties Question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902; member colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1895; F.R.C.I.; M.S.A. Residences—St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Frances, d. of Rev. Richard Barham, minor canon of St. Paul's and author of the "Ingoldsby Legends." M. 1847, Edward Augustus Bond, K.C.B., LL.D., F.S.A., sometime principal librarian of the British Museum, who was made K.C.B. in 1898, but died the same year. Residence—64, Prince's Square, Bayswater, London, W.

BONHAM, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir George Francis Bonham, only s. of Sir Samuel George, the 1st bt., by Ellen Emilia, eldest d. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., late of the Bombay civil service (she died 1859). B. in London 1847; m. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart., G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1863; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; entered the diplomatic service in 1869; appointed attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd sec. at Lisbon 1876; appointed to Madrid 1878, to Paris 1884, to Lisbon 1886; to the Hague 1890; sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893, and at Rome 1897; minister at Belgrade 1900-3 (when the British minister was recalled), and at Berne since 1905; J.P. Surrey. The 1st bart. was gov. of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853. Residences—British Legation, Berne; Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey.

Heir, his son, George Lionel, born at Vienna, 1873; m. 1898, Amy, d. of Capt. Henry Brooks Gaskell, of Kidlington Hall, Woodstock, and Beaumont Hall, Lancaster; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. Grenadier Guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded); recently employed in reorganization of Turkish gendarmerie in Macedonia.

BONSER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1894.—Right Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, s. of Rev. John Bonser, of Tillington Lodge, Hastings, by Phœbe, d. of William Winfield, B. 1847; m. 1st, 1883, Bertha Mabel Louisa, d. of John Nanson, of Carlisle (she died 1894); 2nd, 1899, Mary Catherine, d. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O.; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Loughborough, and Halifax Grammar Schools, and Christ's Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. (senior classic) 1870; called to the bar 1872; Attorney-Gen. Straits Settlements 1883-

94, Chief Justice 1894; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1894-1902; member Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—3, Eaton Place, London, S.W. Clubs — United University and Savile.

BONYTHON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir John Langdon Bonython, s. of George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide, descended from the Bonythons of Bonython and Carclew, Cornwall, by Annie, d. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen. B. 1848; m. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, d. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; ed. at Brougham School, Adelaide; joined literary staff of the *Advertiser*, Adelaide, and entered the proprietary in 1879, becoming editor, and some years later sole proprietor of the *Advertiser*, and of the *Chronicle* (weekly) and the *Express* (evening); pres. council of the South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1887; chrm. Adelaide Teachers' Assn.; chrm. Adelaide School Board 1883-1901, and of Council of Government Agricultural College 1895-1902; president of S.A. branch of the Royal Geog. Soc.; pres. of the Literary Societies' Union of S. Australia 1897; pres. of S. Australian Protectionist Assn.; elected, 1901, member of first Federal House of Representatives by 39,434 votes, the second highest number recorded in the State of South Australia, returned unopposed to the second Parliament 1904; has been commnr. for various Intercolonial Exhibitions, and was member of the commn. on Technical Education whose report resulted in the establishment of the School of Mines and Industries; J.P. S. Australia. Residences — Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S. Australia.

BOORD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—Sir (Thomas) William Boord, s. of Joseph Boord, J.P., of Harefield Grove, Uxbridge, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Newstead, of Dunham, Notts. B. 1838; m. 1861, Margaret d'Almaine, d. of Thomas George Mackinlay, F.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and in Germany; is member of the firm of Boord & Son, distillers, of London; director London and Prov. Bank Ltd.; capt. (retired) Victoria rifles; V.D.; M.P. Greenwich 1873-95, when he retired; J.P. Sussex; F.S.A. Residence—Oldbury Place, Ightham, Kent. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. William Arthur Boord, b. 1862; ed. at Harrow and in Germany; F.R.G.S.

BOOTH, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904. — Right Hon. Charles Booth, s. of Charles Booth, of Liverpool, by Emily, d. of Thomas Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. 1840; m. 1871, Mary, d. of Charles Zachary Macaulay; ed. at Roy. Institute Sch. Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., hon. D.C.L. Oxford; F.R.S.; member of the firm of Alfred Booth & Co., steamship owners, of Liverpool; on roy. commn. on poor relief 1905; has devoted great attention to the conditions attaching to the poorer classes, and to poverty in towns, and written various works on the subject, including the well-known "Life and Labour of the People in London." Residences—24, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicestershire. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum.

BOOTH, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1760. — Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard Gore-Booth, s. of Sir Henry, 5th bart., by Georgina Mary, d. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of the Earl of Scarbrough. B. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Sibell L'Estrange, d. of the Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; s. his father 1900; late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Munster Fusiliers (M.); patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd bart. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by sign-manual. Residences—Lissadell, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

Heir pres., his bro. Mordaunt, b. 1878; m. 1906, Evelyn, d. of Robert Stanley Scholfield, of Howden, Yorks.; ed. at Oxford Univ.

BOOTH, Lady Gore- (Bart.'s widow).—Georgina Mary, d. of Col. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, and niece of the Earl of Scarbrough; m. 1867, Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th bart., who died 1900. Residences — Lissadell, Sligo; and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

BOOTHBY, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Brooke Boothby, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Brooke the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. B. 1856; succeeded his father in 1865; ed. at Harrow; entered diplo. service 1881, 1st sec. 1898; sec. at Rio de Janeiro 1898-1901, to British Legation at Tokio 1901-2, Brussels 1902-5, councillor of embassy at Vienna 1905, and envoy extraord. etc. to Chili 1907. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Residence—British Legation, Santiago, Chili. Clubs—St. James', Travellers'.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Francis, b. 1858; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. North Mayo Militia.

BOOTHBY, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Martha Serena, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1852, the Rev. Sir Brooke Boothby, Bart., who died 1865. Residences—18, Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.; 43, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

BORDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902. — Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, s. of Jonathan Borden, M.D., of Canard, Nova Scotia, by Maria, d. of Charles Brown, of Horton, Nova Scotia. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1873, Julia M. Clarke, of Canning, N.S. (she died 1880); 2nd, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke; ed. at King's Coll. Windsor, N.S., and Harvard Univ.; B.A. King's; M.D. Harvard 1868; is a physician; member Provincial Board of Health; hon. col. Canadian militia medical service; member Canadian House of Commons 1874-82 and since 1887; minister of militia and defence since 1896; memb. col. conference London 1907; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia. Clubs — Rideau (Ottawa), Halifax.

BOREEL, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf Boreel, s. of Sir William Boreel, 7th bt. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, d. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye (she died 1891); 2nd, 1898, Cornelia Maria van Weede; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Leyden University; is chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands, and Burgomaster of Haarlem, North Holland. The 1st baronet was knighted by James I. in 1619, when on an embassy to England. Residence—Waterland Velsen, N. Holland.

Heir pres., his kinsman, Alfred Montalto, b. 1849; m. 1881, Louise Antoinette Maximilienne, d. of d'Hangest, Baron d'Yvoy de Mijdrecht.

BORINGDON, Visct. Vide Morley, Earl of.

BORROWES, 10th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1646.—Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, son of Sir Erasmus, 9th bart., by Frederica Esten, d. of Brig.-Gen. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot. B. 1852; m. 1886, Julia Aline, d. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Cheltenham; lieut.-col., retired, late 11th hussars; maj. South of Ireland I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kildare; high sheriff 1902. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and was made baronet by King Charles I. for his "good and faithful services both in peace and war." Seat—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street.

Heir pres., his bro. Eustace, b. 1866; m. 1899, Winifrede, d. of Mr. J. M. and the Hon. Mrs. Royse.

BORROWES, Florence, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Florence Elizabeth, d. of William Ruxton, D.L., of Ardee, Ireland; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence — Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare.

BORTHWICK, 17th Baron (Scot.). Creat. circa 1452.—Archibald Patrick Thomas Borthwick, s. of the 16th baron, by Harriet Alice, dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, Esq. of Frindsbury, Rochester. B. 1867; m. 1901, Susanna Mary, d. of Sir Mark McTaggart Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch. Oxon; J.P. Wigtownshire. This title was dormant from the death of John, 9th baron, in 1672, to 1762, and again from the death of Henry, 11th baron, in 1772, who left no issue, till 1870. The great-grandfather of the present holder of the title in 1807 took the usual steps for establishing his claims as heir male, but died in 1815, before their adjudication; his grandson, however, made good his claim to the title in 1870. Residences—Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, co. Wigton; 2, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James'.

Heir, none

Vide also in Part II., Borthwick, Campbell, Dowdall, Freeland, Spens, and Wylie.

BORTHWICK, Lady (Peer's widow).—Harriet Alice, dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, Esq., of Frindsbury, Rochester. Mar. 1865, the 16th Baron Borthwick, who died 1885. Residence — Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtonshire.

BORTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Mary Georgina, d. of the Rev. John Forbes Close, rector of Morne, co. Down; m. 1850, General Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served with distinction in India and the Crimea, and was governor of the island of Malta, 1878-84. He died in 1893. Residence — 105, Eaton Place, S.W.

BORWICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Hudson Borwick, eldest surviving s. of George Borwick, of Torquay, by Jane, d. of Rev. John Hudson, of West Bromwich. B. 1845; m. 1872; Caroline, d. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, S. India; ed. at City of London Sch.; J.P. co. London. Residences — 16, Berkeley Square, London, W., Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland; Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional. Bath.

BOSANQUET, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; K.C.B. (mil.) 1905.—Sir Day Hort Bosanquet, s. of the late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, J.P., of Rock, Alnwick, by Caroline, d. of Col. Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkenshaw and of Castle Semple, Renfrew. B. 1843; m. 1881, Mary, d. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt; entered R.N. 18—, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; com.-in-chief North America and West Indies; and app. com.-in-chief Portsmouth 1907; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire. Seat—Broom-y-Clos, Herefordshire. Club—United Service.

BOSANQUET, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Frederick Albert Bosanquet, s. of S. R. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, by Emily, d. of G. Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1st, Albinia Mary, d. of J. Curtis Hayward (she died 1880); 2nd, 1885, Philippa Frances, d. of W. Bence-Jones, of Clonakilty, co. Cork; ed. at King's Coll. Camb. (1st class classical, and 2nd class math. tripos); called to the bar 1863; Q.C. 1882; recorder of Worcester 1879-91, of Wolverhampton 1891-1900; bencher 1889; common serj. of City of London since 1900; J.P. Monmouth and Sussex. Residences—12, Grenville Place, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. Clubs—Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

BOSE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose. B. 18—; ed. at Calcutta, and Christ's Coll. Camb.

as scholar; M.A.; D.Sc. Lond.; is professor of natural sciences at the Presidency College, Calcutta; attended international scientific congress, Paris 1900. Residence—Presidency College, Calcutta. Club—India (Calcutta).

BOSTON, 6th Baron. Creat. 1761; Bart., 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—George Florance Irby, eldest son of the 5th baron, by Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. B. 1860; m. 1890, Cecilia Constance, d. of the Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge; succeeded his father 1877; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1882, M.A. 1886; lord in waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6; D.L. Anglesey. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Seats—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Cecil Saumarez; born 1862; mar. 1885, Florence Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell Dormer, Esq., of Rousham, co. Oxon; late capt. 7th bn. King's royal rifle corps (M.); J.P. Bucks.

Vide also Johnston, K.C.B., and in Part II., Deedes, Irby, and Vansittart.

BOSTON, Augusta Lady (Peer's widow).—Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd d. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Boston, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., late assist. sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, who died 1896. Residence—Tannheim, Bournemouth.

BOSTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Caroline Amelia, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez. Born 1839; mar. 1861, as his second wife, the 4th Baron Boston, who died 1869. Residence—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

BOSWALL. Vide Houstoun-Boswall.

BOTHA, Privy Councillor; App. 1907.—Right Hon. Louis Botha. B. 1863; is married; was a member of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal; served throughout the Transvaal war; was appointed commander-in-chief of the Boer forces in succession to Gen. Joubert, and also commanded the troops at the battle of Colenso; has been prime minister of the Transvaal since 1907, and took a prominent part in the colonial conference in London. Residence — Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOUCAUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—Hon. Sir James Penn Boucaut, s. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, of Guernsey, by Winifred, d. of James Penn, of Falmouth, superintendent Naval Victualling Depart. B. 1831; m. 1864, Janet, d. of Alexander McCulloch, of Glenelg, Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. privately; called to the bar at Adelaide 1856; Q.C. (1875); attorney-gen. 1865 and 1872; premier 1866-7; premier and commr. crown lands 1876; premier and treas. 1877-8; several times deputy gov. and twice administrator of the govt.; judge of supreme court from 1878 to Feb. 1905; J.P. for the colony. Residence — Quambi, Mount Barker Springs, S. Australia.

BOUGHEY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—Rev. Sir George Boughey, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Paulina, youngest d. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, Staffs. B. 1837; m. 1875, Theodosia Mary, eldest d. of the Rev. Charles Smith Royds; succeeded his brother in 1906; ed. at Christ Ch., Oxford; is rector of Forton, Staffordshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in lieu of Fletcher 1805. Seat — Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire. Residence — Forton Rectory, Staffs.

Heir pres., his brother William Fletcher, b. 1840; late commander R.N.

BOUGHEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ANNABELLA, d. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire; m. 1864, Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 4th bart., who died 1906. Residence—

BOUGHTON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, s. of Sir Charles Henry, 11th bart., by Mary Caroline, d. of John M. Severne, of Thenford, Northants, and Wallop Hall, Salop (she died 1892). B. at Larden Hall 1853; m. 1878, Eleanor Frances, d. of the Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; succeeded his father 1906; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; J.P., C.C. for Salop; is patron of one living; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his ancestor in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. The 7th bart. was murdered during his minority, in 1781, by his brother-in-law, Captain Donellan, who was executed for the crime. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop.

HEIR, his son Edward Hotham, b. 1893.

BOULTON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR SAMUEL BAGSTER BOULTON, s. of the Rev. Thomas Boulton, sometime of Grahamstown, S.A., by Rhoda, d. of John Parker. B. 1830; m. 1855, Sophia Louisa (who died 1900), d. of the late Thomas Cooper; pres. West Ham Chamber of Commerce 1893-1902; vice-pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1893-8; chrmn. London Labour Conciliation Board; Lord of the Manor of Totteridge; associate I.C.E. (Telford medallist); F.R.G.S.; is pres. of federation of working men's social clubs; D.L., J.P. Herts, J.P. Middlesex and West Ham; is a knight of grace of the order of S. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.

HEIR, his s. Harold Edwin, b. 1859; m. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, co. Ross; M.A. Ball. Coll. Oxon; late capt. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders; M.V.O. 1903.

BOURDILLON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR JAMES AUSTIN BOURDILLON, s. of the late James Dewar Bourdillon, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., by Anne, eldest d. of Major R. Fulton, Bengal art. B. 1848; m. 1887, Mary Wake, d. of John Mangles Lowis, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants; ed. at Marlborough; entered I.C.S. 1870; under sec. to govt. of India 1875; inspector of registration offices Bengal 1876; dep. supt. of Census operations 1880; inspector-gen. of registration 1881; magistrate and collector 1887; sec. in financial and municipal departments 1893-4; member of Bengal legislative council 1893 and 1895; commnr. of Burdwan 1895-6, and of Patna 1896-1900; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal and a member of Bengal legislative council 1900-2; is member of board of revenue and legislative council; member of famine commn. 1901; acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1902-3; resident in Mysore and chief commnr. in Coorg 1903-05; retired 1905; formerly major Behar light horse vols. and lieut.-col. commdg. Calcutta light horse (V.D.); fellow of Calcutta University; silver medal Society of Arts 1906. Residence—Westlands, Liphook, Hants. Club—East India United Service.

BOURINOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLE, d. of John Cameron; m. 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Bourinot, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime clerk of the Canadian House of Commons, and late pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, who died 1902. He was author of "How Canada is Governed," "The Story of Canada," "Canada under British Rule," and of other works on the constitution and history of Canada. Residence —Kingsmere, Quebec; Ottawa.

BOUSFIELD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir William Bousfield, s. of William Bousfield, of Streatham, Surrey. B. 1842; m. 1870, Blanche Isabel, d. of Lieut.-Col. A. W. Onslow, of Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1869; hon. LL.D. Leeds Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868; member of the London School Board 1882-8; is chrmn. Girls' Public Day School Trust, and of technological department City and Guilds Technical Institute; formerly chrmn. of Representative Managers of London Board Schools, of Council Charity Organization Soc., and of Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences of England and Wales; master of Clothworkers' company 1904-5; J.P. London and Middlesex. Residences—20, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Great Bookham, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, Albemarle, Burlington Fine Arts.

BOVELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Henry Alleyne Bovell, s. of Rev. William Henry Brinsden Bovell, rector of St. Thomas', Barbados. B. in Barbados 1854; m. 1882, Annie Cecil, d. of Hon. A. Briggs, pres. L.C. Barbados; ed. at Codrington Coll. Barbados and Univ. Coll. London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Roman and Constitutional Law), LL.B. 1877; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; solicitor-gen. Barbados and M.L.C. 1882-6; attorney-gen. 1886-1900; K.C. (1887); acting legal assistant at Colonial Office 1900-1; attorney-gen. British Guiana 1896-1902, chief justice since 1902. Residence—Surrey House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Club—Royal Societies.

BOVILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Tahourdin White, D.D., rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate; m. 1876, Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1892, who died 1893. Residence—97, Linden Gardens, S.W.

BOWATER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Thomas Vansittart Bowater, s. of William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., by Eliza Jane, d. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. B. at Cheetham Hill, Manchester, 1862; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, d. of John Spencer, of Croydon; ed. at Manchester and Stourbridge; sheriff of London 1905; grand commander of order of the Redeemer (Greece); palm of the Academie Française. Residences—Woodside, S.E., and Hastings. Club—Constitutional.

BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1897.—Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, s. of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, J.P., of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, by Emily Mary, d. of John Richard Ripley, merchant. B. 1838; m. 1873, Emily Cecilia, d. of Geo. Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island, Hants; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894, adm. 1899, retired list 1903; served in Burmah War 1852-3 (medal and clasp); in the Baltic during the Crimean War (medal); China War 1856-9 (severely wounded, medal and two clasps); commanded the *Britannia* 1883-6; com.-in-chief Australian station 1892-5, and at the Nore 1899-1900; served as British Representative at International Maritime Conference at Washington 1889; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; captain's good service pension 1886-88. Residence—16, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

BOWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, s. of John Bowell, of Suffolk, by Elizabeth, d. of John Marshall, of Suffolk. B. 1823; m. Harriet Louisa, d. of Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville, Ontario (she died 1884); is a printer and journalist; member of Dominion House of Commons 1867-92, since when he has been member and leader of

the senate; minister of Customs 1878-92; of Militia and Defence 1892; and of Trade and Commerce 1892-4; premier and pres. of Privy Council 1894-6. Residence — Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Clubs —Rideau, Ottawa, and Albany, Toronto.

BOWEN, Barony of. (Life Peerage.) Extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Bowen and Wedgwood.

BOWEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Florence, d. of the Rev. T. Luby, D.D., senior fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1st, Rev. H. White; 2nd, 1896, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, Privy Councillor, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., &c., who was successively first governor of Queensland, governor of New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong, and who died 1899. Residence—16, Lowndes St., London, S.W.

BOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892. —Sir Graham John Bower, s. of Admiral James Patterson Bower, of Kincaldrum, Forfar, by Barbara, d. of John Hickson, D.L., of The Grove, Kerry, Ireland. Born in Kerry 1843; m. 1882, Maud Laidley, d. of J. S. Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; entered R.N. 1861, commander (retired) 1884; priv. sec. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Hercules Robinson) 1880-4; Imperial Secretary South Africa 1884-97; colonial sec. Mauritius since 1898; acting gov. of the colony 1903-4 and 1906. Residence — Mauritius. Clubs— White's and Constitutional.

BOWMAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884.—Sir (William) Paget Bowman, son of Sir William, 1st bart., F.R.C.S., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., by Harriet, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester. B. 1845; m. 1870, Emily Frances, 4th d. of Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., a Peninsular and Waterloo officer, then of Wavendon House, Bucks; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford (rowed in the eight), M.A. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; is registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities; dep. chrmn. Clergy Mutual Insurance Soc. The 1st bart. was an eminent oculist, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residences— Joldwynds, Dorking; Corporation House, Bloomsbury, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, his son Rev. Paget Mervyn, b. 1873; m. 1901, Rachel Katherine, d. of James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co. Cork, one of H.M.'s gentlemen-at-arms; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899; ordained deacon 1897; priest 1899; vicar of Newington, Kent.

Has a son and heir, John Paget, b. 1904.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Violet Camilla, d of Samuel Ball, of Cheshire; m. 1872, Sir (Charles) Clement Bowring, who died 1907. Residence—Park Grange, Derby.

BOWRING, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—Sir William Benjamin Bowring, s. of Charles Tricks Bowring, merchant and shipowner, of Liverpool, by Harriet, d. of George Harvey, of Mortonhampstead, Devon. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1837; m. Isabel McLean, d. of E.L. Jarvis, of St. John's, Newfoundland; ed. at Everton and Birmingham; is chairman of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, London, and Cardiff; director of London, City and Midland Bank, Ltd., and Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; lord mayor of Liverpool 1893-4; alderman and J.P. Liverpool. Residence—1, Becchwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Heir, none.

BOWYER, 9th Bart. of Denham, Bucks. (Eng.). Creat. 1660; 5th Bart. of Radley, Berks. (Gt.Brit.) 1791.—Sir George Henry Bowyer, son of Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of the 6th bart. by Katherine

Emma, d. of the Rev. G. Sandby, of Denton, Norfolk. B. 1870; m. 1899, Ethel, d. of Francis Hawkins, from whom he obtained a divorce 1900; succeeded his uncle 1893; lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.). The 1st bart. of the second creation was an admiral in the navy, and was created a bart. in 1794 for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. The 8th Bart was M.P. Dundalk 1852-68, and for co. Wexford 1874-80. The 1st bart. of the older creation was descended from the Bowyers, of Knypersley, Staffs, and represented Buckinghamshire in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. The 2nd bart. also was M.P. for Bucks. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Wentworth Grenville, b. 1850; m. 1883, Eva Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane; ed. at Radley; is lieut.-col. late R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80; J.P. Bucks.

BOXALL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR CHARLES GERVAISE BOXALL, s. of William Percival Boxall, J.P., of Brighton and Cowfold, Sussex, by Caroline, d. of William Money. B. 1852; m. 1879, Eugenie, d. of Henry Wyles, of Shrewsbury; ed. at Brighton Coll.; lieut.-col.-comdg. 1st Sussex vol. artillery 1892-6, hon. col. of brigade since 1896; was selected by military authorities to be responsible for organization of C.I.V. on acceptance of his plan for the formation of the corps Dec. 1899, and was appointed depôt comdt.; lieut.-col. in army 1900; author of essays on the "Utilization of Railways for Mobile Artillery"; in 1895-6 provided an armoured train for heavy artillery and successfully demonstrated its efficiency on B. & S. C. Rly.; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906. Residences — Battlemead, Maidenhead; West Chiltington, Sussex. Club—St. Stephen's.

BOYCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR RUPERT WILLIAM BOYCE, s. of R. H. Boyce, C.B. B. 1864; m. Kate Ethel, d. of William Johnston, of Woodslee, Cheshire (she died 1902); is fellow of the Royal Society, professor of pathology Liverpool University, fellow of University College, London, public analyst for City of Liverpool, and dean of Liverpool school of tropical medicine, for his services in which latter capacity he received the honour of knighthood; member of royal comm. on tuberculosis; has Cross of Order of Leopold II., 1907. Residence — Park Lodge, Lodge Lane, Liverpool. Club—University (Liverpool).

BOYD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD, s. of John Boyd, principal of Toronto Acad., by Mary McCallum. B. 1837; m. 1863, Elizabeth, d. of David Buchan, bursar of Toronto Univ.; ed. at U.C. Coll. and Toronto Univ., scholar, gold medal for modern languages; M.A. 1861; hon. LL.D. 1889; called to the bar 1863, and member of the firm of Messrs. Blake & Kerr; master in chancery for a time; K.C. (1880); chancellor of Ontario since 1881; pres. of High Court of Justice since 1887; author of "Summary of Canadian History"; member of the Baptist Church; gov. McMaster Univ. Residence—119, Bloor St., Toronto, Canada.

BOYD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of John Lawson, of Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire; m. 1853, Sir John Boyd, D.L., J.P., late lord provost and lord-lieut. of Edinburgh, who died 1893. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswell's, N.B.

BOYES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS HENRY BOYES. B. 18—; entered navy 1854, commander 1877, capt. 1884, rear-adm. (retired) 1899; served in the Crimean war 1855 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp), and in the Egyptian war 1882 as commander of the *Achilles* (Egyptian medal, Khedive's star, 3rd class

Medjidie); commodore of 2nd class and naval officer in charge Hong Kong 1893-96; acting director of transports 1900; director of transports 1900-1907; has 2nd class Medjidie (received from Sultan of Turkey 1883); and is commander 2nd class Saxe Ernestine order. Millvale, co. Down, Ireland. B. Residence — 79, Belgrave Road, S.W.

BOYLE, Visct. Vide Shannon.

BOYLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1889. — Sir (Charles) Cavendish Boyle, s. of Capt. Cavendish Spencer Boyle, 72nd reg., grandson of the 7th Earl of Cork, by Rose Susan, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, R.E. B. 1849; District Magistrate Leeward Islands 1879; Magistrate, Coroner, Registrar Gen., M.L.A., and Inspector of Gaols Dominica 1880-1; Colonial Sec., and Registrar Gen. Bermuda 1882-8; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 1888-94; Govt. Sec. British Guiana 1894-1901; Gov. of Newfoundland 1901-4; Gov. of Mauritius since 1904; member West India Committee 1906; Ass I.C.E. Residences — Government Houses, Port Louis and Le Reduit, Mauritius; 100, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs —Marlborough, Badminton.

BOYLE, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—Sir Edward Boyle, s. of the late Edward O. Boyle, C.E., by Eliza, d. of William Gurney, of Norfolk. B. 1849; m. 1874, Constance, d. of William Knight, J.P., of Kensington Park Gardens, W.; was educated for the army, but commenced practice as an architect in 1870, and in 1878 was elected a fellow of the Surveyors' Institute; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1887, K.C. 1898; has published "Principles of Rating," "The Law of Compensation," and "Law of Railway and Canal Traffic"; director of the London and India Docks, and deputy chrmn. of the Imperial Life Office; M.P. for Taunton since 1906; unsuccessfully contested Hastings 1900, and Rye 1903. Residences — 63, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Heir, his s. Edward Gurney Boyle, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel (Knt.'s widow).—Muriel Sarah, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor; b. 1845; m. 1876, Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B., F.R.S., late secretary to the Board of Trade, who died 1901. Residence—Ingleton, 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BOYNE, 8th Visct. Creat. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, only son of the 7th visct., by Emma Maria, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham. Born 1830; mar. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances (b. 1837, died 1903), d. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; succeeded his father in 1872; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1863. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th visct. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence. Residences — Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Gustavus William, b. 1864; m. 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, d. of the 5th Earl of Harewood, (b. 1888); is capt. 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (M.); D.L. Salop.

Has a son and heir, Gustavus Lascelles, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Mildmay, and Russell.

BOYNTON, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, s. of the Rev. Griffith Boynton, s. of the 9th bart., by Selina, d. of W. Watkins, of Badby House, Northants. B. 1849; m.

1885, Euphemia Violet, d. of J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B.; succeeded his cousin 1899; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Residence—Barmston, E. Yorks.

HEIR, his s. Griffith Wilfred Norman, b. 1889.

BOYNTON, MILDRED LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MILDRED AUGUSTA, d. of the Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, canon of York and vicar of Welton; m. 1876, Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Cherry Burton House, E. Yorks.

BRABANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—SIR EDWARD YEWD BRABANT, s. of J. T. Brabant, of Kinderton Hall, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, d. of J. Stone, of Needwood House, Staffs. B. 1839; m. 1862, Mary B., d. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury; ed. at Appleby, Leicestershire; ensign Derby militia 1855; ensign Cape mounted riflemen 1856, lieut. 1859, capt. 1870; transferred to 80th reg. 1874; col. 1st Cape mounted yeomanry 1879; served in Transvaal war in command of Brabant's Horse during the operations in Natal, and subsequently as inspector-gen. of the colonial defence force, and on the staff; M.L.A. 1873-8 and since 1882; hon. maj.-gen. in the army; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence—Gorruli Park, East London, S. Africa. Club—Naval and Military.

BRABOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—EDWARD KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Anna Maria Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Marcus R. Southwell, of St. Stephen's, St. Albans. B. 1857; m. 1880, Hon. Amy Virginia, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Allendale; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879; retired 1885; D.L. of Kent; contested Kent (Thanet div.) as a Gladstonian 1888; M.P. Rochester 1889-92; patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Sandwich for 23 years, and filled several offices of state. He assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father. Seat—Hoath Cottage, Smeeth, Kent. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Wyndham Wentworth, b. 1885; late 7th batt. rifle brigade.

Vide also Knatchbull and Mexborough, and in Part II., Brune and Hugessen.

BRABOURNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—ETHEL MARY, d. of Col. Sir George Walker, A.D.C., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire; mar. 1890, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Brabourne, who died 1893. Residence—13, West Eaton Place, London, S.W.

BRABROOK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, s. of the late Edward Brabrook, of London. B. 1839; ed. at private school of the late Mr. William Pinches; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; assist. registrar of Friendly Societies 1869-91, and chief registrar 1891-1904, when he retired; pres. of Anthropological Inst. 1895-7, of Folklore Society 1901-2; V.P.S.A. Residence — 178, Bedford Hill, Balham. Clubs — Athenæum, Authors'.

BRACKENBURY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904; G.C.B. (Mil.) 1901; K.C.B. 1894; K.C.S.I. 1896; C.B. 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY BRACKENBURY, s. of William Brackenbury, 61st reg., of Aswardby, Lincolnshire, by Maria, d. of James Atkinson, of Millvale, co. Down, Ireland. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1861, Emilia, d. of Edmund S. Halswell and widow of Reginald Morley (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Edith Maud, d. of the late Louis Desanges; ed. at Tonbridge, Eton,

and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1856; capt. 1866; maj. 1874; lieut.-col. 1875; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1885; lieut.-gen. 1888; col.-comdt. 1897; gen. 1902; served in Central Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal and clasp); with the Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in Franco-German war 1870-1 (Legion of Honour, Bavarian Order of St. Michael, and Iron Cross of Germany); in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); in Zulu war and Sekukuni campaign 1879-80 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); raised and commanded Cyprus mil. police 1878-9; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1880; mil. attaché at Paris 1881-2; assist. under-sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.G. to Nile expeditionary force, and commanded river column 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star, promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field); director of mil. intelligence 1886-91; mil. member of Council of the Viceroy of India 1891-6; pres. of Ordnance Committee 1896-9; director-gen. of ordnance 1899, retired 1904; granted a distinguished service reward of £100 per annum 1895. Residence —Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington.

BRACKLEY, Viscт. Vide Ellesmere.

BRADDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Harriet, d. of W. H. Smith. M. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, who died 1904. Residence—Launceston, Tasmania.

BRADFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman, son of the 3rd Earl, by the Hon. Selina Louisa, d. of 1st Lord Forester. B. 1845; m. 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough (she was born 1848; late lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and since 1905 extra lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; lieut. 1st life guards 1864; retired 1867; M.P. Northern Div. of Shropshire (C.) 1867-85; D.L. Warwickshire and Salop; J.P. Stafford; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, a lawyer of great eminence under the Stuarts, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences — 44, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Weston Hall, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham; Clarendon House, Newmarket. Clubs — Carlton, Wellington, Turf, Travellers'.

Heir, his son Orlando, Visct. Newport; b. 1873; m. 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce (b. 1882), d. of 2nd Baron Aberdare; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1896, M.A. 1903; capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury 1898-1900 and 1902, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1902-5.

Vide also Bridgeman, Buccleuch, Corbet, Harewood, Sefton, Kenyon-Slaney, Plymouth, and in Part II., Bridgeman, Norman, and Pretyman.

BRADFORD, 1st Baronet. Creat. 1902; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.B. 1890; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.S.I. 1876. — Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, s. of the late Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford, rector of West Meon, Hants, by Mary, d. of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1866, Elizabeth Adela, d. of Edward Knight, of Chawton House, Hants (she died 1896); 2nd, 1898, Edith Mary, d. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants; ed. at Marlborough; entered Madras cavalry 1853, capt. 1865, major 1873, lieut.-col. 1879, and col. 1883; served in the Persian campaign 1857, in N.W. Provinces 1858-9; was gen. sup. of operations for suppressing Thuggee

and Dacoitee; Resident 1st class and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Rajpootana, and chief commissioner, Ajmere; was for some time sec. in political and secret depart. India Office; Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890-1903; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-93; an extra equerry to the king since 1903. Residence—50, South Audley Street. Clubs—United Service and Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Evelyn Ridley, b. 1869; capt. and brevet maj. Seaforth Highlanders; served in Nile exped., and S. Africa.

BRADSTREET, 7th BARONET (Irel.). Creat. 1759.—SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, s. of Sir Edmund, 6th bt., by Matilda, dau. of Lord Robert Fitzgerald, younger son of the 1st Duke of Leicester (she died 1883). B. 1856; m. 1888, Fortuna Mary, d. of M. Felix Fiori de Laichi, of Algeria; succeeded his father 1905; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residences — Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin; St. Jean de Luz, France.

HEIR, his s. Gerald Edmund, b. 1891.

BRADY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Maziere, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Eliza Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan. B. 1824; m. 1st, 1847, Emily Elizabeth, d. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, Bishop of Cork (she died 1891); 2nd, Dec. 1892, Geraldine Kathleen, d. of George W. Hatchell, M.D., Physician to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and Univ. of London; called to the bar in Ireland 1846; K.C. (1860); chrmn. quarter sessions co. Tyrone; D.L. co. Dublin. The 1st bt. was solicitor-general for Ireland, attorney-general, chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, three times lord chancellor of Ireland, his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 16 years; he was also vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. The present bart. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences — 26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Sorrento Dalkey, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Robert Maziere, s. of the late Maziere John Brady (2nd s. of 1st bart.), by Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork; b. 1854; m. 1900, Sarah Jessie, d. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir A. C. Curtis, Bart.; is col. late R.A. Club—Army and Navy.

BRAMPTON, BARONY (Utd. Kgdm.). Extinct 1907.—SIR HENRY HAWKINS, the well-known judge, was created, in 1899, 1st Baron Brampton, shortly after his retirement from the bench, but on his death, without issue, in 1907, the title became extinct. Lady Brampton deceased about six weeks after her husband.

BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886. — SIR JOHN BRAMSTON, s. of Thos. Wm. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, by Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex. B. 1832; m. 1872, Eliza Isabella, d. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, vicar of Stoddesdon, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1854; Fellow of All Souls 1855; D.C.L. 1863; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1857; private sec. to Gov. of Queensland 1859-61; M.L.C. Queensland 1863-9; member Legislative Assembly 1871-3; att.-gen. Queensland 1870-73; att.-gen. Hong Kong 1874-6; assist.-under-sec. of State for Colonies 1876-97, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892-1907; Roy. Commnr. to Newfoundland 1898. Is descended from Sir John Bramston, Knt., Chief Justice of England *temp.* Charles I.

Residence — 18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. Club—Travellers'.

BRAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir David Brand, s. of the late Robert Brand, merchant, of Glasgow, by Elizabeth, dau. of —— Thompson, of Edinburgh. B. 1837; m. 1877, Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of —— Dalziel, of Paisley; ed. at Glasgow Academy, and Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Heidelberg Universities (*doctor utriusque juris*, Heidelberg); called to the Scots bar 1864; advocate depute 1880-85; chairman Crofters' Commission since 1886; chairman Royal Commission on Highlands and Islands 1892-95; member of Congested Districts (Scotland) Board since 1897; commnr. of Northern Lighthouses since 1885; sheriff of Ayr since 1886. Residence—42, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Johanna Sebella (*née* Zastron). Mar. Sir Johannis Hendricus Brand, G.C.M.G., LL.D., Knight of the Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, who was for twenty-four years President of the Orange Free State, and died in 1888. Residence—Bloemfontein, South Africa.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robert Aling, Esq. Mar. 1869, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who died 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, Lady (Kt.'s widow). —Katherine, d. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; m. 1867, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., formerly inspector-general of the forests of India, who died 1907. Residence—Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, Barony. Creat. 1758 (Crosbie).—Extinct with the 4th Baron, 1832.

Vide Yorke, K.C.B., and in Part II., Yorke.

BRANDRETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Madeline, d. of Alexr. Colvín. M. 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., sometime lord of the Admiralty and pres. Royal Naval Coll., who died 1894. Residence —Heathfield, Winchester.

BRASSEY, 1st Baron (United Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1906; K.C.B. (civil) 1881.—Thomas Brassey, eldest s. of Thomas Brassey, Esq., of London, by Maria Farringdon, d. of Thomas Harrison, Esq., of Liverpool. B. at Stafford 1837; m. 1st, 1861, Anna, d. of the late John Allnutt, Esq., of May Place, Crayford (she died at sea on board the Sunbeam, 1887); 2nd, 1890, the Hon. Sybil de Vere, d. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex (b. 1858; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, hon. D.C.L. 1883; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; J.P., D.L. Sussex, younger brother of the Trinity House, governor of Univ. Coll. London; pres. London Chamber of Commerce; hon. comdr. roy. naval vol. res.; late hon. comdr. Liverpool brigade roy. naval artillery vols.; a lord of the admiralty 1880-4, and sec. to the admiralty 1884-5; gov. of Victoria 1895-1900; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893-4; chrmn. roy. commn. on opium; member roy. commissions on unseaworthy ships, colonial defence, aged poor, and canals; M.P. for Devonport 1865, Hastings 1866-86; commander of the Legion of Honour 1889; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—24, Park Lane, W.; Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex.

Heir, his son Hon. Thomas Allnutt, b. 1863; m. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902; major West Kent I.Y.; served in the Transvaal war; contested Christchurch (L.) 1895 and 1900, Devonport 1902, and L.C.C. (P.) 1898; comdr. of order of

Crown of Italy (roy. lic. 1906); master of E. Sussex Foxhounds.

Vide also De-La-Warr and Richmond, and in Part II., Brassey, Egerton, and Thomas.

BRAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Reginald More Bray, s. of Reginald Bray, Esq., of Shere, Surrey, by Frances, d. of Thomas N. Longman, Esq. B. 1842; m. 1868, Emily Octavia, d. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler); M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1891, Q.C. 1897; recorder of Guildford 1891-1904, when he was appointed a judge of the High Court; is lord of the manor of Shere; D.L. Surrey. Residences—17, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; Manor House, Shere, Guildford. Club—Athenæum.

BRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maud, d. of John Hornabrook; m. 1871, Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, who was Premier of S. Australia, and subsequently Speaker of the House of Assembly and Agent Gen. for the Colony in London, and who died 1894. Residence—28, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—Henry Neville, s. of the 6th baron, by Lucy Frances, d. of John Le-Marchant, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and of Guernsey. B. 1855; m. 1893, Emilie Pauline, d. of Antoine Gonin, of Chateau de Condemine, Macon, France; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; D.L., J.P. Cambs.; J.P. Herts and Essex; hered. visitor of Magdalen Coll. Cambridge. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the great-grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Seats—Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Residence—Heydon Rectory, Royston.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Grey Neville; b. 1857; m. 1889, Mary Peele, d. of Rev. Canon Francis Slater, vicar of St. Giles', Cambridge; ed. at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; ordained 1882, priest 1885; vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford, since 1885.

Vide also Courtown and Vavasour, and in Part II., Joynes, Neville, Savile, and Strutt.

BRAYBROOKE, Florence, Lady (Peer's widow).—Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden. B. 1825; m. 1849, the 5th Baron Braybrooke, who died 1902. Residence—Little Hadham Place, Herts.

BRAYBROOKE, Lucy, Lady (Peer's widow).—Lucy Frances, d. of John Le-Marchant, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and of Guernsey; m. 1853, the 6th Baron Braybrooke, who died 1904. Residence—Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, 5th Baron (Eng.) Creat. 1529. — Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, 3rd but only surviving son of the late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, and the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, of Milton Place, Surrey. Born in Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, 1849; mar. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his mother in 1879; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P. Warwickshire and Northants; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Leicestershire reg. (M.); served in South African war 1902 (medal); hon. col. in the army; a knight of Malta; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney of Claydon (title extinct 1791). Sir Reginald Braye,

K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII., for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; his nephew, Sir Edmund Braye, was created a peer by Henry VIII.; on the death of the 2nd baron the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart. (who was descended from Elizabeth Lady Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway, Esq.; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Residences — Stanford Hall, Market Harboro'; 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Adrian Verney, b. 1874; m. 1900, Ethel Mary, d. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N., great-grandson of the 1st Visct. Folkestone; is capt. Army Motor Reserve, late Motor Vol. Corps.

Has a son and heir, Thomas Adrian, b. 1902.

Vide also in Part II., Cave, Von Gratzy, and Wild,

BREADALBANE, 1st MARQUESS of. Creat. 1885; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 1873 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Breadalbane, 1677. Earl of Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); Bart. 1625 (Scot.); K.G. 1893; Privy Councillor, 1880.—GAVIN CAMPBELL, s. of the 6th earl, by Mary Theresa, d. of J. Edwards, Esq. Born at Fermoy, Ireland, 1851; mar. 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1854, and is Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours, 1871; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873-4; treas. of the household, 1880-5; Lord Steward 1892-5; Lord High Commnr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1893-5; Keeper of Privy Seal of Scot. 1907; was lieut. 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is col. 5th V. B. Roy. Highlanders; A.D.C. to King Edward 1903; late capt. Shrops. yeo. cav.; brig.-gen. Royal Company of Archers 1897; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; director and chrmn. of ambulance dept. of that order 1903; J.P., C.C. Perthshire, J.P., D.L., C.C. Argyll; has Swedish order of the Seraphim (1903). The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th earl in 1862, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st earl's uncle; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th earl obtained a marquisate and other titles, which became extinct in 1862. Residences—68, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Auchmore, Killin, Perthshire; Blackmount, Bridge of Orchy, Argyll. Clubs — Reform, Brooks's, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES. to Scottish honours, his bro. Hon. Ivan; born 1859; mar. 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (b. 1863); ed. at Eton; capt. late 3rd roy. Scots, formerly lieut. Cameron Highlanders; served in the Egyptian exped. 1882 (present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir) and Transvaal war; one of

the corps. of gentlemen-at-arms; D.L. Argyll.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton and Heathcote.

BRECHIN, Bishop of.—Right Rev. Walter John Forbes Robberds, s. of the late Rev. F. W. Robberds, rector of Saltford, by Hon. Caroline Ann, d. of Sir John Forbes, Bt., and sister of Lord Sempill. B. 1863; m. 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, d. of S. G. James, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, N.B., Keble Coll. Oxon., B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1887-92; chaplain Cuddesdon Coll. 1892-96; sub-warden Bishop's Coll. Blackheath, and incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath, 1896-7; rector of Arbroath, N.B., 1897-9; vicar of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899-1904; consecrated Bishop of Brechin Jan. 1904. Residence—Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. Vide Camden.

BREDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Robert Edward Bredon, s. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portsdown, co. Armagh, by Catherine, d. of Joseph Bredon, R.N., of Montreal, Canada. B. 1846; m. 1879, Lily Virginia, d. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco, U.S.A.; ed. at Dungannon Sch. and Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872, M.B. and M.Ch. 1867; served as assist.-surg. and surg. in 97th reg. 1867-73; resigned and joined Imperial Chinese customs as chief sec. in inspectorate; gen. commr. of Imperial Chinese customs at Chefoo 1875, Ningpo 1875, Canton 1876-7 and 1896-7, Hankow 1882-8, and Shanghai 1890-93, and chief sec. to inspector-gen. of customs 1873-5, 1877-80, and 1893-4; has been dep. inspector-gen. of customs, China, since 1897; asssociate member of commn. for revision of commercial treaties with China 1901; officer of Legion of Honour (France), commander of Order of St. Olaf (Norway) (second div.); second class of Order of Double Dragon (China); second class Sacred Treasure (Japan); 2nd class of Order of Crown of Prussia (roy. lic. 1906); China medal (1900); defence of Legation clasp. Residence—Shanghai. Club—Junior United Service.

BRETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles Henry Brett, s. of the Rev. Wills Hill Brett, of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, by Matilda, d. of Thomas Garrett, solicitor, of Belfast. B. at Grey Abbey, co. Down, 1839; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of Robert Neill, merchant, of Belfast; ed. privately; is a solicitor; was clerk of the peace of the county of the town of Carrickfergus until the abolition of that office. Residence—Gretton, Malone, Belfast. Club—National Liberal.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Kirk, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq.; m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics. He died in 1868, and Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of 200*l.* per annum. Residence—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

BRICKWOOD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir John Brickwood, s. of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth, brewer, by Rosetta, d. of W. Schneegans, of London, musician. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1881, Lily, d. of William Miller, of Southsea (she died 1889); 2nd, 1893, Jessie, d. of John Cooper, of East Molesey; ed. privately; is chrmn. of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., Portsmouth, brewers, chrmn. of Holbrook & Son, Ltd., of Portsmouth, printers. Residence — Brankesmere, Southsea, Hants. Clubs—Ranelagh, Junior Carlton, Royal Albert Yacht.

BRIDGE, G.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899.—Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, s. of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, of Ch. Ch. Oxon, and Lincoln's Inn, by Sarah Christiana, d. of John Dunscomb, of Leamington. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1839; m. 1877, Eleanor, d. of George Thornhill, C.S.I.; entered the navy 1853, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892, vice-adm. 1898, adm. 1903; director Naval Intelligence Department 1889-94; com.-in-ch. in Australia 1895-8, and on China station 1901-4; retired list 1904. Residence—1, Eaton Terrace, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington.

BRIDGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. 1902.—Sir (John) Frederick Bridge, s. of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire. B. 1844; m. 1883, Helen d. of Edward Amphlett (she d. 1906); ed. at Cathedral Sch. Rochester, and was chorister Rochester Cath. 1850-9, assist. organist 1865; organist Trinity Ch. Windsor 1865-9, Manchester Cath. 1869-75, and Westminster Abbey since 1875; Gresham prof. of music since 1890; conductor Roy. Choral Society 1896; King Edward prof. of music London Univ. 1902; M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxon; F.R.C.O.; has published numerous cantatas, oratorios, and other musical works. Residences—The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

BRIDGEMAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman-Bridgeman, s. of Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts., by Lady Frances Laura, d. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. B. 1848; m. 1889, Emily Charlotte, d. of the late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex; entered R.N. 1862; lieut 1873; commander 1884; capt. 1890; rear-adm. 1903; naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King 1901-3; sec.-in-commd. Atlantic fleet 1904-5; rear-adm. Mediterranean fleet 1906-7; in command of Home fleet since 1907; has Order of Saviour of Greece; is commander Legion of Honour. Residence — Copgrove, Leeds. Clubs—Naval and Military, Bachelors', Royal Yacht.

BRIDGFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Caroline Fountaine, m. 1898, Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B., who died 1905. Residence—Hafod Road, Hereford.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; Baron Bridport (Irel.) 1794; Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy, 1799; C.B. 1892. — Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, eldest s. of the 1st visct., by Lady Mary, 2nd d. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. B. 1839; m. 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, only sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1846, and raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1865); succeeded his father 1904; entered the army 1857; capt. 25th foot 1862; M.P. West Somerset 1868-80; late col. commanding West Somerset yeo. cav.; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood (bro. of 1st Visct. Hood, who was created Viscount Bridport in 1800; his lordship died without issue in 1814, when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the grandfather of the present possessor. The 2nd Baron Bridport m. only d. and heiress of 1st Earl Nelson. The 3rd baron was lord-in-waiting and equerry to Queen Victoria, and was created a viscount. Residence—Sudley Lodge, Bognor.

Heir, his s. Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson, b. 1881.

Vide also Hertford, Waleran, and in Part II., Cook, Evans, Ferguson, Gye, and Hood.

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of James Gruar; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who

served 44 years in the Admiralty as reader to the lords commissioners and as chief clerk, and died in 1897; has edited her husband's work on "Naval Administrations," and published a book "On the Staff work of the Anglo-Boer War"; acted as nursing sister and war correspondent during Transvaal war. Residence—Ladies' Army and Navy Club, Burlington Gardens, W.

BRIGGS, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Jane, d. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, of Barbados; m. 1857, Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., of Barbados, who died 1887 (when the title became extinct). Residence—18, Alexander Street, Westbourne Park, W.

BRIGHT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Joseph Bright, s. of Joseph Bright, tutor, of Nottingham, by Ann Kinders. B. at Nottingham 1849; m. 1879, Frances Ellen, d. of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Nottingham (she died 1906); ed. at Sherwood House School, Nottingham; admitted solicitor 1871; sheriff of Nottingham 1892; three times mayor, 1894, 1895, and 1904; alderman 1896; chrmn. of Univ. Coll. Nottingham since 1895; vice-pres. Notts. county cricket club 1895-1904; J.P. Nottingham. Residence—Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, d. of Sir William Miles, Bart., of Leigh Court, near Bristol; m. 1856, General Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B., a distinguished general officer, who served in the Crimea and in several Indian campaigns, and who died 1896. Residence — 71, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

BRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hannah Barrick, dau. of John Taylor, of Bellevue, Kingston-on-Hull; m. 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Bright, C.E., M.P., who laid the first Atlantic cable, and other early pioneer telegraph lines to India and elsewhere for the Government, and who died 1888. Residence—74, West Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

BRINCKMAN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Theodore Francis Brinckman, s. of Sir Theodore Henry, the 2nd bart., by the Lady Cecilia Augusta Conyngham, d. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1883; Lucy, d. of Thomas Radmall (she obtained a divorce 1895); 2nd, 1895, Mamie, d. of Capt. T. H. Linton and of the Countess of Aylesford; succeeded his father in 1905; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdng. 3rd batt. E. Kent reg. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1820 to 1826; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W.; St. Leonards. Windsor. Clubs — White's, Orleans.

Heir, his s. Theodore Ernest Warren, b. 1898.

BRIND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath; mar. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who died 1888. Residence—None permanent.

BRISBANE, 4th Bishop of (Australia). Founded 1859.—Right Rev. St. Clair George Alfred Donaldson, s. of the late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, by Amelia, d. of the late Fredk. Cowper, Esq, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 1863; is unmar.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st cl. trip. 1885, 1st cl. theol. trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1904; ordained 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888-91; head of Eton Mission, and curate of

St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1891-3, and vicar 1893-1901; rural dean 1902-4, and rector of Hornsey 1901-4, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, son of Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd bart., by Annie Drewry, dau. of George Rimington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, co. Cumberland. B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart., and widow of Capt. Newsham Pedder; succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Winchester; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Cumberland. Residences—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland; Coghurst, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hylton Ralph, born 24 Sept. 1871; m. 1904, Lilian Mabel King, niece and adopted d. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont.

BRISE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—SIR EVELYN JOHN RUGGLES-BRISE, s. of Sir S. Brise Ruggles-Brise, M.P., by Marianne, d. of Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt. B. 1857; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (first class greats) 1880; entered Home Office 1881; private sec. to successive Home Secretaries, Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, and Lord Llandaff 1883-91; member prison board England and Wales 1891, chrmn. since 1895; British delegate International Prison Congress, Paris, 1895, and Brussels 1900; British representative International Prison Commn. 1895. Residence —41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

BRISTOL, 4th MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703. — FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, 2nd son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, by Mariana, d. of W. P. Hodnett, and relict of Ashton Benyon; b. 1863; m. 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, d. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping; suce. his uncle, the 3rd marquis, 1907; commdr. R.N. 1895, capt. 1901; M.P. Bury St. Edmund's (C.) 1906-7; hereditary high steward of the liberties of St. Edmund's. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife was the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residence—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Walter John, b. 1865; m. 1903, Hon. Hilda, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (raised to the rank of a marq. son 1907).

Vide also Clancarty, Hylton, Spencer, and Welby, and in Part II., Drummond and Hervey.

BRISTOL, 48th BISHOP of. Founded 1542; reconstituted 1897. —RIGHT REV. GEORGE FORREST BROWNE, D.D., D.C.L. B. 1833; m. 1865, Mary Louisa, d. of Sir John Stewart-Richardson, 13th bart. (she died 1903); ed. at St. Catharine's, Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. (wrangler and 2nd cl. theology; 1856; Maitland Prize 1862; M.A. 1863, B.D. 1879; hon. D.D. 1896) ordained 1858, priest 1859; for many years sec. to Syndicate for Local Exams. and Local Lectures; chaplain and lecturer of St. Catharine's; theol. tutor at Glenalmond Coll., and Bell lecturer in the Scottish Episcopal Ch.; rector of Ashley-with-Silverley 1869-75; proctor Camb. Univ. 1870-1, 1877-8, and 1880-1; member of Council of Senate, Camb. 1874-8 and 1880-92; sec. to Univ. of Camb. Commission 1877-81; Disney prof. of archæology, Camb. 1887-92; canon of St. Paul's 1891-7; proctor in convocation and consecrated Bishop Suffragan to

the Bishop of London under the title of Bishop of Stepney 1895; appointed Bishop of Bristol 1897 (has a seat in the House of Lords); hon. fellow of St. Catharine's; J.P. Camb.; author of "Ice Caves of France and Switzerland," "History of St. Catharine's College," six volumes of English Church History, etc. On the translation of the 43rd Bishop of Bristol to Ely in 1836, the See of Bristol was united to Gloucester, but was reconstituted as a separate See in 1897. The present diocese includes the nine deaneries of Bristol, Bitton, Stapelton, Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade. The endowment was provided by an annual sum of £700 from the endowments of the See of Gloucester, and by a sum of £60,000 which was raised by public subscription. A sum of £5000 was also raised for the alteration of a house presented to the See, but a new house has been built at a cost of £14,000 on a site given for the purpose. Residence — The Palace, Bristol.

BROADBENT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Eliza, d. of John Harpin, J.P. B. 1865; m. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. Field; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford. Residence — 35, Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

HEIR, his son William Francis, b. 1904.

BROADBENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of John Harpin, J.P.; m. 1863, Sir William Henry Broadbent, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., formerly Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria, and Physician in Ordinary to King Edward; who died 1907. Residence—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BROCKLEBANK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, son of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st bt., by Anne, d. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland. B. 1848; m. 1872, Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, co. Derby; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. Cumberland and Lancs. Residences — Irton Hall, Cumberland; The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool.

HEIR, his son Aubrey, born 1873; mar. 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.

Has a son and heir, Thomas Aubrey Lawies, b. 1899.

BROCKLEHURST, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, s. of Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st bt., by Annie Lee, eldest d. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, co. Chester. B. 1887; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residences—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs; Beech Hall, Macclesfield; 1, Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Courtney, b. 1888.

BROCKLEHURST, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNIE LEE, eldest d. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth; m. 1884, Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs.

BRODIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, son of the 2nd bart., by Philothea Margaret, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Thompson. Born at Oxford June 19th, 1862; m. 1887, Caroline Eliza, d. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., serj.-at-arms to Queen Victoria (she died 1895); succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; F.S.A.; J.P., C.C. Surrey. The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Prince Consort. Resi-

dence — Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Colin, b. 1888.

BROMBY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

BROMHEAD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by Judith Corristine, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo. B. 1838; m. 1866, Annie, d. of the Rev. James Smith (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1870; entered the 38th foot 1859; lieut. 1863; lieut.-col. B.S.C. 1885; col. 1889; is col. comdt. Punjaub Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878; Soudan campaign 1885; Sikkim Exped. 1888; and with Hazara Field Force 1891. Seat—Thurlby Hall, Newark. Residence—Lahore, India.

HEIR, his son Edward Gonville, b. 1869; m. 1897, Emily May, d. of Edward Hosking, I.C.S.; capt. P.W.O. Gurkas, formerly lieut. 42nd Gurkas, late Manchester Reg.

BROMLEY-WILSON, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1757.—SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON, s. of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th bt., by Adela Augusta, d. of Westley Richards of Ashwell, Oakham. B. 1875; succeeded his brother 1906; capt. Notts. yeo. cav.; J.P. Westmorland, high sheriff 1901; assumed by roy. licence 1897 the additional surname and arms of Wilson; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bt., Sir George Smith, assumed, by royal sign manual, the names of Pauncefote and Bromley in 1778. Residences—Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe; Ashwell, Oakham. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Auxiliary Forces.

HEIR PRES., his brother Arthur Bromley, b. 1876; m. 1904, Maye, d. of James Dunsmuir, late premier B.C.; lieut. R.N.; patron of 2 livings.

BROMLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —HON. LILIAN, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote; m. 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th bt., who was in the diplomatic service, and administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, W. Indies, at the time of his death in 1906. Residence—14, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

BROMLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —ADELA AUGUSTA (ADA) d. of Westley Richards, of Ashwell, Oakham; m. 1873, Sir Henry Bromley, 5th bt., who died 1905; mother of the 6th and 7th bts. Residence—Ashwell, Oakham.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, s. of Sir Richard, 4th bart., by Mary Grace, dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and brother of the 1st Lord Kesteven. B. 1869; m. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, d. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1893; capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1902; high sheriff, Rutland, 1899; contested E. Northampton 1906. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Residences—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Geoffrey, b. 1880; ed. at Radley and Merton Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1902.

BROOKE, DOWAGER LADY DE-CAPELL- (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GRACE, d. of the Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and brother of the 1st Lord Kesteven; m. 1867, Sir Richard Lewis De-Capell-Brooke, 4th bart., who died 1892. Residences—Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston.

BROOKE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR BASIL

STANLAKE BROOKE, son of Sir Arthur Douglas, 4th bart., by Gertrude Isabella, only d. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson. B. 1888; succeeded his father in 1907. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton and Kildare Street.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Morvyn b. 1893.

BROOKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE SOPHIA, d. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; m. 1864, Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd bart., who died 1891. Residence—Villa Jouvence, Pau, France.

BROOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE ISABELLA, only dau. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson; m. 1887, Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, G.C.M.G. SIR CHARLES, Rajah of Sarawak. Vide SARAWAK.

BROOKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE FREDERICK BROOKE, eldest s. of Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, by Hon. Henrietta, d. of 3rd Visct. Monck. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1875, Anna Maria, younger d. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley (bro. of 1st bart.), of Belmont Hall, Cheshire (she died 1877); 2nd, 1881, Emily Alma, eldest d. of late Augustine H. Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. cos. Dublin and Wexford, and D.L. city of Dublin; sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of co. of Dublin 1898. Residences — 1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin; Summerton, Castleknock, Dublin. Clubs — Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin), Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. George, b. 1877; m. 1997, Nina, d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill; late lieut. Irish guards; served in S. Africa, attached to Hants. reg. (medal and 3 clasps).

BROOKE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR RICHARD MARCUS BROOKE, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., and sister of the 5th Earl of Fife. B. 1850; m. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; succeeded his father in 1888; formerly lieut. 1st life guards; a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire. The first bt. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residence—Norton Priory, Runcorn.

HEIR, his son Richard Christopher, born 1888.

BROOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, bart., of Peover; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th bart., who died 1888. Residence — 73, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

BROOKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—SIR THOMAS BROOKE, s. of Thomas Brooke, of Northgate House, Honley, Huddersfield, by Anne, d. of Joseph Ingham, merchant, of Hunslet, Leeds. B. 1830; m. 1854, Eliza, d. of E. Vickerman, woollen manufacturer, of Steps, Huddersfield (she died 1855); 2nd, 1860, Amelia, d. of David Dewar, of Dunfermline, Fife (she died 1901); 3rd, 1902, Mary, d. of James Priestley, J.P., of Bankfields, Huddersfield, and widow of Rev. C. F. Forster, vicar of Beckwithshaw, Yorks; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; was in business as a woollen manufacturer 1854-79; director of L. & N.W.R. since 1882; late lieut.-col. comdg. 5th batt. W. Riding R.V.; D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; late chrmn. W.R. Quarter Sessions; F.S.A. Residence—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

BROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BROOKE, s. of Thomas B. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., by Eliza, d. of

Thos. Brabazon. B. 1842; m. 1870, Evelyn, d. of John Simons; entered Indian Telegraph Department 1857; superintendent in Bombay 1866-9, in the Punjab 1869-71; director 1883; deputy director-gen. 1886-90; director-gen. 1890-5. Residence—219, Albert Gate Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Hanover Square.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902. — Sir Thomas Brooke-Hitching, s. of John Walter Hitching, woolstapler, of Halifax, Yorks, by Susan, d. of Henry Wadsworth, of Wadsworth. B. 1858; m. 1878, Sarah Kossuth, d. of David Brooke, of Stannary; educated privately and at Haley Hill, College; sheriff of London 1902-3; mayor of Marylebone 1906-7; one of the lieutenants for the City of London; member London County Council for the City; common councillor Farringdon Within Ward; ex-member Metropolitan Asylums Board; adopted the additional surname of Brooke by royal licence; author of "Home Rule for London," a scheme for separate municipalities, the principle of which has been adopted; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, and of Leopold of Belgium; contested Elland div. of Yorks. 1906. Residences—2, Park Crescent, N.W.; West Hill, Marlow; St. Lawrence Hall, Isle of Wight; Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton.

BROOKS, Lady (Bart.'s widow). Jane, d. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st bart., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

BROOME, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Anne, d. of Walter G. Stewart, island secretary of Jamaica; m. 1st, Col. Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B.; 2nd 1865, Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., who was successively Governor of West Australia, Barbadoes, and Trinidad, and who died 1896. Received a Civil List pension of £100 per ann. 1897, in consideration of the public services of her husband and of her own literary merits. Residence—42, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860; K.C.V.O. 1905.—Henry Charles Brougham, s. of the 2nd baron, by Emily Frances, d. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st bt. B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 1882, Adora Frances Olga, d. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L., J.P. Cumberland, D.L., J.P., C.C. Westmoreland; clerk in the House of Lords 1857-86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham who was attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a member of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his brother. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Heir, his s. Hon. Henry, b. 1887.; lieut. Coldstream guards.

Vide also in Part II., Brougham, Cook, Dugmore, and Edwardes.

BROUGHTON, Barony.—Extinct with the 1st Baron 1869; vide Dorchester and Roden.

BROUGHTON, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Delves Louis Broughton, s. of the 9th bart. by Eliza Florence Alexandrina, d. of M. Louis Rosenzweig. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1881, Rosamond, d. of John Lambart Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffs. (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1887, Mary Evelyn, d. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 5 livings.

Seats—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, Nantwich.

HEIR, his son Henry John Delves, born 1883; lieut. Irish guards.

BROUN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM BROUN, son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire. Born 1848; mar. 1871, Alice Jane, dau. of the late J. C. Peters, Esq., of Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; succeeded his father in 1882. Among the remote ancestors of this family is the famous necromancer Hugo de Gifford (*temp.* 1200) who according to tradition invested the famous Colstoun Pear, which is still preserved at Colstoun, with the power of securing unfailing prosperity for its possessor. This passed into the Broun family through a dau. of Lord Yester who married a Broun in the sixteenth century. The 2nd bart. was drowned with his wife and family, when the pear and estates passed away to another branch of the family and became separated from the baronetcy. The story goes that his wife had attempted to eat the pear, which is said to still show marks of teeth, though according to another version she had only dreamt of eating the pear on the night of her marriage. Residence—The Braes, Klori, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his s. James Lionel, b. 1875.

BROWN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR ALEXANDER HARGREAVES BROWN, s. of Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks, by Sarah Benedict, d. of James Brown, of New York, and grandson of Sir William Brown, 1st bt., of Liverpool (vide *infra*). B. 1844; m. 1876, Henrietta, d. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira; ed. privately; M.P. (L.U.) Wenlock 1868-85, and Wellington div. Salop 1885-1906; formerly cornet 5th dragoon guards, retired 1866; hon. col. 1st Lancashire vol. art., lieut.-col. comdg. 1869-1888; V.D.; partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., merchants, of London; J.P. Surrey and Lancashire. Residences—12, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.; Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

HEIR, his s. Gordon Hargreaves, b. 1880; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream guards.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1889.—SIR CHARLES GAGE BROWN, s. of Commander Charles Brown, R.N., sometime Queen's Harbour-master at Portsmouth, by Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Bolt, of Wareham, Dorset. B. 1826; m. 1855, Mary Anne, d. of William McP. Rice, formerly ch. naval Constructor Pembroke and Woolwich dockyards; ed. at King's Coll. London (associate); M.D. St. Andrew's Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; LL.D.; physician and medical adviser to the Colonial Office and Crown Agents for the Colonies 1874-97, and for some years to the Foreign and Audit Offices; retired 1897. Residence—83, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

BROWN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JOHN MCLEAVY BROWN. B. 1842; entered diplomatic service 1861; appointed student interpreter in China 1861; assist. Chinese sec. 1864; in charge of legation at Pekin 1867; sec. to Chinese mission to Europe 1868; acting Chinese sec. at Pekin 1871-2, resigned 1872; has since been commissioner in the Chinese customs and chief commissioner of the Corean customs and financial adviser to the Corean government, which offices he resigned in 1906; has 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and 1st class Korean order of Tai Kuk. Residence—Clubs—

BROWN, 3rd BT., of Liverpool (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—SIR MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, eldest s. of the late Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Gen. W. T. B. Mountsteven. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Cambridge Univ. The 1st bart. was

senior partner in the house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., of Liverpool, merchants, founder of the public library in that town, M.P. for South Lancashire, and a leading advocate for free trade, repeal of the corn laws, &c. Residences — 34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Richmond, b. 1868; m. 1900, Annie Dunville Luxmoore, d. of George Dunville Lees, of Oswestry.

BROWN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Gen. William Thomas Blewett Mountsteven; m. 1862, Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR ROBERT HANBURY BROWN, s. of Robert Brown, F.R.C.S., of Crawley Down, Sussex, by Sarah, d. of Chas. Few, of Streatham Hill. B. 1849; m. 1878, Marian, d. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, rector of Allington, Wilts; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, capt. 1882, maj. 1888, retired 1893; served in Afghan war 1878-80; employed in irrigation service Bengal 1873-84; inspector of irrigation in Egypt 1884; inspector-gen. since 1892; retired from Egyptian service 1903; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; received the K.C.M.G. on the inauguration of the Nile dam at Assouan. Residence—Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES BROWN, s. of Thomas Brown, Esq., of Nottinghill Terrace, Kensington, W. B. 1832; m. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late William Silverthorne, Esq., of Brighton; is hon. col., late lt.-col. comdng. 17th N. Middlesex rifle corps (vol.); V.D. Residences—Gloster Lodge, West Ealing, Middlesex; 7, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES CAROLINE, d. of Charles Baker, of Adelaide, South Australia; m. 1st, Russell Jeffrey, Esq.; 2nd, 1883, surg.-gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—3, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of James Smith, of New House, Stroud; m. 1860, Sir George Thomas Brown, C.B., the eminent professor of veterinary science, and principal of the Royal Veterinary Coll. 1888-92, and governor 1892 till his death in 1906. Residence—Orme Lodge, Stanmore, Middlesex.

BROWNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR BENJAMIN CHAPMAN BROWNE, s. of Col. Benj. C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire, by Mary Anne Lloyd, d. of T. J. L. Baker, J.P., of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire. B. 1839; m. 1861, Annie, d. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster School; is a civil engineer; apprenticed to Lord Armstrong 1856-60; member of Institution of Civil Engineers and Institution of Naval Architects; chrmn. of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie and Co., Ld., Engineers and Shipbuilders; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; Alderman and J.P. Newcastle - on - Tyne; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; Hon. D.C.L. Durham. Residence — Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, BART. Creat. 1699.—This baronetcy which was believed to have become extinct on the death in Poland of the 3rd bart., is claimed by Charles William Woolfe Clifton-Browne, great-great-grandson of the Very Rev. Dr. Wm. Laurence Browne, D.D., LL.D., principal of Mareschal Coll. Aberdeen, Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal (who was descended from a younger son of the 1st bart.), but he has not yet registered his title. Is son of the late Col. W. L. Clifton-Browne, Liberian consul; m. 1889, Maud Mary Payne; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. London; late lieut. 4th

East Surrey rifles. The 3rd bt. was out in 1745.

BROWNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir James Crichton-Browne, eldest son of the late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, by Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; mar. 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester (she died 1903); ed. at Dumfries Academy, at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, and University of Edinburgh, M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrew's 1878; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; fellow Academy of Medicine of New York; vice.-pres. and treasurer Roy. Institution since 1889; lord chancellor's visitor in lunacy since 1875; J.P. Dumfriesshire. Residences—61, Carlisle Place Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.; Crindan, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Conservative, and Grosvenor.

BROWNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1894; C.B. 1856.—Sir James Frankfort Manners Browne, s. of the Very Rev. the Hon. H. M. Browne, Dean of Lismore, s. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine, by the Hon. Catherine Penelope, d. of the 1st Visct. Frankfort. B. in Dublin, 1823; m. 1850, Mary, d. of James Hunt, of Quebec (she died 1888); ed. at roy. mil. acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1842, capt. 1854, col. 1864, maj.-gen. 1877, lieut.-gen. 1881, gen. 1888; retired same year; col.-comdt. R.E. 1890; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals); commanded R.E., Bombay, 1859-60; A.A.G. at headquarters 1866-71; D.A.G. at headquarters 1871-6; commanded R.E., South-East Dist. 1876-77; governor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1880-87. Residence—19, Roland Gardens, London, S.W.

BROWNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy, d. of Richard Crosier Sherwood, M.D., E.I.C.'s medical depart.; m. 1860, Gen. Sir Samuel James Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who served with distinction in the Sikh war, the Indian mutiny, the Afghan war of 1878, and other Indian campaigns. He died 1901. Residence—The Wood, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BROWNLESS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Jane, d. of Capt. William Hamilton, rifle brigade, of Eden, co. Donegal; m. 1852, Sir Anthony Colling Brownless, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.R.C.S., LL.D., a most distinguished physician and citizen of Melbourne, who died in 1897. Most important services were rendered by him to the cause of higher education, and to many important public and charitable institutions in Victoria. He was a member of the Senate for nearly forty years, and Vice-Chancellor and Chancellor of the University of Melbourne. Residence—Melbourne.

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677; Privy Councillor 1887.—Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, younger son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton. Born in Lowndes Street, London, 1844; mar. 1868, Lady Adelaide, youngest dau. of the 13th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot (she was born 1844); succeeded his bro. 1867; was ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1863 to 1866; lieut. 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; hon. col. 4th bn. Lincolnshire regt. (M.) Lincoln I.Y., and lieut.-col. 2nd Herts R.V.; commanded Home Counties Vol. Brigade, 1895-1902, and Bedford Brigade since 1902; A.D.C. to the King; M.P. for North Shropshire 1866-7; parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board 1885-6; paymaster gen. 1887-9; under-sec. of state for war 1889-92; trustee of the National Gallery. The 2nd earl assumed the name of Cust in 1863. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's

services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his kinsman Henry John Cockayne, son of Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, by Sara Jane, d. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and grandson of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd son of the first Baron; b. 1861; m. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bart.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb. (scholar); M.P. Lincolnshire, Stamford Div. (C.) 1890-1900, and Bermondsey 1900-1906; J.P. Beds. and Lincs.

BROWNLOW, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1887; K.C.B. 1872; C.B. 1864. — SIR CHARLES HENRY BROWNLOW, only son of the late Col. George A. Brownlow (bro. of the 1st Lord Lurgan), by Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby. B. 1831; m. 1890, Georgiana, d. of William Charles King, of Warfield Hall, Berks.; entered the army 1847; capt. Bengal staff corps 1858; major 1861; colonel 1869; major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1884; gen. 1889; served in the Punjab campaigns of 1848; medal, Huzara 1852-3; N.-W. Frontier of India, expedition against Momund tribes 1854, severely wounded; Bozdar Expedition 1857; Eusofzai expedition 1858, medal with clasp; China War 1860, action of Sinho, Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin, medal with two clasps, brevet-major; Ambeyla campaign 1863, brevet lieut.-col. and C.B.; Huzara campaign 1868; commanded a column Looshai expedition 1871-2; (K.C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-81; assist. mil. sec. at Horse Guards 1879-89; hon. col. 20th Duke of Cambridge's Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Residence —Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BROWNRIGG, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, s. of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Ada Cicely Georgiana, d. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. B. 1867; m. 1896, Beatrice, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi-Smith, G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father 1900; captain R.N. 1907. The 1st bart. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, &c.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residences—White Waltham, Maidenhead; 11, Grand Parade, Portsmouth.

HEIR, none.

BROWNRIGG, ADA, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ADA CICELY GEORGIANA, d. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart.; m. 1864, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd bart., who died 1900. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.

BRUCE, LORD. Vide ELGIN.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. — SIR ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL BRUCE, s. of Rev. David Bruce, Canon of Durham, by Margaret, d. of Adam Atkinson, of Lorbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1876, Helen, d. of John Fletcher, D.L., J.P., of Bolton; ed. at Rossall and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, and joined the north-eastern circuit; has been assist.-commnr. Metropolitan Police since 1884; J.P. co. London. Residences—82, Lexham Gardens, W.; Trevereux Hill, Limpsfield. Club—Union.

BRUCE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR CHARLES BRUCE, s. of Thomas Bruce, D.L., J.P., of Arnot, Kinross. B. 1836; m. 1868, Clara, d. of J. Lucas; ed. at Harrow; assist. librarian British Museum 1863; prof. of Sanscrit King's Coll. 1865; rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius 1868; director of public instruction, Ceylon, 1878; colonial sec. Mauritius 1882, administered the government 1883; lieut.-gov. and government sec. of British Guiana 1885-93; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Windward Islands 1893-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Mauritius 1897-1903; is

author of works on Sanscrit literature, poems, and essays; D.L., J.P. Kinross-shire. Residence — Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, New Club (Edin.).

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1892.—RIGHT HON. SIR GAINSFORD BRUCE, s. of the Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, D.C.L., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by the d. of T. Gainsford, of Gerard's Cross, Bucks. B. 1834; m. 1868, Sophia, d. of Francis Jackson, of Chertsey; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1859; Recorder of Bradford 1877; Q.C. 1883; Bencher of his Inn 1887; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; successively solicitor-gen., attorney-gen., and Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham, 1879, 1886, and 1887; unsuccessfully contested Gateshead 1880, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883; Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1885, and Barrow-in-Furness 1886; M.P. Finsbury (Holborn div.) 1888-92; re-elected 1892, and a few days after was appointed Judge of the High Court, and resigned 1904 (pension £3500); is joint author of "Williams and Bruce on Admiralty Practice," and of "Maud and Pollock on the Law of Merchant Shipping." Residences—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR GEORGE BARCLAY BRUCE, son of John Bruce, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1821; m. 1847, Helen Norah, d. of Alexander Simpson, solicitor, of Paisley (she died 1898); ed. as a civil engineer under Robert Stephenson; was for some years engaged on the construction of the North-Eastern Railway, and was resident engineer of the Royal Border Bridge at Berwick. Has been engaged in carrying out engineering works in all parts of the world, and was for many years chief engineer of the Madras Railway; pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers 1887-8 and 1888-9; director East Argentine Railway Co.; officer of the Legion of Honour 1889. Residence — 64, Boundary Road, London, N.W.

BRUCE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she died 1891). Born 1843; succeeded his father 1907; mar. 1872, Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq.; entered the army 1862, became lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; D.L., J.P. Londonderry (sheriff 1903); J.P. Notts. The 1st bart. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, &c. Residence—Downhill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Hervey Ronald, b. 1872; m. 1903, Ruth Isabel, d. of Houghton Okeover; is capt. Irish gds.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900.

BRUCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900. — SIR JAMES ANDREWES THOMAS BRUCE, s. of Right Hon. Sir Henry Bruce, 3rd bt. B. 1846; entered R.N. 1860; rear-adm. 1893; vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; commanded landing parties at battles of Sabrogea, Agberi, and Afchido during the Niger River operations 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-8; 2nd in command of the China squadron 1898, and also commanded the fleet during Admiral Seymour's advance to the relief of Pekin. Residence — 3, Montague Square, W. Club—United Service.

BRUCE, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629. — SIR WILLIAM WALLER BRUCE, eldest son of the late Sir William Cuningham Bruce, 9th bart. by the dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. B. 1856; m. 1892, Angelica Mary, d. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A.; succeeded his father in 1907. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the

crown of Scotland. Residence—Elmside, West Drayton.

HEIR, his *s.*; Michael William Selby, b. 1894.

BRUCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of Dr. Chalmers, Bengal Med. Service; m. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Geyt Bruce, K.C.B., R.A., a distinguished Bengal horse artillery officer, who took part in the Gwalior, Sutlej and Punjab campaigns in 1845-50, and in the suppression of the Indian Mutiny, including the relief of Lucknow, and who died 1899. Residence—1, East Cliff, Dover.

BRUEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1880.—RIGHT HON. HENRY BRUEN, son of the late Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, Carlow. Born 1828; mar. 1854, Mary Margaret, 3rd dau. of the late Col. E. M. Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, co. Kildare (she died 1894); D.L., J.P. for co. Carlow, high sheriff 1855, and a J.P. for co. Wexford; was M.P. for co. Carlow 1857 to 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate. Residences—Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy.

BRUNNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1906.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN TOMLINSON BRUNNER, s. of Rev. John Brunner, of Zurich, proprietor of Mere Bank School, Everton, Liverpool, by Margaret Catherine, d. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1864, Salome, d. of James Davies, of Liverpool (she died 1874); 2nd, 1875, Jane, d. of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; ed. by his father; entered mercantile life at Liverpool 1857; in 1872 established, in partnership with the distinguished chemist Ludwig Mond, the alkali works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world, and is now chairman of the company, Brunner, Mond, & Co.; has been a munificent supporter of Cheshire and Liverpool educational endowments, and in 1885 presented Northwich with a free library at a cost of £7000; M.P. Northwich div. of Cheshire (L.) 1885-6, and since 1887; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1886; member roy. canal commn. 1906; J.P. Cheshire; D.L. Lancs. Residences—Druid's Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich; 9, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Arts.

HEIR, his son JOHN FOWLER LEECE; b. 1865; m. 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, d. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., of 13, The Boltons, Kensington; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.P. Leigh div. of Lancs. since 1906.

BRUNTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR (THOMAS) LAUDER BRUNTON, s. of James Brunton, of Hiltonshill, by Agnes, d. of John Stenhouse. B. 1844; m. 1879, Louisa Jane, d. of Ven. Edward A. Stopford, archdeacon of Meath; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B. (with honours and gold medal for Thesis) 1866, B.Sc. (Baxter scholar) 1867, M.D. 1868, M.R.C.P. 1870, F.R.C.P. 1876, LL.D. 1898, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1889; Goulstonian lecturer R.C.P. 1877; Croomian lecturer 1889; Harveian orator 1894; consulting physician to St. Bart.'s Hosp.; pres. 2nd internat. congress for School Hygiene 1907; late lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics; late examiner in Univs. of London and Edinburgh, Oxford and Victoria Univ.; F.R.S. Residence—10, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

BRYCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, App. 1892; O.M. 1907.—RIGHT HON. JAMES BRYCE, s. of James Bryce, of Glasgow, LL.D., an eminent geologist and author of various scientific works, by Margaret, d. of James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast 1838; m. 1889, Elizabeth Marion, d. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. double first 1862; obtained Craven and Vinerian scholar-

ships, Gaisford and Arnold historical prizes, and elected fellow of Oriel, called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; regius professor of Civil Law Oxon 1870-93, when he resigned; D.C.L. Oxon. and Toronto, LL.D. Glasgow, Edin., Aberdeen, and St. Andrew's, Litt. D. Camb. and Victoria Univs.; Doctor of Political Science, Buda-Pesth; hon. fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colls.; contested Wick 1874; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1880-5, and until 1907 for Aberdeen South div.; parliamentary sec. to the Foreign Office 1886; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet 1892-4; Pres. Board of Trade 1894-5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905-7; ambassador to U.S.A. 1907; member comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; foreign member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Stockholm, Naples, and Brussels, and of the Roy. Acad. of the Lincei of Rome; author of "The Holy Roman Empire," "Trans-Caucasia and Ararat," "The American Commonwealth," "Impressions of South Africa," "Studies in History and Jurisprudence," "Studies in Contemporary Biography," and other works; D.L. Aberdeen; ex-Pres. Alpine Club. Residences — British Embassy, Washington; 54, Portland Place, London, W.; Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. Club—Athenæum.

BUCCLEUCH, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry. Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G. 1897; K.T. 1875; Privy Councillor 1901.—WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, son of the 5th duke, by Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bath. B. 1831; m. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, V.A., d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn (born 1836; mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1885-92, and 1895-1901, and to Queen Alexandra since 1901); succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is lord-lieut. of co. Dumfries; a J.P. and D.L. of Selkirkshire, a D.L. of Roxburgh, and capt.-gen. Royal Co. of Archers; was M.P. for Edinburghshire 1853-68 and 1874-80. This family traces its descent, through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296: among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Boughton House, Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, N.B.; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son JOHN CHARLES, EARL of DALKEITH, b. 1864; m. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford M.P. Roxburghshire 1895-1906; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L. Midlothian, Dumfries, and Roxburghshire; capt. commdt. Border Mounted R.V.; ensign Royal Company of Archers; D.L. and Vice-lieut. co. Selkirk.

His lordship has a s. and heir, WALTER JOHN, LORD WHITCHESTER, b. 1894.

Vide also Courtown, Hampden, Kerr, and Lothian, and in Part II., Cameron, Moore, Scott, and Trefusis.

BUCHAN, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross 1606 (Scot.).—GORDON STUART ERSKINE, s. of the 13th earl, by Agnes Graham, d. of James

Smith, of Craigend, Stirlingshire. B. 1850; m. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, d. of Capt. Jules A. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; succeeded his father 1898; late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.). The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seat—Kirkhill, co. Linlithgow. Residences—Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; 6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, his s. Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar, LORD CARDROSS, b. 1878; late lieut. Scots Guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Vincent, bart., and in Part II., Erskine, Guinness, and Willoughby.

BUCHAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, d. of William James; m. 1st, Jervoise Collas, of St. Martin's House, Jersey; 2nd, 1876, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Earl of Buchan, who died 1898. Residence — Buchan Lodge, Norham, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BUCHANAN. Vide CARRICK-BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR (EBENEZER) JOHN BUCHANAN, s. of late Ebenezer Buchanan, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. B. 1844; m. 1878, Mary H., d. of D. Mudie, of Tay Bank, Cape Town; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; became advocate of Supreme Court and of Vice-Admiralty Court of Cape Colony, and of High Court of Griqualand West; capt. D.E.O.V. rifles; served with colonial forces in Transkei 1879; extra A.D.C. to gov. and com.-in-ch. M.L.A. 1877; acting attorney-gen. and member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Griqualand West, 1879-80; puisne judge Supreme Court of Cape Colony since 1880, and is now senior puisne judge; acting chief justice 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, and 1905; and as such, pres. Legislative Council 1894, 1897, 1900, and 1905; pres. Spec. Tribunals (Treason) Court 1902-4: pres. War Losses Compensation Review comm. at Cape 1904-5: pres. of Good Hope Soc. for aid of Sick and Wounded in the War: president Cape Red Cross Committee, editor of Supreme Court Reports of the Cape of Good Hope; member of council of Cape Univ.; vice-chancellor 1901-5; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; LL.D. Camb. Residence—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1878.—SIR ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, s. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, P.C., G.C.B., 1st bart., by Frances Catherine, d. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, formerly Dean of Hereford. B. 1848; m. 1893, Constance Augusta, d. of Charles Edmund Tennant, commander R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent; succeeded his bro. 1901. The 1st bart. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—38, Sloane Court, London, S.W. Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow.

HEIR, his s. Charles James, b. 1899.

BUCHANAN, ARABELLA LADY (Bt.'s widow).—D. of Capt. Goodwin Charles Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucestershire; m. 1873, Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Bt., who died 1901. Residence—The Court House, Great Malvern.

BUCHANAN, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS LEITH-BUCHANAN, son of Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th bart., by his second wife, Eliza

Caroline, d. of Thomas Tod, Dry grange, N.B. B. 1866; m. 1888. Maude Mary, d. of the late Alexander Grant, of Glasgow; succeeded his father 1903. Is descended from William Leith, who was provost of Aberdeen in 1350. The 2nd bt., Sir George, was a maj.-gen. in the army, and had distinguished himself consiederably in India. The 4th bart. assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Residence—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son George Hector Macdonald, b. 1889.

BUCHANAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM BUCHANAN, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., P.C., of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, minister or ambassador successively in Switzerland, Copenhagen, Madrid, the Hague, Prussia, Russia, and Austria, by Frances Katherine, d. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford. B. 1854; m. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered diplo. service, attaché 1875; 3rd sec. at Rome 1878; 2nd sec. at Tokio 1879, Vienna 1882, Berne 1889, where he several times acted as chargé d'affaires; sec. of legation 1893; chargé d'affaires Darmstadt 1893-1900; British agent to Venezuelan arbitration tribunal 1898; appointed sec. of embassy 1899, at Rome 1900, Berlin 1901-3; minister plen., agent, and consul-gen. in Bulgaria since 1903. Residence—British Agency, Sofia, Bulgaria. Clubs — St. James', Travellers', Marlborough.

BUCHANAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE M. A., d. of Edward Cator Seaton, of London; m. 1865, Sir George Buchanan, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., for many years Medical Officer to the Local Government Board, who died 1895. Residence—

BUCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1886.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES BUCK, son of the late Z. Buck, Esq., Mus. Doc., of Norwich. Born 1839; educated at the Norwich Grammar School, and at Clare Coll. Camb., LL.B. 1862, hon. LL.D. 1886; hon. fellow of Clare 1898; entered Beng. Civil Service 1862 and retired 1897; was for fifteen years sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart.; represented India as executive commr. at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886, and as one of the British Delegates to the International Conference at Rome 1905. Club — East India United Service.

BUCKELL, KNT., BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR ROBERT BUCKELL, s. of Robert Buckell of Oxford, by Elizabeth, d. of John Boston of Oxford. B. Sept. 22, 1841; m. 1863, Ann Ellen, d. of James Goold of Oxford; ed. at Wesleyan School, Oxford (hon. M.A. Oxford University; is an auctioneer; Mayor of Oxford 1885, 1890, 1897, and 1904; J.P. 1894; alderman of city of Oxford since 1883. Residence — The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club —National Liberal.

BUCKHURST, BARON. Vide DE-LA-WARR.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.—ALICE ANNE, eldest d. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, Bt.; m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1885, the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, who filled several high offices of state, and died in 1889, when the dukedom became extinct; the earldom of Temple passing to his nephew, and the barony of Kinloss to his dau. (see these titles); 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton (whom see), but continues to use the title of Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos.

Vide also Cobham, Kinloss, and Temple, and in Part II., Grenville.

BUCKINGHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1890.—SIR JAMES BUCKINGHAM, s. of the late Rev. J. Buckingham, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon. B. 1843; m. 1880, Laura Amelia, d. of late Surg.-

Maj. Collins, I.M.S.; ed. at Cheltenham; formerly comdt. Assam Valley Mounted Rifles, retired as col. 1897; formerly manager of Amgoorie Tea Estates, Assam, and hon. magistrate Sibsagar District; elected an additional member Viceroy's Council 1893, re-elected 1899; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy 1895; now secretary India Tea Assoc. Residence—Lorenden Lodge, Beddington, Croydon; Club—Oriental.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, s. of the late Lord Hobart (who was 2nd s. of the 6th earl), by Catherine Annesley, d. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Born 1860; m. 1888, Georgiana Wilhelmina (assumed name of Mercer-Henderson by royal licence 1903 *in lieu* of Hobart-Hampden), d. of the Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson, s. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; succeeded his grandfather 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895(assumed names of Mercer-Henderson *in addition* by royal licence 1903); D.L. Bucks. The 6th earl assumed by royal licence, 1878, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife.

HEIR, his son, JOHN HAMPDEN, LORD HOBART, b. 1906.

Vide also Hobart, K.C.V.O., Ripon, and in Part II., Donaldson, Hampden, Hughes, and Margesson.

BUCKLEY, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY. B. in Manchester, 1834; m. 1st, 1860, Sarah, eldest d. of William Rees, Esq., of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1885, Sara Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., late of Chicago, U.S.A.; is a D.L. Monmouthshire; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme, July 1865 to 1878. Seats—Plas Dinas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his s. Edmund, b. 1861; m. 1885, Harriott Olivia Louisa, only d. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery.

BUCKLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1900.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY BURTON BUCKLEY, s. of Rev. John Wall Buckley, vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burton. B. 1845; m. 1887, Bertha Margaretta, d. of Chas. Edw. Jones; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Christ's Coll. Camb. (ninth wrangler 1868); fellow of Christ's Coll. 1868-82, hon. fellow 1901; Tancred law student 1866-72; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869, Q.C. 1886; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1891; judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery div., 1900-6; lord justice of appeal since 1906. Residence—7, Melbury Road, Kensington. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BUCKLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of Hon. Sir William Fitzherbert, K.C.M.G.; m. 18—, Hon. Sir Patrick Alphonsos Buckley, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, and sometime colonial sec., who died 1896. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCKNILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND BUCKNILL, s. of Sir John Bucknill, of East Cliff House, Bournemouth, by Mary Anne, d. of Thomas Townsend, of Hillmorton Hall Rugby. B. 1845; m. 1878, Annie Bell, d. of Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Geneva; called to the Bar (Inner Temple); Q.C. 1885; recorder of Exeter, 1885; bencher 1891; M.P. Surrey, Epsom Div. (C.) 1892-9; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1899. Residence—Hylands House, Epsom. Clubs — Carlton, Athenæum.

BULKELEY, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, son of the 11th bart., by Mary Emily, dau. of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. Born in Eaton Square, London, 4 Dec. 1862; mar. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of the 5th Earl of Hardwicke (she was born 1865); succeeded his father 1884; lord-lieut., chairman Quarter Sessions, and high sheriff 1887; mayor of Beaumaris 1885-6-7, 1889-90, and 1892-3; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Royal Anglesey Engineers (M.); late lieut. commanding R.N.A.V., Liverpool brig.; patron of 4 livings. The 10th bart., who was the eldest son of Sir Robert Williams, the 9th bart., and who assumed the name of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residence—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son, Richard Gerard Willesley, born 1888; sec. lieut. Grenadier guards 1907.

BULKELEY, LADY WILLIAMS- (Bart.'s widow). — MARGARET ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thos. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Mostyn Lewis Williams-Bulkeley, 11th bart., who died 1884. Residence—North Cross, Windsor Forest.

BULL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. December 1905.—SIR WILLIAM BULL, 2nd s. of late Henry Bull, Esq., solicitor, and of India Board of Control, by Cecilia Ann, d. of late James Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants, and Lowndes Square, S.W. B. 1863; m. 1904, Lilian, d. of Gabriel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor, 1889, and is senior partner of the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 31, Essex Street, Strand, and 267 and 269, King Street, Hammersmith; partner and chrmn. of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, of Frome and London; member of committee of Birkbeck Coll.; gov. of Latymer charities; hon. solicitor to and vice-president of Life-Saving Society; late parl. sec. (unpaid) to Right Hon. W. H. Long while pres. Local Govt. Board and chief sec. for Ireland; trustee and member of committee of Royal Humane Soc.; vice-chrmn. and chrmn. of Bridges Committee of L.C.C. during reconstruction of Blackwall tunnel; vice chairman of Gen. Purposes Committee; M.P. for Hammersmith since 1900; hon. sec. London Unionist Members of Parliament. Residence — The Meadows, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, United, and "1900."

BULLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, son of Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, 1st bart., by his first wife, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham. B. 1825; m. 1863, Mary, d. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1847; D.L. and J.P. Staffs.; hon. col., late col. commanding 3rd batt. Prince of Wales' reg. (M.). The first bart. assumed by royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence—Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Mervyn Edward, son of Major-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller, by Lady Anne Coke, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1876; m. 1903, Hon. Lilah Cavendish, d. of the 3rd Baron Chesham; ed. at Eton and R. M. C. Sandhurst; late capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade.

BULLER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1887; G.C.B. (mil.) 1894; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1882; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1879.—RIGHT HON. SIR REDVERS HENRY BULLER, son of the late James Wentworth Buller, Esq., M.P., D.C.L., of Downes, Crediton. Born 1839; mar. 1882, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow

of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, s. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk (b. 1844); entered 60th Rifles 1858, capt. 1870, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1878, and col. 1879, major-gen. (for distinguished services in the Soudan) 1884; lieut.-gen. 1891; gen. 1896; retired 1906; served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878-9, where he distinguished himself and received the V.C.; was dep. asst. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874-8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; head of intelligence department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1883-5; D.A.G. 1885-6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; under-sec. for Ireland 1887; Q.M.G. in Oct. of that year; A.G. 1889-97; commanded the troops at Aldershot 1898-9; com.-in-ch. in Transvaal war 1899, and commanded Natal army, and effected the relief of Ladysmith 1900; appointed to Aldershot command and to command of the 1st army corps 1901, but was relieved of his commands in October of that year; col.-comdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; D.L., J.P. Devon; received a good service reward of £100 per annum 1892. Residence — Downes, Crediton, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and United Service.

BULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily Mary, d. of Henry Tritton, of Beddington, Surrey; m. 1870, Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B. who served in the Crimea, and who died 1903. Residence — Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon.

BULLOUGH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Bullough; b. 1870; m. 1903, Monica, d. of Gerard Gustavus, 4th Marquis de la Pasture, and formerly wife of Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. of Howard and Bullough, of the Globe Iron Works, Accrington, makers of cotton spinning machinery and manufacturing machinery exporters, employing some 5000 hands. Knighted for conspicuous service in sending his yacht to the Cape and converting it into a floating hospital; is owner of the island of Rhum, in the Hebrides. Residence — Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, By Oban, N.B. Clubs—White's, Orleans.

BULWER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1859. — Sir Edward Earle Gascoyne Bulwer, s. of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, of Wood Dalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by Emily, d. of Gen. Gascoyne, M.P. for Liverpool; nephew of the celebrated Lord Lytton, and bro. of Sir Henry E. Bulwer, G.C.M.G. (*vide infra*). B. 1829; mar. 1863, Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, Bart., of Shadwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1883); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered Royal Welsh fusiliers 1849, became capt. 1854, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1865, and major-gen. 1877; lieut.-gen. 1887; gen. 1892; retired 1896; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5, and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9; was A.A.G. at headquarters 1873-9; commanded at Chatham in 1879; inspector-gen. of recruiting 1880-6, and dep. adj.-gen. in 1886-7; special commissioner to inquire into the Belfast Riots of 1886; lieut.-gov. of Guernsey and Alderney 1889-94; awarded a distinguished service pension, 1888; col. roy. Welsh fusiliers; late hon. col. 3rd batt. Norfolk reg. Residences — The Grange, Heydon, Norfolk; 45, Hans Place, London, S.W. Clubs — United Service, Brooks'.

BULWER, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1883; K.C.M.G. 1874; C.M.G. 1864. —Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer, bro. of Sir E. Bulwer, K.C.B. (*vide supra*). B. 1836; ed. at Trinity College, Camb., where he graduated B.A. 1859; accompanied Lieut.-Governor Dundas as private secretary to Prince Edward Island June 1859; appointed resi-

dent of Paxo, Ionian Islands Oct. 1860; resident of Cerigo Jan. 1862, which post he held until the withdrawal of the British protectorate in 1864; became receiver-general of Trinidad 1866; administered the government of Dominica from March 1867 to Jan. 1869; resigned his appointment in Trinidad 1870; was governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan from 1871 to 1875, and at the same time British consul-general in Borneo; lieut.-governor of Natal June 1875 to Feb. 1880; appointed governor of the Windward Islands April 1880; governor of Natal 1882-5; and high commissioner for Cyprus, 1885-92. Residence—17A, South Audley Street, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Brooks', United University.

BUNBURY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, s. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd s. of the 7th bart., by Cecilia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B. B. 1855; m. 1884, Laura, d. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton; succeeded his uncle 1895; formerly in R.N.; D.L. Suffolk. Residences—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; Manor House, Mildenhall.

HEIR, his s. Charles Henry Napier, b. 1886.

BUNBURY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—REV. SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, eldest son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill 1813; mar. 1838 the 2nd dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan (she died 1888); succeeded his father in 1851. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Ireland from 1641; Sir James Richardson, 2nd bart., assumed his mother's name Bunbury in 1822. Seats—Castle Hill, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone; Kilfeade, co. Tipperary. Residence — 10, Catherine Place, Bath.

HEIR, his grandson Mervyn William, 2nd son of his son Mervyn Matthew, by Eliza Mary, d. of William Thom, M.D.; b. 1874.

BUNBURY (W. Australia), 1st BP. of. Founded 1904 —RT. REV. FREDERICK GOLDSMITH, s. of Frederick William Goldsmith. B. 1853; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1905; ord. 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Luke's, Old Charlton, 1876-81, and of St. Philip's, Cheam Common, 1881-5; vicar of Halling, Kent, 1885-8; rector of Perth, W. Australia, and dean of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1888-1904, when he was consecrated 1st bishop of this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. Australia. Club—Royal Societies.

BUNDEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BUNDEY, s. of the late James Bundey. B. 1838; m. 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, d. of the Hon. Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, S. Australia, late pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; called to the Bar of S. Australia 1865; Q.C. 1878; entered parliament 1872; first minister of justice and education 1874-5; attorney-gen. 1878-81; received title of Hon. 1882; a judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia 1884-1903; sometime a capt. of volunteers, and commodore of S. Australian Yacht Club 1874-84; pres. of State Conciliation Board in 1895. Residence — Molesworth Street West, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs — Adelaide, Der Deutsche, Union.

BURDETT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, son of the 7th bart. by the d. of —— Grant. B. 1875; is studying dentistry after passing his medical course at Dunedin; succeeded his father in 1892. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Arlingham Hugh, s. of Rev. William Jerome

Burdett, by Eliza Katharine, d. of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, Vicar of St. David's, Exeter; b. 1874; ed. at Lancing; served with Strathcona's Horse in Transvaal war.

BURDETT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GRACE, d. of —— Grant; mar. Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th bart., who died 1892. Residence—New Zealand.

BURDETT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, s. of Sir Francis, 7th bart., by Mary Dorothy, d. of John Smyth, of Cleatlam, Durham. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. reserve of officers; late lieut. 17th Lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded); A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (Sir J. W. Ridgeway) 1901; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences —Foremark Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, Wellington, Cavalry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Jones, s. of William Jones Burdett, by Caroline Julia, d. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, b. 1853.

BURDETT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY DOROTHY, d. of John Smyth, of Cleatlam, Durham; m. 1867, Sir Francis Burdett, 7th bart., who died 1892. Residences—Foremark Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

BURDETT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BURDETT, s. of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A. (Cantab), of Gilmorton, co. Leicester, by Alsina, d. of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith and Toft Grange, Lincs. B. 1847; m. 1875, Helen (has Order of the League of Mercy), d. of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; was clerk in a bank at Birmingham, and subsequently secretary of the Queen's Hospital there, and of the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; sec. of the London Stock Exchange Share and Loan Department (salary £4000 per ann.) 1880-98; in 1881 prepared and for 17 years edited "Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities" (annual); is founder and editor of the "Hospital" (weekly), and founder, chairman, and chief proprietor of the Scientific Press, Southampton St., Strand; has been largely concerned in the promotion of schemes connected with the London Hospitals and the training of nurses; founded the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, the Home Hospitals Association for paying patients, and the first English paying hospital; is hon. treasurer of the League of Mercy; organized King Edward VII. Hospital Fund in 1897, and for his services in connection with it received the K.C.B.; contested North Paddington 1906. Residence—The Lodge, Porchester Square, London, W. Clubs — Marlborough, Albemarle, City of London.

BURGHCLERE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895. Privy Councillor 1892. — HERBERT COLSTOUN GARDNER. B. 1847; m. 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, d. of the 4th Earl Carnarvon and widow of the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who died 1887, the same year as his marriage; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.A. 1872; M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden div.) from 1885 until he was raised to the peerage; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1892-95; an ecclesiastical commissioner since 1903; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war time 1903; D.L. Middlesex. Residences — 48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Gardner.

BURGHERSH, LORD. Vide WESTMORLAND.

BURGOYNE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU

BURGOYNE, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Col. William Gore Langton, M.P. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1856, Amy, d. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1903, Katherine Louisa, eldest d. of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; succeeded his father 1858; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1850; capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1861; severely wounded at the Alma; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd bn. Bedfordshire regt. (M.). The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. Clubs — Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR, none.

BURGHLEY, LORD. Vide EXETER.

BURKE, 13th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1628.—SIR THEOBALD HUBERT BURKE, s. of William Burke (the representative of Richard Burke, 4th son of the 4th bart.), by Fanny Xaveria, d. of Thomas Tucker, of Brooke Lodge, Sussex, niece of Cardinal Wiseman, and grand-niece of General O'Donohou, last viceroy of Mexico. B. 1833; succeeded his cousin Sir John Lionel 1884; lieut.-col. (retired) 18th regt.; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Turkish medal) and in the Indian Mutiny (medal, mention in despatches); his bro., Thomas Henry Burke, under-sec. of state for Ireland, was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 1882. This is one of the distinguished houses sprung from the family of De Burgh or Burke, which became established in Ireland under Strongbow, and acquired great wealth and vast territorial possessions. Residence—19, Bury Street, St. James's, London, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, none.

BURKE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, son of Sir Thomas the 3rd bart., by Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1859; succeeded his brother in 1880; ed. at Oratory, and at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1880; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway; was lieut. 4th bn. Connaught Rangers (M.) 1881-5. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Galway from April 1847 till July 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Malachy, b. 1864; m. 1893, Catherine Mary Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke, and grand-dau. of the 2nd bart.

BURKITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BURKITT, eldest s. of William Robert Burkitt, of Dublin. B. 1840; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; joined Bengal civil service 1861; appointed judicial commnr. of Oudh 1891, and has been puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature for N.W. Provinces since 1895. Residence—Allahabad, N.W.P., India.

BURLEIGH, MASTER of. Vide BALFOUR of BURLEIGH.

BURNABY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR HENRY BURNABY, son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.), by Emma, dau. of Mr. McLow, of Edinburgh. Born 1829; mar. 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of Senor Don Mariano Torrente, of Spain; succeeded his brother in 1881, but has not assumed the title; lieut. R.N. 1853; retired 1865. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Residence—

HEIR, none.

BURNAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND, s. of Francis Burnand, of the Stock Exchange, by Emma, d. of Samuel Christian Cowley, descendant of the authoress, Hannah Cowley. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria, d. of James Ranoe (she died 1870); 2nd, 1874, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A.; founded the A.D.C. at Cam-

bridge; is a dramatist and author; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn); on the staff of *Punch* since 1862, and editor 1880-1906, when he retired; author of "Happy Thoughts," the burlesque "Black-Eyed Susan," which ran for 800 nights in London, and was for years a popular favourite, also of "The Colonel," which ran for two years, "Cox and Box" (with music by Sullivan), and some hundred plays, besides numerous light works. Residence—18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Garrick.

BURNE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; K.C.S.I., 1879; C.S.I., 1872; C.I.E., 1878.—Sir Owen Tudor Burne, son of the Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts, by Knightley Goodman, dau. of Capt. Marriott, of the royal horse guards blue. Born at Plymouth 1837; mar. 1st, 1867, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1883, Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, d. of the 19th Earl of Morton (d. 1907); entered 20th regt. 1855, lieut. 1858, capt. 1864, maj. 1865, lieut.-col. 1874, col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1889; retired 1894; served in the Crimean campaign and Indian mutiny, during which he was present in 15 actions, including the siege and capture of Lucknow; was military sec. to Lord Strathnairn when Commander-in-Chief in India, 1861 to 1865; private secretary to the Earl of Mayo (governor-general of India), 1868 to 1872; and to Lord Lytton, 1876 to 1878; secretary in the Political and Secret department of the India Office 1874; member of council of India 1887-96; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—132, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale; Church Hatch, Christchurch. Club—United Service.

BURNE-JONES, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1894.—Sir Philip Burne-Jones, s. of Sir Edward Burne-Jones, 1st bart., by Georgiana, d. of Rev. George Macdonald. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll. Oxford; is a painter. The 1st bart. was the well-known artist; he assumed the additional surname of Burne. Residence — Rottingdean, Sussex. Club—Wellington.

Heir none.

BURNE-JONES, Lady Burne-Jones (Bt.'s widow).—Georgiana, d. of the Rev. George Macdonald; m. 1860, Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Rottingdean, Sussex.

BURNETT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. 1893. — Sir Charles John Burnett, s. of John Alexander Burnett, of St. Kilda, Melbourne. B. 1843; m. 1885, Margaret Eleanor, d. of the late David Watson, of Alderley, Cheshire (she died 1903); entered army (15th regt.) 1861, capt. 1869, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1895, lieut.-gen. 1905; served in Ashanti war on special service 1873-4 (medal, clasp, and bt.-maj.), and in Afghan war 1879-80 as brig.-maj., director of transport and A.A.G. (desp., medal, clasp, bt.-lieut.-col.); A.A.G. Bombay 1880-6; A.A.G. at Aldershot 1890-3; A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893-5; in command of E. Dist 1896-8, and a first-class dist. Bombay 1898-1904; Q.M.G. to the forces 1898; attached to Japanese army during war with Russia as mil. observer for home and Indian army 1905; com.-in-chf. Western Comd. 1907; has Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and certificate of Royal Humane Society for saving life. Residence—219, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

BURNETT, 12th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys, son of Sir James, 10th bart., by his 2nd wife Lauderdale, d. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, bart., and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount. B. 1840; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, co. Aberdeen; succeeded his half-

brother 1894; lieut.-col. royal horse artillery 1885; col. 1890; D.L., J.P. Kincardine and co. Aberdeen. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, bart. of Balmain). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son James Lauderdale Gilbert, b. 1880; capt. Gordon highlanders.

BURNHAM, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; Bt. 1892. K.C.V.O. 1904.—EDWARD LEVY-LAWSON, s. of Joseph Moses Levy, of 51, Grosvenor Street, W., one of the principal founders of the cheap press, J.P. for Kent and the Cinque Ports, by Esther, d. of Godfrey Nathaniel Cohen, of London, merchant. B. 1833; m. 1862, Harriette Georgiana, d. of Benjamin N. Webster, of Pen-y-craig, N. Wales (she died 1897); ed. at London Univ. Coll.; is editor and principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*; D.L., J.P. Bucks.; C.A. Bucks 1889-92; High Sheriff 1886; Lieut. of the city of London; pres. Roy. Inst. of Journalists 1892; assumed the name of Lawson by Royal License in addition to Levy in 1876. Residences—20, Norfolk St., Park Lane, London, W.; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield; *Daily Telegraph*, Peterborough Court, Fleet Street, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Harry Lawson Webster LEVY-LAWSON, b. 1862; m. 1884, Olive, d. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class) 1884, M.A. 1888; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891; M.P. West St. Pancras 1885-92, and East Gloucestershire 1893-5; and for Mile End Div. of Tower Hamlets 1905-6; J.P. Bucks; C.C. London 1889-92, 1893-1904; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. Roy. Bucks Hussars.

☞ Vide also Huise, and in Part II., Lawson.

BURNLEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED PEARSON, 3rd s. of Robert Pearson, of Brixton, Surrey, B. 1848; ed. at Islington Grammar School, and Hull, and Linc. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; ordained 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Andrew's, Leeds, 1872-4; Knaresborough 1874-77; rector of St. Ebbe, Oxon, 1877-80; vicar of All Saints', Nottingham, 1880-88; incumbent of St. Margaret's, Brighton, 1888-96; St. Mark's, Broomhall, Sheffield, 1896-1905; R.D. of Sheffield 1900-5; canon of York 1903-5; chaplain 2nd V.B. East Lancs. regt.; rector of Burnley since 1905; consecrated 1905 as suffragan to the see of Manchester; author of Christus Magister," "Claims of the Faith," &c., &c. Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley.

BURNS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—RT. HON. JOHN BURNS, s. of Alexander Burns, an engineer. B. 1858; m. 1882, Martha Charlotte, d. of John Gale, shipwright; ed. at Christ Church parochial school; C.C. (London), Battersea div.; chrmn. of parl. committee of Trade Union Congress; gov. of Battersea Polytechnic; pres. of Local Govt. Board (with seat in the Cabinet) since Dec. 1905; member committee Queen's unemployed fund 1906; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; led dock labourers' strike in 1889. Residence — 37, Lavender Gardens, London, S.W.

BURNSIDE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1884.—SIR BRUCE LOCKHART BURNSIDE, son of the Hon. John James Burnside, late surveyor-general of the Bahamas. Born 1833; mar. 1856, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Francis, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856; was solicitor-gen. of the Bahamas 1864-75, attorney-gen. 1875-9; speaker of the house of assembly 1866; M.E.C. 1866-79, M.L.C. 1872-9; K.C. (1874); Queen's advocate of Ceylon 1879, employed in colonial office 1882-3 in compiling the "Ceylon Penal Code," and the "Ceylon Criminal Procedure Code"; chief justice of Ceylon 1883-93, when he retired; J.P.

Surrey. Clubs—Royal Societies, Royal Albert Yacht.

BURRARD, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1769.—SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, only son of Sir Harry, the 5th bart., by Mary Standley, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath. Born 1846; mar. 1st, 1872, Margaret, d. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick (she died 1885); 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, d. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Farningham, Kent; succeeded his father 1871; ensign 60th foot 1866; retired as lieut. 1871; hereditary bow bearer and riding forester to the King. The 2nd bart., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (who assumed the name of Neale on his marriage), was an admiral of the white, a lord of the admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. For five generations (1679-1835) the head of the family sat in the House of Commons for Lymington, the family seat and estates of Walhampton being situate in the neighbourhood. Club—Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sidney Gerald, son of the late Col. Sidney Burrard, by Geraldine Augusta, d. of W. Richardson, of Oak Hall, Essex; b. 1860; m. 1837, Gertrude, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is lieut.-col. R.E.

BURRELL, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, s. of Sir Raymond, 6th bart., by Etheldreda Mary, d. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart. B. 1877; m. 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa, d. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent; succeeded his father 1899; late lieut. 1st dragoons; formerly lieut. Sussex Militia; served in Transvaal war. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s ancestor. Residences—Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Park, Horsham, Sussex. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his s. Walter Raymond, b. 1903.

BURRELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow), —ETHELDREDA MARY, d. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart.; m. 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th bart., who died 1899. Residence—23, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

BURROWS, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, s. of Sir George Burrows, F.R.S., 1st bt., by Elinor, d. of John Abernethy, president of the Royal College of Surgeons. B. 1851; succeeded his brother 1904; ed. at Radley. The 1st bt. was a celebrated physician, and received his baronetcy in recognition of the eminent services he rendered to his profession. Residence—21, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—Oriental.

HEIR, none.

BURROWS, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE FANNY, d. of Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants; m. 1883, Sir Frederic Abernethy Burrows, who died 1904. Residence—33, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

BURT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT, s. of George Burt, of Swanage, sometime sheriff City of London. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1869, Marion Aitchison (she died 1903); 2nd, Grace Emma, only d. of the late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S.; ed. at private schools and Marischall Coll. Aberdeen; contractor for Government and public works; lieut. City of London; J.P. Dorset. Residences—"Durlston," Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.; Swanage, Dorset. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht, Whitehall, County (Dorchester).

BURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, s. of Mr. Peter Burt, coal miner. B. 1837; m. 1860, Mary, d. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill; ed. at various dame and village schools and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; sec. of temperance society and school

committee at Choppington; represented Choppington miners at conference of Northumberland and Durham Miners' Assoc. 1864; was during strike elected gen. sec. of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confidential Assoc. 1865, and sec. thereof since 1865; a British rep. at Labour Congress at Berlin 1890; M.P. for Morpeth since 1874; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1892-95. Residence —20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

BURTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886 and 1897. Bt. 1882; K.C.V.O. 1904. —MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, s. of the late Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., 30 years M.P. for Derby, by Eliza Jane, d. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcrofts Hall, co. Stafford. B. 1837; m. 1869, Harriet Georgiana, d. of the late Edward Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863; chrm. of the extensive brewing company of Messrs. Bass and Co.; director S.E.R.; hon. col., late col. comding., 2nd North Stafford R.V.; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; J.P. co. Derby; was M.P. for Stafford 1865-8, for East Staffordshire 1868-85; and for Staffs. (Burton div.) 1885-6. Residences—Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.; Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR to Barony of 1886, none.

HEIRESS PRES. to the Barony of 1897, under special remainder, to her and her heirs male (by letters patent 1897), his only child Hon. Nellie Lisa; b. 1873; m. 1894, James Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, Inverness-shire, s. of Lady Frances Baillie and the late Evan Baillie.

Has a son and heir, George Evan Michael, b. 1894.

HEIR PRES. to Baronetcy (under special remainder), his nephew William Arthur Hamar, s. of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1879; m. 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen (b. Aug. 5th, 1880), d. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; late lieut. 10th hussars.

Vide also Plowden and Chetwode, Bart., and in Part II., Bass.

BURTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, d. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and niece and adopted d. of Col. Charles Cranstoun Dixon, 90th reg.; m. 1850, the Hon. Sir Geo. William Burton, chief justice of Court of Appeal, Canada, who died 1901. Residence — Oak Lodge, Toronto, Canada.

BURTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, d. of the late John Bankes Friend, of Ripple Vale, co. Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W.; m. 1862, General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., who served at siege of Sebastopol and in Indian Mutiny campaign, and died 1904. Residence —Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

BURY, VISCT. Vide ALBEMARLE.

BUSK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR EDWARD H. BUSK, s. of Henry William Busk, barrister, by Mary Anne, d. of Rev. Philip Le Breton, M.A. B. 1844; m. 1880, Marian, d. of Lewis Balfour; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Manchester New Coll.; B.A. (1st class) 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. (1st class), university law scholar and fellow of Univ. Coll. 1866; admitted a solicitor 1868, retired from practice 1899; reader in elementary law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879-92; chrmn. of Convocation and member of Senate London Univ. since 1892; vice-chancellor 1905-7; commissioner under London Univ. Act 1898, and under Univ. Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905; contested London Univ. (L.U.) 1900; maj. (retired) Artists' R.V.; gov. Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, Dulwich Coll., and Gresham Sch. Norfolk; member of Council City and Guilds of London Institute; member of Court Fishmongers' Co. Residences —11, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Heath End Checkendon, Oxon. Clubs — Athenæum, Albemarle.

BUTE, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt.

Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627(Scot.).—JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, s. of the 3rd marq., by the Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Howard, of Glossop. B. 1881; m. 1905, Augusta, younger d. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.; succeeded his father 1900; patron of 10 livings, Lord Lieut. Co. of Bute. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; Mochrum, Wigtonshire; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

HEIR, his son, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

BUTE, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — GWENDOLINE MARY ANNE, d. of the 1st Baron Howard. B. 1854; m. 1872, the 3rd Marq. of Bute, who died 1900. Residence —St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

BUTLER, 10th BT. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, eldest s. of Sir Richard, the 9th bt., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham. B. 1836; m. 1864, the eldest d. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd bt. (she died 1904); succeeded his father 1862; ed. at Cheltenham; sometime lieut. 56th and 24th foot; served in the Crimean war (medal, clasp and Turkish medal); hon. col. 8th batt. King's Roy. Rifles 1889; contested Carlow (C.) 1885; vice-pres. Roy. Dublin Soc. The 1st bt. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county was represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballin Temple and Garryhundon, co. Carlow. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Richard Pierce, b. 1872; m. 1906, Alice Dudley, only dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Mrs. J. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford; ed. at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll.; capt. 8th batt. King's Roy. Rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war 1901-2 (medal, 5 clasps); Professional Associate Surveyors' Institute.

BUTLER, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1886; C.B. (mil.) 1874. — SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS BUTLER, son of the late Richard Butler, Esq., of Suirville, co. Tipperary. Born 1838; mar. 1877, Miss Thompson (Elizabeth Southerden), the well-known artist, painter of the "Roll Call," and other pictures; entered 69th regt. 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1874, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1900; ret. 1905; rendered distinguished service in Canada against the Fenians, and with the Red River exped. 1870; in Ashanti 1874, in the Zulu war 1878-9, and in Egypt against Arabi 1882, and on the Nile in the Gordon Relief exped. 1884-5; was special commr. to the North American Indians 1870; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886; A.A.G. 1889; commanded the troops at Alexandria 1890-3, a brigade at Aldershot 1893-6, the South-Eastern District, 1896-8, the troops in South Africa 1898-9, when he was recalled on the eve of the Transvaal war and given the command of the western district; his appointment expiring 1905, commanded at Aldershot 1900, during the absence of Sir Redvers Buller in S. Africa; and commanded the Southern District 1905 in the absence of Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton: chrmn. 1905 of War Office Dept. Committee to enquire into the purchase and sale of stores in S. Africa; author of several well-known works on travel and military history and biography. Residence—Suirville, co Tipperary.

BUTLER, BARONY. [Now (since the death of Earl Cowper 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall

and Lucas, Mrs. W. H. Grenfell and Lady Amabell Kerr.]

BUTLER, Lord Newtown-Butler. Vide Lanesborough.

BUTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Georgina, d. of C. Ferdinand Rodewald; m. 1878, the Right Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Privy Councillor, late president of the Probate and Divorce Division of the High Court of Justice, and sometime M.P. for Southampton, who died 1892. Residence—1, Via Pompeo Magno, Rome.

BUXTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905. — Right Hon. Sydney Charles Buxton, 2nd s. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Cobham, Surrey, by Emily Mary, d. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st bt. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1882, Constance, d. of Sir John Lubbock, 4th bt. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1896, Mildred, eldest d. of Hugh Colin Smith, gov. of Bank of England; ed. at Clifton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; member of London school board 1876-82; hon. sec. Mr. Tuke's fund 1882-5; under-sec. of state for colonies 1892-5; postmaster-gen. (with a seat in the Cabinet) since Dec. 1905; M.P. for Peterborough 1883-5, and for Poplar div. of Tower Hamlets since 1886; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—7, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks'.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1895. — Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd bart., by Catherine, d. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1862, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co., now a lim. Co.; capt. commndt. 3rd Tower Hamlets R.V. 1860; formerly hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets; gov. of South Australia 1895-8; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk and Essex; high sheriff Norfolk 1875; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865-8; verderer of Epping Forest since 1878; late C.C. Essex. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex; Colne House, Cromer; 2, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

Heir his son Thomas Fowell Victor, b. 1865; m. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry T. O'Rorke, rector of Feltwell, Norfolk; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex; high sheriff 1905.

BUXTON, Dowager Lady.—Catherine, d. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, Essex; m. 1836, Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd bart., of Colne House, Cromer, M.P., who died 1858. Residence—Colne House, Cromer.

BUXTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Johnstone; mar. 1865, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd bart., of Shadwell, who died in 1888, when the title became extinct. Residence—32, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

BYERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John William Byers, s. of the late Rev. John Byers, M.A., Glasgow, missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, d. of Andrew Morrow, of Windsor Hill, Rathfriland. B. 18—; m. 1902 Fanny, d. of the late James Reid, of Belfast; ed. at Queen's College, Belfast, Dublin, and London (senior scholar in nat. science and scholar in medicine, midwifery, and medical jurisprudence, of Queen's College, Belfast, gold medallist and 1st of 1st class honours, B.A. and M.A. degrees, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, honours at M.D. and hon. M.A.O. Royal Univ. of Ireland); appointed to

children's hospital Belfast 1879; organized dept. for diseases of women Royal Victoria hospital 1882; hon. pres. Internat. Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology 1896; vice-pres. Obstetrical Soc. of London 1899-1901; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1893-4; pres. N. of Ireland branch British Med. Assoc. 1900-1, &c.; gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast; member of council of British Med. Assoc.; author of many well-known works on obstetrics and the diseases of women. Residence — Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.

BYRNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Henrietta Johnstone, d. of James Gulland, of Newton Wemyss, Fife; m. 1874, Sir Edmund Widdrington Byrne, a judge of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence—35, Lansdowne Road, W.

BYRON, 9th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—George Frederick William Byron, eldest son of the late Hon. Frederick (2nd son of the 7th baron), by Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex. Born 1855; m. 1900, Lucy, d. of Thomas Radmall, formerly of Florence Lodge, Twickenham; succeeded his uncle in 1870; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I., and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residence—Byron Lodge, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles, born 1861; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; is rector of Langford, Essex; late curate of Royston, Herts; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1877.

Vide also in Part II., Byron.

BYRON, The Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Lucy Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex; mar. 1st, 1843, the 8th Baron Byron, who died 1870; 2ndly, 1878, Rev. Philip Henry Douglas, vicar of Thrumpton, Notts. Residence—Thrumpton Hall, Notts (post town, Derby).

CABLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Ernest Cable, s. of the late George Hibbard Cable, of Calcutta, by Emily Maria, d. of Richard Pickersgill. B. 1859; m. 1888, Lilian Sarah, d. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Dawlish; ed. at private school; sheriff of Calcutta 1905; knighted on the occasion of the visit of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1906. Residences—3, Kyd Street, Calcutta; 6, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, Gresham, Ranelagh, and Bengal (Calcutta).

CADELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Douglas, d. of Rev. William Bruce Cunningham, of Prestonpans, N.B.; m. 1839, General Sir Robert Cadell, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean war on the staff of Turkish army, and in the Indian Mutiny, and who died 1897. Residence—Cockenzie, Haddington, N.B.

CADOGAN, 5th Earl. Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1885; K.G. 1891. —George Henry Cadogan, eldest son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Born at Durham 1840; mar. 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven (born 1844; died 1907; Order of Mercy 1906); succeeded his father in 1873; was M.P. for Bath for a few months previous to his succession to the title; parliamentary under-sec. for war 1875; under-sec. for the Colonies, 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92,

with a seat in the cabinet 1887-92; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902; when he retired; hon. col. South Middlesex Rifles; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; J.P. Middlesex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; hon. col. 3rd City of London regt. (M.); C.C. London 1895, but resigned same year; mayor of Chelsea 1900. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences —Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Arthur, VISCT. CHELSEA, born 1868; m. 1892, Hon. Mildred, d. of the 1st Baron Alington (born 1869); ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is lieut. 3rd batt. roy. fusiliers (M.); ass. priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, chief sec. for Ireland 1890; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892-1900; D.L. for co. of London.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Edward George John Humphrey, b. 1903.

Vide also Lurgan and Scott, 6th bart., and in Part II., Cadogan and Currie.

CAILLARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER CAILLARD, s. of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, Wilts, Judge of County Courts, and D.L., J.P. Wilts, and J.P. Somerset, by Emma Louisa, d. of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, J.P., of Canonsgrove, Somerset, and kinswoman of the Earl of Beaconsfield. B. 1856; m. 1881, Eliza Frances, d. of Capt. John Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and sister of Sir John Hanham, bart.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medallist); lieut. Roy. Engineers 1875-83; assist. commr. Montenegrin delimitation commn. 1879; on special service in connection with Berlin Congress and at Dulcigno Naval Demonstration 1880; served on the staff in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, star and Medjidieh); pres. of the Council of the "Dette Publique Ottomane" at Constantinople 1883-93; chrmn. London Committee Bank of Egypt; a member of Mr. Chamberlain's commn. on tariff reform; a frequent contributor to the Reviews; author of "Imperial Fiscal Reform"; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, the Osmanieh, the Imtiaz and Liakat; J.P. Wilts.; contested Bradford East 1906. Residences—Wingfield House, Wilts.; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. Club—St. James's.

CAIRNS, 4th EARL. Creat. 1878; Viscount Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878; Baron Cairns, 1867 (Utd. Kingdom).—WILFRID DALLAS CAIRNS, son of the 1st earl, by Mary Harriet, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1894, Olive, d. of J. P. Cobbold, M.P., of the Cliff, Ipswich, succeeded his brother 1905; ed. at Wellington; late rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war. The 1st peer was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—11, Mount Street, Mayfair, London, W. Farleigh House, Bath. Clubs—Naval and Military; and Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hugh John, VISCT. GARMOYLE, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Cairns and Eliot.

CAIRNS, MARY COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY HARRIET dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; mar. 1856, the 1st Earl Cairns, P.C., sometime Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, who died 1885. Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.

CAIRNS, OLIVIA COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—Dau. of Alexander A. Berens; m. 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl Cairns, who died 1890; 2nd, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. Residences — Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, 17th EARL of Creat. 1455; Baron Berriedale 1455 (Scot.); Bart. 1631 (Scot.).—JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, s. of the 16th earl, by Janet, d. of R. Macleod, M.D. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Loretto and Aberdeen Univ. The 16th earl established

his claim to the earldom before the Sheriff in Chancery, Scotland, 1890, deriving his descent from Robert Sinclair of Durran (who died 1709), younger son of Sir James Sinclair of Mey, Bart., and an ancestor of the 15th earl The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Club—Union.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Norman Macleod, b. 1862; m. 1893, Lilian, d. of Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1884; is a solicitor.

Vide also in Part II., Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 10TH BISHOP of. Founded 1814.—MOST REV. REGINALD STEPHEN COPLESTON, D.D., s. of the Rev. R. E. Copleston, formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1845; m. 1882, Edith Chenevix, d. of the Most Rev. and Right Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, Archbishop of Dublin; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Merton Coll. Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class finals); B.A. 1868; fellow and senior tutor St. John's Coll., hon. fellow 1893; Bishop of Colombo 1875–1902, when he was translated to this see. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal, and the bishop is Metropolitan in India and Ceylon; stipend Rs.3831 per month. Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALEDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789 (Irel.).—ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury. B. 1885; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton. The 1st earl filled important offices in India. Residences—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbrand Charles, b. 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, and Van Koughnet.

CALEDON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury. B. 1857; m. 1884, the 4th Earl of Caledon, who died 1898. Residences—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

CALEDONIA (British Columbia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1879.—RIGHT REV. FREDERICK HERBERT DUVERNET. B. 18—; ed. at K. C. W. Nova Scotia, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto, 1880; ordained 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883-4; diocesan missionary, Montreal, 1884-5; prof. of practical theol. in Wycliffe Coll. and curate of St. Paul's, Toronto, 1885-95; rector of St. John, Toronto Junction, 1895-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Metlakatla, British Columbia.

CALGARY (Alberta, Canada), 1st BISHOP of. Is a new diocese, founded 1888, and annexed temporarily to Saskatchewan 1888-1903.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CYPRIAN PINKHAM, D.D., D.C.L.. B. in Newfoundland; is mar.; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; D.D. Univ. of Manitoba, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto; formerly Archdeacon of Manitoba, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; consecrated to the see of Saskatchewan 1887; Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887-1903. Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada.

CALL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARIE VALENTINE, d. of Capt. Mauleon, of Angou, France; m. 18—, Sir William George Montagu Call, 4th bt., who died 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct.

CALTHORPE, 6th BARON Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.) — AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY GOUGH-CALTHORPE, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1829; m. 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa,

dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe; succeeded his brother 1893; J.P. Warwickshire, D.L., J.P. and C.C. Staffordshire; high sheriff 1881; late lieut. Staffs. I.Y.; contested Birmingham (C.) 1880; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790; and the 4th peer sat for the same borough from 1826 to 1830; the latter assumed the name of Gough only for himself alone in 1845. Residences—38, Grosvenor Sq., London, W.; Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Somerset John, b. 1831; m. 1862, Eliza Maria, d. of Capt. Charmier, R.N., and widow of Frederick Crewe; col. 5th Dragoon Guards 1866 (h. p. 1869); lieut.-gen. 1881; served in Crimean war; 1st chrmn. I. of Wight C.C.; J.P. cos. Hants, Staffs. and Warwick; contested Hastings (C.) 1898.

Vide also Becher, Bristol, and Malmesbury, and in Part II., Anstruther, Calthorpe, and Hervey.

CAMDEN, 4th MARQ. Creat. 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl Camden, 1786; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden 1765 (Gt. Brit.). — JOHN CHARLES PRATT, only surviving son of the 3rd marq., by Lady Clementine Augusta, youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1872; m. 1898, Joan Marion, d. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (b. 1877); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; lord lieut. for Kent; major West Kent I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); J.P. Sussex and Kent; has Order of League of Mercy; patron of one living. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761, lord chancellor 1766, and lord president of the council 1784. Residence — Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his son John Charles Henry, EARL OF BRECKNOCK, b. 1899.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., Pratt.

CAMERON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893. — SIR CHARLES CAMERON, s. of John Cameron, newspaper proprietor, of Glasgow and Dublin, by Ellen, d. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Frances Caroline, d. of James William Macauley, M.D. (she died 1899); 2nd, 1900, Blanche, d. of Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, by Margaret, d. of David Stuart; ed. at Madras College, St. Andrew's, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; first senior medical prizeman Dublin; 1860; first sen. med. exhibitioner 1861; prize essayist and gold medallist, Dublin Pathological Soc.; first senior moderator and gold medallist, and first in Exam. for M.B. and Master in Surgery 1862; M.D. and M.A. 1865; LL.B. and LL.D. 1871; edited the *North British Daily Mail* 1864-74; M.P. (G.) Glasgow 1874-85; for College Div. of Glasgow 1885-95, and Bridgetown Div. 1897-1900; author of numerous papers on medical and scientific subjects; brought forward the Resolution in the House of Commons which led to the introduction of the sixpenny telegram, and initiated the Inebriates Acts and many important pieces of legislation affecting Scotland; member roy. commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1895; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; D.L., J.P. co. of city of Glasgow. Residence — Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

HEIR, his s. John, b. Nov. 26, 1903.

CAMERON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER CAMERON, Ph.D. Hon. R.H.A., son of the late Capt. Ewen Cameron. B. 1830; m. 1862, Lucie, d. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1883); L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. Camb. 1877, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D.R.U.I. 1897; F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Harben gold medallist; prof. chemistry and Hygiene to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; med. officer of

health and city analyst of Dublin; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1885-6; pres. Roy. Institute of Public Health 1888-93; vice-pres. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surgeons, Irel.; mem. of Army Sanitary Com.; memb. Army Med. Advisory Board; late Pres. Public Analysts' Society; late vice-pres. of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain; author of various works on sanitation, chemistry, &c.; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) in recognition of his services in the cause of sanitation and public health in Ireland. Residence — 51, Pembroke Road, Dublin. Clubs—Savage; Friendly Brothers' (Dublin).

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900. — Sir Ewen Cameron, s. of William Cameron, Muckovie, Inverness-shire. B. 1841; m. 1878, Josephine, d. of John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk. Residence—41, Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

CAMERON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir Hector Clare Cameron, s. of Donald Cameron, sugar planter, of Demerara. B. in Demerara 1843; ed. at St. Andrew's, Edin., and Glasgow Univs.; M.D., C.M.; is prof. of clinical surgery Glasgow Univ.; late pres. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. Residence — 200, Bath Street, Glasgow.

CAMERON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1868; V.D. —Sir William Gordon Cameron, s. of Col. William Gordon Cameron, K.H., of Nea House, Christchurch. B. 1827; m. 1857, Helen Mary Colebrook, d. of Gen. Sir John Hunter Littler, G.C.B. (she died 1893); ed. at Mil. Col., Dresden; entered the army 1844, capt. 1853, maj. 1855, lieut.-col. 1863, col. 1868, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1888, gen. 1893; retired 1895; served with Grenadier Guards in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, two clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie Turkish Medal); commanded Reg. of German Legion in Turkey 1855-6, and the 4th Foot in the Abyssinian War 1868 (medal); commanded a brigade at Gibralter 1875-6, at Shorncliffe 1877-8, and at Aldershot 1878-81; commanded Northern Dist. 1881-4, China and Straits Settlements 1885-9; twice Acting-Governor Hong Kong; commanded troops in South Africa 1890-4; twice acted as Governor Cape Colony, and High Commissioner South Africa; col. King's Own regt.; hon. col. 5th West Middlesex rifle vols. Residence—Nea House, Christchurch, Hants. Club—Army and Navy.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1264. — Ralph Francis Julian Stonor, s. of the 4th baron, by Jessie Philippa, d. of Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpender's Park, Watford. B. 1834; succeeded his father 1897; lieut. Oxfordshire I.Y. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the great-grandson, maternally, of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Seat—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Edward Maurice, b. 1885; late lieut. Northumberland fusiliers; late second lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt.

Vide also Clifden and Smythe, and in Part II., d'Hautpoul, and Stonor.

CAMOYS, Lady (Peer's widow). —Jessie Philippa, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpender's Park, Watford; m. 1881, the 4th Baron Camoys, who died 1897. Residence —7, Seymour Street, Portman Sq., London, W.

CAMPBELL, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1667 or 1668.—Sir Alexander Campbell, of Aberuchill, s. of Sir James Campbell, 5th bart., by Caroline, d. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. B. at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841; m. 1st, 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, d. of Alexander S. Jauncey (she died 1884); 2nd, 1893, Annie Augusta, d. of Robert Henry Mitford, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall,

Ryton-on-Tyne; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1889, col. (retired) 1894. The 1st bart., a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702. Residence—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire. Clubs — Army and Navy, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. John Alexander Coldstream, b. 1877; ed. at Newton College, Devon.

CAMPBELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, son of the 4th bart., by Lucy Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia. B. in Western Australia 1872; succeeded his father 1892; is clerk to the police court at Wyndham, W. Australia. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic. The 4th bart. was president of the Legislative Council of Western Australia. Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Stothert, b. 1873.

CAMPBELL, SOPHIE, LADY COCKBURN- (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIE JANE d. of Arthur Trimmer, Esq. Mar. 1871, as his 3rd wife, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 2nd bart., who died in 1871. Residence—Annisfield, Albany, Australia.

CAMPBELL, LADY COCKBURN- (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY ANNE, d. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia; m. 1870, Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th bart., sometime President of the Legislative Council of Western Australia, who died 1892. Residence—Langton, King George's Sound, Western Australia.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, son of the late Major-General Sir John Campbell, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Colonel John Crow, H.E.I.C.S. Born at Edinburgh 1844; mar. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau. of the Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham; succeeded his father in 1855; was ensign 74th foot from 1861 till 1865; appointed ensign 95th foot June 1866; lieut. 1871, and retired the same year. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—Gibliston by Colinsburg, co. Fife.

HEIR, his son Archibald Ava Augustus, born at Barham, 1879.

CAMPBELL, 5th BART., of Succoth (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (3rd son of the 2nd bart.), by Lucy, d. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo. B. 1852; m. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, d. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Avisford, Sussex; succeeded his cousin 1874; ed. at Harrow and University College, Oxford; B.A. 1876; advocate Scottish bar 1880; D.L. and J.P. co. Dumbarton; J.P. co. Argyll. The 1st bt. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Seats —Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae Lodge, Inveraray. Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, George Ilay, b. 1894.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1894; D.S.O. 1897.—SIR CHARLES CAMPBELL

eldest s. of John Campbell, of Glen Saddell. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Esther Constance, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Ogilvy Fairlie, of Coodham, J.P., D.L. (she died 1874); 2nd, 1876, Florence Geraldine, d. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers; ed. at Brenchly Vicarage, Staplehurst; R.N. Acad. Gosport; entered the *Britannia* 1860; lieut. 1871, com. 1882, capt. 1888, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1906, retired 1906; joined H.M.S. *Magicienne* under Prince Leiningen; served on the *Marlborough* Mediterranean flag-ship *Amphion, Royal Oak, Racer, Galatea* under H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh; flag-lieut. to Adm. Campbell and Lord John Hay; present at insurrection in Crete; at taking of Cyprus; transport-officer during Lord Wolseley's campaign against Arabi Pasha (Egyptian medal and Khedive's star); appointed to command H.M.S. *Lily;* then in the *Philomel* in command of East Coast of Africa; suppressed the uprisings at Lamu and Witu; seized the Palace at Zanzibar; commanded the road-cutting party to Nana's stronghold (African medal); in *Theseus* (went to Benin), second in command of expedition; captain of *Empress of India*, was second in command to Admirals Harris and Noel during operations in Crete 1897–99; commanded Medway Gunnery School 1899–1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to H.M. the King 1899-1902; represented British Govt. on Newfoundland arbitration tribunal 1905; contested N. Monmouthsh. 1906. Residence—8, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Club—United Service.

CAMPBELL, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, of Auchenbreck, 4th s. of Sir John Eyton Campbell, Bart., by the d. of L. H. Ferrier. B. 1850; m. 1878, Sara, d. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, New Zealand; succeeded his bro., Sir Norman, 1902; ed. at Edin. Acad., and was sometime engaged in the Geological Survey of Scotland. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences — The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. Clubs — Conservative, Bath.

HEIR, his s. William Robinson, b. 1879; m. 1907, Maud Kathleen, ygr. d. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenport, Loy. N. Lancs. regt.; capt. 14th Hussars; D.S.O.

CAMPBELL, ISABELLA, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ISABELLA SARA, d. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano; m. 1886, Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby Campbell, 10th bt., who died 1902. Residence —Napier, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CLAUDE ROBERT CAMPBELL, s. of Sir Gilbert, 3rd bart., by Esther Selina, d. of William Baynham. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1899. The 2nd bart. was a cavalry officer in the service of the E.I.C. for many years, and on his retirement became chargé d'affaires in Persia. Residence—

HEIR, none.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ESTHER SELINA, d. of William Baynham; m. 1870, Sir Gilbert Edward Campbell, 3rd bart., who died 1899. Residence—

CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. —SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Alexander the 2nd bart., by Harriette, d. of the late Admiral Henry Collier. B. 1856; succeeded his father in 1880; is hon. maj. (retired) Highland L.I. (M.); member of Royal Company of Archers, the Sovereign's Bodyguard for Scotland; gentleman usher of the Green Rod 1884-95; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot.; J.P. Argyllshire; Sec. to the Order of the Thistle 1895. This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residences — 16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon; Barcaldine Castle,

Argyllshire; Earlsfec Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Alexander William Dennistoun, s. of Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, B.S.C., by Fanny, d. of A. W. Begbie, B.C.S. B. 1848; lieut.-col. retired I.S.C., and late cantonment magistrate N.W.P., India; formerly lieut. 16th Lancers and 15th hussars; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal).

CAMPBELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIETTE, dau. of the late Admiral Henry Collier. Mar. 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd bart. sergeant-at-arms in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1880. Residence—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1901. — SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, s. of the late Col. George Campbell, grenadier guards, by Louisa, d. of R. H. Cox, of Hillingdon. B. 1852; m. 1880, Dora Edith, d. of Hugh Hammersley; ed. at Wellington College; entered foreign office 1871; private secretary to under secs. of state for foreign affairs 1886-7 and 1892-3; joint sec. to British delegates to Anglo-Dutch Borneo boundary commn. 1889; assist. under sec. of state for foreign affairs since 1902. Residence—7, Onslow Crescent, S.W. Club—St. James'.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, late 60th rifles, 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. Born at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854; mar. 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1882; lieut.-col. late king's royal rifle corps; retired 1893; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80. The 1st bt. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Guy Colin, b. 1885; lieut. K. R. Rifle Corps.

CAMPBELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898. RIGHT HON. JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, s. of Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, Forfarshire, and of Glasgow, merchant, by Janet, d. of Henry Bannerman, of Manchester. B. 1825; m. 1854, Ann, d. of Sir Morton Peto, Bart. (she died 1887); ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Glasgow Univ., hon. LL.D.; was in business as a partner in J. & W. Campbell & Co., merchants, of Glasgow, until 1876; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1880-1906; D.L., J.P. cos. Lanark and Forfar. Residences — 2, Princes Gardens, London, S.W.; Stracathro, Brechin, N.B. Club—Carlton.

CAMPBELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1905.—RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, 3rd s. of William Mussen Campbell, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1884, Emily, d. of James MacCullagh, R.M.; ed. at Kingstown School (Irel.) and Trinity Coll., Dublin, where he achieved high honours; called to the Irish bar 1878; Q.C. (Irel.) 1890; K.C. (Eng.) 1906; bencher of King's Inn, 1894; bencher of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green, City of Dublin, 1898-1900, for Dublin Univ. since 1903; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1901-5; attorney-gen. for Ireland for a few days Dec. 1905. Residence—30 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton, University (Dublin), Ulster (Belfast).

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1665. — SIR JOHN HOME PURVES HUME-CAMPBELL, s. of Charles Hyde Home Purves, by Frances Mabel, d. of Clement Archer. B. 1879; m. 1901, Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, R.D., vicar of Hampton, Middlesex; succeeded, 1894, his kinsman, Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, whose father had assumed the names of Hume-Campbell on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont; lieut. 2nd Life Guards, late 3rd Roy. Scots. (M.); late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal

war; has assumed the name of Hume-Campbell. The 1st bart. was solicitor-gen. for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B.

HEIR, none.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. —SIR JOHN LOGAN CAMPBELL, s. of John Campbell, M.D., and grandson of Sir James Campbell, 3rd bt., of Aberuchill and Kilbryde, by Catherine, d. of John Logan, of Knockshinnock, co. Ayr. B. at Edinburgh 1817; m. 1858, Emma, d. of Judge Sir John Cracroft Wilson, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; established the mercantile firm of Brown Campbell, of Auckland, in 1840, on the founding of the capital of N.Z.; superintendent Province of Auckland 1855-6, when he inaugurated N.Z. vol. rifle corps; member House of Representatives and of the Ministry for some years; inaugurated Volunteer Rifle clubs 1855; chrmn. Educat. Board 1878-80; mayor of Auckland 1901 (during the visit of the Prince of Wales), on which occasion he presented Cornwall Park (300 acres) to the people of New Zealand. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628; C.B. (mil.) 1886. —SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay. Born 1836; mar. 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia, only dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, Esq., of Harwood House, Tamerton Folliot, near Plymouth; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1861; capt. 1871; major 1872; lieut.-col. 1881; col. 1885; hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan War 1878-80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. Address—Naval and Military Club, W.

HEIR, his son, John Bruce Stuart, born at Poona, East Indies, 1877.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Andrew Murray, Writer to the Signet of Edinburgh; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., late inspector-gen. of prisons and police in Ceylon, who died 1905. Residence — 35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1884; G.C.B. (Civil) 1895.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY, son of the late Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, co. Forfar, by Janet, dau. of the late Henry Bannerman, Esq. Born at Kelvinside, co. Lanark, 1836; mar. 1860, Sarah Charlotte, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B. (she died 1906); educated at Glasgow University and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, LL.D. (hon.) Glasgow 1883; was financial sec. to the War Office 1871-4 and 1880-2; sec. to the Admiralty 1882-4; chief sec. for Ireland 1884-5, sec. of State for War, 1886 and 1892-5; First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister since Dec. 1905; member of comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; M.P. Stirling District since 1868; J.P., D.L. Kent; J.P. co. Lanark; is an elder bro. of Trinity House; assumed the additional surname of Bannerman 1872. Residences—10, Downing Street, S.W.; Belmont Castle, Meigle, N.B.

CAMPDEN, VISCT. Vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.). —ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. Born in Hill

Street, 1841; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxford, 1st class classics 1861; LL.D. St. Andrews 1902; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-70, a lord of the admiralty 1870-74; D.L. Dundee. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Alexander Philips Haldane, born 1845; m. 1888, Laura, d. of John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.; late a partner in the engineering firm of Maudslay, Sons & Field.

Vide also Abercromby and Buckinghamshire.

CANDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR EDWARD TOWNSHEND CANDY, s. of late Maj. Thomas Candy, C.S.I., of Bombay army. B. 1845; m. 1874, Constance Mary, d. of late C. M. Harrison, of Bom. C.S.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1865; served as assist. collector, assist. judge, district and sessions judge in many parts of the Presidency; was judicial assist. to the political agent Kattywar 1873-82; acted as judicial commnr. in Sindh 1883 and 1886-7; vice-chanc. of the Bombay Univ. 1897-1902; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature 1889-1903, when he retired from I.C.S. Residence—Great Shelford, near Cambridge. Club—East India United Service.

CANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1866.—SIR SAMUEL CANNING, son of Robert Canning, of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, by Harriet Frances, dau. of Joseph Hyde. B. 1823; m. 1859, Elizabeth Anne, d. of W. H. Gale, of Grately, Hants; ed. at Salisbury, and became a civil engineer in 1844; resident engineer of Liverpool, Ormskirk and Preston railway, 1847-9; has been engaged in submarine cable work since 1850; was in charge of laying of Atlantic cable 1857-8; was engineer-in-chief of the Atlantic cable expeditions of 1865 and 1866, and was knighted on its final completion. Residence—1, Inverness Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Club—City of London.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—DOROTHY, d. of John Postle Heseltine, of Walhampton, Lymington, Hants; m. 1st, June, 1890, Visct. Cantelupe, son of the 7th Earl De-La-Warr, who was washed off his yacht during a gale in Belfast Lough and drowned on Nov. 7th of the same year; 2nd, 1905, Capt. G. D. Jeffreys, Grenadier guards. Residences—51, Hans Place, London, S.W.

CANTERBURY, 94th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 596; P.C. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1902.—RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of Henry Davidson, by Henrietta, d. of John Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire. B. at Edinburgh 1848; m. 1878, Edith Murdoch Tait, d. of the Archbishop; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1904; hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906; ordained 1874; curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-7; chaplain and priv. sec. to Archb. Tait 1877-82, and to Archb. Benson 1882-3; exam. chap. to the Bishop of Durham 1880-3; Dean of Windsor, registrar of the Order of the Garter, and resident chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883-91; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-5, when he was translated to the See of Winchester and thus became prelate of the Order of the Garter; clerk of the closet in

ordinary to Queen Victoria 1891-1901, and to the King 1901-1903; translated to Canterbury 1903; is primate of all England and metropolitan; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; trustee of the British Museum; governor of Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and Harrow School; patron of 137 livings. The diocese includes the eastern part of the county of Kent, together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 27 sees, viz. those of Canterbury, London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Birmingham, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Alban's, St. Asaph, St. David's, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences —Lambeth Palace, London, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, 4th Viscт. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.). — Henry Charles Manners - Sutton, eldest son of the 3rd visct. by Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born 1839; mar. 1872, Amye Rachel, only dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Harrow, and at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Norfolk. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences--Brook House and Seething Hall, Norwich.

Heir, his son, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole, b. 1879; D.L. Norfolk.

Vide also in Part II., Bright and Sutton.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, Countess (by courtesy). — Eloise Fanny Harriet, only child of the late Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., who was created Count Cape St. Vincent in the kingdom of Portugal 1833, and who died 1860. She m. 1843, Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, who died 1896. Residence — Merchiston Hall, Horndean.

CAPE TOWN, 2nd Bishop and 1st Archbishop of. Founded 1847.—Most Rev. William West Jones, D.D., son of Edward Henry Jones, Esq., of London, by Mary Emma, d. of Joshua Collier, Esq. B. at Hackney 1838; m. 1879, Emily Frances, 4th dau. of John Allen, Esq., of Oldfield Hall, Altrincham, Cheshire; educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and St. John's Coll. Oxford; B.A. and fellow of his coll. 1860; hon. fellow 1893; M.A. 1863; ordained deacon 1861; priest 1862; B.D. 1869; D.D. Oxford 1874; curate of St. Matthew's, City Road, London, 1861-64; vicar of Summertown, Oxford, 1864-74; Oxford preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, from 1870 to 1872; rural dean of Oxford from 1871 to 1874; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Cape Town May 1874; is Metropolitan of the Province of S. Africa. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and the bishops made suffragans (vide Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese (vide that name). Income from Colonial Bishoprics' Fund 640*l.* Residence — Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape Colony.

CAPE TOWN, Bishop Coadjutor.—Vide Cameron, Rt. Rev., in Appendix to Part I.

CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887. —Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. B. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny, d. of Gen. Sir

Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A. (she died 1907); served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855-6 (medal); entered Indian telegraph service 1857; director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1883-9; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connection with military operations. Residence—27, Kensington Court Gardens, London, W. Club—St. Stephen's.

CARBERY, 10th BARON. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—JOHN EVANS-FREKE, s. of the 9th baron, by Mary, d. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans. B. 1892; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residence —Castle Freke, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ralfe, b. 1897.

Vide also Bandon, and in Part II., Freke.

CARBERY, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY, d. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans; m. 1st, 1890, the 9th Baron Carbery, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D., of Frankfield House, Cork. Residences—Castle Freke and Frankfield House, co. Cork.

CARBERY, VICTORIA, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter. B. 1843; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the 8th Baron Carbery, who died 1894. Residences—Bisbrook Hall and Glaston House, Uppingham.

CARBONE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR GIUSEPPE CARBONE, s. of Baldassare Carbone. B. at Malta, 1839; m. 1872, Teresa, d. of G. Portelli, M.D.; ed. at Malta Univ.; LL.D. 1862; became a member of the Maltese bar; crown advocate and lega ladviser to the govt. 1880-95; chief justice and pres. Court of Appeal since 1895; vice-pres. Council of Government since 1898; for many years member of executive and legislative councils. Residence—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARBUTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of John Rhodes, J.P., of Potternewton, Leeds; m. 1874, Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, 1st bt., M.P. Monmouth Boroughs 1880-5 and 1885-6, Mayor of Leeds 1878, who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—19, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

CARDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR FREDERICK WALTER CARDEN, s. of Sir Robert, 1st bart., by Pamela Elizabeth Edith, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot. B. 1833; m. 1870, Rowena Laura, d. of Rowand Ronald, and widow of Capt. Alexander Copland, 57th regt.; succeeded his father 1888; is lieut.-col. formerly 5th lancers; high sheriff Hants 1891. The 1st bt. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residences—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks; 2, Orme Square, London, W.; 5, Rue du Dome, Paris.

HEIR, his son Frederick Henry Walter, b. 1873; m. 1901, Winifred Mary, d. of Philip Wroughton, D.L., J.P., late M.P. Berks, of Woolley Park, Berks; capt. 1st Life Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.).

CARDEN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, son of Sir John Craven, the 4th bart., by Julia Isabella, dau. of Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson, of Appledore, Devonshire. B. 1854; m. 1891, Sybil, d. of Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; succeeded his father in 1879. Was educated at Eton, and at the Cambridge University. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat —Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his s. John Valentine, b. 1892.

CARDEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JULIA ISABELLA, dau. of Admiral

Charles Gepp Robinson. Mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Westown Straffan, co. Kildare.

CARDEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Frederic Cardew, s. of Frederic Cardew, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Clara, d. of John Duncan Newton, of West Hoe, Plymouth (she died 1881); 2nd, 1887, Katharine, d. of Joseph Savill, of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th regt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Bengal army 1858, exchanged into 32nd reg. (Prince of Wales' Vols.), capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1887, retired 1890; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp); in Zulu war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet majority); A.A. and Q.M.G. during Boer war 1880-81; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1873-8, and in S. Africa 1879-80; assist. mil. sec. China 1882-3; A.A.G. South Africa 1890; sub-commr. Zululand 1884-6, resident commr. 1890; gov. and com.-in.-ch. of Sierra Leone 1894-1900. Residence—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon. Club—United Service.

CARDIGAN, Earl of. Vide Ailesbury.

CARDIGAN, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Adeline Louisa Maria, only dau. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq., by Lady Louisa, d. of the 1st Earl of Stradbrooke. Mar. 1st, 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Cardigan (of Balaclava celebrity) on whose death in 1868 the titles of Cardigan and Brudenell passed to his cousin the Marq. of Ailesbury. Mar. 2ndly, 1873, Antonio, Count de Lancastre, nephew of the Duke of Saldanha, who died 1898; patroness of 10 livings. Residence—7, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.

CARDROSS, Lord. Vide Buchan.

CARDWELL, Viscounty. Extinct with 1st visct. in 1886.

Vide Fanshawe and Thring.

CAREW, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.).—Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, son of the 2nd baron, by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, 2nd bart. Born in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 15th June, 1860; m. 1888, Julia, d. of Albert Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the bart. of that name. Residences — Castle-Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford; 28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro., Hon. George Patrick John, b. 1863; m. 1888, Maud Beatrice, d. of John Ramsay.

Vide also in Part II., Carew and Gilbert.

CAREW, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir Henry Palk Carew, son of Henry Carew, Esq. (2nd son of the 7th bart.). Born 1870; mar. 1889, Frances Gertrude, d. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynton, N. Devon; succeeded his uncle in 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Residence—Compton, Marldon, Paignton, Devon.

Heir, his s. Thomas Palk; b. 1890.

CAREW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1887.—Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, s. of William Henry Pole-Carew, kinsman of the De-la-Poles, barts., by Frances Anne, d. of John Buller, M.P., of Morval, Cornwall. B. 1849; m. 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; lieut. Coldstream guards 1869, capt. 1872, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1899; lieut.-gen. (retired) 1906; served in Afghan war 1879-80

(medal, three clasps, bronze star,) in Egyptian campaign as A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Burmah 1886-7 (medal, C.B.), and in Transvaal war in command of 9th brigade, guards' brigade, and subsequently of 11th division; commanded 3th div. of 3rd army corps 1903-5; was private sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and mil. sec. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India; J.P. Cornwall and Tipperary; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906. Seat—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall. Clubs — Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Carlton.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Eliza de Sausmarez, d. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Bailiff and President of the States of Guernsey 1895-1902, who died 1906. Residence—Rozel, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CARINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1901.—Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine Carington, s. of the 2nd Baron, and bro. of the 1st Earl Carrington. B. 1845; m. 1871, Juliet, d. of Francis Warden, of Paris; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1867; capt. and lieut.-col. 1872; major 1881; retired 1883; secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain 1871-96; M.P. Wycombe 1868-83; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-82; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1883-4; equerry 1882-1901; extra equerry to the King; comptroller and treasurer to the Prince of Wales since 1901. Residences —Burfield, Old Windsor; 6, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. Clubs— Marlborough, Reform, Turf.

CARLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Carling, s. of Thomas Carling, of Yorkshire, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Routledge, of Cumberland. B. in Canada 1828; m. Hannah, d. of Henry Dalton, of London, Ontario; has been for many years member and president of Carling and Co., brewers, of London, Ontario; member for London, Ontario, 1857-74; of Dominion House of Commons 1867; receiver-gen. of Canada 1862; minister of works and agriculture, Ontario, 1867-71; postmaster-gen. of the Dominion 1882; minister of agriculture 1885-91; since when he has been member of the Cabinet without portfolio; member of the senate 1891-2, and since 1896. Residence—564, Wellington Street, London, Ontario, Canada.

CARLISLE, 61st Bishop of.— Right Rev. John William Diggle, D.D., eldest s. of W. Diggle of 19, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. B. 1847, m. 1st, 1874, Cicely Jane, d. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Lancashire; 2nd, 1884, Edith, d. of Gilbert Winter Moss, of Aigburth, Liverpool; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Merton Coll. Oxon (where he took first class honours); ordained 1871, priest 1872; was successively curate of Whalley Range, Lancashire, 1871-2, All Saints', Liverpool, 1872-4, Walton-on-the-hill, Liverpool, 1874-5, vicar of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1875-96; was pres. of Liverpool Council of Education; hon. canon Liverpool 1889-96; rural dean of Childwall 1892-96; archdeacon of Westmoreland, canon of Carlisle, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1896-1902; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester 1902-5; rural dean 1902, and archdeacon of Birmingham 1903-5; rector of Birmingham 1902-4, when he was appointed (Dec. 14) to this see. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmorland, and part of Lancashire; annual value 4500*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.).—George James Howard, s. of the Hon.

Charles Wentworth George Howard, M.P., 4th son of the 6th earl, by Mary, d. of Baron Wensleydale. B. 1843; m. 1864, Hon. Rosalind Frances, d. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (b. 1845); succeeded his uncle 1889; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P. for East Cumberland (L.) 1879-80 and 1881-5; is co-heir to the baronies of Clifford and Greystock, and patron of 6 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was colonel of Cromwell's life guards, ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal; the 7th earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 1, Palace Green, Kensington, W.

HEIR, his son Charles James Stanley, VISCT. MORPETH, b. 1867; m. 1894, Rhoda, d. of Colonel Paget L'Estrange, late R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (1st class) 1889; member London Sch. Board 1894-1901; contested Durham, Chester-le-Street Div. (U.) 1895, Northumberland (Hexham) 1900, and Gateshead 1904; M.P. South Birmingham div. since 1904; late capt. 3rd batt. border regt., formerly capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war 1901-2; D.L., J.P., Cumberland.

His Lordship has a s. and heir, Hon. George Josslyn L'Estrange, b. 1895.

Vide also Devonshire, and Lascelles, G.C.B., and in Part II., Howard, Murray, and Roberts.

CARLISLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irld.). Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CARLISLE, s. of the late John Carlisle, M.A., principal of Royal Academical Institute, Belfast, by Catherine, d. of Alex. Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Ballymena, July 8th, 1854; m. 1884, Edith, d. of the late John B. Wooster, of San Francisco; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Inst.; is a shipbuilder and engineer, and chrmn. of managing directors, and general manager of Messrs. Harland & Wolffs, Ltd.; contested West Belfast in 1906 as L.U. and Free Trader. Residence—Elmwood, Belfast. Clubs—Union, Belfast.

CARLTON, VISCT. Vide WHARNCLIFFE.

CARMARTHEN, MARQ. of. Vide LEEDS.

CARMICHAEL, 14th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, s. of the Rev. Sir William, 13th bart., by Eleanora Anne, d. of David Anderson, of St. Germains. B. 1859; m. 1886, Mary, d. of Albert Nugent; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1884; chairman of the Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1894-7; trustee and commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; Member of Roy Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act, 1905; trustee National Gallery since 1906; M.P. Midlothian (G.) 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. Peeblesshire and Midlothian. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residence — Malleny, Balerno, Midlothian. Club — Brooks's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Murray, b. 1860; m. 1892, Amy, d. of Frederick Archdale (she died 1899).

CARNAC, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JAMES HENRY SPROULE RIVETT-CARNAC, son of the 2nd bart., by Anne Jane, dau. of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq., M.D. Born at Warborne, near Lymington, 27 June, 1846; mar. 1872, Mary Jeannie, dau. of Ambrose Henderson, Esq., of Bodmin; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly ensign 73rd regt.; sometime a clerk in the inland revenue office, Somerset House. The

1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich, in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—39, Ovington Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Claude James, b. 1877; is serving in the Cape Mounted Rifles.

CARNARVON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.). — GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, s. of the 4th earl, by Evelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield. B. 1866; m. 1895, Almina, d. of Frederick Charles Wombwell, and niece of Sir George Wombwell, Bart.; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. and J.P. Southampton; lord high steward of Newbury. This is a branch of the house of Herbert Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. The 4th Earl was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and filled other offices of state. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury, Berks; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his s. Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis LORD PORCHESTER, b. 1898.

Vide also Burghclere, Herbert, G.C.B., and Portsmouth, and in Part II., Duckworth and Herbert.

CARNARVON, ELISABETH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ELISABETH CATHARINE, d. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke; m. as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1890. Residences—Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset; Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts.

CARNEGIE, LORD. Vide SOUTHESK.

CARNWATH, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.). — ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B., bro. of the 8th, 10th and 11th earls, by Sarah Busby, d. of Capt. John Harris, R.N. B. 1847; m. 1873 Emily Sulivan, d. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks. and Cote House, Oxon (she died 1889); succeeded his uncle 1887; lieut.-col. (retired) late Cameron Highlanders; a representative peer for Scotland since 1892. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however, by act of parliament, to the 7th earl. Residence — Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W.

HEIR, his son Ronald Arthur LORD DALZELL, b. 1883.

Vide also Henderson, and in Part II., Adeane, Dalzell, Leith, and Rolleston.

CARON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1885. —SIR JOSEPH PHILIPPE RENÉ ADOLPHE CARON, son of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Alice, dau. of the late Hon. François Baby, member of Legislative Council of Canada; ed. at Laval University, and at McGill University, B.C.L. 1865; called to the bar of Lower Canada 1865, made Q.C. 1879; has sat in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; late postmaster-gen. of Canada, and formerly min. of militia and defence. Residence—Daly Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs — Rideau (Ottawa), Golf (Ottawa), St. James's (Montreal), Garrison (Quebec).

CARPENTARIA (Northern Australia), 1st BP. of. Founded 1900. —RT. REV. F. GILBERT WHITE, M.A., s. of Rev. Gilbert White, M.A., late vicar of Leusden, Devon. B. 1859; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxon (sometime scholar St. Mary's Hall); B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; ordained 1883, priest 1884; fellow Australian Coll. of Theology 1896; curate of Helston

and chaplain of Union 1883-4; vicar of Charters Towers, N. Queensland, 1885-7, of Herberton 1887-91, and of Ravenwood 1891-4; N. Queensland missionary 1895-6; priest-in-charge Townsville Cathedral 1897-8; rector of Hughenden, N. Queensland, 1898-1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon and examining chaplain 1891-1900, and archdeacon N. Queensland 1892-1900; author of "The Church and Modern Life," "Night, and other Poems," "The Intellectual Development of the Ministerial Life," &c. The diocese comprises the Northern Territory of South Australia, the Northern part of Queensland, and the adjacent islands. Residence—Thursday Island, Australia.

CARR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir William St. John Carr, s. of Capt. John Carr, of Clonmell. B. 1848; is a widower; served in S. Africa 1899-1901; is a prominent citizen of Johannesburg; J.P. Witwatersrand dist. Address —P.O., Box 130, Johannesburg, South Africa.

CARRICK, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1748; Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.).—Charles Henry Somerset Butler, s. of Capt. Charles George Butler, grand-s. of 2nd earl, by Jane Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, d. of Col. Albert Ernest Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers (she died 1888); 2nd, 1896, Emily Codrington, d. of late Mark Jones; succeeded his kinsman 1901; late maj. Welsh reg.; served with the force that repulsed the Fenian invasion of Canada 1870. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Residence—Lansdowne Road, Bath. Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Heir, his s. Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset, Visct. Ikerrin, of Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford, b. 1873; m. 1898, Ellen Rosamund Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay; ed. at Repton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Yorks L.I.; is an inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry, b. 1903 (a twin with his brother Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond).

Vide also Massy, and in Part II., Butler and Lindsay.

CARRICK-BUCHANAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Jane, d. of Anthony Lefroy, M.P., of Carrigglass, co. Longford; m. 1849, Sir David Carrick Robert Carrick-Buchanan, K.C.B., who died 1904. Residence — Drumpellier, Coatbridge, co. Lanark.

CARRINGTON, 1st Earl. Creat. 1895 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. Wendover 1895; Baron Carrington 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Carrington 1796 (Irel.); K.G. 1906; Privy Councillor 1881; G.C.M.G. 1885.—Charles Robert Wynn Carrington, s. of 2nd baron, by his second marriage with the dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby. B. 1843; m. 1878, Hon. Cecilia Margaret, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1868; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1863; hon. col. late lieut.-col. commanding 3rd bn. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.) 1881-5, and since 1890; late capt. Royal horse guards; captain hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1881-5; governor of New South Wales 1885-90; lord chamberlain, 1892-5; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European Powers 1901; president board of agriculture and fisheries since Dec. 1905; is joint hereditary great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and the Marq. of Cholmondeley; M.P. Chipping Wycombe, 1865-8; C.C. London since 1892.; Chrm. Welsh Land Commnrs.; pres. Nat.

Lib. Club; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Bucks; D.L. Carnarvon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839. Residences—Gwydyr Castle, Llanwrst, N. Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe; 53, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert, VISCT. WENDOVER, b. 1895; sponsor the King.

Vide also Blythswood, Carington, Colville, and Harrington, and in Part II., Carrington, and Wilson.

CARRINGTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.M.G. 1880. — SIR FREDERICK CARRINGTON, s. of Edmund Carrington, of Cheltenham, by Sarah Louisa, d. of Thomas Henney, of Cheltenham. B. 1844; m. 1897, Susan Margaret, d. of Henry John Elwes, F.R.S., late Scots Guards, of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered army as ensign 24th regt. 1864, and became subsequently maj.-gen., retired 1904; commanded frontier light horse in Transkei war 1877-8; served in Transvaal as commdt. of volunteer forces against Sekukuni 1878-9; commanded left wing Cape mounted riflemen 1879, the colonial forces in the Basuto war (severely wounded) 1881, and the 2nd mounted rifles 1884; late commndt. Bechuanaland mounted police; resigned 1893, but was sent out the same year as military adviser to the Governor during the Matabele war; appointed hon. col. of the force 1894; commanded the infantry at Gibraltar 1895-6, and 1897-9; commanded the imperial and colonial forces during Matabele rising 1896; commanded the Belfast District 1899-1900; served in the Transvaal war 1900 in command of a special force with rank of lieut.-gen. Residence—Perrott's Brook, near Cirencester. Club—Naval and Military.

CARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1883.—SIR JOHN WORRELL CARRINGTON, s. of Nathaniel T. W. Carrington, of Industry Plantation, St. Joseph's Parish, Barbados, Planter, by Christian Wharton, d. of R. Reed, of St. Philip's Parish, Barbados, Practitioner of Medicine. B. in Barbados 1847; m. 1872, Susan Catherine, d. of William Walsh, of Norham, Oxford; ed. in Barbados and at Lincoln Coll. Oxford (honours in mods.); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; Q.C. for British Guiana 1890; acting judge Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1874-5 and 1879, M.L.A. 1874-8 and 1881, M.L.C. 1878-81, solicitor-gen. 1878, acting att.-gen. 1880-1; chief justice St. Lucia and Tobago 1882-9; att.-gen. British Guiana 1889-96, chancellor of the diocese 1890; chief justice of Hongkong 1896-1902, when he retired on pension; lieut.-col. comdt. Hongkong volunteer corps 1896-1901; acting colonial sec. Grenada 1882; administered govt. Tobago 1883-5; acting chief justice of Grenada 1886; prepared revised edition of laws of Tobago 1885-6; prepared new edition of laws of St. Lucia 1887-9, of British Guiana 1894-5, and of Hongkong 1901-3; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Kentons, Tilehurst Road, Reading.

CARROLL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, d. of Timothy Coleman, merchant, of Queenstown; m. 1880, Sir James Carrol, who died 1905. Residence—21 and 22, East Beach, Queenstown.

CARSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed (Eng.) 1906, (Irel.) 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1900.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD HENRY CARSON, s. of E. H. Carson, C.E., sometime vice-president Royal Institute of Irish Architects. B. 1854; m. 1879, Sarah, d. of H. P. Kirwan; ed. at Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1877, and at the Middle Temple 1893; K.C. (Irel. 1889, Eng. 1894); counsel for the Government in most of the prosecutions under the Crimes Act; solicitor-gen. Ireland 1892;

solicitor-gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Dublin Univ. (C.) since 1892; hon. LL.D. Dub.; bencher King's Inns, and Middle Temple. Residences—5, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Northgate House, Rottingdean. Clubs—Carlton and Dublin Univ.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1890.—Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, s. of Thomas Gilbert Carter, Commander R.N. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Susan Laura, d. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. (she died at Lagos 1895); 2nd, 1903, Gertrude Codman, only child of late F. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1864; retired 1875; served in the Govt. yacht *Sherbro* on the West African Coast 1870, and during the Ashanti War; private sec. to the Governor of the Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley) 1875-9; treasurer, &c., Gold Coast and Gambia 1879-88; Administrator of the Gambia 1888-91; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1891-7, when he resigned; in 1892 conducted a mission to the Yorubas which was completely successful, and resulted in a large accession to the trade of the colony; gov., com.-in-ch., vice-adm. and ordinary of the Bahamas 1898-1904; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Island of Barbados since 1904; created K.C.M.G. for "valuable and important services as Governor of Lagos"; F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Fellow Colonial Institute; F.S.A. Address — Government House, Bridgtown, Barbados; 43, Charing Cross, London.

CARTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Eliza, d. of George Bayly, Controller of H.M. Customs, Newfoundland; m. 1846, Hon. Sir Frederick B. T. Carter, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late chief justice of the supreme court of Newfoundland, and sometime premier and attorney-general, who died 1900. Residence —St. John's, Newfoundland.

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1879. — Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, son of the Rev. R. D. Cartwright, chaplain to the forces, of Kingston, Canada, by Harriet, dau. of Conway Dobbs, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1835; mar. 1859, Frances, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, H.E.I.C.S.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; finance minister of the Canadian Government 1873-8; and of Trade and Commerce since 1896. Residence —The Maples, Kingston, Canada.

CARYSFORT, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1874. — William Proby, younger son of 3rd earl, by Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow. Born 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of the Rev. R. B. Heathcote; succeeded his bro. in 1872; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1858; capt. Wicklow militia 1861 to 1872; J.P. cos. Northampton and Hunts; lord lieut. of Wicklow, of which county he was high sheriff in 1865. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. Residences —10, Hereford Gardens, London, W.; Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

Heir, none.

CASAULT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon Casault, s. of Maj. Louis Casault, of Quebec, by Marie Françoise, d. of Louis Blais, of Quebec. B. 1822; m. 1870, Elmire Jane, d. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye; ed. at Quebec Seminary; LL.D. Laval Univ.; D.C.L. Bishop's Coll.; admitted to Bar of Lower Canada 1847; K.C. (1867); M.L.A. 1854-8; member of the Dominion Parliament 1867-70; judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1870; chief justice over half the province 1890; chief justice of the Court

1894-1905. Residence—Londésir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE, BISHOP of.—52nd Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 32rd Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 58th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 64th Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—RT. REV. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, s. of Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, Antrim, and The Castle, Portstewart, sometime rector of Coleraine, by Caroline Deffell, d. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. B. 1843; m. 1872, Hatton T., d. of Thomas Scott, of Willsboro, Londonderry, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Leicester and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1900; ordained 1867, priest 1868; rector of Coleraine 1869-94; vicar of Belfast 1894-1900, when he was consecrated to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; dean of Belfast 1899. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence — The Palace, Waterford.

CASSEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1901. — RIGHT HON. SIR ERNEST JOSEPH CASSEL, s. of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne, banker, by Amalia, d. of J. S. Rosenheim. B. at Cologne 1852; m. 1873, Annette, d. of R. T. Maxwell (she died 1881); ed. at Cologne; is a merchant, of 21, Old Broad Street, London; received the K.C.M.G. for services in connection with Egypt; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; is commander of the Legion of Honour and of the Royal Order of Wasa of Sweden. Residences—48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket.

CASSELS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide AILSA.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, s. of the 4th baron, by Louisa Matilda, d. of the 2nd Lord Harris. B. 1863; m. 1895, Annie Evelyn, d. of Col. and Mrs. Barrington, of Old Charlton, Kent, and co. Limerick; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1885; late lieut. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; representative peer for Ireland since 1898; lord-lieut. co. Westmeath. The first peer's uncle was created baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to his bro. Upon his death without male issue the viscounty expired. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residences—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Clubs — Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street, St. George's Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Arthur, b. 1864; m. 1894, Ethel Violet, d. of Col. Sir E. Bainbridge, R.A., K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P. co. Westmeath.

Vide also Charlemont and Rosmead, and in Part II., Adderley, Bateson, Dennis, Handcock, Higginson, and Ruttledge.

CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT. Vide LONDONDERRY.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT. Vide KENMARE.

CASTLE STEWART, 5th EARL. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—HENRY JAMES STUART RICHARDSON, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Charlotte Raffles Drury, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq. Born 1837; mar. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson, widow of Major Hugh Massy, and only child and heir of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; succeeded his father 1874; late lieut. Tyrone militia; assumed 1867 the additional name of Richardson. This family is a branch

of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residences—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, and Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Andrew John, s. of Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey STUART. B. 1841; m. 1876, Emma Georgiana, d. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens; formerly in M.C.S.

Vide also in Part II., Close, Hooper, Smith, Stuart, and Taylor.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1869; C.M.G. 1902; K.P. 1907.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZ-PATRICK, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas. Born in London 29 July, 1849; mar. 1874, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton, and at Brasenose College, Oxford B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870; served with 1st life guards in Egyptian campaign 1882, having previously 1871-74 been an officer in that regt.; M.P. Portarlington 1880-83; lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis exhib. 1904; chancellor Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1906; late maj. roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Queen's Co. (high sheriff 18—). The 1st peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was lord-lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Doneraile Court, co. Cork; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; 52, Green Street, Park Lane, London, W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Higginson, and in Part II., Smyth, and Wingfield.

CATHCART, 4th EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.). — ALAN CATHCART, eldest s. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart, by Elizabeth Mary, d. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (extinct). B. 1856; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. Carabiniers; lieut. Scots guards 1879-81; D.L., J.P. Yorks, N.R. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c. The 2nd earl was also a general officer of distinction, and had much war service. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George, b. 1862; lieut. 4th batt. Yorks reg. (M.) 1880-?.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Hare and Rose.

CATHCART, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, eldest son of the 5th bart., by Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1838; m. 1880, Emily Eliza Steele, d. of John Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, of Cluny (Lady Gordon Cathcart); succeeded his father in 1878; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Coldstream guards 1859; capt. 1863; and has retired; D.L. Inverness, Ayr, Aberdeen, and Banff. The family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Residences—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks.; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire; South Uist, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, none.

CAUSTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. — RIGHT HON. RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, 2nd s. of the late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1869-70, by Mary Anne, d. of

the late Edward Potter. B. 1843; m. 1871, Selina Mary, eld. d. of late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C., M.P., recorder of London; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1874, M.P. 1880-5; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1885 and 1886; M.P. for west div. of Southwark since 1888; Liberal whip 1892-1905; junior lord of the treasury 1892-5; paymaster-gen. since Dec. 1905; director of printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd.; commnr. of lieutenancy for City of London; member of executive committees of London Chamber of Commerce and the Associated Chambers of Commerce; master of Worshipful Company of Skinners 1877-8. Residence—12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal, National Liberal, Gresham.

CAVAGNARI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mercy Emma, dau. of Henry Graves, Esq., of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; mar. 1871, Major Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, 1879. Has been granted a special pension of 500*l.* per annum in consideration of the brilliant services rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—Ravensnest, Lyndhurst.

CAVAN, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, 1647; Baron Lambart, 1618; Baron Cavan, 1618 (Irel.).—Frederick Rudolph Lambart, s. of 9th Earl of Cavan, by Mary Sneade, only child of the Rev. John Olive, rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts. B. 1865; m. 1893, Inez, d. of George Baden Crawley; succeeded his father 1900; maj. (2nd in command) late adj. grenadier guards; served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston) 1892. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residence—Wheathampstead House, Herts. Club—Guards'.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Lione John Olive, b. 1873; m. 1906, Adelaide Douglas, only d. of Col. Randolph Randolph, of East Court, Wilts; late lieut. R.N.

Vide also Harvey, and in Part II. Barrett, Blackwood, Lambart, Sladen and Von Essen.

CAVE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir Charles Daniel Cave, s. of Daniel Cave, J.P., of Sidbury Manor, Devon, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, by Frances, d. of Henry Locock, of Northampton. B. 1832; m. 1859, Edith H., d. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D.; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857; is a director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., of London, Bristol, and elsewhere; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire and Devon; high sheriff Bristol 1862; Devon 1898. Residences—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Charles Henry; b. 1861; m. 1892, Beatrice Julia, d. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd bt.; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1883; J.P. Gloucestershire.

Has a son and heir, Edward Charles, b. 1893.

CAVE, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, son of the 11th bart., by Isabelle, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leicester, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1869; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1030. Seat—Stretton-en-le-Field, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

Heir pres., his cousin, Reginald Ambrose, b. 1860; capt. R.N. (retired).

CAVE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Isabelle, d. and co.-heiress of the late John Taylor, of Newarke, Leicestershire; m. 1855, Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, 12th bart., who died 1907. Residence—

CAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, d. of the Rev. C. F. Watkins, vicar of Brixworth, Northants; m. 1856, Hon. Sir Lewis William Cave, who was for sixteen years judge of the High Court of Justice, and who died on the eve of his retirement from the Bench 1897. Residence—Leamington.

CAVENDISH, Privy Councillor. Appointed Dec. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Victor Christian William Cavendish, eldest s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., by Hon. Elizabeth Emma, d. of late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, and nephew and heir pres. to Duke of Devonshire. B. 1868; m. 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, d. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891; is maj. Derbyshire I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Lancs.; treas. of H.M. Queen Victoria's household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII.'s household 1901-3; financial sec. to Treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for W. div. of Derbyshire since 1891. Residences—37, Park Lane, W.; Holker Hall, Carnforth.

CAWDOR, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1827; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cawdor, 1796 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905. — Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell, s. of the 2nd earl, by Sarah Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington. B. 1847; m. 1868, Edith Georgiana, d. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs., by Lady Caroline Turnor, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon M.P. Carmarthenshire 1874-85; contested S. Manchester, 1892, and Wilts (Cricklade Div.) 1898; ecclesiastical comnr. 1880; first lord of the Admiralty 1905 (res. Dec. 1905); chrmn. G.W.R. 1895-1905; late hon. commissioner in lunacy; member roy. commn. to inquire into London traffic 1903; late col. 3rd brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (M.); was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut. Pembrokeshire; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences — 7, Princes Gardens, S.W.; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire; Golden Grove, Carmarthen. Clubs — Carlton, Travellers'.

Heir, his s. Hugh Frederick Vaughan, Visct. Emlyn, b. 1870; m. 1898, Joan Emily Mary, d. of John Charles Thynne, formerly receiver gen. to Dean and Chapter of Westminster, and granddau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (vide Bath); ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon., B.A. 1893; contested Pembrokeshire 1898; maj. (retired) Carmarthen artillery (M.); D.L. Carmarthen and Nairn.

Has a son and heir, Hon. John Duncan Vaughan, b. 1900.

Vide also Boyle, Desart, Ellesmere, and Peirse, and in Part II., Campbell, Duncombe, and Lambton.

CAWLEY, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Frederick Cawley, s. of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire. Born 1850; m. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of J. Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlern; ed. at Aldersey grammar school; is a calico printer in Lancs. and landowner in Herefordshire; M.P. Prestwich div. S.E. Lancs. since 1895. Residences—Brooklands, Prestwich; Berrington Hall, Herefordshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

Heir, Robert Hugh, b. 1877.

CAYLEY, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, s. of Sir George Allanson, 8th bart., by Catherine Louisa, d. of Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. B. 1861; m. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, only d. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley (raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1900); succeeded his father 1895; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; J.P. York, N.R.; D.L., J.P. Flint; High Sheriff Denbighshire 1898. The 1st bart. received his title for services in the civil war. Residences—High Hall,

Brompton, near Scarborough; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph.

HEIR, his s. Francis Digby Edward, b. 1894.

CAYLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR RICHARD CAYLEY, son of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., J.P., of Stamford, banker, by Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Twopeny, rector of Casterton Parva, Rutland. Born at Stamford, co. Lincoln, 22 April, 1833; mar. 1866, Sophia Margaret, dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., of Colombo; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; appointed deputy Queen's advocate of Ceylon 1867, district judge of Kandy 1873, puisne judge of supreme court of Ceylon 1873, Queen's advocate 1876, chief justice of Ceylon 1879-83; J.P. for Rutland and Northamptonshire. Residence—Westend Lodge, Westend, Hants. Club—New University.

CAYZER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897. — SIR CHARLES CAYZER. B. 1843; m. 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of William Trickey, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; is head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness (C.) 1892-1906; J.P. cos. Stirling, Dumbarton, and Renfrew; hon. col. first Lanarkshire vol. artillery; F.R.G.S. Seats—Gartmore, Perthshire; Newtyle, Forfarshire; Ralston, Renfrewshire. Town residence —27, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, City of London.

HEIR, his s. Charles William, b. 1869; m. 1892, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; M.A. Oxon.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B.(civ.) 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, 2nd s. of the late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., vicar of Newington, Kent. B. 1847; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Trinity Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; was for two years in Bengal civil service, and sometime counsel to Board of Trade and revising barrister; judge of county courts 1884-96; commnr. of assize 1895; acted as chief justice Gibraltar 1893, and as legal member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1896-9; assist. parliamentary counsel to treasury 1899-1902; and parliamentary counsel 1892-3; permanent under sec. of state Home Dept. since 1903; is member of statute law committee; author of several legal works; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence — 27, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Devonshire, Wellington, Ranelagh.

CHALMERS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET ALICE, d. of James Lorimer, Prof. of public law, Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, late chief justice of British Guiana, who died 1899 of disease contracted on the West Coast of Africa when acting as Royal Commr. to inquire into the native insurrection in Sierra Leone in 1898. Residence — Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, son of the 3rd bart. by his marriage with the only surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire. Born at Douglas, Isle of Man, 1857; m. 1887, Gwendolen, d. of Mr. and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was lieut. 1st Stafford militia, 1878 to 1880. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Henry Wilmot, b. 1899.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902,—

RIGHT HON. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN, s. of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., by Harriet, d. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston. B. 1863; m. 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of Col. H. L. Dundas, of Datchet; ed. at Rugby and Trin. College Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; studied at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; M.P. Worcestershire, Bromsgrove div. (L.U.) since 1892; civil lord of the Admiralty 1895-1900, financial sec. to the Treasury 1900-2, postmaster-gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, 1902-3, chancellor of the exchequer 1903 to Dec. 1905; chrmn. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residences—9, Egerton Place, London, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks', United University.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1880.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, son of the late Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, of Moor Green, near Birmingham, by Caroline, dau. of the late Mr. Henry Harben. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1861, Harriet, d. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston; 2nd, 1868, Florence, d. of Timothy Kenrick (she died 1875); 3rd, 1888, Mary, d. of W. C. Endicott, the United States secretary for war, and late judge of the U.S. Supreme Court; was ed. at Univ. Coll. School, London; is a J.P. for Birmingham, of which town he has been three times mayor; was chairman of the Birmingham school board 1873 to 1876; M.P. for Birmingham 1876-85, since when he has represented Birmingham (West); was pres. of the board of trade 1880-5; and pres. of local govt. board Feb. to March 1886; sec. of state for the colonies 1895-1903, when he resigned in order to advocate a policy of preferential tariffs; chief commr. N. American Fisheries Commission 1887; undertook tour of conciliation through S. Africa with great success in 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892, Dub. 1899, Cardiff 1905; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1896; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1896; chancellor Birmingham Univ. Residences—40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1900.—SIR NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD CHAMBERLAIN, only s. of the late Col. Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, C.B., Bo.S.C. (s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart.), by Marian Ormsby, d. of George H. Drury, M.C.S. B. 1856; m. 1886, Mary Henrietta, d. of the late Col. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C.; ed. abroad and at Brentwood; entered 11th regt. 1873, capt. Central India Horse 1885, bt. maj. 1885, bt. lt.-col. 1887, bt. col. 1894, col. I.S.C. 1899, retired 1901; has been insp.-gen. roy. Irish constab. since 1900; served in Afghan war 1878-80; present in march from Cabul to Candahar (wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, medal, four clasps, bronze star), during Burmah campaign 1886-7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, bt. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as private sec. to Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, five clasps, C.B.); mil. sec. to Kashmir govt. 1890-97; reorganized Kashmir army. Residence—Oatlands, Castleknock; co. Dublin. Clubs—Naval and Military, Kildare Street (Dublin).

CHAMBERLAIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA MARGARET, d. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B.; m. 1896, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. (s. of Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 1st bt.); who served in Afghanistan, Punjab, N.W. Frontier of India, and Indian Mutiny, and died 1902. Residence—Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR NEWMAN CHAMBERS, s. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, by Mary Anna, d. of Capt.

R. Newman, late 56th regt. M. 1880, Inez Alexa, d. of Alexander T. Young, of Coolkurragh House, Londonderry; ed. at Foyle Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; knighted by the Lord-Lieutenant in recognition of his long and valuable services in Londondery during his official career. Residence—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional, Northern Counties.

CHANCE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Arthur Chance, s. of late Albert Chance, of London. B. 1859; has been mar. 1st, 1886, and 2nd, 1900; F.R.C.S.I. 1891; L.R.C.P.I., L.M. 1881; hon. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905; pres. R.C.S.I.; 1904-6; fellow (president surgical sect. 1904-6) Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; senior surgeon Mater Miser. Hosp., Dublin, and consult. surgeon Incorp. Orthop. Hosp. Irel.; consult. surg. St. Michael's Hosp.; examiner in clin. surg. Dublin University; surgeon-in-ordinary to lord-lieut. of Ireland; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery, Ireland; formerly surgeon Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; exam. in surgery R.C.S.I., and assist. exam. in surgery (appointed by Gen. Med. Council) Apoth. Hall, Irel.; pres. Dublin div. B.M.A. Residence — 90, Merrion Square West, Dublin.

CHANCE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—Sir William Chance, s. of Sir James, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle. B. 1853; m. 1884, Julia Charlotte, d. of Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal army; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; J.P., C.C. Surrey. The 1st bt. was head of the firm of Chance Bros. & Co., and devoted himself to the establishment and improvement of the manufacture in this country of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses. Residence—Orchards, near Godalming, Surrey.

Heir pres., his bro. George Ferguson, b. 1854; m. 1891, Mary Kathleen, d. of Rev. Henry Stobart, rector of Warkton, Northants; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881.

CHANNELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, s. of Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Beatrice Ernestine, d. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Dorset, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo (she died 1871); 2nd, 1877, Constance Helena, d. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, barrister, bencher of the Middle Temple; ed. at Harrow (Lyon scholar) and Trin. Coll., Camb., where he won the Colquhoun Sculls and University Pairs; B.A. (scholar, wrangler, 2nd class classics) 1861; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the south-eastern circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his inn 1890; judge of the high court, King's Bench div. 1897; late recorder of Rochester and vice-chrmn. general council of the bar. Residence—1, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.

CHANNING, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Francis Allston Channing, son of the Rev. W. H. Channing. Born 1841; m. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Bryant, of Boston; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; sometime fellow, and lecturer in philosophy University Coll. Oxon; is a barrister of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for E. Northants since 1885; member royal commission on agricultural depression 1893-6; chairman central and assoc. chambers of agriculture 1894; has published many works on agricultural, educational, and labour questions and other subjects; J.P. Northants. Residence—40, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs — Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, National Liberal.

Heir, none.

CHAPLEAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke,

Quebec, brigade-maj. Canadian militia; m. 1874, Hon. Sir Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., privy councillor (Canada), who filled many high positions in the Canadian Government, and shortly before his death in 1898 was appointed agent in Paris for the Dominion, and commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1900. Residence — Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

CHAPLIN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885. — RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, by Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice, Esq. Born 1840; mar. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (she died 1881); educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; M.P. for Mid Lincoln 1868-85, and for Lincolnshire (Sleaford div.) 1885-1906, and for Wimbledon div. (Surrey) 1907; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1885-6; 1st pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1889-92; pres. local government board 1895-1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; member of royal commns. on agricultural depression 1893-1896; on food supply in war-time 1903, and on horse-breeding; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. 1904. Residence—Stafford House, St. James's Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Hurlingham, and Orleans.

CHAPMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—SIR EDWARD FRANCIS CHAPMAN, s. of Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, by Priscilla, d. of Edward Wakefield. B. 1840; m. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Addiscombe; entered royal (late Bengal) artillery 1858, capt. 1872, major 1876, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1904; served in Abyssinian expedition 1868, Afghan war 1878-80, Burmah 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-9; mil. sec. to commander-in-chief in India 1881-5; Q.M.G. India 1885-9; director of military intelligence War Office 1891-6; commanding Scottish district 1896-1901; is esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782. — SIR BENJAMIN RUPERT CHAPMAN, son of the 4th bart., by Maria Sarah, d. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. B. 1865; succeeded his brother in 1907. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Thomas Robert Tighe, gdson. of 2nd bart.; b. 1846; m. 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, d. of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd; J.P. Westmeath.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CAROLINE MARGARET, d. of the late William Chapman, of South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath; m. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Meath.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA SARA (Countess de Morel), d. of Benjamin Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts; m. 1st, John Rapp, late consul-general in London for Switzerland; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, R.E., G.C.B., who served with distinction throughout the Crimean war, and was subsequently governor and commander-in-chief at Bermuda and inspector-general of fortifications and director of works in England (he died 1893); 3rd, 1895, the Count de Morel, who died 1899. Residence—20, Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.

CHARLEMONT, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1665; Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont 1620 (Irel.); C.B. (civ.) 1892.—JAMES ALFRED CAULFEILD, s. of Edward Houston Caulfeild, and descendant of the 3rd s. of the 2nd Visct. by Charlotte, d. of Piers Geale. B.

1830; m. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, d. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine (she died 1883); succeeded his kinsman in the Viscty. 1892; comptroller of the household to the Viceroy of Ireland 1868-95; usher of the black rod to Order of St. Patrick; served as capt. Coldstream Guards throughout the Crimean war; hon. col. 4th batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Tyrone; high sheriff 1868. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander, who served under Sir Martin Frobisher against the Spanish Armada, and in 1616 assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the Utd. Kgdm. barony. On the death of the 3rd earl, the earldom and Utd. Kgdm. barony became extinct. Residences—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxboro Castle, co. Tyrone; Coney Island, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his nephew James Edward, s. of Hon. Marcus Piers Francis, C.B. (who died 1895), by Louisa Gwyn, d. of Robert G. Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart.; b. 1880.

Vide also Ranfurly and Stronge, and in Part II., Caulfeild.

CHARLEMONT, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA LUCY, d. of the Rev. Charles Lambart; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl Charlemont, K.P., who died 1892, when the earldom became extinct. Residence—

CHARLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHARLES, s. of Robert Charles, of London and Carisbrooke, by Jane, d. of Andrew Paton, of London. B. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, d. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; bencher of his inn 1880; member of Royal comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; judge of the Q.B. div. 1887-97, when he retired; judge of Arches Court 1899-1903; sometime chancellor of diocese of Southwell, and commissary of Westminster; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; for many years member of council of Univ. Coll., and of council of legal education; examiner in common law at Univ. of London 1877-82; hon. M.A. Cantuar and D.C.L. Durham. Residence—Woodlands, Sevenoaks.

CHARLES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — SIR RICHARD HAVELOCK CHARLES B. 1858; m. 1886, Gertrude Seton, d. of late A. Gordon; ed. at Queen's Coll. Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1st class honours and gold medal), M.Ch. and L.M. (1881), F.R.C.S.I. 1891; hon. gold medallist R.C.S. Eng.; Arnott gold medal Irish Medical School and Grads. Association; Herbert Scholar, Parkes Medal, and Montefiore prize Netley 1882; F.Z.S.; fellow Punjab Univ.; prof. of surgery and descriptive anatomy, Med. Coll. Calcutta; formerly prof. of anatomy Lahore Med. Coll.; surgeon Mayo Hospital, Lahore; is lieut.-col. Indian medical service, Bengal; surgeon to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905-6; physician-in-ordinary to H.R.H. since 1906. Residence—9, Manchester Square, W.

CHARLEVILLE, COUNTESS of. —EMILY FRANCES, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H. Mar. 1854, the 5th and last Earl of Charleville, who died in 1875, when the title became extinct. Residence — Westgate House, Chichester.

Vide also in Part II., Howard-Bury, and Bury.

CHARLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA, d. of F. G. Harbord, Esq., of Kirby Park, Cheshire; m. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, K.C., M.P., for 15 years common

serjeant of the City of London, who died 1904. Residence—Woodburne, East Grinstead.

CHARRY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.— Hon. Sir Vembakkam Comandur Desika Charry, s. of Vembakkam Rajagopala Charlu, of Mylapore, Madras. B. at Mylapore 1861; ed. at Presidency College, Madras; B.A. Madras University 1882, B.L. 1886; is a fellow of the same university; has practised as High Court Vakil in Madras since 1887; lecturer in Madras Law College 1896-1900; is an elected municipal commnr. and member of standing committee of Madras corporation; unofficial hon. member (repres. Madras corporation) of Madras legislative council; life trustee Victoria Memorial Fund and member of council Victoria Technical Inst. Madras; member of committee Mylapore High School, of executive committee Madras Mahajana Sabha; trustee of the Cosmopolitan Club; knighted on the occasion of the visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Madras in January, 1906. Residence—Padmà Vilas, Luz Mylapore, Madras. Clubs —Cosmopolitan, Madras; Mylapore; Union, Bangalore.

CHATER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Catchick Paul Chater, s. of Chater Paul Chater, merchant, of Calcutta, by Marion, d. of —— Speriore. B. at Calcutta 1846; unmar.; ed at La Martinière College, Calcutta (prizeman); member of Legislative and Executive Councils since 1886, having been re-elected by the Justices of the Peace for four consecutive periods; senior unofficial member since 1889; presented bronze statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony 1887; J.P. Hong Kong since 1867; managing director and director of several companies and local enterprises in Hong Kong; has the Legion of Honour. Residence — Marble Hall, Hong Kong. Clubs—Constitutional, Thatched House, Royal Thames Yacht, Hong Kong.

CHATTERTON, Privy Councillor (Irel.) Creat. 1867.—Right Hon. Hedges Eyre Chatterton, son of the late Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Fitz Gerald Tisdall, rector of Kenmare. B. 1819; m. 1st, 1845, Mary, d. of the Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., prebendary of Cloyne (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Florence Henrietta, d. of Maj. Charles Gore, Seaforth Highlanders, of Derrymore, co. Clare, widow of Capt. Edward William Croker, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and great granddau. of Sir Joseph Peacocke, Bt., and Sir Thomas Butler, 8th Bt.; ed. at Mr. Hamblin and Dr. Porter's school at Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took double honours and gained a medal for logic and ethics, the first prize for English composition, and a scholarship in 1839; graduated LL.D. 1849; was called to the bar in Ireland 1843; admitted an advocate of the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty courts 1849; K.C. (1858); solicitor-general for Ireland Oct. 1866; vice-chancellor of Ireland Aug. 1867-1904 (pension £2,666 13*s.* 4*d.*); bencher of King's Inns Nov. 1866; attorney-general for Ireland March 1867, on which last occasion he was added to the privy council; was M.P. for the University of Dublin from Feb. to Aug. 1867. Residences—New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin; 23, Hill St., S.W. Clubs —Carlton, Kildare St., Royal St. George Yacht.

CHAVASSÉ, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Thomas Frederick Chavassé, s. of Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, by Miriam Sarah, d. of James Wyld, and brother of the Bishop of Liverpool. B. 1854; m. 1885, Frances, d. of Arthur Ryland, of Linthurst Hill, nr. Bromsgrove; ed. at Edin., Birmingham, Dublin, Vienna and Berlin; M.D. Edin. 1878; M.B., C.M. 1876; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1878; F.R.C.S. Eng. (hon. causâ) 1899; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1876; member (formerly

pres.) Midland Medical Soc. and Qu. Coll. Medical Soc.; fellow Roy. Medical Chir. Soc.; member Path. Soc. London, Roy. Medical Soc. Edin., and British Medical Assn.; treas. Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society; consulting surgeon Bromsgrove Hosp., Sutton Coldfield Dispensary, and Corbett Hosp., Stourbridge; senior surgeon Birmingham General Hosp.; formerly resident surgeon Roy. Infirm. Edin.; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Linthurst Hill, nr. Bromsgrove.

CHAYTOR, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, s. of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, Yorkshire, and niece of 2nd Lord Wrottesley. B. 1867; succeeded his father in 1896; ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P. Durham, Sheriff 1902; J.P. Yorks, N.R. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Witton Castle, co. Durham. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Clervaux, b. 1874; lieut. R.N.

CHAYTOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Lieut-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, Yorks, and niece of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; m. 1866, Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart., who died 1896. Residence—Croft Hall, Darlington.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858; K.C.M.G. 1906.—FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, eldest s. of the 2nd Baron, by Adria Fanny, eldest d. of Major-Gen. Heath. B. 1868; m. 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (she was born 1869); succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. (1st class law) 1891; M.A. 1894; fellow of All Souls 1892; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; member London School Board, 1901-4; member of L.C.C. since 1904; governor of the State of Queensland since 1905. The 1st baron was twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain; the 2nd baron, G.C.B. and G.C.V.O., was a general in the army and commanded in the Zulu war. Residences—Government House, Brisbane, Australia; 18, Queen's Gate Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Frederic Ivor, b. 1896.

Vide in Part II., Higgins and Thesiger.

CHELMSFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ADRIA FANNY, d. of Major-Gen. Heath; m. 1867, 2nd Lord Chelmsford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—5, Knaresborough Place, South Kensington, S.W.

CHELSEA, VISCT. Vide CADOGAN.

CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES CHERMSIDE. B. 1850; m. 1899, Geraldine, d. of the late William Frederick Webb, Esq., of Newstead Abbey, Notts, by Emilia Jane (*née* Goodlake); ed. at Eton; entered R.E. 1870; capt. and maj. 1882; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1887; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1878-9, and in that capacity served in Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877-8; assist.-commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878; vice-consul in Anatolia 1879-82; served as mil. attaché to H.M. agent and consul-gen. in Egyptian campaign 1882; attached to Egyptian army 1883-8 (Osmanieh and Medjidie); consul for Kurdistan 1888-9; again mil. attaché at Constantinople 1889-96; British mil. commnr. in Crete 1896-9; commanded British troops in Crete during the international occupation 1897-8 and 1899; promoted maj.-gen. 1898 in recogni-

tion of his services in this capacity; commanded at the Curragh 1899 and 1900-1; commanded a division in the Transvaal war; ret. 1907, as hon. lieut.-gen.; Governor of Queensland 1901-5; memb. L.C.C. Residence—Newstead Abbey, Nottingham. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

CHERRY, PRIVY COUNCILOR. Appointed 1905. — RIGHT HON. RICHARD ROBERT CHERRY, s. of the late Robert William Cherry of Waterford. B. 1859; m. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, d. of the late Robert Cooper of Leisclip; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist); called to the Bar (King's Inn, Dublin) 1881; K.C. 1896; a Bencher 1906; was prof. of Crim. Law, Dublin Univ. 1889 94; contested Kirkdale div., Liverpool, 1900, and has sat for the Exchange div. (L.) since 1906; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland since 1905. Residence—92, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Clubs—National Liberal, and Reform (Liverpool).

CHESHAM, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858. — JOHN COMPTON WILLIAM CAVENDISH, son of the 3rd baron, by Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G.; suc. his father 1882. The 1st peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to the 7th Duke of Devonshire. The 3rd baron distinguished himself by his services in organizing the Imperial Yeomanry force for service in S. Africa. Residence—Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

HEIR PRES, his uncle, Hon. William Edwin, s. of 2nd baron; b. 1862; m. 1885, Elizabeth Janet, d. of the late Thomas Baillie; lt.-col. Gren. gds.; served in Central Africa 1895-6 (despatches), Soudan 1898, and South Africa 1900 (despatches).

Vide also Cobham, Leicester, and Westminster, and in Part II., Buller and Cavendish.

CHESHAM, LADY (Peer's widow).—LADY BEATRICE CONSTANCE GROSVENOR, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, b. 1858; m. 1877, 3rd Baron Chesham, who d. 1907; went to S. Africa with Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1900; Royal Red Cross; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

CHESNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow),—ANNIE LOUISA, d. of George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal; m. 1855, Gen. Sir George Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who rendered distinguished service to the govt. of India as military sec. and military member of the viceroy's council, and was well known in England as the author of "The Battle of Dorking." He died 1895. Residence—

CHESTER, 33rd BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, son of John Jayne, J.P. of Breconshire, by Elizabeth Haines. B. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, d. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Wadham Coll. Oxon (scholarship Hody Greek exhib., 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall, Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; D.D. 1888; ordained 1870; curate St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870-1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871-9; principal St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879-86; vicar of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop 1889; Whitehall preacher 1875-7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes all Cheshire. Residence — The Palace, Chester.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope 1616 (Eng.); Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1807; Privy Councillor 1894.—EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, son of the 9th earl, by Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart. B. 1854; m. 1900, Hon. Enid, d. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1877; Treasurer

to the Royal household 1892-4; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1894-5; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; capt. 4th batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.). The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residence — Holme Lacy, Hereford. Clubs — Brooks', Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hon. Henry Athole, born 1855; is commander R.N.

Vide also Carnarvon, and in Part II., Stanhope.

CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AGNES, dau. of Mr. James Payne, of Manchester; mar. 1882, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1883. Residence—

CHESTERFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—DOROTHEA, d. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th bart.; m. 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who died 1887; has Order of Mercy 1905. Residence—26, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.

CHETWODE, 7th BT. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—SIR PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, s. of the late Sir George Chetwode, 6th bt., by his wife Alice Jane, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton. B. 1869; m. 1899, Hester Camilla, d. of Col, the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; succeeded his father 1905; maj. 19th hussars; assistant mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French, commanding Aldershot army corps.; served in Chin Hill expedition 1893-4, and in Transvaal war 1899-1902; D.S.O.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Oakley, Market Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Bucks; Agden, Cheshire.

HEIR, his s. Roger, b. 1906.

CHETWODE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE JANE, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs, and sister of the 1st Lord Burton; m. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bt., who died 1905. Residence—2, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

CHETWYND, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, son of the 6th visct., by Mary, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq. Born 1823; mar. 1858, Harriet Johanna, d. of Walter Campbell (she was born 1828, died 1898); succeeded his father 1879; was lieut. 14th dragoons 1849 to 1853; is a D.L. for Staffordshire. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—25, Elvaston Place, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Richard Walter, b. 1859; m. 1889, Florence Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Naylor-Leyland, of Nantclwyd, Ruthin (she obtained a divorce 1900); ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; late maj. south Staffs. reg. (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson, Blezard, Chetwynd, and Stapylton.

CHETWYND, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire. Born in Hanover Square, London, 1849; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and relict of the last Marq. of Hastings (she died in 1907); succeeded his father in 1869; was high sheriff of Warwickshire for 1875; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residences—68, South Audley Street, W.; Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Guy, born 1874; m. 1902, Miss Rosalind Secor.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887, C.V.O.

1905.—HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, s. of the 1st baron, by the only d. of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans. B. 1848; m. 1892, Elizabeth, d. of F. O. French, of New York; succeeded his bro. 1902; is maj.-gen. (ret.) late col. comdg. grenadier guards; chrmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc.; contested Coventry (C.) 1887; mayor of Westminster 1904-5 and 1905-6; member of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers since 1905; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Redeemer of Greece. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Coventry. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Residence—16, Prince's Gate, London, S. W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis Ormond Henry, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Eaton, Pratt, and Whateley.

CHEYNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ISABELLA, d. of James Edward, of Balruddery, co. Forfar; m. 1875, Sir John Cheyne, an eminent barrister at the Scottish Bar, who died 1907. Residence—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh.

CHICHESTER, 6th EARL of, Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Pelham, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, s. of the 5th earl, by Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, d. of the 1st Baron Wolverton. B. 1871; m. 1898, Ruth, d. of Francis William Buxton; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1894. The 1st Baron Pelham (4th bart.), who was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament, had two sons; the elder was created Duke of Newcastle and K.G., and the 2nd, Henry, was repeatedly prime minister and chancellor of the exchequer. They both died without surviving issue, and the barony and baronetcy devolved upon Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards 1st Earl. Residence—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs—Bath, Brooks.'

HEIR, his s. Francis Godolphin Henry, LORD PELHAM, b. 1905.

Vide also Darnley, and in Part II., Pelham and Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ALICE CARR, d. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; m. 1870, the 5th Earl of Chichester, who died 1905. Residence—Laughton House, Lindfield, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, d. of the Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 4th Earl Darnley. B. 1837; m. 1861, the 4th Earl of Chichester, who died 1902. Residence—Enbrook, Sandgate, Kent.

CHICHESTER, 72nd BISHOP of. Founded 1071.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D., s. of the Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1868, Susan Jane, daughter of the Rev. Gerald FitzGerald; 2nd, 1899, Katherine Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Johnston, rector of North Cray; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Perry Exhibitions cr. B.A. 1863; 2nd class Theol. trip. 1865); curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866; vicar of North Malvern, 1868; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875; incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884; dean of Carlisle, 1905; appointed to his present see, 1907; formerly prebendary of St. Paul's; patron of 40 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; net annual value 3600*l.* Residence—The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, Devonshire, 10th Baronet (Eng.). Creat. 1641; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir Edward George Chichester, s. of Sir Edward, 9th bt., by Catherina, d. of Commander Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1906; lieut. R.N. ret.; served in S. Africa in naval brigade in 1900. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. The 9th bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Seat — Youlston, Barnstaple. Club—Sports.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur Whyte, b. 1885.

CHICHESTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Catherina, d. of Commander Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon; m. 1880, Sir Edward Chichester, 9th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Instow, N. Devon.

CHICHESTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Rosalie Amelia, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants.; m. 1st, Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last bart., of Arlington Court, who died 1881; 2nd, 1883, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Arlington Court and Eastdowne House, near Barnstaple.

CHILD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; M.V.O. 1902.—Sir Smith Hill Child, s. of John George Child, 2nd son of the 1st Bart., by Helen, d. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffs., Prebendary of Lichfield. B. 1830; succeeded his grandfather 1896; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; lieut. Irish guards; late lieut. 3rd Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was for upwards of twenty years M.P. for North and West Staffs. Residence—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.

Heir, none.

CHISHOLM, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—Sir Samuel Chisholm, s. of John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, Midlothian, by Isabella, d. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1866, Charlotte, d. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland (she died 1900); 2nd, 1903, Agnes Gibson Carnduff, d. of Andrew Carnduff, widow of Thomas Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Dalkeith; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; lord provost of Glasgow 1899-1902; head of the firm of Samuel Chisholm & Co., wholesale grocers, of Glasgow; contested a division of Glasgow 1895; was chrmn. of executive of Glasgow International Exhib. 1901; lord-lieut. county of City of Glasgow 1899-1902; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire; D.L. J.P., Glasgow; member royal commission on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; is a prominent exponent of municipal socialism and temperance. Residence—Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. Club—Liberal (Glasgow).

Heir, none.

CHITTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Clara Jessie, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st bart.; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, late Lord Justice of Appeal, who died 1899. Residence—72, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

CHOLMELEY, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, s. of Sir Hugh Arthur, 3rd bt., by Edith Sophia, d. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, bt., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mabel Janetta, eldest d. of Montagu Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; succeeded his father in 1904; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. grenadier guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.). The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences—Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Lincoln.

Heir, his son Hugh John Francis Sibthorp, b. 1906.

CHOLMELEY, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Edith Sophia, d. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, bt., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk · m. 1874, Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd bt., who died 1904. Residence—Woodbury, nr. Sandy, Beds.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 1815; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cholmondeley, 1706; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901. — George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, only son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley, Esq. (elder son of the 3rd marq.) by Susan Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Dashwood, bart. Born 3rd July, 1858; mar. 1879, Winifred Ida, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, C.B., M.P., of Kingscote; succeeded his grandfather in 1884; was lieut. Cheshire yeo. cav. 1879-81; joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and Earl Carrington and appointed to exercise the office 1902; co-heir to barony of Wharton; a D.L. of Norfolk. The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residence—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire.

Heir, his son George Horatio Charles, Earl of Rocksavage, b. 1883; lieut. 9th lancers, late 3rd roy. Sussex reg.; served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

Vide also Delamere, and in Part II., Arnold, Cholmondeley, and de Paravicini.

CHOTA NAGPORE, 2nd Bishop of.—Right Rev. Foss Westcott, s. of the late Right Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 18—; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; ordained 1886, priest 1887; curate of St. Peter's, Bishopwearmouth, 1886-9; S.P.G. missionary at Cawnpore, diocese of Lucknow, 1889-1905, when he was consecrated to the above see. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bengal, and contains 44,000 square miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpore, Bengal.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1856. — Right Rev. Churchill Julius, D.D., s. of Frederic Gilder Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, by Ellen Hannah, d. of William Smith, of Nottingham. B. 1847; m. Alice Frances, d. of Col. Rowlandson, of Bournemouth; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Worc. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; hon. D.D. 1893; ordained 1871; curate of St. Giles', Norwich, 1871-73, S. Brent, 1873-75; vicar of Shapwick-with-Ashcott 1875-78, Holy Trinity, Islington, 1878-84; vicar of Christ Church pro-cathedral, and archd. of Ballarat, 1884-90, when he was elected to this see. The diocese was reconstituted in 1869, and the then holder of the see made primate over the sees of Auckland, Wellington, Waiapu, and Nelson. Residence—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

CHRISTIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1897.—Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, s. of the late Prof. Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S., of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. B. 1845; m. 1881, Violette Mary, dau. of Sir Alfred Hickman, Bt., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton (she died 1888); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (4th wrangler) 1868; M.A. 1871; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; F.R.S.; chief assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1870-1881, since when he has been Astronomer Roy.; is a past master of the Clockmakers' Livery Company. Residence—Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

CHRISTISON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—Sir Alexander Christison, son of Sir Robert Christison, M.D., 1st bart., by Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David

Brown, Esq., of Greenknowe, Linlithgowshire. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S. (she died 1876); 2nd, 1892, Florence, d. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1850; is surgeon-gen. I.M.S. retired; served in 2nd Burmese war, and in Indian mutiny. The 1st bart., an eminent physician, was physician in ord. to Queen Victoria. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his s. Robert Alexander, b. 1870; m. 1900, Mary Russell, d. of A. R. Gilzean; hon. maj. (ret.) Edin. art. (M.).

CHUBB, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1885. —SIR GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, son of the late John Chubb, Esq., by Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, Esq., of Romsey, Hants. B. 1848; mar. 1870, Sarah Vanner, only dau. of Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxon; chrmn. Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.; J.P. Kent; commnr. Roy. Patriotic Fund; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Leopold of Belgium; chev. Legion of Honour. Residence—Newlands, Chislehurst. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Charles Archibald, b. 1871; m. 1898, Mary, d. of J. F. Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Cheshire; ed. at the Leys Sch. Camb.; is a managing director of Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.

CHURCH, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902. —SIR WILLIAM SELBY CHURCH, s. of John Church, J.P., D.L., of Woodside, Hatfield, and Belshill, Belford, Northumberland, by Isabella, daughter of George Selby, J.P., of Twizell, Northumberland. B. 1837; m. 1875, Sybil Constance, d. of Charles J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon (1st class Nat. Sci.); senior student and Lee's reader in anatomy at Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.D., D.Sc. Oxon; pres. R.C.P. (London) 1899-1905; late representative for Oxford in the General Medical Council; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.C.L. Durham; J.P. Herts. Residences—130, Harley Street, London, W.; Woodside, Hatfield; Belshill, Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. John William, b. 1878; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1900.

CHURCHILL, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1902; Baron Churchill 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900.—VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Jane (she had V.A.), d. of the 2nd Marquess of Conyngham. B. 1864 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1887, Lady Verena Maud (she has V.A.), d. of the 3rd Earl Lonsdale (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1886; Page of Honour 1876-81; maj. Oxfordshire yeo. cav. 1905; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92, and 1895-1901, and to the King 1901-5; acting lord chamberlain (coronation) 1901; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1900-1; Conservative whip in the House of Lords; has the Grand Cross in brilliants of Crown of Prussia, Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Orange of Nassau, and Portuguese Order of Christ. The 1st peer was youngest son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Rolleston, Leicester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1890 (Queen Victoria sponsor); page of honour to the King since 1901.

Vide also Clonbrock, and in Part II., Spencer.

CHURCHILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., by Jennie, C. I., R. R. C., d. of the late Leonard Jerome of New York, who m. 2nd, 1900, George F. M. Cornwallis-West, lieut. Scots Guards. B. 1874; ed. at Harrow, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. 4th Hussars; accompanied Spanish forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand field force 1897 (mention in

despatches); with Tirah expedition 1898; with Nile expedition 1898; and in South Africa 1899-1900, when he acted as war correspondent to the *Morning Post*; M.P. Oldham 1900-1906; and has sat for Manchester (N.W. Div., L.) since Jan. 1906; contested Oldham 1899; app. Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies Dec. 1905. Residences—Salisbury Hall, St. Albans; 12, Bolton Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf.

CHURSTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858; Bart. 1790.—JOHN YARDE-BULLER, eldest son of the late Hon. John Yarde-Buller (eldest son of the 1st baron), by Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby. Born 1846; mar. 1872, Hon. Barbara, only dau. of the late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd mar. with Admiral Sir Hastings R. H. Yelverton, K.C.B. (she was born 1849); succeeded his grandfather 1871; sometime capt. Scots Guards, retired Oct. 1871; J.P. and C.C. Devon, and patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for South Devon from 1835 till his elevation to the peerage in 1858; he assumed the names of Yarde-Buller by royal licence 1860. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Reginald Lopes, b. 1873; m. 1907, Miss Jessie Smither; capt. Scots Guards, served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1902-3; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904-6; M.V.O. 1903.

Vide also Lopes, and in Part II., Buller, Dewhurst, Hopkins, and D'Aultichamp.

CHURTON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide App. to Part I., and Nassau.

CLANBRASSIL, BARONY (Utd. Kdgm.)—Extinct with the 5th Earl Roden, 1897; vide Roden.

CLANCARTY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Adeliza, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Bristol. B. 1868; m. 1889, Isabel Maude d. of J. G. Bilton (she died 1907); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Galway; late lieut. 4th batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.); is Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Tranche, came to England in 1575. The first earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years; the second was ambassador to the Hague, and received the English honours. Seat—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Richard Frederick John Donough, LORD KILCONNEL, b. (twin with the Hon. Power, deceased), Dec. 27, 1891.

Vide also Ashtown, and in Part II., Trench.

CLANCARTY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ADELIZA GEORGIANA, d. of the 2nd Marquess of Bristol. B. 1843; m. 1866, the 4th Earl of Clancarty, who died 1891. Residence — 30, Pont Street, Belgravia.

CLANMORRIS, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, eldest s. of the 4th baron, by Sarah Selina, 4th d. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway. B. 1852; m. 1878, the only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Eton; lieut. rifle brigade 1874; A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876; D.L. co. Mayo, J.P. cos. Down and Galway. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Cregclare, Ardrahan, co. Galway; Bangor Castle, Bangor, co. Down. Clubs — Carlton, Kildare Street, (Dublin), County (Galway), and Ulster (Belfast).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Arthur Maurice

Robert, b. 1879; m. 1907, Leila, d. of Gordon Chote, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Eton; capt. 5th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Irish Rifles (M.); served in Transvaal War, 1899; late page of honour to the Viceroy of Ireland; extra A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand since 1901.

Vide also McCalmont, K.C.B., and in Part II., Barry, Bingham, Brassey, Clowes, Dixon, McCalmont, and Spiller.

CLANRICARDE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HUBERT GEORGE DE-BURGH-CANNING, only surviving son of the 1st marq. by Hon. Harriet, only sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct. Born 1832; succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Harrow; appointed attaché at Turin, April 1852, 2nd secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by royal licence 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Galway from Sept. 1867 to Feb. 1871. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl, father to the 1st marq., obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. The 1st marq. was successively ambassador at St. Petersburg, postmaster-general, and lord privy seal. Residences—C 5, Albany, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., to the EARLDOM OF CLANRICARDE (under special remainder), the MARQUIS OF SLIGO, whom see.

Vide also Cork, Harewood, Howth, and Sligo.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 1766; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, s. of the 4th Earl, by Elizabeth Henrietta, eldest d. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Governor of Queensland. B. 1873; succeeded his father in 1907; capt. Royal Horse Guards; served in South Africa 1900-2 (wounded, mentioned in despatches). Residences—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, b. 1875; lieut. R.N.

Vide also Dartrey, Gerard, K.C.S.I., and Gillford, and in Part II., Colville, Hervey, and Meade.

CLANWILLIAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of.—ELIZABETH HENRIETTA, eldest d. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Governor of Queensland; m. 1867, the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who died 1907. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

CLARE, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 3rd earl, 1864.

Vide Kimberley, and in Part II., Pellet.

CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, DUKEDOM. Extinct with the 1st duke, 1892. Vide Royal Family.

CLARENDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.V.O. 1905; G.C.B. 1902; Privy Councillor.—EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Katherine, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Foster Barham, Esq. B. 1846; m. 1876, Lady Caroline Elisabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton (she died 1894); succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Harrow and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867; M.A.; M.P. Brecon, 1869-70; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1900; Lord Chamberlain 1900-5 and Chancellor Royal Victorian Order 1900-5; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; hon. col. late col. comdg. Herts I.Y.; lord-lieut. Herts; A.D.C. to the King; D.L. and J.P. for Warwickshire. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers mar. the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that

line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. The 4th earl was thrice Sec. of State for foreign affairs, and for some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—The Grove, Watford, Herts.

HEIR, his son, George Herbert Hyde, LORD HYDE, b. 1877; m. 1905, Verena, only surviving d. of late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of Lord Somers; ed. at Eton; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1902; D.L. Herts.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde, b. 1906.

Vide also Ampthill, Derby, Glenesk, Lathom, and Lytton, and in Part II., Legh, and Villiers.

CLARINA, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, s. of 3rd baron, by Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1877, d. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick (she died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Sophia Mary, d. of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare; succeeded his bro. in 1897; lieut. 4th West York militia 1854; ensign 82nd regiment 1855, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards same year, lieut. 1859, capt. and lieut.-col. 1886, retired 1870; D.L. Limerick. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick. Club—Junior Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eyre Nathaniel, b. 1880; m. 1906, Alice Erin d. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhey, Lyme Regis; late lieut. Scots guards; late lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Roche, and in Part II., Mainwaring, and Massey.

CLARK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR BOUVERIE FRANCIS CLARK, s. of Rear-Adm. William Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, by Janet, d. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 1842; m. 1868, Katherine Colburn, d. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne, late 5th Northumberland fusiliers (she died 1902); entered R.N. 1854, lieut. 1862, commander 1875, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904; director of transports 1896-1901. Residence—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service.

CLARK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1833; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, s. of Sir Andrew, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Seton Mary Percy, d. of Capt. John Forster, R.N. B. 1852; m. 1893, Lilian Margaret, d. of Robert Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll.; M.R.C.S. 1878, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888; lieut.-col. and hon. col. R.A.M.C. (M.); hon. lieut.-col. in the army; late major army medical staff; served in the Transvaal war; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1905. The 1st bart. was a well-known and fashionable physician, six times pres. of the Royal College of Physicians. Clubs--Constitutional, Berks County (Reading).

HEIR, his son Andrew Edmund James, b. 1898.

CLARK, HELEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN ANNETTE, d. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone. M. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, 1st bart., M.D., Pres. R.C.P., who died 1893. Residences—5, Spanish Place, London, W.; Binfield Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

CLARK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1637.—SIR JOHN FORBES CLARK, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., by Barbara, d. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D. B. 1821; m. 1851, Charlotte, d. of Sir Thomas J. Coltman, judge of the Common Pleas (she died 1897); succeeded his father 1870; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1844, at Paris 1846, at Brussels 1852, and at Turin 1852; resigned 1855; vice-lieut., J.P. Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was a

distinguished member of the medical profession; he was physician to the Duchess of Kent; first physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort. Residence—Tillypronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, none.

CLARK, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886.—SIR JOHN MAURICE CLARK, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Eliza Maule, d. of Rev. Dr. Davidson. B. 1859; m. 1885, Helen Marder, d. of Rev. H. M. Douglas; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at the Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; col. (V.D.) comdg. 5th V.B. Royal Scots; senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh. The 1st bt. was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and received the baronetcy on the visit of Queen Victoria to the Edinburgh Exhibition. Residence—14, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his s. Thomas, b. 1886.

CLARK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM OVENS CLARK, s. of the late James Johnston Clark, of Largantogher, Londonderry, D.L., J.P., by F. F., d. of late Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. B. 1849; m. 1885, Florence Emily, d. of Robert A. Lawrie, of London; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister-at-law I.C.S.; is now chief judge of chief court of the Punjab; served in Punjab as asst. commnr. doing special famine duty in Bengal 1874; appointed a district judge in 1890, and has occupied his present position since December 1898. Residence—Egerton Road, Lahore. Club—East India United Service.

CLARK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM MORTIMER CLARK, s. of John Clark, manager Aberdeen Insurance Co., by Jane Mortimer his wife. B. 1836; m. 1866, Helen, d. of Gilbert Gordon of Caithness; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ. (life memb. of gen. council); for 15 years Senator of Toronto Univ.; LL.D. Toronto 1902; Queen's Univ. 1903; admitted W.S. 1859; settled in Toronto same year; called to Bar of Ontario 1869; Q.C. 1890; is pres. Toronto Mortgage Co., and director Metrop. Bank of Canada; formerly pres. St. Andrew's Soc., and Canadian Inst.; Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario since 1903. Residence — Government House, Toronto.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1905; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR CASPAR PURDON CLARKE, s. of Edward Marmaduke Clarke, of Richmond, co. Dublin. B. 1846; m. 1866, Frances Susannah, d. of Charles Collins; studied at South Kensington Art Schools (national medallion for architectural design 1865); in H.M. Office of Works, and engaged at Houses of Parliament and S. Kensington Museum 1865-73; superintendent of works in Persia 1874-6; Indian Govt. agent at Paris Exhib. 1878; engaged in Indian Science and Art depart. 1880-2 and 1885; divisional keeper Indian section S. Kensington Museum 1883, keeper of art collections 1891, assist. director of the Museum 1892, director 1896-1905, when he was appointed director of the Metropolitan Museum in New York; royal commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; F.S.A.; chevalier Legion of Honour; F.R.I.B.A.; M.R.A.S. Residences—Metropolitan Museum, New York, U.S.A.; 5, Barkston Gardens, South Kensington.

CLARKE, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; G.C.B. (mil.) 1901; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. 1896; C.B. 1879.—SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, s. of the Rev. Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Rosa Mary, d. of Henry Alexander, M.R.C.S., F.R.S. B. 1839; m. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, d. of W. Pitt Adams; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton; entered 57th reg. 1856; capt. 1867, maj. 1876, lieut.-col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1888, lieut.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; ret. 1907; served in New Zealand wars 1861-6 (medal, four times mentioned in despatches), in Zulu War 1879 (medal, clasp, C.B., mention in despatches), in Basuto-

land 1880-1; comdt.-gen. of Colonial forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880-2; A.A.G. at headquarters 1884-6; D.A.G. in Ireland 1886-8; D.A.G. at headquarters 1892-3; commanded the forces in Madras 1893-8; Q.M.G. 1899-1903; governor and com.-in-ch. of Malta 1903-07. The first bart. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residence—20, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, b. 1873; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Soudan exped. 1898 (medal), and Transvaal war; A.D.C. to gov. of Malta since 1903.

CLARKE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1886.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE CLARKE, eldest son of J. G. Clarke, of London. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1866, Annie, d. of G. Mitchell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant; ed. at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an associate in arts of Oxford Univ. 1858, also associate of the City of London College, and associate and hon. fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancred student in common law 1861-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; K.C. (1880); bencher 1882; treasurer 1906; solicitor-gen. 1886-92; was offered and refused the Mastership of the Rolls 1897; M.P. Southwark 1880, Plymouth 1886-1900, and City of London Jan.-June, 1906 (res. through ill-health); member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1904. Residence—Thorncote, Staines.

CLARKE, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1804.—SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, s. of Rev. John William Clarke, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts (8th s. of 1st bt.), by Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield. B. 1857; m. 1884, Susan Douglas, d. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool; succeeded his cousin Sir Guy Clarke-Travers (see Travers) 1905; late major Worcestershire reg., now lt.-col. reserve of officers. The 1st baronet was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam. The 2nd bt. assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. Residence—Westfield, Hatfield, Herts. Club — Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. John Edward Langton, b. 1889.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ERNEST CLARKE, s. of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, by Georgiana Ellen, d. of Peter Palmer, of Southwold, co. Suffolk. B. 1856; m. 1880, Marguerite, d. of James Prevost, of Leghorn; ed. at Guildhall Sch. Bury St. Edmunds; hon. M.A. Camb. (St. John's Coll.) 1894; clerk to the medical depart. Local Govt. Board 1872-81; asst. sec. Share and Loan Depart. Stock Exchange 1881-7; sec. to Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1887-1905; lecturer on Agricultural History, Camb. Univ. 1896-9; hon. member National Agricultural Societies of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy, Moravia and Argentina; member of International Commn. of Agriculture; F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.St.S., F.C.I.S., &c.; Chevalier Ordre du Merite Agricole 1889. Residence—31, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. Club—Junior Carlton.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—HON. SIR FEILDING CLARKE, s. of Henry Booth Clarke, of London, solicitor. B. 1851; m. Mary Milward, d. of J. Timbrell Pierce, D.L.; ed. at King's Coll. London; LL.B. 1877, and a member of Convocation; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1876; attorney-gen. Fiji 1881; acting chief justice and chief judicial commnr. for the Western Pacific 1884-5; puisne judge of Hong Kong 1888; chief justice 1892-5; chief justice of Jamaica since 1895.

Residence — Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Oriental.

CLARKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1893; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir George Sydenham Clarke, s. of the Rev. Walter J. Clarke, by Maria Frances, d. of the Rev. J. Mayor. B. 1848; m. 1871, Caroline Emily, d. of General Peregrine Henry Fellowes; ed. at Haileybury Coll., Wimbledon Sch., and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich (passed first both in and out); entered R.E. 1868, capt. 1880; maj. 1887; lieut.-col. 1894; col. 1898, retired 1901; served in Egyptian Exped. 1882, and Soudan Exped. 1885 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mention in despatches); sec. to Roy. Commnr. on Army and Navy Administration 1888; and to Colonial Defence Committee 1885-92; superintendent Roy. Gun Carriage Factory, Woolwich, 1893-1901; member War Office reorganization committee 1901; Governor of Victoria 1901-4; has been employed on special missions to Sweden, Linz, Berlin, Paris, Magdeburg, U.S.A., Canada, Malta, Gibraltar, Bucharest, &c.; a member of the committee of three appointed to advise as to the reconstitution of the War Office 1903-4; sec. to committee of imperial defence 1905-7; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; Governor of Bombay since 1907; is author of "Fortification, Past, Present, and Future," "The Last Great Naval War," "The Navy and the Nation," "Russia's Sea Power," and numerous other works and papers upon scientific naval and military subjects; F.R.S.; hon. col. 6th Australian infantry. Residence—101, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum and United Service.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—Sir Marshal James Clarke, eldest son of the Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shronell, Tipperary. Born 1841; mar. 1880, Annie, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S.; entered roy. art. 1863, became capt. 1875, major 1880, and retired as hon. lieut.-col. 1883; resident magistrate and administrator of native law, co. Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; was aide-de-camp to Sir Theophilus Shepstone, H.M.'s special commr. in S. Africa 1876; employed on mission to the Chief Sikukuni 1877; was commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; was resident magistrate at Outhing, Basutoland, 1881; commr. of Kaffrarian Police 1882, and col. commg. Turkish reserve Egyptian constabulary 1883-4; resident commr. in Basutoland 1884-93; administrator in Zululand 1893-8; in Southern Rhodesia 1898-1905, when he retired; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—St. Mark's, Clondalkin, co. Dublin.

CLARKE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, s. of Sir William, 1st Bart., by Mary, d. of John Walker, M.L.C., M.E.C., of Tasmania. B. 1865; m. 1886; Aimee May, d. of the Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. in Melbourne and at Oxford Univ.; is M.L.C. Victoria. The 1st Bart. was a member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, and was distinguished for his support of educational and public works in the colony, and also of the defence movement, a battery of artillery being horsed and maintained at his expense. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria.

Heir pres., his bro. Ernest Edward Dowling, b. 1869; late lieut. R.N.

CLARKE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Janet Marian, d. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, M.L.C., of Victoria; m. 1874, as his second wife, Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bart., M.L.C., LL.D., who died 1897. Residence — Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria.

CLARKE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1885.—Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, s. of Col,

J. F. S. Clarke, Roy. Scots Greys. B. 1837; m. 1867, Mary Temple, d. of Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart.; cornet 13th Light Dragoons 1855, capt. 1859, maj. and exchanged to the 4th Hussars 1871, lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1883, hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1894; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1878-1901, and since 1901; private sec. to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1886-1901; Clerk Marshal and Chief Equerry 1904; commanded the Light Camel Corps in Nile Exped. 1884; has Grand Cordon of the following foreign Orders: Danebrog (Denmark), Redeemer (Greece), Philipp (Hesse), St. Bento d'Aviz (Portugal), The Crown (Italy), Franz Josef (Austria), Prussian 1st class Crown (Prussia), and 1st class Red Eagle; is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has Grand Cross of the Military Order of Spain, and Iron Crown (1st cl.) of the Leopold Order of Austria. Residence — The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Army and Navy, and Marlborough.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Annie, d. of J. M. Levy, J.P.; m. 1870, Sir Campbell Clarke, sometime librarian in the British Museum, and late Paris correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph*, who died 1902. Residence—116, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris.

CLAY, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, third son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Harriet, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Born 1842; mar. 1869, Margaret, 4th dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Surrey; succeeded his brother in 1878; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; is an artist; J.P. Surrey and London. The 1st bart. filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, 1839-41. Residences—Ardmeallie, Rothiemay, Scotland; 19, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.

Heir, his son, George Felix Nevill, b. 1871; m. 1901, Rachel, eldest d. of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C., M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

CLAY, Mary, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir John Walrond, of Bradfield, 1st bart.; mar. 1st, 1876, as his second wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who died 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, late Royal Rifle Corps, H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1901. Residence — The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury.

CLAY (Bt.'s widow). Vide Haliburton.

CLAYTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—Sir William Robert Clayton, only son of the late William Capel Clayton, Esq., of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848 (son of the 5th bart.), by Georgiana eldest dau. of Robt. Wood, Esq., of Quebec. Born at Marlow 1842; mar. 1872, Aimée Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; educated at Sandhurst, Bonn, and Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1866; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey; a governor of Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas's Hospital, London; capt. royal Bucks militia; high sheriff of Bucks 1876; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated, when he retired to Ireland, but his property there was also confiscated in 1694. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those

who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th bart., who married a dau. of Sir Neil O'Donel, 1st bart., was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in parliament for 11 years. Residences — Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; Alti Cadris, South Wales; 29, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton-East, Bart. (vide East).

CLEEVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS HENRY CLEEVE, s. of Edw. Elms Cleeve, of Plumstead, Woolwich, and Cleveland, Quebec, by Sophia, d. of Edw. Journeaux, of Melbourne, Quebec. B. at Richmond, Quebec, 1844; m. 1874, Phœbe Agnes, d. of Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork; ed. at St. Francis Coll., Prov. of Quebec; J.P. Limerick, Sheriff 1899-1901. Residence — Sunville House, Limerick. Club—Constitutional.

CLEEVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, d. of William Twining. Bengal Medical Establishment; m. 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., fleet paymaster R.N., who died 1905. Residence — Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM EDWIN CLEGG, s. of William Johnson Clegg, solicitor, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, by Mary, d. of Charles Sykes, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield 1852; m. 1873, Viola, d. of Henry Gilles Carr, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield and Gainford schools; is a solicitor (adm. 1874); was lord mayor of Sheffield 1898-9; is chairman of the Sheffield education and licensing committees, of the governors of King Edward VII. School, of the Lancaster scholarships, and of the Sheffield corporation tramways committee; member of the Sheffield town trust and of the Derwent Valley water board; vice-chairman W.R. Yorks territorial army scheme; alderman of the Sheffield city council; vice-president of the United Kingdom Alliance, of the Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and of the British Temperance League; J.P. city of Sheffield. Residence — Auston Hall, Sheffield. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and Sheffield Reform.

CLEMENT, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL PIERS CLEMENT ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, s. of Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th bart. by Isabella, d. of Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B. B. 1861; m. 1895, Ellen Elizabeth, d. of G. B. Clement, of Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; succeeded his father 1899; assumed the additional name of Clement 1899. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Residences—Broomham Park, near Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald ASHBURNHAM, b. 1865.

CLERK, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679.—SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, only surviving son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by Jane Calvert, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B. Born in London 1852; m. 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, bart., of Milliken and Napier; succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Eton, and at Exeter College, Oxford; late lieut. 2nd life guards and capt. third batt. Roy. Scots; col. comdg. 3rd East Surrey reg. 1889-1904; hon. col. late comdg. 6th vol. batt. roy. Scots; V.D.; served in Transvaal war, in comd. of 3rd East Surrey (medal and clasp); J.P. for Midlothian and Peebleshire. The 6th bt. was successively a lord of the admiralty, secretary

to the treasury, and master of the mint, &c. Residence — Penicuik House, Midlothian. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son, George James Robert, born at Edinburgh 1876; m. 1903, Honor, youngest d. of Hon. Charles Dutton; capt. 3rd roy. Scots; J.P. Midlothian.

CLERK, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR GODFREY CLERK, s. of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. B. 1835; entered 95th reg. 1851, capt. 1856, maj. rifle brigade 1858, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1899; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, being at relief and fall of Lucknow (mention in despatches, brevet-maj., medal with two clasps), and N.W. frontier of India 1864 (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to gov. of Cape 1853-4; D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1858-60; mil. sec. to gov. of Bombay 1863-7; D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1867-72; mil. sec. to com.-in-chief at Madras 1876-8; A.G. Madras 1880-5; assist. mil. sec. at headquarters 1886-7; D.A.G. 1887-92; commanded Belfast dist. 1892-3; lieut. of the Tower of London 1897-1900; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to the King since 1901; extra Equerry to H.M. since 1905; col. comdt. Rifle Brigade 1905. Residence—127, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Army and Navy.

CLERKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, son of Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th bart., by Georgina, d. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey. B. 1856; m. 1884, Beatrice, d. of Graham Menzies, Esq., of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar 1881. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Francis William Talbot, b. 1886.

CLERKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey. Mar. 1849, Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th bart., who died 1882. Residence—Willesleigh, Barnstaple, Devon.

CLERY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884. — SIR (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS CLERY. B. 1838; entered army and became major 32nd foot; lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895, retired 1901; instructor Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871-2; professor of tactics 1872-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland, 1875-7, and at Aldershot 1877-8; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. with army in Egypt 1882-5; as chief of staff in Suakin exped. 1884 (C.B., two clasps); D.A.G. with Nile exped. 1885; chief of staff in Egypt 1886-8; comdt. Staff Coll. 1888-93; commanded infantry brig. at Aldershot 1895-6; D.A.G. to the forces since 1896; commanded a division in Transvaal war 1899. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM. Extinct with the 4th Duke in 1891.

Vide also Barnard, and in Part II., Hay.

CLIFDEN, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Robartes 1869 (Utd. Kgdm.).—THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-ROBARTES, s. of the 1st Baron Robartes, by Juliana, d. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony Cornwall. B. 1844; m. 1878, Mary, d. of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset; succeeded his father in the Barony of Robartes, 1882,

and his kinsman in the Viscounty, 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1869; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870; is Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Cornwall; M.P. East Cornwall 1880-2. The eldest son of the 2nd visct. was created Baron Dover, but the barony became extinct on the death of the 5th visct. and 3rd baron. Both the 1st and 5th viscts. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. The 1st Baron Robartes was the grandson of the 1st Visct. Clifden, and M.P. for East Cornwall 1847-68. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald, b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Julia); elected M.P. Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906, but unseated on petition; lieut. roy. 1st Devon I.Y. 1902.

Vide also Annaly, and in Part II., Johnstone, Knox, and Robartes.

CLIFDEN, HARRIET, VISCOUNTESS.—D. of the 3rd Baron Camoys. B. 1836; m. 1864, the 5th Visct. Clifden, who died 1899. Residence—41, Green Street, London, W.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, son of the 8th baron, by the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa Petre, d. of the 11th Baron Petre. B. 1851; m. 1890, Mabel, d. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs.; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at Stonyhurst, and at the London University, B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; col. comdg. Devon vol. infantry brigade; hon. col. 5th V.B. Devonshire reg.; A.D.C. to the King; a count of the Holy Roman empire; D.L. and C.A. Devon; V.D. 1895. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences — Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hugh; b. 1858; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, d. of W. Bassett.

Vide also Denbigh, and Vavasour, bart., and in Part II., Clifford, Harding, and Torre-Diaz.

CLIFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—SIR GEORGE HUGH CLIFFORD, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Hercy, D.L., J.P., of Cruchfield House, Hawthorne Hill, Berks. B. at Wellington, N.Z., 1847; m. 1st, 1880, Mary, d. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died same year); 2nd, 1884, Janet, d. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z. (she died 1885); 3rd, 1892, Helen Frances, d. of the Rev. G. Dennis; succeeded his father 1893; educated at Stonyhurst Coll.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870. The 1st bart. was the first speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand. Residence — Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Charles Lewis, b. 1885.

CLIFFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Anstice, Esq.; mar. 1857, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1883. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

CLIFTON of LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1608.—ELIZABETH MARY ADELINE BLIGH, d. of the 7th Earl of Darnley, by Jemima Adeline Beatrice, d. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (see Darnley). B. 1900; succeeded her father as 17th in succession to the barony 1900. Theodosia, Baroness Clifton, 10th in succession to the barony, married John Bligh, of Rathmore, who was created Earl of Darnley in the peerage of Ireland 1725. Residence—Malta.

HEIR PRES., her uncle, the EARL OF DARNLEY (whom see).

Vide also Chichester, Cust, and Darnley, and in Part II., Bligh, Cust, and Pemberton.

CLIFTON of RATHMORE, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, 13th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT SYMMONS CLIFTON, s. of William Pearce Clifton, resident magistrate of Bunbury, W. Australia, by Amy, d. of Charles Symmons, police magistrate, of Fremantle, W. Australia. B. 1879; succeeded his uncle 1893; ed. at Cheltenham. The 1st bart. was descended from Alvaredus de Clifton, warden of Nottingham Castle, who was confirmed by William the Conqueror in the possession of his estates at Clifton, in Notts., and these estates continued in the direct line until the death of the 9th bart. in 1869, when they devolved, under the will of the 5th bart., through the female line. The baronetcy then passed to the heir male of the fourth baronet, who had had fifteen sons, but has been claimed by the present holder and his predecessors as descendants of the 1st bart., on the ground of the failure of the 4th bart.'s issue, which has not been proved to the satisfaction of the College of Arms, though admitted by the Probate Court in the decree transferring the estates to the son of a daughter on his assuming the name of Clifton. Residence—5, Sealawn, Dawlish, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward, s. of his uncle, Robert Williams Clifton (who died 1900); is mar. and has issue.

CLIFTON, LADY JUCKES-(Bart.'s widow). — GERALDINE ISABELLA, dau. of Col. John O'Meara; mar. 1863, Sir Robert Juckes-Clifton, 9th bart., M.P., who died 1869. Residence—

CLIFTON-ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES CLIFTON-ROBINSON, s. of William Robinson, of Birkenhead. B. 1848; m. 1874, Mary Edith, d. of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork; settled in early life in America, and was connected with the development of tramways in that country, in England, and on the Continent; managing director of L.U.E. Tramways Co.; managing director Imperial Tramways Co.; corresponding railway engineer and director Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co.; director Underground Electric Railways Co. of London; director Metropolitan District Railway; J.P. Middlesex. Residences—Garrick's Villa, Hampton, Middlesex; Keith House, Porchester Gate, W. Clubs—Royal Societies, St. Stephen's, Cleveland (Middlesbrough), Conservative (Bristol).

CLINTON, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299. — CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, s. of the 20th baron, by his 1st wife, Harriet Williamina, d. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bt. B. 1863; m. 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, d. of the 8th Earl of Antrim (she was born 1863); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; late maj. North Devon yeo. cav.; D.L. Kincardine; contested Kincardineshire (U.) 1895; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death.

The 20th baron assumed by royal licence in 1867 the additional surnames of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes. Residences — Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Kincardine.

HEIRS PRES.—Failing further issue, the barony, at the death of the present peer, will fall into abeyance between his daughters:—

1. Hon. Harriet, b. 1887.
2. Hon. Fenella, b. 1889.

Vide also Mount-Cashell, and in Part II., Clive, Douglas, Garnier, Rolle, Thomson, and Trefusis.

CLINTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, d. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, bt., of Bradfield and Newcourt; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 20th Baron Clinton, who died 1904. Residences—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Mount Henry, Portarlington.

CLIVE, VISCT. Vide POWIS.

CLOGHER, BISHOPRIC OF.—Vacant at time of going to press.

CLONBROCK, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1898; K.P. 1900.—LUKE GERALD DILLON, s. of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, d. of 1st Lord Churchill. B. 1834; m. 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Crofton (b. 1839); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll., Oxford (2nd class in law and modern history 1855); 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862; private sec. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1866-8, and 1874-6; lord-lieut. Galway; representative peer for Ireland since 1895. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Travellers', Kildare Street.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Edward, b. 1869; D.L., J.P. co. Galway.

Vide also Mahon and Nanney, and in Part II., Dealtry and Dillon.

CLONCURRY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1776.—VALENTINE LAWLESS, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway. Born in Ireland 1840; mar. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Winn, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly major Kildare militia; a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, born 1841; mar. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. B. Burton; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863; retired 1869; late col. 3rd royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONMELL, 7th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, s. of the 6th earl, by Lucy Maria, d. of Anthony Willson, M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Grantham. B. 1877; m. 1901, Rachel Estelle, d. of Samuel Berridge; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seats—Bishop's Court, Straffan, Ireland; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon Dudley Alexander Charles, b. 1853.

Vide also Monck, and in Part II., Fane, Fitz-Clarence, La Touche, Saunderson, and Scott.

CLONMELL, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LUCY MARIA, d. of Anthony Willson, M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Grantham; m. 1875, the 6th Earl of Clonmell, who died 1898. Residence—Eathorpe Hall, Leamington.

CLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel Mary Louisa, d. of L. F. Edwards, of Mitcham; m. 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the well-known naval writer, who died 1905. Residence—Weston Manor, Corscombe, Dorset.

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of DOUGLAS and.—Vide Hamilton, Duke of.

COATS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894.—Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, s. of Thomas Coats, J.P., of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill House, co. Renfrew. B. 1846; m. 1876, Elise Agnes, d. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada; ed. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; is Director of J. and P. Coats, Limited, the great thread manufacturers of Paisley; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire since 1906; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; hon.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, V.D.; chrm. Paisley School Board 1885-94; D.L., J.P. co. Renfrew; assumed the additional surname of Glen 1894. Residences—Achnamara, Lochgilphead; Ferguslie Park, Paisley, N.B.; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal, Reform, and Western (Glasgow).

Heir, his son, Thomas Coats Glen, b. 1878.

COATS, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir James Coats, s. of the late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, F.R.S.E., D.L., J.P., by Gloranna, d. of Daniel McKenzie, lieut. 74th reg., of Sand Bank, Holy Loch, Argyllshire. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1857, Sarah, d. of J. Auchencloss (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Marie, d. of Charles Henri Adam of Alsace; director of the great thread-spinning firm of J. & P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley. Residence—Auchendrane, Ayr, N.B.

Heir his s. Stuart Auchincloss, b. 1868; m. 1891, Jane Muir, d. of Thomas Greenlees of Paisley.

COBHAM, 8th Visct. and Baron. Creat. 1718; Baron Lyttelton, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.)—Charles George Lyttelton, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, by Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet. B. 1842; mar. 1878, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham (she was born 1853); succeeded his father as Baron Lyttelton 1876, and the Duke of Buckingham in the viscounty 1889; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is hon. col. 1st V.B. Worcestershire reg., and hon. lieut.-col. Worcestershire I. Y.; M.P. for East Worcestershire 1868-74; fellow of Eton Coll.; land commnr. 1881-9; railway commnr. 1891-1905; late deputy-chrmn. G.W. Rly. and late a director national provincial bank of England; roy. commnr. on Agricultural depression 1893-6 (chrmn. 1895-6), and London traffic 1903; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; C.C. Worcestershire; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Lyttelton was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and envoy extraordinary to Portugal. The Viscounty and Barony of Cobham were limited in remainder, failing issue male of Richard Temple, on whom they were conferred, and of his sister Hester Grenville, to his sister Dame Christian Lyttelton, and her issue male. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Heir, his son Hon. John Cavendish, b. 1881; lieut. 4th Rifle Brigade, late 7th batt. (M.); served in South African war; A.D.C to Earl of Selborne.

Vide also Lyttelton, K.C.B., Lyttelton, Privy Councillor, Southwark, Bishop, and Talbot, P.C., and in Part II. Alington, Bailey, Cavendish, Cust, and Lyttelton.

COCHRANE, Lord. Vide Dundonald.

COCHRANE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Ernest Cecil Cochrane, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bt., by Margaret, d. of the late Richard Gilchrist, of Dublin. B. 1873; m. 1898, Ethel Amy, d. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, Surrey; succeeded his father 1904; late capt. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), and chrmn. of Messrs. Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Dublin and Belfast; J.P. co. Cavan. The first baronet was for nearly 30 years a member of Dublin Corporation. Residences—The Castle, Baillieborough, co. Cavan; St. Michael's, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Mesnil Warren, Newmarket. Club—United Service, Dublin.

Heir pres., his bro. Stanley Herbert, b. 1877; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin.

COCKBURN, Bt. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Robert Cockburn, s. of the 7th bt., by Mary Anne Frances, d. of Robert K. Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1903; hon. maj. (retired) 4th batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); J.P. Herefordshire. The patent of this baronetcy of "Ryslaw," created in 1628, under which a claim is made to have succeeded as 10th bt., is not on record, though references are made in public documents to various heads of the family as baronets, but the right to the title is not generally acknowledged. A claim is also made as 8th bt. of "Cockburn," under the creation of 1671, but in neither case has the right to the title been officially established. Residence—4, Lansdoune Crescent, Bath.

Heir pres., his bro. James Stanhope, b. 1867.

COCKBURN, Lady (Baronet's widow).—Mary Anne Frances, d. of Robert K. Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire; m. 1859, Sir Edward Cludde Cockburn, bt., who died 1903. Residence—4, Lansdoune Crescent, Bath.

COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900. — Sir John Alexander Cockburn, s. of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire, by Isabella, d. of James Wright. B. 1850; m. 1875, Sarah Holdway, d. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., Highgate, King's Coll. London, and London Univ.; 1st class honours M.B. 1873, gold medal M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871; M.L.A. South Australia 1884-93, minister of education 1885-7, chief sec. and premier 1889-90, chief sec. 1892, minister of agriculture 1893-8; agent-gen. for the colony in London 1898-1901; unsuccessfully contested West Monmouth (England) 1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—10, Gatestone Road, Upper Norwood.

COCKLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaide Catherine, d. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Walton, Ipswich. M. 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., who was chief justice of Queensland from 1862-79, and who died 1895. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, London, W.

CODDINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896. — Sir William Coddington, s. of William Dudley Coddington, of Wycollar, Blackburn, by Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hopwood, of Blackburn. B. 1830; m. 1864, Sarah Katherine, d. of William Thomas Hall, of Milnthorpe, Wakefield; is senior partner in W. D. Coddington & Sons, cotton spinners, of Blackburn; M.P. Blackburn (C.) 1880-1906; director Midland Rly.; D.L., J.P. co. Lancaster. Residences—Wycollar, Blackburn; 143, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

Heir, none.

CODRINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, eldest son of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older baronetcy, see Codrington, Bart., Creat. 1721), by Lady Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort. Born 1850; m. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison (b. 1866), d. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and grandd. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; ed. at Eton; high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1880; major (retired) Gloucestershire I.Y. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

Heir, his son Christopher William Gerald Henry, b. 1894.

CODRINGTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—Sir William Robert Codrington, s. of Sir William, 5th bt., by Mary, d. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham. B. 1867; m. 1903, Joan, d. of Harry A. Rogers; succeeded his father 1904; lieut. 11th hussars; served in the Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st bt.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Heralds' College confirmed the late Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy as 4th bart. Residences—Chateau de la Boulaye, Montford, Brittany; Novar House, N.B.

Heir pres., his bro. George Raimond, b. 1868.

CODRINGTON, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of Robert Roskell, Esq., of Park House, Fulham. M. 1866, Sir William Codrington, 5th bt., who died 1904. Residence—Chateau de la Boulaye, Montford, Brittany.

COGHILL, 5th Bt. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, s. of Sir John Joscelyn, 4th bt., by his wife, the Hon. Katherine Frances, 2nd d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827, and died 1881). B. 1853; m. 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, d. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Drishane, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Haileybury. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat — Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork.

Heir, his s. Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, b. 1896.

COHEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—Right Hon. Arthur Cohen, s. of the late Benjamin Cohen, of Asgill House, Richmond, Surrey, by Justina, d. of Joseph Montefiore, of London, merchant, and sister of Sir Moses Montefiore, bt. B. 1829; m. 1860, Emmeline, d. of Henry Micholls, of Manchester (she died 1888); ed. at Univ. Coll. London and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857; Q.C. 1874; judge of the Cinque Ports and Baron; standing counsel to Univ. of Camb.; junior counsel under Lord Selborne in the Alabama arbitration at Geneva; M.P. for Southwark 1880-5 and west division 1885-8; member of roy. commn. for unseaworthy ships and roy. commn. on trade unions; one of His Majesty's counsel at the Venezuela arbitration at the Hague; member of the British

academy; hon. fellow of Magdalene Coll. Camb. Residences—26, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Chambers, 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

COHEN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, s. of Louis Cohen, of 5, South Street, Finsbury, E.C., and 84, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, head of the late firm of Louis Cohen & Sons, by Floretta Mary Anne, d. of Assur Keyser, of London. B. 1844; m. 1870, Louisa Emily, d. of late Benjamin Moses Merton, of 9, Southwick Crescent; ed. privately; is a member of the London Stock Exchange; gov. of royal hospital; pres. of London Orphan Asylum; vice-pres. Orphan Working School; M.P. for E. div. of Islington 1892-1906; senior partner in the late financial firm of Louis Cohen & Sons; late pres. of Jewish Board of Guardians; D.L. City of London; J.P. cos. London and Kent. Residences—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

Heir, his s. Herbert Benjamin, b. 1874; m. 1907, Nina, d. of Henry Behrens of 34, Gloucester Square, W.

COKE, Visct. Vide Leicester.

COLCHESTER, Bishop Suffragan of.—The Right Rev. Henry Frank Johnson, D.D.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he rowed in the 'Varsity eight 1854 and 1855; S.C.L. 1857, LL.B. 1861, D.D. 1895; entered royal dragoons 1855, and was about to sail for the Crimea when peace was proclaimed; relinquished the army and was ordained deacon 1858, priest 1860; curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1858-9; curate of Sawbridgeworth 1860-2; vicar of High Wych, Herts, 1862-80; rector of Chelmsford 1880 until consecrated Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of St. Albans 1894; archdeacon of Essex 1885-94; archdeacon of Colchester since 1894. Residence—The Rectory, Chelmsford.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1817.—Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd d. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. B. 1842; mar. 1869, Lady Isabella Grace, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1867; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls' 1864, and graduated M.A. 1865; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; appointed one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commissioner 1880-83. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd peer was an admiral, and held the offices of vice-president of the board of trade and postmaster-general. Residences—St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks; Forest Row, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional.

Heir, none.

COLE, Visct. Vide Enniskillen.

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906 Bt. (Gt. Brit.) 1759; C.V.O. 1906.—Edward Arthur Colebrooke, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, Roxburghshire. B. 1861; m. 1889, Alexandria Harriet, d. of Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (god-dau. of Queen Alexandra); succeeded his father 1890; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since 1906; lord high commnr. to Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1906; late lieut. Lanarks. yeo. cav.; D.L. and J.P. co. Lanark. The 4th bart. sat in the House of Commons for nearly 40 years. Residences—Abington, Scot-

land; Stratford House, 11, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Guy Edward b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Colebrooke.

COLERIDGE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873.—BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, son of the 1st Baron, by Jane Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight. B. 1851; m. 1876, Mary Alethea, d. of the late Rt. Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1877; K.C. (1892); Bencher 1894; Judge of the High Court 1907; M.P. Sheffield (Attercliffe) 1885 until he succeeded to the Peerage; pres. Trin. Coll. London 1897; J.P. Devon and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; commnr. Midland circuit 1906. The 1st Baron was successively chief justice of the Common Pleas, and lord chief justice of England. Residences—8, Wetherby Place, London, S.W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Duke, b. 1877; m. 1904, Jessie Alethea younger d. of the late G. Evelyn Mackarness, Esq., of Lahard, co. Cavan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1900; late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devon reg.

Has a son and heir, Richard Duke, b. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Adams and Coleridge

COLERIDGE, AMY, LADY (Peer's widow).—AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON, d. of Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S.; m. 1885, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of England, who died 1894. Residence—36, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.

COLES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—HON. SIR JENKIN COLES, son of Jenkin Coles, formerly of London, late of Victoria. B. at Sydney, 1842; m. 1865, Ellen Henrietta, d. of Henry Brigg, of Adelaide; ed. at the Blue Coat School, London; entered the South Australian Parliament, 1875; commnr. of Crown Lands and Immigration 1884-5; of public works 1885, and Crown Lands 1887-8; Speaker of the House of Assembly since 1890; has for many years made a special study of the land question, and in 1887 introduced a Bill dealing with the subject, his speech upon which gave a *résumé* of the whole land legislation of the Colony, and has been since published in pamphlet form; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Davaar, South Terrace, Adelaide, Adelaide Club.

COLL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—RT. HON. SIR PATRICK COLL, s. of James Coll, of Belview, co. Limerick. B. 1839; m. 1865, Clara Rosetta, d. of the late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon (she died 1903); admitted a solicitor 1864; crown prosecutor for Dublin County and City 1884-8; chief crown solicitor for Ireland 1888; retired 1905; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Ardsunnas, Dalkey, co. Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green.

COLLARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE COLLARD, s. of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of George Ash, of Canterbury. B. 1840; m. 1874, Ann, d. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury (she died 1905); ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; has been ten times mayor of Canterbury; J.P. for Canterbury and Kent. Residence—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1893; C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.I.E. 1888.—SIR EDWIN HENRY HAYTER COLLEN. B. 1842; entered R.A. 1863; Staff Corps 1873, capt. 1875, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1885, col. and local maj.-gen. 1889, major-general 1900, lieut.-general

1905, retired 1906; served in Abyssinian War 1868 (medal); Afghan War 1880 (mention in despatches and medal); Soudan Exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp and bronze star, brevet lieut.-col.); Assist. Sec. Mil. Depart. Govt. of India 1876-84, Deputy Sec. 1884-6, Accountant-Gen. 1886-7, Secretary 1887-96; military member viceroy's council 1896-1901. Residence—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex. Club—Army and Navy.

COLLET, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1838. —Sir Mark Edlmann Collet, s. of Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st bart., by Antonia, d. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent. B. 1864; m. 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, d. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural dean and canon of Winchester; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885. The 1st bt. was for many years director of the Bank of England, and governor of the Bank 1837-9. Residences—St. Clere, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

Heir, none.

COLLET, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Antonia Frederica, d. of the late Joseph Edlmann of Hawkwood, Kent; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st bart., who died 1905. Residence—2, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

COLLETON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, s. of Sir Robt. Augustus Fulford, 8th bt., by Mary, d. of William Comins, of Witheridge, Devon. B. at the Cape 1854; m. 1880, Edith, d. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversleigh, Croydon; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll. Finchley; lieut. 96th foot 1874; transferred to royal Welsh fusiliers 1875; capt. 1885; maj. 1892; transferred to Lancashire fusiliers 1899; lieut.-col. comdg. roy. Welsh fusiliers 1900; brevet col. 1904; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887-91; officer in charge of records Welsh Border district 1906; served in Hazara expedition 1891, Tirah 1897, and Transvaal war. The first bt. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—Mount House, Shrewsbury. Club—United Service.

Heir, none.

COLLEY, POMEROY-, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Vide Allendale.

COLLINGS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1892.—Right Hon. Jesse Collings, s. of Thomas Collings, of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. B. 1831; m. 1858, the d. of Edward Oxenbould; was head of the firm of Collings and Wallis, merchants, of Birmingham, retired 1879; M.P. Ipswich 1880-6; and for Birmingham Bordesley div. since 1886; parliamentary sec. Local Government Board 1886-1892; Under Sec. Home Office 1895-1902; J.P. and alderman of Birmingham, mayor 1878-9; pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; was chrmn. Free Libraries Committee, founder and hon. sec. of the National Education League, gov. King Edward's Grammar Sch., member of Council Midland Institute, late pres. National Federation of Liberal Associations; is pres. Rural Labourers' League; interested in welfare of agricultural labourers, from whose ranks he has sprung. Residence — Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Constitutional.

COLLINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1885.—Sir Arthur John Hammond Collins, K.C. s. of John Collins, Esq., of Parkstone, Dorset, by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Adey, of Poole. B. 1837; m. 1863, Isabella, only d. of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D.; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1860; bencher 1877; K.C. (1877); treasurer 1883, and again 1905; is also a barrister of the Middle Temple; recorder of Poole 1873-9; recorder of Exeter 1879-85; Chief Justice of Madras 1885-99; Vice-Chancellor Madras Univ. 1889-99; chief Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections for city of

Chester 1880. Residence — 18, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W. Chambers—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.

COLLINS, Baron. Creat. 1907; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897; Knt. Bach. 1891.—Richard Henn Collins, s. of Stephen Collins, Q.C., of the Irish bar, by Frances, d. of William Henn, Master in Chancery, Ireland. B. 1842; m. 1868, Jane, d. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher; ed. at the Royal School, Dungannon, Trin. Coll., Dub. (scholarship and highest college honours in classics and ethics), and Downing Coll., Camb., of which he became a fellow, and later hon. fellow; B.A. (4th classic) 1865; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1898, Camb. 1902; D.C.L. Oxon 1904; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867, treasurer 1905, and joined the Northern Circuit, upon which he for some time held a revising barristership; election commr. at Boston 1880; Q.C. 1883; judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court 1891-7; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897, and Master of the Rolls 1901-07, when he was appointed to be a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the dignity of a baron for life; Commnr. for England under Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1893; member of Venezuela Boundary Tribunal 1897; chairman of Committee on War Funds 1901, and chairman Beck Committee 1904; joint editor of "Smith's Leading Cases." Residence—3, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington.

Vide also in Part II., Collins, Garton, Henn, and Mill,

COLLINS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1884; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (Civil) 1874.—Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, s. of the Rev. John Ferdinando Collins, of Betterton House, Wantage, Berks., by Sarah, d. of Robert Hawthorn, Esq., of Glenluce, co. Wigtown. Born at Betterton, 3 Aug. 1841; mar. 1876, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.; educated at Marlborough, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; appointed tutor to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1867, and was comptroller of the household to H.R.H. 1874-84, when he was appointed comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—Broom Hill, Esher.

COLLINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Job Collins, s. of W. J. Collins, M.D., of Oxford and Regent's Park, London, by Mary Anne Francisca, d. of Edward Treacher, of Regent's Park, and member of the Huguenot family of Garnault. B. 1859; m. 1898, Jean Stevenson, d. of the late John Wilson, M.P., D.L., of Hillhead House, Glasgow; ed. at University Coll. Sch., St. Bartholomew's Hosp., and London Univ.; M.D., M.S., B.Sc.Lond., D.P.H., F.R.C.S.Eng. gold medallist in public health and obstetric medicine, honours in physiology, forensic medicine, and surgery; vice-chancellor London University; is a surgeon and oculist; member of council and committee King Edward's Hosp. Fund; roy. commnr. on vaccination 1889-97, and on vivisection 1906; member of College Grant-in-Aid perm. comm. 1906; fellow and senator London Univ.; life gov. of University Coll.; surgeon to Roy. Eye Hospita; ophthalmic surgeon to N.W. London Hosp.; surgeon to the London Temperance Hosp., Hibbert and Chadwick Trustee; author of "Specificity and Evolution in Disease," "Physic and Metaphysic," "The Man *v.* the Microbe," "The Crystalline Lens in Health and in Cataract," and other works, and of papers on diseases of the eye, and on municipal, medical, surgical, and public health questions; M.P. for W. St. Pancras since 1906; D.L., J.P. London; chrmn. L.C.C. 1897-8; 1st chrmn. London Education Committee; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy. Residence—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Club—Reform.

COLMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR JEREMIAH COLMAN, s. of Jeremiah Colman, one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London, of Garshalton Park, Surrey, by Isabella Cocksedge, d. of James Button, of Hopton, Norfolk. B. at Clapton, 1859; m. 1885, Mary, d. of James Short McMaster, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at King's Coll. School, and St. John's Coll. Camb., (B.A., M.A.); is chairman of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., and vice-chrmn. of Commercial Union Assurance, Ltd.; chrmn. Reigate County Petty Sessional Court; Master Worshipful Compy. of Skinners 1899-1900; lord of manor, Gatton; D.L., J.P. Surrey (sheriff 1893-4); one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Gatton Park, Surrey. Clubs — Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Jeremiah, b. 1886; ed. at Winchester, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

COLNAGHI, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR DOMINIC ELLIS COLNAGHI, son of Dominic Colnaghi, Esq., of 14, Pall Mall East, by Katherine, dau. of F. Pontet. Born in London 1834; mar. 1862, Joanna Sophia, dau. of Henry Beavan; acting vice-consul at Mytilene 1854-6; priv. sec. to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe 1857-8; vice-consul at Missolonghi 1859; consul in Corsica 1862, in Cyprus 1864, at Turin 1865, Florence 1872; consul-gen. Florence 1881-96; and Boston 1896-99. Residence — London. Club — Athenæum.

COLOMB, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES READY COLOMB, s. of Gen. G. T. Colomb, by Mary, d. of Sir A. Bradley King, Bart. Born 1838; ed. at Royal Naval College; mar. 1866, Emily Anna, dau. of R. S. Palmer, and widow of Charles A. F. Paget, R.N. (kinsman of the Marq. of Anglesey) she died 1907; sometime capt. Roy. Marine Artillery; contested Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885, M.P. for same constituency 1886-92, and for Great Yarmouth 1895-1906; D.L., J.P. Kerry; high sheriff 1895; chrmn. Appeal Commnrs. Local Govt. (Ireland) Act; memb. roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903, and on congestion in Ireland 1906; Fellow Col. Inst.; is well known as a writer and lecturer on imperial defence. Residences—75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry. Clubs —Carlton, United Service, Bath.

COLOMBO, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RT. REV. ERNEST ARTHUR COPLESTON, s. of the late Rev. Reginald Edward Copleston, M.A., formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1884; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1879, and of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1880-4; incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa, with St. Peter's, Karolawela, Ceylon, 1884-9; acting bishop's chaplain 1887; incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1889-1903, when he was appointed Bishop of Colombo. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; stipend R. 15,000 from endowment. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Cr. 1786; 13th Bt. (Nova Scotia) 1625; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR ALAN JOHN COLQUHOUN, son of the late John Colquhoun, by Frances Mary, d. of the late E. Fuller-Maitland, and grandson of the 3rd bart. B. 1838; m. 1st, Justine, d. of John Kennedy of Underwood (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Anna, d. of the late Duncan MacRae, J.P., D.L., of Kames Castle, I. of Bute; succeeded his cousin 1907; formerly in 42nd Highlanders; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.; D.L., J.P. Dunbartonshire; chief of the clan Colquhoun, and hereditary coroner of Dumbartonshire. The 4th bart. (Nov. Scot.) surrendered his title, and obtained a regrant with remainder to his son-in-law. Disputes having arisen with regard to the title,

the 7th bart. was created a bart. of Great Britain. Seats — Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire. Residences — Glenlorn House, Arrochar, Dunbartonshire; 1, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs — United Service, and New (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his s. Ian, b. 1887.

COLQUHOUN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — IVIE MURIEL ELLEN, only d. of Major I. M. Urquhart; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Colquhoun, 5th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Dunclutha, Ore, Hastings.

COLQUHOUN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of M. de St. Vitalis; m. 1843, Sir Patrick Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D., sometime chief justice of the Ionian Islands, who died 1891. Residence —Vine Cottage, Lower Halliford, Shepperton-on-Thames, Middlesex.

COLT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, son of Sir Thomas Archer, 7th bart., by Frances, d. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, Lancs. B. 1850; m. 1889, Alice, d. of W. J. Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury and Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881; late rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon. The 1st bart. was adjutant to Prince Rupert and represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Archer, b. 1851; m. 1st, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen, d. of the Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicholson, D.D., whom he divorced 1895; 2nd, 1897, Annie Mercy, d. of the late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. Hosp., L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

COLTHURST, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, son of the 5th bart. Born 1850; mar. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Harrow; sometime lieut. 43rd light infantry; C.C. Cork 1899. Residences—Ardrum, and Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ballyvourney, Macroom.

HEIR his son George Oliver, b. 1882.

COLTHURST, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA JANE, only dau. of late St. John Jefferyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; mar. 1846, Sir George Conway Colthurst, 43, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; 5th bart., who died 1878. Residence —47, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

COLUMBIA, BRITISH, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM WILLCOX PERRIN, D.D., s. of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Willcox, of Bristol. B. 1848; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; D.D. 1893; ordained 1871; curate of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871-81; vicar of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-93, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia.

COLVILE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1866.—SIR FIENNES MIDDLETON COLVILE, s. of Frederick Colvile, of Barton House, Warwick, by Mary, sister of Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh. B. 1832; m. 1862, Helen, d. of the late Major Hugh Stafford Northcote; entered army 1850, capt. 1855, major 1862, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1872, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. (ret.) 1887; served in Indian mutiny 1857-9 (desp. and medal), New Zealand war (severely wounded, desp., thanked in gen. orders, and medal), in command of Welsh Border infantry vol. brigade 1888. Residence—St. Mildred's, Guildford. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

COLVILLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Zelie Isabelle, d. of P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans Basses Pyrenees, France; m. 1886, as his second wife, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., who died 1907. Residences — Lullington, Burton - on - Trent; Lightwater, Bagshot; 80, South Audley Street, London, S.W.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elinor, eldest dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B.; mar. 1857, the Right Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Chief Justice of Bengal, who died 1880. Residence—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILLE of Culross, 2nd Visct. Creat. 1902; Baron Colville, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); 12th Baron Colville (Scot.) 1609.—Charles Robert William Colville, eldest s. of John, 1st Visct., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., by Cecile Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829). B. 1854; m. 1885, Ruby, d. of Col. H. D. Streatfield, of Chiddingstone, Kent; succeeded his father in 1903; ed. at Harrow; maj. (retired) Grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war 1879; late mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 1st visct. was lord chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, his father was G.C.B. and G.C.H. Residence—Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton, Guards'.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Alexander, Master of Colville; b. 1888; midshipman R.N. 1904.

Vide also Colville, and in Part II., Britten and Colville.

COLVILLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Mary, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour; m. 1857, Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., s. of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and bro. of the 11th Baron and 1st Visct. Colville, master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria and King Edward, and who died 1903. Residence—3, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

COLVIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.I.E. 1883.—Sir Auckland Colvin, s. of John Russell Colvin, Lieut.-Gov. of the N.-W. Provinces of India, by Emma Sophia, dau. of the Rev. W. Sneyd. Born 1838; mar. 1859, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B. (she died 1865); ed. at Eton, and at East India Coll. Haileybury; entered the Indian Civil Service 1858, controller-gen. of finances in Egypt 1880-83; financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1883-7; lieut.-gov. of N.-W. provinces of India 1887-92; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh. Residence—Earl Soham Lodge, Framlingham, Suffolk. Club—Travellers'.

COLVIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, s. of John Russell Colvin, I.C.S., late lieut.-gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, by Emma Sophia, d. of Rev. W. Sneyd, vicar of New Church, Isle of Wight. B. 1847; m. 1873, Anne, d. of Wigram Money; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb. (scholar); LL.B. 1870; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1871; has been for many years a leading member of the Allahabad Bar; late member legislative council of the lieut.-gov. United Provinces, India; served on the Indian Police commn. 1902-3. Residence—Langley, Liss, Hants. Clubs—Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge, New University.

COMBERMERE, 4th Visct. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677.—Francis Lynch Wellington

STAPLETON-COTTON, son of the 3rd Visct., by Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, bt. B. 1837; succeeded his father in 1898; patron of 1 living. The 1st visct. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of parliament together with an allowance of 2000*l.* per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. Residence—Chaseley House, Rugeley.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Richard Southwell George, b. 1849; m. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Methuen (b. 1847); ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Guards 1868, capt. 1871, lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. (retired) 1889; inspector-gen. of police, British Guiana, W. Indies, 1889-91; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Bechuanaland exped. 1885; J.P. Salop and Cheshire.

Vide also Cotton and Hill, P.C., and in Part II., Cotton, Paget, and Peel.

COMBERMERE, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—ISABEL MARIAN, d. of Sir George Chetwynd, bart.; m. 1st, Cudworth Halstead Poole, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, from whom she was divorced; 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Visct. Combermere, who died 1898. Residence—Chaseley House, Rugely.

COMMERELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA MARIA, d. of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; m. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., sometime lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Southampton 1885-8, and groom-in-waiting to the King, who died 1901. Residence — 45, Rutland Gate, S.W.

COMPTON, EARL. Vide MARQ. OF NORTHAMPTON.

CONGLETON, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE PARNELL, s. of the 4th baron, by Elizabeth Peter, d. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrew, N.B. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1906. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war and paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy and ordnance. Residence — 28, Green Street, London, W. Seat—Rathleague, Queen's co., Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Brooke Molesworth, b. 1892; is a naval cadet.

Vide also in Part II., Ayscough, Errington, Hopkinson, Mandeville, Parnell, Verner, and Wells.

CONGLETON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE MARGARET, d. of the Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson; m. 1851, the 3rd Baron Congleton, who died 1896; sometime maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria. Residence—13, Bryanston Square, London, W.

CONGLETON, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH PETER, d. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew; m. 1885, the 4th Baron Congleton, who died 1906. Residence — 28, Green Street, London, W.

CONGLETON, MARGARET, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET CATHERINE, d. of Charles Ormerod, of the India Board; m. 1867, as his 3rd wife, the 2nd Baron Congleton, who died 1883. Residence — 53, Great Cumberland Place, W.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, DUKE OF. Vide The Royal Family.

CONNEMARA, BARONY. Creat. 1887 (Bourke). — Extinct with the 1st baron, 1902.

Vide also Mayo and Dunraven.

CONSTABLE, Rosina, Lady Clifford (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Brandon, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Aston Clifford Constable, 2nd bart. (who died 1870); secondly, 1872, E. Trelawny, Esq. (who died the same year); thirdly, 1876, Francis John Hartley, Esq. (he died 1880). The baronetcy became extinct on the death of the 3rd baronet in 1894. Residence — Palazzo Barachini, 8, Via Venti Settembre, Rome.

CONWAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir William Martin Conway, s. of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster Abbey and rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, by Elizabeth, d. of Adam Martin, M.D., of Lochabie and Rochester, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1884, Katrina, d. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Slade Prof. of Fine Art, Camb.; Prof. of Art Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1885-8; is a well-known mountaineer, whose work in the Alps, Andes, and Himalayas has placed him in the front rank of climbers; author of "History of Flemish Art," "Dawn of Art," "The Alps from End to End," and other works; conducted a mountaineering and exploring expedition for the Roy. Geog. Society to the Himalayas 1892, the results of which were published in a large two volume work; explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed it for the first time 1896-7; explored Bolivian Andes and Terra del Fuego, 1898-9; is joint editor of *Climbers' Guides;* formerly pres. Alpine Club; editor *Alpine Journal;* chairman committee of management of the Authors' Society; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Residences — Allington Castle, Maidstone. Clubs—Athenæum, Alpine, Burlington Fine Arts.

CONYERS, Baroness. Vide Fauconberg and Conyers.

CONYERS, Lady (Peer's widow). Vide Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers.

CONYNGHAM, 5th Marq. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers. — Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, s. of the 4th marq., by the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1897; a page of honour; lieut. (ret.) 3rd Wilts Reg. (M.). This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was grandson of the Earl of Glencairn and Bishop of Argyll 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd marq. was a general in the army; under-secretary for foreign affairs; a lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount-Charles, and the Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Frederick William Burton, b. 1890.

Vide also Churchill, and in Part II., Combe, Conyngham, Ramsden, Seymour, and Willoughby.

CONYNGHAM, Marchioness (Peer's widow).—Frances Elizabeth Sarah, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, the 4th Marq. Conyngham, who died 1897; 2nd, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, Roy. Irish Constabulary. Residence—Castle Park, co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura Calvert, d. of George Arbuthnot; m. 1856, Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox Conyngham, K.C.B., who died 1907. Residence—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOK, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886. — Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, s. of Sir Francis, 1st Bt., by Emily Martha, d. of Robert Lucas. B. 1844; m. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth, d. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D.; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Kennington (C.) 1895-1906; is head of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Viscount Montserrat in the kingdom of Portugal; F.R.G.S.; D.L. London. Residences — 24, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Montserrat, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs —Carlton, Princes, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Coaching.

Heir, his s. Herbert Frederick, b. 1868; m. 1898, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Viscount Bridport, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1893, M.A. 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895; partner in his father's firm of Cook, Son, & Co.; F.S.A.; author of "Giorgione," and many other publications.

COOK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Henry Cook, s. of John Cook, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, by Margaret Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H. B. 1848; m. 1879, Margaret, d. of John Patten, Esq., W.S. (she died 1905); is Sec. to the Roy. Company of Archers, the King's bodyguard in Scotland; J.P., D.L. Residence—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs — Caledonian, University (Edin.).

COOK, Tennessee, Lady (Bt.'s widow). — D. of Reuben Buckman Claflin, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt., who died 1901; author of "Social Essays." Residence — 1 Rue D'Obligardo, Paris; 137, West 121st Street, New York.

COOK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, s. of Anselm Cook, manufacturer, of King's Court, Stroud, Glos. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1857, Hannah, d. of E. Scambler, of Birmingham (she died 18—); 2nd, 1895, Rose E., only d. of the late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich; ed. privately; has been alderman of Birmingham since 1882, mayor 1883; M.P. East Birmingham 1885-6; J.P. Warwickshire and city of Birmingham. Residences—Ashley House, Trinity Road, Birchfield, Birmingham. Club—National Liberal.

COOKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir Clement Kinloch Cooke. B. 1854; m. 18— Florence, d. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington; ed. at Brighton Coll. and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.M.; Mathematical Tripos; Law Tripos; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1883; travelled extensively in the colonies and Europe; joined Oxford Circuit; appointed H.M.'s counsel for Mint in Berkshire; legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commn. 1886-8; private sec. to Lord Dunraven when under-sec. of state for colonies; examiner under Civil Service Commn. for H.M.'s factory inspectorships, 1890; edited *The Observer*, *Pall Mall Gazette*; joined staff of *Morning Post* as political writer on foreign and colonial affairs; proprietor and editor of the *Empire Review*, which he founded in 1901; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference 1903; Mem. L.C.C. (Clapham) since 1907; member of education and parliamentary committees; governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; chairman Central Emigration Board; member central (unemployed) body for London; author of "Australian Defences and New Guinea," "Life of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck," 1900 (published

by authority), and numerous pamphlets and review articles. Residences—3, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, New University, United, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

COOKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY PAGET-COOKE, s. of the late William Major Cooke, metropolitan police magistrate, of Bellcroft, Newport, I. of Wight, and 123, Westbourne Terrace, W., by Maria Bartlett, d. of the late Samuel Ashwell, physician, of Grafton Street, W. B. 1861; m. 1890, Grace Bernard, d. of Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S., of Madras Presidency; ed. at Cheltenham; admitted a solicitor 1886; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg as governor of the I. of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Assoc.; senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke & Co., who have acted in most of the parliamentary and municipal election petitions since 1892. Residence—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Reform, Eighty.

COOKE, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, s. of Sir William Ridley, the 9th bart., by Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, d. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart. B. 1872; m. 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Londesborough (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Yorks I.Y.; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); master of N. Herefordshire Foxhounds since 1905; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his brother, who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster.

HEIR, his s. William Francis Henry, b. 1903.

COOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET BLANCHE JUANITA GEORGIANA, d. of Sir William Henry Feilden, bart. M. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th bart., who died 1894. Residence—East Thorpe, Reading.

COOMARA-SWAMY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CLAY, eldest d. of William John Beeby; m. 1875, Sir Mutu Coomara Swamy, of Ceylon, who died 1879. Residence—Worplesdon, Guildford.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ALFRED COOPER, s. of Henry Cooper, tea merchant, of London, by Anne, d. of J. Stone, of Thame, Oxon. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret Mary, d. of J. G. Winn, of Highbury, London (she died 1874); 2nd, 1882, Marion, d. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin; ed. at King's Coll. London; is chrmn. Ridgways, Limited, the Star Tea Company, and Gardner Gun Company; J.P. Surrey. Residence — The Gables, Surbiton. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal London Yacht.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ALFRED COOPER, s. of William Cooper, recorder of Ipswich, of Norwich, by Anna, d. of Rev. Heath Marsh, of Erpingham, Norfolk. B. 1838; m. 1882, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, d. of the 5th Earl of Fife (b. 1852; m. 1st, Visct. Dupplin; 2nd, Herbert Flower, who died 1880); ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S.; late surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; consulting surgeon to the West London and other hospitals; vice-pres. Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; late vice-pres. R.C.S.; late surg.-col. Suffolk I.Y.; has the Order of Stanislaus; V.D. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, Scotland. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak.

COOPER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CHARLES

NAUNTONPASTONPASTON-COOPER, s. of Sir Astley, the 3rd bt., by Etheldreda Julia, d. of George Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs. B. 1867; m. 1899, Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki, of Russia; succeeded his father 1904. The 1st bt. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd bt. (who was a younger s. of the Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, by Sarah, d. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton) succeeded his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue; the 3rd bt. took the surname of Paston before Cooper 1834. Residence—Gadebridge, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, s. of the late Rev. W. R. Astley Cooper, b. 1875.

COOPER, SOPHIA, LADY PASTON- (Bt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, Lancs; m. 1st, 1863, Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life guards, who died 1885; 2nd, 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd baronet, of Gadebridge Park, Herts, who died 1904. Residence—92, Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER, 2nd BART. Creat. 1863.—SIR DANIEL COOPER, s. of Sir Daniel, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of William Hill. B. 1818; m. 1886, Harriet, d. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart. The 1st bt., who had the G.C.M.G., was 1st speaker of legislative assembly of New South Wales, and several times acted as agent-general for the colony in England. Residence—Warren Tower, Newmarket.

HEIR PRES., his brother William Charles, born 1851; mar. 1876, Alice Helen, daughter of George Hill, of Sydney.

COOPER, 1st BARONET, (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER COOPER, son of Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, by Anne Phœbe, d. of William Jenkins, of Struan Grove. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Emma, d. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois; lieut.-col. 3rd V.B. Seaforth Highlanders; is interested in many philanthropical enterprises; D.L. Morayshire and Hants; J.P. Morayshire and S. Hants. Residences—Hursley Park, Hants; 26, Grosvenor Square, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. George James Robertson Cooper, b. 1890.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR POPE ALEXANDER COOPER. B. 1846; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1872; was attorney-gen. of Queensland 1880-3, and a puisne judge 1883-1903; is now chief justice of Queensland. Residence—Townsville, Queensland.

COOPER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — SIR RICHARD POWELL COOPER. B. 1847; m. 1872, eld. d. of Elias A. Ashwall, of Hammerwich, Staffs.; is on the council of the Roy. Agric. Soc., and farms on a very extensive scale in Staffs., Herts., Cambridge, and Essex; is D.L., J.P., C.C. Staffs. and high sheriff 1901. Residences—Shenstone Court, nr. Lichfield; Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamsted; Stanhope Castle, Darlington.

HEIR, his s. Richard A., b. 1875; mar. 1900, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Edward Priestland; is partner in his father's manufacturing business in Herts and in his other ventures in various parts of the world.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM EARNSHAW COOPER; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, India; hon. col. Cawnpore vol. rifle corps; was pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889-1900; was memb. legis. council N.-W. Prov. and Oudh 1893-1900. Residences — Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

COOTE, 12th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1621. — SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, son of the 11th bart., by Cecilia Matilda, d. of J. P. Plumptre.

B. 1847; m. 1st, 1873, Jean, d. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts (she died 1880); 2nd, 1882, Ellen Melesina, d. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER BART. of Ireland. The 1st bart., provost marshal and vice-president of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr in 1642. Seat — Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National, Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, his s. Ralph Algernon, b. 1874; mar. 1904, Alice, younger d. of Thomas W. Webber, of Kellyville, Athy, Queen's co.; capt. 17th lancers.

COOTE, CONSTANCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of T. D. Headlam, of Tunbridge Wells; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, son of Sir Charles, the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural son, who succeeded as 2nd bart. B. 1847; succeeded his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Irel.) 1883. Residence—

HEIR, none.

COOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EYRE COOTE, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, by Jessie Mary, d. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C., and great-grands. of the late Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, G.C.B., M.P., of West Park. B. 1857; m. 1892, Evelyn Mary, d. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Wilts and Hants; D.L. for Queen's co.; sheriff Queen's co. 1886, and co. Dublin 1903. Residence—West Park, Damerham, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

COPE, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ANTHONY COPE, son of the Rev. Sir William, 12th bart., by Marianne, d. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath. B. 1842; m. 1870, Mary Leckonby, d. of John Lewis Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; succeeded his father 1892; is col. (retired) late rifle brig.; served in the Ashantee war (medal and clasp). The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residence—Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants.

HEIR, his son Denzil, b. 1873; lieut. 3rd batt. Hants regt.

COPE, HARRIETTE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIETTE MARGARET, d. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir William Henry Cope, 12th bart., who died 1892. Residence—8c, Hyde Park Mansions, London, W.

COPLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON COPLAND, s. of John Copland, merchant tailor, of Glasgow, by Euphemia, d. of James Pearson, contractor, of Haddington. B. at Stirling 1838; m. 1867, Elisabeth Jane, d. of John Donaldson, slater, of Glasgow; ed. at Stirling Burgh School, Glasgow High School, Anderson's Coll., and Glasgow University (first prizeman in mathematics and civil engineering); became a civil engineer 1856; deacon convener of trades of Glasgow and member of town council 1891-3; has been governor Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College since 1886, and chrmn. since 1897; member of University court since 1900; director of Merchants' House; governor Buchanan Trust; director Old Man's Friend Society; J.P. city of Glasgow. Residence—20, Sandyford Place, Glasgow. Clubs—National Liberal; New, and Liberal (Glasgow)

CORBET, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1808.—SIR WALTER ORLANDO CORBET, son of Sir Vincent, 3rd bart., by Caroline Agnes, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman. B. 1856; m. 1888, Caroline Douglas, d. of Capt. J. A. Stewart, 11th hussars, of St. Fort, Fife; s. his father 1891; maj. and hon lt.-col. Shrops. I.Y., late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P., D.L. Salop; High Sheriff 1898; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Residences—Acton Reynold Hall, near Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Roland James, b. 1892.

CORBET, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE AGNES, d. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford. B. 1833; m. 1854, Sir Vincent Roland Corbet, 3rd bart., who died 1891. Residence—Kingsland House, Shrewsbury.

CORBETT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE ASTLEY-CORBETT, s. of Sir John Astley, 3rd Bart., by Eleanor Blanche Mary, only child of Thomas George Corbett, of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, and Darnhall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough (b. 1861); succeeded his father 1894; lieut. Scots guards 1879-88; served in Suakim Exped. 1885; assumed the name of Corbett 1890; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder son of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger son the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences — 45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Elsham Hall, S.O., Lincolnshire; Everleigh, Marlborough. Club—Guards.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale Pelham, b. 1883; 2nd lieut. Scots guards.

CORBETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—SIR VINCENT EDWIN CORBETT, s. of the late Edwin Corbett, Esq. (he died 1887), formerly H.M. envoy extraordinary to the King of Sweden and Norway. B. 1861; m. 1895, Hon. Mabel B., d. of the 1st Baron Alington (she died 1899); entered diplomatic service, nominated attaché 1884, Berlin 1885, and 3rd sec. there 1886, at the Hague and at Rome, 2nd sec. there 1891, and at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, sec. of Legation 1900; British representative on Internat. Financial Committee for the control of Greek Finance 1899; British commnr. on the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903; councillor of Embassy 1904; financial adviser to the Gov. of the Khedive of Egypt 1904-7; Brit. minister at Caracas since 1907; has Grand Cordons of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh 1904, and Mejidieh 1907 Residence — Ministry of Finance, Cairo.

CORBETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA GRACE, d. of George J. Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk. M. 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., J.P., sometime commr.-in-ch. in the East Indies, and at the Nore, who died 1893. Residence—1, Grange Terrace, Cambridge.

COREA. Vide KOREA.

CORFE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CORK AND ORRERY, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — CHARLES SPENCER CANNING BOYLE, s. of 9th Earl of Cork, by the 2nd d. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1904; late lieut. and hon. col. North Somerset

yeo. cav., and hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Somerset. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residence — 22, Ryder Street, St. James', S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert John Lascelles, b. 1864; m. 1890, Josephine Catherine, only child of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco; late lieut. 4th batt. Somerset L.I. (M.).

Vide also Long and Tennyson, and in Part II., Alexander, Baring, Boyle, Hodgson, and Kennedy.

CORK AND ORRERY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMILY, d. of Ulick John, Marquess of Clanricade, K.P. B. 1828; m. 1853, the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P., who died 1904. Residence—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of.—70th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 65th Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 51st Bishop of Ross, founded about 600.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD MEADE, D.D., s. of Rev. William Meade, rector of Inchinabacca, Ireland, by Anne, d. of Robert Boyle Warren, of Kinsale. B. 1832; m. 1864, Mary Ferrier, d. of Fleetwood Churchill, M.D., Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, sen. moderator, Bishop Law's prize, McCullagh prize, four fellowship prizes); ordained deacon 1862, priest 1863; rector of Ardtrea 1864-94; Archd. of Armagh 1885-94; sec. General Synod 1880; sec. Diocesan Synod 1883; member Representative Ch. Body 1883; sometime rural dean of Tullahogue; preb. Armagh Cath. 1877-83, of St. Pat. Cath. 1882-5; treas. Armagh Cath. 1883-5; consecrated to the see 1894; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value 1700*l*. Residence — Palace, St. Fin Barres, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Ear of Sherborne. B. 1833; m. 1867, Louisa Frances, d. of Francis Bayley, judge of the Westminster county court (she died 1900); ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1856, M.A. 1871; succeeded his bro. in 1868; has been rector of Moccas since 1861; D.L., J.P. Hereford. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residence — Moccas Court, Hereford.

HEIR, his son Geoffrey, b. 1869; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1890; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; D.L., J.P. Hereford.

CORNISH, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

CORNWALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDWIN ANDREW CORNWALL, s. of Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, co. Devon, by Laura, d. of Richard Delve, of Lapford. B. 1863; m. 1883, Ellen Mary, d. of John Day, of Oxford; is a coal merchant; member L.C.C. (Bethnal Green, N.E.) since 1892, vice-chrmn. 1903-4, chrmn. since 1904; for some years chief whip to the Progressive party in that body; chrmn. of the parliamentary, general purposes, rivers, day schools, asylums, and main drainage committees; instrumental in obtaining the approval of the Council in the construction of Kingsway and Aldwych, the new thoroughfare from Holborn to the Strand; also largely responsible for the development of the Thames service of steamboats; member of the Thames Conservancy Board; formerly active in local affairs in Fulham, and chosen as the first mayor of that borough 1900; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906; has cross of Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. co. of London. Residence

—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs —Reform, National Liberal.

CORRY, Visct. Vide Belmore.

CORRY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—Sir William Corry, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Margaret, d. of William Service, of Glasgow, shipowner. B. 1859; m. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine, d. of the late J. Collins, Esq. (she died at St. Helena 1896); succeeded his father 1891. The 1st bart. was a shipowner and merchant at Belfast, and member of the House of Commons for eighteen years. Residence — Cromwell Houses, 33, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

Heir, his son James Perowne Ivo Myles, b. 1892.

CORY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Clifford John Cory, s. of John Cory, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Duffeyn, near Cardiff, by Anna Maria, d. of John Beynon, of Newport, Monmouthshire. B. at Cardiff, 1859; m. 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, d. of Albert Arthur Lethbridge, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons; ed. privately; is memb. of the firm of Cory Bros. and Co., colliery owners; late capt. 3rd Welsh regt.; governor Univ. Coll. S. Wales and Monmouthshire; pres. Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce; chairman Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. 1906, and memb. of Conciliation Board; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall, since 1906; contested South Monmouthshire 1895; and Tunbridge div. of Kent 1900; J.P. Glamorganshire; J.P. Monmouthshire 1905; C.C. Glamorganshire since 1892. Residences — Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire; 98, Mount Street, W.

Heir,

CORY-WRIGHT, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, 2nd s. of the late William Wright, lieut. rifle brig., of Charlton, Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest d. of the Rev. Thomas Hooper, M.A., rector of Yalton Keynel, Wilts. B. 1839; m. 1867, Mima, youngest d. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, of local govt. board, and sister to Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.; is chrmn. of William Cory & Son, Ltd.; assumed the additional name of Cory 1888, and received royal licence therefor in 1903; D.L., J.P., C.A. Middlesex; sheriff 1902, and J.P. co. of London. Residence — Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N. Clubs—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Heir, his s. Arthur, b. 1869; m. 1891, Olive, d. of Henry Clothier, M.D.; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Herts.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham. 1836 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1784 and 1801.—Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys, son of the 3rd earl, by Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. B. 1874; m. 1899, Lady Rose, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (b. 1866; twin with her sister Violet; m. 1st, 1887, John Blundell Leigh, who obtained a divorce 1899); ed. at Eton; succeeded his father in 1881; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives was the author of the *Diary;* another was lord chief justice of Ireland 1654-8; the latter's great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences — Elvendon Priory, Goring, Sussex; 94, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Kenelm Charles Francis, Visct. Crowhurst, b. 1901.

Vide also Courtenay and Kaye, and in Part II., Pepys.

COTTENHAM, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Theodosia Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd bart. Mar. 1870, the 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who died 1881. Residence — 94, Queen's Gate, S. Kensington.

COTTER, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—Sir James Laurence Cotter, s. of James Lombard Cotter (2nd s. of the 4th bt.), by Clara Mary, d. of Capt. Segrave. B. 1887; succeeded his grandfather 1902. The 1st bt. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament. Residence—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Lombard, b. 1888.

COTTERELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, s. of Sir Geers Henry, 3rd bart., by the Hon. Katherine Margaret, d. of 1st and last Baron Airey, by Hon. Harriet Talbot (Malahide). B. 1866; m. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; sometime capt. 1st life guards; H.M.'s lieut. and custos rotulorum for co. of Hereford since 1904, and J.P., C.C. for that co., high sheriff 1897. Residences—Garnons, Herefordshire; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, W.

Heir, his son, Richard Charles Geers, b. 1907.

COTTESLOE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874; Bart. 1821.—Thomas Francis Fremantle, s. of the 1st baron, by the d. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, Bart. B. 1830; m. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she died 1906); succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1st class classics 1852, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1855; D.L., J.P.; chrmn. Quarter Sessions and formerly of C.C. Bucks; M.P. Bucks 1876-85; chrmn. Brighton & S. Coast Ry. The 1st Baron was successively secretary to the treasury, secretary at war, chief secretary for Ireland, and chairman of the board of customs, and was twenty years in the House of Commons. His father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar, and was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire. Residences — Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; 43, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Thomas Francis, b. 1862; m. 1896, Florence, d. of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1885; J.P. Bucks and Leics.; alderman Bucks C.C.; lt.-col. commdg. 1st Bucks V.R.C.; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; A.D.C. to the com.-in-ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1901; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1901-1903; member small arms committee; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; contested N. Bucks. 1906.

Has a son and heir, Thomas Francis Halford, b. 1897.

Vide also Fremantle and Midleton, and in Part II., Alexander, Fremantle, and McNeile.

COTTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton, s. of Joseph John Cotton, of Madras Civil Service. B. in India 1845; m. 1867, Mary, d. of James Ryan, of Limerick (she died 1907); ed. at Magd. Coll. Sch., Brighton Coll., and King's Coll. London; entered B.C.S. 1867; under-sec. to Govt. 1873-4; registrar of High Court 1874-5; junior sec. to Govt. 1875-7; magistrate and commnr. of Chittagong 1878-82; sec. to Board of Revenue 1882-6; commnr. of police and chrmn. Calcutta Corporation 1887-8; sec. to Govt. 1888-96; chief commnr. of Assam 1896-1902; M.P. for East Nottingham since 1906; author of "New India," and other works. Residence—45, St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W. Clubs—Savile, National Liberal.

COTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Agnes, d. of James George White, I.C.S.; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Cotton, sheriff of Bombay, who died 1905. Residences—Greenbank, Folkestone; Thornbank, Didsbury.

COTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Learmonth, of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land; m. 1841, General Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., kinsman of the Viscts. Combermere, who died 1899, in his 97th year. Residence—Woodcot, Dorking.

COUPER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm. Creat. 1841; K.C.S.I. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1860; C.I.E., 1878.—Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland. Born 1824; mar. 1852, the sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart.; succeeded his father 1861; educated at the royal military college, Sandhurst, and at Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service 1846; appointed secretary to the chief commissioner of Oude 1856; secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858; judicial commissioner of Oude 1863; chief commissioner of Oude 1871, lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces Nov. 1876, retired 1882; nominated C.B. (civil) for his services during the Indian Mutiny. The 1st bart. served in the Peninsular war (medal and 4 clasps) and as mil. sec. to Lord Durham in Canada, and was for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the late Duchess of Kent. Residence—Camberley, Surrey.

Heir, his s. Ramsay George Henry, b. 1855; ed. at Uppingham; late lieut. roy. rifle corps; is mar. and has issue.

COURTENAY, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

COURTENAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Irving Courtenay, s. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Newry, co. Devon, by Charlotte, d. of Dr. John Irving, of Cheltenham. B. at Cheltenham; is unmarried; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll. Oxford (M.A.); barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); is M.I.E.E. and F.R.G.S. Residences — 263A, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; 1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs —Reform, City Liberal, New University, etc.

COURTENAY, Lady Evelyn (Peer's son's widow).—Evelyn, d. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; m. 1862, Henry Reginald "Lord Courtenay," son and heir of the 13th Earl of Devon, who died 1893; is mother of the present earl. Residence—High House, Kenton, near Exeter.

COURTNEY of Penwith, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor 1889.—Leonard Henry, s. of John S. Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance, by Sarah, d. of John Mortimer. B. at Penzance 1832; m. 1883, Catherine, d. of R. Potter, of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he was fellow, and hon. fellow by election 1889; B.A. 1855 (2nd wrangler, and 1st Smith's prizeman); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; bencher 1889; prof. of political economy, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1872-5; examiner 1873-5. M.P. Liskeard (L.) 1876-85, and for Cornwall, Bodmin div. (L.U.) 1885-1900; under-sec. for Home depart. 1880-1, for the Colonies 1881-2; financial sec. to the Treasury 1882-4; chrm. of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1886-92; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1893. Residence —15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Clubs —Athenæum, Reform.

Heir, none.

COURTOWN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James George Henry Stopford, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1823). Born 1823; mar. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she died 1894); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1845, re-

tired 1846; is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of co. Wexford (sheriff 1848). The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the parliamentary army in Ireland previous to the Restoration in 1660. Residence—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son James Walter Milles, VISCT. STOPFORD, b. 1853; m. 1st, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, d. of Gen. Chas. Mills; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. co. Wexford (sheriff 1877); sheriff co. Carlow 1878; is lieutenant-colonel commanding 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt. (M.); lord lieut. co. Wexford; contested N. Wexford 1885.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. James Richard Neville, b. 1877; m. 1905, Cicely, d. of the late John Arden Birch and Viscountess Barrington.

Vide also Arran, Greene, K.C.B., Shelley, and Stopford, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Bridges, and Stopfocd.

COUZENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EDWIN COUZENS, s. of George Couzens, of Portsmouth, iron merchant. B. 18—; m. Ellen Mary, d. of John Heming, R.N.; ed. at Portsmouth; mayor of Portsmouth in 1897 (Diamond Jubilee year), in 1904-5 during the visit of the French naval squadron, and 1905-6; officier of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Holy Redeemer of Greece; J.P. Portsmouth; member of Board of Guardians 20 years and past chairman; vice-pres. Royal Agricultural Society. Residence—Glenthorne, Kinjohn Crescent, Portsmouth.

COUTTS. Vide BURDETT-COUTTS.

COVENTRY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1877.—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, son of George William, Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; mar. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1843; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; chrmn. quarter sessions Worcester for 7 years; C.C.co. Worcester; lord lt. 1891; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1877-80, and 1885-6; master of the buckhounds 1886-92, and 1895-1901; hon. col. 4th batt. Worcestershire reg. (M.); member of royal commn. on horse-breeding. John Coventry, Lord Mayor of London 1426, and the friend and executor of Dick Whittington, was one of the ancestors of the 1st Lord Coventry, who was attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625; he was created a baron in 1628, which title became extinct on the death of the 4th baron, whilst the other honours passed to an ancestor of the present earl under the special limitations of the patent. Residence—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son, George William, VISCOUNT DEERHURST, b. 1865; m. 1894, Virginia, d. of C. W. Bonynge, of Prince's Gate, London; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut.-col. 2nd V.B. Worcestershire reg.; has served in the Victorian forces, and been A.D.C. to the Gov. of Victoria; D.L., J.P. Worcester.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George William Reginald Victor, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Coventry, Duleep Singh, Ponsonby, and Smith.

COWAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Andrew Cowan, of Glenghana, co. Down; m. 1866, Sir Edward Porter Cowan, late lord-lieut. of co. Antrim, who died 1890. Residences — Craig-a-vad, Belfast; Clintaugh House, Anahilt, co. Down; 65, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

COWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ELIZABETH, d. of Jas. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire; m. 1868, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, Privy Councillor, K.C.B., who was governor to T.R.H. the Dukes of Edinburgh and Albany, and was

afterwards for twenty-eight years master of Queen Victoria's household, and who died 1894; late extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residences—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.

COWLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings Cowley. B. at Fairford, Glos.; elected to Queensland Legislative Assembly 1883; appointed sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture, and a member of the Executive Council 1890; is now Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland.

COWLEY, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1857; Visct. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily Gwendolin, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1889, Lady Violet Nevill, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (she obtained a divorce 1897, but continues to use the title of Countess Cowley; she re-mar. 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N.W., who in 1899 discontinued the name of Biddulph); 2nd, Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, d. of Lord Nunburnholme, and formerly wife of Sir Chas. Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. roy. Gloucestershire hussars (yeo. cav.), and capt. 3rd Wiltshire regt. (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington; the 2nd baron, also a distinguished diplomatist, was raised to an earldom. Residence — 33, Lowndes Square, London, S.W. Seat — Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts.

Heir, his son Christian Arthur, Visct. Dangan, b. 1890.

Vide also Bertie, Ebury, and Hardwicke, and in Part II., Wellesley, and Wemyss.

COWLEY, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Emily Gwendolin, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P.; m. 1863, the 2nd Earl Cowley, who died 1895. Residences—33, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Bodwen, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

COWPER, Countess (Peer's widow).—Katrine Cecilia, d. of the 4th Marquis of Northampton. B. 1845; m. 1870, 7th Earl Cowper, who died 1905, when the titles of Earl Cowper, Viscount Fordwich, Baron Cowper, Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, became extinct, the Barony of Butler fell into abeyance, and the Baronies of Lucas and Dingwall passed to his nephew, the present peer, whom see, whilst his baronetcy became extinct or possibly dormant. Residence—Panshanger, Herts.

COX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, s. of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius. B. 1864; m. 1st, ——, who died 1900; 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, d. of the late Lewis Pughe, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866, and practised in Mauritius; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1880; puisne judge same year; procureur and advocate-gen. 1886-93; chief justice Straits Settlements 1893-1906. Residence—Singapore.

COZENS-HARDY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1899.—Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, s. of William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk, by Sarah, d. of Thomas Theobald, manufacturer, of Norwich. B. 1838; mar. 1866, Maria, dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common (she died 1886); ed. at Amersham Grammar Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; LL.B. 1863; Fellow of Univ. Coll.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862;

studentship 1862; examiner in equity and real property, London Univ., 1872-6; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1899-1901; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1901; Master of the Rolls since 1907; M.P. North Norfolk (R.) 1885-99; member of Senate, London Univ.; member of committee on Welsh National Museum and Library 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—50, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum.

CRAGGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, s. of the late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1856; m. 1884, Helen Lewins, d. of the late Andrew Millar, of co. Linlithgowshire; is a chartered accountant; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897 to 1906, and member of council of Fund, and of its committees; founded travelling research scholarship of 300*l.* per ann., in connection with London School of Tropical Medicine, for investigating causes and prevention of malaria, filaria and sleeping sickness; has Jubilee medal 1897. Clubs—Royal Societies, City Carlton.

CRAIG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, eldest son of Sir William, the 2nd bart., by Betsy Sarah, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P. Born 1841; mar. 1870, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Curriehill, Midlothian; succeeded his father in 1878; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated (wrangler) 1865; admitted to the Scottish bar 1867; D.L. and J.P. Midlothian. The 1st bart. (who was the grandson of John Gibson, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, Esq., of Riccarton. The 2nd bart. was some years a lord of the treasury, also lord clerk register and keeper of the signet of Scotland, and was M.P. for the county and the city of Edinburgh successively for 15 years. Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Charles, b. 1883; B.A. Camb.; lieut. H.L.I.

CRAIK, K.C.B.(civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1887.—SIR HENRY CRAIK, s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, moderator of the Church of Scotland, by Margaret, d. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. B. 1846; m. 1873, Fanny Esther, d. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Ball. Coll. Oxon (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history); examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885-1904; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892; examiner London Univ. 1884-9; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1901; author of the "Life of Swift," "The State and Education," "A Century of Scottish History," and other works. Residences — 5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Moor Cottage, Great Berkhampstead, Herts. Clubs—Athenæum, Caledonian.

CRANBORNE, VISCT. Vide SALISBURY, Marq. of.

CRANBROOK, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1892; Visct. Cranbrook (Utd. Kgdm.) 1878; Baron Medway 1892—JOHN STEWART GATHORNE-HARDY, son of the 1st Earl, by Jane, d. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Down (she died 1897). B. 1839; m. 1867, Cicely, d. of Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Fairlawn, Kent; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; was formerly in rifle brigade; M.P. for Rye 1868 to March 1880, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. for Mid-Kent 1884-5, and Kent (Medway)

1885-92; C.A. Kent; hon. col. late commanding 2nd vol. batt. East Kent reg. The 1st Earl was secretary of state for the home department, for war, and for India, and president of the council during the several Conservative administrations from 1867-92; M.P. Leominster 1856-65, and for Oxford Univ. from 1865 until he was elevated to the peerage. He assumed by royal licence 1878 the additional surname of Gathorne. Residence—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

HEIR, his s. Gathorne, LORD MEDWAY, b. 1870; m. 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow (b. 1879); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late capt. 2nd V.B. the Buffs; private sec. to Viscount Hampden when Governor of N.S. Wales: private sec. to secretary for Scotland (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) 1898; D.L. Sussex.

Has a son and heir, Hon. John David, b. 1900.

Vide also Goschen, Graham, K.C.B., and Hardy, and in Part II., D'Aeth, and Hardy.

CRANLEY, VISCT. Vide ONSLOW.

CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1903.—SIR ROBERT CRANSTON, s. of Robert Cranston, of Edinburgh, by Elizabeth, d. of James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh. B. 1843; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of James Simmel Gilbert, of Edinburgh; ed. at High Sch., Edin., Wilmslow, and Paris; is chairman Cranston's Hotels and Cranston & Elliot, Ltd.; is member of Edin. school board, and treas. of the City of Edin.; lord provost 1903; brig.-gen. 1st Lothian vol. infantry brig. (V.D.); fell. Educ. Inst. of Scotland and of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts; officer legion of honour; D.L., J.P. Edin. Residence —Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Constitutional Auxiliary Forces, Conservative (Edinburgh).

CRANSTOUN, BARONY.—Extinct with 10th and last Baron, who died 1869.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRANWORTH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, s. of the 1st baron by his second wife, Emily Frances, d. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex. B. 1877; m. 1903, Vera Emily, eldest d. of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S.W.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899; lieut. Norfolk artillery militia; A.D.C. to Col. Earl of Albemarle; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Norfolk. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Norfolk prior to being raised to the peerage. Residences—Letton Hall, Shipdham, Norfolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Brampton, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Gurdon, and Stirling.

CRANWORTH, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of the Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Cranworth, who died 1902. Residence — 20A, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

CRAUFURD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, son of the 3rd bart., by Hon. Hester King, sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace. Born at Rome 28th March, 1847; mar. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; succeeded his father in 1881; is a lieut. R.N. retired list. Residence—Annbank House, Ayr.

HEIR, his son George Standish Gage, b. 1872; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Chitral and Tirah campaigns and Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901

CRAVEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), Baron Craven, 1665 (Eng.).—WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, son of the 3rd earl, by Hon. Evelyn Laura, dau. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. B. 1868; m. 1883,

Cornelia, d. of Bradley Martin, of New York; succeeded his father 1883, capt. late Berks yeo. cav.; A.D.C. to the lord lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Warwick. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks.

HEIR, his s. William George Bradley, VISCT. UFFINGTON, b. 1897.

Vide also Cadogan, Coventry, and Wilton, and in Part II., Craven, Forbes, Riddell, and Van de Weyer.

CRAVEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN LAURA, d. of the 7th Viscount Barrington. Born 1848; mar. 1867, the 3rd Earl of Craven, who died 1883. Residence—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

CRAWFORD, 26th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1433; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1631; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1891.—JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, son of the 25th earl, by Margaret, d. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay. B. 1847; m. 1869, Emily Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward B. Wilbraham; succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly lieut. grenadier guards; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, and of Rose of Brazil; D.L., J.P. Lancashire and Aberdeenshire; col. late comdg. 1st V.B. Manchester reg.; past pres. Royal Astronomical Soc.; M.P. Wigan, 1874-80; F.R.S.; is a trustee of the British Museum, pres. of Roy. Photogr. Soc., Camden Soc., and author of several astronomical and bebliographical works. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808) from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences—2, Cavendish Square, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Balcarres, Colinsburgh.

HEIR, his son David Alexander Edward, MASTER OF CRAWFORD, LORD BALCARRES, b. 1871; m. 1900, Constance, d. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart., and Lady Lilian Yorke; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; B.A.; M.P. Lancashire, Chorley div. since May 1895; priv. sec. to the Irish Secretary (Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour), 1896-1903; junior lord of the treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; F.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); trustee National Portrait Gallery.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. David Alexander Robert, Master of Lindsay, b. 1900.

Vide also Muncaster, and in Part II., Archer-Houblon, Lindsay, Lyon, Majendie, Mason, and Meynell.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres. Born 1824; mar. 1846, the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, who died 1880. Residence — Burcote House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon.

CRAWFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR HOMEWOOD CRAWFORD, s. of John Crawford, J.P., of Margate, by Margaret Jane, d. of Samuel Woodgates, of Honiton, Devon. B. 1850; m. 1874, Louisa Edith, only d. of Sir Francis Truscott, lord mayor of London, 1879-80; ed. at Thanet Coll. Kent, and Institution Lebegue, France; admitted solicitor 1872; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London and Land Tax Commnr.; under sheriff London and Middlesex 1875-80 and 1884-5; elected city solicitor 1885; member Roy. Commn. on Unification 1893; solicitor to Vintners' Company 1877-85; late master (2nd time) Fan Makers' and late master (5th time) Glovers' Companies; chrmn. of Tercentenary

Exhibition Committee and late master of the Musicians' Company; pres. Nat. Ass. of local govt. officers; chrmn. Westminster Orchestral and Choral Society. Residence—Carshalton, Surrey. Address—Guildhall, London, E.C. Clubs — Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

CRAWFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM CRAWFORD, s. of the late Rev. Alexander Crawford, of Randalstown. B. at Randalstown 1840; m. 1866, Annie Coulson, d. of the late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., of Belfast; ed. at Belfast Royal Academical Institution and privately; is a senior managing director of York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., Belfast; chrmn. Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; was mem. of royal commn. of the Paris Exhibition of 1900; J.P. co. of city of Belfast. Residence—Mount Randal, Belfast. Club—Ulster (Belfast).

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE ELIZABETH, dau. of Mr. Green, of Hull; mar. 1871, Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th bart., who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1638, became extinct.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, BART. Vide BOEVEY.

CRAWSHAW, 1st BARON. Creat. 1892. Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1891.—THOMAS BROOKS, s. of John Brooks, of Crawshaw Hall, by Alice, d. of James Marshall. B. 1825; m. 1851, Catherine, d. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, co. Salop; D.L. and J.P. Lancashire; high sheriff 1884; contested Rossendale div. of Lancashire (L.U.) 1892; J.P. Leicestershire. Residences—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, b. 1853; m. 1882, Mary Ethel, d. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart.; ed. at Oxford J.P. Lancashire.

Vide also in Part II., Brooks, Tennant, and Townshend.

CREAGH, K.C.B. (Mil). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1902; V.C. 1879. —SIR O'MOORE CREAGH, 6th s. of the late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare, by Grace Emily, d. of The O'Moore, D.L., J.P., of Cloghan Castle, King's co. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, his cousin, Mary Letitia Longfield, d. of the late John Brereton (she died 1874); 2nd, 1892, Lilla, d. of the late E. Reade; educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered 95th reg. 1866, I.S.C. 1870, capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878; brevet maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. and as A.Q.M.G.; present at operations in Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Dak and Ali Khal (medal, mentioned in despatches), with Zhob Valley exped. 1890 (despatches), in China 1900-1, comdg. 2nd brigade (despatches, medal); commanded a 2nd class district in India, and was Political Resident at Aden 1898-1900; in command of forces in China 1901-3; commanded 5th div. Western command, India 1903-7, and 2nd div. Northern Army from 1904-7; app. mil. sec. to India Office 1907; hon. col. 44th Merwara infantry; has 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan. Residence—
Club—Naval and Military.

CREASE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). SARAH, d. of Dr. John Lindley, professor of botany, Univ. Coll. London, and sister of Lord Lindley; m. 1853, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, formerly a judge in British Columbia, who died 1905. Residence — Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CREASY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY MARIA, d. of G. Cottam, civil engineer. Mar. 1846, Sir Edward Shepherd Creasy, many years chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted in 1860, and died in 1878.

CREDITON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT

EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D., s. of Capt. Hon. Geo. Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N., s. of the 17th Baron Clinton, by Margaret, d. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. B. 1843; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1897; curate of Buckingham 1866-7; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867-89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888-9; Canon since 1889; consecrated Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan of Exeter, 1897, under the title of Bishop of Crediton, which was revived after 800 years' disuse; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1907. Residence — The Chantry, Exeter.

CREMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM RANDAL CREMER. B. 1838; m. 1st, 18—, Charlotte, d. of J. W. Spalding (she died 18—); 2nd, 18—, Lucy, d. of J. Coombes, of Oxford (she died 1884); ed. privately; M.P. Haggerston div. Shoreditch since 1885; founder of international parliamentary conferences, which have met at Paris, London, Rome, Berne, The Hague, Buda-Pesth, Brussels, Christiania, Vienna, St. Louis, U.S.; moved resolution for Anglo-American treaty of arbitration in Parliament 1893, and was associated with Lord Pauncefote in promoting the treaty; has been for 34 years secretary of the international arbitration league; awarded Nobel gold medal and peace prize 1903; is a chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residence—11, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. Clubs — National Liberal, New Reform.

CREMORNE, LORD. Vide DARTREY.

CREWE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1895; Baron Houghton 1863; (Utd. Kdgm.); Privy Councillor 1892. —ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, only s. of the 1st Baron Houghton, by the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe. B. 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, 3rd d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart. (she died 1887); 2nd, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne, daughter of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; succeeded his father in the barony 1885; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1885; lieut. 1st West York I.Y. 1878; private sec. to Earl Granville 1883-4; a lord in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1892-5; lord pres. of the Council since Dec. 1905; member of comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; late Steward of the Jockey Club; J.P. Cheshire and Yorks., W.R.; F.R.G.S. The 1st baron was M.P. for Pontefract 1837-63. Seat—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire. Town Residence—Crewe House, Curzon Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., and O'Neill, and in Part II., Coates, Henniker-Major' and Milnes.

CREWE, BARONY. Extinct with the 3rd Baron, 1894.

CREWE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, son of the 9th bart., by Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza Lovell, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Stanhope Lovell, K.H. B. 1846; mar. 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, d. of the 1st Baron Norton; succeeded his father 1886; J.P. Derby; sheriff 1900; D.L. Staffs.; formerly lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire (post town, Buxton).

HEIR, his son Richard Fynderne Harpur, born 1880.

CREWE, DOWAGER LADY HARPUR (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGIANA JANE HENRIETTA ELIZA LOVELL, d. of the late Vice-Admiral William Stanhope Lovell, K.H.; m. 1845, Sir John Harpur Crewe, 9th bart., who died 1886. Residence—

CRICHTON, VISCT. Vide ERNE.

CRISP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANK CRISP, only son

of John S. Crisp, and Harriet, only dau. of John Childs, the "Bungay Martyr," of Bungay, Suffolk. B. Oct. 25, 1843; m. 1867, Catherine, only d. of G. D. Howes; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. School; LL.B., B.A. London Univ.; admitted a solicitor (honours) 1869; is senior partner in Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, of Throgmorton Avenue, London; served on Board of Trade committee for amendment of the Companies Act. 1862; hon. sec. Royal Microscopical Society 1879-89; hon. treas. and vice-pres. Linnean Society, London 1881-1906; is deeply interested in horticulture and microscopy; J.P., Oxon. Residences—17, Throgmorton Avenue, London; 5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.

CRITCHETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1905. —Sir George Anderson Critchett, s. of George Critchett, F.R.C.S., the distinguished oculist, by Amy, d. of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bosham, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1883, Agnes, d. of C. J. Dunphie, of Finchley Road; ed. at Harrow (English literature prize) and Caius Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873; studied ophthalmic surgery in Germany and France 1868-71; M.R.C.S. 1872, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; has practised with marked success as an ophthalmic surgeon, and is surgeon oculist to the, King; consult. ophthalmic surgeon, late lecturer on ophthalmic surgery at St. Mary's Hosp.; hon. ophthalmic surg. to the King's Hospital for Officers; pres. Ophthalmological Soc. 1899-1901; author of "Electicism in Operations for Cataract," "Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction," "Conical Cornea: its Surgical Evolution," and other treatises. Residence—21, Harley Street, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, New University, Garrick.

CROFT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1884.—Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, s. of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. B. 1841; is unmar.; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd class Greats and mathematics) 1863; M.A. 1870; appointed to Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1878-97; member of Indian Education Comm. 1883; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1894-69; member of legislative council of Bengal 1887-92; J.P. for Devon. Residence—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon.

CROFT, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818. — Sir Frederick Leigh Croft, s. of the late Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd bt., by his wife, the eldest d. of John Graham, Esq. B. 1860; succeeded his father 1904; ed at Eton. The 1st bt., a Portuguese commissioner, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., and Baron Sierra da Estrella in Portugal, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat — Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

Heir pres., his bro. Francis Edgar, b. 1861; m. 1891, Zoe, stepdau. of A. Stuart Wortley.

CROFT, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Emma, d. of the late John Graham. M. 1856, Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd bt., who died 1904. Seat —Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFT, 10th Baronet (Eng.). Creat. 1671.—Sir Herbert Archer Croft, s. of Sir Herbert, 9th bart., by Georgina Eliza Lucy, dau. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1892, Kate, d. of John Hare, of Invercargill, New Zealand (she died 1898); 2nd, 1903, Katherine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Herefordshire; succeeded his father 1902; late lieut. 4th batt. Shropshire L.I. The 1st bart., son of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1671. Residence — Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

Heir, his son, Herbert James, b. 1907.

CROFT, Dowager Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Georgiana Eliza Lucy, d. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants. M. 1865, Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, 9th bt., who died 1902. Residence — Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford.

CROFTON, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—Edward Henry Churchill Crofton, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in London 1834; succeeded his father in 1869; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1867-8; state steward 1880, and gentleman-in-waiting 1886-92; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1873. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd bart., became on her death the 2nd baron. Residence — Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon.

Heir pres., his nephew Arthur Edward Lowther, s. of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, by Theresa Augusta, d. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossane, co. Wicklow; b. 1866; m. 1893, Jessie C., d. of J. Hewitson and widow of Nevile Paddon; capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and adj. 3rd vol. batt.

Vide also Clonbrock, and in Part II., Crofton.

CROFTON, 6th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—Sir Morgan George Crofton, s. of Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton (rifle brigade), grandson of the 3rd bt., by Julia, d. of Col. Miller (13th hussars). B. 1879; m. 1905, Frances Margaret, only d. of the late Col. Howard Irby; succeeded his bro., Sir Hugh, 1902; capt. 2nd Life Guards; J.P. co. Leitrim and Hants. Residences — Woodside, Marchwood, Southampton; 47, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. Clubs—Marlborough, White's, Pratt's.

Heir, his son, Morgan George, b. 1907.

CROFTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mabel Earle, d. of late Burton Archer-Burton, of Rockstone Place, Southampton; m. 1897, Sir Morgan George Crofton, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Rockstone Place, Southampton.

CROFTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Malby Crofton, son of the late Henry Bliss Crofton, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Malby, the 2nd bart.), by Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1857; mar. 1880, Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., of Tanrago, co. Sligo; succeeded his grandfather 1872; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

Heir, his son Malby Richard Henry, b. 1881; ed. at Woolwich; lieut. R.A.

CROFTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, only d. of the Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Winchester; m. 1840, the Right Hon. Sir Walter Frederic Crofton, Privy Councillor, C.B., J.P., who was at different times chrmn. of directors of convict prisons in Ireland, commnr. of prisons in England, and chrmn. of prisons' board in Ireland, and who died 1897. Residence—25, Winchester Road, Oxford.

CROMARTIE, Countess of; Viscountess of Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861. Abeyance determined by letters patent 1895.—Sybell Lilian Blunt-Mackenzie, *née* Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Cromartie, by the Hon. Lilian Janet, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald. B. 1873; m. 1899, Maj. E. W. Blunt, R.A. These titles were conferred upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, only d. of John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie, and heir through female descent of the 3rd Earl of Cromartie (whose honours and estates were for-

feited for participation in the rising of 1745), and under the special limitations in the patent devolved upon her second son, the late Earl, and the heirs of his body. It was contended by him that under the limitations of the patent the peerage, should he die without issue male, would devolve upon his eldest daughter, the present Countess, but on his death in 1893 *w.i.m.* the peerage was considered to have fallen into abeyance, which was terminated by letters patent in 1895 in favour of the present Countess. Residence–Castle Leod, Ross-shire.

HEIR, her s. Roderick Grant Francis, VISCT. TARBAT, b. 1904.

Vide also Sutherland and Stewart-Richardson.

CROMARTIE, LILIAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LILIAN JANET, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1876, the 2nd Earl Cromartie, of the creation of 1861, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, late of the Carabineers, who died 1905. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1901; Visct. 1899; Visct. Errington 1901; Baron Cromer 1892 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1900; O.M. 1906; G.C.B. (civ.) 1895; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1883; C.S.I. 1876; C.I.E. 1880; C.B. 1885. — EVELYN BARING, s. of Henry Baring, M.P., by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Anne, d. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1876, Ethel Stanley, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, d. of the 6th Marq. of Bath (b. 1865); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1858, retired as major 1879; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Northbrook) 1872-6; Commnr. Egyptian Public Debt 1877-9; financial member of council of Viceroy of India 1880; agent, consul-gen., and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1883-1907; has the Medjidie, 1st class; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—

HEIR, his son, Rowland Thomas, VISCT. ERRINGTON, b. in Cairo, 1877; 3rd sec. in diplomatic service; app. priv. sec. to perm. under-sec. for Foreign Affairs.

See also in Part II., Baring.

CROOKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—PROF. SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, s. of Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, London, by Mary, d. of John Scott, of Aynhoe Grounds, Northants. B. 1832; m. 1856; Ellen, d. of W. Humphrey, of Darlington; ed. privately; entered Roy. Coll. of Chemistry 1848, and since then has been devoted to the study of the science of chemistry and physics; discovered the "Radiometer," the new element "Thallium," "Radiant Matter," "New Elements in Gadolinite," and "Genesis of Elements"; founded the *Chemical News*, which he still edits, and since 1864 has been editor of the *Quarterly Journal of Science*; past pres. Chemical Soc. and Inst. of Electrical Engineers; pres. British Assn. 1898-9; past pres. Soc. for Psychical Research; F.R.S.; hon. D.Sc. (Oxon, Ireland, and Cape of Good Hope); corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.); sec. of the Royal Inst.; author of "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," "Manual of Practical Assaying," "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," "Reports on the Composition and Quality of Daily Samples of the Water supplied to London," and other learned works; awarded Albert medal of Soc. of Arts 1900; awarded Copley, Royal and Davy medals, and thrice Bakerian Lecturer Roy. Soc.; gold medal and prize of 3000 fcs. by the French Académie des Sciences. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Grosvenor, Savile.

CROOM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR (JOHN) HALLIDAY CROOM, s. of Rev. David Croom, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, of Edinburgh, by Janet,

d. of John Halliday, merchant, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Anna Isabella, d. of Daniel Walker, of Broughty Ferry, inspector of factories for Scotland; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. (gold medal); professor midwifery Edin. Univ.; formerly president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.; formerly president British Gynæcological Society, London; twice pres. Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; consulting physician Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Maternity, Edin.; hon. fellow Belgian and American Obstetrical Socs.; author of various works and articles on gynæcology. Residence—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies.

CROSBIE, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, eldest son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by Catherine, only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and niece of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, Bart. B. 1855; m. 1893, Georgina Mary, d. of Thomas E. Milles Marsh, of Bath; succeeded his father 1877; late lieut. Beds. militia. Representatives of this family, which traces descent from John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert *temp.* Elizabeth, have held the extinct titles of Earl of Glandore, Viscount Crosbie, and Baron Brandon. The 2nd bart. forfeited his estates for loyalty to Charles I., and a pension was conferred on the 3rd bart. by way of compensation. Residence—None at present.

HEIR, none.

CROSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR THOMAS BOOR CROSBY, a doctor of medicine, and a Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons; is alderman of City of London, and served the office of sheriff 1906-7. Residences— 19, Gordon Square, W.C.; Cullum House, 136, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Broomhurst, Dorking.

CROSLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HELEN, d. of James Wright, of Hampstead. M. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, sometime sheriff of London and Middlesex, who died 1882; 2nd, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of the Ballantyne Press, Edinburgh. Residence—17, Kensington Court, London, W.

CROSS, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1880; Privy Councillor 1874; G.C.S.I. 1892.—RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, son of the late William Cross, Esq., of Red Scar, near Preston (a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire), and Ellen his wife. B. at Red Scar 1823; m. 1852, Georgiana (a lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, Warrington (she died 1907); ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxon. 1877; LL.D. Camb. 1878, Leeds 1904, and at St. Andrew's 1885; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and went the Northern circuit; is Bencher of his Inn; treasurer 1895; was Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874-80, and 1885-6; Secretary of State for India 1886-92; Lord Privy Seal 1895-1900; formerly an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; D.L. Lancashire, late chrmn. quarter sessions; M.P. Preston 1857-62, for South-west Lancashire 1868-85, and for Lancashire (Newton) 1885-6, when he was raised to the peerage; is F.R.S. Residences — 12, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

HEIR, his grandson Richard Assheton, s. of the late Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., by Mary, d. of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; b. 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Bowyer, Cross, and Dawson.

CROSSLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863; Privy Councillor 1902; M.V.O. 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, only s. of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Martha Eliza, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster. Born in Eaton Square, 1857; succeeded his father in 1872; m. 1887,

Phyllis, d. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart.; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1881; chairman and governing director J. Crossley and Sons, of Halifax; honorary secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since its foundation in 1897; chrmn. Hospital Saturday Fund; lieut.-col. commanding Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war in I.Y. (mention in despatches); hon. lieut.-col. in the army; M.P. North Suffolk (U.) 1885-92; contested Halifax 1897; M.P. Halifax 1900-6, when he was defeated; paymaster-gen. 1902 to Dec. 1905; J.P. Suffolk (sheriff 1896) and Norfolk; knt. of grace St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st bt. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of Yorks. Residences — Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk; 12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Francis Savile, b. 1889.

CROSSMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Richards, B.S.C.; m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G.; sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who died 1901. Residence—5E, Hyde Park Mansions, London, W.

CROSSMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM SMITH CROSSMAN, s. of John Crossman, mine captain, of Tavistock, Devon, by Agnes Crocomb, d. of William Smith, mining engineer, of Mary Tavy, Devon. B. at Tavistock 1854; m. 1885, Mary Ann, d. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man; ed. at Tavistock National School; councillor and chairman of watch and parliamentary committees Cardiff City Council; treas. Cardiff Trades Coun.; memb. loc. branch Operative Masons' Society; lord mayor of Cardiff 1906-7; J.P. Cardiff. Residences—Mansion House, and 31, Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR CHARLES HAUKES TODD CROSTHWAITE, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, by Elizabeth Haukes, d. of Charles H. Todd, of Dublin. B. at Dublin 1835; m. 1st, Sarah, d. of William Graham, of Lisburn, Ireland (she died 1872); 2ndly, Caroline Alison, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, bart., late B.C.S. (she died 1893); ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford (hon. fellow 1898); entered B.C.S. 1857, and served as magistrate and collector in the N.W. Provinces until 1875, when he was appointed sec. to Board of Revenue; Commissioner of Nagpur and Jubbulpur divisions, Central Provinces, 1877-81; judicial commr. 1881; additional member of council of gov.-gen. 1881-3; chief commr. British Burma 1883-4; chief commr. Central Provinces 1884-6; member Public Service Comm. 1886; chief commr. Burma 1887-90; member of council of gov.-gen. 1890, resigned and re-appointed 1892; lieut.-gov. of N.-W. Provinces 1892-5; member of the Council of India 1895-1905. Residence—Long Acre, Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey. Club—Savile.

CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR ROBERT JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE, s. of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, by Elizabeth Haukes, d. of C. H. Todd, M.D., of Sligo and Dublin. B. in Ireland, 1841; m. 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, d. of W. W. T. Baldwin, J.P., of Stede Hill, Kent (she died 1874); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. 1862; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1868; entered I.C.S. 1863; Agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1891-95, and until 1898 in Rajputana; was also Chief Commnr. of Ajmere-Merwara. Residence—Clyffe House, Northam, N. Devon.

CROWE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FREDERIKKE, d. of

Andreas Von Hauch, a Norwegian judge. M. 1848, Sir Arthur de Capel Crowe, late H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Commissary Judge in Cuba, who died 1895. Residence—7, Am Kupfergraben, Berlin.

CROWE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Asta (Baroness von Barby); m. 1861, Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., a well-known art critic and art historian, and author or joint author of many works on art subjects, who was for many years commercial attaché for Europe, and who died in 1896. Residence—16, Carlisle Square, Chelsea, S.W.

CROWHURST, Viscт. Vide Cottenham.

CROYDON, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, s. of Dr. Pereira, of London, and latterly of Jersey, by Henrietta Webb, d. of John Lucas. B. 1845; m. 1874, Adela de Courcy, d. of Col. and Hon. Mrs. Stretton, of Nottingham and Southampton; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st class honours and prizeman in Hebrew and modern languages); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878; ordained 1869, priest 1870; curate of Eston, Yorks, 1869-71, Longstock, Hants, 1871-2, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872-4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission 1874-6; rector of St. Lawrence and St. John, Southampton, 1876-90; rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890-4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1892-4; vicar of Croydon 1894-1904; rural dean of Croydon 1895-1904; hon. canon of Canterbury since 1894, and proctor in convocation; hon. chaplain to the late Queen and to the King; appointed Bishop Suffragan of Croydon in the diocese of Canterbury 1904; incumbent of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904. Residence—18, Collington Place, S.W.

CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, s. of the late John Cruickshank, Esq., of Forres, N.B. B. 1845; married 1874, Julia Emma, daughter of W. S. Millard, Esq.; ed. at Rafford School and privately; entered Bank of Bengal 1866, became inspector of branches thereof 1868; agent at Rangoon 1869, dep. sec. 1876, and sec. and treas. 1887. Residence—Bank of Bengal House, Calcutta. Club—Oriental.

CRUISE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Sir Francis Richard Cruise, s. of Francis Cruise, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, solicitor and land agent, by Eleanor, d. of W. J. Brittain, of Chester. B. 1834; m. 1859, Mary F., d. of James Power, of Dublin; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll. Kildare and Trin. Coll. Dublin; A.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. Irel.; hon. physician to the King; consulting physician to the Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.; visiting physician St. Vincent Lunatic Asylum, co. Dublin; consulting visitor of lunatics under the Lord Chancellor of Ireland; a commnr. of National Education in Ireland; late pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland; D.L. Meath; K.S.G. Residence—93, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Junior Constitutional (London), University (Dublin).

CRUMP, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William John Crump, s. of the late William Alexander Crump, solicitor. B. 1850; m. 1872, Anna Maria, d. of the late Charles Buttery, of Piccadilly; admitted a solicitor 1876; member of the firm of William A. Crump & Son, solicitors, of 17, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.; is master and a member of the court of the Worshipful Company of Upholders; has taken a leading part in local municipal life, and especially interested himself in the acquisition of open spaces; was first mayor of Islington 1900-1, and again 1901-2; presented an address to the King on behalf of the Metropolitan Boroughs north of the Thames on the Royal Progress after the Coronation (has Coronation medal, and was knighted on the King's birthday); formerly member

Hornsey School Board and Urban District Council; chrmn. North Islington Conservative Association since 1884; chairman Metropolitan division and a member of Council of National Union of Conservative Association; J. P. Middlesex. Residence—Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

CRUNDALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1889.—Sir William Henry Crundall, s. of Mr. William Crundall, of Lords, near Faversham. B. 1847; mar. Emily Constance, d. of Col. George Landmann; ed. privately in Kent; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall & Co., timber merchants, of London, Dover, Queenborough and Southampton; town councillor of Dover; Board of Trade representative and chrmn. Dover harbour board; has been mayor of Dover twelve times; pres. Dover Chamber of commerce Belgian consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; German consul Dover and district; chrmn. of the Dover Conservative party and Dover district, St. Augustine's div.; J. P. Dover and Kent; Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and has 3rd class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. Club—Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.

CUFFE, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—Sir Charles Frederick Wheeler-Cuffe, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo. Born 1832; mar. 1861, Pauline, only dau. of the 1st Lord Stuart de Decies (Archbishop of Tuam), who died 1895; succeeded his father in 1853; capt. 66th foot 1857; maj. 1859; brigade major at Madras 1858-60, retired 1862. The father of the 1st bart. assumed the name of Cuffe in addition to Wheeler. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

Heir pres., his bro. Otway Wheeler, b. 1836; m. 1865, Louisa Frances Florence, d. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; hon. maj., late adj., Waterford artillery S.I. div. R.A.; late capt. R.M.A.

CUFFE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1879.—Sir Charles McDonough Cuffe, s. of the late Daniel Barrett Cuffe, of Dublin. B. 1842; m. 1883, Amy Blanche, d. of the late William J. Jones, of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America; ed. at Catholic Univ. of Dublin, and professionally at Richmond Hosp. Medical School and Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1892; appointed assist.-surg. army 1863; assist.-surg. and surg. 11th Hussars 1867-74; surg.-maj. A.M.S. 1876; brigade surg. 1888; surg.-col. 1893; surg.-gen. 1896; served throughout Kaffir war 1877-78; Zulu war 1878-79; senior medical officer of Wood's Flying Column (mentioned in despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); Burmah campaign 1886-87 (medal); principal medical officer Belfast district 1893-94, Allahabad and Nerbudda districts 1894-95, Rawul Pindi district 1895-96; late surg.-gen. 2nd Army Corps at Salisbury; hon. associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee decoration 1897. Residence—51, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. Clubs—Junior United Service, United Service (Simla).

CULLINAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—Sir Frederic Fitz-James Cullinan, s. of P. M. Cullinan, of Harmony House, Ennis, M.B., J.P., by Sarah, d. of Peter Fitz-Patrick, of Dublin, solicitor. B. 1845; m. 1892, Elizabeth, d. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C.; ed. at Ennis and Dublin Univ.; is a principal clerk chief secretary's office, Dublin Castle. Residence—55, Fitz-William Sq., Dublin. Clubs—Alpine, Kildare St. (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht, Clare County Club.

CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, 3rd Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.)

Earl of Armagh (Irel.) 1799; K.G., G.C.H. — His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, only s. of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus, King of Hanover, by Princess Alexandrina Maria, d. of Joseph, the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg (she d. 1907). B. 1845; mar. 1878, Thyra Amelie Caroline Charlotte Anne (b. 1853, d. 1907), youngest d. of Christian IX. of Denmark; suc. his father in the dukedom 1878; general in the British Army. Residences — Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

Heir, his s. Prince George William, b. 1880.

Other issue—

Prince Christian Frederick, b. 1885; died 1901.

Prince Ernest Augustus, b. 1887.

Princess Mary Louisa, b. 1879; m. 1900, Prince Maximilian of Baden.

Princess Alexandra Louise, b. 1882; m. 1904, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Princess Olga Adelaide, b. 1884.

H.R.H. Frederica Sophia, b. 1848; m. 1880, Baron von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D.

CUMMING, 7th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1695. — Sir Kenneth William Cumming, s. of the 6th Bart. B. 1837; succeeded his father (who did not assume the title) 1847; ed. at Edin. Univ.; (M.D. 1861); entered medical service of the army, 1862; hon. brig.-surg. (retired) 1882. Has seen service in all parts of the world; commanded medical staff corps at Exeter 1876-8. The 1st bart. was ruined in the South Sea Bubble, and sold the family estates of Culter, in Aberdeenshire. The 2nd bart. emigrated to North America, where he was elected chief of the Cherokee Indians, which position he resigned to King George II. Residence—10, Suffolk Road, Edinburgh.

Heir, unknown.

CUMMING, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, son of Sir Alexander, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool. B. 1848; m. 1891, Florence Josephine, d. of W. Garner, Commodore New York Yacht Club; succeeded his father in 1866; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. 1880; maj. 1888-91; elected chief of Highland Assn. of Illinois 1891. The 1st bart., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last bart. of Gordonstown. Seats — Altyre, near Forres, and Gordonstoun, Elgin.

Heir, his son, Alexander Penrose, b. 1893.

CUMMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaide, d. of Charles Stuart; m. 1853, Adm. Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B., who died 1893. Residences—Faston Hall, Derby; 106, Sloane Street, S.W.

CUNARD, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Bache Cunard, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq., of New York, merchant. B. 1851; m. 1895, Maude Burke, d. of G. F. Burke, of Chicago; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L. Leicestershire. The first bart. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Residence—Nevill Holt, Market Harborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Gordon, born 1857; m. 1889, Edith Mary, d. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wickley.

CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir William John Cuningham, s. of the late Alexander Cuningham, of Edinburgh, sec. to Commnrs. for Northern Lights, by Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce, C.B. B. 1848; ed. at. Edin. Acad. and privately; entered I.C.S. 1870; was for some time deputy-sec. to the Government of India in the Foreign Depart., and secretary from 1894 to 1900. Resi-

dence — Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

CUNINGHAME, OF ROBERTLAND, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630. — SIR ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, s. of Sir Percy Cuningham-Fairlie, 10th bart., by Maria Antonia, d. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Sherbrook, Lower Canada. B. 1852; m. 1885, Arabella Annie, d. of the late Frederick Church, R.N., by Emma, d. of Rev. Theobald Walsh, of Grimblethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and Bridge House, Dawlish; succeeded his bro. in 1897; the 11th bart. adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuningham-Fairlie. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland; the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame. Residence--5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon.

HEIR, none.

CUNINGHAME, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, son of the 9th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of E. B. Hartopp. B. 1877; m. 1904, Alice Frances Denison, eldest d. of Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G., formerly gov. of Hong Kong, and granddau. of Sir John Pender; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. rifle brig.; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 9th bt. distinguished himself as a subaltern in the Crimea, and received the Victoria Cross for gallant conduct during the siege of Sebastopol; is one of the claimants to the dormant earldom of Glencairn. Seats—Corsehill, Ayrshire; Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire; Kirkbride, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son, Alexander William Henry James, b. 1905.

CUNINGHAME, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH (Lady Montgomery Cuninghame), d. of E. B. Hartopp; m. 1869, Col. Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, 9th bart., V.C., who died 1897. Residences — 19, Wilton Street, London, W.; Bennane, Ayrshire.

CUNLIFFE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.— SIR FOSTER HUGH EGERTON CUNLIFFE, s. of Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th bt., by Eleanor Sophia, d. of Maj. Egerton Leigh, of West Hall, Cheshire. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Oxford; fellow of All Souls' Coll.; univ. lecturer on military history. The 1st bt. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residence—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Robert Neville Henry, b. 1884.

CUNLIFFE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CECILIE VICTORIA, d. of Col. Hon. W. E. Sackville West; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Cunliffe, 5th bt., who died 1905. Residence—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1881. — SIR (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., by Alicia, d. of Martin Whish. B. at Gwalior 1852; m. 1883, Ada, d. of Lestock Reid, B.C.S.; ed. at Kensington; entered B.C.S. 1871; was sometime undersec. to Govt. Lahore and commnr. Peshawur Division, Punjab. Residence—Baynton House, Westbury, Wilts. Clubs—E.I. United Service, Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, s. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, by Mary, d. of Sir Harry Calvert. B. 1832; m. 1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily, d. of the 1st Lord Lawrence; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar 1859; adv.-gen. Madras 1873; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1877-87, when he retired. Residence—83, Eaton Place, S.W.

CUNYNGHAM, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1707; 8th Bart. 1669. —SIR WILLIAM STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, s. of Sir Robert, 9th bart., by Sarah Mary, d. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead. B. 1871; m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of Arthur Fraser, of 10, Craven Hill, W.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late capt. Black Watch (retired 1903); major Scottish Horse I.Y.; served in Transvaal war (mentioned in desp.); asst. private sec. to first military member of army council; combines the two baronetcies of Dick of Prestonfield, and Cunyngham of Lambrughton. Seat — Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. Residence—18, Hobart Place, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry, b. 1875; m. 1905, Beatrice Eleanor, d. of late Capt. C. Lousada, of Shelburne Hall, Cheltenham; ed. at Clifton Coll.; capt. 21st lancers; late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire Reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

CUNYNGHAM, LADY DICK- (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH MARY, only d. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead; m. 1864, Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th bart., who died 1897. Residence —Polefield, Lansdown Road, Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAME, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1702.—SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, s. of Sir Francis, 9th bart., by Jessica, d. of the Rev. W. H. Bloxsome, rector of Stanton, Gloucestershire. B. 1867; m. Dec. 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, d. of Major Selwyn-Payne, of Badgeworth Court, nr. Cheltenham; succeeded his father 1900; is capt. 5th batt. Middlesex reg. (M.), and attached to the staff of H.H. Sir Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., Rajah of Sarawak. The 1st bt. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residences —Badgeworth Court, Gloucester; The Residency, Sarawak. Club— Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, b. 1905.

CUNYNGHAME (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNE LADY CUNYNGHAME, d. of William Yeo, of Appledore, co. Devon; m. 1st, J. F. Walton; 2nd, 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunynghame, 9th bart., who died 1900. Residence—

CURRIE, BARONY (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899, but extinct on the death of the 1st Baron, RT. HON. PHILIP WODEHOUSE CURRIE, G.C.B., the distinguished diplomat, in 1906.

CURRIE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR DONALD CURRIE, son of the late James Currie, Esq., of Greenock, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Donald Martin, Esq., of Greenock. Born 1825; mar. 1851, Margaret, dau. of the late John Miller, Esq., of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute; is a shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., and a commissioner of lieutenancy for the city of London; M.P. Perthshire 1880-5, and Perthshire (West) 1885-1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1906; D.L. Perthshire. Residences—4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

CURRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1876.—SIR EDMUND HAY CURRIE, s. of Leonard Currie, of Bromley and Tunbridge Wells, by Caroline Christina, d. of General Sir James Hay, K.C.H. B. 1834; mar. 1877, Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, and Maiden Erlegh, Berks.; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. of the house committee of the London Hospital 1868-77; member School Board for London 1871-6, vice-chrmn. 1873-6; chrmn. of the Poplar and Stepney sick asylums board; some time vice-chrmn. of Metropolitan Asylums board; chrmn. People's Palace for East London 1885-90; hon. sec. Hospital Sunday fund since 1872, sec. since 1902. Residence—25, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

CURRIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1846.—SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, s. of Rev. Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Eliza Reeve, d. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. B. 1851; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Rugby. The 1st bart. received his title for his long civil and judicial services in India, where he served in various appointments, including judge of the court of Sudder-Adawlut, north-western provinces, one of the secretaries to the government of India, a member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Louis Rackham, b. 1856; m. 1892, Bertha, d. of Thomas Anthony Freeman, M.D., of Brighton; ed. at Haileybury.

CURRIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — KATHERINE MARIA, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1841, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Currie, 1st bart., who died in 1875. Residence—Yately, Camberley.

CURTIS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794.—SIR ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, s. of Sir Arthur, 3rd bart., by Sarah Jessie, d. of the late Alexander Dalrymple. B. 1836; succeeded his father, 1898. The 1st bart. was an admiral; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the *Queen Charlotte*, Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral. Residence—Not fixed.

HEIR PRES., his great-uncle Septimus, b. 1823.

CURTIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). SARAH JESSIE (Mrs. Brady), d. of the late Alexander Dalrymple; m. 1st, 1880, Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd bart., who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maziere Brady, R.A., grandson of Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st bt., and heir pres. to present bt. (*q.v.*). Residence—Not fixed.

CURTIS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, only son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq. (eldest son of the 3rd bart.), who died 1860, by Ariana Emily, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, near Gloucester. B. at Knole 1859; m. 1st, 1887, Mabel, d. of Somerville A. Gurney, of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn (she died 1888); 2nd, 1895, Georgina Mary, d. of Col. J. S. Howard, of Bellina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennet Mesham, Roy. Dragoons, of Pontryffydd, Flintshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1870. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Edgar Francis Egerton, s. of John Egerton Curtis, by Mary Ella d. of Marshall Wallace, b. 1875.

CURZON of KEDLESTON, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1898. Privy Councillor, 1895; Royal Victorian Chain 1903.—GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, eldest s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, by Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland. B. 1859; m. 1895, Mary Victoria, d. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A. (C.I. 1899, Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1903, d. 1906); ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886; late fellow of All Souls Coll. 1883; M.P. Southport div., Lancashire (C.) 1886-98; contested South Derbyshire 1885; Under Sec. of State for India 1891-2, and for Foreign Affairs 1895-8; Viceroy of India 1898-1904; represented His Majesty at Delhi Durbar to celebrate the Coronation, and received the Royal Victorian Chain 1903; was appointed viceroy of India for a second term 1904, but resigned 1905; lord warden of the Cinque Ports and constable of Dover Castle 1904-5; Chancellor of Oxford Univ. 1907; Romanes lecturer, Oxford, 1907; late hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire; author of "Russia in Central Asia," "Persia," and "Problems of the Far

East"; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1895; F.R.S. Residences — Kedleston, Derby; Hackwood, Basingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, London, W. Clubs —Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Scarsdale, and in Part II., Curzon.

CURZON, VISCT. Vide HOWE.

CURZON - HOWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1891 C.M.G. 1896; C.V.O. 1902.—HON. SIR ASSHETON GORE CURZON-HOWE, s. of 1st Earl Howe, by his 2nd wife, Anne, d. of Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B. B. 1850: m. 1892, Alice Anne, d. of Gen. Right Hon. Sir John Cowell, K.C.B., P.C.; entered R.N. 1863, commander 1882, capt. 1888, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; second in command Channel Squadron 1902-3; second in command China Squadron 1903-5; second in command Channel Fleet 1905-7; in command Atlantic fleet since 1907; Naval A.D.C. to her late M. and to H.M. 1901; grand cross of the Redeemer of Greece; commander of Legion of Honour. Residence—Hubborn, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough.

CUSACK, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1873.—SIR RALPH SMITH CUSACK, 2nd son of the late James William Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeyville House, co. Dublin, surgeon to Queen Victoria in Ireland, by Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bernard. B. 1822; m. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Barker, of Sterling, co. Meath (she died 1902); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849; called to the bar in Ireland in 1845; clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland 1858 to 1880; is chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, by which the "Spencer Docks," Dublin, were constructed, and on the opening of that great public work received from the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) the honour of knighthood. Residence—Furry Park, co. Dublin. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

CUSACK-SMITH. Vide SMITH, CUSACK-.

CUSINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LOUISA MARY, d. of George Herbert Ladbury; m. 1862, Sir William George Cusins, who was master of the music to Queen Victoria for twenty-three years, and who died 1893.

CUST, 3rd BART. Creat. 1676; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, eldest son of Sir Leopold, 2nd bart., by Charlotte Isabel, 4th dau. of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1878; entered R.N. 1877, lieut. 1886, commander retired 1901; appointed to roy. yacht "Osborne" 1889; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star); equerry to the Prince of Wales since 1892; has orders of the Crown of Prussia, the Danebrog, and of the Saviour (Greece) 1906. The 1st bart. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians), master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—90, Piccadilly, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Leopold Peregrine Edward, b. 1866.

CUST, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE SOBIESKIE ISABEL, V.A., d. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman. Mar. 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd bart., who died 1878; a bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, 1885 - 1901. Residence—Broome, Fleet, Hants.

CUST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890.—SIR REGINALD JOHN CUST, s. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust (s. of the 1st Baron Brownlow), by Lady Anna Maria Needham, d. of

the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 1828; m. 1855, Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh, d. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (15th wrangler); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856; chief commr. West Indian Encumbered Estates Court 1887-92. Residence — 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

CUSTANCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1900. —Sir Reginald Neville Custance, s. of the late Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B., col. 11th hussars, by Mary, d. of the late Thomas Meggison, of Walton, Northumberland. B. 1847; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, comdr. 1878, capt. 1885, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904; served with naval brigade at storming of Kah-ding 1862, at actions of Kagosima 1863, and Simono-Seki 1864; was assist. director of naval intelligence 1887-90; naval attaché to U.S.A. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; director of naval intelligence at the Admiralty 1899-1902; second in command Mediterranean fleet 1902-4; second in command Channel fleet since 1907. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W. Clubs — United Service, Army and Navy.

CUTHBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Wilmers, d. of Mr. Kirby, of Melbourne; m. 1863, Hon. Sir Henry Cuthbert, K.C.M.G., who was solicitor-gen. of Victoria from 1894 until his death in 1907. Residence—Ballarat, Victoria.

CUYLER, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir Charles Cuyler, son of Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd bart., by Emma Amelia, dau. of Austin Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 1867; m. 1897, Maud Geraldine, d. of Arthur Henry Jenney, J.P., of Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire light infantry 1887 (adj. 1894-7); capt. 1897; major (retired) 1907; instructor in military engineering Roy. Mil. Coll. 1897; adj. 1st Bucks V.R.C. 1903-7. Residence—Bourne End, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. George Hallifax, born 1876.

CUYLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Emma Amelia, dau. of Austin Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight; m. 1857, Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd bart., who died 1885. Residence — Dursley, Gloucestershire.

DACRES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emma, d. of John Lambert, Esq., of Banstead, Surrey; mar. 1840, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B., who died 1884. Residence—61, Tisbury Road, Brighton.

D'AGUILAR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1837; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1855.—Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., by Eliza, d. of Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell House, Lancashire. B. 1821; m. 1852, Emily, 2nd d. of Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., brother of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; was educated at the military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1838; became a capt. 1847; was military secretary to the commander of the forces in China from 1843 to 1848; served in the Crimea and commanded one of the two 18-pounder guns at Inkermann, where he had his horse shot; served also in the Indian Mutiny in 1857-8; commanded the whole of the artillery in action at Secundra and the royal horse artillery in the advance on and capture of Lucknow; was repeatedly mentioned in despatches; lieut.-general 1877; hon. gen. (retired) 1884; is a knight of the Turkish order of the Medjidie; and grand officer of legion of honour; general in command of the Woolwich district 1874-9; col.-commdt. R.A. 1880, R.H.A. 1894. Residence—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

DALBY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. (by patent) 1886.—Sir William Bartlett Dalby, son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, Esq., of

Ashby-de-la-Zouche, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Bartlett, Esq., of Lymington, Hants. Born 1840; mar. 1873, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Major Edward Wellesley, 73rd regt.; educated at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866; F.R.C.S. 1870; is a distinguished aural surgeon, and aural surgeon to St. George's Hospital. Residences —18, Savile Row, W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey.

DALE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895.—Sir James Backhouse Dale, s. of Sir David Dale, 1st bt., by his first wife, Anne Backhouse, d. of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell. B. 1855; m. 1879, Helena, d. of Henry W. Fenwick, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; succeeded his father 1906; J.P., D.L. Durham; is a colliery owner and ironmaster. The 1st bt. was pres. Iron and Steel Institute; J.P., D.L. co. Durham; high sheriff 1888; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1896. Residence—Carlbury Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Reform, Royal Societies.

Heir, none.

DALGLEISH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—Sir William Ogilvy Dalgleish, eldest s. of Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, by Isabella, d. of David Martin, merchant, of Dundee. B. 1832; m. 1860, Elizabeth Frances, only child of Francis Molison, of Errol; ed. at Edin.; D.L., J.P. Fife and Perthshire; J.P. Forfarshire and Dundee; C.C. Perthshire. Residences — Errol Park, Perthshire; Woodburne, Fife; Mayfield, Dundee; Coulin, Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton (London) and New (Edin.).

Heir, none.

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (Utd. Kgdm.) 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—Arthur George Maule Ramsay, son of the 13th earl, by Lady Ida Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville. B. 1878; m. 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby (b. 1878), youngest d. of the Earl of Ancaster; succeeded his father 1887; lieut. reserve of officers; late lieut. Scots guards, resigned 1903; late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war 1901-2; D.L. Forfar. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the Peninsular war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the 11th earl, at whose death the Scottish honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was governor-general of India from 1847 to 1856, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule, and 2nd Baron Panmure, which title became extinct on his death) held the offices successively of vice-president of the board of trade, secretary at war, and president of the board of control; he was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and for Perth during 17 years. The 12th Earl was a distinguished admiral, and commanded the attack on Sweaborg, 1855. Seats—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie.

Heir, his son, John Gilbert, Lord Ramsay, b. 1904.

Vide also Ramsay, and in Part II., Ramsay.

DALKEITH, Earl of. Vide Buccleuch.

DALLAS, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—Sir George Edward Dallas, eldest son of Sir Robert Charles, the 2nd bart., by the Hon. Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. Born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842; mar. 1884, Felicia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham; succeeded his father in 1874; late chief clerk of the foreign office; retired 1900. The 1st bart. distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company. Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir none.

DALMENY, Lord. Vide Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, Visct. Vide Stair.

DALRYMPLE, 1st Bart. Creat. 1887; Privy Councillor 1906. —Right Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 2nd s. of the late Sir Chas. Dalrymple Fergusson, bart., by Helen, d. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice General of Scotland. B. 1839; m. 1874, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart. (she died 1884); ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, bart. (Lord Hailes); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865; M.P. for Buteshire 1868-85, and for Ipswich 1886-1906; lord of the treasury, 1885; D.L. E. Lothian and Bute, J.P. E. Lothian and Midlothian; hon. major 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (M.). Residences — Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; 20, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, his son David Charles Herbert; b. 1879; m. 1906, Margaret Anne, d. of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, bt.; lieut. R.N.

DALRYMPLE, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—Sir Robert Graeme Elphinstone-Dalrymple, s. of Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, by Helenora Catherine, d. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, 4th bart. B. 1844; m. 1871, Flora Loudoun, d. of James Macleod (she died 1906); succeeded his cousin 1900; col. Indian staff corps. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the name of Elphinstone was assumed by the first bart.'s father, on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, bart., of Logie Elphinstone. Seat — Honington House, Coombe Bisset, Salisbury.

Heir, his s. Edward Arthur, b. 1877; is capt. Indian army.

DALRYMPLE, 8th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1697.—Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, s. of the 7th bart., by Sophia, d. of James Pattle, B.C.S. B. 1854; mar. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; succeeded his father 1888; D.L. and J.P. Haddingtonshire. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair. The present bart. assumed the additional name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire. Residence — The Lodge, North Berwick, N.B.

Heir, his son Hew Clifford, b. 1888.

DALRYMPLE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sophia, d. of James Pattle; m. 1847, Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th bart., late civil and sessions judge at Hooghly, who died 1888. Residence—Villa Lotus Bleu, Monte Carlo.

DALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, s. of Sir Dominick Daly, of Galway, Ireland, sometime gov.-gen. S. Australia, by Caroline Maria, d. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Kilkenny. B. at Quebec 1836; m. 1859, Joanna, d. of Sir Edw. Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; B.A. St.

Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; called to the bar 1864; private sec. to his father, Sir D. Daly, when lieut.-gov. Prince Edward's Island 1854; to Sir R. G. Macdonnell, lieut.-gov. N.S. 1865; and to Sir W. F. Williams, lieut.-gov. N.S. 1867; member House of Commons, Canada, 1878 and 1882, deputy speaker and chrmn. of committees 1883-6; lieut.-gov. Nova Scotia 1890-1900. Residence — Halifax, Nova Scotia. Club — Halifax.

DALY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1st, Mr. Stirling Dunlop; 2nd, 1882, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who was for eleven years agent to the governor-general in Central India, and who died 1895. Residences—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 33, Cadogan Place, S.W.

DALZELL, Lord. Vide Carnwath.

DANCER, 7th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, only son of Sir Thomas, the 6th bart., by Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington. Born at Kingstown, Ireland, 1852; mar. 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1872; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd Somerset militia. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford.

Heir, unknown.

DANE, K.C.I.E.. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Louis William Dane, s. of the late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., inspector.-gen. of Hospitals. B. 1856; m. 1882, Edith, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B.; ed. at Kingstown School; entered I.S.C. 1876; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of Punjab 1879-82; assist. commnr. 1889-92; dep. commnr. and settlement collector 1892-8; chief sec. to gov. in Punjab 1896-1900; resident magistrate in Ireland 1900-1; resident in Kashmir 1901-2, since when he has been sec. to gov. of India in foreign depart.; carried out land rev. settlements Gurdapur dist. 1887-92 and at Peshawar 1892-6; special envoy to Amir of Afghanistan to negotiate renewal of treaty 1905. Residences—Calcutta; Peterhof, Simla, India.

DANGAN, Visct. Vide Cowley.

DANVERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Sarah Frances, d. of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Rectory, Westmeath; m. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., who was for long gov. director of Indian railways and secretary Public Works Depart. of India Office. Residence—103, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 16th Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1332.—Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert, younger d. and co-heiress of 12th Lord Conyers, who was also (as established in the House of Lords in 1903) *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, by Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1865; m. 1890, the 4th Earl of Powis (whom see); succeeded as 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, 1903, by the determination of the abeyance in her favour by letters patent. The barony of Darcy was in abeyance from 1418—1641, and overshadowed by the earldom of Holdernesse from 1682—1778. It was dormant from 1778 until it fell into abeyance in 1888 between the Countess of Yarborough and the present peeress. Residences—Powis Castle, nr. Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; 45, Berkeley Square, London, W.

Heir, her s. Percy Robert, Viscount Clive; b. 1892.

See also Conyers, Fauconberg, Powis, and Yarborough; and in Part II. Fox, and Hubert.

DARCY DE KNAYTH and CONYERS, Lady (Peer's widow). —Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill,

Sussex; m. 1860, the 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth), who died 1888, when the baronies of Conyers and Darcy de Knayth fell into abeyance between his daughters until called out in their favour in 1892 and 1903 respectively. Residence—26, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

DARELL, 5th BART., of Richmond Hill, Surrey. Creat. 1795.—SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, s. of the 4th bart., by Harriet Mary, d. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd bart. B. 1845; m. 1870, Helen Frances, d. of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Gloucestershire, and was high sheriff 1887; formerly capt. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon. Residences—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; 39, Upper Grosvenor St., S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Orleans.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke, b. 1876; m. 1903, Eleanor, d. of J. H. E. Heathcote, of Apedall Hall, Staffs.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; capt. 1st life guards.

DARLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK MATTHEW DARLEY, s. of Henry Darley, of the Court of Chancery, Ireland. B. 1830; m. 1860, Miss Lucy Forest Browne; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (First Respondent 1851); called to the bar (Dublin) 1853; admitted to bar of New South Wales 1862; member of Legislative Council 1863-86; vice-president Executive Council 1881-3; chief justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1886; lieut.-gov. of the colony since 1891; member roy. commn. on war in South Africa. Residence—Quambi, Albert Street, Sydney. Club—Carlton.

DARLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, s. of Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, by Sarah Frances, d. of John Tizard, of Dorchester. B. 1849; m. 1885, Mary Caroline, d. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Greathed, C.B.; ed. privately; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874, and went the Oxford circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his Inn 1892; judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench div.) 1897; M.P. Deptford 1888, until his elevation to the bench; contested South Hackney 1885-6; author of "Scintillae Juris," "Meditations in the Tea-Room," and "Seria Ludo." Residences—18, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, Burlington, Fine Arts.

DARLING. Vide STORMONTH-DARLING.

DARNLEY, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.).—IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, s. of the 6th earl, by Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, d. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester. B. 1859; m. 1884, Florence Rose, d. of J. S. Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria; succeeded his bro. 1900; elected a rep. peer for Ireland 1905; ed. at Cheam Sch., Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1881; D.L. Kent. The first peer married the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England, and was raised to the Irish peerage by the title of Clifton of Rathmore; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir of provision; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. The English title passed into the female line on the death of the 7th Earl (see Clifton). Residences — Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Esme Ivo, LORD CLIFTON, of Rathmore; b. 1886.

Vide also Chichester, Clifton, and Cust, and in Part II., Bligh, Cust, and Childe-Pemberton.

DARNLEY, JEMIMA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE, d. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent; m. 1st, 1899, the 7th Earl of Darnley, who died 1900; is mother of the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold; 2nd, 1902, Commander Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, R.N. Residence—6, Cambridge Square, London, W.

DARTMOUTH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Eng.) PRIVY COUNCILLOR, 1885. —WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, son of the 5th Earl, by Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford. B. 1851; mar. 1879, Lady Mary Coke (has Order of Mercy), d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Stafford, Kent, W.R. Yorks, and Salop; M.P. for West Kent 1878-85, and for Lewisham from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage, and was for several years Conservative whip in the House of Commons; vice-chamberlain of royal household 1885-6, and 1886-92; hon. col. vol. batt. S. Staffs. reg.; member of the committee of council on Agriculture; lord lieut. co. Stafford 1891; Prov. Grand Master Staffs. Freemasons 1893; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A. 1904; patron of 8 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; 37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. LEWISHAM, b. 1881; m. Dec. 1905, Lady Ruperta, d. of Earl Carrington; ed. at Eton; lieut. Staffs. I.Y.; contested W. Bromwich 1906; mem. L.C.C.

Vide also Gardiner, Lichfield and Newdigate, K.C.B. (2), and in Part II., Barnardiston, Brooke, Eustace, Legge, Meynell, Michell, and Yeatman-Biggs.

DARTNELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR JOHN GEORGE DARTNELL. B. 1838; is mar.; entered the army 1855, and served in the 86th and 27th regs.; maj. (retired) 1869; served with Central India field force 1857 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.D.C. to Sir H. Tombs, V.C., in Bhootan exped. 1865; col. comdg. Natal volunteer force and mounted police 1874-1903; served in Zulu war 1879, Basuto war 1880, Transvaal war 1899-1901 (mention in despatches); hon. maj.-gen. in the army. Residence — 13, Cadogan Court, Chelsea, S.W.

DARTREY, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgdm.) 1847.—VESEY DAWSON, son of the 1st Earl, by Augusta, d. of Edward Stanley, and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale. B. 1842; m. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, d. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bart.; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, retired 1876; M.P. Monaghan 1865-8; D.L., J.P. of co. Monaghan; high sheriff 1878. Residences — 10, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Stanley, b. 1843; m. 1898, Lady Elizabeth Selina, d. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1869); capt. retired R.N.; high sheriff Monaghan 1899.

Vide also De Ros, Ilchester, and in Part II., Dawson and Pennant.

DARWIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905. — SIR GEORGE HOWARD DARWIN, s. of the late Charles Robert Darwin, of Down, Kent, the author of "The Origin of Species," by Emma, d. of Josiah

Wedgwood, of Maer Hall, Staffs. B. 1845; m. 1884, Martha Haskins (Maud), d. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. under Rev. Charles Pritchard (subsequently F.R.S. and Savilian Prof. of Astronomy, Oxford), and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 2nd wrangler, and Smith's prizeman 1868); M.A. 1872; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1868-78, re-elected 1884; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872, but returned to Cambridge and devoted himself to mathematical science; pres. British Assn. 1905; member of the Council of Meteorological Office since 1885; is the author of a large number of papers and reports on scientific subjects. Residence — Newnham Grange, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

DASENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Fanny Louisa, d. of W. F. A. Delane, barrister-at-law, of Old Bracknell, Berks; m. 1846, Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., late a civil service commissioner and original member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts, who died 1896. Residence—Boscombe, Hants.

DASHWOOD, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, s. of Sir Henry, 5th bart., by Sophia, d. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwickshire. B. 1851; m. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford (she was born 1855); succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire; high sheriff 1903; sometime lieut. and capt. Scots guards; major late 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). The 1st bt. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat—Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

Heir, his s. Robert Henry Seymour, b. 1876; m. 1903, Marjorie, only d. of General Henry, Q.M.G., of India; capt. roy. Irish rifles, late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.).

DASHWOOD, 9th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—Sir Robert John Dashwood, s. of Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th bt., by Roberta Henrietta, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, Forglen, 5th bt. B. in New Zealand 1859; m. 1893, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, d. of Maj. W. B. Lindsay; succeeded his brother 1893; D.L., J.P., C.C. Bucks; late capt. 3rd Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); is Premier Bart. of Great Britain. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Winchilsea; the 2nd bart. on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer 1762-3. Residences—West Wycombe Park, Bucks; 59, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Heir, his son John Lindsay, b. 1896

DASHWOOD, Florence, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Frederick Norton, of Mangawleare, New Zealand; m. 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1894, William Selby-Lowndes, junior, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks. Residence—Whaddon Chase, Bucks.

DAVEY, Lady (Peer's widow). —Louisa Hawes, d. of John Donkin, C.E.; m. 1862, Baron Davey, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and a Privy Councillor, who died 1907. He was solicitor-gen. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1893-4. Residence—86, Brook Street, W.

Vide also Gatacre, and in Part II., Davey, Lawrence, and Pember.

DAVID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Sassoon David, s. of Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, by Mozelle, d. of Ezekiel, of Bombay and Poona. B. at Bombay 1849; m. 1876, Hannah, d. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay; ed. privately at Bombay; is a merchant and mill-owner; director and agent of the two David Mills and the Standard Mills, and chairman and director of several

other public companies; chairman Millowners' Association 1904-5; is member of Bombay Municipal Corporation standing committee, member of Improvement Trust, &c.; was sheriff of Bombay 1905; is the most prominent member of the Jewish community in India. Residence—Esplanade Road, Bombay.

DAVIDSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902.—Sir Arthur Davidson, s. of William Davidson, of Welwyn, Herts, by Louisa Eleanor Barnard, d. of J. Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead. B. in London 1856; ed. at Petersham School and privately; entered K.R.R. 1876, capt. and bt.-major 1885, major 1893, lieut.-col. 1895, col. 1902; served in Afghan War, Marri Expedition, first Boer War, Egyptian War, and Bechuanaland Expedition; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, com.-in-chief, 1890-5; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-6, and equerry 1896-1901; equerry to King Edward since 1901; has received Orders of the Red Eagle (2nd cl.), Prussian Crown (2nd cl.), Dannebrog (2nd cl.), Medjidie (5th cl.), Sacred Treasure (2nd cl.), Rising Sun 2nd cl., and Afghan Medal with two clasps, bronze star Cabul-Candahar March, Egyptian medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star. Residence—Red House, Warnham, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough, United Service, Bachelors'.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1897.—Sir (William) Edward Davidson, s. of the late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. B. April 17, 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877); barrister-at-law 1879; Q.C. 1892; elected a Master of the Bench (Inner Temple) 1901; app. one of the standing counsel to Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters 1884, and in shipping matters 1885; priv. sec. and sec. of commissions to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell) 1886; perm. legal adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from August, 1886. Residences—Foreign Office, S.W.; 12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, son of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Frances Juliana, dau. of Sir John Davie, 8th bart. Born 1833; mar. 1862, Frances Harriet, d. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart.; succeeded his brother 1907; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858); was formerly a principal clerk in Public Bill Office, and also Clerk of the Fees (House of Commons); is a J.P. for co. Devon. The original baronetcy, created in 1641, became extinct in 1846 on the death of the 10th bart., but the present baronetcy was immediately conferred on the father of the present bart., who had married the sister and heiress of the 9th bart. Residence—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon. Club—Travellers'.

Heir, his son, William John, b. 1863; m. 1891, Phina, d. of the late O. T. Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire; late maj. Border regt.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898. — Sir Horatio David Davies, s. of Horatio David Davies, of the Ward of Bishopsgate. B. 1842; m. 1867, Lizzie, d. of Charles John Gordon, of the City of London (she died 1907); educated at Dulwich College; entered the Corporation of London as a commoner 1835, sheriff 1887-8, alderman 1889, lord mayor 1897-8; M.P. Chatham (C.) 1895-1906; elected M.P. for Rochester 1892, but unseated on petition; lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd Middlesex art. vols. and V.D.; past master Spectacle Makers' Company; D.L., J.P. Kent; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London. Residence—Watcombe Hall, Torquay. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Sir Louis Henry Davies,

s. of Benjamin Davies, merchant, of Prince Edward Island, Canada, by Kezia Attwood, d. of James Watts, of New Brunswick. B. 1845; m. 1872, Susan, d. of Rev. A. V. G. Wiggins, D.D.; ed. at Central Acad. and Prince of Wales' Coll. Prince Edward Island; called to the Bar 1866; K.C. (1880); Solicitor-Gen. P. E. Island 1869 and 1871-2; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1876-9; Counsel for Gt. Britain before International Fishery Arbitration at Halifax 1877; was member of the Canadian House of Commons 1882-1901; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1896-1901; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1901. Residences—Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1890.—Hon. Sir Matthew Henry Davies, son of Ebenezer Davies, by Ruth, d. of Mark Bartlett. B. 1850; m. Elizabeth Locke, d. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, Presbyterian Minister; ed. at Geelong Coll. and Melbourne Univ.; is barrister, solicitor, and notary public; late hon. sec. to the Council of the Law Institute of Victoria; mayor of the city of Prahran 1881-2; represented St. Kilda in the Legislative Assembly 1883-8 and Toorak 1889-92; Speaker 1887-92; member of royal commn. on land transfer 1885; Executive Councillor and member of the Government without portfolio 1886; Legislative Assembly unanimously ordered their high appreciation of his services to be entered on the Journals of the House 1892; executive commr. and vice-pres. of Melbourne Exhib. 1888; Government representative Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1887; chrm. royal commn. on banking 1887, and of commn. on electric lighting, &c., 1880. Residences—Esperance, Melbourne; Lockwood, Dandemong Ranges, Victoria.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Bethea, d. of George Field, of Bengal Opium Depart.; m. 1860, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Davies, K.C.S.I., late Financial Commissioner of the Punjab, who was president of the executive committee at Delhi on the occasion of the proclamation of the Queen as Empress of India, and sometime member of the Viceroy's Council. He died 1898. Residence—Welle House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir James Ackworth Davies (m. 1868), who died 1906. He was formerly a senior puisne judge of Madras. Residence—111, Alexandra Road, Hampstead, N.W.

DAVIS, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Ella, d. of Edward Lockwood, B.C.S., of Chipping Norton, Oxon; m. 1891, her cousin Sir Francis Boileau Davis, 2nd bart., who died 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. The 1st bart. was British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor of Hong Kong, and a great authority upon the literature, customs, and history of China. Residence—The Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

DAVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Gertrude, d. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin; m. 1881, General Sir John Davis, K.C.B., late commanding Southern Dist., who died 1901. Residence—None fixed.

DAVIS-GOFF, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir William Goff Davis-Goff, s. of the late Strangman Davis-Goff, J.P., of Horetown House, by Susan Maxwell, d. of the late Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford. B. 1838; m. 1866, Anna, d. of Michael D. Hassard, of Glenville, M.P. for Waterford 1857-65; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; formerly cornet 2nd Dragoon Guards; capt. motor vols.; J.P. cos. Waterford and Wexford, sheriff Waterford city 1869 and 1899, co. Waterford 1892; D.L. co. Waterford. Residences—Glenville, co.

Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Herbert William, b. 1870; m. 1903, Margaret Aimée, d. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1894.

DAVSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903. —SIR HENRY KATZ DAVSON. B. 1830; m. 1871, Anne Helen, only d. of Rector Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P., Perthshire; deputy chrmn. West India Committee, and formerly a member of the Court of Policy of the colony of British Guiana; member of the Arbitration Board, London Chamber of Commerce; has large interests in British Guiana, and is head of the firm of Henry K. Davson and Co., of London. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

DAWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LUCY EMILY, d. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffs.; m. 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., who died Dec., 1903. Residence—The Grange, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Charles E. Johnston, of London; m. 1888, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., private sec. to Lord Cross 1886, and to Lord Goschen at the Treasury 1888, under-sec. of finance Egypt 1895-8, finance minister India 1899-1900, chrmn. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901, who died Dec. 1905. Residence—38, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, London, S.W.

DAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARET, d. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh; m. 1847, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., late principal and vice-chancellor and professor of geology at McGill Coll. and University, Canada, who was distinguished as a geologist and naturalist and as author of many books and memoirs on these and allied subjects. He died 1899. Residences—293, University St., Montreal; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.

DAWSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1893; C.V.O. 1906. —SIR DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON DAWSON, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thos. Vesey Dawson, M.P., son of 2nd Baron Cremorne, by Hon. Augusta Fitz-Patrick, d. of 1st Baron Castletown. B. 1854; m. 1903, Aimée Evelyn, d. of Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, and widow of Herbert Oakley; ed. Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1874; capt. 1885; major 1891; lt.-col. 1897 (h.p.); bt.-col. (h.p.) 1901; ret. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile expedition 1884-5; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890-95; and at Paris 1895-1901; H.M.'s Master of Ceremonies 1903; sec to the order of the Garter since 1904; Comptroller in the Ld. Chamberlain's Department since 1907; J.P. Bucks; officer of Legion of Honour; knt. commdr. of Iron Crown of Austria. Residence—28, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

DAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1882.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DAY, son of Capt. John Day, 49th regt., by Emily, dau. of Jan Caspar Hartsinck. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1846, Henrietta, d. of J. H. Brown (she died 1893); 2nd, 1900, Edith, d. of Edmund Westby; ed. at Fribourg, at St. Gregory's, Downside, and at the London University, B.A. 1845; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1849; K.C. (1872); bencher 1873; judge of the High Court of Justice (Q.B.D.) 1882-1901, when he retired, and was granted a pension of 3500*l.* per ann.; pres. Belfast commission 1886; second commissmissioner to inquire into the *Times*' charges against Mr. Parnell and the Irish party 1888-9. Residence—Falkland Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

DEANE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR HAROLD ARTHUR DEANE, s. of late Rev. Henry

Deane, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1854; m. 1880, Mary Gertrude, d. of Gen. John Roberts, B.S.C.; entered army 1874; capt. I.S.C. 1885, maj. 1894, lieut.-col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as chief political officer (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), and with Malakand Field Force as political officer (mentioned in despatches, medal, two clasps); formerly political agent for Dir Swat and Chitral, political resident in Kashmir 1900, chief commnr. and agent to gov.-gen. in N.W. Frontier Prov. 1901. Residence—Peshawar, India. Club—East India United Service.

DEANE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Deane, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., vicar-gen. of Canterbury. B. 1846; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of the late John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; bencher 1895; Q.C. 1896; sec. roy. commn. on Wellington Coll. 1879-80; recorder of Margate 1885-1905; official of Archdeaconries of Middlesex, Rochester, and St. Albans; a judge of the High Court of Judicature (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty div.) since 1905; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 21st Middlesex R.V.; V.D. Residence—37, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Henrietta, d. of Joseph Manly, of Ferney, co. Cork; m. 1851, Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.A., the well-known architect, late superintendent of national monuments in Ireland, who died 1899. Residences—Dorset Lodge, Killiney, co. Dublin.

DEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily, d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., M.P.; m. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., chamberlain to the viceroy of Ireland and a gov. of the Bank of Ireland, who died 1903. Residence—Celbridge co. Kildare.

DE-BATHE, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801—Sir Hugo Gerald De-Bathe, eldest s. of Sir Henry, the 4th bart., by Charlotte, d. of William Clare, Esq. B. 1871; m. 1899, Emilie Charlotte, d. of the Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Gloucester regt. (M.); served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—Woodend, Chichester.

Heir, his bro. Patrick Wynne, b. 1876; m. 1904, Violet Lindsay, d. of the late Nicholas Wood, M.P.; is an hon. attaché in diplo. ser.; has 4th class Order of Crown of Prussia.

DE-BATHE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of William Clare; m. 1870, Sir Henry Percival De-Bathe, who died 1907. Residence—85, Eccleston Square, S.W.

de-BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.). —William de-Blaquiere, s. of Charles de-Blaquiere, by his 1st wife, Agnes, widow of W. Lawson, and nephew of the 2nd and 3rd barons. B. 1856; m. 1888, Lucianne, d. of George Desbarats of Canada; succeeded his cousin 1889; is great alnager (cloth measurer) of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residence—3, The Circus, Bath. Club—White's.

Heir, his son Hon. John, b. 1889.

Vide also Crofton, and Radcliffe, and in Part II., De-Blaquiere.

DE BUNSEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen,

s. of the late Ernest de Bunsen, Esq., of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W., by Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, and grandson of the late Baron de Bunsen, Prussian minister to England 1845-56. B. 1852; m. 1899, Berta Mary, d. of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876; entered diplomatic service 1877; 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1883, and 1st sec. 1891; was sec. of legation at Tokio 1891-4, and chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. in Siam 1894-6; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris with rank of min. plenipo. 1902-5; minister at Lisbon 1905; ambassador to Madrid since 1906. Residence — British Embassy, Madrid. Clubs — St. James', Travellers'.

DECIES, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, son of the 3rd baron, by Catherine Anne, d. of William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. B. 1865; m. 1901, Gertrude, d. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, Bt.; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1893; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; J.P. Cinque Ports; pres. of the League of Mercy for the Isle of Thanet. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory, and (1782) Archbishop of Tuam (1794). The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Horsley. Residences—Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent; The Craig, Windermere; Sefton Park, Slough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Graham Hope, b. 1866; ed. at Eton; maj. 7th hussars; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Connemara), and to the Com.-in-ch. in Ireland (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught) 1900-2; served in the operations against the Matabele 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and commanded I.Y. Highland Horse in Transvaal war; on special service in Somaliland 1903 (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1904.

Vide also Montrose, and in Part II., Barclay, Beresford, Lumb, and Wilkinson.

DECIES, LADY (Peer's widow). —CATHERINE ANNE, d. of William Dent Dent, of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. B. 1844; m. 1860, the 3rd Baron Decies, who died 1893. Residence—

DE-CLIFFORD, 25th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299. — JACK SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, s. of the 24th Baron, by Hilda, d. of Charles Balfour, of Bracknell, Berks. B. 1884; m. 1906, Miss Eva Chandler; succeeded his father 1894; late lieut. Shropshire I.Y. The barony of de-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, between the issue of his deceased sisters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the d. of the eldest sister in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residence — Dalgar Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, the Hon. Edward Southwell, b. 1907.

Vide also Keppel, and in Part II., Colvile, Corbet, Oakeley, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY, son of Sir Claude, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart. B. 1847; m. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd d. of Robert McKerrell; succeeded his father in 1868; served in the Royal Navy 1860-5; became ensign 60th rifles 1866-70; capt. Limerick art. (M.) 1873-80; capt. Suffolk yeo. cav. 1880, hon. major 1885, retired 1888; acted as special correspondent in the operations on the Egyptian frontier 1889; served as a volunteer in South Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st bart. entertained George IV. at the family seat; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admi-

ralty. Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

HEIR, his s. Claude, b. 1873; capt. 2nd life guards, D.S.O.; served with composite regt. of household cav. in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mention in despatches twice, once for special bravery at Rensburg, was severely wounded at Poplar Grove); was A.D.C. to viceroy of India 1900-1; seconded for service with the colonial office 1903; served in S. Nigerian reg. (wounded at Oma Naha).

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT. Vide COVENTRY.

DE-FREYNE, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1851.—ARTHUR FRENCH, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by his marriage with Miss Catherine Maree. Born 1855; mar. 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, only dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, Esq., of West Denton, Northumberland; succeeded his father 1868; ed. at Downside and Beaumont Colls.; late hon. col. 5th batt. Connaught rangers (M.). The 1st peer was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his bros. (and their male issue). Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Reginald, b. 1879; m. 1902, Amabel, d. of William Angus; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. reserve of officers, formerly Roy. Fusiliers.

Vide also in Part II., Blake and French.

DE-GEX, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE EMMA, d. of the late Sir John Henry Briggs; m. 1880, Sir John P. De-Gex, Q.C., late bencher and treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, who died 1887. Residence—47, Bramham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.

DE GREY, EARL. Vide RIPON, MARQ. of.

DE-HOGHTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JAMES DE-HOGHTON, son of the 8th bart., by his 2nd wife, Harriet Sarah, dau. of John Smith, of Norwich. B. 1851; m. 1878, Aimée Jean, d. of John Grove, of Fern, Wilts.; succeeded his half bro. 1893; late maj. Lincolnshire reg., and D.A.A.G. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; lieut.-col. late 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); has received the silver medal of the Roy. Humane Soc. and also the gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year; D.L. co. Lancaster. The 10th bart. reverted in 1862 (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de-Hoghton" instead of Hoghton. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de-Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Lancashire, and entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Seat — Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Cuthbert, b. 1880 late lieut. coldstream guards.

DE-HOGHTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELLEN ANN, only dau. of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq. Mar. 1854, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry de-Hoghton, 9th bart., who died 1876. Residence—

DE HORSEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903. SIR ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS DE HORSEY, s. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, sometime M.P. for Orford, Aldborough, and Newcastle-under-Lyme, by Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, d. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. B. 1827; m. 1861, Caroline Augusta, d. of Admiral Andrew Drew, of Stantone, Pembury, Kent; ed. at Roy. Academy, Gosport; entered R.N. 1840, capt. 1857, rear-admiral 1875, vice-admiral 1879, admiral 1885, retired 1892; served on coast of Syria 1840; senior naval officer

during Jamaica insurrection 1865, and during Fenian raids on lakes of Canada 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871-5; commodore in West Indies 1872-5; com.-in-chief on Pacific station 1876-9; commanded Channel squadron 1884-5; retired list 1892; is J.P. Hants. Residence — Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club — United Service.

DELAFAYE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901. — Hon. Sir Louis Victor Delafaye, s. of Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, of Mauritius. B. 1842; m. 1865, Mary Lucia, d. of Theodore Cloaree, M.D., of Mauritius; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; municipal councillor St. Louis, Mauritius, 1870; member of prison board and of civil service inquiry commn. 1884; member civil service commn. 1884-95; acting puisne judge 1884-5 and 1890-2; K.C. (1892), puisne judge 1894-8, chief judge since 1898. Residence — Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—Hugh Cholmondeley, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Augusta Emily, d. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. B. 1870; m. 1899, Lady Florence Amy, d. of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen (b. 1878); succeeded his father 1887; lieut. Cheshire yeo. cav.; late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.); unoff. member of leg. council East African Protectorate since 1907; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residence—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

Heir, his son, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Burnaby and Cholmondeley.

DELAMERE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Augusta Emily, d. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. B. 1835; m. 1860, the 2nd Baron Delamere, who died 1887. Residence—Vale Royal, Northwich.

DE-LA-POLE, Bart. Vide Pole.

DE LA RUE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—Sir Thomas Andros de la Rue, s. of Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., F.R.S. B. 1849; m. 1876, Emily Maria, d. of William Speed, Q.C. (she died 1904); ed. at Rugby and St. John's Coll. Camb. Residence—52, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United University.

Heir, his s. Evelyn Andros, b. 1879; m. 1903, Mary Violet, d. of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts, and the Hon. Alice Maude, d. of 3rd Visct. St. Vincent.

Has a son and heir, b. 1906.

DE-LA-WARR, 8th Earl (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantelupe, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (Utd. Kgdm.) 1864.—Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, son of the 7th earl, by the Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Lamington. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1891, Hon. Muriel Agnes Brassey, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey (b. 1872), who obtained a divorce 1902 (she resides at The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea, and Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex); 2ndly, 1903, Hilda, 3rd d. of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; ate lieut. 2nd Cinque Ports art. vols.; was correspondent to the *Globe*, and subsequently capt. Bethune's Horse (wounded), during the Transvaal war; mayor of Bexhill-on-Sea 1903-4 and 1904-5. The grandmother of the present peer was raised to the barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd son, or the son next younger than the line of the Earls De-La-Warr. On the 2nd son,

then Lord Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De-La-Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd son could by this shifting clause claim the barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd son, and thus combined with the title of De-La-Warr. The 1st baron De-La-Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—Marina Court, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex; Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs — Carlton Wellington.

HEIR, his son Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, BARON BUCKHURST, b. 1900.

Vide also Bedford, Cantelupe, Viscts., Sackville, and Strickland, and in Part II., Griffin, and Sackville.

DE-LA-WARR, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH, d. of the 1st Baron Lamington. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl De-la-Warr, who died 1896; 2nd, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, chaplain of the Chapel Royal, Savoy. Residences — Inchmery, Southampton; Austin Canons, Bedfordshire.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARON. See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. 1818. (Utd. Kgdm.).—PHILIP SIDNEY, s. of the 2nd baron, by Mary, d. and heir of Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Yorks. B. 1853; m. 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, d. of 4th Visct. Gort (b. 1861; m. 1st, 1886, William H. Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, who died 1896); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1880, maj. (retired) 1891; maj. roy. rifles reserve reg. 1900; hereditary visitor of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. The present peer's great-grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. The 1st baron married the Lady Sophia FitzClarence, d. of King William IV. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Clubs-Carlton, Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Algernon, b. 1854; ed. at Eton; late col. R.A., late adjt. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war, 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Kielmansegg, Perceval, and Sidney.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of William Fermor Ramsay; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, who died 1898. She m. 2ndly, 1903, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart. (*q.v.*), and thereupon discontinued to use her style and title as a peeress.

DE LOTBINIERE. Vide JOLY DE LOTBINIERE.

DE-MAULEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—WILLIAM ASHLEY PONSONBY, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. B. 1843; succeeded his father in 1896; sometime lieut. Rifle Brigade. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters in the fourteenth century. The youngest of these sisters m. George Salvain, and her direct descendant, Mary Salvain, m. Sir John Webb in 1759, and was mother of Barbara Countess of Shaftesbury, whose d. and heiress m. the 1st Baron de Mauley of the later creation, Residence—Langford House, Lechlade. Clubs—Brooks', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George, b. 1846; m. 1875, Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury-Tracy, d. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley (born 1852); ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1869,

M.A. 1873; vicar of New Swindon, Wilts. 1879-1903, since when he has been vicar of Wantage; hon. canon of Bristol 1890; rural dean of Cricklade 1891.

Vide also Kinnaird and Morton, and in Part II., Ogilvy and Ponsonby.

DE MONTALT, Earldom.—Extinct. 4th Visct. Hawarden (see that title) was created Earl de Montalt 1886 and died 1905, when the earldom became extinct.

Vide Maude in Part II.

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619(Irel.); C.V.O.1903.—Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, s. of the 8th earl, by Mary, d. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire. B. 1859; m. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1860); succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Oscott College, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1887; lieut.-col. and hon. col. Hon. Artillery Company since 1893; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897-1901; and to the King 1901-5; D.L., J.P. co. Warwick; J.P. co. Leicester; late C.C., London; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., and was killed near Birmingham in a skirmish with Parl. forces, while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residence — Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire. Seat—Downing, Holywell, North Wales. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

Heir, his son Rudolph Edmund Aloysius, Visct. Feilding, b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards.

Vide also Feilding, and in Part II., De Trafford, Elwes, Feilding, Levett, and Low.

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor 1907. — Thomas Denman, son of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron), by Helen Mary, d. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Stranraer (now the wife of Sir Henry Primrose K.C.B.). B. 1874; m. 1903, Gertrude, only d. of Sir Weetman D. Pearson, 1st. bart.; succeeded his great-uncle 1894; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Roy Scots; late maj. Middlesex I.Y.; served in Transvaal war (wounded); lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905-7; capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms since 1907; J.P. Sussex. The 1st peer was chief justice of the Queen's Bench for nearly 20 years, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residences—Balcombe Place, East Sussex; Stony Middleton, Derbyshire. Clubs — Bachelors', Army and Navy, Eighty, Brooks'.

Heir, his s. Thomas, b. 1905.

Vide also Barlow, and in Part II., Beresford, Denman, and Holland.

DENNEHY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1896; C.I.E. 1887.—Sir Thomas Dennehy. B. 1829; m. 1859, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moriarty; entered B.S.C. 18—, lieut.-col. 1877, col. (retired) 1885, maj.-gen. 1885; served in Sonthal campaign 1855-6, and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8; political agent at Dholepore 1879-85; extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1888-1901, and to the King since 1901. Residence — Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork.

DENNY, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782. — Sir Robert Arthur Denny, s. of the Rev. Robert Day Denny, bro. of the 4th bart., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Grant, of Soberton, Hants. B. 1838; m. 1872, Janie, d. of T. Kirton, of Exeter; succeeded his uncle in 1889; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 22nd regt.; is descended

from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—Tralee, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Cecil, b. 1850.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886.—SIR ALFRED DENT, son of Thomas Dent, of China, by Sabine Ellen, d. of James Thomas Robarts, J.P. B. 1844; m. 1896, Margaret, d. of Charles Aird, of the Glen, Eastbourne; ed. at Eton; is engaged in business with China and Ceylon, and was founder of the British North Borneo Company; member India Currency Commn. 1898. Residences — Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Ravensworth, Eastbourne.

DENTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR GEORGE CHARDIN DENTON, s. of Rev. Robb Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost, Dorset, by Mary, d. of George Wroughton, of Adwich Hall, Doncaster. B. 1851; m. 1879, Jean Margaret Alan, d. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., of Edinburgh (she died 1900); ed. at Rugby; entered 57th regt. 1869, capt. 1878, retired 1878; chief of police, St. Vincent, W. I. 1880; colonial sec. Lagos 1883; lieut.-gov. Lagos 1900; administrator of the Gambia since 1900; has administered the Govt. of St. Vincent and Lagos on repeated occasions. Residence — Government House, Bathurst, Gambia, W Africa. Clubs—Naval and Military, Windham, Grosvenor.

DENYS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS, son of Sir George William Denys, 2nd bart., by Catherine Eliza, dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Quebec. B. 1849; m. 1890, Grace Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Burton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow; entered the diplomatic service 1871, became 3rd sec. 1873, 2nd sec. 1878, 1st sec. 1887; has been secretary of legation at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Berlin, Rome, Mexico, and Copenhagen; retired 1896; J.P. N. Riding Yorks. Residences — Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, Carlow, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Charles Peter, b. 1899.

DERAMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885; Bart. 1818.—ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH BATESON, son of the 2nd Baron, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorks. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1897, Lucy, d. of W. H. Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Blanche Violet, d. of Col. Saltmarshe, of Daresbury House, Yorks.; s. his father 1893; maj. Yorks. hussars I.Y.; D.L., J.P., E. Riding Yorks, and co. Down. The 1st baron was 41 years in the House of Commons, and lord of the treasury. The 1st bt., Sir Robert Bateson, was for 12 years M.P. for co. Londonderry. The 2nd baron assumed the original surname of de Yarburgh in 1876, and in 1892 adopted the name of Bateson after de Yarburgh. Residences—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors', Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Hon. George Nicholas, b. 1870; m. 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of Arthur Grey, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, by Katharine Henrietta Venezia, d. of Henry Milbank, by Lady Margaret, sister of the 7th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Farquhar, and Ker.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, son of 1st baron, by Hon. Mary Julia, d. of 4th Lord Sondes. B. 1848; m. 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1851); succeeded his father Aug. 1887; educated at Eton; lieut. 1st life guards 1867; capt. 1872; retired 1877; is D.L. and J.P. for Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he succeeded to the peer-

age; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92; custos rot. of the Isle of Ely; C.A. Hunts. Residences —Ramsey Abbey, Hunts; Haverland Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Coulson Churchill, b. 1883; m. 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, d. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson, of Stoke Rochford, Grantham; capt. 1st life guards, late 5th roy. rifle corps (M.).

Has a son and heir, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Fellowes, Stanley, and Whateley.

DERBY, 16th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886; Bart. 1627 (Eng.); K.G. 1897; Privy Councillor, 1878; G.C.B. (civil) 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905. —FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, son of the 14th earl. B. 1841; m. 1864, Lady Constance, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; succeeded his brother in the earldom 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862; retired 1865; lord of the admiralty from Aug. to Dec. 1868, financial secretary for war 1874-7; financial secretary to the treasury 1877-8; sec. of state for war 1878-80; sec. of state for the colonies 1885-6; pres. of the board of trade 1886-8; gov.-gen. of Canada 1888-93; hon. col. 3rd bn. royal Lancaster regt.; M.P. Preston 1865-8, Lancashire (North div.) 1868-85, and Lancashire (Blackpool) 1885-6, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Stanley of Preston; trustee of British Museum; gov. of Wellington Coll.; A.D.C. to the King; mayor of Liverpool 1895-6, and of Preston 1901-2, being "guild mayor"; presented with hon. freedom of the borough; lord-lieut. co. Lancaster; member of royal commn. on militia and volunteer forces. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only d. and heir of this family, m. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822 to 1844, and filled successively the offices of chief secretary for Ireland, secretary of state for the colonies, and first lord of the treasury. The 15th Earl was twice Secretary of State for foreign affairs, and also Secretary of State for the Colonies and India. Residences—33, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Holwood, Hayes, S.O., Kent: Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancashire; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Right Hon. Edward George Villiers, LORD STANLEY. Vide Stanley, Privy Councillor.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Edward Montagu Cavendish, b. 1894.

Vide also Stanley, Talbot, and Wilton, and in Part II., Stanley and Hardy.

DERBY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD ASH WERE, D.D., s. of Thomas Bonville Were, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 1846; m. 1875, Julia Leite, d. of Thomas Miller, H.B.M. consul at the Cape de Verde Isles; ed. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford (1st cl. Mod. and 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1889; asst. master at Winchester 1870-80; ordained 1872; vicar of N. Bradley, Wilts, 1880-5; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Southwell 1884; canon and chancellor of Southwell Cathedral 1885; vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889; consecrated Bp. Suff. of Derby 1889; Archdeacon of Derby since 1901. Residence — Callingwood Hall, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent.

DE RENZY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1879. — SIR

ANNESLEY CHARLES CASTRIOT DE RENZY, s. of Thomas De Renzy, M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, of Cronyhorn, Carnew, Ireland. B. 1829; m. 1856, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Whitty, of Ricketstown, co. Carlow; ed. at Dr. Wall's Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1850; entered E.I. Co.'s service as assist. surgeon 1851, and rose to the rank of surgeon-gen.; retired 1882; sanitary commnr. of the Punjab 1868-76, deputy-surgeon-gen. and sanitary commnr. of Assam 1877-9; deputy-surgeon-gen. of the Punjab Frontier 1880-2; served in Burma war 1852-3 (medal and clasp), Indian mutiny 1857 (siege and capture of Lucknow, medal and clasp), and Naga Hills Exped. 1879 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.). Residence—20, Park Hill, Ealing. Club —City of London.

DERING, 10th BARONET (Eng.) Creat. 1626—SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, son of Sir Henry Nevill, 9th bt., by Rosa, d. of Joseph Underwood. B. 1866; m. 1890, May Astel Rosina, d. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton; maj. Scots guards; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bt.'s represented Kent in the House of Commons, as did the 8th bt. for thirty years. The 9th bt. was a distinguished member of the diplomatic service, and was minister at Rio de Janeiro at the time of his death. Residence—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Miles Cholmeley, b. 1901.

DERING, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ROSA, d. of Joseph Underwood; m. 1863, Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th bt., who died 1906. Residence—

DE-ROS, 25th BARONESS (Eng.) Creat. 1264.—MARY FRANCES DAWSON FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, only d. of the 24th baron, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton. B. 1854; m. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (b. 1855), s. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; succeeded her father 1907; is Premier Baroness of England. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292. Residences—28, Wilton Crescent, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick.

HEIR, her dau. Hon. Una Mary; b. 1879, m. 1904, Arthur John Ross, of 49, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

Has a son and heir Peter, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Dawson, De-Ros, Palmer, Ross, and Swinton.

DE-ROS, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY GERALDINE, d. of Rev. Sir V. R. Mahon, Bart.; m. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the 24th Baron De-Ros, who died 1907.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP of.—47th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 56th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE ALEXANDER CHADWICK, D.D., s. of H. Chadwick. B. 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1877; ordained 1863; priest 1865; assist.-chaplain Baggotrath 1863-7; curate in charge of parish church, Belfast, 1868-70; vicar of St. James', Belfast, 1870-2; rector of Armagh 1872-96; prebendary Armagh Cathedral 1875-85; treas. 1885-6; dean 1886-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chaplain to lord-lieut. 1885-7; to Archbishop of Armagh 1884-96; select preacher Oxford Univ. 1888-9; author of St. Mark's Gospel and Exodus in the Expositors' Bible, "My Emotional Life," "As He that Serveth" (sacred poems) and other works. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

DE RUTZEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Albert R. F. M. de Rutzen, s. of Charles Frederick, Baron de Rutzen, by the dau. of N. Phillips, of Slebeck Park, Pembrokeshire. B. 1831; m. 1872, Horatia Augusta Stepney, elder d. of the late Alan James Gulston, D.L., J.P., of Derwydd, Carmarthenshire, ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857; stipendiary magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil and Aberdare 1872-76; metropolitan police magistrate since 1876, and chief magistrate since 1901; J.P. Glamorganshire (late deputy-chrmn. Quarter Sessions), Pembrokeshire, London, and Home Counties. Residence — 90, St. George's Square, London, S.W. Club—United University.

DERWENT, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1881; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1795.—Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, s. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart., by Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, d. of Edward (Harcourt), Archbishop of York. B. 1829; m. 1850, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart. (she died 1903); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P. Yorks. N.R.; M.P. Scarborough 1869-80; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790-6; he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

Heir, his son Hon. Francis, b. 1851; m. 1880, Ethel, d. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull (she died 1891); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late capt. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks. N.R.

Vide also Johnstone, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Johnstone.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. 1894. — Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, s. of the 3rd Earl, by Lady Elizabeth Lucy, d. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. B. 1848; m. 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; served for a time as midshipman R.N.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1873-94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions since 1894; pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour, b. 1853; m. 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, d. of the 1st Lord St. Levan; ed. at Radley; lieut. rifle brigade 1874, capt. 1880, resigned 1881; served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1881-2; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1893, and to the King 1901.

Vide also Henniker and Pilkington, Bart., and in Part II., Cuffe, Cutting, and Verney.

DESART, Ellen, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of H. L. Bischoffsheim. M. 1881, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Desart, who died 1898. Residences—2, Upper Berkeley St., London, S.W.; Tabot's Inch, Kilkenny.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.). — James St. Vincent Saumarez, s. of the 3rd baron, by Caroline Esther, d. of Wm. Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1843; m. 1882, Jane Anne, d. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; retired 1867; appointed a second secretary in the diplomatic service 1874; retired 1883. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez.

The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmund's; Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke, b. 1889.

Vide also Anderson and Boston, and in Part II., Saumarez, Walbrand-Evans, and Warburton.

DE SAUSMAREZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, s. of the Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1892, Dora Beatrice, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B. (she died 1893); 2nd, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M.'s consular court for Zanzibar 1892-7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897-1903; judge of H.B.M.'s supreme consular court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China and Korea since 1905. Postal address—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

DESBOROUGH OF TAPLOW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905; C.V.O. 1907. — WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, s. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., by Georgiana Caroline, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1855; m. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla, d. of the Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, s. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland, by Lady Adine, d. of the 6th Earl Cowper; ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Bali. Coll. Oxford (rowed in boat and represented Univ. in athletics); was parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880-2 and 1885-6, Hereford (L.) 1892-3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900-5; contested Windsor (L.) 1890; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late major 1st Bucks V.R.C.; high steward of Maidenhead; D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. Bucks (high sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped. Residences—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; 4, St. James' Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Julian Henry Francis, b. 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell.

DE SOYSA, LADY. Received the title and precedence of a knight's widow 1891.—CATHERINE, LADY DE SOYSA; is the widow of the philanthropist, C. H. De Soysa, a native gentleman of Ceylon, upon whom the honour of knighthood would have been conferred but for his sudden death from hydrophobia in 1890. Mr. De Soysa, amongst other acts of munificence, founded and endowed the Prince and Princess of Wales' Colleges at Moratuwa, Ceylon, and a lying-in home and medical museum at Colombo, built the churches of Holy Emmanuel in Moratuwa and St. John in Panadura, contributed very largely to the Imperial Institute, and left a considerable sum to be distributed among London charities. Residences — Alfred House, Colombo; The Walauwe, Moratuwa, Frazer Villa, Kandy.

DES-VŒUX, 6th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1747.—SIR CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ DES-VŒUX, 3rd son of the Rev. Henry Des-Vœux, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by Frances, dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, co. Derby. B. 1827; m. 1855, Kate, d. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton (she died 1895); succeeded his brother in 1894. The 1st bart. was governor of Masulipatam in India. Clubs—Brooks', Devonshire, Royal Albert Yacht.

HEIR, his son Frederick Henry Arthur, b. 1857; m. 1899, Hylda Henrietta, d. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd bart.; capt. late 6th dragoon guards; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal).

DES-VŒUX, LADY ALICE (Bart.'s widow). — ALICE MAG-

DE RUTZEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Albert R. F. M. de Rutzen, s. of Charles Frederick, Baron de Rutzen, by the dau. of N. Phillips, of Slebeck Park, Pembrokeshire. B. 1831; m. 1872, Horatia Augusta Stepney, elder d. of the late Alan James Gulston, D.L., J.P., of Derwydd, Carmarthenshire, ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857; stipendiary magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil and Aberdare 1872-76; metropolitan police magistrate since 1876, and chief magistrate since 1901; J.P. Glamorganshire (late deputy-chrmn. Quarter Sessions), Pembrokeshire, London, and Home Counties. Residence — 90, St. George's Square, London, S.W. Club—United University.

DERWENT, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1881; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1795.—Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, s. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart., by Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, d. of Edward (Harcourt), Archbishop of York. B. 1829; m. 1850, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st bart. (she died 1903); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P. Yorks. N.R.; M.P. Scarborough 1869-80; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790-6; he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

Heir, his son Hon. Francis, b. 1851; m. 1880, Ethel, d. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull (she died 1891); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late capt. 2nd life guards; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks. N.R.

Vide also Johnstone, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Johnstone.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. 1894. — Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, s. of the 3rd Earl, by Lady Elizabeth Lucy, d. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. B. 1848; m. 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; served for a time as midshipman R.N.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1873-94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions since 1894; pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour, b. 1853; m. 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, d. of the 1st Lord St. Levan; ed. at Radley; lieut. rifle brigade 1874, capt. 1880, resigned 1881; served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1881-2; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1893, and to the King 1901.

Vide also Henniker and Pilkington, Bart., and in Part II., Cuffe, Cutting, and Verney.

DESART, Ellen, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of H. L. Bischoffsheim. M. 1881, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Desart, who died 1898. Residences—2, Upper Berkeley St., London, S.W.; Tabot's Inch, Kilkenny.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.). — James St. Vincent Saumarez, s. of the 3rd baron, by Caroline Esther, d. of Wm. Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1843; m. 1882, Jane Anne, d. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; retired 1867; appointed a second secretary in the diplomatic service 1874; retired 1883. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez.

The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmund's; Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke, b. 1889.

Vide also Anderson and Boston, and in Part II., Saumarez, Walbrand-Evans, and Warburton.

DE SAUSMAREZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, s. of the Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1892, Dora Beatrice, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B. (she died 1893); 2nd, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M.'s consular court for Zanzibar 1892-7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897-1903; judge of H.B.M.'s supreme consular court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China and Korea since 1905. Postal address—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

DESBOROUGH OF TAPLOW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905; C.V.O. 1907. — WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, s. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., by Georgiana Caroline, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1855; m. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla, d. of the Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, s. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland, by Lady Adine, d. of the 6th Earl Cowper; ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Ball. Coll. Oxford (rowed in boat and represented Univ. in athletics); was parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880-2 and 1885-6, Hereford (L.) 1892-3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900-5; contested Windsor (L.) 1890; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late major 1st Bucks V.R.C.; high steward of Maidenhead; D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. Bucks (high sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped. Residences—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; 4, St. James' Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Julian Henry Francis, b. 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell.

DE SOYSA, LADY. Received the title and precedence of a knight's widow 1891.—CATHERINE, LADY DE SOYSA; is the widow of the philanthropist, C. H. De Soysa, a native gentleman of Ceylon, upon whom the honour of knighthood would have been conferred but for his sudden death from hydrophobia in 1890. Mr. De Soysa, amongst other acts of munificence, founded and endowed the Prince and Princess of Wales' Colleges at Moratuwa, Ceylon, and a lying-in home and medical museum at Colombo, built the churches of Holy Emmanuel in Moratuwa and St. John in Panadura, contributed very largely to the Imperial Institute, and left a considerable sum to be distributed among London charities. Residences — Alfred House, Colombo; The Walauwe, Moratuwa, Frazer Villa, Kandy.

DES-VŒUX, 6th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1747.—SIR CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ DES-VŒUX, 3rd son of the Rev. Henry Des-Vœux, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by Frances, dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, co. Derby. B. 1827; m. 1855, Kate, d. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton (she died 1895); succeeded his brother in 1894. The 1st bart. was governor of Masulipatam in India. Clubs—Brooks', Devonshire, Royal Albert Yacht.

HEIR, his son Frederick Henry Arthur, b. 1857; m. 1899, Hylda Henrietta, d. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd bart.; capt. late 6th dragoon guards; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal).

DES-VŒUX, LADY ALICE (Bart.'s widow). — ALICE MAG-

DALEN, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton. B. 1842; m. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des-Vœux, 5th bart., who died 1894. Residence—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

DES-VŒUX, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1877. — SIR (GEORGE) WILLIAM DES-VŒUX, son of the late Rev. Henry Des-Vœux, and bro. of Sir Charles C. Des-Vœux, 6th bart. B. 1834; m. 1875, Marion Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire; was ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; called to the bar of Upper Canada 1861; was stipendiary magistrate at British Guiana 1863-9, administrator of govt. and colonial sec. of St. Lucia 1869, lieut.-gov. of Trinidad 1877, acting-gov. of Fiji 1878, gov. of Fiji and assistant high commr. of Western Pacific 1880, high commr. Western Pacific 1882-5, gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong Kong 1887-91, when he retired. Residence — 35, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Turf.

DE-TABLEY, BARONY. — Extinct with the 3rd baron, who died 1895, when the baronetcy passed to a distant collateral. Vide LEICESTER, Bart.

DE TABLEY, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Shalcross Jacson, and widow of James H. Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork; m. 1871, the 2nd Baron de Tabley, who died 1887. Residence—Berry Court, Bournemouth.

Vide also Bathurst, Leighton, and Stepney.

DE-TRAFFORD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841. — SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE-TRAFFORD, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by Lady Mary Annette, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 3 July 1862; mar. 1886, Violet Maude, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; succeeded his father in 1886; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Lancashire I.Y. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residences—Hill Crest, Market Harborough; 51, South Street, Park Lane, London, W.

HEIR, his son Humphry Edmund, b. 1891.

DE-TRAFFORD, LADY (MARY) ANNETTE (Bart.'s widow), sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1834; m. 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart., who died 1886; was raised to the rank of an earl's d. by royal warrant 1854. Residence — Irwell Bank, Eccles.

DE VERTEUIL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895; C.M.G. 1889.—SIR LOUIS ANTOINE AIMÉ DE VERTEUIL, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, s. of Mons. De Verteuil, of La Vendée. B. 1807; ed. at Paris Univ.; M.D. 1836; M.L.C. Trinidad 1863; president Trinidad Medical Board, and member of Coll. Council and Board of Education; M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago 1894; author of "Trinidad, its Geography, Resources, and Prospects." Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE-VESCI, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—IVO RICHARD VESEY, 2nd s. of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey (2nd s. of the 3rd visct.), by the Hon. Constance Mary, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock (she re-mar. 1892, Hon. E. W. Berkeley-Portman, *q.v.*). B. 1881; m. 1906, Georgiana Victoria, only d. of Gerald Wellesley; succeeded his uncle 1903; ed. at Eton; lieut. Irish guards, formerly lieut. 5th batt. royal Warwickshire reg. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. The 3rd visct. was M.P. for Queen's County, and afterwards a representative peer for Ireland from 1857 till

his death in 1875. The 4th visct. was created a baron of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Ireland. Clubs—Travellers', Guards', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Eustace, b. 1884; patent of precedence 1904; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 9th lancers 1904.

Vide also Bath and Stalbridge, and in Part II., Vesey.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EVELYN, eldest c. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1849; m. 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who died 1903. Residence—28, Bruton Street, London, W.

DE VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896; K.C.M.G. 1882; Knt. Bachel. 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN HENRY DE VILLIERS. B. 1842; m. 1871, Aletta, d. of J. P. Jordaan, Esq., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple Nov. 1865; was attorney-general of the Cape of Good Hope from 1872 to 1874; appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court there Jan. 1874 (salary 2000*l.*) and is president of the legislative council; was knighted by patent; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory, April 1881. Residence—Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

DEVON, 14th EARL of (Eng.) Creat. 1553; Bart., 1644 (Irel.).—CHARLES PEPYS COURTENAY, s. of Henry Reginald "Lord Courtenay" (s. of the 13th earl), by Lady Evelyn Pepys, d. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. B. 1870; succeeded his grandfather 1904; ed. at Rugby; capt. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.). Is patron of 4 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 275 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of the 3rd Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, ancestor of the present peer. Residence—30, 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Powderham Castle, Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. and Hon. Henry Hugh; b. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Lichfield Theolog. Coll.; deacon 1895, priest 1896; rector of Powderham, Devon; late assist.-curate of Newport, Salop; patent of precedence 1904.

Vide also Halifax, and in Part II., Bertie and Courtenay.

DEVON, ELIZABETH RUTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath. Mar. 1849 (as his 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Devon, who died 1859. Residence—3, Royal Crescent, Cheltenham.

DEVONSHIRE, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1892, P.C. 1866; G.C.V.O. 1907.—SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, son of the 7th Duke, by Lady Blanche Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 1833; m. 1892, Louise Fredericke Auguste (Comtesse D'Alten), Dowager Duchess of Manchester (whom see); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1854; LL.D. 1862; capt. Lancs. I.Y., maj. 2nd Derbyshire militia, and D.L. Derbyshire 1855; D.L. Lancashire, and major 37th Lancashire rifle volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. 5th battalion 1862; hon. col. 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (M.), and 1st V.B. K.O. Royal Lancaster reg.; a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1863; was under-secretary for war 1863-6; secretary for war 1866; postmaster-general 1868-70, when he was appointed chief secretary in Ireland, resigned 1874; secretary of state for India, 1880-82; secretary for war 1882-5; lord pres. of the council 1895-1903; pres. of the Board of Education 1900-2; M.P. Lancashire

North 1857-68; for Radnor, 1869-80; for N.E. Lancashire, 1880-5, and for the Rossendale div. from 1885 until he succeeded to the title; was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia 1856; elected lord rector of Edinburgh University 1877; was elected to succeed his father as Chancellor of Cambridge University 1892; Mayor of Eastbourne 1897-8; 1st hon. freeman of that borough 1903; patron of 45 livings; lord lieut. Derbyshire and co. Waterford; C.A. Middlesex, 1894. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest son of the 4th duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, London, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Rt. Hon. Victor Christian William Cavendish, Privy Councillor, whom see.

Has a son and heir, Edward William Spencer, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish and Egerton.

DEWAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JAMES DEWAR, s. of Thomas Dewar, of Kincardine-on-Forth, by Anne, d. of Hugh Eadie, shipowner. B. 1842; m. 1871, Helen Rose, d. of William Banks, of Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Dollar Acad. and Edin. Univ.; M.A.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Aberdeen; D.Sc. Victoria, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. M.I.C.E. and other socs.; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; pres. British Assn. 1902; professorial fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Jacksonian prof. of experimental philosophy, Univ., Cambridge; Fullerian prof. of chemistry Royal Institution; late pres. of the Chemical Soc. and vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc.; a director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; assist. to Lord Playfair when prof. of chemistry, Edin. Univ.; pres. of the Chemical Soc. 1897; late member of the Govt. Explosives Committee, and roy. commn. on metrop. water supply; awarded Rumford medal of the Roy. Soc. 1894, the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899, and the Lavoisier gold medal by the French Academy of Sciences 1904. Residences—Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, W.; 21, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

DEWAR. 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, son of John Dewar, of Perth, by Jane, dau. of John Gow, of Pittendynce, Perthshire. B. at Perth, 6th June, 1856; m. 1st, 1884, Joan Tod, d. of William Tod, of Gosperry, Kinross-shire (she died 1899); 2nd, 1903, Margaret E. d. of Henry Holland, of Merton Hall, Wigtonshire; ed. at Perth Academy; Lord Provost of Perth 1893-99; M.P. Inverness-shire 1900. Residences—Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Abercairney, Perthshire. Clubs—Brookes', Reform.

HEIR, his son John, b. at Perth, 17th March, 1885; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford (rowed in the Oxford eight 1906).

DEWAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT DEWAR, s. of John Dewar, founder of the firm of John Dewar & Sons, distillers, of Perth. B. 1864; ed. at Perth Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; is a distiller; M.P. Tower Hamlets, St. George's-in-the-East div. (C.) 1900-6; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe" and "Experiences of Prohibition"; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892-5; sheriff City of London 1897-8; a lieut. of City of London. Residences—26, Savoy Court, London, W.C.; The Grove, Pluckley, Kent. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Sports.

DE WALDEN. Vide HOWARD DE-WALDEN.

DE WET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890.—SIR JACOBUS ALBERTUS DE WET, son of Jacobus Albertus de Wet, of Cape Colony, by Elizabeth Malan. B. at the Cape; m. 1857, Cornelia Mesaine (she died 1901). Was in business for many years at the Cape as a notary public, and law agent, &c.; M.L.A. Cape Colony, 1869-90; secretary for native affairs 1884-90; J.P. Somerset East. Was British agent for the South African Republic 1890-6, when he resigned; is descendant of Jacobus, the Dutch artist, whose son settled at the Cape in 1690. Residence—Cape Town, South Africa.

DE WET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of James Fuller, of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, sometime chief justice of the Transvaal and acting chief justice of Ceylon, who died 1900. Residence—

DIAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR HENRY DIAS, s. of Don Jacobus Dias, a native of Ceylon. B. in Colombo 1822; ed. at King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1847, and practised at Colombo until 1879, when he was appointed puisne judge of Ceylon; resigned 1892; M.L.C. 1861-4. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

DIBBS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARIA, d. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C. of Sydney; m. 1857, Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., premier of New South Wales, who died 1904. Residence—Passy, Hunters' Hill, New South Wales.

DIBDIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR LEWIS TONNA DIBDIN, 3rd. s. of the Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., of West Street Episcopal Chapel, St. Giles', by Caroline, d. of William Thompson, barrister-at-law. B. 1852; m. 1881, Marianne Aubrey, d. of the Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devonshire; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; K.C. 1901; Chancellor of Diocese of Rochester 1886, of Exeter 1888, of Durham 1891; counsel to attorney-gen. in charity matters 1895-1901; vice-chrmn. of Canterbury House of Laymen; dean of the Court of Arches, auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and master of the Faculties since 1903; first Church Estates commnr. since 1905; member of roy. commn. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Nobles, Dormansland, East Grinstead. Official address—Morton's Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. Club—Athenæum.

DICK, 11th BART.—SIR HENRY PAGE DICK, s. of the 10th bart. B. 1853; m. 1880, Eliza, d. of J. Hylden, of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1870; was formerly in the London and County Bank. This family is descended from Sir William Dick, M.P., of Braid, N.B., who advanced large sums of money to Charles I., and received the honour of knighthood from that monarch. No record exists of a baronetcy having been conferred upon him or his successors, though the title has been assumed by successive representatives. Residence—

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Chassereau, b. 1881.

DICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1887. — SIR JAMES NICHOLAS DICK, s. of George Dick, 75th reg. B. 1832; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1853; M.R.C.P.I.; entered naval medical service 1853, staff-surgeon 1861, fleet-surg. 1868, dep. inspector-gen. 1880, inspector-gen. 1884; served in Crimean War and Abyssinian War (medal); inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-7 director-gen. of the medical depart. of the Navy 1888-98; hon surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria. Residences—Agha-

lish, Putney; 32, Weymouth Street, London, W. Club—United Service.

DICKESON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Eliza, d. of William Garwood, of Bromley, Kent; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, head of Richard Dickeson & Co., the well-known military contractors, and four times mayor of Dover, who died 1900. Residence—13, Abingdon Court, Abingdon Villas, W.

DICKSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1903. — Right Hon. Charles Scott Dickson, s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D. of Glasgow. B. 1850; m. 1883, Hester Bagot, d. of the late William Banks, of Edinburgh; ed. at Glasgow High School and at Glasgow (M.A., honours in mathematics and philosophy, 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs.; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scottish bar 1877; K.C. 1896; appointed lecturer on constitutional law, Glasgow Univ. 1878; an advocate depute 1890-5; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1896-1903; lord advocate 1903 to Dec. 1905; member of Scottish Educat. Committee 1905; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock district 1892; Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1895 and 1897; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1900-1906; J.P. and D.L. city of Edinburgh. Residence—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

DICKSON, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1893.—Right Hon. Thomas Alexander Dickson, s. of James Dickson, merchant, of Dungannon. B. 1833; m. 1856, Elizabeth Greer, d. of John MacGeagh, of Cookstown (she died 1893); ed. at Dungannon Sch.; is a linen manufacturer at Dungannon, Drogheda, and Belfast; M.P. Dungannon 1874-80, when he was unseated on petition (succeeded by his eldest son); M.P. Tyrone 1881-5; contested Mid-Antrim and Mid-Armagh 1885, and Glasgow (Govan) 1886; M.P. Dublin (St. Stephen's Green) 1888-92; contested S. Tyrone 1892; J.P. Tyrone. Residence — The Sycamores, Drogheda.

DICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily Ayton, d. of George Lee; m. 1875, Sir J. Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service, and late colonial sec. for Straits Settlements, who died 1891. Residence — 26, Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON-POYNDER. Vide Poynder.

DIGBY, 10th Baron. Creat. 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby 1620 (Irel.). — Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, s. of the 9th baron, by Lady Theresa, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester. B. 1846; m. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, d. of the Hon. Albert Hood (b. 1871); succeeded his father 1889; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1868; capt. and lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1887; was instructor of musketry from 1869-72; adj. 1874-6; regimental adj. 1881; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1889; hon. col. 3rd batt. Dorset regt. (M.) 1891; M.P. for Dorset 1876-85; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th baron was created Earl of Digby and Visct. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death; he had previously been created Baron Digby (Gt. Brit.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the present peer. Residences—39, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Minterne House, Cerne, Dorchester; Geashill, King's co., Ireland.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Kenelm, b. 1894.

Vide also Ashburton, and in Part II., Digby and Marker.

DIGBY, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, s. of Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Digby, bro. of the 9th Baron Digby, by Caroline, d. of Edward Sheppard,

of Firgrove, Salop. B. 1836; m. 1870, Hon. Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, K.C. 1904, bencher 1891; was judge of county courts 1892-5; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895-1903; J.P. Essex. Residence—King's Ford, Colchester. Club—Athenæum.

DILKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1862; Privy Councillor 1882. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, s. of Sir C. Wentworth, 1st bt., by Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. William Chatfield, Madras cavalry. Born in London, 1843; mar. 1st, 1872, Katherine Mary, only dau. of the late Arthur Gore Sheil, Esq. (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1885, Emilia Francis, dau. of Major Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Rev. Mark Pattison, rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford (she died 1904); succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866 (senior legallist); LL.M. 1869; was M.P. for Chelsea 1868-86, and for Gloucester, Forest of Dean (G.L.), since 1892; under sec. for foreign affairs 1880-2, president of the Local Government Board 1882-5; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1866; is author of "Greater Britain" and other works. The 1st bart. was an active member of the executive committee of the Exhibition in 1851, and was one of the commissioners of the Exhibition of 1862. Residences—76, Sloane Street, S.W.; Pyrford Rough, Woking; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Charles Wentworth, b. 1874; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.

DILLON, 17th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON-LEE, s. of the 16th visct. by Ellen, d. of J. Adderly. B. 1844; m. 1870, Julia, d. of Isaac B. Stanton; succeeded his father 1892; President Society of Antiquaries 1897-1904; President Roy. Archæological Institute 1892-8; antiquary to the Roy. Academy and keeper of the armoury at the Tower; maj. (retired) 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); sometime lieut. rifle brigade; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The 11th Visct. m. the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Litchfield, of the Lee family, now extinct, and the 12th Visct. assumed the additional name of Lee. The present Visct. has adopted the name of Lee-Dillon in place of Dillon-Lee. Seat—Ditchley, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum, Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son Hon. Harry Lee Stanton LEE-DILLON, b. 1874; m. 1904, Brenda, eldest d. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Crawley, Sussex; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade, 1895-7.

Vide also Ponsonby-Fane and Stanley of Alderley, and in Part II., Dillon, Halford, and Lee.

DILLON, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 6th bart., by Fanny, only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset. Born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; mar. 1879, Marion Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. major 5th bn. Royal Canadians (M.); D.L. and J.P. co. Meath. This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residence —Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Robert, s. of Maj. Robert Dillon (5th s. of 1st bt.), by Eliza, d. of John Swiney, b. 18—; m. 1862, Minnie Margaretta, d. of the late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada; formerly lieut.-col. 30th foot; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish and Sardinian medals).

DILLON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1868; C.S.I. 1873.—SIR MARTIN DILLON, s. of Major Andrew Dillon, of Lissaine, co. Mayo. B. 1826; entered the army 1843, capt. 1855, maj. 1858,

lieut.-col. 1861, col. 1868, and maj.-gen. 1878; lieut.-gen. 1888; gen. 1892; retired 1893; served in the Punjaub 1848-9, the Kohat Pass 1850, in the Crimea 1856, and the Indian mutiny 1857-9, assist. adj.-gen. in China exped. 1860, and in Abyssinia 1867-8; mil. sec. India; adj.-gen. Gibraltar 1877; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1868-78, mil. sec. to com.-in-chief 1878-83; commanded a division of the Indian army 1884-8; col. commandant rifle brigade. Residence—30, St. James' Square, S.W. Club—United Service.

DIMSDALE, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor 1902; K.C.V.O. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1894. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, s. of Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, of 52, Cleveland Square, W., banker, by Catharine, d. of Thomas Stephenson, of Clapham. B. in Cornhill 1849; m. 1873, Beatrice Eliza Bower, d. of R. H. Holdsworth; ed. at Eton; late one of the managing directors of the banking house of Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell and Co.; sheriff of London 1893-4; Lord Mayor 1901-2; Chamberlain of the City since 1902; M.P. City of London 1900-6; master grocers' co. 1885-6; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; grand treas. of the Freemasons of England 1894-5; Past Grand Warden 1902; L.C.C. 1895-1902; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; Knight Commander of the Rising Sun of Japan, and Star of Ethiopia. Residence—29, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, and City Carlton.

HEIR, his s. John Holdsworth, b. 1875; m. 1901, Edith, d. of John Cotterell, and has a son and heir, John Holdsworth; ed. at Eton.

DINGLI, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AMY MILDRED MARY, 2nd d. of W. H. Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., a most distinguished, able, and zealous servant of the Crown in Malta, who was for over fifty years member of the council of the Government of Malta, and was for many years chief justice of Malta, president of the court of appeal, and vice-president of the Council. He died 1900. Residence —Valetta, Malta.

DINGWALL, 10th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1609; 8th Baron Lucas (Eng.) 1663 (styled Lord Lucas and Dingwall). — AUBERON THOMAS HERBERT, s. of late Hon. Auberon Herbert (s. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon), by Lady Florence Cowper, eldest d., and in her issue, heir of line, and senior co-heir of 6th Earl Cowper and s. of 7th Earl. B. 1876; s. his uncle, 7th Earl Cowper, as Lord Dingwall and Lord Lucas, 1905. The d. of the 1st Baron Dingwall m. the Duke of Ormonde. Her s. the 2nd duke was attainted of high treason in 1715. The attainder was reversed in 1871, when the titles of Dingwall and Butler devolved on the 7th Earl Cowper as heir of Henrietta, Countess Grantham, d. of 1st Baron Butler. Residences—7, Cleveland Row, S.W.; Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his sister Nan Ino, b. 1880; is a co-heiress to barony of Butler.

DINORBEN, BARONY. Extinct with 1st Baron, 1852.
Vide Neave.

DIXIE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, only son of Sir Alexander, the 10th bart., by Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants. Born 1851; mar. 1st, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline, daughter of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry twin with Lord James Sholto Douglas) (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart Barclay; acted as war correspondent to the *Morning Post* in the Boer war, 1881, and is author of various works; succeeded his father in 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. was an active

royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Residence—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B.

HEIR, his s. George Douglas, b. 1876; m. 1902, Margaret Lindsay, d. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th bt.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Scottish Borderers (M.); sometime midshipman R.N.

DIXON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, s. of Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st bart., by Lizzie, d. of James Agnew, of Belfast (she died 1868). B. 1868; m. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, D.L., of Dundas Castle, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Thanet Coll.; J.P. co. Antrim; is a timber merchant and shipowner at Belfast. The 1st bart. was six times lord mayor of Belfast, and M.P. 1905-07. Residences — Graymount, Belfast; Ravensdale, co. Louth; Drumadanagh, co. Antrim. Clubs—Ulster and Union, Belfast; Constitutional, London.

HEIR, his half-bro. Daniel, by Annie, d. of James Shaw; b. 1875; ed. at Rossal.

DIXON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ANNIE, d. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence — Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down.

DIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896. — SIR HENRY GREY DIXON, s. of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire. B. 1850; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; entered the army 1868, capt. Scottish borderers 1879, maj. 1886, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, mention in despatches), Soudan 1888 (action of Gamaizah; medal and clasp, bronze star, mention in despatches, Medjidie), on the Nile 1889; with Chitral relief force 1895 (mention in despatches, C.B.), Tirah exped. 1897 (mention in despatches), and in Transvaal war 1901 (commanded mobile column, medal); was commdt. Sch. of Instruction Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1885-8; A.D.C. to the King 1901-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901; commanded 25th dist. 1899-1901. Residence—Highbury, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs — Junior United Service, Caledonian.

DIXON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).— ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Walker, M.D., of Greenock; m. 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, D.L., J.P., late head of the firm of Sir Raylton Dixon & Co., shipbuilders, of Middlesbro', who died 1901. Residence — Undercliff, Great Ayton, Yorks.

DIXON-HARTLAND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1892. —SIR FREDERICK DIXON DIXON-HARTLAND, s. of Nathaniel Hartland, by Eliza, d. and co-heiress of Thomas Dixon, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1867, Grace Amy, d. of Col. Nicholas Wilson, K.H. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Agnes Chichester, d. of William Langham Christie, D.L., J.P., M.P., of Glyndebourne, Sussex; ed. at Cheltenham; late partner in Woodbridge, Lacy, Hartland, & Co., Uxbridge Old Bank; M.P. Evesham 1880-5, and for Middlesex (Uxbridge Div.) since 1885; is author of "Genealogical History of the Royal Houses of Europe" and other works; J.P. Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Middlesex, Sussex, and co. London; a lieut. of the City; C.A. Middlesex, gov. of Christ's Hospital, and late chrmn. Thames Conservancy Board 1895-1904. Residences—14, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; Middleton Manor, Bognor.

HEIR, none.

DOBBIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR ALFRED GRAHAM DOBBIN, s. of Leonard Dobbin, of Cork, by Alithea Maria, d. of John Graham. B. 1853; m. 1st, 1876,

Margaret Reid, d. of Peter Ogilvie, of Cork (she died 1884); 2nd, 1887, Kate, d. of Wm. Wise, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Cork Collegiate Sch.; is director of Dobbin, Ogilvie & Co., Ltd., tobacco manufacturers and wholesale merchants, and of several other companies in Cork; J.P., sheriff 1900. Residence—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Fanny Louisa, d. of Archdeacon W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork; m. 1859, Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Knt. Bachel., late chief justice of the Supreme Court of Tasmania and Chancellor of the Tasmanian University, who died 1898. Residence — 187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DOCKRELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Maurice Edward Dockrell, s. of the late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., by Anne Morgan Brooks. B. 1850; m. 1875, Margaret Sarah, d. of the late George William Shannon, solicitor; is chrmn. of Thomas Dockrell, Sons & Co., Ltd.; J.P. city of Dublin. Residence — Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DODDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1900; C.M.G. 1889. —Hon. Sir John Stokell Dodds, s. of William Dodds, of Durham. B. 1848; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, d. of Rev. James Norman; ed. in Tasmania; called to the bar 1872; attorney-gen. 1878-81; M.L.A. 1878-87; minister of finance and postmaster-gen. 1881-4; attorney-gen. and Leader of House of Assembly 1884-7; puisne judge 1887; chief justice since 1893; represented the Colony at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; deputy gov. Tasmania 1888, and administered govt. 1899, 1900, 1901; lieut.-gov. of Tasmania since 1903; one of the first members of Federal Council of Australia; member of council of Univ. of Tasmania; M.E.C. Residence — Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth, d. of Henry Docker; m. 1st, Adam Duffin; 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, General Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer who served in the Afghan War of 1842, the Sikh War, and during the Indian Mutiny, when he served under Havelock at the relief of Lucknow. He died 1898.

DODSWORTH, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, 2nd son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1887, Agnes Eliza, d. of John Crowder, Esq.; succeeded his bro. 1891. Residence—Hathersleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

Heir, his s. Claude Matthew, b. 1888.

DODSWORTH, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Blanche, d. of the Hon. George E. and Lady Louisa Lascelles; m. 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th bart., who died 1891. Residence—Thornton Watlass, near Bedale, Yorks.

DOMVILE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Compton Meade Domvile, son of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade. Born 1857; succeeded his father in 1884. The 1st bart. was custos rotulorum of co. Dublin, and for 18 years a member of the Imperial Parliament. Residence—Santry House, near Dublin.

Heir, none.

DOMVILE, Lady Margaret (Bart.'s widow), d. of 3rd Earl of Howth. B. 1840; m. 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd bart., who died 1884. Is the authoress of the "Life of Lamartine." Residence—

DOMVILE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Sir Compton Edward Domvile, s. of Henry Barry Domvile, of Sher-

wood House, Worcester, barrister, M.P., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., by Frances, d. of the Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, and niece of Sir Thomas Winnington, Bart. B. 1842; m. 1876, Isabella, d. of Capt. Edmund Peel, nephew of Sir Robert Peel; ed. at Gosport; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1861, com. 1868, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897; adm. 1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; director of naval ordnance 1891-4; rear.-adm. Mediterranean 1894-6; adm. superintendent of reserves 1897-1902; com.-in-ch. Mediterranean 1902-5; retired 1907; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie in brilliants, and Grand Cross of St. Saviour of Greece. Residence—14, Manson Place, S.W. Club—United Service.

DOMVILLE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES HENRY DOMVILLE, son of Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry, the 4th bt., by Anne Josephine Moselle, d. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1904; is a midshipman R.N. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. The 4th bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence — Branksome Hall, Bournemouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Lionel, b. 1892.

DOMVILLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNE JOSEPHINE MOSELLE, d. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland; m. 1st, 1838, Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, 4th bt., who died 1904; 2nd, W. H. Harrison. Residence—Branksome Hall, Bournemouth.

DON, BART. Vide WAUCHOPE.

DONALDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE DONALDSON, s. of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh, by Matilda, d. of William Hunter, D.L., capt. yeo. of co. Wicklow. B. 1845; m. 1872, Alice Jessie, d. of John Stronach, of Edinburgh; ed. privately and in Paris; presented the "Donaldson Museum" to the Roy. Coll. of Music, 1894; and a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900; member Royal Inst.; vice-pres. internat. jury Paris Exhibition 1889 and 1900; memb. roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; is chevalier of Legion of Honour, and is a knight of 1st class in Germany. Residences —4, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Wateringbury Place, Kent.

DONALDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES DONALDSON. B. 1831; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and University, New College, London, and Berlin University; rector High School, Stirling 1854; classical master High School, Edinburgh 1856; rector 1866; professor of humanity, Aberdeen University 1881-96; vice-chancellor and principal of St. Andrews University, and principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard since 1886; LL.D. St. Andrews. Residence — The University, St. Andrews, N.B.

DONALDSON, LADY (Knt's. widow).—AMELIA, dau. of Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall and Unthank, Cumberland; mar. 1854, Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who was knighted by patent for his political services in New South Wales 1860, and died 1867. Residence—Jackwood House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

DONEGALL, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, s. of the 5th marquess, by Violet Gertrude, d. of Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax,

Nova Scotia. B. 1903; succeeded his father 1904; is hereditary lord high adm. of Lough Neagh, and gov. of Carrickfergus Castle. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. The 4th marq. was Dean of Raphoe for 41 years. Residence — Castle Chichester, Island Magee, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Henry Fitzwarrine Chichester, b. 1834; m. 1860, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk (she died 1902).

Vide also Ferrers, Shaftesbury, and Templemore, and in Part II., Chichester.

DONEGALL, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — VIOLET GERTRUDE, d. of Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1880; m. 1902, the 5th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1904. Residence—Island Magee, co. Antrim.

DONERAILE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.). —EDWARD ST. LEGER, s. of Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, by Caroline Elizabeth, d. of William Richard Bishop. B. 1866; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891. Residence — 91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ralph, b. 1868; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son 1892.

Vide also Castletown, and in Part II., St. Leger.

DONINGTON, BARON. Vide LOUDOUN.

DONNELLY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ADELA, d. of the late Donald Mac Leod; m. 1867, Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., a distinguished Army medical officer, who died 1907. Residence — Prince of Wales Terrace, Bray, co. Wicklow.

DONNER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907. — SIR EDWARD DONNER, eldest s. of Edward Sedgfield Donner, solicitor, of Scarborough, by Elizabeth Peart Rhodes. B. at Scarborough, 1840; m. Anna Maria, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, banker, of Manchester; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (Scholar of Corpus Christi Coll.; 1st class in in classical moderations); is a merchant, and chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Compy.; gov. of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; gov. of the Manchester Grammar School and of the Manchester High School for Girls. Residence — Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HEIR, none.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, s. of the 5th earl, by Frances Isabella, d. of General Stephens, E.I.C.S. B. 1875; m. 1901, Elena, d. of M. P. Grace, of New York and 40, Belgrave Square; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and New College, Oxford; M.A., 1906; late captain Roy. Irish reg. (M.); secretary to Sir Henry Blake, gov. of Hong Kong 1898-1900; under-sec. of state for war 1903 to Dec. 1905; civil member of the army council 1904 to Dec. 1905; J.P. co. Tipperary and co. Waterford. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and sec. of state for Ireland; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. The 4th earl was

for some time president of the board of trade. Seat—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary. Residence—5, Chesterfield Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. John Michael Henry, VISCT. SUIRDALE, b. 1902.

Vide Farquhar, and Hutchinson, and also in Part II., Brassey, Hamilton, Hutchinson, Loyd, and Proby.

DONOUGHMORE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ISABELLA, d. of General Stephens, E.I.C.S.; m. 1874, the 5th Earl Donoughmore, who died 1900. Residence — Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel, Tipperary.

DORAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA SULTANA, d. of J. R. Magrath, surgeon H.E.I.C.S., of Bawnjames, co. Kilkenny; m. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B., who served in Sutlej, Hazara, and Oude campaigns, and in China and Afghan wars, raised and commanded 27th Punjaub infantry, and died 1903. Residence—Ely House, co. Wexford.

DORCHESTER, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, d. of the 3rd Baron Dorchester of the creation of 1786 (extinct 1897), by Anne, d. of W. J. Wauchope, and cousin of the 4th and last baron. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers, who assumed the surname of Carleton (he died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset, who also assumed the surname of Carleton. The 1st baron of the older creation had seven sons, of whom six lost their lives in the service of the country, and the title never once descended from father to son. Seat—Greywell Hill, Winchfield.

HEIR, her son Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott CARLETON; b. 1876; is capt. Army Motor Reserve, late Motor Vol. Corps; late lieut. 9th Lancers; served in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Bunbury, Carleton, and Fetherstonhaugh.

DORCHESTER, CHARLOTTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Broughton (title extinct); m. 1854, the 4th Baron Dorchester, late col. Coldstream guards, who died 1897, when the title became extinct. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton and Fetherstonhaugh.

DORINGTON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, eldest son of the late John Edward Dorington, Esq., of Lypiatt Park, co. Gloucester, by Susan, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey. Born 24 July, 1832; mar. 1859, Georgina Harriet, eldest daughter of William Speke, Esq., of Jordans, co. Somerset; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is J.P., chrm. county council, and late chrm. quarter sessions, Gloucestershire; appointed one of the hon. lunacy commnrs. 1892; member roy. canal commn. 1906; maj. Gloucester yeo. cav. (retired); elected M.P. for Stroud May 1874, but was unseated on petition; represented Gloucestershire (Tewkesbury) 1886-1906. Residences—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Lypiatt Park, Stroud.

HEIR, none.

DORKING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RT. REV. CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D, s. of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower, Archdeacon of Carlisle, by Margaret, d. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall. B. 1863; is unmar.; ed. at Uppingham and Christ Ch. Oxon; B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.) 1886, 2nd cl. theol. sch. 1887, M.A. 1889, hon. M.A. (Durham) 1895; Newdigate prize poem 1884; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1887-90; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham (Dr. Westcott) 1890-1901; vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness 1901-5; suffragan to the Bishop of Win-

chester since 1905. Residence — Bishopgarth, Woking.

DORMER, 13th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart. 1615 (Eng.).—ROLAND JOHN DORMER, s. of the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. (s. of the 11th baron), by Ella, d. of Sir Archibald Alison, bart. (*vide infra*). B. 1862; m. 1897, Marie Hanem, d. of F. Eywaz; succeeded his uncle 1900; sometime subdirector of the secretariat in the Egyptian ministry of finance; has the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Warwickshire and Bucks. Seats — Peterly Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks; Grove Park, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus; b. 1864; m. 1903, May, d. of the late Sir Robert Spencer Cavendish Clifford; is commander R.N., and at present naval attaché at Tokio; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1901.

Has a son and heir, b. Dec. 20, 1903.

Vide also Abingdon, and in Part II., Dormer, Hunter, Rees and Stewart.

DORMER, EMILY, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMILY CONSTANCE CAMPBELL, d. of John Bald, of Mouris Castle, Perthshire; m. 1885, as his 3rd wife, the 12th Baron Dormer, who died 1900. Residence—

DORRIEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Cr. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1886.—SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH, s. of the late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead. B. 1858; m. 1902, Olive Crofton, only dau. of Henry Augustus Schneider; entered 95th regt. 1876; capt. Derbyshire regt. 1882, major 1892, bt. lieut.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1898, major-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879 (present at battles of Isandlhwana and Ulundi; despatches, medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 in command of M.I. corps (medal and bronze star); Suakim exped. 1883 (clasp); Nile exped. 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th cl. Medjidie); Chitral relief exped. 1895 (as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. reserve brigade); Tirah expedition 1897-8 (despatches, bt. lieut.-col.); Nile exped. 1898 (battle of Khartum and White and Blue Nile operations, despatches, bt.-col.); and S. Africa 1900 in command of 19th brigade (despatches 3 times, medal, major-gen.); attached to Egyptian army 1884-7 (4th cl. Osmanieh); station staff off. and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1893-4; A.A.G. Punjab 1894-6; A.G. in India 1901-3; commdg. 1st cl. dist. Bombay 1903-4; in command 4th div. Western army corps, India, since 1904. Residence —Quetta.

DORWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, s. of James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. B. 1848; ed. at High Sch. Edin. and Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1868, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), in Burmah campaign 1885-8 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, thanks of Indian Govt.), and in exped. for relief of Pekin Legation 1900-1 (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and K.C.B.)); commanded R.E. at Jamaica 1894-9; civil and military commnr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899-1901; commanded the troops at Shanghai 1901-2, and at Straits Settlements with rank of brigadier-gen. 1902-1905; F.L.S. Residence—Singapore. Clubs—E.I. United Service, United Service, Royal Societies.

DOUET, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

DOUGHERTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JAMES BROWN DOUGHERTY, s. of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, by Martha, d. of Rev. James Brown, M.A., of Garvagh. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1880, Mary, d. of Thomas Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Eliza, d. of Henry Walker Todd, of Oaklands, Dublin; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast and Queen's

Univ. Ireland; M.A. (gold medal and first class honours in logic, metaphysics, and political economy); prof. of logic and English, Magee Coll. Londonderry 1879-95; assist. commnr. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commn. 1895; commnr. of Education 1890-5; assist. under-sec. to the Viceroy, clerk of Privy Council, and deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal since 1895; unsuccessfully contested North Tyrone (N.) 1892. Residences—6, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; The Castle, Dublin. Club—United Service (Dub.).

DOUGHTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE DOUGHTY, s. of William Doughty, of Grimsby. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Rebecca Vere (she died 1904), of Grimsby; 2nd, Eugenia Batrance, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Wesleyan Higher Grade School, Grimsby; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1895-1900; was originally a Liberal, but resigned, and was re-elected on joining the Unionist party; alderman of Grimsby, and has twice been mayor; J.P. parts of Lindsey, Lincs. Residences—Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire; 231, St. James' Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire.

DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS of. Vide HAMILTON, DUKE of.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1905.—SIR ARCHIBALD LUCIUS DOUGLAS, s. of George Mellis Douglas, by Charlotte, d. of Archibald Campbell, of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 1842; m. 1871, Constance, d. of the Rev. William Hawks, rector of Gateshead Fell, co. Durham; ed. at Quebec High Sch.; entered navy 1856, lieut. 1861, com. 1872, capt. 1880, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905, ret. 1907 served on Congo and Gambia 1860; director of Japanese Naval Coll. 1873-5; vice-pres. ordnance committee 1896-8; com.-in-ch. East Indies 1898-9; lord of the Admiralty 1899-1902; com.-in-ch. North America and West Indies 1902-04; com.-in chief at Portsmouth from 1904-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-5; grand officier of the Legion d'Honneur 1906. Residences—Admiralty House, Portsmouth; Rock Cottage, Avonwick, Devon. Club—United Service, Travellers'.

DOUGLAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1891. — RIGHT HON. ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, s. of the Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, by Frances, d. of F. H. Brandram, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxon; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1875; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1875; M.P. East Kent since 1880; parliamentary secretary to the treasury 1885-92; chief Conservative whip 1885-95; first Commnr. of Works 1895-1902; sec. of state for the Home Department 1902 to Dec. 1905; eccles. commnr. since 1902; member of Scottish education committee since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Dumfriesshire; J.P. Midlothian. Residence—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent.

DOUGLAS, BISHOP (Scot.). Vide ABERDEEN.

DOUGLAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777.—SIR ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, s. of Sir Robert Percy, 4th bart., by the dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth. B. 1845; succeeded his father in 1891; m. 1871, Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Foster, of Stubbington; late lieut. R.N. The 1st bt. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec, in 1776; and was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—6, Glendower Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. James Stewart, b. 1859; m. 1891, Ada Constance, d. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher, R.A.; late maj. R.A., and late supt. Roy. Laboratory, Greenwich; served in the Zulu War 1879.

DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL. K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WHITTINGHAM HORSLEY DOUGLAS, son of William Douglas. B. 1850; mar. 1st, 1887, Ida de Courcy, dau. of late George Tomlin Gordon, J.P., Cuckney, Notts; is a lieut.-gen. late Gordon highlanders; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1895-98; A.A.G. 1898-99; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1900; A.A.G. South Africa 1899-1900; in command 9th inf. brig. and subsequently a mobile column 1900-1; comd. an inf. brig. at Aldershot 1901-2, and 2nd div. 1st Army corps 1902-4; app. A.G. to the Forces, and 2nd mil. memb. of Army Council 1904. Residence—Lennon House, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Wellington.

DOUGLAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, son of the 4th bart., by Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Señor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar. Born at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd bart. and his issue were authorized by royal licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present bart. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso, and Belford, Roxburghshire; 63, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis John, b. 1858; m. 1891, Fanny Augusta, d. of Sir George Meyrick, 3rd bart.; late lieut. Edin. militia.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIQUITA JUANA PETRONILA (Lady Scott-Douglas), d. of Senor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar; m. 1851, Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bart., who died 1885. Residence—Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.

DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY DOUGLAS, s. of Rev. Philip W. Douglas, of Larkbear, Devon, B. 1838; m. 1866, Rachel C. K., d. of Kirkby Fenton, Esq., of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire, ed. at Blandford Grammar School. Appointed to the China consular service 1858; retired and was appointed assistant in charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865; keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at the British Museum since 1892; fellow of King's College; has published various works on Chinese subjects. Residence—Acton-Turville, Glos. Club—Athenæum.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE-DOUGLAS, s. of the late Kenneth Mackenzie-Douglas (nephew of the 2nd Bart.), by Caroline, d. of the Rev. C. H. S. Nicholls. B. 1868; succeeded his uncle 1884. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander, s. of Rouse Douglas, by Alice, dau. of John O'Neill, b. 1864; m. 1896, May, d. of James Lambkin, of Cork; is chief inspector of mounted police force, Queensland.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR LOUISA, d. of — Smith, Esq.; m. 1866, Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Glenbervie, co. Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, d. of the late Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo; m. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Ceylon, who died 1885. Residence—Ramslade, Camberley, Surrey.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, co. Kincardine; m. 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, D.L., late president of the Royal Scottish Academy, and sometime principal curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, who died 1891. Residence—None settled.

DOUGLASS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles. M. 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., late engineer in chief to the Hon. Corporation of the Trinity House, who died 1893. Residence—Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOURO, Marq. of. Vide Wellington.

DOVER, Barony. — Extinct with the 3rd Baron, 1899. Vide Clifden.

DOVER, Bishop Suffragan of. — Right Rev. William Walsh, D.D., s. of Lieutenant William Walsh, of the 7th fusiliers, by Augusta Junietta, d. of Maj. G. Thwaites, 10th regt. B. 1836; m. 1865, Catharine Banchory, d. of Gen. W. H. Pickering, R.A.; ed. at St. Alban's Hall, and Merton Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1890; ordained 1860; curate of Horsell, Surrey, 1860-3, of Upper Chelsea 1863-5; assist.-sec. C.M.S. 1865-9; sec. London Dio. Home Mission 1869-73; vicar of St. Andrew's, Watford, 1873-9; vicar of St. Matthew's, Newington, 1879-86; superintendent of mission clergy, diocese of London, 1886-90; mission chap. to Bishop of London 1888; prebendary of St. Paul's 1889; Bishop of Mauritius 1890-7; Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury since 1897, and Bishop Suffragan of Dover since 1898; chaplain to lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1901. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury. Club—Athenæum.

DOWDEN, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Edinburgh.

DOWELL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1864.—Sir William Montagu Dowell, s. of the Rev. William Dowell, Vicar of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire. Born 1825; mar. 1855, Caroline Johnna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; entered the royal navy 1839, became lieut. 1847, commander 1854, capt. 1858, rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1880, and adm. 1885, retired 1890; served in China war 1841-2; with naval brigade in garrisoning Monte-Video 1846-7; in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5, where he was wounded; at capture of Canton 1857, and taking of Simono-Seki 1864; commodore West Coast of Africa 1867-71; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-5; 2nd in command Channel Squadron 1877-78; senior officer coast of Ireland 1878-80; served with naval brigade in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of Parliament, K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Channel Squadron 1882-4; commr.-in-chief China station 1884-5, and at Devonport 1888-90; was awarded a good service pension of 300*l.* per ann. 1891; D.L., J.P. Devon; officer of the legion of honour, and the 5th class Medjidie. Residence—Ford, Bideford, Devon.

DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE, Bishop of.—58th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 59th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 54th Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., s. of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by Kate, d. of John Bolland, of Yorkshire. B. 1853; m. 1877, Alice Isabella, d. of Rev. John W. Hackett, M.A., of Bray, co. Wicklow, by Jane Monck-Mason, granddau. of Sir R. Langrishe, 2nd bart.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1883; honours and prizes in Classics, Hebrew and Irish prizeman, moderator in Logics and Ethics, first Downes Divinity Prize, first class Divinity Testimonium; ordained 1876; priest 1877; vicar of Holywood, co. Down, 1880-

97, elected Bishop of Ossory 1897, and held that see until 1907, when he was elected to that of Down; chaplain to Bishop of Down (Knox) 1885, and to Archbishop of Armagh (Knox) 1887; chaplain to the viceroy 1891; canon of Down 1885, and of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1896; hon. sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland 1896-7. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 1700*l*. Residences—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down; Rockview, Cavan. Clubs—Royal Societies, University (Dublin).

DOWNE, 8th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1680; Baron Dawnay 1897 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1642 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.I.E. 1886. HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, eldest son of the 7th visct., by the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Eaton Square 1844; mar. 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton (b. 1838; late lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, V.A.); succeeded his father in 1857; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1865, lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, major 1881; lieut.-col. commndg. 10th hussars 1887-92, col. 1890, hon. maj.-gen. retired 1902; commanded Curragh Cavalry Brigade 1897-9, and 1901; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, and subsequently in command of remount department; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; special ambassador to convey the insignia of the Garter to the Shah of Persia in 1903; late A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge when com.-in-ch.; is steward of the Jockey Club. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689. Residences—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Wykeham Abbey, R.S.O., Yorks.; Dingley, Market Harborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, b. 1872; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of Sir William Ffolkes, 3rd bt.; capt. (retired) 10th hussars; adj. and hon. maj. Norfolk I.Y.; served in Transvaal war; J.P. Northants; D.S.O. 1901.

Has a son and heir, Richard, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Dawnay and Suttie.

DOWNER, K.C.M.G.. Creat 1887.—HON. SIR JOHN W. DOWNER, s. of Henry Downer, by his wife Jane. B. at Adelaide 1844; m. 1st 1871, Miss Elizabeth Henderson; 2nd, 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, d. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide (1st prize public colonial competition); called to bar at Adelaide 1867, K.C. (1878); att.-gen. 1881-4, and since 1885; member of Executive Council and M.L.C.; premier 1885-7, and 1892-3; represented the colony at the Sydney convention 1883, and as delegate at the colonial conference in London 1887; member Federal Convention 1891 and 1897-9; Federal Senator 1901-3; M.L.C. of South Australia since 1905. Residences—Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia.

DOWNES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOSEPH DOWNES, s. of Christopher Downes, farmer, of Kiltale, Trim, co. Meath, by Margaret, d. of Butrick Mooney, farmer, of Trim. B. 1848; m. 1884, Teresa, d. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin; ed. at Kiltale and Trim; is in business as a merchant baker and confectioner in Dublin; J.P. Dublin, sheriff 1900. Residence—40, Eccles Street, Dublin.

DOWNSHIRE, 6th MARQ. of, Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS RODEN HILL, son of the 5th marq., by Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Balfour,

B. 1871; m. 1st, 1893, Katherine, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare (whom he divorced 1902, she mar. same year Maj. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., Notts I.Y.); 2nd, 1907, Evelyn Grace, d. of Edmd. Benson Foster, J.P., D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Fraser-grove, Bart.; s. his father in 1874; capt. Berks (formerly Derbyshire) I.Y.; hereditary constable of the Fort of Hillsborough; patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From a younger son of the 2nd marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Sandys, EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, b. 1894.

Vide also Bective, Bridport, Chetwynd, Hill, P.C., and Trevor, and in Part II., Hill.

DOWNSHIRE, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, d. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife; m. 1870, the 5th Marq. of Downshire, who died 1874. Residence—Nizells House, Hildenborough, Kent.

DOXFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM THEODARE DOXFORD, s. of the late William Doxford, shipbuilder, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland, by Hannah, d. of Joseph Pile, of Sunderland. B. 1841; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of Richard Wilkinson, of Sunderland; ed. at Bramham Coll. Yorks; is a shipbuilder and marine engineer; chrmn. W. Doxford & Sons, Ltd.; M.P. Sunderland 1895-1906; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Sunderland. Residence—Grindon Hall, Sunderland. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, City of London.

DOYLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR A. (ARTHUR) CONAN DOYLE, s. of Charles Doyle, artist, nephew of Richard Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of the celebrated caricaturist "H. B." (John Doyle). B. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Louisa, d. of J. Hawkins, late of Minsterworth (she died 1906); 2nd, 1907, Jean, d. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Edin. Univ.; M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; is a novelist, and the well-known author of "Adventures of Sherlock Holmes" and numerous other popular works of fiction; author of the book "The Boer War," and also of a defence of the British case, which was translated into all languages, and circulated free all over Europe; was in general practice as a doctor 1882-90, and travelled on the West Coast of Africa and in the Arctic Regions; was senior physician of the Langman Field Hospital during the Transvaal war: contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900, and Hawick Burghs 1906; D.L. Surrey. Residence—Hindhead, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Authors', National Sporting, M.C.C.

DOYLE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn. B. 1852; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; has been a clerk in the House of Commons since 1875. The 1st bart. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st bart., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a baronetcy, but it became extinct in 1834. Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Havelock James, b. 1858; m. 1903, Joyce, 2nd. d. of the late Hon. Greville Howard, of Castle Rising, and his wife (now Lady Audrey Buller); ed. at Sandhurst; is lieut.-col. and brev.-col. (h.p.) Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan war 1879-80.

DOYLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Samuel Johnson;

m. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who died 1879.

D'OYLY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—SIR WARREN HASTINGS D'OYLY, s. of Sir John, 8th bt., by his 2nd wife, Mary, d. of Hon. John Fendall, member of Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1838; m. 1859, Henrietta, d. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B. (she died 1904); succeeded his brother 1900; late Bengal civil service. The 8th bart. was for more than 30 years in the civil service of the E.I.C. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. Hastings Hadley, b. 1864; m. 1897, Beatrice Alice, d. of the late Francis Bingham Clerk, Esq., J.P., commissioner of Mysore, India (she died 1905); is in Indian civil service.

D'OYLY, ELINOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, s. of Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., by Margaret, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, bart. B. 1837; m. 1861, Elizabeth, d. of Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie; succeeded his uncle 1870; lieut. royal horse guards 1858; capt. 1865; retired 1870; assumed the names of Eliott and Drake in addition to his patronymic; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign. The 1st bart. succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Eliott and Drake; he was created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. He served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula. Residences—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Sheafhayne House, Devon.

HEIR, none.

DRAKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LUCY, d. of the Hon. George Wood, of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 18—, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., late controller at headquarters, who died 1882. Residence—Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Avenue, W.C.

DREW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS DREW, s. of Rev. Thomas Drew, D.D., of Belfast, by Isabella, d. of John Dalton, of Dublin. B. 1838; m. 1871, Ada A., d. of William Murray, R.H.A., of Dublin; ed. at Belfast; LL.D. Dub.; is an architect and prof. of architecture, and pres. roy. Hibernian academy since 1900; pres. R.S.A. Irel. 1895-7, and Roy. Institute of Architects of Ireland 1890-1901; fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects; consulting architect to the cathedrals of Christchurch and St. Patrick, Dublin, and St. Patrick's, Armagh; diocesan architect Down, Connor, and Dromore 1867-1900. Residences—22, Clare Street, Dublin; Gortnadrew, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies, Friendly Brothers' House, Dublin.

DRINKWATER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM LEECE DRINKWATER, s. of John Drinkwater, of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, d. of James Gandy, of Kendal. B. 1812; m. 1840, Elinor Drinkwater, d. of P. Bourne, of Liverpool and Hackensall, Lancashire (she died 1897); ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1837; 2nd Deemster of the Isle of Man 1847; 1st Deemster 1855-97, when he resigned. Residence—Kirby, Douglas, Isle of Man.

DROGHEDA, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.).—PON-

SONBY WILLIAM MOORE, s. of Ponsonby Arthur Moore, by Augusta Sophia, d. of Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner. B. 1846; m. 1879, Anne Tower, d. of George Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire; succeeded his cousin, the 3rd marq., in the earldom, in 1892; representative peer for Ireland since 1899; D.L., J.P. Devon and Queen's co.; J.P. Kildare. The 1st peer represented Dungarvan in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. The 6th earl was created Marq. of Drogheda and Baron Moore of the United Kingdom, which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd marq. Residence—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Henry, VISCT. MOORE, b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.

Vide also Anderson, K.C.B., and in Part II., Moore.

DROMORE, LORD. Vide CLANWILLAM, EARL OF.

DRUMMOND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND. B. 18—; Senator Dominion Parliament; chrmn. Banking and Commerce Committee in the Senate, pres. of Bank of Montreal, Canada, Canada Sugar Refining Co. Ltd., Cumberland Railway and Coal Co., Labrador Co., Imperial Writing Machine Co., St. Denis Land Co., St. Henri Land Co., Montreal Investment Trust, Charity Organization Society, Victorian Order of Nurses, Montreal, Home for Incurables, and vice-pres. and director of many other public bodies and companies. Residence—Montreal. Clubs—Reform; Mount Royal, St. James's (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), Manhattan (New York).

DRUMMOND, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, son of Sir James, the 3rd bart., by dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. B. 1857; m. 1889, Madeline, d. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and widow of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire (she died 1907) succeeded his father 1866; late lieut. Grenadier guards; lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Carmarthen art.; lord-lieut. and C.C. co. Carmarthen; J.P. Midlothian. The 1st bt., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was grandfather of the present bart. Residences — Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo.

HEIR his s. James Hamlyn, b. 1891.

DRUMMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Charles Lamson; m. 1832, Sir Victor Arthur Wellington Drummond, K.C.M.G., formerly H.M. minister at Munich, and Stuttgart, who died 1907. Residence—

DRUMMOND, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. M. 1856, Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan, who was for many years usher of the black rod and gentleman-usher, and was more than once a lord of the admiralty. He died 1895. Residence—1, Warwick Square, London, S.W.

DRURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.S.I. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1907.—SIR CHARLES CARTER DRURY, 2nd s. of Le Baron Drury, by Eliza, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Poyntz, late commanding 30th regt. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1886, Frances Ellen, d. of Robert Whitehead, of Beckett, Berks, and Fiume, Austria (she died 1900); 2nd, 1907, Amy Gertrude, d. of John Middleton, of 3, Porchester Gate, W.; ed. at Colleg. School, Fredericton, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1859, lieut. 1868, commander 1878, capt. 1885, rear adm. 1899, vice adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen 1897-9; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications

1885-88; flag capt. N America and W. Indies, H.M.S. *Bellerophon*, 1889-92; member of ordn. committee 1893-4; flag capt. H.M.S. *Royal Sovereign* 1894-5 (Channel squadron), H.M.S. *Hood* (Mediterranean), 1896-8; senior officer at Gibraltar 1898-9; vice-pres. ordn. committee 1900; received thanks of Foreign Office for services in Crete 1896; com.-in-ch. E. Indies naval station 1902-3, and represented R.N. at Delhi Durbar; appointed 2nd sea lord of the admiralty 1903; in command Mediterranean fleet 1907; grand officier of the Legion d'Honneur 1906; F.R.G.S.; hon. member R.Y.S. Cowes. Residence —9, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers' Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

DRYDEN, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795; 8th bart. 1733.—SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, s. of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by Elizabeth, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall, Herts (she died 1851). B. 1821; m. 1849, Frances Isabella, d. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland (she died 1901); succeeded his brother 1899; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847. The 1st bart. of the more ancient line was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd baronetcy was conferred on the younger son of his successor in the title, who assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart. whose honours expired at his death. The 4th bart. succeeded to the Turner baronetcy of 1733 on the death of his cousin, Sir Edward Page-Turner, 6th bart. John Dryden, the poet, was grandson of Sir Erasmus Dryden, created bart. 1619. Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his s. Arthur, b. 1852; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878.

DUBLIN, 54th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 11th century; 58th Bishop of Glendalough, founded before 612; 92nd Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. —MOST REV. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (Senior Moderator History and English Literature) and Political Economy prizeman 1857; Senior Divinity prizeman (1st) 1858; M.A. 1863; D.D. 1883; ordained 1858; priest 1859; curate of Kilkenny 1858-61; secretary Hibernian C.M.S. 1861-3; curate of Monkstown 1863-73; rector of St. George's, Dub., 1873-8; rector of Monkstown 1878-94; Bishop of Meath 1894-7, when he was elected Archbishop; was prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and member of General Synod and Diocesan Council; chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant 1877-93; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 1890; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1876, 1877, 1882, 1883, and 1888; Camb. Univ. 1899; prof. Pastoral Theology Dub. Univ. 1894. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County. The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

DUCANE (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE VICTORIA, d. of the late Col. and Lady Maria Saunderson; m. 1st, Col. Marmaduke Grimston; 2nd, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick DuCane, K.C.B., R.E., inspector-gen. of military prisons, &c., who died 1903. Residence—10, Portman Square, W.

DUCANE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA SUSAN, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (title extinct). B. 1838; m. 1863, Sir Charles DuCane, K.C.M.G., late chrm. of the Board of Customs, who sat in the House of Commons for Essex 1852-69, was lord of the admiralty and governor of Tasmania, and who died 1889. Residences—41, Eaton

Place, London, S.W.; Mountains, Witham, Essex.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1837; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Ducie, 1763 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1859; G.C.V.O. 1906 — Henry John Reynolds - Moreton, son of the 2nd earl, by the d. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. B. 1827; m. 1849, his cousin Julia, dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1895); succeeded his father in 1853; capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1859-66; lord-lieut. Gloucestershire since 1857; M.P. Stroud 1852-3; lord warden of the Stannaries since 1883; C.A. Gloucestershire; member of the Prince of Wales' Council; patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences — Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, London, W.

Heir, his son Henry Haughton Reynolds, Lord Moreton; b. 1857; m. 1888, Ada Margaretta, d. of Dudley R. Smith; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1880-5; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; J.P. Oxon.

Vide also Eversley, Feilding, K.C.B., and Havelock-Allan, and in Part II., Brodie and Moreton.

DUCKWORTH, Bart. Vide Duckworth-King.

DUCKWORTH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D., youngest son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq., of Liverpool, by Elizabeth Forbes, d. of William Nicol, Esq., M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. (her mother being a member of the Dyce family of Aberdeenshire). B. at Liverpool 1840; m. 1st 1870, Annie Alicia, widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey (she died 1889); 2nd 1890, Ada Emily, d. of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking; ed. at the Roy. Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, treasurer 1884, senior censor 1903; assist. surg. R.N. 1864-5; consulting physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; hon. physician to the King when Prince of Wales 1890; pres. Clinical Soc. London 1891-3; representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1886 - 1901; Knight of Grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.D. (hon. causâ) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887; hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890. Residence — 28 Grosvenor Place, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

DUDGEON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles John Dudgeon, s. of the late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargin, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Isabelle Anne, d. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; chrmn. Shanghai branch of China Assn. 1897-9 and since 1901; assist. British commnr. on Sir James Mackay's commn. to China in 1902 for the revision of the commercial treaties with that country. Residence—Shanghai.

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1860; Visct. Ednam 1860 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Ward (Eng.) 1644; K.P., Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1903.—William Humble Ward, eldest s. of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. B. 1867; m. 1891, Rachel (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Eton; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade 1895-1902; Viceroy of Ireland 1902 to Dec. 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906; maj. Worcestershire I.Y.; hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G. in I.Y.; lord high steward of Kidderminster; D.L. Worcestershire, C.A. 1892; C.C. London 1895; mayor of Dudley 1895-6 and 1896-7. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who

having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddaughter and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Lord Ward, the barony of Dudley passed to the son of his sister Frances; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a visct. in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son. Residences — 7, Carlton Gardens, London, W.; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffs.

HEIR, his s. William Humble Eric, VISCT. EDNAM, b. 1894.

Vide also Troubridge and Wolverton, and in Part II., Ward.

DUDLEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who died 1885; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Royal Red Cross 1902. Residence —Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUFF, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. 1900; K.C.B. 1907; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR BEAUCHAMP DUFF, s. of the late Garden William Duff, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, by Douglas Maria, d. of the late Beauchamp Urquhart, of Meldrum. B. 1855; m. 1877, Grace, d. of the late Oswald Wood; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, Perthshire, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered army 1874, capt. 1886, major 1894, lieut.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903; lieut.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), Isazai exped. 1892, Waziristan exped. 1894-5, present at action of Wano (twice desp., medal, clasp, bt.-lieut.-col.) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as assist. mil. sec. to Natal field force and subsequently as A.A.G., present during siege of Ladysmith (desp. twice, C.B., medal, and 5 clasps); D.A.A.G. India 1891-5; mil. sec. to commdr.-in-chief in India 1895-8; in command 39th Garhwal rifles 1898-9; assist. mil. sec. for Indian affairs at headquarters 1899; D.A.G. India 1901; offg. A.G. India 1901-2; in command of a 2nd class dist. Bengal 1902-3; A.G. in India 1903-5; chief of staff in India with rank of lieut.-gen. since 1905; appointed col. 9th Gurkha rifles 1904. Residence—Simla, India. Club—United Service.

DUFF, GRANT-, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA JULIA, only d. of Edward Webster, of the Norah Lodge, Ealing; m. 1859, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., sometime under-sec. of state for India and for the Colonies and gov. of Madras 1881-6, who died 1906; she has Order of the Crown of India. Residence—Lexden Park, Colchester.

DUFF, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Sir William Scott of Ancrum, Bart. M. 1871, the Right Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, Privy Councillor, G.C.M.G., who represented Banff in the House of Commons for upwards of thirty years, filled several offices of state, and died at Sydney in 1895 when gov.-gen. of New South Wales. Residences — Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffshire; Culter House, Aberdeenshire; 11, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1888; Earl of Dufferin 1871; Earl of Ava 1888; Viscount Clandeboye, 1871 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Dufferin, 1800; Baron Claneboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1763.—TERENCE TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, second s. of the 1st marq., by Hariot, d. of Archibald

Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. B. 1866; m. 1893, Florence, d. of John H. Davis, of New York; suc. his father 1902; late 2nd sec. diplomatic service; D.L., J.P. co. Down. The 1st marq. was P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., and was successively gov.-gen. of Canada, ambassador at St. Petersburg and at Constantinople, special commnr. to Egypt, viceroy of India, and ambassador at Rome and at Paris, and was raised to the marquisate on resigning the viceroyalty of India. His eldest son, the Earl of Ava, was killed in action during the siege of Ladysmith. The Irish barony was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residences —Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland; 75, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple, b. 1870; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; deputy judge advocate in South Africa, 1900; colonial sec. Barbados 1907; late assistant colonial sec. Orange River Colony.

Vide also Plunket, and in Part II., Blackwood and Ferguson.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF (Peer's widow).—HARIOT, d. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; m. 1862, the 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava, who died 1902; a lady of the Crown of India, and of the order of Victoria and Albert, Grand Cross of the Shefkhat, and of the Lion and the Sun. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland.

DUFFEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AGNES, d. of John Cameron, of Dublin and Glasgow, newspaper proprietor; m. 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, formerly pres. of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, who died 1903. Residence —30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES DUKE, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Jane Amelia, d. of Wm. Bennett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury. B. 1865; m. 1889, Marion Elizabeth, d. of James Duke Hill, late of Terlings, Harlow; succeeded his father 1873; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports artillery militia. The 1st bart. was an alderman and lord mayor of London, and for 28 years a member of parliament, in which he sat for Boston and for the city of London. Residence — Laughton Lodge, Shortgate, R.S.O., Sussex.

HEIR, none.

DUNALLEY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, son of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, only dau. of the 1st Viscount Lismore. Born 1851; mar. 1876, Mary Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Thames Bank House, Mortlake; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1872; an Irish representative peer since 1891; H.M.'s lieut. for co. Tipperary since 1905; hon. col. 4th batt. Roy. Irish Reg.; late lieut. Rifle Brigade. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament. Seat—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan, b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; lieut. rifle brigade 1901.

Vide also in Part II., and Prittie.

DUNBAR, OF NORTHFIELD, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR ARCHIBALD HAMILTON DUNBAR, s. of the 6th bart., by Keith, d. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Midlothian. B. 1823; m. 1865, Isabella, d of Charles-Eyre, of Welford Park, Berks; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Rugby; formerly capt. 66th regt.; D.L., J.P. Elgin; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from "Gospatric the Earl" (who was confirmed in the earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067), through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and his wife Marjorie, d. of Robert II., King

of Scots. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, Scotland. Clubs—Army and Navy, New (Edin.).

HEIR PRES., his half-brother Ven. Charles Gordon-Cumming, D.D., b. 1844; m. 1872, Edith, d. of William Charles Wentworth, sometime pres. Legislative Council, N.S.W. (she died 1891); ed. at Winchester; Archdeacon of Grenada, 1875-7; Rector of St. James', Tobago, 1876-7; Incumbent of St. James', Little Heath, Essex, 1887-90.

DUNBAR, SOPHIA, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —D. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire; m. 1840, as his 2nd wife, Sir Archibald Dunbar of Northfield, 6th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Duffus House, nr. Elgin, Scotland.

DUNBAR, OF BOATH, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, son of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Pemble, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G. B. 1875; m. 1898, Mary, d. of Alexander Sutherland; succeeded his bro. 1900. Is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray (vide Dunbar of Northfield). Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

HEIR, none.

DUNBAR, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA PEMBLE, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G.; mar. 1854, Capt. Sir James Alexander Dunbar, of Boath, 3rd bart., who died 1883. Residence — Auldcarn, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, OF DURN, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR, s. of Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th bart., by Maria Louisa Hancorn, d. of the late John Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1903. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

HEIR, his bro. Hugh Stephen, b. 1881.

DUNBAR, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA LOUISA HANCORN, d. of the late John Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa; m. 1873, Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th bart., of Durn, who died 1903. Residence — Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DUNBAR, OF HEMPRIGGS, 6th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1706.—SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, s. of Garden Duff-Dunbar, Cameron highlanders, by Jane Louisa, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, N.B. B. 1878; m. 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey, d. of the late Col. C. W. H. Tate; succeeded his grandfather 1897; ed. at Harrow; capt. Indian army, late Cameron highlanders, late I.S.C. Residences—Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower Wick, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son, George Cospatrick; b. 1906.

DUNBAR, OF MOCHRUM, 9th BT. (Scot.). Creat. 1694; C.B. 1887. —SIR WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, s. of Sir William, 7th bt., by Catherine Hay, d. of James Paterson, of Carpow, Perthshire. B. 1844; m. 1878, Nina Susannah, d. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton; succeeded his brother 1904; was private sec. to successive under-secs. of state at the Home Office 1876-85; assist. under-sec. for Scotland 1885-1902, since when he has been Registrar-Gen. for England; F.R.G.S. (Scot.); D.L. and J.P. Wigtownshire. The 2nd baronet served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the present baronet is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary sheriffs of Morayshire. Residences —Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, N.B.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; 8, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club—St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, James George Hawkes Rowland, s. of the late Geo. Van Reede Dunbar (bro. of 7th bt.), by Louise Agnes, d. of Henry William Marriott, of Grove House, Bayswater; b. 1862.

DUNBAR, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Lucy Blanche Cordelia, d. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire; m. 1882, Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, of Mochrum, 8th bt., who died 1904. Residence—Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBOYNE, Baron (Irel.), 16th by patent 1541, 25th by summons 1274.—Robert St. John Fitz-Walter Butler, s. of the 14th Baron, by Julia Celestina Maria, d. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey. B. 1844; m. 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, d. of Capt. George Probyn; succeeded his bro. 1899; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1867; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1869; late master of the Supreme Court of Judicature; senior master and King's Remembrancer 1902-5; representative peer for Ireland; D.L. Middlesex; D.L., J.P. co. Clare. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's grandfather established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residences—Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor; Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

Heir, his son Hon. Fitz-Walter George Probyn; b. 1874; commdr. R.N.; served with Witu exped. 1890 (medal and clasp).

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Donner, Hindson, and Peters.

DUNBOYNE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Marion, only d. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio Crosseny, Monmouth; m. 1860, the 15th Baron Dunboyne, who assumed the additional surname of Clifford on his marriage, and who died 1899. Residence—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

DUNCAN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Surr William Duncan, s. of William Morrison Duncan, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Mary, d. of William Kenion, of Yeadon (she died 1868); 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth, d. of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Ben Rhydding; D.L. and J.P. West Riding, Yorks. Residence—Horsforth Hall, near Leeds. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son Frederick William, b. 1859; m. 1888, Helen Julia, d. of Carl Pfizer of Brooklyn, U.S.A.

DUNCANNON, Visct. Vide Bessborough.

DUNCOMBE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, s. of Sir Philip, 2nd bart., by Flora, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. B. 1835; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

Heir, none.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Flora, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart.; m. 1883, Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd bart, who died 1895. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNDAS, 4th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—Sir Charles Henry Dundas, s. of Sir David the 2nd bt., by his 1st wife, Catherine Margaret, eldest d. of John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds. B. 1851; succeeded his brother 1904; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ.; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); J.P. Perthshire and Midlothian. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. The 1st bart. was one of the principal clerks of the court of

session in Scotland. Seat—Dunira, Comrie, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Whyte Melville, b. 1856; m. 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, d. of Minden J. Wilson; formerly (retired) B.S.C.

DUNDAS, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1905.—DAVID DUNDAS, s. of the late George Dundas, a judge of the Court of Session, by Elizabeth, d. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire. B. 1854; m. 1885, Helen, d. of David B. Wauchope (she died 1897); ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll. Oxon B.A. 1877; advocate Scot. 1878; Q.C. 1897; advocate depute 1890-2; interim sheriff principal of Argyleshire 1896-8; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1903-5, when he was appointed a Lord of Session; a gov. of Fettes Coll. Edin., and a member of Univ. Court of Edin.; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1900; D.L. co. of City of Edinburgh. Residence—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative, and New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1896.—SIR LORENZO GEORGE DUNDAS, eldest son of L. Dundas, Esq., J.P., of Clobemon Hall, Ferns, by Ellen Eyre, dau. of Rev. G. Eyre, of Eyrecourt, co. Galway. B. at Eyrecourt, 1837; m. 1868, Lilly, dau. of R. Adams, of 6, Kensington Park Gardens; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; ensign 62nd regt. 1855; served in trenches before Sebastopol, and formed one of the storming-party at the attack on the Redan; ret. 1875, and joined Militia Forces—comd. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1875-96, and 8th prov. batt. 1901-2; hon. col. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1905; has Crimean war medals and clasp, Turkish and Jubilee medals. Residence—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey.

DUNDAS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, s. of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, by Lillias Durham, d. of Thomas Calderwood, of Polton, Midlothian. B. 1823; m. 1845, Emily Louisa Diana, d. of Col. the Hon. James Knox, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly (she died 1881); ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; J.P. Fife. Residence—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Robert, b. 1857; m. 1893, Evelyn H., d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bart.; lieut.-col. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); late capt. Scots guards; J.P. Midlothian.

DUNDONALD, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.); C.B. (mil.) 1896; C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1907. —DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, s. of the 11th earl, by Louisa Harriet, d. of William Alexander Mackinnon, M.P., of Mackinnon. B. 1852; m. 1878, Winifred, d. and heiress of Robert Bamford Hesketh, 2nd Life Guards, of Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, North Wales; succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Eton; hon. D.C.L. Kingston Univ., Canada; lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1870, capt. 1878, maj. 1885, col. 1889; col. commandg. 1895-9; maj.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1900; lieut.-gen. 1906, and retired 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884-5, and Gen. Stewart's desert march (mentioned in despatches, promoted lieut.-col., Egyptian medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); commanded mounted troops of Natal army, including for some months Natal vol. brigade, in all operations in Natal and in Eastern Transvaal during the war 1899-1901 (mentioned six times in despatches); commanded Canadian forces 1902-4, when he precipitated his own dismissal to call attention to political party interference in the appointment of officers; col-in-chief 91st Canadian highlanders; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; memb. committee on organization of territorial army 1906; app. colonel 2nd Life guards, 1907. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residences—Gwyrch Castle, Abergele,

N. Wales; 34, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers', Brooks', Army and Navy, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, LORD COCHRANE, b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. 4th batt. Lincs. regt.

Vide also Belhaven and Stenton, and O'Neill, and in Part II., Cochrane and Newton.

DUNEDIN OF STENTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1896.—ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, s. of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Dunkeld, Writer to the Signet, by Caroline Jane, d. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, Midlothian. Born 1849; m. 1874, Mary Clementina, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh 1904, Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scotch bar 1874; sheriff of Perthshire 1890-1; Q.C. 1891; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1891-2, 1895-6, lord advocate 1896-1903; sec. for Scotland (with seat in cabinet) 1903-5; M.P. Buteshire (C.) 1891-1905; keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; chrmn. of royal commn. on trade disputes and combinations 1904, and on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; late lord lieut. co. Bute (resigned 1905); D.L. Edinburgh; lord justice general and pres. of Court of Session since 1905. Residences—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, and New (Edinburgh).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ronald Thomas Gordon, b. 1875; m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of Sir David Baird, bt.

Vide also in Part II., Feilden, and Murray.

DUNEDIN (New Zealand). 1st BISHOP of; PRIMATE of NEW ZEALAND. Founded 1868.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL TARRATT DE TERROT NEVILL, s. of Jonathan Nevill, of Nottingham, by Mary, d. of George Berrey. B. 1837; m. 1863, Mary Susanna Cook, d. of James Penney, of Heavitree, Exeter; ed. at Univ. Coll. Nottingham., and Magd. Coll., Camb. (hon. fellow 1906), B.A. (honours in Nat. Science) 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; curate of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, 1860-4; rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, 1865-71, when he was elected to this see as 1st Bishop of Dunedin; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1906; F.R.C.I., F.L.S. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNFERMLINE. BARONY extinct 1868 with Sir Ralph Abercromby, 2nd Baron, K.C.B.

Vide in Part II., Trotter.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. Vide CORK.

DUNGLASS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNLEATH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. — HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, second son of the 1st Baron, by Frances Louisa, d. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry. B. 1854; m. 1881, Norah Louisa Fanny, d. of the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Ward, s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. R.E. 1873-8; M.P. Londonderry North 1885-95; maj. late 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); J.P. co. Down, high sheriff 1883. The 1st baron was for many years M.P. for Downpatrick. Residence — Ballywalter Park, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Andrew Somerset, b. 1882; 2nd lieut. Irish guards, late N. of Ireland I.Y. 1903.

Vide also Murray, K.C.B., and in Part II., Beresford, Mulholland, and Pratt.

DUNLEATH, LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, d. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co.

Londonderry; m. 1851, the 1st Baron Dunleath, who died 1895. Residence—4, Hans Crescent, S.W.

DUNLOP, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, s. of Archibald Dunlop, of Cambeltown, Argyllshire. B. 1830; m. 1866, Ellen (who died), d. of George Smith, of Glasgow; ed. at Cambeltown Gram. School; is a shipowner and chrmn. of the Allan Line Steamship Co. Ltd. and till lately of Clyde Navigation Trust; formerly chairman of Chamber of Shipping, of Local Marine Board, and of the British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping, Glasgow; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1907; D.L., J.P. Glasg.; J.P. co. Lanark; Residence — Shieldhill, Biggar. Clubs — Constitutional (London). New (Glasgow).

DUNLUCE, Visct. Vide Antrim.

DUNMORE, V.C., 8th Earl of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1906. —Alexander Edward Murray, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Gertrude, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1871; m. Jan. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, eldest dau. of Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye; succ. his father 1907; major 16th lancers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894-7; served with the Egyptian army in the Dongola exped. 1896, and with guides cavalry, and as A.D.C. to General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., in the Malakand and N.W. Frontier punitive expeditions 1897 (specially mentioned for gallantry in despatches, and V.C.); also in Transvaal war on the staff, and in command of batt. of I.Y. until 1903. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Seat—Island of Harris, co. Inverness.

Heir, his kinsman, Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, Ross-shire, gdson. of 5th earl; b. 1851; m. 1875, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhemina Finch, dau. of 6th Earl of Aylesford; ed. at Eton; in diplom. service 1872-6; M.P. Hastings 1880-3, and Coventry 1895-1906.

Vide also Elphinstone, Murray, and Southesk, and in Part II., Barry, Browne, Cobbold, Cunliffe, Follett, and Murray.

DUNMORE, Countess of.—Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1847; mar. 1866, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who died 1907. Residence—55, Lancaster Gate, W.

DUNN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1895.—Sir William Dunn, s. of late John Dunn, of Paisley, by Isabella Chalmers, d. of Alexander Chalmers, of Paisley. B. 1833; m. 1861, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of late James Howse, of Grahamstown, S. Africa, merchant; ed. privately; is a merchant, and senior partner in the London firm of William Dunn & Co., bankers and merchants, Broad Street Avenue, and in the South African firms of Mackie, Dunn & Co., Port Elizabeth; Dunn & Co., East London; and W. Dunn & Co., Durban; director Roy. Exchange Assurance Co., and Union Discount Co.; M.P. Paisley (L.) 1891-1906; J.P. Renfrewshire and W. Suffolk; F.R.G.S. Residences—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Suffolk; 34, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington. Clubs—Reform, City of London, City Liberal.

Heir, none.

DUNN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir William Henry Dunn, s. of John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, Lancs., by Susannah, d. of John Scarf, of Clapham. B. at Clapham, 1856; m. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle; ed. privately; is a surveyor, and Fellow of Surveyors' Institution; officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Knt. of St. Olaf (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Crown (Germany); also Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); J.P. London; Sheriff

of London 1906-7; lieut. city of London. Residence—9, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park. Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton, and Hurlingham.

DUNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—Sir John Hart Dunne, s. of John Dunne, of Cartron, co. Roscommon, by Marianne, d. of Col. Hart. B. 1835; m. 1870, Julia, d. of W. R. Chapman, of Whitby; ed. privately; entered Wilts. reg. 1852; lieut. roy. Scots fus. 1854, maj.-gen. 1881, gen. 1892; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), and China war 1860 (Taku Forts, Changiawhan, Pekin); commanded 2nd infantry brigade Aldershot 1885-6, Thames district, Chatham, 1887-90; lieut. Tower of London 1894-7; is col.-in-chief of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts. reg.; has order of Mejidiah. Residence —
Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

DUNNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Edwin Harris Dunning. B. 18—; m. 1881, Hannah Louise, d. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford; was mayor of Tiverton in 1891, and takes an active interest in horse and cattle breeding; J.P., C.C. Devon. Residences — Stoodleigh Court, Stoodleigh, Devon; Easterlands, Washfield, Tiverton.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Kenry (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).; P.C. (Irel.) 1899; K.P. 1872; C.M.G. 1902.—Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, only s. of the 3rd earl by his 1st wife, Augusta, d. of Thomas Goold. B. 1841; m. 1869, Florence, d. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; appointed lieut. 4th Oxford University rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st life guards from 1865 till 1867, when he retired; was war correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph* in the Abyssinian War, 1867; under-sec. for the Colonies 1885-6, and 1886-7; was offered and declined the governorship of the Cape 1889; lord-lieut. co. Limerick; L.C.C. 1895-1900; hon. col., late col. comdg. 3rd London I.Y. (Sharpshooters); hon. col. 5th Roy. Munster Fusiliers (M.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army; C.C. Glamorganshire and since 1899 for Croom div. of Limerick; is well known as a yachtsman, and has twice built a yacht to compete against the Americans for the International Cup. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815.] Residences—10, Connaught Place, W.; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick.

Heir pres., his cousin Windham Henry, eldest son of the late Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin (younger son of the 2nd earl), by Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H.; born 1857; mar. 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo (she was born 1858); maj. Gloucestershire I.Y., late capt. 16th lancers; served in Transvaal war; M.P. South Glamorganshire since 1895; D.S.O. 1900.

Vide also Hylton and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Quin.

DUNSANDLE and CLANCONAL, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—James Frederick Daly, s. of the Hon. Robert Daly, by the Hon. Cecilia Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury. B. 1849; succeeded his uncle in 1894; ed. at Eton; assist. priv. sec. to Lord Beaconsfield 1874-80, and priv. sec. to Lord Iddesleigh 1885-6, and to Lord Salisbury 1886-7; assist. comptroller of the National Debt 1888. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly

family was one of the Judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Residence —7, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', St. James'.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Daly and Martyn.

DUNSANY, 18th BARON (Irel.). (Date of creation doubtful; stated to be 1439, but more probably 1462).—EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, s. of the 17th baron, by Ernle, d. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton. B. 1878; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Child-Villiers (b. 1880), d. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; succeeded his father in 1899; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in the Transvaal war; contested Westbury div. Wilts. 1906. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Seats—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath, and Rock Lodge, Laracor, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry, b. 1906.

Vide also Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Parr and Ponsonby.

DUNSANY, LADY (Peer's widow).—ERNLE, d. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton; m. 1877, the 17th Baron Dunsany, who died 1899; assumed surname of Erle-Drax 1906. Residence—Dunstall Priory, Shoreham-by-Sevenoaks.

DUNTZE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1774. — SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (who was grandson of the 2nd bart.), by Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. Born 1839; mar. 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of the late R. Lloyd Thomas, Esq.; succeeded his cousin in 1884. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton, Residence—Dinaid, Ile et Vilaine, France.

HEIR, his s. George Puxley, b. 1873; is in the Cape mounted police.

DU PLAT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE BENNETTE, d. of J. S. Forbes; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who was for nearly 50 years equerry to the Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. He died 1900. Residence—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOULL.

DUPPLIN, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow).—GLADYS LUZ, d. of Anthony Harley Bacon (grands. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, extinct); m. 1901, Edmund Alfred Rollo George, Viscount Dupplin (who died 1903), heir apparent of the Earl of Kinnoull; is mother of the present heir. Residence—1, Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.

DUPREE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DUPREE; is a leading citizen of Portsmouth, of which he became town councillor (St. Simon's Ward) 1899; has been mayor 1901-2-3; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 2nd Hants R.G.A. vols.; V.D.; J.P. Portsmouth; is knt. commander of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure. Residence—Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR EDWARD LAWDURAND, s. of Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E., by Anne d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in Rangoon, 1846; m. 1880, Maud Ellen, d. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, nephew of the 5th Duke of North-

umberland; ed. at Bath, Repton, Guildford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army as ensign 96th reg. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; maj. 1885; lieut.-col. 1892; assist. comnr. Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884-6; political officer in charge of Yacub Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan 1881-7; Resident in Nepaul 1888; retired from the service 1893. Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Edward Percy Marion, b. in India, 1884; is lieut. 5th batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

DURAND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.S.I. 1894; K.C.I.E. 1889; C.S.I. 1881.—SIR HENRY MORTIMER DURAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., by Anne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in India, 1850; m. 1875, Ella Rebe, d. of Teignmouth Sandys; ed. at Blackheath School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; entered B.C.S. 1873; assist. magistrate and collector 1873-4; attaché foreign depart. 1874; assist. sec. 1877; political sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts during Kabul campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); under-sec. foreign depart. 1880; sec. 1885-94; conducted the mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan at Cabul 1893; minister and consul-gen. at Teheran 1894-1900; ambassador at Madrid 1900-3, and ambassador to U.S.A. 1903-6. Clubs—Athenæum, St. James', E.I. United Service.

DURHAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Beatrix Frances, d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederick William); m. 1882, Ethel, d. of Henry Beilby William Milner; succeeded his father 1879; formerly lieutenant Coldstream guards; lord-lieut. Durham. Mayor of Durham 1899-1900. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831-3, ambassador to Russia from 1835-7, and high commnr. in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences — Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket. Clubs—Guards', Turf.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. Frederick William, b. 1855; mar. 1879, Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Devon; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1874, lieut. 1876; retired 1880; M.P. South Durham 1880-5; S.E. Div. since 1900; contested same Div. 1898; D.L. Northumberland.

Vide also Elgin, Home, Lambton, Leeds, and Pembroke, and in Part II., Cecil and Lambton.

DURHAM, 83rd BISHOP of. Founded 635. — RIGHT REV. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D., s. of Henry Moule, M.A., vicar of Fordington, Dorchester, by Mary Mullett, d. of Joseph Jeffries Evans, merchant, of London; is bro. of the first Anglican Bishop in Mid China. B. 1841; m. 1881, Harriot Mary, d. of Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Carus university prizeman, Browne's medallist, 2nd classic); fellow of Trin. Coll.; ordained 1867, priest 1868, B.D. 1894, D.D. 1895; master at Marlborough 1865; curate of Fordington 1867; dean of Trin. Co., 1873; principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool 1880; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898; Norrisian professor of divinity and fellow of St. Catherine's, Camb., 1899; chaplain-in-ordinary to the King 1901; *ex officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; author of many theological and devotional works; consecrated 1901; patron of 62 livings and 35 alternately with the Crown. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, 7000*l.* Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

DURNFORD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1897; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR JOHN DURNFORD, son of the late Rev.

Francis E. Durnford, fellow and formerly lower master of Eton and rector of Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk. B. 1849; m. 1881, Mary Louisa Eleanor, d. of the late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, rector of St. John's, Cornwall; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1862, commander 1882, capt. 1888, rear-adm. 1902, vice-adm. 1906; served in Upper Burma expedition on staff of Gen. Sir H. Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C., and with naval brigade 1885-6 (present at engagement at Minhla, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); in command of naval brigade with armed launches in Upper Burmah 1887 (despatches and thanks of govt. of India); naval lord of the admiralty 1901-4; commander-in-chief Cape of Good Hope station 1904-1907. Residence — 5, Redcliffe Square, S.W. Club—United Service.

DURRANT, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, younger son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Sir Josias H. Stracey, Bart. Born 1840; m. 1869, Emily Grace, d. of Mr. Street, of Australia; educated at Eton; succeeded his bro. in 1875; entered the army in 1853; appointed lieut. 15th foot 1860, and has retired. Seat — Scotlow Hall, Norfolk. Residence—N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son, William Henry Estridge, b. 1872; mar. 1899, Ethel May Jeffress, and has issue.

DURRANT, INA, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTE, d. of General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H. Mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Blundell, who died 1891. Residence—Scottow Hall, Norwich.

DURSTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1895. — SIR ALBERT JOHN DURSTON, s. of John Durston, of Street, Somerset. B. 1846; m. 1869, Agnes Mary, d. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, of Portsmouth (she died 1887); ed. privately; entered R.N. 1866, chief engineer 1877, engineer rear-adm. 1893; engineer vice-adm. 1906; was chief engineer Sheerness and Portsmouth dockyards 1881-8; engineer-in-chief of the Fleet since 1889; placed on retired list 1906, but retained appointment for one year; fellow Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, S. Kensington; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; hon. member Soc. of Engineers, Inst. of Junior Engineers, and of Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; past pres. Inst. of Marine Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. of Naval Architects. Residence—4, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E. Club—United Service.

DYER, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, son of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th bart., by Dona Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart. B. 1891; succeeded his father in 1907. Residence—20, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton, grandson of 9th bart.; b. 1876; m 1897, Lucy, d. of late Francis Schrœder, of New York.

DYER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN MARIA, d. of the Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, Limerick, and sister and co-heir of Edward Croker, J.P., D.L., of The Grange, co. Limerick: m. 1858, Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th bt., who died 1882. Residence — The Knoll, Ascot.

DYER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—DONA EDITH, yngst. dau. of Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart.; m. 1886, Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th bart., who died 1907. Residence—20, Cadogan Place, S.W.

DYER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1882; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON-DYER, s. of W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., by Catherine Jane, d. of Thomas Firminger, LL.D., of Warren Lodge, Edmonton. B. 1843; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, d. of

Sir Joseph Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., late director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (1st class nat. science, 2nd class mathematics) 1867, M.A. 1873; B.Sc. London Univ. 1870; professor of natural history at Roy. Agricultural Coll. 1868-70; professor of botany, Roy. Coll. of Science, Ireland, 1870-2; examiner in botany, Science and Art Depart., 1875-85, and in botany and vegetable physiology, London Univ., 1878-83; assist. director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1875-85, director 1885-1905; F.R.S. (vice-pres. 1896-7); royal commnr. for Melbourne 1888, Paris 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; member (for India) on governing body of Imperial Institute 1891-3; botanical adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902-6; Ph.D., Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1896; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1904; hon. student Ch. Ch., Oxon 1899; hon. Fellow King's Coll. 1886; member of Senate, London Univ., 1887-90; J.P. Glos. Residence—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester. Club—Athenæum.

DYKE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1880 (Irel.) 1885.—Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, second son of the 6th bart., by Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent. Born 1837; mar. 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich (she was born 1846); succeeded his father in 1875; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. of Kent; M.P. for West Kent from July 1865 to Dec. 1868, and for the mid-division of that county Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1885, subsequently representing Kent (Dartford) 1885-1906; was secretary to the treasury 1874-80; chief secretary for Ireland 1885-6; vice-president of council 1887-92; member Education Committee. Residence — Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

Heir, his son Percyvall Hart, born 1871; ed. at King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1899.

DYNEVOR, 6th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Arthur de Cardonnel Rice, son of the 5th baron, by Harriet Ives, dau. of Daniel R. Barker, Esq. Born 1836; mar. 1869, Selina, dau. of Hon. Arthur Lascelles (she died 1889) succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1861; M.A. 1865; J.P. Gloucestershire and Carmarthenshire. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde in Sussex. Residence—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Walter Fitz Uryan, b. 1873; m. 1898, Lady Margaret Child, d. of the 7th Earl of Jersey (b. 1875); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; J.P., D.L., Carmarthen.

Has a son and heir, Charles Arthur Uryan, b. 1899.

Vide also Longford, Rankin, Bart., and in Part II., Hancock, Johnson, Joyce, and Rice.

DYSART, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart. 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—William John Manners Tollemache, son of the late William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower, by the youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway. Born at Ham House, 1859; mar. 1885, Florence, dau. of G. O. Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambs.; succeeded his grandfather in 1878; lord-lieut. of Rutland 1881-1904. The 1st peer, William Murray, was whipping boy to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, and having become the trusted confidant of that monarch was raised to the peerage; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residences — Buckminster

Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR PRES. to PEERAGES, his sister Lady Agnes Mary Manners Tollemache; b. 1855; m. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, Esq.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1881.

Has issue a d. Winefryde Agatha. B. 1889.

HEIR PRES. to BARONETCY, his cousin Arthur Frederick Churchill, b. 1860; m. 1888, Susan Eleanor, d. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1883; J.P. King's co., sheriff 1888.

Vide also Sinclair, bart., and Westbury.

EADE. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR PETER EADE, s. of Peter Eade, of Blofield, Norfolk, by Pleasance, d. of James Matthew, of Cotton, Suffolk. B. 1825; m. 1872, Ellen, d. of Hugh Rump, of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling; ed. at King's Coll., London, of which he is hon. fellow; M.D. Lond. Univ. 1850; honours, medical scholarship and three gold medals at M.B. exam.; F.R.C.P., consulting physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. Norwich and hon. freeman of the city; sheriff 1880-1; mayor 1883-4, 1893-4, and 1895. Residence — St. Giles's Street, Norwich. Club—Royal Societies.

EADY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, s. of George John Eady, surgeon, of Chertsey, Surrey, by Laura Maria, d. of Richard Smith, surgeon, of Chertsey. B. 1851; m. 1894, Blanche Maude, d. of Sydney Williams Lee, architect, of Putney; LL.D. London Univ., 1878; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; 1st class studentship and equity scholarship 1878; certificate of honour 1879; practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; K.C. (1893); judge of the Chancery division of the High Court, and bencher 1901. Residences—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge. Clubs—Athenæum, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht, Automobile.

EAMES, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EAMES, s. of Cornelius Homan Eames, engineer, etc., by Bettie, d. of George Seymour, farmer, of Kilpatrick, co. Cork. B. 1821; m. 1852, Mary, d. of Robert Eames, boiler manufacturer, of Cork (she died 1890); ed. at Dean Street Acad. Cork; is a marine engineer; entered R.N. 1844, chief engineer 3rd class 1847, 2nd class 1852, 1st class 1855; inspector machinery 1870, chief inspector same year, retired 1881; served in Crimean war (medal, Turkish medal and clasp); assistant to chief engineer Chatham Dockyard 1865-69, chief engineer 1869-81; proposed a system of ventilation for coal spaces which was approved by the Admiralty and adopted in all ships of the navy (thanks of the Admiralty 1874); is nautical assessor under Mercantile Shipping Act. Residence — 94, Tressillian Road, St. John's, London, S.E.

EARDLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY FLORENCE, d. of James Magee, of The Lodge, co. Antrim, and Mobile, U.S.A. M. 1st, 1859, Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart., who died 1875, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1879, Francis Clifford, 5th Duke de Lousada and 3rd Marq. de San Miniato, commander R.N. Residence — 4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.

EARLE, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

EARLE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869; D.S.O. 1887. SIR HENRY EARLE, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of William Fletcher, of Liverpool. B. 1854; m. 1891, Evelyn Grace, d. of Maj. Boileau, 61st reg.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Yorkshire L.I. 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1894, 2nd in command 1898; lieut.-col. 1900; retired 1902; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-80 (medal),

Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh), the operations in Burmah 1886-8 (medal, 2 clasps, mention in despatches), Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps, severely wounded), and in the Transvaal war (severely wounded, medal and 4 clasps, mention in despatches). Residence — Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hardman, b. 1859; ed. at Eton.

EAST, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1887.—SIR CECIL JAMES EAST, s. of C. J. East. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, J. C., d. of C. C. Smith, M.D., of Bury St. Eds. (she died 1871); 2nd, 1875, Frances E., d. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts; ensign 82nd reg. 1854, capt. 1863, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. and col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1896; gen. 1902; served in the Crimea (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny (wounded, medal); Lushai Exped. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, thanks of Govt.); Zulu war (medal, clasp and mention in despatches), and in Burma 1886-7 (two clasps, mention in despatches, C.B.); commanded 2nd class dist. Bengal and Burma 1883-8; 1st class dist. Madras 1889-93; has been Gov. R. M. Coll. Sandhurst 1893-8. Residence — Fairhaven, Winchester.

EAST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON EAST, s. of Sir Gilbert East Gilbert-East, 2nd bart., by Emma Jane Lucretia, d. of Sebastian Smith. B. 1846; m. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb.; J.P. Berks; resumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870. The 1st bart. was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829. The present bart. is heir to that title. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his s. Gilbert William, b. 1869.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide FORTESCUE.

EBURY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1857.—ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, s. of the 1st Baron, by Charlotte Arbuthnott, d. of the 1st Baron Cowley. B. 1834; m. 1867, Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, d. of the 1st Baron Annaly (b. 1845); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Harrow and King's Coll., London; lieut. 1st life guards 1853, capt. 1859; retired 1866; M.P. Westminster 1865-74. The 1st baron was for 62 years a member of the Privy Council, and for upwards of 35 years a member of the House of Commons before being raised to the Peerage. Residence—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Victor, b. 1868; lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. lieut. in the army; contested Lichfield 1906.

Vide also Wimborne, and in Part II. Glyn and Grosvenor.

ECHLIN, 8th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1721.—SIR HENRY ECHLIN, s. of Sir Ferdinand, 6th bart., by Mary, d. of William J. Cavanagh, of Grangeby, co. Westmeath. B. 1846; succeeded his brother 1906; late of the 2nd life guards. The 1st bt. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. The family estates in Dublin, Mayo, and Kildare were greatly reduced by the extravagance of the 3rd and 4th barts. and their wives, and finally dissipated by the 5th bt. Residence—18, Lower Abbey Street, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Fenton, born 1847; m. 1869, Harriet, d. of the late George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo; formerly on the staff of the G.M.W. Ry. of Ireland.

EDEN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—SIR WILLIAM EDEN, eldest sur-

viving son of Sir William the 6th bart., by Elfrida, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants. Born 1849; mar. 1886, Sybil Frances, dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father in both baronetcies 1873; late lieut. 8th hussars; lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P.co. Durham. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and Lord Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, 5th bart. Residences—Windlestone, Ferryhill, co. Durham; 12B, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Boodle's, Travellers', and Turf.

HEIR, his son John, born 1888.

EDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY CECILIA, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B.; mar., 1866, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who died 1878. Residence — 9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

EDGAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA, d. of T. G. Ridout, of Toronto; m. 1865, Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late speaker of the Canadian House of Commons, who died 1899. Residences—45, Elgin Avenue, Toronto, and The Pines, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

EDGCUMBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895. — SIR EDWARD ROBERT PEARCE EDGCUMBE, s. of Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, J.P., banker, by Clara Jane, d. of the Rev. Canon Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1884, Clara Jane Constance, d. of J. C. Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone (she died 1888); 2nd, 1891, Frances, d. of Adm. the Hon. F. A. G. Foley, of Packham; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; LL.D. Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; official examiner of the High Court of Justice 1884-5; unsuccessfully contested S. Dorset 1891-2, Hereford (L.) 1895; took by royal licence the additional surname of Edgcumbe 1884; author of "Zephyrus," "Popular Fallacies Regarding Trade and Foreign Duties," "The Silver Question," &c.; D.L., J.P. Dorset; sheriff Cornwall 1896. Residence—4, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Reform.

EDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886. — SIR JOHN EDGE, only son of B. B. Edge, Esq., of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Ireland. Born 1841; mar. 1867, Laura, youngest dau. of T. Loughborough, Esq., of Tulse Hill; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1864, and to the English bar (Middle Temple) 1866, when he joined the Northern Circuit; K.C. (1886); chief justice of the High Court, N.W. Provinces, India, 1886-93, since when he has been member of the Council of India; bencher of the Middle Temple, 1893. Residence—Waverley Court, Camberley. Club—Junior Carlton.

EDGERLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR STEYNING WILLIAM EDGERLEY, s. of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, of Shrewsbury. B. 1857; m. 1898, Ethel Frances, d. of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; ed. at Shrewsbury and Balliol Coll. Oxon; entered I.C.S. 1879; formerly chief sec. to Council of Gov. of Bombay 1907; now member of Council; member roy. commn. on Indian govt. system 1907. Residence — Bombay.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of. RIGHT REV. JOHN DOWDEN, D.D., LL.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1861; curate in Sligo 1864; chaplain to Viceroy of Ireland 1870; Pantonian prof. of theology and Bell lecturer Dublin Univ. 1874; canon of Edin-

burgh 1880; was for several years principal of the Edinburgh Theological Hall; consecrated bishop 1886. Residence—Edinburgh.

EDMONSTONE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, son of the 4th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G. B. 1867; m. 1895, Ida, d. of George Stewart Forbes, 2nd son of Sir Charles Forbes, of Newe, bart.; succeeded his father 1888; late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); D.L. Stirling; groom-in-waiting to H.M. since 1907. The 1st Laird of Duntreath married, as her fourth husband, Princess Mary, d. of Robert III. and sister of James I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. Seat—Colzium and Duntreath Castle, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his s. William George, b. 1896.

EDNAM, VISCT. Vide DUDLEY.

EDRIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR FREDERICK THOMAS EDRIDGE, s. of Sir Thomas R. Edridge, of Croydon, J.P., D.L. B. 1843; m. 1867, Elizabeth Sara (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. of Croydon district of the League), d. of J. M. Eastly, of Croydon; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; five times Mayor of Croydon, 1890-1-4-5 and 1902; hon. col. 1st V.B. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); D.L., J.P. Surrey. Residence—Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1881. — SIR STANLEY DE BURGH EDWARDES, s. of Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Indian Army, by Rachel, d. of Cuthbert Finch, of Winchelsea. B. at Barrackpore 1840; m. 1860, Adelaide Jane, d. of General George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C.; ed. at Exeter; entered Bombay army 1857, lieut. 1858, capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny 1858, as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian war 1868 (medal), in Affghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp), commanded 1st class Dist. Bombay army 1887-9; col. 102nd K.E.O. Grenadiers. Residence — Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent. Clubs—East India United Service and M.C.C.

EDWARDS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1895; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1887; C.B. 1882; I.S.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR FLEETWOOD ISHAM EDWARDS, s. of Thos. Edwards, by Hester M. P., d. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1871, Edith, d. of Rev. Allan Smith Masters (she died 1873); 2nd, 1880, Mary, d. of Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd highlanders; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1863; capt. 1877; major 1883; lieut.-col. 1890; retired 1895; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda 1867-9; assistant inspector of works Roy. Arsenal 1870-75; A.D.C. to General Sir Lintorn Simmons, inspector-gen. of fortifications, 1875-8; attached to the special Embassy during the Berlin Congress 1878; was keeper of the Privy Purse and extra equerry to Queen Victoria; is serjeant-at-arms in the House of Lords; roy. commnr. of the Exhibition of 1851; gov. of Wellington Coll.; member of council of the Duchy of Lancaster, and extra equerry to the King. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W.

EDWARDS. 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANK EDWARDS. Born 1852; mar. 1880, Katherine, dau. of David Davis, of Aberdeen; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Jesus Coll. Oxon; M.P. Radnorshire 1892-95 and since 1900 D.L., J.P., Radnorshire; sheriff 1898. Residences — 111, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

EDWARDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1891; C.B. 1877. — SIR JAMES

BEVAN EDWARDS, s. of Samuel Price Edwards. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1868, Alice Anne, d. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Lancs. (she died 1899); 2nd, 1901, Nina, Lady Dalrymple Elphinstone (whom see); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1860; lieut.-col. 1871; col. 1877; maj.-gen. 1887; lieut.-gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in the Crimean war 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), the Indian mutiny 1858-9, throughout Central India campaign under Sir Hugh Rose (despatches 3 times, medal and clasp, bt.-major), and with Gen. Gordon in China, 1864 (gold medal); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879-82, in the northern dist. 1884-5; was col. on the staff in command of the R.E., Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp, Turkish medal); commdt. school of military engineering 1885-8; commanded the troops in China and Hong Kong 1889-90; was specially employed to inspect and advise on the organization of the local military forces of Australia and New Zealand 1889; M.P. Hythe (C.) 1895-9, when he retired; col. comndt. R.E. since 1903. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

EDWARDS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS, s. of Sir Henry, 2nd bart., by Laura Selina, d. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1896. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Halifax 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-69. Residence—Ashbrittle Rectory, Wellington, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley, b. 1893.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA SELINA, d. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd bart., who died 1896. Residence — Ashbrittle Rectory, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS-MOSS. Vide Moss.

EFFINGHAM, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, s. of the 3rd earl, by Victoria Francisca, d. of MONS. A. Boyer, of Paris. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1898; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Gordon Frederick Henry Charles, son of Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, by Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, d. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea, b. 1873; m. 1901, Rosamund Margaret, d. of Edward Hudson, of Scarborough; ed. at Radley.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

EGERTON, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1897; Visct. Salford 1897; Baron Egerton (of Tatton) 1859 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILBRAHAM EGERTON, s. of the 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1857, Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, d. of 2nd Earl Amherst (she died 1892); 2nd, 1894, Alice Anne (lady of justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of Sir G. Graham Montgomery and widow

of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. (2nd class law and modern history) 1854, M.A. 1862, J.P. D.L., Cheshire; M.P. North Cheshire 1858-68, Mid-Cheshire 1868-83; ecclesiastical commr. 1880; past Pro-Grand Master of Mark Masons of England, P.P.G.M. Cheshire; chrmn. Manchester Ship Canal Co. 1887-94; chrmn. roy. commn. on deaf and blind 1885-7, and on Port of London 1900-1; hon. maj. (retired) Cheshire yeo. cav.; formerly lord-lieut. Cheshire (resigned 1905); late C.C. and chrm. quarter sessions; Chancellor of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—7, St. James's Square, S.W.; Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan de Tatton, born 1845; mar. 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; ed. at Eton; M.P. Mid-Cheshire 1883-5, and Knutsford Div. 1885-1906, when he was defeated; member of Met. Board of Works 1888; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; vice-lieut. co. Chester.

Vide also Albemarle, and in Part II., Mitford and Tollemache.

EGERTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.V.O. 1901.—SIR ALFRED MORDAUNT EGERTON, s. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Middle, Salop, by Charlotte Catherine, d. of Sir W.W.S. Milner, 3rd bt., and nephew of late Lord Egerton. B. 1843; m. 1878, Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore (hon. lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), d. of the 2nd Lord Harlech; entered Rifle Brigade 1861, and Roy. Horse Guards 1869; capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. (retired) 1887; has been equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since 1873, and comptroller of H.R.H.'s household since 1890; J.P. Merionethshire and Bucks.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—The Stud House, Hampton Court. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

EGERTON, G.C.B. (Mil.), Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1891; C.B. (Mil.) 1895. — SIR CHARLES COMYN EGERTON, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, 5th s. of the 9th bart. (Grey-Egerton, bart.), by Margaret, d. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 1848; m. 1877, Anna Wellwood, d. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh (she died 1890); formerly col. I.S.C., comdg. Punjab frontier force with rank of lieut.-gen. 1900-3; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Afghan war 1879-80, including march from Cabul to Kandahar, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze dec.); served as A.A.G. in Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), as A.A.G. with two Miranzai expeds. under Sir Wm. Lockhart 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, bt. lt.-col., and clasp); in command of brig. in Waziristan field force 1894-5 (thanks of govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and clasp); commanded Indian contingent at Suakin during Dongola exped. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Tochi force in campaign on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); in command of Khaibar field force 1898; A.Q.M.G. Bengal forces 1895; lieut.-gen. on staff 1900-1; lieut.-gen. in the army 1904, and lieut.-gen. on the staff in India 1904; appointed to the command of Somaliland field force 1903 (action of Jidballi: medal and 2 clasps: G.C.B.); hon. col. 23rd cav. (frontier force); in command at Madras 1904-7; promoted gen. 1906; ret. 1907; member of council of India 1907. Residence—40, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs—East India United Service, United Service.

EGERTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.B. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWIN HENRY EGERTON, s. of the Rev. Thomas

Egerton, rector of Middle, Salop. B. 1841; m. 1895, Olga Kattow, d. of Prince Lobanow Rostowski; entered diplomatic service 1859; has been several times chargé d'affaires; acting agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1884-5; sec. of embassy at Paris 1886-92; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Athens 1892-1903; ambassador at Madrid 1903-4, and at Rome since Jan. 1, 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference at Rome 1905. Residence—British Embassy, Rome.

EGERTON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, son of Sir Philip le Belward, 11th bart., by the Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. B. 1864; m. 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, d. of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved 1905); succeeded his father 1891; late capt. and hon. maj. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. (M.); D.L. co. Chester. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd s. of his d., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester.

HEIR, his son Philip de Malpas Wayne, b. (twin with Rowland le Belward) 1895.

EGERTON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH SOPHIA GREY-EGERTON, d. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st Earl; m. 1st, 1861, Sir Philip le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th bart., who died 1891; 2nd, 1907, Richard McCreery. Residence—51, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

EGERTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1879; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR ROBERT EYLES EGERTON, son of William Egerton, Esq., of Gresford Lodge, Denbigh. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1853, Mary, dau. of the late William Hickey, Esq., of the Bengal army, and niece of Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, G.C.B. (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, and at Haileybury; entered the B.C.S. 1849; was lieut.-governor of the Punjab 1877-82; D.L., J.P. Denbighshire. Residence—Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham.

EGERTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WALTER EGERTON, s. of Walter Egerton. B. 1858; m. 1905, Ada Maud, d. of the late Rev. George Nash, Preb. of Salisbury, and rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G.; ed. at Tunbridge School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1896; entered colonial service Straits Settlements 1880; inspector of prisons and deputy-pres. of municipal commnrs. Singapore 1897; 1st magistrate Penang 1897; 1st magistrate and commnr. court of requests Singapore 1898; British resident Negri Sembilan 1902; appointed high commnr. S. Nigeria protectorate 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch. S. Nigeria (formerly known as Lagos) since 1904; colonial treas. Straits Settlements 1898; colonial sec. 1900-1. Residences—Government House, Lagos, W. Africa; Government House, Old Calabar, S. Nigeria. Clubs—Constitutional, Sports.

EGLINTON, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600. Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE ARNULPH MONTGOMERIE, s. of the 13th earl, by his 1st wife, d. of Charles Newcomen, and relict

of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853). B. 1848; m. 1873, Janet Lucretia, d. of Boyd Alex. Cuninghame; succeeded his brother 1892; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. grenadier guards; lord-lieutenant Ayr. The 1st earl was justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. The 13th earl was some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, and The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B.

HEIR, his son Archibald Seton, LORD MONTGOMERIE, b. 1880; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.).; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O.

Vide also Alexander and Rendlesham, and in Part II., Allison, Cross, Lawford, Montgomerie, Mosley, Mure, and Trotter.

EGMONT, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—AUGUSTUS ARTHUR PERCEVAL, s. of Charles John Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Baron Arden (Utd. Kgdm.), by Eleanor, d. of John Matthews. B. 1856; m. 1881, Kate, d. of Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, U.S.A.; succeeded his cousin 1897. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the 6th earl succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Egmont, having previously succeeded his father in the barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Right Hon. Spencer Perceval was a son of the 2nd earl. Seat—Cowdray Park, Midhurst. Residence—Cottimore, Walton-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles John, b. 1858; m. 1890, Florence, d. of George Gibson, M.D. of Durban; is in Natal Civil Service.

Vide also Heathcote and Walpole.

EGMONT, LUCY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of Henry King; m. 1st, 1869, the 7th Earl of Egmont, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, Alfred Brisco, s. of Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd bart. Residence—7, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Gt. Brit.)—JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; mar. 1869, Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor; succeeded his father in 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P., D.L., C.A. Gloucestershire; D.L., J.P., and late vice-chairman county council Dorset; hon. col. 1st Dorset rifle vols. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty, and was created Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residence—43, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR, his grandson Hon. John, s. of the late Visct. Encombe, by Mary Laura, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat, b. 1899.

Vide also Boyne, Cottesloe, and Encombe, and in Part II., Cecil, Longley, Russell, and Scott.

ELGAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD ELGAR, s. of W. H. Elgar, organist, of Broadheath, Worcs., by Ann Greening. B. 1857; m. 1889, Caroline Alice, only d. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, Worcs.; ed. at Littleton House; hon. Mus.D. Camb., Oxford, Durham, and Yale (U.S.A.).; hon. LL.D. Leeds and Aberdeen; hon. R.A.M.; hon. freeman of city of Worcester; "Richard Peyton" prof. of music in univ. of Birmingham; is a very prominent musician and

musical composer, amongst his compositions being "The Dream of Gerontius," "The Apostles," "The Kingdom," "King Olaf," &c. Residence—Plâs Gwyn, Hereford. Clubs—Athenæum; Herefordshire (Hereford).

ELGIN, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; K.G. 1899; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, eldest s. of the 8th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 4th d. of the 1st Earl of Durham. B. at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849; m. 1876, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk (she was born 1851); educated at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A., 2nd class classics 1873, M.A. 1877, D.C.L. 1899; succeeded his father 1863; Treasurer of Royal Household; and first commr. of works 1886; Viceroy of India 1894-9; sec. of State for Colonies since Dec. 1905; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on War in South Africa 1902; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Free Churches Controversy in Scotland 1904; chrmn. Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; member comm. of council on education in Scotland; lord-lieut. co. Fife. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, &c., as well as in most important missions to China, died governor-general of India. Residences—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Edward James, LORD BRUCE, b. 1881; lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); asst. priv. sec. to Colonial Sec. since 1906.

Vide also Thurlow, and in Part II, Bruce, Grant, Ogilvy, and Smith.

ELIBANK, 10th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart. 1628 (Scot.).—MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, eldest son of the 9th baron, by Emily Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1840; mar. 1868, Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward J. Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; succeeded his father in 1871; entered the royal navy 1854; and retired as commander 1870; lord-lieut. Peeblesshire. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. Seats—Darn Hall, Peeblesshire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant, MASTER OF ELIBANK, b. 1870; m. 1894, Hilda, d. of James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Peeblesshire; assist. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies (Lord Knutsford) 1892; and to the Hon. Sir R. H. Meade, permanent under sec. 1894; A.D.C. to Gov. of Leeward Islands 1893; contested Edinburgh (G.), West div., and Peebles and Selkirk 1895, and York Feb. 1900; M.P. Mid-Lothian 1900-6, and for Peebles and Selkirk since 1906; comptroller of the household Dec. 1905; late lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Peebles.

Vide also Harvey, bart., and in Part II., Keudell, Langton, Leech, Murray Nicholson, Partington, and Philipson.

ELIOT, LORD. Vide ST. GERMANS.

ELIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. 1898.—SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE ELIOT, s. of Rev. Edw. Eliot, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, by Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Rev. C. Watling, of Tredington, Warwickshire. B. 1864; ed. at Cheltenham and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Derby, Sanskrit, and Syriac Scholarships; fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon 1884; entered H.M. diplomatic service 1886, 3rd sec. St. Petersburg till 1892, chargé d'affaires Morocco 1892-3, 2nd sec. Constantinople 1893, chargé d'affaires Bulgaria

1895, Servia 1897, Washington, U.S.A. 1898; H.M. high commnr. for Samoa 1899; agent and consul-general at Zanzibar and Commnr. and com.-in-ch. for British E. Africa Protectorate 1900-4, when he resigned; vice-chancellor Univ. of Sheffield. Residence — Endcliffe Holt, Endcliffe Crescent, Sheffield. Club—St. James's.

ELIOT, K.C.I.E.. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—Sir John Eliot, s. of Peter Eliot, of Durham. B. 1839; m. 1877, Mary, d. of the late Wm. Nevill, of Godalming; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., 2nd (bracketed) wrangler 1869, 1st Smith's prizeman 1869; fellow of St. John's Coll. 1869-76; F.R.S.; entered educational dept. of India 1869; prof. of mathematics at Roorkee Engineering Coll. 1869-72, and at Muir Cent. Coll. Allahabad 1872-4; prof. of physics at Presidency Coll. Calcutta; meteorological reporter to govt. of Bengal 1874-86; meteorological reporter to govt. of India since 1886; director-gen. of Indian observatories since 1899. Residences — The Meteorological Offices, Simla and Calcutta, India Club — Royal Societies.

ELIOT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Whately Eliot, s. of William Eliot, J.P. (banker), of Weymouth, by Lydia ffolliott, d. of John ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 1841; m. 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, d. of P. Jamieson, of Peterhead; ed. at Windlesham and Queenwood Coll., Hants; is a civil engineer, and was engaged on harbours and dock works 1864-1885; was engineer of sea defence works at Scarborough 1886-1888, and of a section of Manchester ship canal 1888-92; app. Admiralty engineer-in-charge of Keyham Dockyard extension 1894-1906, when he retired from Admiralty service. Residence — Abbotsford, Outram Road, Addiscombe, Surrey.

ELIOTT, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—Sir William Francis Augustus Eliott, son of Sir William Francis, the 7th bart., by Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836). Born at Stobs Castle, Roxburghshire, 1827; mar. 1846, Charlotte Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., of Quebec (she died 1878); mar. 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; formerly served in the 93rd Highlanders; is a D.L. of Roxburgh. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seat—Stobs Castle, Hawick, N.B.

Heir pres., his nephew Arthur Augustus Boswell, b. 1856; m. 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, of Boston.

ELLENBOROUGH, 5th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802.—Edward Downes Law, s. of the Hon. Henry Spencer Law (s. of 1st baron), by Dorothea Anne, d. of Colonel Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow. B. 1841; m. 1906, Hermione, d. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, formerly of the rifle brigade; succeeded his kinsman 1902; is commdr. R.N. (retired); served in the Baltic during the Crimean war; in the China war 1857-61; and in the Ashantee exped. 1873-4. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baron was twice lord privy seal, president of the board of control, and afterwards governor-general of India; on his return to England he was created an earl and visct., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the barony reverted to his nephew, the cousin of the present peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by royal licence 1885. Residence—8, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers', Alpine.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Cecil Henry, b. 1849; m. 1884, Alice Caroline, d. of John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds.; entered

army 1869; capt. Dorset reg. 1883, maj. 1890, lieut.-col. 1897, col. 1902; in command 39th regimental district 1903-6, retired 1906; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (medal, C.B.).

Vide also in Part II., Law.

ELLENBOROUGH, Lady (Peer's widow).—Beatrice, d. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th bart.; m. 1874, as his 4th wife, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who died 1890. Residence—15, Rosary Gardens, London, S.W.

ELLERMAN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir John Reeves Ellerman, B. 1863; was trained as an accountant, as articled pupil of Messrs. Quilter, Ball & Welton, and successfully practised in business by himself in the city of London for some years; acquired an interest in the Leyland line of steamships sailing from Liverpool to all parts of the world, which he gradually extended until he became the proprietor of the line; is now acknowledged to be the leading authority in the world on the management and financing of steamship businesses; patriotically placed his line of steamers at the Government's disposition during the South African war. Residence—3, Connaught Square, London, W.

Heir, none.

ELLES, G.C.I.E., Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.B. 1893.—Sir Edmond Roche Elles, s. of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth, by Louisa, d. of R. Power, of Lisbon. B. at Oporto 1848; m. 1873, Clare Gertrude, d. of Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I. (she died 1904); ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867, capt. 1878, maj. 1882, col. 1891; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1907; served with Lushai exped. 1871-2 (medal and clasp), in Egyptian campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh, special promotion), with Hazara exped. as A.Q.M.G. 1888 (mention in despatches clasp, special promotion), attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1883-5; A.Q.M.G. 1885-9, and again 1891-3; D.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893-5; accompanied special mission to Cabul as second in command 1893; commanded Peshawur dist. 1895-99; commanded Mohmand expeditionary force, and at action of Shabkadar 1897-8 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, K.C.B.); A.G. in India 1900; in commd. 1st class district 1900; military member of Viceroy's Council 1901-5, when he resigned; a Brit. memb. of Internat. Peace Conference 1907. Residence Pareora, Guildford. Club—United Service.

ELLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor Noble, d. of George Warre; m. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who died of cholera at Naini Tal in 1896, shortly after his appointment to the command of the Bengal Army. Residence—Kincraig, Guildford.

ELLESMERE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Francis Charles Granville Egerton, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Hamilton Place, 1847; mar. 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867; succeeded his father 1862; is hon. col. late commdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo. cav., and hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Manchester reg.; J.P. Lancashire and Northants. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his great-nephew (the present peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences — Bridgewater House,

Cleveland Square, S.W.; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Manor House, Brackley, Northants.

HEIR, his son John Francis Granville Scrope, VISCT. BRACKLEY, b. 1872; m. 1905, Violet, eld. d. of Hon. F. W. Lambton; ed. at Eton; is hon. capt. in the army and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (M.); served in S. African war.

Vide also Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., and Strafford, and in Part II., Egerton, Hardy, and Kemp.

ELLESMERE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1825; mar. 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1862. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.; Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey.

ELLICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of the 1st Earl of Durham; mar. 1862, General Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who died 1885. Residence—87, Eaton Place, S.W.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1877.—SIR ALEXANDER JAMES HARDY ELLIOT, s. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., by Eliza Cecilia, d. of James Ness, of Osgodby, Yorks, and grandson of the first Earl of Minto. B. 1825; m. 1855, Gertrude Mary, d. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringstone, Dorset; entered Bengal cav. 1843; gov.-gen.'s bodyguard 1847; transferred to Queen's army (9th royal lancers) 1848; exchanged into dragoon guards 1850, capt. 1854, maj. 18—, col. 1871, maj.-gen. 1881, retired 1888; served in Gwalior campaign 1843 (bronze star); Sutlej war 1845-6 (wounded, medal, three clasps); Crimea 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, wounded, medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour and Medjidie); D.A.Q.M.G. N. dist. 1856-7; brigade maj. cav. brigade, Dublin dist. 1857-60; sent on special service to New Brunswick 1863; A.Q.M.G. S. dist. 1871-4, Aldershot 1874, Horse Guards 1875-80; attached to Marquis of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881; inspector-gen. of cav. in Ireland 1884-5; commanded N. British dist. 1885-8; col. 21st Lancers. Residence—36, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — Marlborough, Turf, Army and Navy, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

ELLIOT, 4th BART. (Utd.-Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR CHARLES ELLIOT, s. of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Sarah, d. of Charles Taylor, of Sunderland. B. 1873; m. 1903, Helena Louise, youngest d. of late Benjamin Piercy, J.P. and com. of order of Crown of Italy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia; succeeded his brother 1904; late lieut. 13th hussars (served in S. Africa 1901-2, Queen's medal and 4 clasps); late lieut. 4th batt. Yorkshire reg. (M.). The first bt. was a mining engineer and colliery proprietor, and was for many years in the House of Commons. Residence—North Terrace, Whitby. Clubs—Cavalry, Yorkshire.

HEIR, none.

ELLIOT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LILY, d. of —— Johnston. M. 1st, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd bt., who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Marriott, only son of J. C. Parkinson, and grandson of Sir George Elliot, 1st bart. Residence—Rackheath Hall, Norwich.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR EDWARD LOCKE ELLIOT, s. of Col. Edward King Elliot. B. 1850; m. 1893, Eva Sybil, d. of Gen. Percy Smith; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ensign 108th reg. 1868, capt. Bo.S.C. 1880, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903; lt.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal), Burmah 1886-7 (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, D.S.O.), with Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, C.B.), and commanded

mounted division in Transvaal war 1901-2 (K.C.B., mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-5; inspector-gen. of cavalry in India 1898-1903; comdg. Oude district from 17th Oct. 1903; comdg. 1st class district since 1903; hon. col. 31st Duke of Connaught's own lancers. Residence — Dilkusha, Lucknow, India. Club—Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., P.C. (2nd s. of 2nd Earl of Minto), formerly Ambassador at Constantinople and Vienna, by Anne, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart. B. at the Hague, 1851; m. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon.; entered diplo. service and appointed attaché at Constantinople 1874, 3rd sec. at Vienna 1878, 2nd sec. at Rio 1879, Stockholm 1881, Lisbon 1883, Cairo 1884, Paris 1885; sec. of legation at Athens 1890; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895; envoy extra. and min. plenipo. at Athens since 1903. Residence — The British Legation, Athens.

ELLIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (Mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—Sir Henry George Elliot, s. of Major J. F. Elliot. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1865, Emily Frances, d. of —— Drummond (she died 1877); 2nd, 1879, Emily Claridge, d. of —— Gardner; served twenty-four years in the royal marines, retiring with the rank of captain; served in the Crimea (medal, two clasps, Turkish medal, Medjidie); is chief magistrate of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, in Cape Colony; served in Kaffir war in command of Tembu levies (medal). Residences—Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope; Cape Town.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriett (Knt.'s widow).—Lady Harriett Emily Liddell, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth. B. 1835; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Admiral of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., son of the 2nd Earl of Minto, who died 1895. Residence—8, Sloane Terrace Mansions, London, S.W.

ELLIOTT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1878.—Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, s. of Rev. Henry Venn Elliott, M.A., of Brighton, by Julia Anne, d. of John Marshall, of Hallstead, Ullswater. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1866, Louisa, d. of G. W. Dumbell, of Douglas, Isle of Man (she died 1877); 2nd, 1887, Alice, d. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S.; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the Indian Civil Service 1856; served in the Indian mutiny; sec. to the Gov. of the N.-W. Provinces 1870-5; famine commr. in Mysore 1877; sec. to famine commission 1878-80; imperial census commr. 1880; chief commr. of Assam 1881-6; pres. of finance committee 1886; member of council of viceroy of India, and minister of public works 1887-90; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1890-5; member London Sch. Board 1896-1904, and of education committee of L.C.C. 1904-6; member House of Laymen; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1895; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Fernwood, Wimbledon Park. Clubs — Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

ELLIOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott, s. of Rev. William Elliott, of Cape Colony, by Georgina Johanna, d. of Capt. William Caldwell. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Julia Charlotte, d. of Harry Remington Horne, of Wynberg (she died 1891); 2nd, 1904, Ida Gertrude, d. of C. J. Brune, of London; ed. at Boys' Mission Sch. and South African Coll. Cape Town; LL.B. Cape Univ.; entered Colonial Office at the Cape 1859; has been sec. to Board of Public Examiners, clerk of the peace, chief clerk to attorney-

gen. and to commnr. of crown lands, acting resident magistrate, acting superintendent-gen. of education, and assist. commnr. of crown lands; advocate of the Supreme Court 1875; general manager Cape Govt. Rlys. 1880-1901; sometime commnr. Table Bay Harbour Board and Tender Board; Civil Service Commnr.; member of council Cape Univ.; moderator of examiners in science; Special Rly. Commnr. Residences — Caldwell House, 20, Park Hill Rise, Croydon; 100, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

ELLIOTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, s. of Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris. B. 1854; m. 1880, Ellen, d. of James Rowe; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue depart. 1872; private sec. to pres. of Local Government Board (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889-92; sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1892; member roy. commn. on local taxation 1896-1902; hon. member Roy. Agricultural Soc. England 1903; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905. Residence—Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. Club —National.

ELLIS, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MINA FRANCES, d. of the 1st Baron Taunton; m. 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I., equerry and comptroller of accounts to the King, and comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's dept., who died 1907. Residences—29, Portland Place, London, W.; Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park.

ELLIS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. — RIGHT HON. JOHN EDWARD ELLIS, eldest s. of late Edward Shipley Ellis, Esq., M.P., of Newarke, Leicester, by Emma, d. of late John Burgess, of Wigston Grange, Leicester. B. 1841; m. 1867, Maria, d. of late John Rowntree, of Scarborough; ed. at Friends' School, Kendal; M.P. for Rushcliffe div. of Nottinghamshire since Dec. 1885; chrmn. of Standing Committees in House of Commons; under-sec. for India Dec. 1905-1906; J.P. co. and borough of Nottingham; J.P., D.L. Yorks., N.R. Residence —Wrea Head, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.; 37, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Reform.

ELLIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR JOHN WHITTAKER ELLIS, 5th son of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey, by Elizabeth Blake, dau. of William Moates, Esq., of Southwark, Surrey. B. 1829; m. 1st, 1859, Mary Ann (Order of Mercy), d. of John Staples, of Salisbury (she died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Marian, eldest d. of the late Rev. John Bailey, vicar of Holy Trinity, Cowes, Isle of Wight; Common Councillor 1864; alderman of Broad Street Ward, 1872; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-5, and Lord Mayor of London, 1881-2; a commnr. of lieutenancy for the City of London, and a chevalier of the 2nd class of the order of the Golden Lion of Nassau; gov. of the Hon. Irish Soc. 1883-93; chrmn. of Emmanuel Hospital; J.P. Londonderry; J.P. and late C.A. Surrey; Sheriff of Surrey 1899; 1st Mayor of Richmond, 1890-1; member of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; M.P. Mid-Surrey 1884-5, Kingston div. 1885-92; received Order of Mercy 1900. Residences—16, Upper Brook Street, W.; Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Clubs — Carlton, Garrick, and Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

ELLIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOSEPH BAXTER ELLIS, s. of the late Mark Ellis, merchant, of Bramley, Leeds, by Sarah, d. of the late Jonathan Barker, of Bramley. B. at Bramley 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Frances, d. of W. Laidler, of Newcastle (she died 1886); 2nd, 1892, Mary, d. of John Taylor, of N. Shields; ed. at Keswick; is a grain merchant and miller; sheriff of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1887-8; mayor 1890-1, 1904-5, and 1905-6; created

first lord mayor of Newcastle 1906; is alderman and J.P. for Newcastle; chairman corporation tramways, town moor management, and public parks committee; member River Tyne commission. Residence—North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Newcastle Liberal.

ELLIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907. — Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, son of John Ellis. of Chudleigh, Devon, by Julia, dau. of Donald Mackay, of Porchester Terrace, Bayswater. B. May 5th, 1851; m. 1893, Mary Lily Grace, d. of George B. Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh; is LL.D. and Fell. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; has been director-general of the medical department of the Navy since 1904; is hon. physician to the King. Residences — Leavesden, Weybridge; Admiralty Med. Dept., 18, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—United Service.

ELLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Alice Margaret, d. of Major-Gen. Francis Rawdon Chesney, late R.A. M. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adam Gib Ellis, late Chief Justice of Jamaica, who died 1894. Residence—

ELLIS, Lady, received the title and precedence of the widow of a K.C.B. 1894.—Emma, d. of Philip King, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Alfred Burdon Ellis, C.B., West India reg., who commanded the troops in the expeditions on the West Coast of Africa in 1894, and died the same year. She was given the same title and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband lived and been made K.C.B., for which he would have been recommended had he survived. Residence—

ELMLEY, Visct. Vide Beauchamp, Earl.

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — Sidney Herbert Elphinstone, s. of the 15th Baron, by Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, d. of 6th Earl of Dunmore. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1893. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th baron held high command in India, and while governor of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the Utd. Kgdm., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton and Marlborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Mountstuart William, b. 1871.

Vide also in Part II., Bontine, Elphinstone, Jones, and Montgomery.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Constance Euphemia Woronzow, d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore. B. 1838; m. 1864, the 15th Baron Elphinstone, capt. R.N., who died 1893. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.

ELPHINSTONE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1816.—Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, son of Sir Howard, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Julia, dau. of E. J. Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1830; m. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A., 17th Wrangler, 1854, M.A. 1857; sometime Librarian Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; one of the conveyancing counsel to the Court since 1895; unsuccessfully contested Mid Kent 1880; J.P. Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence — Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

Heir, his grands. Howard Graham, b. 1898; only s. of the late Graham Warburton Elphinstone (2nd but eldest surviving s.), I.C.S., and Susan, d. of H. C. R. Harley, of Madanapalle, India.

ELPHINSTONE, 11th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1628.—SIR ARTHUR PERCY ELPHINSTONE, son of Lieut.-Col. Percy Augustus Elphinstone, late Bombay Staff Corps, by Margaret, d. of J. Boyle, and nephew of the 10th bart. B. 1863; m. 1891, Augustine Pauline Ludovine, dau. of Antoine Chiappe of Paris; succeeded his uncle 1907; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; is major 106th Hazara Pioneers. The first bart. was hereditary cup-bearer to the King of Scotland, and chief justice of Scotland. The sixth and seventh barts. were in the military service of Russia. Club—East India United Service.

HEIR, his brother Archibald Howard Lobach; b. 1865; is member of Roy. Brit. Artists Association.

ELPHINSTONE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GEORGINA, d. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., K.C.H.; m. 1860, Sir Nicholas William Elphinstone, 10th bart., who died 1907. Residence—5, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, NINA, LADY DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE (Bart.'s widow).—Only child of John Balfour, of Steephurst, Petersfield; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd bart., who died 1887; 2nd, 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G. (whom see). Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET ANNE ALICE, d. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coodham, N.B.; m. 1875, Sir Graeme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th bart., who died 1900 (vide Dalrymple, bart.). Residence—Chelford, Cheshire.

ELPHINSTONE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE FRANCES, d. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Kintbury; m. 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., a distinguished officer of engineers, who served during the whole of the Crimean war, was governor and subsequently controller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was swept overboard and drowned from SS. *Tongariro* in 1890. Residence—Pine Wood, Bagshot.

ELTON, OF BRISTOL, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1717. — SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, son of the late Edmund William Elton, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 6th bart.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. B. 1846; m. 1868, Mary Agnes, d. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1883; ed. at Bradfield and Jesus Coll. Camb.; hon. lieut.-col. vol. brig. (1st Gloster div.) R.A.; J.P., C.C. Somersetshire; Sheriff 1895. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Ambrose, b. 1869; m. 1901, Dorothy Wynne, d. of Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon; ed. at Lancing and Jesus Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1894.

ELVEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Berks.; m. 1832, as his 4th wife, Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., who was for fifty-seven years organist to Queen Victoria. He died 1893. Residence — The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.

ELY, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, s. of the Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd son of the 2nd Marq., by Margaret, d. of Robert Fannin, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1895, Margaret Emma, d. of Frederick A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield, Bucks.; succeeded his cousin 1889. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthuh, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord

chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Seats—Ely Lodge, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford. Clubs—Roy. St. George's (Kingstown), Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord George Herbert, b. 1854; m. 1st, 1884, Emily Harriet, d. of Maj. Arthur Vandeleur (she died 1886); 2nd, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, d. of Nigel John Davis Gresley; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1896.

Vide also Egerton, and in Part II., Loftus, Paton, and Weller.

ELY, CAROLINE ANNE, MARCHIONESS of (Peer'swidow).—D. of the late George Caithness; m. 1875, the 4th Marq. of Ely, who died 1889. Residence—Eversley Park, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

ELY, 60th BISHOP of. Founded 1109. — RIGHT REV. FREDERIC HENRY CHASE, D.D., s. of the late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. G. Armitage, vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester; ed. at King's Coll. School, London, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (scholar); Powis medal (Latin verse) 1875; B.A. classical tripos (8th in 1st class) 1876; Kaye prize 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow of Christ's Coll. 1904; hon. fell. Queens' Coll. 1906; Hulsean lecturer 1900; curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876-79; curate of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879-84; lecturer in Theology Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1881-90; lecturer in Theology Christ's Coll. Camb. 1893-1901; tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884-7; principal of same 1887-1901; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1894; Norrisian prof. of Divinity Cambridge 1901-5, when he was consecrated to this see; pres. of Queens' Coll. Camb. 1901-6, vice-chancellor Cambridge Univ. 1902-4; author of "Chrysostom," "The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church" (Texts and Studies, I. iii.), "Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae," "Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels," "Clement of Alexandria" (a lecture), and "Credibility of the Book of the Acts." The bishop is patron of 73 benefices, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk; annual value, 5500*l*. Residence—The Palace, Ely.

EMERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EMERSON, s. of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex. B. 1844; m. 1871, Jenny, d. of Coutts Stone, of Princes Square, Bayswater; ed. at King's Coll.; was a pupil of Burgess, A.R.A.; went out to India at twenty-one, and erected there Bombay markets, churches, and other buildings; designed Allahabad Univ., Lucknow Cathedral, and Bhaunugur Palace and Hosp.; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, Clarence wing, St. Mary's Hosp., Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, New Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; was first with competing design for Liverpool Cathedral; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899-1900, 1900-1, and 1901-2. Residence—36, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Arts.

EMLY, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, son of the 1st Baron, by Berthe, d. of the Comte de Montigny Boulainvilliers. B. 1858; m. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer, d. of John Power, of

Gurteen, co. Waterford, *de jure* 17th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore; succeeded his father 1894; late D.L., J.P., C.C. co. Limerick (removed from the bench for incendiary speeches 1899). The 1st Baron was a Member of Parliament for nearly forty years, and filled many high offices of state. Residence—Tervoe, Limerick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De la Poer.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENCOMBE, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow).—MARY LAURA, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat. B. 1869; m. 1898, Visct. Encombe, eldest s. of the Earl of Eldon, who died 1900. Residence — Batchworth House, Rickmansworth.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFFORD.

ENGLEHEART, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1892; C.B. 1884.—SIR (JOHN) GARDNER D— ENGLEHEART, s. of J. C. D. Engleheart, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1823; m. 1859, Emily Lewis, d. of Major Jeffrey Amherst Willows; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; sometime student of Ch. Ch.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1849; was Private Sec. to the Duke of Newcastle when Sec. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in the suite of the King when, as Prince of Wales, he visited Canada and the United States in 1860; Comptroller of the Household to Prince and Princess Christian 1866-9; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-99, when he resigned; member of the Duchy Council since 1901. Residence — 28, Curzon Street, Mayfair, London. Club—Athenæum.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—LOWRY EGERTON COLE, s. of the 3rd earl, by Jane, eldest d. of the late James Archibald Casamaijor. B. 1845; m. 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (sheriff 1870); was M.P. for Enniskillen, April 1880 to Nov. 1885; hon. col. Roy. Enniskillen fusiliers. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry Michael, VISCT. COLE, b. 1876; m. 1907, Irene Frances, d. of Alfred E. Miller-Mundy of Shipley Hall, Derby; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 7th Hussars, now maj. N. of Ireland I.Y.

Vide also Ashley, Privy Councillor, Delamere, and Erne, and in Part II., Barry, Cole, and Villiers.

ENNISMORE, VISCT. Vide LISTOWEL.

ERNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.); Baron Fermanagh (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1889; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, son of the 3rd earl, by Selina Griselda, dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford. Born in Dublin, 16 Oct. 1839; mar. 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen (she was born 1849); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1863; lord lieut. co. Fermanagh; chrmn. C.C. 1899; M.P. Enniskillen 1868-80, and Fermanagh April 1880 till his accession to the peerage; a lord of the Treasury 1876-80, and for many years Conservative whip. The 1st peer was son of Major-Gen. David Crichton, who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army, and who represented Lifford in parliament. Residences—21, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Henry William, VISCT. CRICHTON, b. 1872; m. 1903, Lady

Mary Cavendish Grosvenor (b. 1883), d. of 1st Duke of Westminster; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, where he gained the sword of honour and other prizes; capt. Roy. Horse Guards, 1900; adj. 1896; served as A.D.C. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901, and since equerry; M.V.O. 1906.

Has a son and heir, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, Grosvenor, and Ward.

ERRINGTON, Visct. Vide Cromer.

ERRINGTON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—Sir George Errington, son of the late Michael Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorks, and afterwards of Casino, co. Dublin, by Rosanna, dau. of the late Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare. B. 1839; m. 1892, Frances Helena, d. of Herman Robert de Ricci, and widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and at the Roman Catholic University of Ireland; M.P. co. Longford 1874-85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Longford, and Tipperary. Residences—Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Rathcline, Hampton Court. Clubs—Brooks', Bachelors', and Kildare Street, Dublin.

Heir, none.

ERRINGTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Maria, only dau. of the Baron de Tallyrand; m. 1841, Sir John Stanley, 12th bart., who assumed the name of Errington in 1876, and died without known heir in 1893. This family, which was long settled at Hooton, in Cheshire, represented the baronies of Umfraville and Kyme, which became abeyant in the 14th century, and the elder branch of the house of Stanley, afterwards ennobled as Earls of Derby, &c. Residences—Fernhill, Windsor; Villa L'Esterel, Cannes.

ERROLL, 19th Earl of. Creat. 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—Charles Gore Hay, son of the 18th earl, by Eliza Amelia, d. of General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran. B. at Montreal 1852; m. 1875, Mary Caroline, youngest d. of Mr. and Lady Harriet L'Estrange; succeeded his father Dec. 1891; ed. at Harrow; cornet royal horse guards 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1887; lieut.-col. commanding, and silver stick in waiting 1891-5; col. 1895; ret. 1907; A.D.C. to the commdr.-in-ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895-8; A.A.G. 1898-9; served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. cavalry div. and afterwards in command of a brigade; A.A.G. to inspector-gen. of cavalry at headquarters from 1903-7; lord-in-waiting 1903-5; 23rd hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson. The 17th earl married Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, d. of King William IV. Residences — Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire; 20, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Heir, his son Victor Alexander Sereld, Lord Kilmarnock, b. 1876; m. 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, d. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bart.; a 2nd secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1906; author of "Ferelith."

Has a s. and heir, Hon. Josslyn Victor, b. 1901.

Vide also Fife, Gainsborough, and Newton, and in Part II., Gordon, Hay, and Webbe.

ERROLL, Dowager Countess of.—Eliza Amelia, d. of General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the Earl of Arran. B. 1829; m. 1848, the 18th Earl of Erroll, who died 1891; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1872-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Kew Cottage, Kew.

ERSKINE, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, son of the 4th baron, by Margaret, dau. of John Martyn. Born at Simla, 1841; m. 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, d. of the late William Grimble; succeeded his father in 1882; educated at Eton; formerly capt. 9th lancers; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; D.L., J.P. co. Northampton. The 1st peer, after having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Spratton Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Montagu, b. 1865; m. 1895, Florence, d. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon and Middlehill Broadway, Worcestershire; ed. at Eton.

Has a son and heir, Donald Cardross Flower, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine, Lacon, and Willoughby.

ERSKINE, LORD. Vide MAR AND KELLIE.

ERSKINE, 3rd BARONET (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Zaida Maria, d. of John Ffolliott, M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 1850; m. 1879, Grace, d. of Thomas Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Reading; succeeded his father 1902; late lieut.-col. Scots guards; D.L. Fife. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Wilfrid Hargreaves, b. 1880; lieut. Cameron Highlanders.

ERSKINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES ELPHINSTONE ERSKINE, s. of James Erskine, of Cardross, Perthshire, by Mary Eliza, d. of Gen. C. S. Fagan. B. in India, 1838; m. 1885, Margaret Eliza, d. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1852; lieut. 1859; com. 1862; capt. 1868; rear-adm. 1886; adm. 1897; adm. of the fleet 1902; senior officer S.E. coast of America 1878; Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Northbrook) 1880; commodore in Australia 1881-4; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884-6; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1886; senior officer on Irish coasts 1887-90; com.-in-ch. N. American and West Indian Station 1895-7; first A.D.C. to the King 1901-2; J.P., D.L. Peebles. Address—Venlaw, Peebles. Club—United Service.

ESCOTT. Vide SWEET-ESCOTT.

ESHER, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1897; Baron Esher (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (Civ.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897.—REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, s. of the 1st Visct., by Eugénie, d. of Louis Mäyer, and step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1879, Eleanor, d. of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, sometime Belgian minister in London; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878; priv. sec. to Marq. of Hartington 1878-85; M.P. Penryn 1880-5; contested Plymouth 1885; permanent sec. to the Office of Works 1895-1902; Dep. Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle; chrmn. of committee to advise as to creation of a War Office Board 1903, and of committee on organization of territorial army 1906; co-editor (by command) of the "Correspondence of Queen Victoria"; D.L. Berks. The 1st Visct. was successively solicitor-gen., Justice of the Common Pleas, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Master of the Rolls. Residences—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander; 2, Tilney St., London, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Oliver Silvain Baliol, b. 1881; assist. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India since Dec. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Brett and Ward.

ESMONDE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS HENRY

GRATTAN ESMONDE, s. of Sir John, 10th bart., by Louisa, d. of Henry Grattan. B. 1862; m. 1891, Alice Barbara, d. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, Tralee; succeeded his father 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; lieut. 6th brig. South Irish Division R.A. (mil.) 1880-6; M.P. Dublin co. (South) 1885-92, Kerry (W.) 1892-1900, Wexford (N.) since 1900; chrm. General Council of Irish county councils; high sheriff of Waterford 1887, but immediately superseded; is chamberlain to the Pope. Is great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Osmond Thomas Grattan, b. 1896.

ESSEX, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden 1661; Baron Capel 1641 (Eng.).—GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE CAPELL, s. of Visct. Malden, by Emma Martha, d. of Sir H. Meux, 1st bart. (vide Malden). B. 1857; m. 1st, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, d. of W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire (she died 1885); 2nd, 1893, Adele, d. of Mrs. Beach Grant, of U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather 1892; lieut. grenadier guards 1877-82; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. Herts I.Y.; hon. maj. in the army; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; patron of 3 livings. The 6th earl resumed by royal licence the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his s. Algernon George de Vere, VISCT. MALDEN, b. 1884, m. 1905, Mary Eveline Stewart, eldest d. of Stewart Freeman, J.P., D.L., of Wingrave, Bucks; lieut. Herts I.Y., late lieut. 7th Hussars, late lieut. 4th Essex reg. (M.).

Has a son and heir, Hon. Reginald George de Vere, b. 1906.

Vide also Brassey and Malden, and in Part II., Capel, Capell, and Dawnay.

ESSEX, LOUISA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — D. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget; m. 1831, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl of Essex, who died 1892. Residence—Cowley, nr. Uxbridge.

ESTCOURT, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—GEORGE THOMAS JOHN SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, eldest s. of the Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, M.A., of Estcourt, co. Glos., rector of Eckington, Derbyshire, by Ann Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, Bart., of Westerhall, co. Dumfries. B. 1839; m. 1863, Monica, d. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxon; M.P. for North Wilts 1874-85; hon. col. and lt.-col. comdg. roy. Wilts yeomanry 1890-98; assumed additional name and arms of Sotheron by royal license under the will of his uncle on succeeding to Darrington in 1876; D.L., J.P. co. Wilts; J.P. co. Glos. Residences—Estcourt, Tetbury, Darrington Hall, Pontefract, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Boodles', Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, none.

EUAN-SMITH. Vide SMITH.

EUSTON, EARL of. Vide GRAFTON.

EVANS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD EVANS, s. of the late Edward Evans, J.P., D.L., of Bronwylfa, Denbighshire, high sheriff co. Denbigh 1894, by Margaret, d. of Robert Paterson, J.P., of Nunfield and Brocklehirst, Dumfriesshire. B. at Birkenhead 1846; m.

1869, Martha, d. of William Nevitt, of Marton, Salop; ed. at Wallace Hall School, Dumfriesshire, and privately; is a manufacturing chemist in Liverpool; chrmn. of committee of National Liberal Federation; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire. Club—National Liberal.

EVANS, 2nd BARONET. Creat. 1902.—SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, s. of Sir Francis, 1st bart., by Marie de Grasse, d. of Hon. Samuel Stevens, attorney-gen., of New York State, U.S.A. B. 1874; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and in Germany; major 3rd Middlesex Roy. G.A. (V.); is a memb. of firm of Donald Currie & Co., mangrs. of Union Castle Steamship Co. Ld.; director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co.; represented the International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople 1898 (Postal Reform); has Order of the Medjidieh 3rd class. The 1st bart. sat as M.P. for Southampton 1888-95, and 1896-1900, and for Maidstone 1901-6. Residences—40, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, City of London.

HEIR, hisbro. Jocelyn Herle, b. 1880; m. 1907, Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. William Rumsey, judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902.

EVANS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIE DE GRASSE, d. of Hon. Samuel Stevens, attorney-gen. of New York State, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—40, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent.

EVANS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN EVANS, s. of the Rev. Arthur Benoni Evans, D.D., of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, by Anne, d. of Capt. Thomas Dickinson, R.N. Born 1823; mar. 1st, Harriet Ann, d. of John Dickinson, F.R.S., of Abbot's Hill, Herts (she died 1857); 2nd, 1859, Frances, d. of Joseph Phelps, of Funchal, Madeira (she died 1890); 3rd, 1892, Maria Millington, d. of Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon; ed. at Market Bosworth School; late senior partner of John Dickinson & Co., paper manufacturers; trustee of the British Museum; treasurer Roy. Soc. 1878-98; pres. Roy. Numismatic Soc; vice-pres. Egypt Exploration Fund; chrmn. Lawes Agric. Trust Committee; past pres. Soc. of Antiquaries, Geological Soc., Anthropological Institute, and Soc. of Chemical Industry; chrmn. of Council Soc. of Arts 1900-1; asso. Inst. C.E.; pres. British Association 1897-8; correspondent of the French Institute; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Toronto; hon Fell. Brasenose Coll. Oxon; Hon. Sc. D. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Dublin and Toronto Univs.; D.L. and J.P. Herts; High Sheriff 1881; chrmn. Herts Quarter Sessions and formerly chrmn. Herts C.C. Residence—Britwell, Berkhamsted, Herts. Clubs — Athenæum and Albemarle.

EVANS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth; mar. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who died 1885. Residence—

EVANS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILIA, d. of James Hills; m. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P.; late member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, who died 1902. Residence — Lovesgrove, Aberystwith.

EVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR HARRY TRELAWNEY EVE, s. of late Thomas Eve. B. 1856; m. 1879, Beatrice Wright, d. of Dr. H. Strangways Hounsell, of Torquay; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1881; Q.C. 1895; bencher 1899; Judge of High Court (Chancery) 1907; M.P. Ashburton div. Devon from 1904 until his elevation to the bench. Residences — 85, Addison

Road, W.; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Club—Devonshire.

EVERETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir William Everett, s. of Rt. Rev. T. Ellis Everett, of Theddingworth. B. 1844; m. 1870, Marie Georgina, d. of Pietro Quartano di Calogeras; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1864, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1893, retired 1901; instructor in Military Drawing R.M.A. 1870-7; asst. commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian Frontier 1879; vice-consul Erzeroum 1879; consul Koordistan 1882; attached to Turco-Russian Asiatic Frontier Commn. 1880; commnr. for Turco-Persian frontier demarcation 1883; professor of military surveying at Staff Coll. 1888; D.A.A.G. Intelligencer Depart. War Office 1892; A.A.G. 1893-1901; technical adviser of the commn. for delimitation of Sierra Leone Frontier 1895; commnr. for delimitation of Anglo-French Frontier in West Africa 1896-8, and Anglo-German Frontier 1900-1. Club—St. James'.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor 1880.—George John Shaw Lefevre, son of Sir John George Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, dau. of Chabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley Hall, Notts. Born 1832; mar. 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie (b. 1850); ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll. Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856; elected a bencher 1882; was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1866, parliamentary secretary to the board of trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, under-secretary to the home department Jan. till March 1871, and secretary to the admiralty March 1871 till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; first commissioner of works 1880-4, and 1892-4; postmaster-general 1884-5; pres. Local Government Board 1894-5; M.P. for Reading 1864-85, and for Bradford (central) 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Kent and Hants. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester.

Heir, none.

EVERY, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir Edward Oswald Every, son of Henry Edmund Every (son of Sir Henry, 10th bart.), by Leila Frances Harford, d. of the Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A., of Parker's Well, Exeter (she died 1890). B. 1886; succeeded his grandfather 1893; patron of 1 living. Seat—Egginton Hall, near Derby.

Heir pres., his uncle Rt. Rev. Edward Francis, Bishop of the Falkland Islands (whom see).

EVERY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Isabella, d. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; m. 1859, Sir Henry Flower Every, who died 1893. Residence—18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, London, W.

EVINGTON, Bish. Vide Appendix to Part I.

EWART, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—Sir Henry Peter Ewart, s. of the late Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks. B. 1838; m. 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina, d. of the 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Ancaster (b. 1864; has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. for Maldon); ed. at Eton and Oxford; entered 2nd Life Guards 1858, capt. 1862, major and lieut.-col. 1873, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1887; retired 1892; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882, and cavalry brigade, as brigadier-general, in Suakin campaign of 1885; commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1891; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882-4; equerry-in-waiting 1884-94; crown equerry and sec. to the master of the horse since 1894; col. 7th

Dragoon Guards; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residences—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W. Clubs —Carlton, Marlborough, United Service.

EWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, s. of Sir William Ewart, 1st bart., by Isabella Kelso, d. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone. B. 1844; m. 1876, Mary Warren, d. of Robert Heard; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; is chrm. of William Ewart & Son, Limited, merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; D.L. Belfast, J.P. co. Down; high sheriff co. Antrim 1897. Residence — Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Constitutional, and Ulster.

HEIR, his s. Robert Heard, b. 1879.

EWING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR-EWING, 2nd s. of Sir Archibald, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Lindsay, only child of James Reid, of Caldercruix, co. Lanark. B. 1853; m. 1879, the Hon. Mabel Addington, d. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth (b. 1853); succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Harrow; late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; D.L. Stirling. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dumbartonshire for twenty-five years. Residences—Ballikinrain Castle, Baltron, N.B.; 7, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Norman Archibald, b. 1880; is lieut. Scots guards.

EWING, ORR-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUD, d. of William Williams, of Aberpergym, Glamorgan; m. 1st, Wyndham Lewis, of The Heath and Newhouse, co. Glamorgan, who died 18—; 2nd, 1873, Sir William Orr-Ewing, 2nd bart., from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1891, and who died 1903. Residence—

EWING, DOWAGER LADY ORR-EWING (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LINDSAY, only child of James Reid, of Caldercruix, co. Lanark. M. 1847, Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, M.P., 1st Bart., who died 1893. Residence—28, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

EXETER, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Exeter, 1605; Baron Burghley, 1571 (Eng.).—WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, s. of the 4th Marq., by Isabella, d. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, bart., of Aswarby Park, Lincolnshire. B. 1876; m. 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, d. of the 9th Baron Bolton (b. 1879); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd batt. Northants reg. (M.); J.P. Lincolnshire; is hereditary grand almoner; patron of 16 livings; Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth: his eldest son was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd son the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd marquess was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences —Burghley House, Stamford; 114, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. David George Brownlow, LORD BURGHLEY, b. 1905.

Vide also Barnard, Carbery, Harrowby, Newlands, and Sudeley, and in Part II., Cecil and Wrightson.

EXETER, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, d. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.; m. 1875, the 4th Marq. of Exeter, who died 1898. Residences—St. James' Manor, Market Deeping, Lincolnshire; 114, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.

EXETER, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA SOPHIA, d. of the 2nd Earl of Longford. B. 1827; m. 1848, the 3rd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1895. Residence—Tickencote Hall, Stamford.

EXETER, 64th BISHOP of. Founded 1050. — RIGHT REV.

ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, D.D., LL.D., s. of the late Rev. George S. Robertson, M.A., by Helen Mary, d. of William Charles Kerr, M.D., of The Haie, Newnham-on-Severn. B. 1853; m. 1885, Eleanor, d. of the Rev. Chas. Noel Mann, late rector of Mawgan-in-Meneage, and vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall; ed. at Bradfield Coll., Berks., and Trin. Coll., Oxon; late scholar 1872, B.A. (1st class lit. human.) 1876, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1897; hon. D.D. (Durham) 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; ordained 1878, priest 1882; fellow Trin. Coll. 1876-86, lecturer 1876-83, dean Trin. Coll. 1879-83; principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; public examiner (theol. sch.) Oxford, 1894-96; examining chaplain to Bishop of Bristol 1897; Boyle lecturer 1900, Bampton lecturer 1901; principal of King's Coll., London, 1897-1903; fellow of King's Coll. London, 1899; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of London 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Exeter 1903; author of "Prolegomena to St. Athanasius," "Regnum Dei," &c. The diocese includes the whole of Devonshire except 7 parishes. Residence—The Palace, Exeter. Clubs—New University, Athenæum.

EXMOUTH, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, s. of the 4th visct., by Edith, d. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1899. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. A pension of 2000*l.* settled on him and his successors in the title was commuted in 1890. Seat—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. William Addington Winthrop, b. 1862.

Vide also Mallet, and in Part II., Pellew.

EXMOUTH, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—EDITH, d. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks; m. 1884, the 4th Visct. Exmouth, who died 1899. Residence — Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

FABER OF BUTTERWICK, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—EDMUND BECKETT FABER, eldest s. of Charles Wilson Faber, by Mary, d. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 1847; is unmar.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Director L. & N.W. Rly Co.; chrmn. of *Yorkshire Post* and of English County Bankers' Assoc.; senior partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co.; unsuccessfully contested Yorks., W.R. (Pudsey div.) 1900; M.P. Hants (Andover div.) 1901-5, when he was raised to the Peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks., W.R. Residences—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Belvedere, Harrogate. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, none.

FAGGE, 8th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, eldest son of the late John William Thomas Fagge, Esq. (bro. of the 7th bart.), by Frances, youngest dau. of William Carter, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury. Born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830; mar. 1st, 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holtum, Esq., of Sturry, Kent (she died 1877); 2nd 1901, Catherine Mary, d. of the late Isaac Goodwin, Esq., of Wickhambreaux, Kent; succeeded his uncle 1873. The 1st bt. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I. and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury.

HEIR, his son John Charles, b. 1866.

FAIRBAIRN OF ARDWICK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON FAIRBAIRN, son of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Allison, daughter of Thomas Callaway, of Chiselhurst, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Florence

Frideswyde, d. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts; succeeded his father 1891; is hon. treas. of roy. assn. in aid of the deaf and dumb. The 1st bart., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was created a baronet for his great scientific attainments. Residence — West Gate House, Chichester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Gordon, b. 1854; m. 1877, his cousin, Ada Maria, d. of William Andrew Fairbairn (she died 1893); ed. at Camb., B.A. 1875.

FAIRBAIRN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA FREDERICA, d. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, bt.; lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, late chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, and Barbour, Ltd., machine-makers at Leeds and Belfast, and sometime M.P. for Yorks (W.R.), who died 1901. Residences—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W.; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

FAIRE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR SAMUEL FAIRE, s. of late Watkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester, manufacturer and merchant, by Ann, d. of late Samuel Storer, of Ibstock, Leicester. B. 1849; m. 1877, Sarah, d. of late James Eastwood Pickard, of Leicester; ed. priv.; is a director of Faire Bros., Ltd.; chairman of Herington's, Ltd., Leicester; formerly member of Leicester Corporation; pres. Leicester L.U. Assoc., Tariff Reform League, Ragged Schools, Leicester, Private Fire Brigades' Association, Leicester; J.P. Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence—Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627. — ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, s. of the 11th baron, by Mary, d. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1900. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. The 6th baron acquired an immense estate in Virginia, comprising more than five million acres, which was confiscated after the rebellion. Residence—22, Upper George Street, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Union, Sports' (New York).

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Charles Edmund, b. 1876.

Vide also in Part II., Fairfax, Rhett, and Smith.

FAIRFAX, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY, d. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S. army; m. 1857, the 11th Baron Fairfax, who died 1900. Residence — Northampton, Largo, Maryland, U.S.A.

FAIRFAX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES READING FAIRFAX, s. of Hon. John Fairfax, of Sydney, M.L.C., newspaper proprietor, by Sarah, d. of Richard Reading, of Warwick. B. at Leamington 1834; m. 1857, Lucy, d. of John Armstrong, surveyor, of Sydney; ed. at Sydney schools; is senior proprietor of the *Sydney Morning Herald;* trustee National Art Gallery of New South Wales and Royal Naval Home, Sydney; director Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; was for some time capt. New South Wales Volunteers. Residences — Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. Clubs — Oriental (London); Union, Warrigal (Sydney); and Melbourne Club.

FAIRFAX, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart.; m. 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who died 1900. Residence — 5, Cranley Place, S.W.

FAIRFAX, BT. Vide LUCY.

FAIRFAX, LADY RAMSAY-FAIRFAX (Bt.'s widow).—MARY ANN PAWSON HARGRAVE, only d. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland; m. 1868, Col. Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd bt., who died

1902, and was succeeded by his son, now Sir Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy (whom see). Residence—Clint Lodge, St. Boswell's, N.B.

FAIRLIE, Bart. Vide Cuninghame.

FALCONER, Lord. Vide Kintore.

FALKINER, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—Right Hon. Sir Frederick Richard Falkiner, s. of Richard Falkiner, J.P., of Mount Falcon, co. Tipperary, formerly 4th roy. Irish dragoon guards, by Tempe, d. of Richard Litton. B. 1831; m. 1st 1861, Adelaide Matilda, d. of Thomas Sadleir, J.P., of Ballinderry Park, co. Tipperary (she died 1877); 2nd 1876, Robina Hall, d. of N. B. M'Intire, of Clover Hill, co. Dublin (she died 1895); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1852, M.A. 1873; called to the Irish bar 1852; K.C. (1867); law adviser at Dublin Castle, 1875-6; recorder of Dublin since 1876. Is Bencher of King's Inns, Chancellor to the Bishops of Tuam, Clogher, Kilmore, and Derry, and chrmn. King's Hospital (Blue Coat School). Residence — 4, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin. Club—University (Dub.).

FALKINER, 7th Baronet. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, only son of Sir Samuel, 6th bt., by Blanche, d. of Sir William Berkeley Call, bt. B. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, Elaine Maynard, d. of W. M. Farmer (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Kathleen, d. of Hon. Henry Orde-Powlett, s. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; succeeded his father 1893. The 4th bt. was a lieut. on the *Shannon* when she captured the *Chesapeake*, and was promoted to commander for his conduct during the engagement. The 5th bt. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence—Pleystowe House, Capel, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Boodles', County Club, Cork.

Heir, his s. Terence Edmond Patrick, b. 1903.

FALKLAND, 12th Visct. Creat. 1620; Lord Cary, 1620 (Scot.). — Byron Plantagenet Cary, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd son of 9th Visct.), by Selina, dau. of the Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall co. Longford. B. 1845; m. 1879, Mary, d. of Robert Reade, of New York (lady of grace St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded his uncle 1886; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; ensign 49th regt. 1863, exchanged into 35th regt. 1868, lieut.-col., retired, 1883; hon col. late lieut.-col. commanding 4th batt. York reg. (M.); elected a representative peer for Scotland 1894; D.L., J.P., N.R. York. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was deputy-lieut. of Ireland for 7 yrs. Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor St., Mayfair, W.

Heir, his son Hon. Lucius Plantagenet, Master of Falkland, b. 1880; m. 1904, Ella Louise, eldest d. of E. W. Catford, of Brooklyn, Twickenham; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, Ferguson, Fox, and Morland.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, 2nd Bishop of.—Right Rev. Edward Francis Every, D.D., s. of Sir Henry Every, 10th bart. B. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (2nd class classical tripos); B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; ordained 1885, priest 1886; curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1885-94; vicar of New Seaham 1894-9, and of Bensham, Gateshead, 1899-1902, when he was consecrated to this see. The see includes, besides the Falkland Islands, the English churches throughout, six republics of S. America. Address—c/o the Rector St. John's Church, Buenos Aires.

FALMOUTH, 7th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Le-Despencer (Eng.) 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1835; M.V.O. 1897.—Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen, s. of the 6th visct., by the Baroness Le-Despencer. B. 1847; m. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (born 1861); succeeded his father as visct. 1889, and his mother as 24th Baron Le Despencer, 1891; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1870, adj. 1876-87; capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; col. 1886, col. commanding 1893; maj.-gen. retired 1902; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches and C.B.); D.L. and J.P. Kent; D.L. Cornwall; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time, and fell at the battle of Evesham. The barony of Le Despencer, being created by summons, descended upon the death of 22nd baron upon the mother of the present peer as heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy passed to the 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st visct. was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his son, while the minor honours reverted to the father of the present peer. The 6th visct. was well known for his long and honourable connection with the turf. Residences —Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James' Square, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Evelyn Hugh John, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen, Dale, and Williams.

FANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Sir Charles George Fane, s. of Col. Fane, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincs. B. 1837; m. 1875, ——, d. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S.; entered R.N. 1851, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. retired 1902; served in the Crimean war (medal); was first lieut. of the *Galatea* on her voyage round the world under the Duke of Edinburgh; sometime capt.-superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard; admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard 1892-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Residence—Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constantia Eleanor, d. of General R. Blucher Wood; m. 1875, Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G., late minister at Copenhagen, who died 1900. Residence — Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

FANE, K.C.B. Vide Ponsonby-Fane.

FANNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir Rowland F. N. Fanning, s. of John Fanning, of Drogheda; m. Mary Anna, d. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; retired deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service, Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904.—Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, s. of Admiral Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B., by Jane, d. of John Cardwell. B. 1847; m. 1874, Sarah Frances, d. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Adbury, Hants; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commndr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; second in command of Channel squadron 1899-1900; com.-in-chief on the Australia

station 1902-5; pres. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1906. Residence — Adbury Holt, Newbury. Clubs — United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1896. — Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, by Elizabeth, d. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria, d. of Capt. Chase, Bengal army (she died 1892); 2nd, 1901, Eva Margaret, d. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts; ed. at Repton; entered B.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. ch. commnr. Central Provinces 1880; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889-1906; member of roy. commn. on opium 1893-5. Residences—Calcutta and Simla. Club —East India United Service.

FARDELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir (Thomas) George Fardell, s. of Rev. Henry Fardell, J.P., canon of Ely and vicar of Wisbech, by Eliza, d. of the Right Rev. Bowyer Edward Sparke, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely. B. 1833; m. 1862, Letitia Anne, d. of Henry Swann Oldfield, of Farley Hill, Berks, late B.C.S. (she died 1905); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1856; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1862, and went the Norfolk Circuit; sometime Registrar of the Bankruptcy Court, Manchester; member Metropolitan Board of Works 1884-9; M.P. South Paddington (C.) since 1895; L.C.C. 1889-98, and for six years chrmn. of the L.C.C. Licensing Committee; J.P. and late chrmn. Quarter Sessions, Isle of Ely. Residence—26, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Carlton and Conservative.

FARMER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Sir Richard Henry Kenrick Farmer, s. of the 2nd bart., by Irene, d. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, Youghal. B. 1841; m. 1878, Jane, d. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork; succeeded his nephew Sir George 1891. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. "Quebec," which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Residence — Worcester, U.S.A.

Heir, none.

FARMER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Mary Anne, d. of Edward Duffin Allison, M.D.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Farmer, 3rd bart., who died 1883. Residence—Point Henry, near Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

FARMER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891.—Sir William Farmer, s. of Samuel Farmer, of Moor Hall, Worcestershire, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White, of The Quinton, Worcestershire. B. 1831; m. 1864, Martha, d. of Thomas Perkins, of Droitwich (she died 1901); entered in 1854 the firm of Farmer and Co., Australian merchants, of the City of London, of which he has been senior partner for many years; D.L. London, sheriff 1890-1; sheriff of Berks 1895. Residence — Paterley Manor, Great Missenden.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1756; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1627. — Arthur Kenlis Maxwell, s. of the 10th baron, by Lady Florence Jane, d. of 3rd Marq. of Headfort. B. 1879; m. 1903, Aileen, younger d. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war. The 7th peer, who was an accomplished scholar and sometime M.P. for Cavan, perished together with his wife in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway near Abergele in 1868,

The 1st peer represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756; his third son, father of the 6th Baron, occupied successively the sees of Dromore and Meath. The baronetcy, created in 1627, is presumed to have descended to the 9th peer on the death of Sir William Maxwell, of Calderwood, 10th bart., in 1885. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan. Clubs — Junior Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare St.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Somerset Arthur, b. 1905.

Vide also Bangor and Maxwell, bart.'s widow, and in Part II., Burrowes and Maxwell.

FARQUHAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898; Bart. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901. Privy Councillor 1907.—HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd bart., of the Mauritius (vide supra), by (Hon.) Erica Catherine, d. of the 7th Baron Reay. B. 1844; m. 1895, Emilie (has Order of the League of Mercy), d. of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Scott, 5th bart. (he died 1883); has for many years taken an active interest in metropolitan politics, member of L.C.C. 1889-1901; chrm. Marylebone Liberal Unionist Assn.; master of the King's household 1901-7; extra lord-in-waiting since 1907; M.P. Marylebone West 1895-8; late pres. London Municipal Society, and director British South Africa Co.; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; has Order of the League of Mercy; heir pres. to his bro. Sir Robert, 6th bart. Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

HEIR, none.

FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR FARQUHAR, s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H., by Jane, d. of James Murray. B. 1815; m. 1851, Ellen, d. of S. P. Rickman (she died 1898); entered R.N. 1829; served at St. Jean d'Acre 1840; on coast of Africa, East Indies, Borneo, West Indies, and Mediterrn.; was commr. in chief Pacific station, 1869-73, and at Devonport 1878-9; J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen. Residence—Drumnagesk, Aberdeenshire, N.B. Club—United Service.

FARQUHAR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, s. of the 3rd bart., by Lady Mary Octavia, d. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1838; m. 1862, Hon. Alice, d. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir Robert Farquhar, of Lenturk, son of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft. Residences—Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire; 112, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

HEIR, his s. Francis Douglas, b. 1874; m. 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, d. of the late Earl of Donoughmore (b. 1878); capt. Coldstream guards; D.S.O. 1901.

FARQUHAR, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 4th s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd bart., by (Hon.) Erica Catherine, d. of the 7th Lord Reay. B. 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; ed. at the military academy, Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1859, retired 1866; is author of a volume of poems. The 1st bart. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius, having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was a governor of the East India Co. Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service, Arthur's, Conservative, and Unionist (Ambleside).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Horace, 1st Baron Farquhar (whom see).

FARQUHARSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RT. HON. ROBERT FARQUHARSON, s. of Francis Farquharson, of Finzean.

B. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ., and, in medicine, at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. 18—; assist. surgeon Coldstream Guards 1859-68; subsequently medical officer to Rugby School, and assist. physician and lecturer on materia medica at St Mary's Hospital; M.P. W. Aberdeenshire 1880-1906; J.P., D.L. Aberdeenshire. Residences — Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; Megvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Junior United Service.

FARRAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Ethel Kate, d. of Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool; m. 1874, Hon. Sir Charles Frederick Farran, late Chief Justice of Bombay, who died 1898. Residence — Ombersley, Cheltenham.

FARRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Fanny, d. of Samuel Wymark, of Newhaven, Sussex; m. 1854, Sir Richard Farrant, who was knighted 1897 for his services in the capacity of deputy chairman Artizans,' Labourers' and General Dwellings Company, and chairman Rowton Houses, Limited, and who died 1906. Residences—9, Park Square, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Rockhurst, West Hoathly, Sussex.

FARRAR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; D.S.O. 1901.—Sir George Herbert Farrar, s. of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs. B. 1859; m. 1892, Ella Mabel, d. of Dr. Charles Waylen, I.C.S.; ed. at Bedford Modern School; is the chrmn. of the East Rand Proprietary Group of Mines; was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee at Johannesburg 1895; was with three others sentenced to death for high treason, but was subsequently released on payment of 25,000*l.*; served in the war as maj. on the staff of Brabant's Colonial div. (mention in despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); M.L.C. Transvaal, and member of the Inter-Colonial Council; sometime pres. of Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Residences—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg. Clubs — Carlton, White's, Boodle's.

FARREN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1855.—Sir Richard Thomas Farren. B. 1817; m. 1885, Agnes Florence, d. of the Rev. William Edward Downes, R. of Baylham, Suffolk; entered the army 1834, capt. 1845, maj. 1850, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1857, maj.-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. 1880, retired 1883; served with the 47th Reg. in the Crimea 1854-6 (mention in despatches, medal and three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); commanded the Eastern District 1869-70, and the troops in the West Indies 1875-8; col. North Lancs. Reg.; late col. Sussex Reg. Residence — Bealings House, Great Bealings, Woodbridge.

FARRER of ABINGER, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893; Bart. 1883.—Thomas Cecil Farrer, s. of the 1st Baron, by Frances, d. of William Erskine, I.C.S. B. 1859; m. 1st, 1892, Evelyn Mary, d. of the Hon. Thomas Spring-Rice (she died 1898); 2nd, Nov. 1903, Evangeline, youngest d. of Octavius Newry Knox, of Corrig, co. Limerick; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; member roy. canal commn.; has 3rd class Medjidie. The 1st Baron was for nearly forty years assistant sec. and permanent sec. to the Board of Trade. Residence—Abinger Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum, New University, National Liberal.

Heir, his s. Hon. Cecil Claude, b. 1893.

Vide also Iddesleigh, and Mackenzie, and in Part II., Darwin, and Farrer.

FARRER, Katherine, Lady (Peer's widow). — Katherine Euphemia, d. of Hensleigh Wedgwood; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Farrer, who died 1899. Residence—Idlerocks, Stone, Staffs.

FARRER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887. — Sir William James Farrer, s. of the late Thos. Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. B. 1822; m. 1856, Anna Maria, d. of H. F. Shaw-Lefevre (she died 1892); ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxon.; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Berks. Residences—Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks; 18, Upper Brook Street, W.

FARRINGTON, 6th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, s. of Sir William, 5th bt., by Amy Florence, d. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst. B. 1871; m. 1906, Dorothy Maria, d. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Gidleigh, Devon; succeeded his father in 1901; ed. at Haileybury and Cooper's Hill; deputy Conservator Indian Forest Depart. Residence—Khulna, Bengal.

Heir pres., his bro. Alexander, b. 1872; ed. at Haileybury and Peterhouse, Camb.

FARRINGTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Amy Florence, d. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst; m. 1870, Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th bt., who died 1901. Residence—The Moat, Penshurst, Kent.

FARWELL, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Right Hon. Sir George Farwell, s. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of Tettenhall, Staffs, and Totnes, Devon, by Louisa Whitbread, d. of Adm. Sir Frederick T. Michell, K.C.B., of Totnes. B. 1845; m. 1873, Mary Erskine, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens, of Chilgrove, Sussex; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon (1st mods, 2nd greats); B.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; Q.C. 1891, bencher 1895; judge of the High Court (Chancery div.) since 1899; lord justice of appeal 1906; author of "Farwell on Powers"; chrmn. Roy. Comm. on S. African War Stores 1905-6. Residences—15, Southwell Gardens, London, S.W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, 7th Baroness Fauconberg, (Eng.) Creat. 1283; 13th Baroness Conyers (Eng.). Creat. 1509.—Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham, eldest d. and co-heiress of the 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* also 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, as was established by the House of Lords in 1903), by Mary, eldest d. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 1863; succeeded as Baroness Conyers in 1892, and as Baroness Fauconberg in 1903 by the determination of the respective abeyances in her favour by letters patent; m. 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough (whom see). Residences—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.

Heir, her s. Charles Sackville, Lord Worsley, b. 1887.

Vide also Darcy de Knayth, Powis, and Yarborough, and in Part II., Fox, and Pelham.

FAURE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—Hon. Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure, s. of Jacobus Christian Faure, of Vergenorzal, S. Africa. B. at Stellenbosch 1848; m. 1874, Johanna Susanna, d. of John Vander Byl, of Paarl, S. Africa; ed. at South African Coll., Cape Town, where he practises as an attorney and notary; sec. for native affairs 1890-3, colonial sec. 1893-6, sec. for agriculture 1896-8, and 1900-7; col. sec. since 1907. Residence—The Gardens, Cape Town. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

FAWCETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Emily, d. of Evelyn Houghton; m. 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late chief judge of supreme court of Levant, and consul-general at Constantinople, who died 1898. Residence—106, Philbeach Gardens, London, S.W.

FAWKES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1902; K.C.B. 1907.

—Sir Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, son of the late Major Richard Fawkes, of 2, Seymour Street, Portman Square (son of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorks.), by Fanny, d. of A. Paris, of Beech Hill, Middlesex. B. 1846; m. 1875, Juliana, d. of J. W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate School and St. John's Coll. Camb.; entered R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, com. 1880, capt. 1886. rear adm. 1901, vice adm. 1905; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-2; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1900; private sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1897-9 and 1900-2; commanded cruiser squadron 1902-4. commander-in-chief on Australian station 1905-7. Residence—2, Seymour Place, Portman Square, W. Clubs—United Service, Arthur's, Orleans.

FAYRER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896—Sir Joseph Fayrer, M.D., son of Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1st bart., K.C.S.I., by Bethia Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. A. Spens, Bengal army. B. 8 March, 1859; m. 1890, Ella, d. of Col. William A. J. Mayhew, Bengal army; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.C.P. Glasgow 1886; M.B., C.M., St. Andrews, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; is an F.R.C.S E., an F.Z.S., and a Fell. of the Med. Soc.; is lt.-col. Roy. Army Medical corps, and medical officer Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School. The 1st bart. was a distinguished army med. officer. He served throughout the Burmese war and Indian Mutiny; was president of the India Office medical board, and hon. physician to H.M. King Edward VII. and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Belfield, Falmouth. Club—Army and Navy, Prince's.

Heir, his s. Joseph Herbert Spens, b. 1899.

FAYRER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Bethia Mary, eldest d. of Maj.-Gen. A. Spens, Bengal army; m. 1855, Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., K.C.S.I., a distinguished army med. officer, who died 1907. Residence—Belfield, Falmouth.

FEILDEN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir William Leyland Feilden, son of the 2nd bart., by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. James Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife. Born at Feniscowles, 1835; mar. 1860, Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of the late Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1879; was educated at Sandhurst; sometime an officer in the 5th dragoon guards; is a J.P. for Lancashire. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residences — Feniscowles, near Blackburn; Feniscowles House, Scarborough.

Heir, his s. William Henry, b. 1866; m. Evelyn Mary, d. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, Bt.; late maj. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg.; served in Transvaal war (medal and clasps); J.P. Staffs.

Has a s. and heir, William Morton Buller, b. 1893.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa (Peer's dau. and Knt.'s widow).—D. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath. B. 1834; m. 1862, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, and a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residence—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey; 48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

FEILDING, Visct. Vide Denbigh.

FELLOWES, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—Right Hon. Ailwyn Fellowes, s. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, by Hon. Mary Julia, d. of 4th Lord Sondes. B. 1855; m. 1886, Hon. Agatha, d. of 2nd Baron Hylton (b. 1863); ed.

at Eton and Camb.; vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1895-1900; a lord of the treasury 1900-5; president of board of agriculture and fisheries 1905 (res. Dec.); late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.); contested Norfolk Mid. div. 1885; M.P. (C.) Hunts (Ramsey div.) 1887-1906; C A. Hunts. Residence —Honingham Hall, Norwich. Clubs —Carlton, Bachelors'.

FELLOWES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903. — Sir John Fellowes. B. 1843; m. 1883, Jeannie, d. of W. Feetham Miller, Esq., of 66, Cromwell Road, S.W.; served on east coast of Africa in suppressing slave trade 1860-8; attack on Katif forts, Persian Gulf, 1865; commanded *Minotaur* during Egyptian war 1882; 2nd class Medjidie (1889); principal transport officer in Suakin exped. 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; received Roy. Humane Soc. medal for saving life 1863; supt. of Sheerness dockyard 1894-5; 2nd in command of Channel squadron 1897-8; vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1904. Residence —Roestock Hall, St. Albans. Club —United Service.

FENTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—Sir Myles Fenton, s. of Myles Fenton, of Kendal, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garnett. B. 1830; m. 1883, Charlotte Jane, d. of George Oakes, of Dublin, and widow of J. Collins; ed. at Kendal. Has been successively sec. East Lancashire rly., assist. manager Lancashire and Yorkshire rly., general manager Metropolitan rly., and general manager South Eastern rly. 1880-96, since when he has been consulting director; is lieut.-col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps; J.P. Surrey; has the Legion of Honour, and order of Leopold of Belgium. Residence—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FERGUSON, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Jabez Edward Johnson-Ferguson, s. of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, Lancashire, by Mary, d. of John Johnson, of Manchester. B. 1849; m. 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, d. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. privately and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872 (32nd Wrangler); M.A. 1875; called to the bar 1875, but does not practise; M.P. Loughborough div. Leicestershire 1885-6 and 1892-1900; J.P. Lancs., Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire; assumed additional name of Ferguson by roy. lic. 1881. Residences—Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55, Cadogan Square, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

Heir, his s. Edward Alexander James, b. 1875; m. 1902, Elsie Dorothea, d. of Sir Charles B. B. MacLaren, Bt., K.C., M P., of Bodnant, co. Denbigh; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. Lanarkshire and Dumfriesshire.

Has a son and heir, Neil Edward, b. 1905.

FERGUSSON, 7th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1703. — Sir Charles Fergusson, son of the 6th bart., by Lady Edith Christian, 2nd d. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie (she died 1871). B. 1865; m. 1901, Lady Alice Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entered the Army 1883; is col. and brig.-gen. on Irish staff; late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. Grenadier guards; served with Egyptian army 1896-1903; in Soudan campaign 1896-1899 (severely wounded at Rosaires); brevets of maj., lieut.-col., and col. 1900; D.S.O. 1895; Medjidieh 2nd class 1903; M.V.O. 1906; was adj.-gen. Egyptian army 1901-3; J.P. for Ayrshire. The 6th bart. was governor of South Australia, 1868-73; governor of New Zealand 1873-5; governor of Bombay 1880-5; under-sec. for Foreign Affairs 1886-91; Postmaster-Gen. 1891-2. Residences —30, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.; Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs—Carlton, Guards'.

Heir, his son James, b. 1901.

FERGUSSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Isabella Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Thomas Twysden, Rector of Charlton, Devon, and widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., a distinguished statesman, who was killed during the earthquake at Jamaica 1907. Residence—99, Eaton Square, S.W.

FERGUSSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir James Ranken Fergusson, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire. Born at Edinburgh 1835; mar. 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes, elder dau. of Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell House, Northfleet, Kent (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1878); 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, youngest dau. of the late J. Price Simpson, Esq., succeeded his father in 1877; educated at King's College, London, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; D.L. and J.P. Peeblesshire. The 1st bart. a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Heir, his s. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, b. 1865; m. 1890, Beatrice Stanley, d. of Prof. the Rt. Hon. F. Max Muller, P.C. (she died 1902); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1904; assumed 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; J.P. Kent; high sheriff 1906.

FERMOR-HESKETH. Vide Hesketh.

FERMOY, 2nd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1856.—Edward Fitz-Edmund Burke Roche, eldest son of the 1st Baron, by Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex. Born 1850; mar. 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Guillamore (she was born 1855); succeeded his father in 1874. The 1st peer (only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan), who was for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone, was gazetted a peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856. Is descended from the 3rd son of David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edward IV. and Henry VII. Residences—Trabolgan, near Cloyne; Kilshannic, near Rathcormac, Ireland.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. James Boothby Burke, b. 1851; m. 1880, Frances, d. of J. Work, of New York (who obtained a decree of divorce in U.S.A. 1890); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; M.P. East Kerry 1896-1900.

Vide also in Part II., Hoch Berg, Leader, McLean, and Roche.

FERRERS, 10th Earl (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—Sewallis Edward Shirley, son of the 9th earl, by Lady Augusta Annabella, d. of the 4th Marq. of Donegall. B. 1847; m 1885, Lady Ina Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (she died in 1907); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; D.L., J.P. Leicester and Staffs.; J.P. Derbyshire; patron of 1 living; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; P.G.M. of Freemasons Leicestershire and Rutland. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seat—Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

Heir pres., his cousin Walter Knight, son of the Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D. (only son of the Bishop of Sodor and Man), by Philippa Frances Emilia, d. of Samuel Knight, of Im-

pington Hall, Cambs.; b. 1864; m. 1890, Jeanie, d. of Robert Moon; ed. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1888.

Vide also Newdigate, K.C.B., and Palmer.

FERRERS, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Augusta Annabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Marquess of Donegall. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers (he died 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, late capt. 78th Highlanders. Residence—51, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

FESTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Selina Eleanor Mary, dau. of Leycester William Carbonell; m. 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Wogan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who died 1886; 2nd, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, late R.A., who died 1904. Residence—Kingslea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FETHERSTON, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—Rev. Sir George Ralph Fetherston, eldest son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Sarah, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford. Born 8th April, 1852; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Brighton Coll. and Theolog. Coll., Salisbury; J.P. co. Longford; high sheriff 1897; ordained 1880; priest 1883; vicar of Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset; fellow and vice-pres. of Guild of Church Musicians, London; fellow and vice-pres. of Victoria Coll. of Music; has Diamond Jubilee medal; a composer of church and other music, and author of several books. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Seat—Ardagh House, co. Longford. Residence—Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth.

Heir pres., his uncle Henry Ernest William Fetherstonhaugh - Whitney, born 1847; mar. 1st, 1876, Jeannie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Colamber Manor, Edgeworthstown; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly 60th Rifles, late capt. and hon. maj. 7th batt. King's roy. rifles; D.L., J.P. Westmeath, high sheriff 1887.

FEVERSHAM, 1st Earl of. Creat. 1868; Visct. Helmsley, 1868; Baron Feversham, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.).—William Ernest Duncombe, son of the 2nd baron by 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway. Born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, bart.; succeeded his father in the barony 1867; appointed capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd North Riding rifle volunteers, 1860; M.P. East Retford 1852-7, and for Yorks (North Riding) 1859-67; Pres. Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1891; D.L. and C.C. North Riding; is patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, from whose family descended the Duncombes of Duncombe Park, who were progenitors of the present peer. Residences — 87, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York.

Heir, his grandson Charles William Reginald, Visct. Helmsley, b. 1879; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville (b. 1884), d. of 5th Earl of Warwick; maj. Yorkshire hussars I.Y.; assist. sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1902-5; M.P. Thirsk and Malton since 1906.

His lordship has a son and heir, the Hon. Charles William Slingsby, born 1906.

Vide also Eldon, Graham, 4th bart., Grimthorpe, Helmsley, Leinster, and Vincent, and in Part II., Baring, Beckett, Duncombe, and FitzRoy.

FFOLKES, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir William Hovell Browne ffolkes, eldest son of the late Martin William Browne ffolkes, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the

2nd dau. of the late General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B. Born at Congham Lodge, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1847; mar. 1875, Emily Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Elwes, Esq., of Congham House, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; educated at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; M.P. King's Lynn 1880-5; contested N.W. Norfolk 1900; late capt. and hon. major 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A.; D.L., J.P., chairman C.C. Norfolk, high sheriff 1876; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, West div.; memb. roy. commn. on protection of coasts of Utd. Kgdm. against erosion 1906. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat —Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Henry Edward, s. of the 2nd bt., b. 1823; m. 1860, Sophia Louisa, d. of Rev. Edward Brown Everard, rector of Burnham, Thorpe; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1848; is rector of Hillington, and R.D. Lynn.

FFRENCH, 6th BARON. Creat. 1798; Bart. 1779 (Irel.).—CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, son of the 5th baron, by Catherine Mary Anne, d. of John O'Shaughnessy. B. 1868; m. 1892, May, d. of M. J. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, Swords, D.L.; succeeded his father 1893. Residence — Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Wellington, Rand (Johannesburg).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Martin Valentine, b. 1872; late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., ffrench.

FFRENCH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — CATHERINE MARY ANNE, d. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, co. Roscommon; m. 1862, the 5th Baron ffrench, who died 1893. Residence — St. Joseph's, 29, Ailesbury Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

FIFE, 1st DUKE of. Creat. 1889, and with special remainder 1900; Marq. of Macduff 1889; Earl of Fife 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); 6th Earl Fife of Irel. 1759; Baron Skene 1857; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735; Privy Councillor 1880; K.T. 1881; G.C.V.O. 1901.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE DUFF, only son of the 5th Earl, by Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth Hay, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll. B. 1849; m. 1889, H.R.H. the Princess Royal (see the Royal Family), and was raised to the dukedom on his marriage; succeeded his father in the Earldom 1879; ed. at Eton; M.P. Elgin and Nairn 1874-9; capt. the honourable corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1880-1; invested the King of Saxony with the order of the Garter 1882; member of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882; lord-lieut. co. London; lord-lieut. Elgin 1872-1902; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; late vice-pres. British South Africa Co. Is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. On the mother's side, his Grace is descended from Elizabeth FitzClarence, d. of H.M. William IV. and Mrs. Jordan, who married the 16th Earl of Erroll. Residences—15, Portman Sq., London, W.; Montcoffer House, Banff., N.B.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.

Has issue—

1. H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise (assigned titles of Highness and Princess 1905).

2. H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. 1893 (assigned titles of Highness and Princess 1905).

HEIR PRES., under special remainder (to the Dukedom of Fife 1900), his d. H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, b. 1891.

Vide also Brooke, bt., Cooper, and Townshend (Marq.), and in Part II., Duff and Wilson.

FIFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR AUBONE (GEORGE) FIFE, s. of William Henry Fife,

of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and grandson of Sir John Fife, of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. B. 1846; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1890; entered the army 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1886, hon. col. retired 1887; served on Canadian Frontier 1866, Afghan war 1879, and Burmese war 1886; adjutant and clerk of the cheque hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1891-1900, standard bearer since 1900; late col. comdg. Montgomeryshire yeo. cav.; brigade-maj. Portsmouth vol. brigade 1887-92; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—St. James's Palace, London, S.W.; 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.

FILDES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Luke Fildes, s. of James Fildes, of Chester. B. 1844; m. 1874, Fanny, d. of William Woods, of Warrington; ed. privately and at South Kensington art schools and Royal Academy; exhibited first in R.A. 1872; A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1887. Residence—11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Holland House, Kingsgate, Thanet. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

FILMER, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, s. of Sir Edmund, 9th bt., by Mary Georgiana Caroline, eld. d. of Lord Arthur Marcus Hill, 3rd s. of 2nd Marquis of Downshire, who in 1880 succeeded his brother as 3rd Baron Sandys. B. 1878; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. Grenadier guards; lieut. N. Devon I.Y.; served in Soudan 1898 (Khedive's medal and English medal and clasp) and Transvaal war 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps); J.P. Kent; contested N.W. Durham (U.) 1906. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Seat—East Sutton Park, Maidstone, Kent. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Guards', Bachelors'.

Heir, unknown.

FINCASTLE, Visct. Vide Dunmore.

FINDLATER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Park, and grand-dau. of Mungo Park, the great African traveller; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Huffington Findlater, formerly M.P. co. Monaghan, who died 1906. Residence—Fernside, Killiney, co. Dublin.

FINDLAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of Pryse Jacob, of Bridgend; mar. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, late General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. Residence—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

FINGALL, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1892.—Arthur James Plunkett, son of the 10th earl, by Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio. Born at Rome 1859; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq., of Danesfield, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1881; maj. 5th bn. Connaught rangers (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; D.L. co. Meath; sheriff 1881; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. Clubs—Brooks', Orleans.

Heir, his s. Oliver James Horace, Lord Killeen, b. 1896.

Vide also Plunkett, G.C.M.G., and in Part II., Gradwell, Murphy, Plunkett, and Riddell.

FINLAY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1895.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, s. of

William Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, F.R.C.P., by Ann, d. of Robert Bannatyne, of the Fishery Office, Leith. B. 1842; m. 1874, Mary, d. of Cosmo Innes, of Edinburgh, advocate, one of the principal clerks of session; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.D. 1863, but left medicine for law, and was called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; K.C. 1882; Bencher of his Inn 1884; treasurer 1902; solicitor-gen. 1895-1900, attorney-gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Inverness district (L.U.) 1885-92 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and 1895-1906; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1902; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, of Edinburgh, and of St. Andrew's Univs.; created G.C.M.G. in connection with the Hague Tribunal on Venezuelan question; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residences—31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Newton, Nairn, N.B. Clubs—Brooks' and Garrick.

FIRBANK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, s. of late Joseph Firbank, D.L., J.P., sometime sheriff of Monmouthshire, by Sarah, widow of John Fryatt, of Melton Mowbray. B. 1850; m. 1883, Harriette, d. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron and Kellistown, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; M.P. East Hull (C.) 1895-1906; contested Shoreditch, Haggerston div. 1892; major engineer and railway vol. staff corps; director Union Assurance Society, Newport (Mon.) Gas Works, and Wembley Tower Co.; D.L., J.P. Monmouth, sheriff 1891; J.P. Kent. Residences—St. Julian's, Newport, Mon.; The Coopers, Chislehurst, Kent; Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional, White's.

FIRTH, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Charles Henry Firth, fourth son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Flush, Heckmondwike, where the family has for several generations been established as merchants, by Sarah, d. of James Firth, Esq., J.P., of Heckmondwike and London. Born 1836; mar. 1862, Ada, eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., of Gomersal, Yorkshire (she died 1869); is a deputy-lieut. for the West Riding of York, and was lieut.-col. of the administrative batt. of artillery volunteers, of which he has been an energetic promoter since 1857; pres. Fire Brigade Assn., and for some years chief inspector of fires and fire brigades; was knighted by patent; D.L. Yorks. Residences—Flush, Heckmondwike, Yorks; The Choristry, Arthington, nr. Leeds.

FISCHER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah, d. of Peter Sawyer, of Blenheim, Chatham, Canada; m. 1878, Sir Henry Charles Fischer, for many years controller of the Telegraph department previously to his retirement in 1898, and who died 1905. Residence—Appletreewick, Bickley, Kent.

FISHER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; Order of Merit 1905; K.C.B. 1894; C.B. 1882.—Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, s. of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, by Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of Bond Street, and grand-dau. of Alderman Boydell, of London. B. 1841; m. 1866, Katharine, d. of Rev. T. Delves-Broughton (has grand star of order of Chefekat; entered R.N. 1854; commander 1869; capt. 1874; rear-adm. 1890; vice-adm. 1896; adm. 1901; served in the Baltic during Crimean war (medal); in the China war 1859-60 (medal and two clasps); pres. of committee for revising "Gunnery Manual" 1879; commanded H.M.S. "Inflexible" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-90; director naval ordnance 1886-91; adm.-supt. Portsmouth dockyard 1891-2; a lord of the admiralty and controller of the navy 1892-7, com.-in-ch. of the North America and West Indies Squadron 1897-9, and Mediterranean Squadron 1899-1902; a lord of the admiralty 1902-3; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1903-4; 1st sea lord of the admiralty since

1904; first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King since 1904; Admiral of the Fleet Dec. 1905; member of the committee to advise as to the creation of a War Office Board 1903; was one of the British representatives at the Peace Conference at the Hague 1899; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh and of the Legion of Honour. Residence—16, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Marlborough, Grillions.

FISHER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Walter Newton Fisher, s. of the late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. 1844; m. 1st, Lydia, d. of the late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead (she died 1894); 2nd, 1897, Kate, d. of the late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; ed. privately and at King Edward's School; is a chartered accountant; pres. of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1901–2, and member of council since granting of royal charter in 1880; vice-president and governor of Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association; hon. sec. Bishopric of Birmingham (founded 1905); hon. sec. for 27 years to Hospital Sunday Fund; chrmn. Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Edgbaston; chrmn. Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls, and League of Church Voters; chrmn. finance committee Bishop of Birmingham's Fund; hon. sec. New General Hospital (opened at a cost of over 230,000*l.*, and free from debt, by H.R.H. Princess Christian for the late Queen Victoria); memb. of the House of Laymen; gov. Birmingham Univ.; chairman local board of Commercial Union Assoc. Co.; F.C.A., F.S.S.; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire. Residence — Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union, Conservative, Constitutional.

FISHER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

FISON, 1st. Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — Sir Frederick (William) Fison, s. of the late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley-on-Wharfedale, by Fanny, d. of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme. B. 1847; m. 1872, Isabel, d. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; chrmn. of William Fison & Co. Ltd., of Greenholme and London; a fellow of the Chemical Soc. and a director of Great Northern Rly. and Cheshire lines; M.P. for Doncaster div. of south part of W. Riding, Yorks, 1895-1906; D.L., J.P. W. Riding, Yorks. Residence—64, Pont St., London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, United University.

Heir, his s. Francis Geoffrey, b. 1873.

FITCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).— Emma d. of Joseph Barber Wilks, treas. East India Co.; m. 1856, Sir Joshua Girling Fitch, formerly inspector of schools and training colleges, who died 1903. Residence —54, Abingdon Court, Kensington, London, W.

FITHIAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Edward William Fithian, s. of the late William Fithian. B. 1845; m. 1870, Mary, d. of James T. Ranton; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch., Owen's Coll., and King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; sec. of the Assn. of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; was sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and one of the secs. of the roy. commn. on tonnage; delegate from the Assn. of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire at Montreal, Canada, 1903; member of Board of Trade departmental committee on bankruptcy law amendment 1906; received in July, 1903, the French decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and Franc Residences —

Parliament Mansions, Victoria St., London, S.W.; Forest Lodge, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. Club—National Liberal.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1901.—Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, 2nd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., &c. (who died 1904), by his wife Louisa (Mrs. Fitz-George, she died 1890), d. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sofia Jane, d. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull; entered R.N. 1859; lieut. 1866; commander 1872; capt. 1881 (retired 1893); rear-adm. 1896; was equerry-in-waiting to the late Duke of Cambridge, and dep. ranger of Richmond Park. Residence — 12, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Marlborough, Carlton.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Sir Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge, 3rd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., &c. (who died 1904), by his wife Louisa (Mrs. Fitz-George, she died 1890), d. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1847; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered rifle brigade 1864; became capt. 1877; joined 11th hussars 1870; major 1881; lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to com.-in-chief in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870-75; orderly officer to H.R.H. the (then) Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875-6; sec. to horse commn. 1882; extra A.D.C. to gen. officer commdg. at Aldershot 1883-5; private sec. to com.-in-chief (F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886-96; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—6, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, United Service.

FITZ-GERALD, Lady (Peer's widow).—Jane Matilda Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell. B. 1838; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Baron Fitzgerald, LL.D., a lord of appeal in ordinary, with the dignity of a baron for life, who died 1889. Residence—20, Adelaide Crescent, Hove.

Vide also in Part II., Fitzgerald, Gunnis, and Streatfeild.

FITZ-GERALD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887. — Sir Charles John Oswald Fitz-Gerald, s. of General James Fitz-Gerald, of Kildare House, Tyndall Park, Clifton, by Janet, d. of Gen. Wight, of the Indian Army. B. in India 1840; m. 1st, 1874, Edith, 3rd d. of Joseph Bray, of Pyrgo Park, Essex (she died 1881); 2nd, 1882, Lady Alice, eldest d. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; ed. at Edinb. Academy; is col. in Indian Army (first commission dated 1857); served in Indian Mutiny, Afghan war, 1880 (commdg. 3rd H.I.E.C. cavalry; recd. thanks of Govt. of India and commdr.-in-chief); Burma campaign 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches; C.B.); attended Imprl. Durbar 1877 (medal of H.I.M. the Queen Empress 1882; asst. polit. A.D.C. to, and received thanks of, Marquis of Hartington when Sec. of State for India 1882; officer in charge of Hyderabad Court, Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 (thanks from Govt. of India as "pre-eminently deserving of notice"; certificate and medal); J.P. Sussex. Residence—Dunmore, Eastbourne. Clubs — United Service; Sussex (Eastbourne).

FITZGERALD and VESEY, Baronies (Irel.), and Fitzgerald (Utd. Kgdm.). Extinct 1843 and 1860, with 1st and 3rd barons.

Vide in Part II., Fitzgerald and Stannus.

FITZGERALD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Edward

FITZGERALD, 2nd s. of Mr. Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtsmourane, Iveleary, co. Cork, farmer, by Elizabeth, d. of John Corcoran, of Clasharedane, co. Cork, farmer. B. 1846; m. 1872, (Johannah) Anne, d. of Mr. John O'Donoghue, of Cork; alderman of the city of Cork, and lord mayor 1901, 1902, and 1903; J.P. Cork; sheriff 1890; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—The Beach, Queenstown, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. John Joseph, b. 1876.

FITZ-GERALD, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR GEORGE CUMMING FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd bart., by Emilia Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. William Veale, of Trevayler, Cornwall. B. 1823; m. 1st, 1883, Georgiana, d. of Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent (she died 1886); 2nd, 1888, Ellen Creagh, d. of Crofton Hamilton Fitzgerald; succeeded his bro. in 1893; formerly in 3rd dragoon guards. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Residences—Killibegs House, Prosperous, Naas; Trevayler, Penzance, Cornwall.

HEIR, none.

FITZ-GERALD, CLARA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CLARA EMMA, d. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield; m. 1st, 1881, Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald, 4th bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1894, William Walter Augustine, s. of Field Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B. Residences—Carrigoran, Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare; 26, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

FITZGERALD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR GERALD FITZGERALD, son of the late Francis FitzGerald, Esq., of Galway, by Elenor, dau. of John Joyes, Esq. B. 1833; m. 1881, Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, d. of 1st Baron Houghton and sister of 1st Earl of Crewe (b. 1852, died 1902); entered War Office 1856; selected 1863 to proceed to India as assist. commnr. for reorganizing Indian accounts; dep. controller-gen. of mil. expenditure 1864-6; accountant-gen. Madras 1871 and British Burmah 1872; deputy controller-gen. of India 1872; allowed to accept temporary service under Egyptian Govt. as director-gen. of public accounts 1876-85; accountant-gen. of the navy 1885-96, when he retired; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, Egyptian medal, and bronze star; J.P. Middlesex and London. Residence — 18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Arthur's.

FITZGERALD, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—Believed to be extinct, the 10th bart., Sir Gerald Dalton-Fitzgerald, having d. *s.p.* in 1894, and the title as yet not having been claimed. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause.

FITZGERALD, LADY DALTON- (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES GEORGIANA, 2nd d. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester; m. 1861, Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th bart., who died 1894 (see above). Residence—St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZGERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZ-GERALD, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, 3rd bart., by Emma Louisa Maunsell, d. of Henry White, of New Ross and Golden Hills, Tipperary. B. 1853; m. 1872, Constance, d. of Capt. William Augustine Hyder, 10th hussars; succeeded his father 1864. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitzgerald in lieu of his patronymic, Uniacke. Residence—

HEIR, his son Capel Gerald William, born 1872.

FITZ-GERALD, DOWAGER LADY JUDKIN- (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA LOUISA MAUNSELL, d of Henry White, of New Ross and Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, M.

1845, Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart., who died 1864. Residence—Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD (the 20th "Knight of Kerry"), s. of Sir Peter, 1st bart., by Julia, d. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, of Farrinikilla House, co. Kerry. B. 1844; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of H. L. Bischoffsheim; succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Harrow; capt. rifle brigade 1875, retired 1881; served with distinction through the Ashantee war of 1873-4, and was present at the capture of Coomassie; is 20th Knight of Kerry, and extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; J.P. Cos Kerry, Carlow, Cambridge, and Suffolk. Residences —Valencia Island, and Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry; The Severals, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son John Peter Gerald Maurice, b. 1884; ed. at Harrow; lieut. roy. horse guards.

FITZGERALD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR ROBERT UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, s. of Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, of Cork-Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, by Frances Matilda, d. of Rev. R. Austen, of Hadwell, co. Cork, sometime rector of Midleton, co. Cork. B. 1839; m. 1867, Jane Emily, d. of Gen. Sir William Codrington, G.C.B.; ed. at Westminster and Trinity Hall, Camb. (rowed in the eight); M.A. 1863; contested Youghal 1874; M.P. Cambridge 1885-1906; D.L., J.P. co. Cork; sometime member Cork Marine Board; hon. col. 9th batt. rifle corps. Residences — Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork; 35, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

FITZGERALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1901. —SIR THOMAS NAGHTEN FITZGERALD. B. in Ireland 1838; L.R.C.S. Irel. 1857; F.R.C.S. 1884; is senior surg. Melbourne Hosp., and consulting surg. St. Vincent Hosp., Melbourne; Pres. Victoria Medical Soc. 1883 and 1899; late Pres. Inter-colonial Medical Congress of Australasia; author of papers on "Cleft Palate," "Fractured Patella," "Club Foot," "Drilling in Bone Inflammations," and other surgical subjects. Residence—Rostella, Londsdale Street, Melbourne.

FITZGERALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR (WILLIAM) GERALD SEYMOUR VESEY FITZGERALD. s. of the Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I., by Maria Tryphena, d. of Edward J. Seymour. B. 1841; m. 1862, Jane Margaret Matilda, d. of Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd bt. (she died 1901); ed. at Harrow and Oriel Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865; private sec. to gov. of Bombay 1867-72; political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India 1874-1901; J.P. for Sussex. Club—Carlton.

FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the Rev. Edw. Loftus Fitzgerald: m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Arnott, 1st bt., who died 1898; assumed the additional name of Fitzgerald by royal licence 1902. Residence—Woodlands, co. Cork.

FITZGIBBON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.) Appointed 1900; (Irel.) 1879.—RIGHT HON. GERALD FITZGIBBON, s. of Gerald FitzGibbon, formerly Master in Chancery. B. 1837; m. 1864, Margaret Ann. d. of the Hon. Baron Fitz-Gerald; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar 1858, Berkeley gold medal, senior moderator and gold medal for classics, and junior moderator and silver medal for history, literature, and law); B.A. 1859; hon. LL.D. 1895; called to the Bar (Irel.) 1860, (Lincoln's Inn) 1861, Bencher (King's Inns) 1877, Bencher (Lincoln's Inn) 1901; Q.C. 1872; law adviser, Dublin Castle, 1876-7, solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1877-8;

Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland since 1878; late judicial commr. under "Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885," and commr. of national education in Ireland, 1884-96; chrmn. Trin. Coll., Dublin, estates commn. 1904; Chancellor Arch-diocese of Dublin since 1896. Residences — 10, Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin. Clubs —Garrick, Dublin Univ.

FITZHARDINGE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861. — CHARLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE, s. of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, the d. of the 4th Duke of Richmond. B. 1830; m. 1856, Louisa Elizabeth, only d. of Henry Lindow-Lindow (she died 1902); succeeded his brother 1896; M.P. Gloucestershire 1862-5; D.L. Sussex and Gloucestershire. The 1st baron, who was many years M.P. for Gloucester, a distinguished naval officer, and several times a lord of the admiralty, was an unsuccessful claimant for the barony of Berkeley, by tenure of Berkeley Castle, and was made a peer immediately afterwards. The 2nd Baron claimed the earldom of Berkeley as representative by legitimate descent of the 5th earl through issue of an alleged marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1785, prior to an admittedly regular marriage in 1796. This marriage was held not to have been proved by the Committee of Privileges in 1811, and a decision adverse to the claim was again given in 1891, when the title to the earldom was confirmed to the 9th Earl Berkeley as descendant of the 4th earl, male issue of the 5th earl born subsequently to the marriage in 1796 having failed. Residences —Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR, none.
Vide also Gifford.

FITZ-HERBERT, 6th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZ-HERBERT, s. of Sir Richard, 5th bt., by Mary Anne, d. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; late lieut. 8th hussars, formerly capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; master N. Cornwall Hounds since 1905; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bt., recorder of Derby, was elder bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Residence—St. Breward, Bodmin. Seat — Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, b. 1874; m. 1899, Lady Norah Maitland, d. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale.

FITZ-HERBERT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, d. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire; m. 1871, Rev. Sir Richard Fitz-Herbert, 5th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

FITZMAURICE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — EDMOND GEORGE PETTY FITZMAURICE, 2nd s. of Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., by Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, in her own right Baroness Nairne, eldest d. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith. B. 1846; m. 1889, Caroline, d. of William John Fitz-Gerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. (marriage annulled 1894); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholarship, prize for English essay and 1st class classics) 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; M.P. Calne 1868-85; contested Deptford 1892, North Wilts (G.L.) 1895; M.P. Cricklade div. 1898-1905; priv. sec. to Mr. Lowe (Home Sec.); H.M.'s commnr. on the European commn. for the organization of European Turkey 1880; plenipo. at the Danube conference 1883; parliamentary under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1883-5; boundary commnr. under Local Govt. Act 1886; under-sec. for foreign affairs since Dec. 1905; plenipo. on African Sleeping Sickness confce. 1907-8; late chrmn. Wilts C.C. and Qu. Ses.; author of "The Life of

William, Earl of Shelburne," of "Sir William Petty, the political economist," and other works. Residence — Leigh House, Bradfer, Wilts. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, none.

FITZMAYER. LADY (Knt's widow).—LUCY, d. of C. K. Sivewright, of Edinburgh; m. 1863, as his 2nd wife, General Sir James William Fitzmayer, R.A., who served with distinction in the Crimea, being actively engaged at the battle of the Alma, at Inkerman, and at Balaclava, and held several high commands both at home and in India, and who died 1895. Residence—Lower Weston, Ross, Hereford.

FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, s. of late John Fitzpatrick, by Mary, d. of —— Conally. B. 1853; m. Corinne, d. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, formerly lieut.-gov. of Quebec; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Canadian bar 1876; crown prosecutor Quebec city and district 1879; member provincial legislature for co. of Quebec 1890-6; and of Dominion Parliament for co. of Quebec since 1896; solicitor-gen. in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's govt. 1896-1901. Residence—3, St. Genevieve Avenue, Quebec. Clubs—Union, Garrison (Quebec), St. James' (Montreal), Rideau (Ottawa), National (Toronto).

FITZPATRICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1890; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR DENNIS FITZPATRICK, s. of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D. of Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1862, Mary, d. of Col. Buller, 94th reg.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; entered B.C.S. 1859; Sec. Legislative Department Calcutta 1877-85; subsequently chief commr. of Assam, and British resident at the court of the Nizam of Hyderabad, chief commnr. of the Central Provinces, resident in Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1892-7; member of Council of India since 1897. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

FITZPATRICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JAMES) PERCY FITZPATRICK, s. of James Coleman Fitzpatrick, of Clonmel, Ireland, judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony. B. at the Cape 1862; m. Elizabeth Lillian, d. of John Cubitt, of Pretoria; ed. at Downside Coll. England; was sec. of the Transvaal Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly afterwards remitted), a fine of 2000*l*., and three years' banishment; pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902-3; member of the Legislative Council of the Transvaal; author of "Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen," "The Outspan," "The Transvaal from Within," &c. Residences—Hohenheim, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony. Club—Rand (Johannesburg).

FITZWILLIAM, 7th EARL. Creat. 1716; Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.) D.S.O. 1901.—WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of William, Visct. Milton, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Laura Theresa, d. of Lord Charles Beauclerk. B. in Canada 1872; m. 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1877); succeeded his grandfather 1902; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; maj. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); late A.D.C. to the Marq. of Lansdowne; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Wakefield from 1895 until he succeeded to the peerage; J.P. co. Wicklow and Yorks., W.R.; C.C. co. Wicklow; member of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 20 livings. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd earl received a royal licence 1856 for himself and issue, to continue the

use of the name Wentworth before Fitz-William, as it had been previously assumed. Residences — 4, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. Clubs — Bachelors', Pratt's, Turf, Brooks', Yorkshire, Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. William Henry, b. 1840; m. 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (b. 1846; lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Edinburgh 1874-7); ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. and hon. maj. 1st West York yeo. cav.; M.P. Wicklow 1868-74; for the southern division of the West Riding of Yorks. 1880-5; and for the Doncaster div. 1888-92; is a steward of the Jockey Club; D.L. Wicklow.

Vide also Bridgeman, and Portman, and in Part II., Boscawen, Bourke, Douglas, Fitzwilliam, and Smith.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS FITZ-WYGRAM, son of Gen. Sir Frederick, the 4th bart., by Angela, d. of T. Nugent Vaughan and Frances Viscountess Forbes. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1904; 2nd lieut. Scots guards. The 1st bt. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd bart. took the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram by royal licence in 1832. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Henry Hampden WIGRAM (grandson of 5th son of 1st bt.), b. 1858; m. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, d. of the late G. Moore Liddell; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late maj. Scots guards; served in Suakin exped. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star).

FITZ-WYGRAM, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANGELA, d. of Thomas Nugent Vanghan, by Frances Mary Viscountess Forbes; m. 1882, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Wellington John Fitz-Wygram, 4th bt., M.P. South Hants 1884-1900, sometime inspector gen. of cavalry, who died December 9th, 1904. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

FLANNERY, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — SIR JAMES FORTESCUE FLANNERY, s. of Capt. John Flannery, by Elizabeth, d. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, Scotland. B. 1851; m. 1882, Edith, d. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Ealing; ed. at Liverpool School of Science; is an engineer, memb. of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay & Co., consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam; examiner in engineering to the City of London College; late inspecting engineer under the chief constructor of the navy; Admiralty commr. to the dockyard committee for settling labour disputes in the engineering trades 1895; past pres. Institution of Marine Engineers; M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks W.R. (L.U.) 1895-1906; contested Cardiff 1906; director London and South-Western Bank; J.P. London, Essex, Surrey, and Kent; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London. Residences —Wethersfield Manor, Essex. Clubs —Reform, Savage.

HEIR, his son Harold Fortescue, b. 1883.

FLEMING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, son of the 7th bart., by Mary, d. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian navy. Born 1855; m. 1895, Jeanette, d. of the late R. Frazer, of New Zealand; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Christ's Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William, b. 1861; m. 1885, Martha, d. of the late John Kelland, of Cruwys, Morchard, Devon.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR FRANCIS FLEMING, s. of James Fleming, Q.C., by Julia Matilda, d. of Major John Canning, and niece of Francis Canning, of Foxcote.

B. 1842; mar. 1892, Constance Mary, d. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D., and the Hon. Mrs. Kavanagh; ed. at Downside Coll. Bath; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; crown solicitor Mauritius 1869; district magistrate 1872; district judge Jamaica 1876; att.-gen. Barbadoes 1878; priv. sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan, when administering the government of the Cape 1880; puisne judge British Guiana 1882; Queen's advocate Ceylon 1883; colonial sec. Mauritius 1887, Hongkong 1889; gov. and com.-in-ch. Sierra Leone 1892-5; Governor of the Leeward Islands 1895-1901. Residence—9, Sydney Place, South Kensington, London, S.W. Club—Oriental.

FLEMING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir James Fleming, s. of John Fleming, of Rutherglen, N.B. B. 1831; m. 1871, Mary, dau. of James Smellie, of Dundee (she died 18—); ed. at Rutherglen Parish School and St. James's School, Glasgow; is a pottery manufacturer in Glasgow and Staffs.; chrmn. Haldane Education Trust, and Dental Hosp. Glasgow; pres. Glasgow Liberal Club, and hon. pres. St. Rollox Liberal Assoc.; chrmn. Glasgow School of Art since 1885; J.P. Lanarkshire, and co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Woodburn, Glasgow. Clubs—National Liberal, Liberal (Edinburgh), New, Liberal (Glasgow).

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1877.—Sir Sandford Fleming, s. of Andrew Greig Fleming, of Kirkaldy, N.B. B. 1827; m. 1855, Ann Jean, d. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterborough; went out to Canada 1845, where he has been engaged in extensive practice as chief engineer of railway and other public works; engineer-in-chief of Canadian Govt. Rlys. 1863-80, and directed as such surveys for Newfoundland Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Rly.; delegate of Canada to Colonial Conference in London 1887, and at Ottawa 1894; went on special mission concerning Pacific cable to Australian, Hawaiian, and home Govts. 1893-4; Chancellor Queen's Univ. since 1880; hon. LL.D., St. Andrew's (Scot.) and Columbia (N. York); pres. Roy. Soc. Canada 1888-9; M.I.C.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; director Hudson's Bay and Canadian Pacific Rly. Cos.; hon. member of numerous colonial and foreign learned societies; author of "England and Canada," "The New Time Reckoning," and numerous papers on State-owned Cables for the Empire, and many other writings and scientific papers. Residences — Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLEMING, Lady (Knight's widow).—Fanny Maria, dau. of William Seccombe, M.D., of Tasmania; mar. 1872, as his second wife, Sir Valentine Fleming, sometime chief justice of Tasmania, who died 1884. Residence—

FLETCHER, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782; Privy Councillor 1901; C.B. (Civ.) 1900.—Right Hon. Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, son of the 3rd bart., by the d. of Geo. Browne. B. 1835; m. 1859, Agnes, d. of Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1855; cornet Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; capt. 6th Surrey R.V. 1859, major 1860; late commanding Sussex and Kent Vol. Infantry Brigade; col., late lieut.-col. commanding 2nd vol. batt. roy. Sussex regt.; M.P. Horsham 1880-5, and Mid-Sussex since 1885; groom in waiting 1885-6; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex, J.P. Surrey and Bucks; assumed the additional surname and arms of Aubrey by royal licence 1903 on succession under will of Sir John Aubrey, bart. (extinct), who died 1826. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to

1784. Residences — Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex; Dorton House, Thame; 1, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W. Seat—Llantrithyd, Glamorgan; Wreay Hall, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lancelot, born 1846; mar. 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella, dau. of John Howell, Esq., of South Hampstead (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Canon Nugent Wade; is a solicitor.

FLOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1877. — SIR FREDERICK RICHARD SOLLY-FLOOD, s. of the late Frederick Solly-Flood, of Slaney Lodge, Kyle, Wexford. B. 1829; m. 1863, Constance Eliza, dau. of the late William Edward Frere, C.M.G., of Bitton, Somerset; entered army 1849; capt. 1860, major 1860, lt.-col. 1870, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1885, ret. 1891; served in 53rd regt. on N.W. frontier of India 1851-52; in Indian Mutiny 1857-59 (severely wounded, mentioned twice in despatches, medal and clasp); on personal staff of Lord Sandhurst when commdr.-in-chief in India 1858-70; transferred to 82nd regt. 1860; in command 1872-77; A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1878-84; sec. Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1884-5; chief of staff in Egypt 1885-6; commanded 1st class district Bombay army, 1886-91; appointed col. P. O. W. volunteers (S. Lancs. regt) 1900. Residence—Porthmawr, Crickhowell. Club—Army and Navy.

FLOWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ERNEST FRANCIS SWAN FLOWER, s. of the late John Flower, Esq., by Frances Anne, d. of the late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clough Prior, co. Tipperary. B. 1865; member London School Board since 1897; member of the grand council of Primrose League; joint hon. sec. of the Queen's commemoration fund in aid of the Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; member of the committees of the Metropolitan and Roy. Orthopædic Hosps.; one of the founders and hon. secs. of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; member of the executive committee of the State Children's Aid Association, and of the executive committee of the China League; trustee of Sir W. Treloar's Cripples' Home and Coll., Acton; M.P. Bradford (W. div.) 1895-1906; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for city of London. Residence — 6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, United, Cecil.

FLOWER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — GEORGIANA ROSETTA, d. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S.; m. 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Natural History Departments British Museum; president Zoological Society, and sometime Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, who died 1899. Residence — 26, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.

FLOYD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816. — SIR JOHN FLOYD s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, the 2ndbt., by Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq. Born 1823; mar. 1851, Thomasina Harriot, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederic Shaw, 3rd bart. (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1868; became capt. 3rd foots in 1850; maj. 2nd Lanark militia, 1855; served in the Crimea. The 1st bt. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Robert Peel, s. of Capt. Robert Peel Floyd, s. of the 2nd bart., by Jane Caroline, d. of Richard Rennard, of York, and widow of Charles William Montgomery, b. 1855; m. 1895, Edith Anne, d. of Maj. Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; is capt. R.N.

FLUDYER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, son of the Rev. Sir John, 4th bart., by Augusta, d. of Sir Richard Borough, bart. B. 1844; m. 1876, Augusta Frances, d. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last

bart.; succeeded his father 1896; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire Reg. (M.); J.P., C.C. Rutland; sheriff 1900; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and in 1761, as lord mayor, entertained George III. at dinner. The 4th bt. was rector of the parish of Ayston for sixty years. Residence —Ayston Hall, Uppingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, b. 1847; m. 1891, Mary Stuart, d. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern; commanded Scots guards 1898-1903; served in Egyptian campaign and Suakim exped. 1885; C.V.O. 1901.

FOLEY, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN FOLEY, s. of the 4th baron, by the eldest d. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. B. 1852; succeeded his bro. 1905; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg.; D.L. and J.P. Surrey; J.P. co. London. The 1st baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residences —Barwell Court, Chessington, Surrey; Claygate, Surrey. Clubs—White's, Bachelors', Travellers', and St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Gerald Henry, s. of Henry St. George Foley (grandson of 3rd baron) of the Foreign Office, by Lady Mary Adelaide Agar (vide Part II.), youngest d. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Foley.

FOLEY, LADY (Peer's widow). —EVELYNE VAUGHAN, d. of Arthur Radford, Esq., J.P., of Smalley, Derbyshire, Bradfield Hall, Berks., and Meadfoot Rock, Torquay, by Henrietta Maria, dau. of Francis Hurt, Esq., D.L., J.P., and great-granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; m. 1899, Henry Thomas, 6th Baron Foley, who died 1905. Residence—7, Audley Square, London, W.

FOLJAMBE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1895.—RIGHT HON. FRANCIS JOHN SAVILE FOLJAMBE, s. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, by Harriett Emily, d. of Sir William Milner, of Nun Appleton. B. 1830; m. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855; M.P. E. Retford 1857-85; unsuccessfully contested Rotherham div. Yorks. W.R. 1886, and Barnsley div. Yorks. W.R. 1892; D.L., J.P., Notts; high sheriff 1889; J.P. Yorks. W.R.; lord high steward of the Borough of E. Retford. Residence—Osberton, Worksop. Club —Brooks'.

FOLKESTONE, VISCT. Vide RADNOR.

FOLLETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891.—SIR CHARLES JOHN FOLLETT, s. of John Follett, of Countess Wear, Exeter. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet Maria, d. of William Nation, of Rockbeare House, Devon (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Blanche, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots guards, and the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon (fellow), B.A. (honours in classics and law) 1860, M.A., B.C.L. 1864; solicitor to H.M.'s customs 1878-1903; J.P. Exeter, Mayor 1873-4. Residences — Bletchfeld, Chilworth, Surrey; The Cottage, Culm Davy, Collompton, Devon.

FORBES, 20th BARON. Creat. 1424 (Scot.); Bart. (Scot.) 1628.—HORACE COURTENAY GAMMELL-FORBES, son of the 19th Baron, by his 1st wife, the 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. Born at Aberdeen 1829; succeeded his father in 1868; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1849; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; a representative

peer for Scotland 1874-1906; has assumed the additional surname of Gammell. This barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residence—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Atholl Monson, born 15 Feb. 1841; mar. 1876, Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th bart.; D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen.

Vide also Sempill, and in Part II., Forbes.

FORBES, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA, 2nd daughter of the late James Ormond, Esq. Mar. 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 12th Baron Forbes, who died in 1868. Residence—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

FORBES, OF NEWE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, son of the 4th bart. by Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. Born 1867; m. 1888, Emma Theodora, d. of Robert Maxwell; succeeded his father 1884; D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen; late capt. 4th V.B. Gordon highlanders. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander, the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—68, Holland Park, W.; Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. John Stewart, b. 1901.

FORBES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart.; mar. 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, of Newe, 4th bart., who died 1884. Residence—5, St. George's Sq., London, S.W.

FORBES, OF PITSLIGO, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1626.—SIR CHARLES HAY FORBES, son of the 9th bart., by Marion, dau. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1906. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. Residence—Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR, his bro. William, b. 1876.

FORBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the late Col. Adam Drummond; m. 1848, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Forbes, G.C.B., a distinguished officer in the Indian army, who died 1906. Residence—Invernan, Strathdon, Aberdeen.

FORBBES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand; mar. 1865, Sir William Stuart Forbes, 9th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.

FORD, 5th BART. (Gt.Brit.) Creat. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, s. of Sir Francis Colville, 4th bart., by Frances, dau. of William Ford, C.S.I. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Sedbergh Grammar Sch., Paris and Bonn. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Lyme. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Rev. Francis Walter Barton, b. 1877; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Durham Univ.; M.A.; ordained 1901; vicar of Dunton Green, Kent, 1904-6.

FORD, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of William Ford, C.S.I.; m. 1873, Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th bart., who died 1890. Residence — Shamrock Cottage, Lymington, Hants.

FORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR THEODORE THOMAS FORD, son of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. Born 1830; mar. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge Penang 1874-6; acting chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1876-8 and 1883, chief justice 1886-9, when he retired. Residence—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood.

FORESTER, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—CECIL THEODORE WELD FORESTER, s. of the 4th Baron, by Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Richard Norman. B. 1842; m. 1866, Emma Georgiana, d. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th bart.; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Wenlock 1874-85; mayor 1898 and 1899; D.L., C.C. Salop. The 4th baron was chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (vide also Kingsale). Seats—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire; Dothill Park, Wellington, Shropshire. Residence—Rose Bank, Birchington.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld, b. 1867; m. 1896, Christine Isabel, d. of the late Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch; ed. at Harrow; capt. (retired) Roy. Horse Guards.

Has a son and heir, Cecil George Wilfrid Weld, b. 1899.

Vide also Bradford, and in Part II., Forester, and Whitaker.

FORREST, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, s. of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Margaret Anne, d. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour. B. 1857; m. 1892; Edith, d. of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff; succeeded his bro. 1899; late branch manager Imperial Bank of Canada. The 1st bart. was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843, and grand master mason 1838-40. Seat—Coniston House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his s. John William, b. 1893; is at Marlborough.

FORREST, EADITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EADITH FLORENCE, d. of the late James Jarvis; m. 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th bart., who died 1899; 2nd, 1901, William Johnstone Gee, of Bishop's Stortford, solicitor. Residence—Vyse Court, Bishop's Stortford.

FORREST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, s. of William Forrest, of Bervie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, and Leschenault, Bunbury, W. Australia, by Margaret Guthrie, d. of David Hill, of Dundee. B. in Western Australia 1847; m. 1876, Margaret Elvire, d. of Edward Hamersley, J.P., of Pyrton, Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P. and D.L., of Pyrton Manor, Oxon; ed. at the Bishop's School, Perth, W. Australia; entered the Survey Department of W. Australia 1865; commanded 3 expeditions into the interior of Australia, 1st, in search of Dr. Leichhardt 1869, 2nd, along the coast from Perth to Adelaide 1870, and 3rd, for 2000 miles through the centre of the continent from the west coast to the telegraph line from Adelaide to Port Darwin 1874; received for his services the thanks of the government and council and a grant of 5000 acres of land; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Geographical Soc. of London; deputy surveyor-gen. of the colony 1876; surveyor-gen. and commr. of Crown lands 1883-90; member of the executive and legislative councils 1883-90; M.L.A., first premier, colonial treasurer, and colonial sec. of Western Australia under responsible government 1890-1901; first Postmaster-Gen. in the Federal Govt. 1901; Minister of Defence 1901-3, and for Home Affairs 1903-4; treasurer for Commonwealth of Australia 1905-7;

is a member of the Federal Parliament; represented Western Australia at the colonial conference in London 1887, at the national Australian conventions 1891, and at the Federal conventions 1897-8; Pres. Australian Federal council 1897; hon. fellow of the Geographical Socs. of Rome, Vienna, and St. Petersburg, knight of the Italian Crown, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S.; hon. LL.D. Camb.; J.P. for Western Australia and Queensland. Residence—The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs—Athenæum (London); Melbourne (Melbourne); Weld (W. Australia).

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR CHARLES FORSTER, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Frances Catherine, dau. of John Surtees, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and niece of Lord Chancellor Eldon. B. 1841; m. 1899, Mary, d. of A. Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex; ed. at Westminster School and Univ. Coll., Oxford; succeeded his father 1891; colonel (retired) 3rd batt. N. Staffs. reg. (M.); J.P. Staffs; sheriff 1900. The 1st bart. represented Walsall in the House of Commons for thirty-nine years. Residences — Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster; Lyswayess, Rugeley.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Villiers, b. 1850; m. 1876, Harriet Susan, widow of J. Mason, and d. of W. Seckham, of Kidlington; J.P. co. Staff.; M.A. Oxon; barrister-at-law.

FORSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903. — RIGHT HON. HUGH OAKELEY ARNOLD-FORSTER, s. of the late William Delafield Arnold, director of public instruction, Punjab (a son of Dr. Arnold, of Rugby), and adopted child of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, whose surname he adopted. B. 1855; m. 1885, Mary, d. of Mervyn Herbert Nevil Story-Maskelyne, of Bassett Down House, Swindon; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxon.; B.A. (first class history) 1876, M.A. 1900; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879; unsuccessfully contested Darlington 1886, Dewsbury 1888; M.P. for W. div. of Belfast 1892-1906, and for Croydon since 1906; sec. to the Admiralty 1900-3; sec. of state for war 1903 to Dec. 1905; member of the army council 1904-5; late director of Cassell & Co.; author of the "Citizen Reader," "In a Conning Tower," and other books; contributed a series of letters to the *Times* on Army Reform, which have been republished and attained a wide circulation. Residence—2, The Abbey Garden, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

FORSTER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ALICE, d. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam. M. 1862, Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, 3rd Bart., C.B., who died 1895. The baronetcy became extinct on the death of the 4th bt. in 1904. Residence—Ballymascanlan House, Dundalk, co. Louth.

FORSYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ALICE, d. of Thomas Plumer, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Plumer, Master of the Rolls; m. 1850, Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I., who died 1887. Residence—9, Kildare Terrace, Bayswater, W.

FORTESCUE, 4th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visc. Ebrington 1789; Baron Fortescue 1746 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH FORTESCUE, s. of the 3rd earl, by his wife, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, d. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer. B. 1854; m. 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, d, of the 2nd Baron Harlech (b. 1859); succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1879; lord-lieut. for co. of Devon since 1904; M.P. Tiverton 1881-5, and Devon (Tavistock div.) 1885-92; hon. col. and late col. North Devon I.Y.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1903; chrmn. Devon C.C.; J.P. and C.A. Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the

co-heirs of the Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created Baron Fortescue and Earl Clinton, but the latter title expired at his death, while the Barony of Fortescue devolved under the limitations to his half-brother. The 3rd earl was summoned to parliament *vita patris*, and was a lord of the Treasury. Residences— Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hugh William, VISCT. EBRINGTON, b. 1888; is 2nd lieut. Scots Greys.

Vide also St. Aldwyn, and in Part II., Bridgman, Duff, Fortescue, and Seymour.

FORWOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Lizzie, d. of Thomas Baines, of Liverpool. B. 1875; m. 1901, Norah Isabella, d. of Richard R. Lockett, of Enmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; capt. Lancashire Artillery Militia. The 1st bart. was Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty, and a member of the Privy Council. Residence —The Priory, Gateacre, Liverpool.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Talbot Brittain; b. 1877; ed. at Harrow; capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; served in South Africa 1901-2.

FORWOOD, DOWAGER LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LIZZIE, d. of Thomas Baines, F.S.A., of Liverpool and London; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence —The Priory, Gateacre, Liverpool.

FORWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR WILLIAM BOWER FORWOOD, s. of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, by Charlotte, d. of William Bower, of Liverpool. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Eleanor, d. of William Miles Moss, of Liverpool (she died 1896); 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, d. of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, D.L., J.P., of Rydal Hall, Westmoreland; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; D.L., J.P. co. Lancaster, J.P. Cheshire and Liverpool, Chrmn. Quarter Sessions; mayor 1881; lord mayor 1903; member of Motor Acts Commn. 1905. Residence — Bromborough Hall, Cheshire.

FOSS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

FOSTER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, s. of Major John Frederick Foster (son of the Rev. Sir Cavendish, 3rd bart.), by Caroline Emily, d. of T. C. Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex. B. 1873; m. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, d. of Rev. H. Ffolkes, R.D., Rector of Hillington, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 3rd bart. was rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843-87. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee.

HEIR, none.

FOSTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET S., d. of George Rust, J.P., of Huntingdon; m. 1872, Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B., an eminent scientist, who died 1907. Residence—Ninewills, Great Shelford, Cambs.

FOSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1886. —RIGHT HON. SIR (BALTHAZAR) WALTER FOSTER, s. of Balthazar Foster, of Beaulieu, Hants, by Marian, d. of J. Green, of Cambridge B. 1840; m. 1864, Emily Martha, dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston; educated at Drogheda Grammar School and at Dublin; made F.R.C.P. Lond. 1873, D.C.L. Durham, 1893, LL.D. Montreal, 1897; M.D. Erlangen Univ.; pres. Land Law Reform Association, and Allotments and Small Holdings Association; chrmn. Nat. Liberal Fed. 1886-90; vice-pres. and gold medallist of the British Medical

Association, and Emeritus professor of Medicine in Queen's Coll. and consulting physician to general hosp. Birmingham; J.P. for Warwickshire; was M.P. for Chester City 1885, and for Derbyshire (Ilkeston div.) since 1887; sec. to the Local Government Board 1892-5. Residence—30, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.

FOSTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1st, 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, dau. of Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N. (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1874; entered the army in 1843; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1848, but has since retired; is a J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk. The 1st bart., who was son of W. Foster, Esq., was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, and Burroughes, solicitors, Norwich. Residence — Hardingham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William Yorke, born 1 April, 1860; mar. 1885, Aileen Ethel, youngest d. of Col. Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; is lieut.-col. R.A.

Has a son and heir, William Augustus Portman, b. 1887.

FOSTER, LADY LE NEVE- (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, 2nd d. of the late Arthur F. Tompson, of Belton, Suffolk; m. 1873, Sir Clement Le Neve-Foster, F.R.S., prof. of mining at Roy. School of Mines, London, who was knighted 1903, and died 1904. Residence—Willow Brook, Eton, Windsor.

FOTHERGILL, LADY PRICE-FOTHERGILL (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA E., d. of John William Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's co.; m. 1877, Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd bt., who died 1899 (vide Price); assumed, 1895, the additional surname of Fothergill under the will of Rowland Fothergill, of Hensol Castle, Glamorgan. Residence — Hensol Castle, Pontyclown, Glamorganshire.

FOULIS, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634. — SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, son of Sir James, 9th bart., by Sarah Helen, d. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, bart. B. 1869; succeeded his father in 1895. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bt. of this line. Seats—Woodhall and Millburn Tower, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles James b. 1873; m. 1903, Maria, d. of Richard Moore.

FOULIS, LADY LISTON- (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH HELEN, d. of Sir Charles Ochterlony, bart. M. 1868, Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th bart., who died 1895. Residence — 14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

FOWKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814. — SIR FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, son of Frederick Gustavus Fowke, son of the 2nd bart., by Cecilia Eva, d. of Edward Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland. B. 1879; succeeded his grandfather in 1897; late lieut. Leicestershire I.Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in the Transvaal war; patron of 1 living. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gustavus Henry Spencer, b. 1880; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. Gordon Highlanders, served in South Africa 1900-1 as lieut. 18th batt. I.Y.

FOWLER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886; G.C.S.I. 1895.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER, s. of Rev. Joseph Fowler, Wesleyan Minister. Born at Sunderland 1830; mar. 1857, Ellen, d. of G. B. Thorneycroft, of Hadley Park, Salop (Lady of the Crown of India 1895); mayor of Wolverhampton in 1863, and first chrmn. of Wolverhampton School Board 1870; was under sec. of state Home Department 1884-5, financial sec. to Treasury Feb. to Aug. 1886; president Local Government Board

1892-4; sec. of state for India, 1894-5; chanc. Duchy of Lancaster Dec. 1905; D.L. co. Stafford; M.P. Wolverhampton since 1880. Residence—Woodthorne, Wolverhampton.

FOWLER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1890.—SIR JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, s. of Sir (John) Arthur, 2nd bart., by Alice Janet Clive, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. B. 1885; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Seaforth highlanders. The 1st bt. was engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge, on the opening of which he received the baronetcy, and was also consulting engineer to the Govt. of Egypt. Residences—Braemore and Inverbroom House, by Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alan Arthur, b. 1887; lieut. Cameron Highlanders.

FOWLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ALICE JANET CLIVE, d. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; m. 1878, Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bart., who died 1899. Residence—Inverbroom House, by Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR (CHARLES) DOUGLAS FOX, son of the late Sir Charles Fox, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby. B. 1840; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby; ed. at Highgate School and King's Coll. London, of which he is fellow; is a civil engineer, and past president of Inst.C.E.; J.P. Surrey; J.P. co. London. Residence — Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. —SIR CHARLES EDMUND FOX, son of the late John Fox, merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 1854; m. 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse (3rd bart.), of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts; ed. at Prior Park Coll.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; govt. advocate, Burma 1879; puisne judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma 1900; chief judge 1906. Residences — Rangoon, Burma; Bigsweir House, Coleford, Gloucestershire. Clubs—East India, United Service.

FRANCIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY; m. 18—, Sir Philip Francis, late judge of the Supreme Consular Court, and consul-gen. at Constantinople, who died 1876. Residence — Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 4th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd s. of the 3rd visct., by Rachel Mary, d. of Field Marshal the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B. B. 1868; succeeded his father 1902; capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; serving with Egyptian army; served in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and clasps), Burmah 1891-2 (medal and clasp), and with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and clasps). The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons, who re-assumed the name of de-Montmorency. Residence—Cairo.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow). —RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN, d. of Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorset; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. the 3rd Visct. Frankfort de-Montmorency, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence — 56, Warwick Square, London, W.

FRANKLAND, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, son of the 9th bart., by Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Francis Adams. B. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Charlotte, d. of John Augustus Zerega, of New York (she died

1892); 2nd, 1901, Mary Cecil ("Thistle"), d. of Col. George Augustus Curzon, late comdg. 2nd life guards, nephew of the 14th Baron Zouche (she is great-grand-dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall, and was b. 1875); succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; late capt. 3rd batt. Bedf. reg. (M.); served in the Matabele war 1896, and S. Africa 1899-1900. Residence — 3, Queen's Gardens, Windsor. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Thomas William Asshe-ton b. 1902.

FRANKLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY DUCAREL, dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester; mar. 1864, Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Thirkleby House, Ascot.

FRANKLAND, LADY PAYNE-(Bart.'s widow).—EMILY ANNE, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th bart. Mar. 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd bart., who died 1881; assumed by royal licence in 1882 the surname of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey. Residence — Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.

FRANKLIN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1896.—SURG.-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. B. 1844; m. 1871, Harriette, d. of the late JohnFerra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Univ. Coll. London and in Paris; entered Bengal med. service 1869, surg.-gen. 1901; surg. to viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9; inspector-gen. of civil hospitals in Punjab 1899-1901; director-gen. of Indian med. service 1901-5; hon. physician to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. since 1898; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—18, Queen's Gate Place. Club—United Service.

FRANKS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896.—SIR JOHN HAMILTON FRANKS, s. of Robert Fergusson Franks, barrister, of Dublin, by Henrietta, d. of Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of Ireland. B. 1848; m. 1874, Catherine, d. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Stackpoole's, Kingstown, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; gold medallist of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; solicitor to Church Temporalities, Ireland, 1876; sec. Irish land commn. since 1888; J.P. Dublin. Residence—Dalriada, 21, Avoca Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Club — University (Dublin).

FRANKS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1900.—SIR KENDAL MATTHEW ST. JOHN FRANKS, s. of the late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, barrister-at-law, by Henrietta, d. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina, d. of Richard Jonas Greene, by a dau. of 3rd Lord Plunket (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Gertrude Jane, d. of Lieut.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders (she died 1896); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and at Leipzig; B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876, F.R.C.S.I. 1878; member of Senate of Dub. Univ.; fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Irel. and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London; member of Transvaal Medical Council (nominated by government); formerly vice-pres. and member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.), and of Irish Medical Assn.: senior surg. of Adelaide Hospital (Dub.), and surg. to Throat and Ear Hospital (Dub.), and consulting medical officer to L. and N.W. Rly. Co.; examiner in surgery in Dub. Univ., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.) 1896; served in S. Africa, 1900-2, as consulting surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); surg. to Johannesburg hospital; is author of various medical works. Residence — Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht, and Junior Consti-

tutional, Rand and Athenæum (Johannesburg), Civil Service (Cape Town).

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, s. of the late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., by Joanna Mary, d. of the Rev. J. Shaw, of Bracadale, Isle of Skye. B. at Bombay, 1848; m. 1st, 1871, Agnes, d. of R. Archibald, of Devonwall (she died 1877); 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, d. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; ed. at Edin. Acad. and at Edin. Univ., M.A. 1868: called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1903; entered I.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. to ch. commnr. Central Provinces, 1877; commnr. of excise 1881; junior sec. to ch. commnr. and director of agric. 1882; sec. to ch. commnr. 1890; a divis. commnr. 1891; member of hemp drugs commn. 1893-4; sec. to govt. of India (home dept.) 1898-9; ch. commnr. of Central Provinces 1899; pres. Indian police commn. 1902-3; lieut.-gov. of Bengal since 1903. Residence — Belvedere, Calcutta. Club—Edinburgh University.

FRASER, Knt. Bachel. Creat, 1905.—Sir John George Fraser. s. of the Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Johan Georg Sieberhagen, of Tafelberg, Beaufort West. B. 1840; m. 1866, Dorothea, d. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp; ed. at Free Church Inst. Inverness, and Marischal and King's Colls. Aberdeen, N.B.; entered civil service of the Orange Free State; advocate and solicitor since 1877; priv. sec. to President Brand 1871-2; sec. to Volksraad, and registrar higher courts 1872-4; master of Orphan and Insolvent Chambers 1875-7; member of Volksraad 1879-99 (chairman for 12 years); appointed member legislative council of Orange River Colony, and member intercolonial council since 1902. Residence — Beaufort House, Bloemfontein

FRASER, of Ledoclune and Morar, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, s. of Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., 3rd son of the 2nd bart., by Amelia Alice Julia, d. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward. B. 1867; succeeded his uncle 1898; capt. 7th hussars; served in operations in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and Mashonaland 1897 (clasp); contested Caithnesss-shire 1906. Is descended from the first Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsular, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residences—59, Sloane Street, London, S.W.; Inverinate, Rossshire. Clubs — Army and Navy, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Heir none.

FRASER, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—Sir Thomas Fraser, s. of George Robbins Fraser, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth Allen, d. of Samuel Chichester Smythe. B. 1840; m. 1865, Matilda, d. of James Beckford Wildman, M.P., formerly of Chilham Castle, Kent; ed. abroad and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1862, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1898; in France during military operations 1871; specially employed in Turkey 1876; served as mil. officer with British naval com.-in-ch. at Besika Bay 1877; accompanied Turkish com.-in-ch. in Russo-Bulgarian campaign 1877; member Staff Coll. 1880; served on the staff in Transvaal war 1881 (mentioned in despatches); served on staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1882-5, and as A.A.G. in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie); memb. of piers and roads commn. Irel. 1886-8; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1891-4; col. on staff comdg.

R.E., S. dist., 1894-6; commandant of school of military engineering, Chatham, 1896-1902, and also in command of Thames dist. 1898 1902; hon. col. 2nd Cheshire R.E. vols. Residence — 83, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Clubs — United Service, Athenæum.

FRASER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — SIR THOMAS RICHARD FRASER, s. of John Richard Fraser, of Roxburghshire and Calcutta, by Mary Heriot, d. of James Fraser, of Crailing Hall, Roxburghshire. B. at Calcutta 1841; m. 1874, Susanna Margaret, d. of Rev. R. Duncan; ed. at Edinburgh Public Schools; is a physician; examiner in materia medica London Univ. 1870-4, and in public health 1876; member Admiralty committee on Sir George Nare's Arctic exped. 1877; medical officer of health for Mid-Cheshire 1874-7; dean of the faculty of medicine Edin. Univ. 1880-1900; pres. Indian Plague Commn. 1898-1900; prof. of materia medica Edin. Univ. since 1877, and of clinical medicine since 1878; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians Edin. 1900-2, and of Medico-Chirurgical Soc. 1901-3; medical adviser to H.M. Prison Commn. for Scotland; hon. physician to the King in Scotland; has been awarded the Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith prizes of the Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, and the Cameron prize for important advances in therapeutics Edin. Univ.; laureate of the Institut of France; hon. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Philadelphia; hon. D.Sc. Cambridge; LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; F.R.S. Residences—13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyleshire. Clubs — Royal Societies', University (Edin.).

FRASER, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GEORGINA, d. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo; m. 1854, Gen. the Hon. Sir David McDowall Fraser, G.C.B., who died 1906. Residence—The Grange, Castle Connell, Limerick.

FREAKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, son of the 1st bart., by Eliza Pudsey, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq. Born 12 Oct. 1848; mar. 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; mayor of Dartmouth 1897-8, and 1898-9. Residences — 1, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W.; Warfleet, near Dartmouth.

HEIR, his son Frederick Maitland, b. 1876; m. 1902, Alison, d. of Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.

FREDERICK, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; M.V.O. 1902; C.V.O. 1903. —SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ANDREW FREDERICK, s. of Arthur Thomas Frederick, by Lydia Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash. B. 1861; entered Army 1881; capt. 1891; major 1898; lt.-col. 1903; served in Nile expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); apptd. deputy master of the Household to H.M. 1901; extra equerry 1902; acting secretary Board of Green Cloth 1903; has 3rd class Order of Red Eagle. Residence — 25, Egerton Terrace, S.W.

FREDERICK, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, eldest son of the late Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B. (eldest surviving son of Col. Charles Frederick, who was nephew of the 4th bart.), by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edward St. John, of Ashe Park, Hants. B. in London 1843; m. 1875, Emma Agnes, d. of Thomas Taylor, B.C.S.; succeeded his kinsman 1873; ed. at Eton; lieut. 10th hussars 1861, capt. 1871; 21st hussars 1873; maj. 1881, lieut.-col. retired 1882; J.P., late C.C. Hants; high sheriff 1889. The 1st bt. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residence—Shawford House, nr. Win-

chester. Clubs — Junior United Service, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward St. John, born at Hounslow, 1876.

FREDERICTON, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RIGHT REV. HOLLINGWORTH TULLY KINGDON, D.D., s. of William Kingdon, F.R.C.S., by Ann Phillipps, d. of George Renorden. B. 1835; m. 1890, Anne Beverley, d. of Lieut.-Col. Beverley A. Robinson, of New Brunswick; ed. at St. Paul's School, London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, D.D. 1886; ordained 1859; curate of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, 1859-62, of Devizes 1862-4; vice-principal Salisbury Theological Coll. 1864-9; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells St., London, 1869-78; vicar of Good Easter, Essex, 1878-81; bishop-coadjutor of Fredericton 1881-92, when he became bishop of the see. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Bottreaux House, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HARRY FREELING, only son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th bart. Born 5 June, 1852; mar. 1885, Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James, of co. Waterford; succeeded his father in 1885. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years. Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. James Robert, born 1825; mar. 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Walpole Eyre, Esq., of Bryanston Square (she died 1903); educated at Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1861).

FREELING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FREDERICA SELINA OWEN, d. of G. James Pennington. M. 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., who was successively Gov. of Dominico, Grenada, the Gold Coast, and Trinidad, and who died 1894. Residence—Army and Navy Mansions, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W.

FREER-SMITH. Vide SMITH, FREER-

FREMANTLE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1890; C.B. 1880.—HON. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREMANTLE, s. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1834; m. 1865, Sophia, d. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts; ed. at Eton; deputy-master of the Mint 1868-94; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; one of the representatives of England on the Suez Canal Board 1896-1903; vice-pres. Corporation of Foreign Bondholders; J.P. London, Middlesex, and Westminster. Residence—4, Lower Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Wellington.

FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1889; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1874.—HON. SIR EDMUND ROBERT FREMANTLE, s. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1836; m. at Sydney 1866, Barberina Rogers, d. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N. S. Wales; entered R.N. 1849, became capt. 1867; rear-adm. 1885; vice-adm. 1890; adm. 1896; retired 1901; rear-adm. of the United Kingdom 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3 (medal); New Zealand war 1864-6; and in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp, and wounded); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-5; com.-in-ch. East Indian station 1888-91; commanded Vitu Exped. 1890; and China Station 1892-5; com.-in-ch. at Devonport 1896-9; has the gold, silver, and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society, the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and the 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Germany; J.P. Bucks. Residence—44, Lower Sloane St., London, S.W. Club—United Service.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1877.—Sir George Arthur French, s. of John French, of Mornington Park, co. Dublin. B. 1841; m. 1862, Janet Clarke, d. of Robert Long Innes, 37th reg.; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1892, for "Distinguished Service," maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-col. Canadian militia 1870; inspector of artillery Canada 1870-3; commnr. N.W. mounted police 1873-6; commanded expeditionary force to Rocky Mountains 1874; inspector of warlike stores Devonport 1878-83; comdt. Queensland forces 1883-91 (thanks of both Houses of Queensland Parliament); chief instructor School of Gunnery 1892-3; brig.-gen. R.A. Bombay 1894-6; comdt. colonial forces N.S. Wales 1896-1902.

FRENCH, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.B.(mil.)1901; K.C.M.G. 1902.—Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, s. of Capt. French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent, by Margaret, d. of William Eccles. B. 1852; m. 1880, Eleonora, d. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. on *Britannia*, and served 1866-7 as R.N. cadet and midshipman; lieut. 8th hussars 1874, transferred to 19th hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1885, col. comdg. 1888-93, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893-4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry division in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry division and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command and command of 1st army corps September, 1901-7; gen. officer comdg.-in-chief 1st class 1905; inspector-gen. of the forces since 1907; col. 19th hussars; 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria 1904. Residence—Government House, Aldershot. Clubs—Athenæum, Army and Navy, Cavalry.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1896.—Sir Somerset Richard French, s. of Robert French, by Sarah, d. of Henry Kingston, M.D. B. 1849; m. 1893, Josephine, d. of Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; entered G.P.O., London, 1866; served in Money Order Depart., Secretary's Office, and Telegraph Branch, and had charge of Intelligence Section and Press Branch; organized postal and telegraph services in Cyprus 1878; sec. and accountant Cape G.P.O. 1880-4, also controller Post Office Savings Bank there 1884-92; postmaster-gen. and general manager of telegraphs at the Cape since 1893; manager Rhodesia Telegraph Service and Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 1893-7; agent-gen. for Cape Colony since 1907; Assoc. of Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residences—Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, Cape Town; Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Civil Service (Cape Town).

FRENCH. Vide ffrench.

FRERE. 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—Sir Bartle Compton Arthur Frere, son of the 1st bart. by Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H. Born 24 Oct. 1854; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; late maj. rifle brigade; served in Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1884-5, and in operations in Burmah 1886-8. The 1st bart. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and High Commnr. in South Africa. Residence—22, Bryanston Square,

London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Bachelors', City of London.

HEIR, none.

FRIPP, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (Civ.) 1901; M.V.O. 4th class 1898.—SIR ALFRED DOWNING FRIPP, s. of the late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, by Eliza Banister, d. of John Banister Roe, of Blandford. B. 1862; m. 1898 Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in S. Africa 1900), only d. of the late Thomas Burt Haywood, of Reigate; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; M.B. and M.S. London and F.R.C.S. Eng.; has been surg.-in-ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1897; is surg. to Guy's Hosp. and lecturer upon anatomy; is surg. to King Edward's Hosp. for Officers; sometime surg. to the Hosp. for Children and Women (Waterloo Bridge Road; member of council of Hospital Sunday Fund, the Hospital Saturday Fund, the National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, central British Red Cross committee, visiting committee of King Edward VII.'s Fund for London hosps., and of advisory board for army medical services; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; acted as senior surg. and chief civilian med. officer to I.Y. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900 (mention in despatches, medal, C.B.). Residence —19, Portland Place, W. Club—Bath.

FRIZELLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOSEPH FRIZELLE. B. in Ireland 1853; is mar.; ed. at the Royal School, Duncannon, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; passed for Bengal Civil Service 1862, and went out to India the following year; served in the N.W. Provinces as assistant magistrate and collector 1863-4; as assistant commissioner, deputy commissioner, judge of small cause court, and cantonment magistrate in Punjab 1864-76; judicial assistant 1876-7; deputy commissioner 1877-84; divisional judge 1884-89; chief judge of the High Court of the Punjab 1889-98, when he retired. Residence—

FROST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1879.—HON. SIR JOHN FROST, s. of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. B. 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849; in Kaffir war 1850-51 served with Somerset burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877-8 broke out was appointed comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed comdt. of Colonial forces (burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei 1880; was sec. of agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893-6, minister, without portfolio, 1900-2, and sec. for agriculture 1902-3. Residences — Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

FRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR; app. 1883; G.C.B. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, 2nd s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol (by Mary Anne, d. of Edward Swayne, of Henley-on-Thames), and brother of Right Hon. Lewis Fry. B. 1827; m. 1859, Mariabella, d. of John Hodgkin, of Lincoln's Inn and of Lewes; educated at Bristol College, and at University College, London; graduated B.A. at University of London 1851, with honours in classics and physiology; fellow and vice-president of University College London (resigned 1887); fellow and late member of the senate of Univ. of London; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1854; Q.C. 1869; judge of the High Court (chancery division) 1877; lord justice of appeal 1883-92, when he retired on a pension of 3500*l.* per ann.; member of Court

of International Arbitration at the Hague; a member of Historical MSS. commn.; was examiner in Equity at the Universities of Oxford and Lond., and for the council of legal education; treasurer Lincoln's Inn 1892; chrmn. Irish Land Act commn. 1897; pres. of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolitan Water Act 1902; legal assessor on international commn. to enquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904; chrmn. roy. commn. on Irish univ. education 1906; ambassador extraord. and first delegate of Great Britain at the International Peace Conference, 1907; alderman and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions of Somerset; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Edin. 1892, Aberdeen 1906; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, and hon. fellow Ball. Coll. 1894; fellow of the British Academy; trustee Hunterian Museum; was gov. of Charterhouse school; was member of council of Clifton Coll.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S.; member Roy. Inst. Residence — Failand House, Failand, Bristol. Club—Athenæum.

FRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901.—RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, by Mary Anne, d. of Edward Swayne, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, sometime Lord Justice of Appeal. B. 1832; m. 1859, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden (she died 1870); ed. at Mr. Exley's Sch. Bristol; admitted a solicitor 1854, but has long retired from practice; M.P. Bristol 1878-85, and for Bristol North 1885-92 and 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle. Clubs—Brooks', Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

FRY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894.—SIR THEODORE FRY, s. of Francis Fry, F.S.A., of Bristol, by Matilda, d. of Daniel Penrose, of Brittas, co. Wicklow. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Sophia, d. and co-heiress of John Pease, of Darlington (she died 1897); 2nd, 1902, Florence, d. of William Bates, of Claughton, Cheshire; ed. at Bristol; formerly head of the firm of iron manufacturers of Darlington, Sir Theodore Fry and Co., Limd.; M.P. (G.) Darlington 1880-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; mayor of Darlington 1877-8; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; F.S.A. Residence — Beechanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, John Pease, b. 1864; m. 1891, Margaret Theodora, d. of Francis E. Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Devon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; D L., J.P. Yorks, N.R.; contested Lancashire (Eccles div.) 1900.

FRYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1890. — SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, s. of F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset, by Emily Frances, dau. of John Richards, M.P., of Walsall Grove, Worcestershire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Frances, d. of W. E. L. Bashford, D.L., J.P.; ed. abroad and at Bromsgrove School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1880; entered B.C.S. 1864; sometime assist. commnr. and settlement officer Punjab; deputy commr. 1877; served on special duty with Quetta field force 1878-9; commr. central div. Upper Burmah 1886-8, financial commnr. Burmah 1888-93 acting chief commnr. of Burmah 1892-4; officiating financial commnr. Punjab and additional member of viceroy's council 1894-5; chief commnr. of Burmah 1895-7; lieut.-gov. 1897-1903. Residence — 23, Elvaston Place, London, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

FRYER, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1881.—SIR JOHN FRYER, eldest s. of the late John Fryer, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, by Mary, d. of Christopher Hardinge. B. 1838; m. 1862, Catherine, d. of the late George Reed, of East Brent Manor, Somerset; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; entered 6th dragoon guards (the Carabiniers) 1860, capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lt.-col.-comdt. 1877, col. 1881, maj.-gen.

1890, lt.-gen. 1898; served throughout Afghan campaign 1879-80 in command of the Carabiniers, also the cav. of the Wuzeeri Khugiani and Lughman expeds., and commanded R.H.A. and cav. at Ali Boghan in Afghanistan (medal); commanded his regt. 1877-82, 17th (Leicester) regt. dist. 1883-8, and maj.-gen. commdg. Cork dist. 1893-8; appointed col. 6th dragoon guards (the Carabiniers) 1902; has Jubilee medal 1897, and reward for distinguished service 1899; is on council of Hunters' Improvement Soc. and Army and Navy Pensioners' Employment Soc. Residence—42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, M.C.C.

FULLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, s. of Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly rector of Ramsdale, Hants. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell, d. of the late Col. Henry Aston, Bombay S.C. (she died 1880); 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, d. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; ed. at Marlborough; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.W. Provinces as assist. magistrate and assist. director of agriculture, transferred to Central Provinces 1882; commnr. of settlements and agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; magistrate and collector Allahabad 1896; commnr. Central Provinces 1897; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1890; revenue sec. to govt. of India 1901; chief commnr. of Assam 1902; 1st. lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1905-6. Residence—
Clubs—East India United Service, Savile.

FULLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, s. of Rev. Andrew Gunton Fuller, of West Drayton, Middlesex. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1855, Mary Playne, d. of Isaac Hillier, of Nailsworth, Gloucester (she died 1871); 2nd, 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Mann, of Cowes, Isle of Wight; agent-gen. for Cape Colony 1902-7; M.P. for Cape Town 1878-91; editor of *Cape Argus* 1864-72; emigration commnr. for Cape Government 1872-6; gen. manager of Union Steamship Co. in S. Africa 1876-98; director De Beer's Mining Co. 1899-1902; was first chrmn. of Table Bay Harbour Board; is fellow of Roy. Imperial Institute; J.P. Cape Town. Residence—Mowbray, Bickley, Kent. Office—100, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

FULLERTON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1899; C.B., C.V.O. 1896.—Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, s. of Rev. Weston Fullerton, rector of Thrybergh, Yorks. B. 1840; m. 1874, Ada, d. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel (kinsman of the Earls of Essex); entered R.N. 1853; lieut. 1861; com. 1872; capt. 1878; rear-adm. 1893; vice-adm. 1899; retired 1901; adm. 1904; was commended for conduct when H.M.S. *Bombay* took fire and was blown up off Monte Video 1864; late captain of the royal yacht *Victoria and Albert;* late groom-in-waiting to the King; extra groom-in-waiting to the King since 1905. Residence—Hamble, Southampton. Clubs—United Service, Automobile.

FULTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Edmund McGildoway Hope Fulton, s. of J. W. Fulton, J.P., of Braidujle House, Lisburn, Ireland, by Matilda, d. of John Casement, of Inveracore, Larne, Ireland. B. 1848; m. 1879, Cornelia Emily, d. of Sir Michael R. Westropp, chief justice of Bombay (she died 1900); ed. at Rugby; entered Indian civil service 1869; became judge of High Court in Bombay 1897; member of council of Governor of Bombay 1902. Residence—Folkestone. Club—E.I. United Service.

FULTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1892.—Sir Forrest Fulton, s. of Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H., by Fanny Goodrich, d. of John Sympson Jessopp, D.L., J.P., F.S.A. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sophia Browne

Nicholson; ed. at Norwich Grammar School and London Univ.; LL.B., B.A.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; Bencher 1898; sometime senior counsel to the Post Office and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court; K.C. (1892); late recorder of Maidstone; common serjeant of the city of London 1892-1900; recorder since 1900; contested N.-W. Ham (Conservative) 1885; M.P. for that constituency 1886-1892, when he was defeated at the General Election; a lieut. for the City of London; relinquished the Christian name of James 1892, previously to receiving the accolade. Residences—27, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.; The Cottage, Sheringham. Club—Carlton.

FURLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir John Furley, s. of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent, by Margaret Rutton, d. of John Creery, of Tandragee, Ireland. B. 1836; m. 1874, Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross 1903, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, South African war medal), d. of George Baker, J.P., of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; held a commission in East Kent Rifle Volunteers 1860-74; was one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Assn.; Hon. Bailiff of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal 1887, and clasp 1897; was in South Africa (with Lady Furley) as chief commnr. of Brit. Red Cross Soc. in S. African war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, three clasps); Knight Commander of the Royal Swedish Order of Wasa; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of the Danebrog, 3rd class; officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight Commander of Isabel la Catolica of Spain and Danilo of Montenegro; and also has decorations from Russia, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, &c.; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—14, Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W.

FURNESS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Christopher Furness, s. of John Furness, of West Hartlepool, merchant, by Averil Wilson, d. of John Wilson, of Naisbell Hall, co. Durham, farmer. B. 1852; m. 1876, Annette, d. of Henry Suggett, of Brierton, co. Durham; educated privately; is a shipowner and shipbuilder, head of the "Furness" line of steamships, and closely connected with many of the industries in Yorks and Durham; M.P. Hartlepool 1890-5. and since 1900; contested York 1898; D.L., J.P. co. Durham and Yorks, N.R. Residences—Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, Ripon; 23, Upper Brook Street, London, W. Clubs—Devonshire, Royal Thames Yacht, Reform.

FYSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh, s. of John Fysh, of St. Mary's, Islington, builder and contractor, by Charlotte, d. of Samuel Kingston Fleet, of Reading, solicitor. B. 1835; m. 1856, Esther Kentish, d. of William Willis, of Luton; ed. privately; went out to Tasmania and engaged in mercantile affairs; M.L.C. 1866; treasurer of the Colony 1873, premier 1877, premier and chief sec. 1887, treasurer 1894-8, agent-gen. in London 1898-1901; member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia 1895, and of Federal House of Representatives and hon. Federal Minister since 1901; postmaster-gen. of Commonwealth since 1903; maj. (retired) Tasmanian volunteers, and J.P. for the Colony; D.C.L. Oxon 1900. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GAGE, 5th Visct. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—Henry Charles Gage, only s. of the Hon. Henry Edward Hall Gage (s. of the 4th viscount), by Sophia Selina, only d. of Sir Charles Knightley, bt. B. 1854; m. 1894, Leila Georgiana,

d. of Rev. Frederick Peel and Hon. Mrs. Peel; succeeded his grandfather in 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a D.L. for Sussex. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th bart. is said to have introduced the greengage into England about 1700. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Rainald, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Gage.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Ida Adelaide Augusta Hay, d. of the 17th Earl of Erroll. B. Oct. 20, 1850; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine, d. of late Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcester (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, Esq., of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Oscott Roman Catholic College; was lieut. 10th Hussars 1871-6; D.L., J.P., and chrm. county council Rutland; J.P. Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder; from her the title descended to her son, the 1st earl. Residences—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Campden House, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Joseph, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, b. 1884; lieut. 2nd V.B. Gloucester reg. 1903.

Vide also Bellingham, Buxton, Noel, and Southesk, and in Part II., King, and Noel.

GAIRDNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BRIDGET, d. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich, m. 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., an eminent physician, formerly professor of medicine in Glasgow University, who died 1907. Residence —32, George Sq., Edinburgh.

GALBRAITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARY, d. of Lieut.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C.; m. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who saw considerable service in India, who died 1906. Residence—58, FitzGeorge Avenue, W.

GALLOWAY, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Scot.) 1627.—RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, s. of the 9th earl, by Lady Harriet Blanche, d. of 6th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1836; m. 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, d. of Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford; succeeded his bro. 1901; sometime capt. 42nd roy. Highlanders; served in the Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and in the Indian mutiny (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, of Bonkyl, younger bro. of James, lord high steward of Scotland, whose son Walter married Marjory, d. of King Robert Bruce, and became the ancestor of the Royal family of Stewart. They claim the representation of the line of Darnley, and with it the position of heir male of the house of Stewart, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York, the last male representative of the combined Royal and Darnley lines of the Stewarts. Residences — Galloway House, Wigtonshire; Cumloden, Newton Stewart, and Glen-Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his s. Randolph Algernon Ronald, LORD GARLIES, b. 1892.

Vide also Feversham and Tollemache, and in Part II., Chichester, Cooke, Stewart, and Turnor.

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; C.M.G. 1883.—Sir Michael Henry Gallwey, s. of Henry Gallwey, of Greenfield, Cork. B. 1826; m. 1861, Fanny Cadwallader, d. of the Hon. David Erskine, and granddau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.); called to the Irish Bar 1853; Q.C. 1868; Att.-Gen. of Natal and M.L.C. 1857-90, chief justice 1890-1901; is a member of one of the old Irish Roman Catholic families. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

GALLWEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Ralph William Payne-Gallwey, son of Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd bart., by Emily Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart. (vide Frankland). B. 1848; m. 1877, Edith Alice, d. of Thomas M. Usborne, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. rifle brigade; author of several works on sport. The 1st bart., William Payne, who married the only dau. of the 1st Earl Dunraven, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Residences—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk; 11, Chesham Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Yorkshire (York).

Heir, his son William, b. 1881; ed. at Eton; lieut. grenadier guards.

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896.—Sir Thomas Joseph Gallwey, s. of Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, co. Waterford. B. 1852; m. 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, d. of Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 18th hussars and hon. corps gentleman-at-arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A.; ed. at Stoneyhurst Coll.; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1873; entered army medical depart. 1874; col. roy. army medical corps 1898; surgeon gen. 1902; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp), Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.), Nile exped. and taking of Khartoum 1898 (mention in despatches, two clasps, Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war as principal medical officer in Natal; principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1892-9, of home district 1899-1902, in India 1902-6, and of Aldershot command since 1906. Residence — Aldershot. Club—Junior United Service.

GALSWORTHY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, s. of the late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1858, Eleanor, d. of the late Charles Pennington, of Manchester (she died 1872); 2nd, 1873, Laura, d. of the late John Oakes, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Member of Metr. Asylums Board 1868-81, chairman 1881-1901; director of London and Provincial Bank, the San Paulo Railway and other Co.'s; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and co. of London. Residences—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Junior Carlton.

GALT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—D. of James Marshall Perkins, R.N.; m. 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, sometime Chief Justice of the Common Pleas division of the High Court of Ontario, who died 1901. Residence — Pembroke, Toronto, Canada.

GALT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Gordon, d. of John Torrance; m. 1852, as his 2nd wife, her deceased sister's husband, Sir Alexander Tillock Galt, G.C.M.G., a distinguished member of a family which for 75 years played an important part in the making of Canadian history. He filled on several occasions the post of finance minister; carried out the consolidation of railways into the Grand Trunk

system, and was president of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway Co. He died in 1893. Residences—Seaforth, Cacouna, Canada; 901, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada.

GALTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Marianne, d. of George Thomas Nicholson, of Waverley Abbey, Farnham; m. 1857, Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, R.E., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., sometime assist. Under-Sec. of State for War, and director of public works and buildings, who rendered important public service in connection with railways, sanitary questions, and submarine telegraphy. He died 1899. Residences—Himbleton Manor, Droitwich; 12, Chester St., Grosvenor Place, S.W.

GALWAY, 7th Visct. (Irel.). Creat. 1727; Baron Monckton, 1887 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Killard, 1727 (Irel.); C.B. (Civ.) 1903.—George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell, only s. of the 6th visct., by Henrietta Eliza, only d. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton. B. 1844; m. 1879, Vere, only d. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; graduated B.A. 1866, 2nd class law and modern hist., M.A. 1877; D.L., J.P. Notts; lieut.-col. comdg. 1882-1904, and hon. col. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) I.Y.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to the King since 1901; M.P. Notts (northern div.) 1872-85; C.A. Notts. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th visct. in 1826 obtained a royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residences — 9, Stratford Place, London, W.; Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks.

Heir, his son, Hon. George Vere Arundell, b. 1882; lieut. 1st life guards; late capt. Notts. I.Y.

Vide in Part II., Monckton, Monson, and Smyth.

GAMBLE, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1897.—Sir Josias Christopher Gamble, son of Sir David, 1st bart., K.C.B., by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Haddock, of St. Helens. B. 1848; m. 1873, Isabella, dau. of George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and King's Coll., London; late capt. and hon. maj. (V.D.) 2nd vol. batt. S. Lancs. reg.; mayor of St. Helens 1888; J.P. Lancs. and St. Helens; and alderman for co. borough of St. Helens. Residence—Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Heir, his son David, b. 1876; m. 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, d. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole, J.P. St. Helens.

GARDNER, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title the seat in the House of Lords is held; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.). — Alan Legge Gardner, s. of Alan Hyde Gardner, who claimed to be 4th baron, but did not establish his right to a summons to the House of Peers, by Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angam Shekoe. B. 1881; succeeded his father 1899; is in govt. secretariate, United Provinces, India. The first peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. Residences—Allahabad; Naini Tal (in the summer).

Heir pres., his uncle Edward, b. 1838; m. Mary, a native girl; ed. at Agra High Sch.; served in the Meerut cavalry during the Mutiny; is a Zemindar.

Vide also Onslow.

GARDNER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir R. Gardner. B. 1838; m. 1895, Norah, d. of Capt. Peacocke; is an accountant, and has been actively associated in the pro-

motion of the supply of artisans' dwellings; J.P. Residence—Ashley, Clyd Road, Dublin.

GARIOCH, Lord. Vide Mar.

GARLIES, Lord. Vide Galloway.

GARNOCK, Visct. Vide Lindsay.

GARRICK. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.; m. 1865, the Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., formerly attorney-gen. and postmaster-gen. for Queensland, and agent-gen. in London, who died 1907. Residence —12, Upper Phillimore Gardens, London, S.W.

GARROD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887. — Sir Alfred Baring Garrod, M.D., F.R.S., s. of Robert Garrod, of Ipswich. B.1819; m. 1845, Elizabeth Anne Colchester (she died 1891); ed. at Ipswich Grammar School, and Univ. Coll., London; late vice-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, where he was formerly Physician and Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine; late Physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria. Residence — 10, Harley Street, London, W.

GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1894. — Sir William Edmund Garstin, s. of Charles Garstin, B.C.S., by Agnes Helen, d. of W. Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S. B. in India 1849; m. 1888, Mary Isabella, d. of Charles Augustus North, kinsman of the Earl of Guilford (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; entered Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; appointed to Egypt 1885; Inspector-Gen. Irrigation in Egypt, May, 1892; Under-Sec. of State for Public Works Egypt, Sept. 1892; adviser to Ministry of Public Works 1904; Brit. govt. director Suez Canal Co. since 1907; was created a G.C.M.G. at the opening of the Nile reservoir; has received the Grand Cordon of the Medjedie, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; F.R.G.S. Residence—Cairo. Clubs —Brooks', Turf, Cairo.

GARVAGH, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1818. — Charles John Spencer George Canning, eldest son of the 2nd baron by Cecilia Susan, younger dau. of the late John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk. Born in London 1852; mar. 1877, the Baroness Alice Florence, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd brig. North Irish division R.A. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residence—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry.

Heir, his son Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George, b. 1878 (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Albany); m. 1901, Caroline Grace Elizabeth, only d. of Charles Rube, of 1, Belgrave Square; late lieut. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Londonderry.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir William Julius Gascoigne, s. of Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne. B. 1844; m. 1875, Helen, d. of Martin Tucker Smith, of Southborough Park, Surbiton (she m. 1st the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, s. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1866); ed. at Eton; entered Scots guards 1863, capt. 1866, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1895, retired 1904; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan exped. 1885 (clasp); commandant London School of Auxiliary Forces 1880-2; commanded Canadian forces 1895-8, and troops in China and Hong Kong 1898-1903; served in exped. for relief of Pekin Legations 1900-1. Residence—13, South Street, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Guards', United Service, Travellers'.

GASELEE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1891.—Sir Alfred Gaselee, s. of Rev. John Gaselee, rector of Little Yeldham, Essex, by Sarah Anne, d. of Henry Mant, of Bath. B. 1844; m. 1895, Alice Margaret, d. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancs; ed. at Felsted Sch. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered 93rd reg. 1863, I.S.C. 1866, capt. 1875, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1893; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1903; gen. 1906; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (medal and clasp), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), with Bezoti exped. 1869 (mention in despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet-maj.), with Zhob Valley exped. 1884 (mention in despatches), with Hazara field force 1891 (mention in despatches), with Waziristan field force 1894-5 (mention in despatches and clasp), and with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (K.C.B.); commanded China expeditionary force with rank of lieut.-gen. 1900; acting Q.M.G. in India 1898; commanded a second class district in India 1898-1900, and a first class district 1901; lieut.-gen. comndg. the Eastern command 1903; commdg. Northern army, India 1907; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893; good service pension 1902; hon. col. 54th Sikhs; F.R.G.S. Residence—Naini Tal, India. Club—United Service.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Beatrix Wickens, d. (twin with Hon. Margaret Pember) of Baron Davey (Life Peer), Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., a distinguished officer who saw much service in India, the Soudan, and S. Africa, and who died in 1906. Residence—Hazel Mill, Stroud.

GATACRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—Sir John Gatacre, son of the late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P., of Gatacre Hall, Salop, by Jessie, 2nd d. of the late William Forbes, M.P., of Callendar House, co. Stirling. B. at Coton Hall, Salop 1841; entered Indian Army as ensign in 23rd Bombay L.I. (now 123rd Outram's rifles) 1857; capt. 1869; major 1877; lt.-col. 1883; col. 1887; maj.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny, operations in Khandesh, 1858; China war 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel 1865-68; Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); Burmese expedition 1886-7-8 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps, C.B.); brigdr.-gen. commdg. Nagpur district I.A. 1891-6; col. 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904. Club—Naval and Military.

GATTY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, s. of the Rev. Alfred Gatty, vicar of Ecclesfield and sub-dean of York Cathedral, by Margaret, d. and co-heir of the Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, sometime chaplain R.N. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1876, Alice Georgiana, d. of the Rev. Canon Rawlinson (she died 1894); 2nd, 1905, Katharine, eldest d. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874, Q.C. 1891; attorney-gen. Leeward Islands 1883-5; acting chief justice and local commor. W. India encumbered estates court for Antigua 1884, and for St. Kitts 1884-5; attorney-gen. Trinidad 1885-92; puisne judge supreme court of Straits Settlements 1892-5; chief justice of Gibraltar 1895-1905. Residences—45, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.; Culls, Stroud, Glos.

GATTY. Vide Scott-Gatty.

GAUL, Right Rev. Vide Appendix to Part I.

GAVEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir John Gavey, son of John Gavey, captain in the merchant service, of St. Helier, Jersey, by Elizabeth Jeanne, daughter of J. Falle, shipowner,

of Jersey. B. at St. Helier, 1842; mar. 1870, Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of St. Helier; ed. at Victoria College, Jersey; engineering supt. to G.P.O., 1870; principal technical officer, 1892; 2nd asst.-engineer-in-chief, 1897; asst.-engineer-in-chief and electrician, 1899; engineer-in-chief and electrician, 1902–7; delegate Electrical Congress, Paris, 1900, and Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, 1903 and 1906; member Inst.C.E.; past president Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Fairlight, Hampton Wick.

GEARY, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1891. — Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, s. of Frederick Augustus Geary, of Platt House, Putney, by Anne, d. of Wm. Soulsby. B. 1837; m. 1865, Sophia Mary, d. of George Symes, of Bridport, Dorset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, capt. 1862, maj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1891, lieut.-gen. 1898; col. commandant R.A. 1905; served in Crimea (present at siege of Sebastopol, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny, and with Abyssinian exped. 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brevet-major); A.A.G. Ireland 1873-7; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1879-82; A.A.G. headquarters 1882-4; assist. director artillery and stores, War Office, 1885-90; commanded R.A., S. dist., 1890-5, Belfast dist. 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1899-1902; gov. of Bermuda 1902-4. Residence—Arreton, Camberley. Club—Junior United Service.

GEARY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, son of the 4th bart., by Fanny Isabella, dau. of A. R. Prior. B. 1859; m. 1906, Florence Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Edmond Burke, D.L., J.P., of Danesfield, Moycullen, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884; att.-gen. Gold Coast 1895-7; contested Durham (L.) 1900 and Gravesend 1906; author of the "Law of Theatres and Music Halls," and of "The Law of Marriage and Family Relations," "A Lawyer's Wife"; joint editor of 12th edition "Chitty on Contracts"; D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Residence—Oxon-Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent. Clubs—Travellers', White's.

Heir, none.

GEIKIE, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1891. — Sir Archibald Geikie, son of James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh. B. 1835; m. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Mons. Eugene Pignatel, Lyons; ed. at the High School and University of Edinburgh; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, St. Andrew's, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; hon. D.Sc. Camb. and Dublin; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. Ph.D. Upsala; entered geological survey 1855; director of geological survey of Scotland 1867; Murchison prof. of geology, &c., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1871; director-gen. of the geological survey of the United Kingdom and director of the Geological Museum, 1881-1901; has twice been MacDougal-Brisbane medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison medallist of the Geological Soc.; Roy. medallist of the Roy. Soc.; Hayden medallist Philadelphia Acad.; medallist Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; foreign sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93, and sec. since 1903; pres. Geological Soc. 1891-2 and 1906-8; pres. British Assn. for the advancement of Science 1892; Correspondent of the Institute of France and many foreign academies; is gov. of Harrow School; memb. of gov. body of Imp. College of Science and Technology; hon. M.I.C.E.; author of a "Text Book of Geology," and of numerous scientific works and treatises. Residence — Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

GELDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Alfred Gel-

DER, s. of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks, by Mary Jane Jackson. B. 1855; m. 1878, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Parker, of Hull; ed. at Elloughton, Hull; is fellow of the Roy. Institute of British Architects and of the Surveyors' Inst.; alderman of the city of Hull, and has been mayor for five years (1899-1903); J.P. city of Hull. Residence—West Parade House, Hull.

GEORGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905. — RIGHT HON. DAVID LLOYD-GEORGE, s. of the late William George, of Bulford, Pembrokeshire, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, Baptist minister. B. 1863; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of Richard Owen, a solicitor; member of Lloyd George, Roberts & Co., solicitors, of London; pres. of Board of Trade Dec. 1905; M.P. Carnarvon since 1890. Residence — Brynawelon, Criccieth. Clubs—National Liberal, Reform.

GERARD, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876; Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611. — FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, s. of the 2nd Baron, by Mary Emmeline Laura, d. of Henry Beilby William Milner. B. 1883; m. 1906, May, d. of the late Sir Martin and the Hon. Lady Gosselin; succeeded his father 1902; lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, late lieut. Lancashire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residences —Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; Garswood, Warrington.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Robert Joseph GERARD DICCONSON, b. 1857; m. 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, Wigan; late capt. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); assumed the additional name of Diconson, 1896.

Vide also Gosselin and Oliphant, and in Part II., De Forest, and Dicconson.

GERARD, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY EMMELINE LAURA, d. of Henry Beilby William Milner; m. 1877, the 2nd Baron Gerard, who died 1902. Residences — Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; Garswood, Warrington.

GERARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HELEN ADELAIDE, d. of Edward Richard Meade, kinsman of the Earls of Clanwilliam; m. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Rocksoles, chief of staff to the Emperor of Russia during his Indian tour 1890-1, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1892-3, commanded Oude District, chief commnr. Pamir Boundary Commission 1895-6 (thanked by Govt.), who died 1905 at Irkutsk, on his way home from Manchuria, where he had been attached to the Russian army in the Japanese and Russian war. Residence—Rocksoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

GETHIN, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, son of the 7th bart., by Frances, dau. of George Weller-Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk. Born at Boxted Hall, 30 Nov. 1847; mar. 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, Esq., of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th Suffolk reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st cart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration. Residence — The Grove, Hythe, Hants. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Richard Walter St. Lawrance, b. 1878; m. 1907, Helen Frances, dau. of William Blundell Thornhill; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

GHOSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE, s. of the late Rai Doorgapersad Ghose Bahadoor, of Shologhur-Vicrampore, dist. of Dacca, Bengal,

deputy collector in Bengal, by Chunder Malla, d. of the late Kamala Kant Guho, of Bujjerjogni, district of Dacca. B. at Shologhur-Vicrampore (Dacca), 1838; m. 1849, Sreemutty Hemunt Coomary, d. of the late Kali Sunkar Guho, of Takee, 24 Pergunnahs (Bengal); ed. at Hindu School and Presidency Coll. Calcutta; entered legal profession and began practising as pleader at Burdwan, 1862; appointed govt. pleader same year; commenced practising in late Sudder (now High) Court as Vakil 1864; apptd. mem. of Bengal Legislative Council 1884; puisne judge High Court of Calcutta, 1885; officiating chief justice of Bengal May, 1906; has been fellow of Calcutta University since 1885. Residences—Bhowanipore, Calcutta.

GIB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881. — Sir William Anthony Gib, s. of Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N. B. 1827; m. 1851, Sarah Caroline, d. of General Dowker, Madras army; entered Madras army 1843; capt. 1856, maj. 1863, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1894; served in Kandeish 1844; in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (medal); with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878, and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medals, C.B.); commanded a Madras Division 1886-9; hon. col. 78th Moplah rifles. Residence—St. Anne's, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.

GIBB, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir George Stegmann Gibb, s. of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Willowbank, Aberdeen. B. 1850; m. 1881, Dorothea Garrett Smith; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; LL.B. (London); commenced as clerk in shipowner's office, marine insurance office, and then as articled clerk to a solicitor, and was admitted and practised as a solicitor; appointed solicitor at York 1882, and has been gen. manager since 1891 of the North Eastern Rly.; was a member of committee on War Office reform, and is a member of roy. commn. on London traffic; late lieut.-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps. Residence —31, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs — Reform, Savile.

GIBBES, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. — Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, son of Sir Samuel, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny. B. Nov. 1850; m. 1879, Sara, d. of John Mitchell, of New Zealand; succeeded his father in 1874; is now sec. for education New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

Heir, his son Philip Arthur, b. 1884.

GIBBES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of R. Penny, Esq. Mar. 1848, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bart., who died 1874. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

GIBBONS, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752. — Sir Charles Gibbons, son of John Gibbons, by the dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. B. 1828; mar. 1864, Lydia Martha, d. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; succeeded his brother 1893; is capt. R.N. (retired) 1877; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal); was a Government Emigration officer 1868-79; D.L., J.P. Middlesex. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

Heir, his s. Alexander Doran, b. 1873; m. 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, d. of Rev. C. Watkins, late vicar of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath.

GIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Mary, dau. of the late R. Gibbs Jackson, Esq., of Everton; mar. 1870, Sir B.T. Brandreth Gibbs, who died 1885. Residence—229, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

GIBRALTAR, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. Wil-

LIAM EDWARD COLLINS, s. of Joseph Henry Collins, mining engineer, of Truro, by Frances Miriam, d. of Edward Denny, of Tralee. B. 1867; m 1904, Mary Brewin, d. of late William John Sterland, of New Southgate; ed. at Truro and in Spain, and at Selwyn Coll. Camb.; B.A. (junior opt.) 1887, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903, Lightfoot scholar 1889, Prince Consort prizeman 1890; ordained 1890, priest 1891; curate of All Hallows Barking, E.C., 1890-1904; lecturer at Selwyn and St. John's Colls. Camb. 1891-4; examiner for the historical tripos 1894-5; professor of ecclesiastical history at King's Coll. London, 1893-1903; examining chaplain to Bishop (Festing) of St. Albans 1897-1903; Bishop of Gibraltar since 1904; chaplain (sub-prelate) of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1904; chrmn. Church Hist. Soc. since 1900; author of "Beginnings of English Christianity," "The English Reformation and its Consequences," and other works. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the Colonial Bishoprics Fund. Residences—24, Steele's Road, London, N.W.; Gibraltar; Bishop's House, Sliema, Malta.

GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1887.—RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON, son of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, by Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant. Born in Dublin, 1846; mar. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886; Att.-Gen. 1887; judge of the Irish High Court 1888; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence —38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

GIFFARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HENRY ALEXANDER GIFFARD, s. of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G.A., by Elizabeth, d. of James Agnew. B. 1838; m. 1866, Helen Agnes, d. of Stephen Alers Hankey; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon; M.A. (Exhibitioner) 1857, junior mathematical scholar 1858, 1st class mods. (classics and mathematics) 1859, Taylorian scholar 1860, 1st class lit. hum. and 1st class math. 1861, Eldon scholar 1861, senior student of Ch. Ch. 1863; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, Q.C. 1882; asst. commr. on Schools Inquiry commn. 1865-6; contested East Cambs. 1892; reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888-91; bailiff of Guernsey since 1902. Residence—Braye du Valle. Guernsey. Clubs—New University, Cecil.

GIFFEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1891.—SIR ROBERT GIFFEN, s. of Robert Giffen, of Strathaven, Lanarkshire. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1864, Isabella, d. of D. McEwen, of Stirling (she died 1896); 2nd, same year, Margaret Ann, d. of George Wood, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; apprenticed clerk in solicitor's office in Strathaven and Glasgow 1850-57, when he became a journalist, and was at various times on the staff of the *Stirling Journal*, sub-editor of the *Globe*, and assist. editor of the *Economist;* chief of statistical depart. Board of Trade 1876-82; assist. sec. to Board of Trade since 1882, controller-gen. of Commercial Labour and Statistical Depart. 1893-7, when he retired; sometime pres. Statistical Soc.; author of "Growth of Capital," "Essays in Finance," "Economic Enquiries and Studies," and other works. Residence — Chanctonbury, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum and Reform.

GIFFORD, EARL of. Vide TWEEDDALE.

V.C. GIFFORD, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1824.—EDRIC FREDERICK GIFFORD, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Frederica Charlotte, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. B. 1849; m. 1880, Sophie Catherine, d. of Gen.

John Alfred Street, C.B. (she was attached to Army Nursing Service S. African war 1900-2, has S. African medal, and is an hon. serving sister of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded his father 1872; ed. at Harrow; ensign 83rd foot 1869; lieut. 1870; transferred to the 24th foot, 1873; capt. (half-pay) 1874; re-appointed capt. 57th foot 1876; major (brevet) 1st bn. Middlesex regt. 1880; retired 1882; served with distinction in the Ashantee and Zulu wars, where he gained the V.C.; colonial secretary for Western Australia, and senior member of the legislative council 1880-3; colonial secretary of Gibraltar 1883-8, when he retired from the colonial service; director British South Africa Chartered Co. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following. Residence—Old Park, Chichester, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edgar Berkeley, born 1857; mar. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Esq. Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq., of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire.

Vide also Trotter, G.C.V.O., and in Part II., Butler, Dansey, Gifford, Kingscote, Pennant, and Speir.

GIFFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FREDERICA CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Hardinge. Born 1825; mar. 1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford, who died 1872. Residence — Hampton Court Palace.

GILBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM SCHWENCK GILBERT, s. of William Gilbert, author, of Salisbury, by Anne Bye, d. of Thomas Morris, of 17, Southampton Street, Strand. B. 18th Nov., 1836; m. 1867, Lucy Agnes, d. of the late Capt. T. A. M. Blois-Turner, of the Bombay Engineers (she died 1847); ed. at Ealing School, and King's College, London (B.A.; called to the Bar, 1863; was a clerk in Privy Council office, 1857-62; is a dramatic author, and collaborated with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan in many successful plays, including the "Gondoliers," "Mikado," and "Iolanthe"; D.L., J.P., Middlesex. Residence — Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, Automobile.

GILBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA, d. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, late sec. Public Record Office of Ireland, member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Vice-Pres. Roy. Irish Acad., trustee of National Library, Ireland, gov. National Gallery of Ireland, who devoted his life to historical and archæological research. He died 1898. Residence — Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GILBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA, d. of Benjamin Smith; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, F.R.S., the well-known agricultural chemist, sometime Sibthorp Prof. of Rural Economy at Oxford, and pres. of the Chemical Society, who for nearly 60 years was director of the Rothamsted Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the agricultural experiments conducted there; has a civil list pension of 100*l.* per ann. in consideration of her husband's services. Residence—Englefield Green, Surrey.

GILBEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat 1893.—SIR WALTER GILBEY, s. of Henry Gilbey, by Elizabeth, d. of William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex. B. 1831; m. 1858, Ellen, d. of John Parish (she died 1896); ed. privately; was founder of the well-known firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; has devoted great attention to agricultural matters, and especially to the improvement of shire and hackney horses; member roy. commission on horse-breeding; author of several works in connection with stock-breeding; late Pres. Royal Agricultural Soc.; J.P., D.L., Essex. Residences — Elsenham

Hall, Essex Cambridge House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his son Henry Walter, b. 1859; m. 1884, Isabella Mary, d. of John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton; J.P. Essex.

GILDEA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—SIR JAMES GILDEA, s. of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, by Esther, d. of Walter Green, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. B. 1838; m. 1862, Rachel Caroline (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., J.P., of Bury Hill, Dorking (she died 1888); ed. at St. Columba's Coll. Irel., and Pembroke, Coll. Camb.; was col. comdg. 6th roy. Warwick reg. (M.) 1890-3; served in Franco-German war (National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War); was founder and since 1885 has been treas., chrmn., and one of the trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn.; founder of the Roy. Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (1899) at Wimbledon; has taken an active part in the St. John's Ambulance Assn. since its foundation; hon. treas. to Zulu war (1879), Afghan war (1880), Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, as well as having taken an active part in kindred organizations for the well-being of soldiers and sailors and their families for the last 30 years; an "appointed member" by the Crown of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; author of "The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England," "The St. John's Ambulance Association," "Naval and Military Funds and Institutions," and "For King and Country: being a record of Funds and Philanthropic Work in connection with the South African War"; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Residence—11, Hogarth Road, South Kensington, S.W.

GILL, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1896. — SIR DAVID GILL, eldest s. of the late David Gill, of Blairythan, Aberdeenshire. B. 1843; m. 1870, Isobel Sarah, d. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon and Cape of Good Hope, and D.Sc. Camb.; F.R.S.; H.M.'s astronomer at Cape of Good Hope 1879-1907; president Brit. Association 1907-8; hon. F.R.S. Edin.; foreign member Roy. Acad. of Sciences, Amsterdam, National Acad. of Sciences, Washington and New York, and Soc. Hollandaise des Sciences, Haarlem; correspondent Institut de France (Academie des Sciences), corresponding member Roy. Acad. of Sciences, Berlin, of Imperial Acad. of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Bureau des Longitudes, Paris, and other learned societies; has gold medal Roy. Astronomical Soc., Watson medal National Acad. of Science, Washington, Bruce medal Ast. Soc. of the Pacific, Valz medal Institut of France, Roy. medal of Roy. Soc. of London, and 3rd class Medjidie; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers; J.P. co. Aberdeen. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Caledonian.

GILLFORD, LADY (Peer's son's widow).—LADY MARY ELIZABETH MARGARET, d. of the 12th Earl of Home. B. 1871; m. 1895, Richard Charles, Lord Gillford, eldest s. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who died 1905. Residence — Arkleby Hall, Aspatria, Cumberland.

GILLOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR SAMUEL GILLOTT, s. of Joseph Gillott. B. 1838; is married; admitted a solicitor in Melbourne, and is a member of the firm of Gillott, Bates, and Moir; late member Legislative Assembly for Melbourne East; councillor of the city of Melbourne, mayor 1900-3; late commnr. Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; one of Melbourne Exhib. trustees. Residences—9, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne; Beauchieff, Dandenong, Melbourne. Business address—National Mutual Buildings, Collins Street, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, s. of Charles Suckling Gilman, of Norwich. B. 1833; m. 1858, Sophie Louisa, d. of Thomas Storey, of London; admitted a solicitor 1856; mayor of Norwich 1882-3 and 1896-7; alderman and J.P. Norwich. Residence—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich. Clubs—Constitutional, Norfolk (Norwich).

GILMOUR, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—Sir John Gilmour, s. of Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire, by Agnes, d. of John Strang, of New Brunswick. B. 1845; m. 1873, Henrietta, d. of D. Gilmour, of Quebec; ed. at the Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh University; late colonel commanding Fife and Forfar I.Y.; memb. roy. commn. on horse-breeding. Residence—Montrave, Leven, Fife. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, New (Edin.).

Heir, his son John, b. 1876; m. 1902, Mary Louise, d. of E. T. Lambert, of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; ed. at Glenalmond and Trinity Hall, Camb.; maj. Fife and Forfar I.Y.; served in South African war (mention in despatches).

GIPPS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1888; C.B. 1881.—Sir Reginald Gipps, s. of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., R.E. B. 1831; m. 1886, Evelyn Charlotte, d. of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, Hereford; ed. at Eton; ensign Scots Guards 1849, lieut. and capt. 1854, maj. 1856, lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1871, maj.-gen. 1881, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1894, retired 1897; served in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of the Alma, Inkermann, and Balaclava, and throughout the siege (twice wounded; medal and four clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie and Turkish medal); commanded the home district 1884-9; D.A.G. for militia, yeomanry, and volunteers, 1891-2; military sec. to the commander-in-chief 1892-96; col. Durham L.I. Residences — 11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants.

GIPPSLAND, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Right Rev. Arthur Wellesley Pain, D.D., s. of Joseph and Mary Pain. B. 1841; m. 1871, Annie Bisdée, d. of George Thorne; ed. at St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1866, M.A. 1899, D.D. 1903; ordained 1866, priest 1867; curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866-7; incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868-83, with Cabramatta, N.S.W., 1877-83; R.D. Camden 1872-83; rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Sydney, 1883-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. East Sydney 1885-1902; chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney 1893-1902; canon of Sydney 1897-1902. Residence—Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—Sir (Edouard) Percy Cranwill Girouard, s. of Desire Girouard, of Montreal, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, by Essie Cranwill, of New Orleans. B. at Montreal 1867; m. 1903, Mary Gwendolen, only d. of Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C., attorney-gen. of the Transvaal; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. of Canada; hon. lieut.-col. 18th Canadian infantry; brevet lieut.-col. R.E. "for distinguished services of an exceptional nature other than in the field" 1904; traffic manager Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890-5; director of railways Dongola and Soudan exped. 1896-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O., brevet-major); pres. Egyptian State railways and telegraphs 1898; director of railways in Transvaal, with rank of lieut.-col. during Transvaal war (mention in despatches); railway commnr. and pres. Board of Control of Railway Dept. Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-4; assist. Q.M.G. western command 1906; Temp. High Commr. N. Nigeria, 1907; has the Medjidie. Residence—The Wood-

land, Hartford, Cheshire. Clubs—Army and Navy, Brooks', Reform.

GLADSTONE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1894.—Right Hon. Herbert John Gladstone, 4th s. of Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. B. 1854; m. 1901, Dorothy Mary, d. of Right Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bt., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1876 (1st class history); M.A. 1879; was for a time lecturer on history at Keble Coll. Oxford; private sec. (unpaid) to his father 1880; a lord of the treasury 1881-5; dep. commnr. Board of Works 1885-6; financial sec. to the war office 1886-92; under sec. of state home office 1892-94, and first commnr. of works 1894-5; chief liberal whip 1899-1905; sec. of state home office since Dec. 1905; eccles. commissioner since 1905; contested Middlesex 1880; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1880-5, and Leeds, West, since 1885. Residences—11, Downing Street, Westminster, London, S.W.; Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs — Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

GLADSTONE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir John Robert Gladstone, s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd bart., by Louisa, d. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk. B. 1852; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is capt. (retired) Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and bronze star), and at Suakim 1885; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. The well-known Prime Minister and politician was 4th son of the 1st bart. Residences—Glen Dye, Banchory, N.B.; Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. Clubs—Guards', Travellers', Carlton.

Heir pres., his cousin Walter Longueville, son of late Robertson Gladstone, 2nd son of the 1st bart., b. 1846.

GLAMIS, Lord. Vide Strathmore.

GLANTAWE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1882.—John Jones Jenkins, s. of Jenkin Jenkins, Esq., of Morriston, Glamorganshire, by Sarah, d. of John Jones, Esq., of Clydach. B. at Clydach, Swansea, 10 May, 1835; m. 1st, 1854, Margaret, d. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of Morriston (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, Catherine, d. of Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston (she died 1900); ed. privately; J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; high sheriff of Glamorganshire 1889; J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Swansea, of which borough he was mayor 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-1; M.P. Carmarthen boroughs 1882-6, and 1885-1900, when he was defeated; pres. Roy. Institution of South Wales 1889-90; member Swansea Harbour Trust (chrmn. 1891-98); chrmn. Swansea Royal Metal Exchange; director Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales; received hon. freedom of Swansea 1895 in recognition of 30 years' public service; hon. lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. Residences—The Grange, Swansea; 13, Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Club—Reform.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell and Jenkins.

GLANUSK, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899; Bt. 1852.—Joseph Henry Russell Bailey, s. of 1st baron, by Mary Ann, d. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire. B. 1864; m. 1890, Editha Elma, d. of Maj. Warden Sergison, D.L., J.P., of Cuckfield Park; succeeded his father 1906; lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers; late maj. Grenadier Guards (retired 1903);

served as adj. of the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; is hon. col. 3rd V.B. S. Wales Bords.; lord-lieut. and J.P. co. Brecon; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bt. was an eminent ironmaster. The 1st baron was M.P. for Herefordshire and Hereford. Residences — Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Brecknockshire; Easton Court, Tenbury.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wilfred Russell, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Bailey, and Coles.

GLANUSK, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY ANN, d. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire; m. 1861, the 1st Baron Glanusk, who died 1906. Residence —Hay Castle, Brecknockshire.

GLASGOW, 7th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburn, 1703; Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Fairlie (Utd. Kgdm.), 1897, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.M.G. 1892. — DAVID BOYLE, s. of Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, great-grandson of the 2nd earl, by Mary Frances, d. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, bart. B. 1833; m. 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, d. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, bart.; succeeded his kinsman 1890; is capt. (retired) R.N.; served in the Crimean war, and in the China war 1857 (medal and clasp); governor of New Zealand 1892-7; J.P. Ayrshire. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. The 4th earl was created Baron Ross (Utd. Kgdm.), which title became extinct on the death of the 6th earl. The 5th earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839-43. The 6th earl was Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. Residence—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Patrick James, VISCT. KELBURN, born 1874; mar. 1905, Hyacinthe, youngest dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; is lieut. R.N.; D.L. Ayrshire.

Vide also Cranbrook and Fergusson, Bt., and in Part II., Boyle, Cochrane, Fergusson, and Orr-Ewing.

GLASGOW, MONTAGU, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of the 3rd Baron Abercromby. B. 1835; m. 1856, the 6th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1890. Residence—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY, BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD EAN CAMPBELL, s. of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, by Anna Henrietta, d. of Col. Robert Loring, of Toronto, Canada. B. 1856; m. Hon. Helen Anna (b. 1858), d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; ed. at King William's College, Isle of Man, and late foundation scholar of Clare Coll. Camb., B.A. (senior opt.) 1880, M.A. 1883, Cudd. Coll. 1880; ordained 1881, priest 1882; curate of Aberdare 1881-5; rector of Castle-Rising with Roydon, Norfolk, 1885-91; vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, and acting chaplain to Leeds Rifles, 1891-1901; provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and acting chaplain to Black Watch 1901 to Dec. 1903, when he was elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, being consecrated 1904; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1907. Residence—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

GLASS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, eldest dau. of Thomas Tanner, Esq., of Amesbury, Wilts. Mar. 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the Atlantic telegraph cable, who was knighted in 1866, and died in Dec. 1873. Residence — Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.

GLENESK, 1st BARON. Creat. 1895; Bart. 1887 (Utd. Kgdm.); Knt. Bach. 1880.—ALGERNON BORTHWICK, s. of Peter Borthwick, for many years M.P. for Evesham, by Margaret, d. of John Colville, of Ewart, Northumberland. B. 1830;

m. 1870, Alice Beatrice, d. of Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Staffs., by the Lady Maria Theresa, sister of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she died 1898); ed. at Paris, and King's College Sch., London; M.P. Kensington (South) 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; proprietor of the *Morning Post* newspaper; fellow of King's Coll. Lond.; pres. Newspaper Press Fund; past pres. Institute of Journalists and of Newspaper Soc.; vice grand master and trustee Primrose League; J.P. Middlesex. Residences—139, Piccadilly, W.; Chateau St. Michel, Cannes.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Bathurst.

GLENGALL, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 2nd Earl, 1858.

Vide in Part II., Charteris.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT. Vide LIMERICK, EARL of.

GLERAWLY, VISCT. Vide ANNESLEY.

GLOUCESTER, 32nd BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER GIBSON, 4th s. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Fawley, Hants. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Grace, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott; ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895, of Wells Theo. Coll.; ordained 1871; priest 1872; chaplain Wells Coll. 1871–4; vice-principal thereof and curate of Dinder 1874–6; lecturer Leeds Clergy School 1876–80; principal Wells Coll. 1880–95; select preacher at Oxford 1893–95; lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Cambridge 1893–4; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894–1904; preb. of Wells 1880–1905; vicar of Leeds 1895–1905; R.D. of Leeds 1895–1905; chaplain-in-ordinary to the King 1901–5; Warburton lecturer to Lincoln's Inn 1903–7; member of royal commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904; consecrated to the above see 1905; is patron of 70 livings. Residence—The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN GLOVER, s. of Terrot Glover, J.P., shipowner, of Shields. B. 1829; m. 1854, Louisa, d. of Richard Moser, iron merchant, of Penge, Surrey; ed. at Shields; is senior partner in the firm of Glover Brothers, shipowners, 88, Bishopsgate St.; chrmn. Lloyds' Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, and of the Mercantile Steamship Co.; ex-chrmn. Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; J.P. co. London and Middlesex. Residence—Highgate Lodge, Highgate. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal.

GLOVER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ROSETTA, eldest dau. of William James Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co.; mar. 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, R.N., G.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, who died 1895; author of "Lest we forget them," and "Life of Sir John Hawley Glover." Residence—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

GLYN, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, s. of the Rev. Sir George Lewen, 4th bart., by Henrietta Amelia, d. of Richard Carr Glyn. B. 1862; m. 1893, Dorothy, d. of Edmund Charles Hislop, by Maria, d. of Charles Romer (she mar. 2ndly, Surg.-Maj. H.D.S. Compigné, M.D.); succeeded his half-bro. 1891; ed. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1891. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Robert, b. 1870; ed. at Radley and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1891.

GLYN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq., who was next bro. of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks. Born 1831; mar. 1868, Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset; succeeded his uncle in 1863; entered the army 1852; served throughout the Crimean War in the Royal Dragoons; was high sheriff of Dorset 1869; C.C. Dorset. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Richard FitzGerald, b. 1875; late lieut. Royal Dragoons; m. 1906, Edith, dau. of Douglas Hamilton-Gordon; and has a son, Richard Hamilton, b. 1907.

GLYN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, d. of Gen. St. George Showers, C.B.; m. 1st, 18—, Col. Hamilton Maxwell, of the Indian army, who died 18—; 2nd, 1890, Gen. Sir Julius R. Glyn, K.C.B., who died 1905. Residence—Sherborne House, Sherborne, Dorset.

GODDARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR DANIEL FORD GODDARD, s. of Ebenezer Goddard, civil engineer, of Ipswich, by Anne, d. of Thos. Ford, of Reading. B. at Ipswich, 1850; m. 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie, d. of Thos. Harwood, Esq., of Belstead Hall, Suffolk (she died 1876); 2nd, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock, d. of E. Hitchcock, Esq., of Bramford, Suffolk; ed. at Ipswich and Hastings; is a civil engineer; articled to Messrs. E. R. and F. Turner, of Ipswich, 1867; mayor of Ipswich 1891; alderman 1895; M.P. for Ipswich since 1895; J.P. for the borough 1892. Residence — Oak Hill, Ipswich. Clubs — National Liberal, Reform.

GODFRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALBINA ELIZABETH, d. of George Ingouville. M. 1844, Col. Sir James Godfray, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, who served in the Jersey militia for 66 years, and who died 1897. Residences—Grainville Manor, and Anneville Seigniory, Gorey District, Jersey.

GODFREY, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, s. of Sir John, 4th bart., by Mary Cordelia, d. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Maud, d. of Frederick Founes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare (she died 1890); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferey, co. Kerry; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. S. Wales borderers; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat —Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ernest, b. 1864; m. 1897, Eileen Mary, d. of J. E. Currey, M.D., of Lismore, Ireland.

GODFREY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CORDELIA, d. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex; m. 1856, Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th bart, who died 1900. Residence—Milltown, co. Kerry.

GODLEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1882.—SIR ARTHUR GODLEY, s. of John Robert Godley, of Killigar, Belturbet, co. Leitrim, by Charlotte, d. of C. W. G. Wynne, M.P. B. 1847; m. 1871, Hon. Sarah, d. of the 1st Baron Northbourne; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, Ireland scholar, Eldon law scholar, and various University prizes; B.A. 1871; Fellow of Hertford 1874-81; called to the Bar (Linc. Inn) 1876; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone

1899. The 1st bart. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently lieut.-gov. of Virginia; the 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence — Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Robert Eric Sherlock, b. 1903.

GOOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELLEN EMILY, eldest dau. of R. A. Hankey Hirst, Esq., of the Down Grange, Basingstoke. Mar. 1st, 1866, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th bart., who died 1872; 2ndly, 1873, George Thompson Gream, M.D., Physician to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, who died 1888. Residence—59, The Drive, Hove, W. Brighton.

GOOCH, 3rd BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, s. of Sir Henry Daniel, 2nd bart., by Mary Kelsall, d. of J. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. B. 1869; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the late E. W. Monro, C.E.; succeeded his father 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known railway engineer, who brought to perfection the locomotive engine, and was subsequently chairman of the Great Western Railway company, which he reorganized and rescued from bankruptcy. The baronetcy was conferred upon him for his exertions in establishing telegraphic communication across the Atlantic. Residence—Hylands, Chelmsford. Clubs—Boodles', Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, his s. Lancelot Daniel Edward, b. 1897.

GOOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY KELSALL, d. of J. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1865, Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence — Villa Tilia, Cannes, France.

GOODENOUGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA (Countess Kinsky), d. of Count Eugene Kinsky; m. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., R.A., late commander of the troops in South Africa, who died 1898. Residence—19, Albert Hall Mansions, London, S.W.

GOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR WILLIAM MEIGH GOODMAN, s. of Samuel Robert Goodman, of London. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Fanny, d. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex (she died 1890); 2nd, 1892, Katie, d. of F. J. Smith, of London; ed. at London Univ.; B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1883-6, chief justice 1886-9; attorney-gen. Hong Kong 1889-1902, chief justice of Hong Kong 1902-5; several times acted as chief justice 1891-1909, and once as colonial sec. Residence — Clavadel, Pitt Farm Road, Guildford.

GOOLD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JAMES STEPHEN GOOLD, s. of George Ignatius Goold, 2nd s. of the 2nd bart., by Clara, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B. B. 1848; m. 1873, Bridget Mary, d. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide (she died 1898); succeeded his uncle 1893. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Residence —Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia.

HEIR, his s. George Patrick, b. 1878; m. 1900, Mary, d. of Nicholas Brawn.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN (Life Peer deceased).

Vide in Part II., Gordon.

GORDON, K.C.B. (Mil.) Creat. 1899; C.B. 1881.—SIR BENJAMIN LUMSDEN GORDON, s. of Capt. James Gordon, 92nd Highlanders, of Revack, Strathspey, and Ivybank, Nairn, by Janet Georgina, d. of Maj. Grant, of Auchterblair, and sister of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick

Grant, G.C.B. B. 1833; m. 1860, Laura Sophia, d. of Richard Redmond Caton, of Binbrook, Lincs.; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe; entered Madras artillery 1852; capt. 1863, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1875, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1890, retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A. in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches); served in Burmese War 1886-7 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, thanks of govt. of India); with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp, mentioned by govt. of India and in despatches); commanded first class dist. Madras army 1886-90. Residence—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex. Club—United Service.

GORDON, 7th BARONET (N.S.). Creat. 1706.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD GORDON, s. of John Gordon, by Caroline, d. of Charles Augustus Tulk, M.P., and great-grandson of the 4th bt. B. 1835; m. 18— Miss Isabella C. Campbell; succeeded his kinsman 1906; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visct. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. The 6th bt. rode in the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.

HEIR his son, b. 18—.

GORDON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY GRACE, d. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bt.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife Lieut.-Col. Sir William Gordon, 6th bt., D.L., Knight of the Legion of Honour, who died 1906. Residence—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF GORDON, son of Cosmo Lewis Duff Gordon, 2nd son of 2nd bart., by Anna Maria, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart. B. 1862; m. 1900, Lucy Wallace, d. of Douglas Sutherland; succeeded his cousin 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd bart. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber, secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently a commissioner of the board of inland revenue. Residences—Maryculter, Aberdeenshire. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry William, b. 1866; m. 1891, Maud Emily, d. of Hugh Hammersley; ed. at Radley.

GORDON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIE MARY, d. of Charles Steer, judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. 1st, 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff Gordon, 4th bart., late member of the London Stock Exchange, who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Robert Nuthall. Residence—

GORDON, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR HOME GORDON, only son of the late Sir Seton, the 11th bart., by Mabel Montagu, only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq. (J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Sussex), of the Hove, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir David Scott, bart., K.H., of Dunninald (many years M.P. for Yarmouth). B. 1871; mar. 1897, Edith, dau. of the late Richard Leeson-Marshall, Esq., of Callinafercy, Milltown, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Residences—13, Ovington Square, S.W.; Ardeen Caragh, co. Kerry. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, White's, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

HEIR, none.

GORDON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MABEL MONTAGU, only dau. of Montagu David Scott, Esq., of Hove, and granddau. of the late Sir David Scott, Bart., K.H., of Dunninald; m. 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th bart., who died 1906. Residence—120, Mount Street, W.

GORDON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN HARRIET, dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., and cousin of Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart.; m. 1844, Sir Home Gordon (of Embo), 10th bart., who died 1876. Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, London, W.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1879. — SIR JOHN JAMES HOOD GORDON, s. of Capt. William Gordon, Queen's roy. reg. B. 1832; m. 1871, Hon. Ella, d. of Lord Gordon of Drumearn, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (she died 1903); entered 29th foot 1849, capt. 1859, maj. 1860, transferred to I.S.C. 1861, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1891, gen. 1894; served in 29th and 97th foot and on staff in Indian mutiny 1857-9 (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches); commanded 29th Punjab infantry in Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), commanded exped. against Malik-Shai Wurzuris 1880 (mention in despatches), and a column of Mahsud Wuzuri exped. 1881 (mention in despatches and thanks of Govt.); served in Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mention in despatches, clasp, thanks of Govt.); commanded brigade of Bengal army 1882-7; assist. mil. sec. at War Office for Indian affairs 1890-6; member of Council of India 1896-1907; col. 29th Punjabis. Residence — 35, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club — United Service.

GORDON, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, only son of Sir Lionel, the 2nd bart., by his wife and cousin, Fanny, the 4th d. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down. B. 1857; m. 1883, Sophia Annie, d. of the late Robert James Scott, Esq., B.S.C.; succeeded his father in 1905; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. The 2nd bt. assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. Residence — The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury.

HEIR, his s. Lionel Eldred Pottinger, b. 1889.

GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR ROBERT GLENDONWYN GORDON, 4th son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq., of Glendonwyn. Born 1824; succeeded his bro. in 1861; is PREMIER BART. of Nova Scotia; a deputy-lieut. for Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first-mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat —Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

HEIR, unknown.

GORDON, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.I.E. 1893; C.B. 1881; C.S.I. 1874.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD GORDON, s. of Capt. William Gordon, 2nd Queen's roy. reg. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Helen, d. of Alexander Sawers, of Culnah (she died 1879); 2nd, 1894, Charlotte, d. of Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, co. Durham; ed. at Scottish Naval and Mil. Acad.; entered King's Own Reg. 1849, capt. 1859, Staff Corps and maj. 1861, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1891; gen. 1894; served in Indian frontier exped. 1851, Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal and re-

peatedly mentioned in despatches); was 2nd in command of Mission to Kashgar 1873-4; brig.-gen. in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); A.A.G. Lahore 1872-4; D.A.G. Bengal 1879-83; commanded a Bengal brigade 1883-7; Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran 1889-93. Residence—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM EDEN EVANS-GORDON, youngest s. of late Major-Gen. Charles Spalding S. Evans-Gordon, of Preston Cottage, Ightham, Sevenoaks, by Catherine Rose, d. of Alexander Rose, D.D., of Inverness. B. 1857; m. 1892, Julia Charlotte Sophia (*q.v.*), d. of Keith Steward Mackenzie, of Seaforth (she m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1873, 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878, and 2nd, 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., who died 1888); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst; entered army 1876, capt. I.S.C. 1887, maj. 1896, retired 1897; extra A.D.C. to gov. of Madras 1881-3; assist. sec. in Foreign Dept. to Govt. of India 1888-92; unsuccessfully contested Stepney div. of Tower Hamlets 1898; M.P. therefor 1900-1907; officer of Legion of Honour. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Orleans.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of J. Mackintosh; m. 1850, Surgeon-General Sir Charles Alexander Gordon, K.C.B., late hon. physician to Queen Victoria, who served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny and other campaigns, and who died 1899. Residence—2, Esplanade, Dover.

GORDON, LADY HAMILTON-(Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, d. of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bt.; m. 1852, General the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., s. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen and sometime M.P. for East Aberdeenshire, who died 1890; bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria 1855-1901. Residence—48, Lower Sloane Street, London, S.W.

GORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES GORE, eldest s. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, of West Side, Wimbledon Common, by Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, M.P. B. 1846; m. 1879, Constance Mary, d. of Lt.-Gen. R. Bruce; ed. at Harrow; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; recorder of Canterbury 1895-7; solicitor to Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1897; commnr. for the trial of municipal elections. Residence—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. Club—Travellers'.

GORE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, son of the 9th bart., by Eugenia Marion, dau. of the Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, of Queensland. B. 1877; m. 1905, Elsie Vaughan, d. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Queensberry House, Richmond; succeeded his father 1887; late lieut. 1st Dragoons, late lieut. 4th Gloucester reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st bart., a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence—Kingsholm House, Brisbane, Queensland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Irwin St. John, born 1880.

GORE, LADY. Vide HUME-GORE.

GORING, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, son of Forster Goring,

4th s. of the 7th bart., by Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton, d. of 3rd Visct. Avonmore. B. 1841; m. 1875, Sarah Ann, d. of the late J. Hickin, of Lichfield (she died 1904); succeeded his cousin Sir Craven, 1897; formerly serg.-maj. 38th Regimental District; warrant officer; retired 1886; formerly in business as a tobacco merchant at Tamworth. A member of this family, which is of antiquity in the county of Sussex was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residence —Goringhurst, Tamworth, Staffs.

HEIR, his s. Forster Gurney, b. 1876; lieut. roy. Sussex reg; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (2 medals and 4 clasps).

GORING, AGNES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire; m. 1869, Col. Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th bart., who died 1897. Residence—15, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

GORING, ELIZA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux. Mar. 1st, 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart., who died 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, whose name she assumed 1893; is now known as Mrs. Cosby. Residence—Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.

GORMANSTON, 15th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Laundres; Baron Birmingham of Kells (Irel.) 1478; Baron Gormanston (Utd. Kgdm.) 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, eldest s. of the 14th visct., by Georgina, dau. of P. Connellan, Esq. B. 1879; succeeded his father in 1907; is lieut. reserve of officers; late 5th batt. P.O.W. Leinster regt. (Royal Canadians), formerly lieut. Manchester regt. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed, his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Martin Peter, b. 1884; ed. at R.M. Academy, Wholwich; is lieut. R.A.

Vide also Bute, and in Part II., Donaldson, Farrell, and Preston.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA, d. of P. Connellan; mar. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 14th Visct. Gormanston, who died 1907. Residences—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath.

GORST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, son of the late Edward Chaddock Lowndes (formerly Gorst), Esq., of Preston, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Nesham, Esq., of Houghton-le-Springs, Durham. Born at Preston, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb. (fellow and elected hon. fellow 1890); B.A. (3rd wrangler) 1857, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865, K.C. (1875); was civil commissioner of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3; solicitor-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886; under sec. for India 1886-91; financial sec. to treasury 1891-2; vice-pres. Council of Education 1895-1902; M.P. Cambridge 1866-8, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; for Chatham 1875-92, and for Cambridge Univ. 1892-1906; deputy chrmn. of committees, House of Commons, 1888-91; Lord Rector Glasgow Univ. 1893-6; British plenipo. at labour conference at Berlin 1890; British special commnr. to New Zealand international exhibition 1906. Residence — Letchworth, Herts.

GORST, K.C.B.(civ.) Creat.1902; C.B. 1900.—Sir (John Lowndes) Eldon Gorst, s. of the Right Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, M.P., P.C., K.C., by Mary, d. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, New Zealand. B. in New Zealand 1861; m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of C. D. Rudd, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (20th wrangler) 1882, M.A. 1902; entered diplomatic service 1885; controller of direct taxes to Egyptian Govt. 1890, under-sec. for finance 1892, adviser to ministry of interior 1894, financial adviser since 1898; assist.-under-sec. Foreign Office 1904; agent, consul-gen., and minister plenipo. in Egypt since 1907; Grand Cordon Medjidie, Grand Cordon of the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh (royal licence 1903). Residences—Cairo; 36, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs —Carlton, St. James', Turf.

GORT, 6th Visct. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, s. of the 5th visct., by Eleanor, d. and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham. B. 1886; succeeded his father 1902; lieut. grenadier gds. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, M.P., Limerick, whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the ancestor of the present visct. Residences—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert Standish Prendergast, b. 1888.

Vide also Craufurd, De Lisle, and Dudley, and in Part II., Vereker.

GORT, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Eleanor, d. and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham; m. 1885, the 5th Visct. Gort, who died 1902. Residences—Hamsterley Hall, Rowland's Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—George Joachim Goschen, s. of the 1st visct., by Lucy, d. of John Dalley (she died 1898). B. 1866; m. Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Rugby, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; is lieut.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 2nd V.B. E. Kent regt.; priv. sec. to Earl of Jersey; gov. of N.S.Wales 1890-2; extra A.D.C. to com.-in-chf. (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; M.P. N.Grinstead div. (Sussex, C.) 1895-1906; contested Bolton-le-Moors the same year. The 1st visct. was an eminent statesman, who was Chanc. of the Exchequer 1887-92, and held many other important offices. Residences—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; 20, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his s. Hon. George Joachim, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Goschen, Hardcastle, and Roche.

GOSCHEN, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1904; Privy Councillor 1905.—Right Hon. Sir (William) Edward Goschen, s. of William Henry Goschen, and bro. of the 1st Visct. Goschen. B. 1847; m. 1874, Harriet Hosta, d. of Darius Clarke; ed. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon; entered diplo. service 1869; attaché Madrid 1870; 3rd sec. Buenos Ayres 1873, Paris 1875; 2nd sec. Rio de Janeiro 1877, Constantinople 1881; attached to Visct. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople 1880; sec. of Legation Pekin 1885; Copenhagen 1888, Lisbon 1890; sec. of Embassy Washington 1893, St. Petersburg 1894, minister plenipo. 1897; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900-5; ambassador to Vienna since 1905; has grand cross of the order of the Dannebrog. Residence—British Embassy, Vienna. Club —St. James's.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron

Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1869.—ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath. B. 1841; mar. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester (born 1856; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra); succeeded his father 1864; ed. at Harrow; H.M. Lieutenant co. Armagh; vice-chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales; hon. col. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers; vice-admiral of Ulster; has grand cross of orders of the Dannebrog and St. Saviour. Residences—22, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Gosford Castle, Armagh.

HEIR, his son Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon, VISCT. ACHESON, b. 1877; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Coldstream Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded; medal and clasps) 1899, 1900, 1901.

Vide also Foljambe, and in Part II., Acheson, Stanley, and Ward.

GOSLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR AUDLEY CHARLES GOSLING, s. of Capt. Gosling, R.N., K.H. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, Ida, d. of Count August Gyldenstolpe, chamberlain to King of Sweden (she died 1900); 2nd, Augusta, widow of Count Arvid Posse, formerly prime min. of Sweden; entered army and served in roy. Welsh fusiliers 1855-7; entered diplomatic service 1859; sec. of legation at Copenhagen 1881, Madrid 1885, sec. of embassy St. Petersburg 1888, minister to Central American Republics 1890-7, envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. to Chili 1897-1901, when he retired. Residences—Taxinge, Näsby, Sweden; Åkers, Styckebruk, Sweden. Clubs — Travellers', St. James's, Royal Albert Yacht.

GOSSELIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR NICHOLAS GOSSELIN, son of the late Major N. Gosselin. B. 1839; m. 1865, Katherine, dau. of the late W. Haslett, J.P.; late major 23rd regt.; a retired official of the Home Office. Residence—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monaghan.

GOSSELIN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow and Peer's d.).—KATHERINE FRANCES, d. of 1st Baron Gerard; m. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenip. at Lisbon, who died 1905. Residence—Blakesware, Ware, Herts.

GOSSET, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—SIR MATHEW WILLIAM EDWARD GOSSET, s. of Major Arthur Gosset, R.A., D.L., J.P., of Eltham House, Kent, by Augusta, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of St. Mary Cray. B. 1839; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; entered Army 1856; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-9 (medal); Instructor in Tactics, R.M.C. 1873-7; brig.-maj, Aldershot, 1877-8; served in Kaffir war (bt.-major 1878 and in Zulu war (medal with clasp, bt. lieut.-col.) 1879; served in Boer war as D.A.A.G., and commandant, Durban, 1881; comd. 1st Dorset regt. 1887-90; A.A.G. Egypt 1891; comd. 2nd Class Dist., Burma and Bangalore, 1891-96; major-general 1896; comd. Dublin Dist. 1897-1901; when he retired; is col. Dorsetshire regt.; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., and M.R.N.S. Residence —Westgate House, Dedham, Essex.

GOUGH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart. 1842 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.C.V.O. 1904.—HUGH GOUGH, s. of the 2nd visct., by d. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, d. of the 4th Earl of Longford, and sister of the 5th Earl (b. 1863); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; entered the diplomatic service 1873; is Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg; late sec. to the

Embassy at Berlin. The 1st visct. was created a bart. in reward for his distinguished military services in China and India. He was com.-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Seat—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway. Residence—British Legation, Dresden. Clubs — St. James', Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers', Kildare St. (Dub.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh William, b. 1892.

Vide also Kennaway, and in Part II., Gough and Persse.

V.C. GOUGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1875. —SIR CHARLES JOHN STANLEY GOUGH, s. of George Gough, B.C.S., of Rathronan House, co. Tipperary, by Charlotte Margaret, dau. of C. Becher, of Chancellor House, Tunbridge, Kent. Born in India, 1832; mar. 1869, Harriette Anastatia, dau. of John Power, Esq., M.P., of Gurteen, co. Waterford; entered the Bengal light cavalry 1848 as cornet, promoted to lieut. 1849, captain 1857, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1867, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1890, gen. 1894; served throughout the Punjab campaign 1848-9, including the action of Ramnuggur, &c., battles of Sadoolapore, Chillianwalla, and Goojerat in the Indian mutiny campaign 1857-8, including capture of Delhi, siege and capture of Lucknow, and many minor actions, received the V.C.; commanded 5th Bengal cav. throughout Bhootan war 1864-5, and cavalry brigade in Afghan war 1878-9; present at capture of Ali Musjid, and commanded the force at the battle of Futtehabad; commanded a brigade of all arms during 2nd Afghan war 1879-80 at the defence of Jugdullak Passes, and the Relief of Sherpeer; appointed commdt. Hyderabad contingent with rank of brigadier-general 1881; and commanded a division of Bengal army 1886-90; hon. col. 5th cav. reg.; hon. col. Tipperary Artillery (M.). Residence — Innislonagh, Clonmel. Club — United Service.

V.C. GOUGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1868.—SIR HUGH HENRY GOUGH, s. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathronan House, co. Tipperary. B. 1833; m. 1863, Annie Margaret, d. of Edward Eustace Hill, Esq.; entered B.S.C. 1853, lieut. 1855, capt. and brevet maj. 1861, maj. 1873, brevet lieut.-col. 1869, lieut.-col. 1879, brevet col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1894; retired 1897; served as adjutant of Hodson's horse throughout the siege of Delhi (wounded); commanded a wing of the regt. in the actions of Bolundshur, Allyghur, and Agra, relief of Lucknow and battles of Cawnpore, Seraignat, and Futtyghur; also at siege and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded, and two horses shot under him); mentioned in despatches on several occasions for "distinguished bravery," and received the V.C.; commanded 12th Bengal cavalry in Abyssinian campaign 1868; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 and 1880-81, where he commanded the cavalry brigade under General Roberts during his march from Cabul to Candahar; commanded the Lahore division of Bengal army 1887-92; keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London, since 1898; hon. col. 12th cav. Residence—St. Thomas' Tower, Tower of London. United Service Club, S.W.

GOULBURN (Australia), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1863.—RIGHT REV. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE BARLOW, D.D. Ordained 1881; priest

1882; vicar of St. Paul's, Charter's Towers, Queensland, 1882-5; St. James', Townsville, 1886-91; canon 1887; vicar-gen. 1888; consecrated bishop 1891; F.R.C.I.; translated to this see 1902. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by the counties of Hume, Mitchell, and Bourke, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S. Wales.

GOULD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, s. of Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple, architect. B. at Barnstaple 1844; m. 1869, Emily, d. of Hugh Ballment, of Barnstaple; ed. privately; is an artist and journalist, and assist.-editor of the *Westminster Gazette*. Residence—3, Endsleigh Street, W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Johnson, Whitefriars, and Omar Khayyám.

GOULDING, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—Sir William Joshua Goulding, s. of William Goulding, Esq., D.L., J.P., sometime M.P. for co. Cork, by Maria Heath, d. of Edward Manders. B. 1856; m. 1881, Ada, only d. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, Wores.; is chrmn. Great Southern and Western Rly. Co. of Ireland, and head of a large firm of chemical manufacturers; chrmn. Irish Ry. Clearing House; dep. chrmn. Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Ry. Co.; memb. repres. body of Church of Ireland and of the General Synod; J.P. cos. Kildare and Dublin; D.L. co. Cork; high sheriff co. Dublin 1906; and co. Kildare 1907. Residences—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

Heir, his s. William Lingard Amphlett, b. 1883; lieut. S. of Ireland 1.Y.

GOWAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1893.—Hon. Sir James Robert Gowan, only s. of the late Henry Hatton Gowan (who emigrated from Ireland 1832), clerk of the crown and pleas, Simcoe co., Ontario. B. 1815; m. 1853, Anna, d. of the Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., rector of Barrie, Ontario; ed. in Ireland and in Canada; served during Canadian rebellion 1837-8 lieut. 4th (North York) militia reg. of Canada; admitted to Law Soc. of Canada 1834; barrister Upper Canada 1839, and barrister King's Inns, Dublin, 1889; senior judge of Simcoe dist. 1842-83; founded Canada *Law Journal* 1855, and was for many years the chief writer; appointed member of commn. to make rules for divisional courts 1854, and to devise and to settle fees to be taken by officers of all the courts 1857; under appointment by the crown framed rules of procedure under law assimilating probate and administration to that of England 1858; assisted in consolidation of statutes of Canada and of Upper and Lower Canada 1858-9, and of criminal laws of Upper Canada and of the Dominion of Canada 1869; judicial referee to determine differences between Canadian govt. and contractors for erection of parliamentary buildings at Ottawa 1862; chrmn. of board of judges for Ontario 1869-87; member of commn. to inquire into constitution of courts of law and equity in Ontario 1871, and of roy. commn. to investigate charges made in parliament against Canadian Cabinet ministers in regard to Pacific rly. contract 1873; at instance of law officers of the crown, and under different administrations, engaged for over 30 years in preparing legislative measures for improvement of the law and its administration; many years chrmn. of board of public instruction, and also of Barrie collegiate institute; assisted in consolidation of statutes of Ontario 1876; appt. to the High Court of Justice 1882; ret. as judge 1883; appointed by the crown life senator of Canada 1885; in 1888 framed rules of procedure on bills of divorce before parliament, which were adopted and now govern proceedings; 19 years chrmn. of divorce tribunal in senate (thus completing over 60 years' judicial service); is a

J.P. Residence—Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario.

GOWANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of William Brodie; m. 1865, Sir James Gowans, architect, late Lord Dean of the Guild Court, Edinburgh, who died 1890. Residences—Leamington Terrace, Edinburgh; Gowanbank, co. Linlithgow.

GOWERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir William Richard Gowers, s. of William Gowers, by Ann Venables. B. 1845; m. 1875, Mary Baines, d. of F. Baines, of Leeds; ed. at Ch. Ch. Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is Fellow; M.D. Lond. (gold medal) 1870; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.S.; hon. M.D. Dublin 1906; consulting physician Univ. Coll. Hosp.; physician Nat. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic and Guardian Assurance Co.; late professor clinical med. Univ. Coll.; author of numerous medical works on the spinal cord, the brain, and convulsive diseases, but is chiefly known for his manual on the structure and diseases of the nervous system, which has been translated into several languages; hon. member Soc. Med. Russe, St. Petersburg, Roy. Soc. Science, Upsala, Soc. Internat. Med., Vienna. Residence—50, Queen Anne Street, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

GRACE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, s. of Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 3rd bart., by Margaret, d. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin. B. 1877; m. 1900, Mary Mildred, d. of Maj. John Eustace Jameson; succeeded his father 1903; M.P. for W. Clare, and chrmn. Dublin Distillers Co.; late capt. 4th Leinster reg. (M.) (resigned 1906); D.L. Queen's co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Heir, his s. Raymond Eustace, b. 1903.

GRACE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Margaret, d. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin; m. 1874, Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th bart., who died 1903. Residence — Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

GRÆME, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Graham Eden William Hamond - Græme, eldest son of Sir Andrew Snape, the 3rd bart., by Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Edw. Miller, Esq. Born at Tahiti 1845; mar. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of R. B. Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; succeeded his father in 1874; formerly lieut. 16th lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8; J.P. Hants, and D.L. Isle of Wight. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval commander; the 3rd bart. assumed by royal licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond. Residences—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, I.W.; 17, Dorset Square, London, W. Club—Cavalry.

Heir, his son Egerton Hood Murray, b. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.

GRÆME, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq.; mar. 1844, Sir Andrew Snape Hamond-Græme, 3rd bart., who died 1874. Residence—Norlands, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

GRAFTON, 7th Duke of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.); K.G. 1883; C.B. (mil.) 1873. — Augustus Charles Lennox Fitz-Roy, son of the 5th Duke, by Mary Caroline, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born 1821; mar. 1847, Anna, dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick (she died 1857); succeeded his bro. in 1882; educated at Harrow; entered 60th rifles 1837, exchanged to Coldstream guards 1839, became col. 1862, major-gen. 1875, lieut.-gen. 1880, and gen. 1881, when he retired; served in Crimean campaign, where he was severely

wounded; has the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie; equerry to Queen Victoria 1849-1882; hon. equerry 1882-1901, and to the King since 1901; J.P., C.A. Northants; J.P., D.L. Suffolk; J.P. Bucks. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences —6, Chesterfield Gardens, London; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stoney Stratford.

HEIR, his son Henry James, EARL OF EUSTON, b. 1848; mar. 1871, Kate, dau. of John Walsh, and widow of — Smith, from whom he was separated (she died Nov. 1903); ed. at Harrow; formerly in rifle brigade, and col. 1st V.B. Northamptonshire reg.; A.D.C. to the King 18— to 1903; J.P., D.L. Suffolk; J.P., D.L. Northants.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., Fitz-Roy.

GRAFTON, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — HON. MARIE LOUISA ANNE BARING, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ashburton; mar. 1858, the 6th Duke of Grafton, who died 1882. Residences—22, Holland Villas Rd., Kensington; Harleston, Northampton.

GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE (New South Wales), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1867. — RIGHT REV. HENRY EDWARD COOPER, D.D. B. 1845; m. 1879, a d. of Dr. Holthouse, of Ballarat; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1895; ordained deacon 1872, priest 1874; curate St. George's, Birmingham, 1872-5, and of St. Paul's, Ballarat, 1875; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ballarat 1875; incumbent of Clunes, Victoria, 1876-84; archdeacon and vicar of Hamilton, Victoria, 1884-94; archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton 1894-5; rector of Warrnambool 1895-1901; bishop coadjutor to the Bishop of Ballarat 1895-1901, when he was appointed to this see. Residence — Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S. Wales.

GRAHAM, MARQ. of. Vide MONTROSE.

GRAHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES GRAHAM; m. 1906, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late George Moulson, Esq., of Hove, Sussex; is a retired wine merchant; J.P. co. Derby; has been prominent in connection with friendly and thrift societies, and in masonry; author of many works on national thrift and kindred subjects. Residence — Montrose House, 37, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, W.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1899. — SIR FREDERICK GRAHAM, s. of the late Frederick Graham, of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., by Margery Forbes, d. of the Rev. A. Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. B. 1848; ed. at Edinburgh; served in Colonial Office as clerk, 1870; Assist. Sec. of State for Colonies, 1897; retired 1907. Club — St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — SIR HENRY JOHN LOWNDES GRAHAM, s. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew, by Anna Matilda, d. of John Lowndes, of Artherlie, co. Renfrew. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook (she died 1875); 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana, d. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon (first class mods.); B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; principal sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns 1874-80; master in lunacy 1880-5; clerk of Parliaments since 1885. Residences — Royal Court, Palace of Westminster; Marden Hill, Hertford. Club—Carlton.

GRAHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR JAMES GRAHAM, s. of James Graham, of Edinburgh. B. 1856; m. 1890, Fanny, d. of Rev. G. Millard, M.A. (Camb.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales; ed. at Edin. Univ. (M.A., M.B., C.M., M.D.); B.D. Sydney Univ. 1886, M.D. 1901; is in practice as a surgeon and physician in Sydney; M.L.A.; alderman Sydney, mayor

1901. Residence—183, Liverpool Street, Hyde Park, Sydney. Club—Australian.

GRAHAM, 1st Bt.(Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, s. of John Graham, J.P., of Lancefield, Glasgow, by Elizabeth Hatt, d. of John Hatt Noble, of Mortimer and Leckhampstead, Herts. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Jane Brown, d. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Frances Lucy, d. of Martin Cottingham Clodd; ed. at Merchiston Castle School and Glasgow Coll.; is a merchant; senior partner of the firms of William Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester, and Grahams & Co. London, with connections in the Peninsula and the East; J.P. cos. Stirling and Lanark and city of Glasgow. Residence—Larbert House, Stirlingshire. Clubs — Automobile, Bath, and Western (Glasgow).

Heir, his son, John Frederick Noble, b. 1864; m. Irene Maude, d. of William Campbell, of Tullichievar, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Eton; is partner of W. Graham & Co.

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir John James Graham, s. of Robert Graham,. of Fintry, by Eliza Anne, daughter of Colonel Charles Gray, of the Rifle Brigade. B. 1847; m. 1873, Anne Julia, d. of the Hon. James Murison, M.L.C.; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa; clerk to civil commnr. and resident magistrate, Albany, 1864, and to registrar Eastern Districts Court 1865; assist. registrar Supreme Court 1872; registrar and master Eastern Districts Court 1875; chief clerk to attorney-gen. and clerk of peace for Cape Town 1878; sec. to law depart. 1882; high sheriff and taxing officer Supreme Court 1884; control of convict stations and prisons 1889; sec. to law depart., Cape of Good Hope, since 1889. Is the representative of the ancient Scottish family of Graham of Fintry. Residence—Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.

GRAHAM, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662. — Sir Reginald Henry Graham, eldest son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam. B. 1835; mar. 1876, Anne Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq., of Westergate House, Sussex; and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coombe Place, Lewes; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered 14th reg. 1852; capt. rifle brigade 1856; served in the Crimean campaign and at Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); retired from the army 1863; is J.P. and D.L. of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st bart., of Norton Conyers, was advanced to that dignity by Charles II. in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bt., of Esk, Cumberland, who was created a bt. by Charles I. in 1629, was gentleman of the horse to James I., and a distinguished Royalist at Edgehill and Marston Moor. Seat —Norton Conyers, near Ripon.

Heir, his son Reginald Guy, b. 1878; capt. 7th batt. rifle brigade 1904; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902, and was severely wounded at Colenso; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Clements at Pretoria 1902-3.

GRAHAM, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Richard James Graham, s. of the 3rd bart., by Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset. B. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Olivia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl Feversham; succeeded his father 1888; lieut. 4th batt. roy. Highlanders (M.); late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, D.L., J.P. Cumberland; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bt. was great-grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd bt., of Netherby. The 2nd bt. was a well-known

minister, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. Residence —Netherby Hall, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Fergus, b. 1893.

GRAHAM, LADY JANE HERMIONE (Bart.'s widow), d. of 12th Duke of Somerset. Born 1832; m. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd bart., who died 1888. Residence —32, Pont Street, London, S.W.

GRAHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852). Born in London 1845; mar. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Mr. Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, New York; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Residence in U.S.A.

HEIR, his s. Montrose Stuart, b. 1875.

GRAHAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —AMELIA, dau. of Mr. Akers; mar. 1855, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edward Graham, 9th Bart., who died 1864; 2ndly, 1870, James Johnson, Esq. Residence—Montreal, Canada.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882. — SIR S. JAMES GRAHAM, s. of Col. J. J. Graham, 70th and 75th regts. B. at Malta 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Laura Christiana, d. of A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, d. of Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare; entered roy. marines 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1884, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1897, gen. 1900, retired 1902; served in Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, C.B., twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh). Residence—9, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. Club —United Service.

GRAHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, of Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, of Wyck Hill, Stow-on-Wold; m. 1832, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly controller of the Navy, and a lord of the Admiralty, who died 1907. Residence—Holmwood, Torquay.

GRAHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, d. of G. Durrant, of Elmhall, Suffolk; m. 1st, the Rev. G. B. Blocker, Rector of East and West Rudham, Norfolk; 2nd, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, R.E., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and the Soudan, and died 1899. Residence—

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES EDWARD CORNISH, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Lewis Cornish, M.A., vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, and sometime tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, by Eleanor, d. of E. T. Monro, M.D. B. 1842; m. 1867, Mary, d. of Rev. Henry Goldney Randall, vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and archdeacon of Bristol; ed. at Uppingham and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. (2nd class Classics) 1864, M.A. 1869, hon. D.D. 1899; ordained 1869; priest 1871; master at Uppingham 1864-70; vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1875-82, and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1882-99, when he was consecrated to this see; late hon. canon and R.D. Bristol and examining chaplain to the bishop. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the district south of the

Orange and east of the Indwe rivers. Residence — Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.). Appointed Privy Councillor 1907.—Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, s. of the 7th earl, by the Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre. B. 1874; succeeded his father 1889; capt. Scots Guards, late lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1896-9; lord-in-waiting in ord. since Dec. 1905; master of the horse since 1907; late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. 1st div. 1st army corps; grand cross of order of Isabel the Catholic, and companion of Order of Military Merit of Spain; D.L., J.P. Longford. The 1st earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat — Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford. Clubs — Bachelors', Guards', Turf.

Heir pres., his bro. the Hon. Reginald George Benedict, b. 1857 (twin with Lady Eva); capt Gordon Highlanders, late 3rd Cheshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war, and through siege of Ladysmith; is now attached to Egyptian army.

Vide also Grattan-Bellew, and in Part II., Fitz-Gerald and Forbes.

GRANARD, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Frances Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre. B. 1844; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., who died 1889. Residence—Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford.

GRANBY, Marq. of. Vide Rutland,

GRANT (of Monymusk), 9th Bart. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1705.—Sir Arthur Henry Grant, s. of Arthur Grant, commander R.N., by Eliza, d. of Thomas Coster, and great-grandson of the 3rd bart. B. 1849; m. 1878, Mary, d. of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; succeeded his kinsman in 1887; ed. at Radley Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxon, M.A., and Sandhurst; contested West Aberdeenshire (U.) 1892, 1895, and 1900; hon. maj. (retired) Hants yeo. cav. and hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. vols.; late lieut. 27th Inniskillings; J.P. co. Southampton, D.L. and J.P. co. Aberdeen. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1530. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a bart. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd bart. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residences—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Fairoak Lodge, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Junior Carlton.

Heir, his s. Arthur, b. 1879; capt. 12th Lancers 1904; served in Transvaal war (two medals, seven clasps); D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Aberdeenshire.

GRANT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Laura, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness, and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1st, 1886, Sir Francis William Grant, 8th bart., who died 1887; 2nd, 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. Residences—Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeenshire; 107, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

GRANT, Lady Florence (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Lucia, d. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Edward Harris, K.C.B., and sister of the Earl of Malmesbury (raised to the rank of

an earl's dau. 1890). B. 1854; m. 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I., formerly foreign sec. to govt. of India, who died 1903. Residences—5, Marble Arch, W.; Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury.

GRANT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm. Creat. 1838. — SIR JOHN MACPHERSON-GRANT, son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by Frances Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts. B. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, d. of Alexander Dennistoun, and grandd. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart.; succ. 1907; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness; Craigo House, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son George, b. 1890.

GRANT, LADY MACPHERSON-(Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts; m. 1861, Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887. —SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GRANT, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, by Jane, d. of — Ord. B. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, d. of Ed. Mullock (more than 20 years in Canadian Parliament); ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal, 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Assoc. 1872; member of Canadian Parliament 1867-74; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; representative of Ottawa Univ. in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov. Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. member British Med. Assoc.; fellow and member of council Royal Society of Canada, pres. 1903; member Literary and Historical Society of Quebec; hon. fellow International Surgical Soc.; M.P. for the capital 1894. Residence—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT (of Dalvey), 9th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1688.—SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, s. of Sir Alexander Grant, 8th bart., by Susan, dau. of James Frederick Ferrier, Esq. B. 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, d. of Henry Hill Lancaster; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886; called to the Scottish bar 1887; regius prof. of Public Law and the Law of Nature and Nations Edin. Univ. since 1890; secretary of Senatus Edin. Univ. since 1897; commnr. of board of manufactures in Scotland; hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1904. The 1st baronet, who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained the title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence — 4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Frere, born 6 June 1869.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Capt. Thomas Blair; m. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Sardinian Order of Valour, who died 1886. Residence—7, Upton Park, Slough.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, d. of John Cotes, of Woodate, Salop; m. 1st, 1864, T. Owen, of Condover Hall, Salop, who died 1864; 2nd, 1875, Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., who died 1904. Residences — 14, Granville Place, Portman Square, London, W.; Stone Hill, Bagshot.

GRANTHAM, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RT. REV. WELBORE MACCARTHY, D.D. B. 1840; m. 1872, Emily, d. of

William Delves; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Preston Patrick, Westmorland 1867–8, Ulverston 1868–71, Christ Church, Battersea, 1871–2, Balham, Surrey, 1872–3; chaplain at Jhansi 1874–5, Rangoon, 1875–7, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877–82, Bishops' Commy. 1879–82 and 1891–8, Mussoorie 1882–4, Meerut 1884–5, Shahjehanpore 1885–7, Lucknow (civil lines) 1888–9; chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889–98; fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1892; acting archdn. of Calcutta 1891–2; archdn. 1892–8; rector of Ashwell 1898–1901; assist.-chaplain at St. George's, Cannes, 1900; vicar of Gainsborough 1901; preb. of Lincoln 1901–5; R.D. of Corringham 1901, and of Empingham 1906; consecrated bishop of Grantham 1905; late acting chaplain 1st V.B. Lincs. reg. Residence—Grantham. Club—Blenheim.

GRANTHAM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Hon. Sir William Grantham, son of the late George Grantham, Esq., of Barcombe Place, near Lewes, by Sarah, dau. of the late William Verrall, Esq., of Southover, Lewes. B. 1835; m. 1865, Emma, eldest d. of the late Richard Wilson, Esq., of Chiddingley, Sussex; educated at King's Coll. School; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, in which year he obtained the studentship of the Council of Legal Education; made Q.C. 1877; was M.P. for East Surrey 1874–85, and for Surrey (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, when he was appointed a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice; is a bencher of the Inner Temple. Treasurer 1903-4; J.P. Sussex; chairman of quarter sessions East Sussex. Residences—100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, Lewes.

GRANTLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield 1782 (Gt. Brit.).—John Richard Brinsley Norton, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Chiara Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the island of Capri. B. 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Katharine, d. of William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A., and the divorced wife of Charles Grantley Campbell Norton (she died 1897); 2nd, 1899, Alice, natural d. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (extinct); succeeded his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Yorks.; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Oakley Hall, Cirencester, Gloucs.; Elton Manor, Notts; Markenfield Hall, Ripon.

Heir, his son, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1905.—Granville George Leveson-Gower, son of the 2nd earl, by Castalia Rosalind, dau. of Walter F. Campbell, of Islay. B. 1872; m. 1900, Nina Ayesha, d. of Walter Baring, Minister at Monte Video; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895, and to King Edward since Dec. 1905; is 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service; has 3rd class Order of Crown of Prussia; patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; the 2nd earl held high office in the governments of Lord Palmerston, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Gladstone, and was for many years leader of the Liberal peers in the House of Lords. Residence—Kensington Palace, London. Clubs—Brooks', St. James'.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. William Spencer, b. 1880; lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Gower, Morrison, and Russell.

GRANVILLE, Dowager Countess (Peer's widow).—Castalia Rosalind, d. of Walter F. Campbell, of Islay; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl Granville, K.G., P.C., who died 1891. Residences—

Kensington Palace; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

GRATTAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Cawthorne, d. of John Alexander Hunter, of Richmond, Surrey; m. 1860, Sir Edmund Arnout Grattan, late consul-gen. for Belgium, who died 1890. Residence—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., by Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P. (whose name he assumed). Born 1860; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard (she was born 1862); succeeded his uncle in 1867; capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. 5th Dragoon guards; D.L. and J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

Heir, his s. Charles Christopher, b. 1887.

GRAVES, 5th Baron. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—Henry Cyril Percy Graves, eldest s. of Hon. Henry Richard Graves (3rd s. of 2nd baron). B. 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, youngest d. of Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent; succeeded his cousin 1904. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Thanckes, Devonport. Residence—39, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, his s. Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers, b. 1871; m. 1903, Mary Ada Isabel, d. of Edward Corbett Parker.

Vide also Heneage, K.C.B., and in Part II., Fernie, Graves, Hay, Marchi, and Sandars.

GRAVES, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Katherine Frederica, d. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; m. 1870, the 4th Baron Graves, who died 1904. Residence—Kilmorna, Lismore, co. Waterford.

GRAY, Baroness. Creat. ante 1445 (Scot.).—Eveleen Gray, d. of Lady Jane (d. of the 10th Earl Moray and 13th Baron Gray), by Capt. Lonsdale Pounden. B. 1841; m. 1863, James Maclaren Smith, who assumed the name of Gray 1897 (he died 1900); succeeded her kinsman the 14th Earl of Moray in the barony, 1895, and established her claim before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1896. The 9th Earl Moray married the eldest d. of the 10th Baron Gray, through whom the barony passed to the 14th earl on the death of Margaret Baroness Gray in 1873. On the death of the 14th earl and 19th baron the two titles were again divided. Residences — 14, The Boltons, South Kensington; Brownswood, co. Wexford.

Heir, her son Hon. James Maclaren Stuart, b. 1864; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894; late capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade.

Vide also Moray, and in Part II., Campbell and Gray.

GRAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1883.—Sir (Samuel) Brownlow Gray, s. of B. Charles T. Gray, by Elizabeth Brownlow, of Bermuda. B. 1823; m. 1850, Elisa A., d. of J. H. Trimingham, of Bermuda; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. Lond.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1847; inspector of schools, Bermuda, 1848; attorney-gen. and admiralty-gen. Bermuda 1861-1900, chief justice, judge of Admiralty Court, and pres. Legislative Council 1900-5. Residence—Clermont, Bermuda.

GRAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Walter Gray, s. of Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs. B. 1848; m. 1874, Emily Alice, d. of the late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts; ed. at Stevenage Grammar Sch.; formerly steward Keble Coll. Oxon; is an auctioneer and house agent of Oxford, and has taken a large share in the municipal life of

the city, of which he was councillor 1881, alderman 1889, and mayor, for the fourth time, 1901-2; J.P. Oxon. Residence — The Lodge, Summertown, Oxford.

GREATHED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Frederica Caroline, dau. of Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th bart., mar. 1869 (as his 3rd wife), Gen. Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., who died 1881. Residence—5, West Halken Street, London, S.W.

GREAVES, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Sir George Richards Greaves, s. of the late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. B. 9th Nov., 1831; m. 1st, 1859, Ellen, d. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison (she died 1880); 2nd, 1903, Julia Rose, d. of the late Rev. E. Morris, vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, army medical staff; appointed ensign 70th regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1872, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. 1890; gen. 1896; retired same year; served in Indian mutiny, and in N.W. frontier campaign 1857-8, New Zealand war 1861-6, in Ashanti war 1873-4, and in Suakim exped. 1885; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870-4; A.A.G. 1874-8; chief sec. and chief of the staff in Cyprus 1878-9; A.G. in India, 1879-84; chief of the staff at Suakim 1885; commanded a division of the Bengal army 1885-90; commander-in-chief at Bombay, and member of governor's council 1890-3, when he resigned; col. East Surrey reg. 1893. Residence — Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales. Club —United Service.

GREAVES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Herbert Greaves, s. of Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados. B. 1857; is married; ed. at Codrington Grammar School, Barbados, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1880; solicitor-gen. of Barbados 1887; Q.C. 1890; attorney-gen. 1896; chief judge of the Island of Barbados since 1902. Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

GREEN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—Sir Edward Green, son of Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, Wakefield, by Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides. B. 1831; m. 1859, Mary, d. of W. E. Lycett, of Manchester (she died 1902); ed. at Wakefield Proprietary School, and in Germany; is an engineer, and head of the firm of E. Green and Son; D.L., J.P. Yorks, W.R.; J.P. Norfolk; lieut. West Yorks yeo. cav. 1869-81; M.P. Wakefield in 1874, but was unseated on petition; contested Pontefract 1880; M.P. Wakefield 1885-91. Residences—Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn.

Heir, his son Edward Lycett, born 1860; mar. 1885, Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur Wilson, Esq., of Tranby Croft, Hull; educated at Harrow, and at Cambridge.

GREEN, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—Sir Francis Haydn Green, s. of Sir Frank, 1st bt., by Kate, only d. of Joseph Haydn, author of Dictionary of Dates. B. 1871; m. 1904, Viola Evelyn, d. of Henry B. Wheatley, of Oppidans Road, N.W.; succeeded his father Dec. 3, 1902; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; partner in the firm of Frank Green & Co., paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street; hon. maj. London rifle brigade; member of Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London 1900-1. Residence — 12, Honeybourne Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Leonard Henry Haydn, b. 1879.

GREEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; C.B. (civil) 1859.—Sir William Henry Rhodes Green, F.R.G.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H., by Harriet, only dau. of Samuel Cutting, Esq., of Poplar Hall, Debenham, Suffolk. Born 1825; mar. 1868, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Henry Dunn, Esq., receiver-general

of Canada; entered Indian army 1841; lieut.-col. 1863; col. 1868, maj.-gen. (retired) 1875; adjutant Scinde irregular horse 1846, and served with it on the frontier of Upper Scinde from 1847 to 1853; served throughout the Punjab campaign, and was present at the siege and surrender of Moultan, battle of Goojerat, and the occupation of Peshawur; was with the Turkish army at Kars, in the winter of 1854, and reported on his return to Constantinople the critical position of that army; served in 1854 under Omer Pasha, with the rank of colonel in the Ottoman army; was present with the marine brigade, on the heights of Balaclava, having proceeded to the Crimea in the "Leander" as a volunteer; was afterwards attached to the royal engineers; returned to England severely wounded May, 1855, having been present at Inkermann, and the bombardment of Sebastopol; had the local rank of major in Turkey whilst employed with the irregular cavalry there; has several times been sent on special missions as political agent to Beloochistan, Kelat, &c.; has received the Punjab medal with two clasps, the Crimean with three clasps, the Persian with one clasp, the Danube gold medal, the Turkish war medal, and the Medjidie; late hon. A.D.C. to the governor-gen. of India; hon. col. 36th Jacob's horse; D.L. co. Sutherland. Residence — 93, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of Col. Sir Thomas Reade, K.C.B., consul-gen. in Tunis; m. 1863, Sir William Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., late envoy extraord., minister plenipo., and consul-gen. at Tangier, who died 1891.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Barnstaple, Devon; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who died 1891.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Williamina, d. of John Gordon, of Leith; m. 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., sometime col. comdg. Black Watch, who died 1897.

GREENACRE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901. — Sir Benjamin Wesley Greenacre, s. of Benjamin Greenacre, of Caister, Norfolk. B. 1832; m. 1863, Mary Hastler, d. of Rev. Ralph Stott, of Natal; went out to Natal as a youth, and began his business career in the firm of Richard Harwin, of Durban; subsequently founded the firm of Harvey, Greenacre & Co., drapers, outfitters, and general merchants, of Durban and London; has had a very successful business career, and is the leading commercial authority in Natal; placed the coal industry of Natal on a proper basis, and thereby, and in other ways, contributed largely to the building up of the trade of the colony and the development of Durban; M.L.A. since 1878; five times mayor of Durban; represented Natal on the Bloemfontein Customs Conference. Residence—Durban, Natal.

GREENALL, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1876.—Sir Gilbert Greenall, s. of Sir Gilbert, 1st bart. B. 1867; m. 1900, Frances Eliza, d. of Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, late 1st Dragoon guards, of Tiresford, Tarporley; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton; Master of the Belvoir Hounds; D.L. and high sheriff of Cheshire 1907. The 1st bt. was M.P. for Warrington 1847-68 (when he lost his seat through a mistake of the polling clerk), 1874-80, and 1885-92, when he retired from public life. Residences—Walton Hall, Warrington; Tilstone House, Tarporley, Cheshire; Woolsthorpe, Grantham. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Nimrod, Boodle's, Wyndham.

Heir, his s. Gilbert, b. 1901.

GREENE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—Sir (Edward) Walter Greene, s. of Edward Greene, M.P., D.L., J.P.,

of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, by Emily, d. of Rev. Henry Smythies, vicar of Stanground, Hunts. B. 1842; m. 1864, Annie Elizabeth, d. of Rev. C. Smith Royds, prebendary of Lichfield, of Haughton Rectory, Staffs; ed. at Rugby; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. loyal Suffolk hussars; master of Suffolk foxhounds, Croome hounds, and kept pack staghounds in Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1891; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds 1900 - 5; D.L., J.P. Suffolk, high sheriff 1897; D.L., J.P. Worcester. Residences — Nether Hall, Thurston, near Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Walter Raymond, b. 1869; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxon; M.P. Chesterton div. Cambs. 1895-1906, when he was defeated; col. cmdg. loyal Suffolk hussars; served with Imp. Yeomanry in Transvaal war; J.P. Suffolk.

GREENE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, s. of the late Richard J. Greene, of Dublin, by Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 1854; m. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; entered diplomatic service 1877, 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of legation at Teheran 1893-6; British agent to South African Republic 1896-9; minister at Berne 1901-5, and at Bucharest since 1905. Residences —H.B.M. Legation, Bucharest; Glencarrig, Glenealy, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

GREENE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, d. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., late head of the Irish Valuation Department, who died 1896. Residence—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATHCART.

GREENWELL, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WALPOLE LLOYD GREENWELL, s. of Walpole Eyre Greenwell, of Upper Berkeley Street, W., by Eliza Theophila, d. of John Morris. B. 1847; m. 1873, Kathleen Eugenie, d. of John Tizard, of Radipole, Dorset; pres. Royal Counties Agricultural Association 1904; J.P. Surrey; high sheriff 1903; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London. Residences — Greenwell, co. Durham; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; 17, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, his s. Bernard Eyre, b. 1874; m. 1902, Annie Elizabeth, d. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Hampshire I.Y.

GREGORY, BT. Vide WELBY, Bt.

GREGORY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. of Dudley Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who sat in the House of Commons for the city of Dublin from 1842-47, and for the co. of Galway from 1857 until 1872, and was subsequently governor of Ceylon and trustee of the National Gallery, and who died in 1892. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway.

GRENFELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.), appointed 1904; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1885.—FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, s. of P. St. L. Grenfell. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1887, Evelyn, d. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B. (she died 1899); 2nd, 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline (b. 1872), late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, only d. of late Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, M.P., of Heading-ham Castle, and Lady Margaret Majendie (*q.v.*); entered 60th Rifles 1859; became capt. 1871, major 1878, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war

1879 as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881-2; in Egyptian exped. 1882; in Nile exped. 1884; sirdar of the Egyptian army 1885-92; commanded forces at relief of Suakim and in campaign against the dervishes on the Egyptian frontier 1889, for his services on the latter occasion was promoted to maj.-gen.; D.A.G. for militia, yeomanry, and volunteers 1892-7, inspector-gen. of auxiliary forces and of recruiting 1894-7; commanded British forces in Egypt 1897-9; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Malta 1899-1903; lieut.-gen. on the staff in command of the 4th Army Corps 1903-4; commdg. 3rd Army Corps and com.-in-ch. of the forces in Ireland 1904-07; col. 1st Life guards 1907; member of roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; has 1st class Medjidie, the Grand Cross of the Osmanieh, and Grand Cordon of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; col. King's roy. rifles; hon. col. 1st Surrey R.V.; F.S.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; pres. Roy. Institute of South Wales 1904. The stamp duty on his peerage patent was remitted. Residence—Butler's Court, Beaconsfield. Club — Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Pascoe Christian Victor Francis, b. Dec. 1905.

GRENFELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, d. of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; m. 1871, Vice-Adm. Sir Harry Tremenheere Grenfell, K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—Arthingworth Hall, Northampton.

GRENIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of John Drieling, proctor and notary public of Colombo; m. 1868, Sir (John Charles) Samuel Grenier, attorney-gen. for Ceylon, who was knighted 1892, and died the same year. Residence—Rock House, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRESLEY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, son of Sir Thomas, the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bt. of Penrhyn. B. 1866; m. 1893, Lady Frances Louisa, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1870); succeeded his father 1868; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire; high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and rept'd. Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. Seat—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR, his son Nigel, b. 1894.

GREVILLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, only dau. of the 1st Marquess of Westmeath. Born in London 11 Feb. 1841; mar. 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1883; formerly capt. 1st life guards; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-73; a lord of the treasury 1873-74; D.L., J.P. Westmeath; M.P. for that co. 1865-74; late chrmn. C.C. The 1st peer was M.P. Longford 1852-69, and lord-lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—Clonhugh, Mullingar; 39, Draycott Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke, b. 1864; m. 1891, Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of William M'Ewan, M.P.; ed. at Rugby; capt. late 1st Life Guards and Yorkshire dragoons I.Y.; contested Barnsley Div. of Yorks. 1895; M.P. East Bradford (C.) 1896-1906; high sheriff Westmeath 1899; M.V.O. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Greville, and Hay.

GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, 2nd s. of Capt. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, by his 2nd wife, Mary Fanny, d. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith. B. 1851; m. 1897, Louisa, d. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort; ed. at Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1875, 3rd sec. 1878, 2nd sec. 1879, sec. 1892; sec. of legation at Rio de Janeiro

1892-6; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and min. res. and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1896-1900; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Mexico 1900-5. Residence—
Clubs—Turf, St. James's.

GREY, 4th EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1806; Baron Grey, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.M.G. 1904.—ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY, s. of Gen. the Hon. Charles (who was for many years private sec. to the late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria), by Caroline Eliza, d. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. B. 1851; m. 1877, Alice, d. of R. Stayner Holford, of Westonbirt; succeeded his uncle 1894; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (senior law and history tripos 1873); hon. LL.D. (McGill Univ.) 1905, M.P. South Northumberland 1880-5, and Tyneside Div. 1885-6, when he was defeated; director British S. Africa Co.; chrmn. (retired 1904); administrator of the Company's territories after Dr. Jameson vacated the post 1896-7; gov.-gen. and (since 1905) com.-in-ch. of Canada since 1904; formerly lord-lieut. (resigned 1904), late C.C., Northumberland. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a naval commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. The 3rd earl sat in the House of Commons for nearly twenty and in the House of Lords for nearly fifty years; was for sixty years member of the Privy Council, and filled many offices of state. Residences—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland; Government House, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Brooks' Marlborough, Turf.

HEIR, his s. Charles Robert, VISCT. HOWICK, b. 1879; m. 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina, d. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne (b. 1884); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; late lieut. 1st Life Guards (resigned 1903), late Northumberland I.Y.

Vide also Antrim, Halifax, Minto, and St. Albans, and in Part II., Dawnay, Grenfell, and Grey.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1324.—RAWDON GEORGE GREY CLIFTON, s. of Bertha Lelgarde, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq. B. 1858; m. 1892, Isobel, only d. of James Foster, late king's dragoon guards, of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest (she died 1905); succeeded his mother 1887; is hereditary bearer of the gold spur. This Barony was in abeyance from 1866 till revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Residence—Warton Hall, Lytham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Cecil Talbot, b. 1862 (his son Hon. Reginald Francis Rawdon having died 1893, a few weeks after his birth).

Vide also Bellingham and Churston, and in Part II., Bowdon and Clifton.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD GREY, son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Grey (who was only son of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, G.C.B., P.C., 2nd bart.), by Harriet Jane, youngest d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson. Born 1862; mar. 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of S. F. Widdrington, Esq., of Newton Hall, Northumberland (she died 1906); succeeded his grandfather 1882; ed. at Winchester, and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed since 1885; under sec. for foreign affairs 1892-5; sec. of state for

foreign affairs since Dec. 1905; late chairman Associated Chambers of Agriculture; amateur champion tennis player of England 1896; late chrmn. N.E. Rly. Co.; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey; the 2nd bart., a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence—Falloden, Christon Bank, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, b. 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll.

GREY, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY FOLEY GREY (formerly Lambert), eldest s. of Sir Henry Lambert, 6th bt., by the 2nd d. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. B. 1861; m. 1883, Catherine Sarah, d. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffs.; succeeded his father 1872; lt.-col. commdg. Worcesteshire I.Y.; J.P. cos. Worcester (sheriff 1901) and Staffs; assumed 1905 by roy. licence the name and arms of Grey under the will of the last Earl of Stamford and Warrington. The 1st baronet was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residences—The Lodge, Gt. Malvern; Enville Hall, Stourbridge.

HEIR, his son John Foley, b. 1893.

GREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA CHICHELY, dau. of Trevor Chichely Plowden, Esq.; mar. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., late B.C.S., and sometime gov. of Jamaica, who died 1878. Residence—9, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

GREY OF GROBY, LORD. Vide STAMFORD.

GREY-WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, s. of the late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, H.E.I.C.S., by Charlotte, granddau. of 1st Earl Grey. B. 1852; m. 1884, Margaret, d. of Robert Glasgow Brown; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and in France; sometime private sec. to gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); clerk of executive and legislative councils of British Honduras 1878; acting magistrate Orange Walk 1879-80 and 1880-1; assist. colonial sec. and treas. Sierra Leone 1883-4; assist. colonial sec. Gold Coast 1884-6; colonial sec. St. Helena 1886-7, administrator thereof 1887-90, and gov., com.-in-ch., and acting ch. justice 1890-97; gov. and ch. justice of Falkland Islands 1897-1904; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Bahama Islands since 1904. Residence—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Isthmian.

GRIERSON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, son of Commander William Charles Grierson, R.N. (fourth son of 7th Bart.), by Emma Sophia, dau. of Michael Comerford, of Portsmouth, and widow of Thomas West, R.N. B. 1858; m. 1882, Fannie, d. of Major George White, of Blackheath; succeeded his uncle 1879; late major 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); sometime in the London and County Bank; served in Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Dumfriesshire. Residences—Rock Hall, Dumfries; Paragon House, Blackheath.

HEIR, his son Robert Gilbert White, born 1883.

GRIFFIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1881; C.S.I. 1879.—SIR LEPEL HENRY GRIFFIN, son of the late Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorne, Torquay. B. 1840; m. 1889, Marie, d. of Ludwig Leupold, of Genoa; entered B.C.S.; posted to the Punjab Commission 1862; chief sec. to Punjab government 1870; chief political officer in Afghanistan 1880, and negotiated the whole arrangements with Abdur Rahman, ending with his acknowledgment as Amir of Cabul; Agent to the Governor-General for Central India and resident at Indore 1881-8; appointed on special mission to Pekin 1887; resident at Hydera-

bad 1888-9, when he retired from the Indian service; contested Nottingham, West (L.U.) 1900; is author of "The Punjab Chiefs," "The Great Republic," and other works; chrm. Burmah Ruby Mines Co., Imperial Bank of Persia, and East India Assn.; has Grand Cross of the Lion and Sun. Residence—4, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Wellington.

GRIFFITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, son of Sir George Richard, 2nd bart., by Eliza, d. of Nicholas P. Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork. B. 1850; m. 1877, Mary Nena, d. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Radley and Jesus Coll. Camb.; hon. col., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Rox. and Selkirk vols.; formerly capt. 2nd dragoon guards; contested Roxburghshire 1906. The 1st baronet compiled the geological survey of Ireland, and the general valuation known as "Griffith's Valuation"; he assumed the additional surname of Waldie, on succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, George Waldie. Residences—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

HEIR, none.

GRIFFITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.M.G. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. B. at Merthyr Tydvil 1845; m. 1870, Julia Janet, d. of James Thomson, of Maitland, New South Wales; is M.A. Sydney Univ. called to Queensland bar 1867, and is also member of N.S. Wales and Victoria bars; M.L.A., Queensland. 1872; att.-gen. 1874-8, 1890-3; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1876-9, 1883-4; public works 1878; premier 1883-8 and 1890-3; treas. 1887-8; Chief Justice Queensland 1893-1903; lieut.-gov. 1899-1903; represented the colony at the colonial conference in London 1887; president of Federal Council of Australasia 1888, 1891, and 1893; vice-pres. National Australasian Convention 1901; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council (*ex officio*); appointed chief justice of the High Court of Australia 1903. Residences—Merthyr, Brisbane; Sydney.

GRIFFITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—HON. SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, s. of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados, late Gov. of the Gold Coast, by Mary Eliza, d. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua and Kirby Lonsdale. B. 1858; m. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, d. of Penrose Nevins, of Settle; ed. at Jersey, Harrison's Coll. Barbados, and University Coll. London; B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1881; acted as Queen's advocate and puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony on various occasions 1884-8; district commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1884-8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888-93, acting attorney-gen. 1893; chief justice Gold Coast since 1895; administered Government of Lagos 1896; acted as deputy for the governor of the Gold Coast 1897; holds dormant commission to administer Gold Coast Govt. in certain contingencies 1903. Residence—Accra, Gold Coast Colony; Iver Cottage, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Constitutional.

GRIMSTON, VISCT. Vide VERULAM.

GRIMTHORPE, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; Bart. 1813.—ERNEST WILLIAM BECKETT, eldest s. of William Beckett Beckett (s. of 4th bart.), by Helen, d. of the 2nd Baron Feversham. B. 1856; m. 1883, Lucy Tracy, d. of William R. Lee, of New York (she died 1891); succeeded his uncle 1905; M.P. Yorks (Whitby div.) 1885-1905; member of Yorkshire banking firm of Beckett & Co.; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Yorks hussars I.Y. The 1st baronet was an eminent banker at Leeds; the

4th baronet took the surname of Denison in 1816, under the will of Lady Denison, widow of Judge Denison, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st peer was chancellor and vicar-gen. of York 1877-1900; devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Alban's Cathedral and St. Peter's and St. Michael's Churches there, and sundry others, under his own direction as architect. The peerage was created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of the first peer's father. Residence—Batch Wood, St. Albans.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ralph William Ernest, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Czernin, and Nevill.

GRINLINTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JOHN JOSEPH GRINLINTON, s. of the late Thomas Grinlinton, of Portarlington. B. 1828; m. 18—, Emily, d. of Isaac Booth, of Southampton (she died 1894); was on ordnance survey of England; served as ensign 65th Reg., and in the Crimea as lieut. King's Own reg. and assistant engineer during siege of Sebastopol, also in making a military survey of allied positions (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Order of Medjidie, and Turkish medal); assistant surveyor-gen. Ceylon 1857; retired from the army 1858; official councillor Colombo Municipality on its formation 1866-72, when he resigned, and for some years followed mercantile pursuits; member Central Irrigation Board 1887-97; again councillor of the Municipality 1887-97; M.L.C. of Ceylon 1888; special commnr. for Ceylon at the Chicago Exhibition 1893; retired 1898; A.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Residence—Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Hants. Club—Constitutional.

GROGAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, son of Sir Edward, 1st bart., by Katherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart. B. 1873; m. 1907, Ellinor Flora Bosworth, eldest dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father 1891; capt. rifle brigade. The 1st bt. was M.P. for Dublin for nearly twenty-five years. Residences—Moyvore, Westmeath; Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin.

HEIR, none.

GROGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHERINE CHARLOTTE, d. of Sir Beresford B. McMahon, bart.; m. 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st bart., who was M.P. for Dublin 1841-65, and died 1891. Residences—Moyvore, Westmeath; Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin.

GROSVENOR, COUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—SIBELL MARY, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. for St. George's, Hanover Square). B. 1855; mar. 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor (eldest son of the 1st Duke of Westminster), who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham (whom see).

GROVE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1887.—SIR COLERIDGE GROVE, s. of the Right Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., sometime judge of the Common Pleas, by Emma Maria, d. of J. D. Powles; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. B. 1839; entered 15th reg. 1863, capt. 1872, maj. E. Yorks reg. 1884, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, bronze star, Osmanieh); with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1883; mil. sec. Egypt 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1885-6; private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War 1886-8; A.A.G. at headquarters 1888-94; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. 1896-1901; member of royal commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; col. East Yorks. reg. Residence—7, Wellington Court,

Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy.

GROVE, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1874. —Sir Walter John Grove, son of Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., by Katherine Grace, d. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, and granddau. of Visct. Guillamore. B. 1852; m. 1882, Agnes Geraldine, d. of General and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; succeeded his father 1897; ed at Eton; late capt. roy. Wilts yeo. cav.; J.P. Wilts and Dorset, C.C. Wilts. This family has been settled in Wilts since 1450, and have owned the Ferne estates since 1563. Residences—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury; 51, Bedford Square, W. Clubs—Arthur's, National Liberal.

Heir, his son Gerald, b. 1886.

GROVE, Frances, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Frances Hinton, d. of Henry Northcote, of Okefield, Crediton; m. 1st, Capt. Herbert Crosse; 2nd, the Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best; 3rd, 1832, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bart., who died 1897. Residence—The Red House, Sherborne, Dorset.

GROVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Harriet, d. of the Rev. Charles Bradley; m. 1851, Sir George Grove, C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Royal College of Music and president of the College of Organists, who died 1900. Residence—Sydenham Road, Lower Sydenham, S.E.

GROVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily, d. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, mayor of Weymouth 1887-8-9, who died 1905. Residence—Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Howard Grubb, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., engineer to the Bank of Ireland, by Sarah, d. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. in Dublin 1844; m. 1871, Mary Hester, d. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign governments; constructed the great Melbourne reflector, the Great Vienna refractor, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; member of Board of Visitors, Science and Art Museum; hon. member Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Medallist Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. member of Astronomical Society of Mexico; commnr. of Irish lights. Residence — Rockdale, Rathgar, Dublin. Club — Royal Irish Yacht.

GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, s. of the late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Anne, d. of William Codrington, Esq., of Wroughton, Wilts; entered the R.N. in 1845, became commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1895; retired 1897; commd. H.M.S. *Jaseur* in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863-6; appointed in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brigade in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-84; com.-in-ch. at Cape of Good Hope 1885-8; adm. superintendent at Devonport 1888-91; pres. Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich 1894-7; awarded good service pension of 300*l.* per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Residence—Sandlands, Sea View, Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

GUERNSEY, Lord. Vide Aylesford.

GUIANA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. Edward Archibald Parry, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, by Matilda, d. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. (2nd class Theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ordained 1883, priest 1884; curate of Acton, Middlesex, 1883-8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889-90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890-98; vicar of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898-1900, when he was consecrated to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; income 1000*l.* Residence—Kingston House, George Town, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, D.D., s. of the Rt. Rev. C. R. Sumner, formerly Bishop of Winchester. B. 1824; m. 1848, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, Ledbury; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, D.D. 1886; ordained 1847; curate of Crawley, Hants, 1847-50; rector of Old Alresford 1850-85; R.D. of Alresford 1857-85; proctor in convocation for diocese of Winchester 1866-84; hon. canon of Winchester 1873-84, canon 1885-1906; archdeacon of Winchester 1884-1900; prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury 1886-99; Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of Winchester 1888; proctor in convocation for cath. chap. 1900; author of "The Life of C. R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester," "Churchwardens' Manual"; editor of "Principles at Stake," and "Our Holiday in the East." Residence — The Close, Winchester.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford. 1683 (Eng.).—Frederick George North, son of the 7th earl, by Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart. B. 1876; m. 1901, Mary Violet, d. of W. Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland, and granddau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1885; maj. roy. East Kent I.Y., late lieut. 4th batt Gloucestershire reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford. Residences — Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Heir, his s. Francis George, Lord North, b. 1902.

Vide also Garstin, K.C.M.G., North, and Wilmot, and in Part II., Bushby, North, and Warde.

GUILFORD, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart.; mar. 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford, who died 1885. Residence —4, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

GUILLAMORE, 5th Visct. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.). — Hardress Standish O'Grady, 4th son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget. Born 1841; succeeded his bro. in 1877; ed. at Addiscombe; late maj. R.A.; D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army; and had served at Waterloo. Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frederick Standish (Duffield Park, Derbyshire), born 1847; mar. 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry; ed. at the Charterhouse and St. John's Coll. Oxford; F.Z.S.

Vide also Fermoy, and in Part II., Freeling, Norbury, O'Grady, Steuart, and Williams.

GUINNESS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Reginald

ROBERT BRUCE GUINNESS, s. of Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P., of Deepwell, co. Dublin, by Katherine F.. d. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, bart. B. 1842; m. 1866, Thomasina Anne, d. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare; ed. privately; a director of Messrs. Arthur Guinness, Son & Co., Ltd., brewers, of Dublin; D.L., J.P. Dublin co. and city. Residence—7, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

GUISE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, son of the 4th bart., by Margaret Anna Maria, d. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1887, Ada Caroline, d. of O. E. Coope, M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood; succeeded his father 1887; educated at Eton; hon. col. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt. (M.); D.L. and J.P. Gloucestershire; high sheriff 1893; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 5th holder, 1783, but was renewed the same year in the younger branch. Residences—Elmore Court, Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood.

HEIR, his son Anselm William Edward, b. 1888.

GULL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, s. of Sir William, 1st bart. B. 1860; m. 1886, Annie Clayton, d. of Baron Lindley; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (1st class law and vinerian law scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886; J.P., C.C., Berks; unsuccessfully contested Moray and Nairn (L.U.) 1892; M.P. North-West Devonshire 1895-1900, when he was defeated; member Lond. Sch. Board 1891-4. The 1st bart. was physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to the King when Prince of Wales, and received the baronetcy in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to the King during his severe illness 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residences—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks.; 10, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum,

HEIR, his son Francis William Lindley, b. 1889.

GUNN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR JOHN GUNN, s. of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness, by Anne, d. of Hector Mackay, yeoman, of Achalibster. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff (she died 1875); 2nd, 1878, Harriette, d. of James Boyle, J.P., of Ballymacrea, Ireland; ed. at Wasterdale and Watten Schools; is a merchant and shipowner in Cardiff; pres. Cardiff Chamber of Commerce 1886-7 and 1896; member Lloyds' Register of Shipping; director of Cardiff Railway Co.; gov. and member of council Univ. Coll. Cardiff; life pres. Cardiff Infirmary; J.P. Glamorganshire and Cardiff. Residence—Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellon's, near Cardiff. Clubs—Reform, Cardiff and County.

GUNNING, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR CHARLES VERE GUNNING, s. of Sir George William Gunning, 5th baronet, by Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, eldest d. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester. B. 1859; m. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, d. of Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; succeeded his bro. 1906; is maj. reserve of officers, late capt. 1st batt. Durham L.I., commdg. remount depot at Germiston, Transvaal, formerly gov. of Leicester prison. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence — Little

Horton, near Northampton. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry William Maude, b. 1865; m, 1905, Gertrude Olga, 2nd d. of Rev. Canon Bartlet and Mrs. Bartlet, of The Mere, Little Houghton, Northants; ed. at Radley and at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891; rector of Abington, Northants.

GUNNING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES ROSE, elder dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer; mar. 1879, as his second wife, Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th bart.. who died 1885. Residence—78, W. Cromwell Road, S.W.

GUNNING, LADY (Bart.'s wiow).—ISABELLA MARY FRANCES CHARLOTTE, eldest d. of the late Col. William Chester-Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester; m. 1851, Sir George William Gunning, 5th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Little Horton, near Northampton.

GUNTER, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1901.—SIR ROBERT BENYON NEVILL GUNTER, s. of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st bt., by Jane Marguerite, d. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorks. B. 1871; m. 1902, Clara Lydia, widow of Pritchard Barrett, of Sydenham; succeeded 1905; major and hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks.regt.(M.); served in S. Africa (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Yorks, W.R. The 1st bt. was M.P. Knaresborough 1881-4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1885-1905. Residences — Wetherby Grange, Yorks. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Ronald Vernon, b. 1904.

GURDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.B.(civil) 1874. Privy Councillor, apptd. 1907.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM BRAMPTON GURDON, s. of the late Brampton Gurdon, Esq., M.P., of Letton, Norfolk, by Hon. Henrietta Susannah, d. of the 1st (and last) Baron Colborne. B. 1840; m. 1888, Lady Eveline Camilla, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth (she died 1894); ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.(mathematical honours) 1863; appointed a clerk in the Treasury 1863; was private secretary to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., when chancellor of the exchequer 1865-6, and when first lord of the Treasury 1868-74; received the K.C.M.G. for services on special missions in 1879 and 1881 to South Africa for the settlement of financial questions; unsuccessfully contested Norfolk, Rotherhithe, and Colchester (L.) 1888; M.P. Norfolk (North Div.) since 1899; chrmn. committee of selection 1906; lord lieut. of the county of Suffolk since 1907; C.C., Suffolk. Residence—Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk.

GUTHRIE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1907.—CHARLES JOHN GUTHRIE, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the *Sunday Magazine*, and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, by Anne, d. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, d. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edinburgh High School, and Univ.; advocate, admitted to the Bar, 1875; Q.C. 1897; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses, 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907. Residence — 13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh. Clubs—University and Liberal, Edinburgh; National Liberal, and Royal Societies, London.

GUTHRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES GUTHRIE, P.R.S.A., s. of the late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D., by Ann, d. of Thomas Orr. B. 1859; m. 1897, Helen Newton, d. of the late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Univ.; A.R.S.A. 1888; R.S.A. 1892; pres. 1902; assoc. Soc. Nat. des. Beaux Arts, Paris, 1893, member 1895; trustee Nat. Gallery since 1907; hon. member Roy. Bavarian Acad. and Roy. Acad. of Saxony;

hon. member Roy. Scottish Water Colour Soc.; hon. member Roy. Hibern. Acad.; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. Residence—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs — Athenæum, Caledonian.

GWYDYR, 4th BARON. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1765 (Gt.Brit.).—PETER ROBERT BURRELL, eldest surviving son of the late Hon. Merrik Lindsey Burrell, by Frances, dau. of the late James Daniell, Esq., and grandson of the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Born at Langley Park, Kent, 1810; mar. 1st, 1840, Sophia Jane, only dau. of Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, Scotland, and Birkfield Lodge, Suffolk (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, dau. of George Peter Holford, M.P., of Weston Birt, Gloucestershire (she died 1892); succeeded on the death of his kinsman, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, in 1870 to the title of Gwydyr, which passed to him through his grandfather the 1st Lord Gwydyr, whilst the barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed under a decision of the House of Lords in 1871 to the eldest sister of the last holder of the title; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1830; chairman of quarter sessions, D.L., J.P., and C.A. Saffolk, high sheriff 1858; was secretary to the lord great chamberlain from 1837 to 1870; is high steward of Ipswich. Residence—Stoke Park, Ipswich.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell, b. 1841; m. 1st, 1873, Mary, d. of Sir John Banks K.C.B., M.D. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Anne, d. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, N.B.; entered the rifle brigade 1860; became lieut. 1865; capt. 1872; retired 1873; hon. col. 1st V.B. Suffolk reg.; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; F.R.G.S.

Vide also in Part II., Burrell.

GYLL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE PRYCE, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Pinhorne, of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight; m. 1st, H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; 2nd, 1847, Sir Robert Gyll, who died 1880. Residence—Marton House, West Malling, Kent.

GZOWSKI, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of Dr. Beebe, M.D.; m. 1839, Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski, K.C.M.G., who was for many years colonel on the staff to the engineer forces of the Dominion and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. He died 1898. Residence — The Hall, Toronto, Canada.

HACKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FRANCES ELIZABETH MARIA, dau. of the late William Bryant, Esq., Bengal civil service, Mar. 1866, Sir William Hackett, chief justice of Ceylon, who died 1877.

HADDINGTON, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.); K.T. 1902. — GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, son of the 10th earl, by Georgina, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham. Born 1827; mar. 1854, Helen Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bart. (she died 1889); succeeded his father 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. col., late col. commanding East Lothian and Berwickshire I.Y.; commands the 12th brig. of I.Y.; A.D.C. to H.M. and late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut. Haddington 1876; capt. roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); vice-lieut. Berwickshire; assumed by royal licence name of Arden; a representative peer for Scotland since 1874. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. Residences—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Mellerstain and Jerviswood, N.B.; Arderne Hall, Tarporley.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINNING, b. 1856; m. 1892, Katherine, only child of W. Severin Salting; lieut. roy. Horse guards 1880, capt. 1887, maj. 1894, lieut.-col. 1895, lieut.-col. comdg. 1899, col. 1903; retired 1907; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp), in Nile exped. 1884 (two clasps), and in

Hazara campaign 1889 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to the viceroy of India 1888-9; lord lieut. co. Berwick; D.L. Haddingtonshire; lieut.-col. commdg. Lothian and Berwick I.Y.; C.B. (mil.) 1904; M.V.O. 1902.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. George, b. 1894.

Vide also Ashburnham, Polwarth, and Vernon, and in Part II., Douglas, and Hamilton.

HADDO, LORD. Vide ABERDEEN.

HADEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — SIR FRANCIS SEVMOUR HADEN, s. of Charles Thomas Haden, M.D., by Emma, d. of James Harrison. B. 1818; m. 1847, Dasha Delano, d. of George Washington Whistler; ed. at London Univ. and Paris (medallist with five certificates of honour); F.R.C.S. 1857; hon. surgeon to the Department of Science and Art 1851-67; international juror 1851, 1862, and 1867; founder and first pres. Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers 1880; author of "Etudes à l'eau forte," and of other works on art and science; medallist Society of Arts 1883; holder of three medals from roy. commissions, England, two from the French Empire, two from America, the large gold medal of France, "Grand Prix," for 1889, and also special gold medal; and "Grand Prix," Paris, 1905; member Institut de France, Academie des Beaux Arts, and Société des Artistes Français. Residence—Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants. Club—Athenæum.

HAGGERSTON, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, son of the late Sir John Haggerston, 8th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Knight, Esq., of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon. B. 1852; succeeded his father in 1858; m. 1887, Marguerite, d. of Lewis Eyre; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat —Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie, b. 1856; m. 1904, Florence, d. of W. H. Perrin, Sandymont, co. Dublin; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham.

HAINES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1877; K.C.B. (mil.) 1871; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1879; C.I.E. 1879. — SIR FREDERICK PAUL HAINES, son of the late Gregory Haines, Esq., C.B., of Dublin, commissary-general of the forces, by Harriet, dau. of John Eldridge, Esq., of Kirdford, Sussex. Born 1819; mar. 1856, Charlotte Jane Sophia, dau. of Col. Edward E. E. Miller (she died 1880); entered the army as ensign June 1839; became capt. May 1846, lieut.-col. Aug. 1850; col. Nov. 1854; major-general Nov. 1864; on the formation of the army of the Sutlej in 1845 was appointed to act as military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India; was present at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and was severely wounded at the latter (medal and clasp); served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, and was present at Ramnugger, Chillianwala, and Goograt (medal, two clasps); served with the 21st fusiliers in the Crimea 1854-55; has received the Crimean medal with 4 clasps, the Turkish medal, &c.; lieut.-gen. 1873; gen. 1877; field-marshal 1890; commander-in-chief of the Madras army 1871-5; com.-in-chief with rank of general in India 1876; received the thanks of parliament "for the ability and judgment with which he directed operations" in Afghanistan 1879-80; is col. royal Scots Fusiliers. Address — 123, Pall Mall, London, S.W. United Service Club, S.W.

HALDANE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, s. of Robert Haldane, writer to the signet, of Cloan, Perthshire, by Mary Elizabeth, d. of Richard Burdon Saunderson, of Otterburn and Jesmond, Northumberland. B. 1856; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. and Göttingen Univs.; Gray scholar and Ferguson scholar of the Scottish Univs. and M.A. (first class honours 1876); LL.D. 1898; called to the

bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879, K.C. (1890), bencher 1894; M.P. Haddingtonshire since 1885; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1905; sec. of state for war since Dec. 1905; member army council since 1906; member comm. of council on educ. in Scot. 1906; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906; F.R.S.; author of "Life of Adam Smith," "Essays on Philosophical Criticism," "Education and Empire," "The Pathway to Reality," &c. Residences—28, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Cloan, Perthshire; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. Clubs — Brooks', Athenæum, National Liberal, and New and Scottish Liberal (Edin).

HALDON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1782.—LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, son of the 2nd baron, by Hon. Constance Mary, d. of 7th Viscount Barrington. B. 1869; m. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezcencia, d. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, of the Russian army, and widow of D. F. Drew, U.S.A.; succeeded his father Dec. 31, 1903; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. fusiliers (M.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war. The 1st bt. was governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th bt., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Residence—

HEIR, his son Hon. Lawrence Edward Broomfield, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Palk and Parry.

HALDON, LADY (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE MARY, d. of the 7th Visct. Barrington. B. 1847; m. 1868, the 2nd Baron Haldon, who died Dec. 31, 1903. Residences—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples; 121, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HALFORD, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ISMENE, d. of J. S. Andrews, Esq., late of Dorsetshire, and granddau. of Mrs. Andrews, *née* Bower, formerly of Iwerne Minster, Dorset; m. 1856, Rev. Sir John Frederick Halford, 4th bart., who succeeded his brother Sir Henry, the well-known rifle shot, in Jan. 1897, and died in the following April, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Wistow and Newton Harcourt Manor, Leicester.

HALIBURTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIANA EMILY, d. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd bart.; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Haliburton, G.C.B., formerly perm. under Sec. of State for War, who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HALIFAX, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866; Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1784.—CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, son of the 1st Viscount, by Lady Mary Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey, K.G. Born in London, 7 June, 1839; mar. 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; groom of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales 1862-70; president of the English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York. Yeo. Cav. The 1st Viscount was successively chancellor of the exchequer, pres. of the board of control, first lord of the admiralty, secretary for India, and lord privy seal. The 1st bart. in this family received that title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the 1st peer. Residences — 88, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley, b. 1881; lieut. Yorks Dragoons I.Y.; M.A. Oxon.

Vide also in Part II., Corry, Dundas, Fox, Meynell, Sutton, and Wood.

HALKETT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELIZA ANNA, d. of late Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, 52nd foot; m. 1856, Sir (Peter) Arthur Halkett, 8th bt., who died 1904, when the baronetcy

became extinct. Seat—Pitfirrane, Fifeshire.

HALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Ann, d. of the late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., of Livonia, Devon; m. 1860, Capt. Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B., formerly lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire reg.; who died 1907. Residence—Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

HALL, 7th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1687.—Sir Basil Francis Hall, 3rd son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry. Born 1st June, 1832; mar. 1877, Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh; succeeded his bro. in 1876; D.L. of county of Haddington 1878. The 4th bart. represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry John, born 1835.

HALL, Charlotte, Lady King-Hall. Vide Armstrong. Knt.'s widow.

HALLÉ, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —(Madame Norman Neruda), the celebrated violinist; m. 1st, L. Norman; 2nd, 1888, Sir Charles Hallé, the well-known musician, who was prominently connected with the Popular Concerts since their institution, and for nearly forty years conducted Gentlemen's Concerts, and his own celebrated Orchestra Concerts at Manchester. He died very suddenly in 1895, on his return from a most successful tour in South Africa; appointed violinist to the Queen 1901. Residence—62, Motzstrasse, Berlin, W.

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of. Creat. 1898; Visct. Tiverton, 1898; Baron Halsbury, 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1885; Knt. Bachel. 1875. — Hardinge Stanley Giffard, s. of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran, Esq. Born in London 1825; mar. 1st, Caroline, dau. of W. C. Humphreys, Esq., of Wood Green, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq., of Riverside, Twickenham; educated at Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865, and was treasurer of his inn 1881; was solicitor-gen. 1875-80; and lord high chancellor 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for Launceston 1877-85; is high steward of Univ. of Oxford, constable of Launceston Castle, and senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall; 4, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hardinge Goulburn, Visct. Tiverton, b. 1880; m. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace and Lady Duff-Gordon; ed. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxon; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Giffard.

HALSEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901. — Right Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, s. of Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P. Herts, of Gaddesden, Herts, by Frederica, d. of Gen. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton. B. 1839; m. 1865, Mary Julia, d. of F. O. Wells; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; M.P. Herts 1874-85, and for West Herts 1885-1906; member of Standing Orders and Selection Committees, House of Commons for many years; chrmn. 1899-1906; J.P., and chrmn. C.C. Herts; chrmn. Standing Joint Committee; deputy-chrmn. Quarter Sessions; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. (retired) Herts I.Y. Residence—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs — Carlton, United University.

HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891.—Emily

SMITH, dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers, late of the Duchy of Lancaster. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, B. Auber Leach, who died 1855; 2ndly, 1858, the Right Hon. William Henry Smith, who died 1891 in his 67th year. Was created a viscountess upon the death of Mr. W. H. Smith, in recognition of his public services. The Right Hon. W. H. Smith was the son of Mr. William Henry Smith, who was founder of the well-known firm of W. H. Smith and Son. He was M.P. for Westminster 1868-85, and for the Strand from 1885 until his death. He filled successively the offices of financial secretary to the treasury, first lord of the admiralty, secretary of state for war (twice), chief secretary for Ireland, and first lord of the treasury and leader of the House of Commons, and was made lord warden of the Cinque Ports and constable of Dover Castle shortly before his death. Residence — 23, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, under special remainder, her son by the Right Hon. W. H. Smith, the Hon. William Frederick Danvers, b. 1868; m. 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran (she was born 1870); ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; is partner in the firm of W. H. Smith and Son; M.P. for the Strand since the death of his father 1891; maj. Roy. 1st Devon I.Y.; treasurer, King's Coll., London.

Has a son and heir, William Henry, b. 1903.

Vide also Acland, Bart., and Harrowby, and in Part II., Acland, Codrington, and Seymour.

HAMILTON, 13th DUKE of, Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Duke of Chatelherault 1513 (France).—ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, s. of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th duke), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Anne, d. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks. B. 1862; m. 1901, Nina Mary Benita, d. of Major Poore, late 8th Hussars, J.P., C.C., of Old Lodge, Salisbury, by Juliana, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Armour Lowry Corry, K.C.B.; succeeded his kinsman 1895; late lieut. R.N.; D.L. Lanark; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland, and hereditary keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Scottish rifles; hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Highland L.I. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542 and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Kinniel House, Linlithgow.

HEIR, his s. Douglas, MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, b. 1903.

Vide also Montrose, and in Part II., Festetics, Hamilton, Hood, Poore, and Ryder.

HAMILTON, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH, d. of the 7th Duke of Manchester. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster. Residences—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market; Dubhgharadh Lodge, Isle of Arran.

HAMILTON, MARQ. of. Vide ABERCORN.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Emily Eleanor, d. of the 10th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll.; late lieut. Scots guards; served with Lord Alwynne Compton's Horse in Transvaal war; D.L. Lanark; lord-in-waiting in ord. since Dec. 1905. The 1st baron was for some years in the House of Commons, and was long a member of the Board of Supervision of Scotland. Residences—31, Curzon Street, London, W.; Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B. Clubs—Guards', Brooks', Arthur's, Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Leslie d'Henin, b. 1873; m. 1905, Amy, eldest d. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford; capt. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1901.

Vide also Stratheden, and in Part II., Hamilton, Lonsdale, and Trotter.

HAMILTON K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902.—SIR BRUCE MEADE HAMILTON, s. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., by Henrietta Mary, d. of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare. B. 1857; lieut. East Yorks reg. 1877, maj. 1895, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), Boer war 1881, Burmese exped. 1885 (medal), Ashanti exped. 1895 (star, brevet lieut.-col.), commanded native troops in Benin exped. 1897 (medal, brevet col.), and in Transvaal war as A.A.G. 2nd div.; commanded 21st brigade 1900, and subsequently held various commands until the end of the war (medal, lieut.-gen., K.C.B.); has commanded a division of 1st Army Corps 1902-7. Residence—Aldershot. Clubs — Army and Navy, Travellers'.

HAMILTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of John Hamilton, by Jessie, d. of P. Kemble, late capt. 4th Reg. B. 1845; m. 1867, Mary, d. of George M'Corquodale, of Gadlys, Anglesey (she died 1906); M.P. Southwark (Rotherhithe div.) 1885-92; thrice elected member Liverpool Town Council; J.P. Lancashire and Cambs.; late lieut.-col. 6th V.B. King's reg.; high sheriff Cambs. and Hunts. 1906; D.L. co. London and Cambs. Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy.

HEIR, none.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1906.—SIR DANIEL MACKINNON HAMILTON. Residence—Calcutta.

HAMILTON, 4th BART., of Marlborough House, Hants (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776; 2nd Bart. of Trebinshun House, Brecknockshire (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1819.—SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, only son of John James Edward Hamilton (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbett, M.P., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq., of Trewerne, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire; succeeded his grandfather in the Utd. Kgdm. baronetcy of 1819 in 1851, and his cousin, Sir C. J. J. Hamilton, in the Gt. Brit. baronetcy of 1776 in 1892; was lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1865-7, when he retired. The 1st bart. of the 2nd creation was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, R.N., the 1st bart. of the 1st creation. Residences—Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex; 13, Devonshire Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward Archibald Watkin, b. 1876; m. 1st, 1898, Olga Mary Adelaide, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus and Lady Fitz-George and granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (she remar. 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield); 2nd, 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, only child of G. Child, of Widford, Herts.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1907; K.C.B. (civ.) 1894; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1885; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR EDWARD WALTER HAMILTON, son of the Right. Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, D.D.

Bishop of Salisbury, and cousin of the Barons Belhaven and Stenton, by Isabel Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury. B. 1847; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; Mus. Bac. 1868; junior clerk in the treasury 1870; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. R. Lowe 1872-3, and to Mr. Gladstone 1873-4 and 1880-5; principal clerk of finance division 1885; assist. financial sec. 1892; assist. sec. 1894-1902; permanent sec. 1902-3; joint permanent sec. to the treasury 1903-7. Residence — 4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Turf, and Marlborough.

HAMILTON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1647. — Sir Frederic Harding Anson Hamilton, s. of the 6th bart., by Constance, d. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. B. 1836; m. 1865, Mary Jane, d. of the late H. Willan; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly major 60th rifles. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon.

Heir, his son Robert Caradoc, b. 1877; m. 1907, Irene, d. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart., of Walton Hall, Warwick; is lieut. 2nd batt. Norfolk regiment.

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1878; G.C.S.I. 1903.—Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, by Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. Born 1845; mar. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (C.I. 1895); ed. at Harrow; ensign Rifle Brigade 1864; lieut. Coldstream guards 1868; retired 1869; under-sec. for India, Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-president of committee of council on education 1878 to May 1880, first lord of the admiralty 1885-6, and 1886-92; Sec. of State for India 1895-1903, when he resigned; chrmn. roy. commn. on poor law admin. 1905; elder bro. of the Trinity House 1887; M.P. Middlesex 1868-85, and Middlesex (Ealing) 1885-1906; chrm. London Sch. Board 1894-5; capt. Deal Castle 1899, and deputy lord warden; grand master of Middlesex Freemasons; gov. of Harrow School. Residences—17, Montagu St., London, W.; Deal Castle, Deal.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891.—Sir Ian Standish Hamilton, s. of Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton, Gordon highlanders, by the Hon. Corrinna, d. of Visct. Gort. B. at Corfu 1853; m. 1887, Jean, d. of Sir John Muir, 1st bt.; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Wellington Coll.; entered the army 1872, capt. Gordon highlanders 1882, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1901, lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasps), in Boer war 1881 (severely wounded, mention in despatches), in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasps, bronze star), in Burmah exped. (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Chitral exped. 1895 (mention in despatches, C.B., medal and clasp), in Tirah exped. 1898 (mention in despatches, 2 clasps), and in Transvaal war as A.A.G., subsequently commanded mounted infantry, and a division (wounded), and finally as chief of staff to Lord Kitchener; A.A.G. Bengal 1890-3; mil. sec. to Sir George White when com.-in-ch. in India 1893-5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8; comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1898-9; mil. sec. at Headquarters 1902-3; Q.M.G. to the forces 1903-4; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. 1st class 1905; col. Q.O. Cameron highlanders since 1905; 1st class of the Crown of Prussia and Red Eagle; grand cordon of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit. Residence — Tidworth House, Andover. Club—Athenæum.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1877.—Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, s. of Rev. J. V. Hamilton, rector of Little Chart, Kent. B. 1829; m. 1862, Julia Frances

Delme, d. of Vice-Adm. J. A. Murray (she died 1897); entered R.N. 1843, commander 1857, capt. 1862, rear-adm. 1877, vice-adm. 1884, adm. 1887; retired 1894; served in Arctic expedition, 1850-4; in the Baltic during the Crimean War, and in China War; was sup. of Pembroke Dockyard, 1875-7; director of naval ordnance, 1878-80; senior officer on coast of Ireland, 1880-3; com.-in-chief China station 1885-8; a lord of the Admiralty 1889-91; pres. of the Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich 1891-4; awarded Good Service Pension of 300*l.* per annum 1895. Residence — The Elms, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. Club—United Service.

HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, s. of Admiral Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., sec. to the Admiralty, by Lady Harriet, d. of Visct. Hamilton and sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1844; m. 1871, Mary Aynscombe, d. of Rev. John Mossop, Rector of Hothfield, Kent; ed. at Harrow; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871; was priv. sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. James Lowther) 1878; sec. to Colonial Conference 1887; priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies 1886-92; chief clerk of the Colonial Office since 1896; late col. commdg. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; Officer of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Residence—55, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

HAMILTON, 10th Bart. (Scot.). Creat. 1673; C.B. (mil.) 1907.—Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, eldest s. of Sir William, 9th Bart., Ph.D. (professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh), by the dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1830; mar. 1856, Eliza Marcia, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Barr, R.A.; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Edinburgh and at Addiscombe; appointed lieut. in the Bengal artillery Dec. 1848; promoted to 2nd capt. 1858; appointed to the 2nd brigade R.H.A. 1863; capt. royal artillery 1866; major R.H.A. 1872; lieut.-col. 1875; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1885; lieut.-gen. 1889; gen. and col.-commdt. 1895; commanded R.A. western dist. 1881-5; granted a good service pension 1887; placed on retired list 1890; pres. of the League of Mercy for Horsham. The present bart. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd bart. in 1701, till 1816, when the late bart. assumed the title. Residence — Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham.

Heir, his son William, born at Simla, 1868; m. 1902, Mabel Mary, d. of Gen. H. Tyndall, C.B.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa Felicia, d. of Maj. Reynolds, 58th reg.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B., LL.D., who died 1895. Residence —212, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, W.

HAMMICK, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834. — Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, d. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, d. of Charles Wm. Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Elinor, d. of Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart.; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1861; is col. retired, late Oxfordshire L.I.; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal and mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. north and N.E. dist. 1888-91; A.A.G. of the army in Egypt 1891-6. The 1st bart. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Ply-

mouth. The 2nd bart. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence—Little Stodham, Liss, Hants. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Stephen Frederick, b. 1871; m. 1906, Muriel, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, of Fyning, Rogata, Sussex; capt. Oxfordshire L.I.

HAMMOND. BARONY extinct with 1st Baron, 1890.

Vide in Part II., Hammond.

V.C. HAMMOND, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; D.S.O. 1889; V.C. 1880; C.B. (Mil.) 1891.—COL. SIR ARTHUR GEORGE HAMMOND, s. of Major Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S., by Anne, d. of the Rev. Dawson Warren, of Edmonton. B. 1843; m. 1886, Edith Jane, d. of Major J. H. Wright, of the Indian army; ed. at Sherborne and Addiscombe; entered Bengal army 1861, capt. B.S.C. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, bt. col. 1890; served with Q.O. Corps of Guides in Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), during Afghan war of 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps, and V.C.), and with Hazara field force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and 1891, commanding 2nd brig. (despatches, clasp); in command of a brig. Isazai field force 1891; Chitral relief force 1895, commanding 4th brig. (despatches, medal and clasp); commanded Peshawur column in Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); commanded 3rd brig. Kaibur field force 1898; col. on staff Punjab 1896-8; A.D.C. to H.M. 1890; has good service pension. Residence—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey.

HAMPDEN, 3rd VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; 25th Baron Dacre (Eng.) 1307.—THOMAS WALTER BRAND, s. of the 2nd Visct., by Susan Henrietta, d. of Lord George Henry Cavendish. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch (b. 1875); succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; late maj. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to his father 1898; served in S. African war; patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st Baron Dacre was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre. The father of the 22nd baron, who was a distinguished general officer, assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand. The 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. The 1st visct. was speaker of the House of Commons for twelve years. The 2nd Visct. was governor of N. S. Wales 1895-9. Residence —The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Henry, b. 1900.

Vide also Farquhar, and in Part II., Bevan, Brand, Brooks, Campion, Feilden, Ferguson, and Thomas.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — SUSAN HENRIETTA, d. of Lord George Henry Cavendish; m. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Henry Robert, 2nd Visct. Hampden, who died 1906. Residence — 5, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

HAMPSON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, son of the Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by Julia Jane, d. of Charles Franks. B. 1860; m. 1893, Minnie Frances, d. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray; succeeded his uncle 1896; ed. at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London. Residences—62, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his s. Dennys Francis, b. 1897.

HAMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ROBERT ALFRED HAMPSON, s. of William Hampson, of Nannerch, co. Flint, by Eliza-

beth, d. of William Ormesher, of Blackley, Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1884, Kate Bolland, d. of Walter Ashton, of Warrington; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; admitted a solicitor 1884; J.P. and alderman of Liverpool, and lord mayor 1903-4, being knighted on the occasion of the royal visit to that city, July 19, 1904. Residence — Brown Howe, Ulverstone, Lancs.

HAMPTON, 4th BARON. Creat. 1874; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.) HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, son of the 3rd baron, by Evelyn Nina Frances, d. of Sir George Baker, 3rd bt. (she died 1904). B. 1883; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade. The 1st baron was a member of parliament for 37 years, and successively secretary of state for the colonies, first lord of the admiralty, secretary of state for war, and 1st civil service commissioner. Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Humphry Arthur, b. 1888; is a midshipman.

Vide also in Part II., Pakington.

HANBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1881. — SIR JAMES ARTHUR HANBURY, s. of the late Samuel Hanbury, Esq. B. 1832; m. 1876, Hannah Emily, d. of the late J. Anderson, Esq., of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland, and widow of Col. Carter, C.B.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, M.B. 1853; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Irel.; entered medical department of army 1853; became surgeon 1863, surgeon-major 1873, brig.-surgeon 1879, deputy surgeon-general 1881, surgeon-general 1887; served in China, India, and America; was principal medical officer of a division during Afghan campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and by Com.-in-Chief in India); served as principal medical officer of force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Roberts on the march from Cabul to Kandahar in Aug. 1880; present at battle of Kandahar, Sept. 1, 1880; subsequently principal medical officer of S. Afghan field force; was principal medical officer in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., and 2nd class Medjidie); principal medical officer at Gibraltar 1887-8; surgeon-gen. H.M. forces Madras presidency 1888-92, when he was placed on retired pay; has the distinguished service pension. Club—Army and Navy.

HANBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE ALDAM, d. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol; m. 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who died 1907. Residence—La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

HANCOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, d. of Rev. John R. Nankivell, chaplain of Crediton; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, late chief justice of Jamaica, and formerly chief justice and judge of vice-admiralty of Gibraltar, who died the same year. Residence—Phœnix Park, Kingstown, Jamaica.

HANHAM, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667. — SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, eldest son of the late Capt. John Hanham (3rd son of Rev. Sir James, the 7th bart.), by Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland. B. 1854; m. 1896, Hon. Cordelia Lucy, d. of 1st Baron Ludlow (Lord Justice Lopes); succeeded his uncle 1877; ed. at Wellington and Magd. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; appointed apparitor-general of the province and diocese of Canterbury 1885; J.P., D.L., C.C. Dorset. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Residence — Dean's Court, Wimborne. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Isthmian.

HEIR, his s. John Ludlow, b. 1898.

HANMER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. — SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, son of the 5th bart., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of Col. R. Cottenham Fosse. B. 1867; m. 1890, Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes, M.F.H., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; succeeded his father 1893; D.L. Flintshire; sheriff 1902; patron of 4 livings. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmer, of Hanmer, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; the 1st bart. represented Sudbury in parliament; the 3rd bart., many years M.P. for Flint district, was created Baron Hanmer in 1872; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Flintshire; Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop.

HEIR, his son Griffen Wyndham Edward, b. 1893.

HANMER, MARY, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Col. R. Cottenham Fosse; m. 1865, Sir Edward Hanmer, 5th bart., who died 1893. Residence—The Mere House, Hanmer, Flintshire.

HANMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET FRANCES, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th bart., who died 1887. Residence — Weston Hall, Towcester.

HANNEN, LIFE PEER (deceased).

Vide Hannen in Part II.

HANSON, 2nd BT. Creat. 1887. —SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, s. of Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st bt., by Constance Hallett, d. of late Charles Bentley Bingley, Esq., of Stanhope Park, Greenford, Middlesex. B. 1867; m. 1899, Sylvia Linda, d. of E. Dutton Cook and Mrs. Charles Yates; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); commnr. of lieutenancy of the city of London. The 1st bt. was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881-2, and lord mayor 1886-7. Residence—23, Cleveland Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Richard Leslie Reginald, b. 1905.

HANSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — CONSTANCE HALLETT, d. and co-heir of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex; m. 1866, Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence — 4, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HARBEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR HENRY HARBEN, s. of Henry Harben, of Bloomsbury, merchant, by Sarah, d. of B. Andrade, of Plaistow. B. 1823; m. 1st, 1846, Ann, d. of James Such, of Hounslow (she died 1883); 2nd, 1890, Mary J., d. of Thomas Bullman Cole, of Notting Hill; ed. privately; is deputy chrmn. (late sec.) Prudential Assurance Co.; contested Norwich (C.) 1880, and Cardiff 1885; D.L., J.P. Sussex, high sheriff 1898; J.P. London; mayor of Hampstead 1900-1 and 1901-2. Residences — 2, Fellows Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.; Warnham Lodge, Sussex; 42, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

HARBERTON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.). —JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, only son of the 5th visct., by the 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. Born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836; mar. 1861, Florence Wallace, d. of William Wallace Legge, J.P., D.L., of Malone House, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1862; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Residence—108, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ernest Arthur George, b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 20th hussars, and sometime capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Attwood and Pomeroy.

HARCOURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905.—

Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Grenville-Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., of Nuneham Courteney and Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, and Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants, chancellor of the exchequer 1886 and 1892-5, by his first wife, Therese, d. of late Thomas Henry Lister. B. 1863; m. 1899, Mary Ethel, d. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield; ed. at Eton; priv. sec. to his father (home secretary) 1881-5 and (chancellor of the exchequer) 1886 and 1892-5; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancs. since 1904; first commissioner of works since Dec. 1905, with a seat in the cabinet 1907; assumed name and arms of Harcourt only 1905. Residences —Nuneham Park, Oxford; Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxfordshire; 14, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Bachelors'.

HARCOURT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Cabot, d. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American minister in England; m. 1st, 1865, Thomas Poynton Ives, who died 1865; 2ndly, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., the great liberal statesman, who died 1904. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARDINGE, 3rd Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Henry Charles Hardinge, s. of the 2nd visct., by the Lady Lavinia, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 1857; m. 1891, Mary Frances, d. of the Hon. Ralph Neville; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; late capt. rifle brigade; retired 1896; served in the Nile expedition 1885 with camel corps (medal with two clasps); hon. col. 7th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.); A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1902; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; D.L. Kent. The first peer was a field-marshal in the army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, immediately held many political offices, became governor-general of India, served as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852 to 1856, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Tunbridge.

Heir, his s. Henry Ralph, b. 1895.

Vide also Hardinge, and in Part II., Field, Hardinge, Kirkpatrick, and Wild.

HARDINGE, K.C.B. Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1895.—Sir Arthur Hardinge, s. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. B. 1859; m. 1899, Alexandra, d. of General Sir Arthur and the Hon. Lady Ellis; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882; Fellow All Souls 1881; sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria; entered Foreign Office 1880; 2nd sec. at St. Petersburg 1886-8, and at Constantinople 1888-90; acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1890; political officer on the staff of the Cesarewitch in India 1890-1; 2nd sec. at Cairo 1891-4; sometime agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; British commnr. and consul-gen. at Zanzibar, 1894-1900; minister at Teheran 1900-5, and at Brussels since Dec. 1905. Residence — British Legation, Brussels.

HARDINGE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Hardinge, s. of Charles Stewart, 2nd Visct. Hardinge, by Lady Lavinia Bingham, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 1858; m. 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt (bedchamber woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra), d. of the 1st Baron Alington; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880; entered diplomatic service 1880, 3rd sec.

1882, 2nd sec. 1885, 1st sec. 1896, min. plenipo. 1903; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1903-4; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904-6; resigned and appointed perm. und. sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. 1906; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has Grand Cross of Leopold Order of Austria, of Order of the Crown of Italy, of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception, of Spanish Order of Charles III., and of Order of the Saviour (Greece); D.L. Kent. Residence—32, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Turf and Marlborough.

HARDINGE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth. Born at Great Boundes 1833; mar. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-General Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; succeeded his brother in 1873; educated at Tunbridge School, and at University College, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. *Fiorenzo*, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visct. Hardinge. Residence — Great Ketton, Darlington, Durham.

HEIR, his s. Charles Edmund, b. 1878.

HARDINGE, HON. LADY (Knt.'swidow).—MARY GEORGIANA FRANCES, dau. of Lieutenant-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., late equerry to Queen Victoria, who served in the Sutlej Campaign and in the Crimea, and was com.-in-chief of Bombay Army 1881-5 and gov. of Gibraltar 1886-9, and who died from the effects of a carriage accident 1892; was bedchamber woman to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales. Residence—

HARDMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of James Radley, of Liverpool; m. 1855, Sir William Hardman, Q.C., late recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, and chairman of the Surrey Sessions and of the Court of General Assessment Sessions for the Metropolis, who died 1890. Residence—55, Carlisle Place Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.

HARDWICKE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.). —JOHN MANNERS YORKE, s. of the 4th earl, by Hon. Susan, d. of 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 1840; m. 1869, Edith Mary, d. of Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, N.B., and Lady Louisa Oswald; succeeded his nephew 1904; capt. R.N. (retired); served in the Baltic and the Crimea; D.L., J.P. Cambs. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of postmaster-general and lord privy seal, and sat in parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. The 5th earl was also M.P. for Cambridgeshire, and held office as controller of the household and master of the buckhounds. Residences—Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; Drongan House, Ayr, N.B.; 52, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

HEIR, his s. Charles Alexander, VISCT. ROYSTON, b. 1869; lieut. army motor reserve.

Vide also Alington, Biddulph, Bulkeley, and Sandwich, and in Part II., Mallet and Yorke.

HARDWICKE, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Sophie Georgiana, d. of the 1st Earl Cowley. B. 1841; m. 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1897. Residence—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HARDY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876. — Sir Reginald Hardy, s. of the 1st bart. (who was brother of Lord Cranbrook), by Laura, d. of William Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, co. Warwick (she died 1885). Born 1848; mar. 1876, Lucy Marion, d. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. Staffs.; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. Staffs. I.Y.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885, as a Conservative. The 1st bart. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Heir, his s. Bertram, b.1877: m. 1899, Violet, d. of the Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh, K.C.

HARE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, son of the 2nd bart., by Angelina Norman, dau. of the Hon. George Lawrence Vaughan. B. 1866; m. 1891, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Romney (b. 1868); succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Eton; late capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk, high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. There was an earlier baronetcy in this family which was created 1641, and became extinct in 1764. Residence — Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

Heir, his s. Ralph Leigh, b. 1903.

HARE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Hare, son of Thomas Fairs, of London. B. May 16, 1844; m. Mary Adala Elizabeth, d. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo; ed. at Giggleswick Grammar School; is a celebrated actor; first appeared in London 1865, remaining at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until 1874; became manager of the Court Theatre 1875; joined Mr. and Mrs. Kendal at the St. James's Theatre 1879; was manager of the Garrick Theatre 1888-93, where he has presented "Lady Bountiful," "A Pair of Spectacles," "The Gay Lord Quex," and many others. Residences—75, Upper Berkeley Street, W.; The Grange, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Garrick, Beefsteak.

HARE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Lancelot Hare. B. 1851; mar. 1880, Laura Maud, d. of General Nation; ed. at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, and City of London School; entered Indian civil service 1873; assist.-sec. to ch. commissioner Assam 1879; inspector-gen. Assam police 1880; joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bengal 1884; magistrate and collector 1889; commissioner at Patna 1900; chief sec. to Bengal govt. 1905; member Board of Revenue, Calcutta 1903; member of council of governor-gen. of India 1905; lieut.-gov. E. Bengal and Assam since 1906. Residences—Government House, Dacca, E. Bengal; Government House, Shellong, Assam.

HARE, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; M.V.O. 1905.—Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt. B. 1859; m. 1886, Lady Ida, d. of 3rd Earl Cathcart (she was b. 1865); ed. at Eton; lieut. 24th regiment, 1879-80, 1st batt. Scots. guards 1880-5-maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk Art. Mil. (E. div.) R.A. since 1894; M.P. S.-Western div. Norfolk 1892-1906; served in Zulu war 1879, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882,

present at Tel el Kebir; with Soudan Exp. 1885, and in S. Africa 1901; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk; high sheriff 1889. Residence—Stow Hall, Downham Market. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

HEIR, none.

HAREWOOD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harewood, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Joan de Burgh, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde. B. 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford (born 1859); succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. Grenadier guards; col. late Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., which he commanded for 17 years; lord-lieut. and custos rot. of West Riding, co. York; A.D.C. to the King; was on special mission to Spain 1878, and special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; contested Yorks W.R. 1880 (C.); D.L., J.P. and C.C. Yorks., W.R. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Leeds; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry George Charles, VISCT. LASCELLES, b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. reserve of officers, late grenadier guards.

Vide also Boyne, Desart, Hamilton, P.C., Hillingdon, Sheffield, Wenlock, and Wharncliffe, and in Part II., Doyne, Grenfell, Lascelles, and Sutton.

HARINGTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, eldest son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, D.D. (3rd son of the 8th bart.), rector of Old otherwise Wold, Northamptonshire, and principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, by his 1st wife, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and prebendary of Durham. Born at Old otherwise Wold, Northamptonshire, 1835; mar. 1860, Frances Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, and prebendary of Hereford; succeeded his cousin in 1877; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1857; gained the Slade scholarship 1853; was 2nd class in classics at Moderations in 1855; 2nd class in classics 1856, and 1st class in modern history 1857, in the final examination; Vinerian law scholar 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1858, with a 1st class certificate of honour; was a metropolitan police magistrate from Nov. 1871 to Jan. 1872; a judge of county courts 1872-1905; J.P., D.L. Herefordshire, and has been chrmn. of court of quarter-sessions in that co. since 1880; J.P. Warwickshire and Worcestershire. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was named a commissioner to try King Charles I., but refused to act. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

HEIR, his s. Richard, b. 1861; m. 1899, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, d. of Visct. Melville; Consul-Gen. for Norway; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1899; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the bar 1886; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire.

HARLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ROSA MATILDA, d. of Thomas Wann, of Vermont, Belfast; m. 1860, Sir Edward James Harland, 1st Bart., late head of the ship-building firm of Harland and Wolff, of Belfast, and sometime M.P. for Belfast, who died 1895, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—Baroda House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

HARLECH, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford. B.

1855; m. 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, d. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly (b. 1858); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. Shropshire I.Y.; late lieut. Coldstream guards; lieut. and custos rot. co. Leitrim; M.P. Shropshire (Oswestry) 1901-4, when he succeeded to the peerage; J.P. co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1885; D.L. cos. Leitrim, Merionethshire, and Salop. The 1st peer was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd baron. Residences — Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Shropshire; Derrycarne, co. Leitrim; The Lodge, Malpas.

HEIR, his son Hon. William George Arthur, b. 1885.

Vide also Fortescue and Kenyon, and in Part II., Egerton, Gore, and Owen.

HARLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE, d. of Henry Frances Connington, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire; m. 1860, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., late 2nd West India reg., who was successively governor of Honduras, the Gold Coast, Tobago, Grenada, British Honduras, and the Windward Islands, and who died 1892. Residence—

HARMAN. Vide KING-HARMAN.

HARMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARGARET, d. of John Tonge, of Starboro' Castle, Eden Bridge; m. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Byng Harman, K.C.B., late military sec. to the commander-in-chief, who died 1892. Residence —64, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

HARNAGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Egremont, Vicar of Wroxeter, co. Salop; mar. 1866, Sir Henry George Harnage, Bart., who died 1888, when the title became extinct. Residence—Cressage, Salop.

HARREL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, Appointed 1900; K.C.B. (civ.). 1895; K. C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1893; C B 1889; Imperial Service Order 1902. — RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, s. of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, by Jane, d. of James Wharton, of Belfast. B. 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, d. of the Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, Rector of Killeeshill, co. Tyrone; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; was in the Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859-79; resident magistrate 1879-83; chief commnr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883-93; Under Secretary for Ireland 1895-1902. Residence—Shankill, co. Dublin. Kildare Street and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs.

HARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR STANLEY HARRINGTON, s. of the late William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork, merchant, by Lucinda, dau. of William Stanley, of Dublin. B. 1882, Rathmines, Dublin, 1856; m. Catharine, dau. of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork; ed. at Beaumont College, Old Windsor, and Queen's Coll. Cork; B.A. Royal University of Ireland; is a merchant; commissioner of National Education, Ireland; president Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892; president Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1903-4; director Munster and Leinster Bank; chairman Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway; J.P. co. Cork. Residence — Trafalgar House, Cork. Clubs—Cork, Royal Cork Yacht.

HARRINGTON, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.). —CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, eldest son of the 7th earl, by Elizabeth Still, dau. of the late Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland. B. 1844; m. 1869, Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, d. of the 2nd Baron Carrington; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Ch.

Ch.Oxford; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Cheshire I.Y.; A.D.C. to the King since 1907. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield and the Earls of Stanhope are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Macclesfield; Harrington House, Craig's Court, Charing Cross, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fitz-Roy William Whitbread, born 1845; mar. 1st, 1869, Jessie Hamilton, adopted dau. of the late J. H. Gell, Esq., of Ickenham (she died 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Ethel, eldest dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman, Esq.

Vide also Conyngham, Milltown, and Wallscourt; and in Part II., Pole, Stanhope, and Waithman.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH STILL, d. of the late Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland; m. in Paris, 1839, Charles Wyndham, 7th Earl of Harrington, who died 1881. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

HARRINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902. — SIR JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, s. of the late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S., of Swansea. B. 1865; m. 1907, Amy, d. of the late Senator James McMillan, of Washington, U.S.A.; is major Indian army; late of the Indian Civil Service; vice-consul at Zaila 1895, consul 1898; H.M.'s agent at the court of the Emperor Menelik II. of Ethiopia 1898; agent and consul-gen. at Adis Ababa 1900-1903, when he was appointed H.B.M.'s Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor Menelik II.; was granted temporary rank of lieut.-col. whilst employed in Abyssinia 1901; has 1st class of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Residence — British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. Clubs—St. James', Marlborough, White's.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide HARINGTON.

HARRIS, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; G.C.S.I. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1890. — GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, only son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. B. at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851; m. 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Viscount St. Vincent (she was born 1851; has the Order of the Crown of India and Order of Mercy); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1874; under sec. for India 1885-6; under sec. of state for war 1886-9; governor of Bombay 1890-5; lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. and alderman Kent; chrmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. East Kent I.Y.; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry during Transvaal war; late president M.C.C. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was com.-in-ch. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. George St. Vincent, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Royal N. Devon I.Y.

Vide also Castlemaine, and in Part II., Haig, and Harris.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR MATTHEW HARRIS, s. of John Harris, merchant, of co. Derry, Ireland, by Nancy Ann, d. of Matthew McKee, yeoman, of co. Derry. B. 1840; m. 1868, Franciss Snowdon, d. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, New South Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ.; B.A. 1863; alderman City of Sydney 1883-1900; mayor 1898-9; director Sydney Hospital; trustee Wentworth Park; chrmn. transit commission 1898-9, and 1900; vice-pres. of Royal Agricultural Society 1898-9; member of legislature N.S.W. 1894-1900; J.P. for the colony. Residences—Warrane, Ultimo, and Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S.W.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898.—Sir Robert Hastings Harris, s. of Capt. R. Harris, R.N., by Priscilla Sophia, d. of Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, Scots guards. B. 1843; m. 1875, Florence C., d. of W. Henn Gennys, commander R.N.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross; entered R.N. 1856, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895; vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899; commanded Training Squadron 1893-5; second in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1895-8, and was in command of British naval forces at Crete; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1898-1901; pres. of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6; author of various essays and works on naval subjects. Residence—The Brake, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

HARRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Geraldine, d. of Baron von Gall, of Stuttgard, commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Germany, lord chamberlain and master of the ceremonies to the King of Wurtemburg; m. 1859, Sir James Charles Harris, K.C.V.O., H.B.M., consul for Alpes Maritimes and the Principality of Monaco, who died 1904. Residence—Les Rochers, Nice, France.

HARRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Florence Edgcumbe, d. of William Edgcumbe Rendle, of Plymouth; m. 1st, 1881, Sir Augustus Henry Glossop Harris, late manager and lessee of Drury Lane and Covent Garden Theatres; he was sheriff of London 1890-1, and died 1896; 2nd, 1904, Edward O'Connor Terry, J.P., the celebrated comedian and proprietor of Terry's Theatre. Residences —Priory Lodge, Barnes; The Doll's House, Broadstairs.

HARRISON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902. — Sir Frederick Harrison, s. of George Harrison, civil engineer and railway manager, of Newport, Mon., by Emma Sophia, d. of Col. Gwynne, of Glanbran Park, Carmarthenshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa, d. of Arthur Thomas Thomas, of London (she died 1883); 2nd, 1888, Jessie Margaret, d. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie; ed. at Royal Naval School, New Cross; has been many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly.; general manager since 1893; lieut.-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps, and member army railway council; one of royal commn. on hospitals, S. African war, 1900; member of commn. on civil employment for ex-soldiers. Residence — Aylwards, Stanmore, Middlesex. Club—Junior Carlton.

HARRISON, Bishop (Scot.). Vide Appendix to Part I.

HARRISON, G. C. B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. 1879; C.M.G. 1882.—Sir Richard Harrison, s. of the Rev. B. J. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, by Emily, d. of R. Hall, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. B. 1837; m. 1870, Amy Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. O'Brien; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1855; capt. 1862; maj. 1864; lieut.-col. 1874; col. 1879; maj.-gen. 1888; lieut.-gen. 1893; gen. 1895; served at Scutari during the Crimean war, through the Indian Mutiny, at the siege of Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns; in the China war 1859-60; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863-4; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879-80; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884-5; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881-5; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886-7, and at Aldershot 1887-8; was Governor of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1889-90; com.-in-ch. Western District 1890-5; Q.M.G. of the forces 1897-8; inspector-gen. of fortifications 1898-1903; col.

comdt. R.E. 1903; hon. col. 2nd Glos. R.E. vols. 1895, and Devon R.G.A. (M.) 1906; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Ashton Manor, Dunsford, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service, Arthur's.

HARROWBY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd.Kgdm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.).—JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, s. of the 4th earl, by Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, d. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Cliff, Christchurch. B. 1864; m. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, d. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscteess. Hambleden (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; partner in Coutts' bank; M.P. Gravesend (C.) 1898-1900; J.P. London; D.L. Staffs late lieut. Staffs. yeo. cav. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd earl was vice-pres. of the Council on Education, pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, Dudley, VISCT. SANDON, b. 1892.

Vide also Fortescue and Wharncliffe, and in Part II., Anson, Campbell, and Ryder.

HARROWBY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN JULIANA MARIA HAMILTON, d. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Cliff, Christchurch; m. 1859, the 4th Earl of Harrowby, who died 1900. Residence—High Ashurst, Dorking.

HARROWBY, MARY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY FRANCES, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; m. 1861, the 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who died 1900. Residence—44, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR ISRAEL HART, s. of M. Hart, of Canterbury, by Frances, d. of M. Moses, of Cheltenham. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1866, a dau. of Joseph Sewill, of London (she died 1867); 2nd, 1875, a dau. of Samuel Moses, of Stockwell Park, London; ed. privately; is a merchant and manufacturer of Leicester, of which he has been high bailiff and four times mayor; treasurer for twenty years of the Liberal Association; contested Hythe (L.) 1899, and Central Hackney 1900; J.P. Leicester. Residences — Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester; 13, Holland Park, London, W. Club — National Liberal.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1898; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart, B. 1848; m. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, d. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1869; capt. (graduated staff college) 1881; maj. and lieut.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1902; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., mention in despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, mention in despatches, Osmanieh); commanded 1st brigade, 1st division Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.), and 1st brigade Khyber Field Force 1898; assist. garrison instructor Bengal 1874-8, and instructor 1885-9; on special service in W. Africa 1881; director mil. education in India 1889-96; commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896-9 (with rank of brig.-gen.), commanded a 1st class district at Quetta with rank of maj.-gen. 1899-1902, and commanded Thames district 1902-5; commandant school of mil. education 1902-5, commander of coast defences 1905-6; commdg.

Cape Colony dist. since 1907; has the silver medal and silver clasp of Royal Humane Soc. and French medal of honour (1st class); author of "Reflections on the Art of War," "Sanitation and Health," &c. Club —United Service.

HART, 1st BART. Creat. 1893. G.C.M.G. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1882; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR ROBERT HART, son of the late Henry Hart, Esq., of Portadown, Ireland. Born at Portadown, 1835; mar. 1866, Hester Jane, dau. of Alexander Bredon, Esq., M.D., of Portadown; educated at the Wesleyan schools at Taunton, and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, and at Queen's College, Belfast, B.A. 1853; M.A. hon. causa, 1875; hon. LL.D. 1882; student interpreter in the British Consular service in China 1854; sec. to the allied commission for the government of Canton 1858; a deputy commnr. Chinese customs 1859, inspector-gen. of customs 1863-85, when he was appointed ambassador to China, but did not take up the appointment; re-assumed the post of director of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs 1885; customs and post inspector-general since 1896; pres. of the Chinese Commission for International Exhibitions at Vienna 1873, Philadelphia 1876, and Paris 1878; is hon. LL.D. Michigan Univ., F.S.S., a chevalier of the order of Vasa in Sweden, commander of the order of Pius IX., Rome, grand officier of the Legion of Honour, France, Grand Cordon of St. Anne, Russia, Crown of Italy, and Leopold, Belgium, and Knight Grand Cross of the order of Christ, Portugal, Francis Joseph, Austria, Polar Star ("Black Ribbon") Sweden, Crown, Germany, Orange-Nassau, Holland, and Rising Sun, Japan, and in China has the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and has had conferred by decree of the Empress a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; hon. member Institut de Droit International. Residences—Pekin, China; 38, Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Edgar Bruce, b. 1873; m. 1894, Caroline Moore, d. of Wm. Moore Gillson, of Brighton; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon.

Has a son Robert Bruce, b. 1896.

HARTLAND, BART. Vide DIXON-HARTLAND.

HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884; Knt. Bachel. 1862. — SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, son of the late W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington, by Lillias, dau. of the late Andrew Todd J.P., of Bo'ness, Scotland. B. 1825; M. Inst. C.E., F.R.S.E.; has 4th class of the Medjidie, the Turkish War medal, the 2nd class of the Star and the Grand Cross of the Crown of Roumania; engineer-in-ch. to European Commn. for the Navigation of the Danube since 1856; member of the commission appointed by the president of the U.S.A. 1875 to visit the mouth of the Mississippi and to recommend the best means of opening the South pass to navigation; a member of the international consultative commission of the Suez Canal 1884-1906; received Albert Medal of the Society of Arts for 1903. Residence—26, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

HARTOPP, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, eldest son of the 4th bart. by Charlotte Frances, dau. of Edward Gyles-Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk. B. 1858; m. 1895, Hon. Milicent Wilson, d. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme (he obtained divorce 1905); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st batt. Scots guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star). The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles

Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Clubs—Turf, Piccadilly, and Guards.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alick William, born 1860; m. 1888, Janet, d. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts.; ed. at Radley.

HARTWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, s. of Capt. Brodrick Hartwell, R.N. (s. of the 2nd bart.), by Augusta Henrietta Virginia, d. of Stewart Henry Paget. B. 1876; m. 1902, Georgette Madeleine, d. of Mons. Georges Pilou Fleury, of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers; succeeded his uncle Sir Francis 1900; late lieut. Leicestershire reg. The 1st bart. was an admiral, and a director of Greenwich hospital; the great-grandfather of the present baronet was chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residence—Colchester.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Barry, s. of Sydney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, by Mary, d. of Col. J. Jenkins, of Lucknow, b. 1880; lieut. Indian army.

HARTWELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA JANE, d. of Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart., the Queen's champion; m. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd bart., who died 1900. Residences — Abbot's Lodge, Yoxford; Roughton Hall, Newcastle.

HARTY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY LOCKINGTON HARTY, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of John Davis, of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. B. 1826; m. 1854, Anna, d. of Henry Davis (she died 1880); succeeded his bro., Sir Robert, 1902; J.P. and coroner co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residences — Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belrobin, Louth.

HEIR, his s. Lionel Lockington, b. 1864; m. 1894, Lucy Anne, d. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin.

HARVEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR CHARLES HARVEY, only surviving son of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st bart., by Lady Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of George Visct. Kilcoursie, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Bracondale, next Norwich, 1849; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane Ann, d. of B. Green, of Newcastle (she died 1891); 2nd, 1893, Edith, d. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; J.P. Norfolk; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th bn. Norfolk regt. (M.). The 1st bart. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. Club — Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Charles Robert Lambart Edward, b. 1871.

HARVEY, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1901.—SIR ROBERT HARVEY, s. of Samuel Harvey, of Truro, by Emma, d. of Robert Northey, of Kenwyn, Cornwall. B. 1847; m. 1881, Alida Marie, d. of Mons. Emile Godefroy, of Bordeaux (she died 1901); Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. (Telford Premium 1882); M.I.M.E.; chief engineer and inspector-gen. of nitrate works for Govts. of Peru and Chili 1876-81; contested Devonport 1892; D.L., J.P. Devon (sheriff 1897), Diamond Jubilee medal, J.P. Cornwall (sheriff 1901); H.M. Lieut. City of London; Knight of Grace of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Windham, Hurlingham.

HARVEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, son of 1st bart., by Diana Jane, dau. of Archd. Creyke. B. 1856; m. 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.);

D.L. Bucks; sheriff 1900. Residence—Langley Park, Slough.

HEIR, none, his bro. Charles Bateson having been killed in action during the Transvaal war.

HARVEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAGDALEN BREADALBANE, d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., and widow of A. Anderson, Esq.; m., as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residence—19, Maresfield Gardens, South Hampstead, London, N.W.

HARWOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of C. E. Oldham; m. 1856, Sir John James Harwood, three times mayor of Manchester, who died 1906. Residences.—Ash Villa, Higher Broughton, Manchester; Wrea Green, Preston.

HASLAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, s. of William Haslam, of Derby, by Ann, d. of Joseph Smith, of Branstone, Staffordshire. B. 1844; m. 1875, Ann, d. of Thomas Tatam, of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby; in 1868 started the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Co. at Derby, and was one of the first to introduce the system of cool air chambers for the conveyance of meat, fruit, &c., and obtained a monopoly of the supply of refrigerating apparatus to the shipping companies engaged in the trade of transporting perishable provisions; contested Derby (L.U.) 1892; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1890-6; mayor of Derby 1900-1 (received Queen Victoria on her state visit), and of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901-2, 1902-3 and 1903-4; J.P. co. and borough of Derby; member of the Royal Institution, London. Residence — Breadsall Priory, Derby. Clubs — Devonshire, City of London, Reform.

HASTINGS, 21st BARON. (Eng.) Creat. 1264: Bart., 1660.—ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, s. of the 20th baron, by Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield. B. 1882; m. 1907, Marguerite Helen, d. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. 7th hussars, lieut. reserve of officers 1906; patron of 8 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, temp. Hen. III.; he married the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st bt., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th bart. was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841 in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was created a baron by writ in 1264. Residences—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Jacob John, b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. 16th lancers.

Vide also in Part II., Astley and Le Strange.

HASTINGS, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH EVELYN, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; m. 1880, George, 20th Baron Hastings, who died 1904. Residence—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

HATHERTON, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland. B. 1842; mar. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, d. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1881; retired 1883; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875-8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878-9; chrm. C.C. and Quarter Sessions Staffs., hon. commr. in Lunacy 1890-8.

The 1st peer, who was son of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle, the last bart. of that name. Residence—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edwd. Chas. Rowley, b. 1868; m. 1898, Hester Edith, d. of Dr. Hoskins, of Fingal, Tasmania; late lieut. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Stafford.

Vide also in Part II., Jacson, Littleton, and Portal.

HAVELOCK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1884; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR ARTHUR ELIBANK HAVELOCK, son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Havelock, K.H. B. 1844; mar. 1871, Anne Grace, d. of the late Sir William Norris; entered 32nd regt. 1862, and retired as capt. 1877; was acting chief civil commr. Seychelles Islands 1874-5; member of executive and legislative councils of Fiji 1875; colonial sec. and receiver-gen. of Fiji 1875-6; pres. of Nevis 1877-8; administrator of govt. of St. Lucia 1878-9; chief civil commr. Seychelles 1879-80; govr. of W. African settlements and consul for Liberia 1881-4, when he was appointed govr. of Trinidad; governor of Natal 1885-9, and of Ceylon 1890-5; governor of Madras 1895-1900; represented the colonies at the international conference upon slavery, 1889; Governor of Tasmania 1901-4. Residence—Bishopstowe, Torquay. Clubs—Junior Carlton, United Service.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, of LUCKNOW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, s. of Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., by Lady Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie. B. 1872; m. 1903, Edith, d. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington; succeeded his father Dec. 31, 1897; capt. 3rd batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham. The father of the 1st bt., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, was created K.C.B. and a bt., with a pension of 1000*l.* a year, but died before these honours were announced to him. The baronetcy was conferred on his son the late bart. (who assumed the additional surname of Allan) with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was one of the most striking military figures of his time, and was described as the bravest man in the British army. For distinguished personal bravery whilst serving as A.D.C. to his father during the Indian Mutiny he gained the Victoria Cross; met his death at the hands of the Afridis, whilst visiting the advanced post in a private capacity during the North-West Frontier campaign, 1897. He sat in the House of Commons for sixteen years as member for Sunderland and Durham. Residence—Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allan, b. 1874; m. 1897, Annie Julia, d. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, LADY ALICE (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie. B. 1843; m. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, bart., G.C.B., V.C., who died Dec. 31, 1897 (see above). Residence—8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

HAVERSHAM, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1858; Privy Councillor 1894.—SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough Hayter, 1st Bart., by Anne, dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Linslade Manro, Bucks. B. 1835; m. 1866, Henrietta, d. of the late Adrian John Hope, Esq.; succeeded his father in the Baronetcy 1878; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; became ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1856; lieut. and capt. 1860; retired 1866; was a lord of the

Treasury 1880-2, and financial secretary at the War Office 1882-5; M.P. Wells 1865-68, Bath 1873-85, Walsall 1893-5, and since 1900; contested L.C.C. 1898; chrmn. public accounts committee House of Commons 1900-5. The 1st bart. was judge advocate-general 1847-9, and secretary to the treasury, 1849-58. Residences—9, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel; Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

HEIR, none.

HAWARDEN, 5th VISCOUNT (Irel.). Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bt. (Irel.), 1705.—ROBERT HENRY MAUDE, s. of. the Very Rev. Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, dean of Clogher and archdeacon of Dublin, by the Hon. Martha Elizabeth Mary Prittie, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley. B. 1842; m. 1881, Caroline Anna Mary, d. of the late Major Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston; succeeded his kinsman Earl de Montalt as 5th visct. 1905; formerly major royal fusiliers; retired as hon. lieut.-col. 1884. The 4th visct., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, was created Earl de Montalt, but died without surviving male issue. Residence — Whitehill Chase, West Liss, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Cornwallis, b. 1890.

Vide also Braybrooke, Colchester, and Peto, and in Part II., Bushe, Maude, Sugden, and Warner.

HAWKE, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776. — MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, son of the 6th baron, by Jane, dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire. Born 1860; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll. Camb; is a well-known cricketer; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Yorks. regt. (M.), The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residence — Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Clubs—Carlton and Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Stanhope, b. 1863; capt. R.N.

Vide also Rosse, and in Part II., Hawke and Tew.

HAWKE, LADY (Peer's widow). —JANE, d. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorks; m. 1857, the 6th Baron Hawke, who died 1887. Residence—Wighill Park, Tadcaster.

HAWKESBURY, VISCOUNT. Vide LIVERPOOL, EARL of.

HAWKINS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who died 1845), by Louisa, dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837; mar. 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his grandfather 1861; educated at Harrow and at Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861; was vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64, and of Westcott 1864-66; rector of St. Alban's 1866-68, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is hon. canon of St. Alban's. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, George Villiers Cæsar, b. 1848.

HAWLEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY MICHAEL HAWLEY, s. of the Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, 3rd son of 2nd bart., by Mary, d. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, bart. B. 1848; m. 1875, Frances Charlotte, d. of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Maidstone, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt; succeeded his uncle 1898; ed. at Radley, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; J.P. and C.A. Lincolnshire. Seat — Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. Residence — Tumby Lawn, Boston. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Henry Cusack Wingfield, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxon.

HAY, of Haystoun, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1635.—SIR DUNCAN

EDWYN HAY, son of Sir John, 9th bart., by Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, d. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart. B. 1882; m. Dec. 1905, Lavinia Mary, only d. of Wallace C. Houston; succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. 3rd roy. Scots reg. (M.). The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residence —King's Meadows, Peebles, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Athole Stanhope, b. 1861; m. 1890, Caroline Margaret, d. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart.

HAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart., who died 1885. Residence—7, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

HAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE SALISBURY MARY MELIORA, d. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th bart. M. 1881, Sir John Adam Hay, 9th bart., who died 1895. Residence — 42, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.

HAY OF KINFAUNS. Vide KINNOUL, EARL of.

HAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR GEORGE JACKSON HAY, s. of John Hay, J.P., D.L., of Cresswell House, Sunderland, co. Durham, and Hilton Manor, Yorks., by Maria, d. of Richard Jackson, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 1840; m. 1865, Minnie, only child of Richard Cail, J.P., of Low Fell, co. Durham; ed. at private schools; lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. (lieut.-col. in army) 3rd Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire) regt. 1879-1902; served at Malta 1901-2 during South African war (Queen's S.A. medal); D.L., J.P. co. Durham; J.P. North Yorks. Club — Junior United Service.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY, eldest son of Sir James the 6th bart., of Alderston, co. Haddington, by Jane, 2nd dau. of William Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank. B. 1821; m. 1st, 1852, Anne Charlotte, d. of Dr. J. White, 17th light dragoons (she died 1883); 2nd, 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, of Appleby, Lincolnshire (she died 1906); 3rd, 1906, Florence Anne, widow of Maj. A. Dingwall Fordyce, of Aberdeen; succeeded his father in 1873. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 4th bart. (whose father married Barbara, heiress of Henry Mak-Dougal, of Makerston, and assumed the name of Mak-Dougal), leaving no heir male, the title reverted to the descendant of a younger bro. of the 1st bart. Residence — Ingoldsby, Hampton-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William Henry, born 1867.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1889; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR JAMES SHAW HAY, s. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, nephew of Sir Thomas Hay, 5th bart., of Alderston, by Georgina Arnaud, of Mauritius. B. 1839; m. 1st, Jane, d. of John Morin, of Allington, co. Dumfries; 2nd, Frances Marie, d. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels (she died 1893); 3rd, 1894, Isabella Graham (Ella), d. of George Ferguson Cockburn, B.C.S., and granddau. of Lord Cockburn, of Edinburgh; sometime lieut. 89th regt.; administrator of the Gambia 1886-8; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Sierra Leone, and consul-gen. for Liberia 1888-92; gov. of Barbados 1892-1900. Residence—42, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs — United Service, Constitutional, New Club (Edin.).

HAY, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1855. — LORD JOHN HAY, s. of the 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., by Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 1827; m. 1876, Annie Christina, d. of N. G.

Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; entered the royal navy 1839, capt. 1854, rear-adm. 1872, vice-adm. 1877, adm. 1884, adm. of the fleet 1888, retired 1897; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with naval brigade before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861-3; M.P. for Wick 1857-9, and for Ripon 1866-7 and 1868-71; a lord of the admiralty 1866, 1868-71, 1880-3, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877-9; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the government 1878; com.-in-ch. on Mediterranean station 1883-6; received thanks of Parliament for Soudan expedition 1884-5: naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1887-8; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Fulmer Place, Slough.

HAY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.B. 1885; C.B. 1869; Privy Councillor 1874.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, F.R.S., son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell. B. 1821; m. 1847, Hon. Eliza, d. of the 8th Lord Napier (b. 1822; died 1901); succeeded his father 1861; ed. at Rugby; created honorary D.C.L. at Oxford 1870 and hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1904; entered the navy 1834; served during the first Kaffir war on the coast of Africa and Cape stations; from 1836 to 1839 on the Pacific and South American stations; from 1839 to 1842 on the Mediterranean station, and was present at the capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry at the attack on Tortosa; served from 1842 to 1850 on the East India and China stations; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane in the Borneo operations of 1845; promoted commander H.M.S. "Wolverine"; was commander of H.M.S. "Columbine," and in command of the squadron which destroyed the piratical fleets in Bias Bay, China, Sept. 1849, and in Tonquin River, Oct. 1849; for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants of China; commanded the "Victory" 1854; and the "Hannibal" in the Black Sea during the Russian war; present at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded the Indus in the West Indies and North America from 1857-9; has three war medals and a clasp; rear-adm. 1866; retired 1870; vice-adm. 1872, adm. 1878; a lord of the admiralty 1880-3; a public works loan commr. 1862-74; chairman iron plate committee 1860-4; vice-pres. Institute of Naval Architects; chairman Reuter's Telegraph Co.; M.P. for Wakefield 1862-5; for Stamford 1866-80, and for Wigtown Burghs 1880-5. Seat—Park Place, Glenluce, Craigenococh, N.B. Residence—108, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son James Francis, born 1848; mar. 1873, Ellen Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert H. Johnstone-Stewart, Esq., of Physgill (she died 1901); ed. at Harrow; late maj. 3rd Roy. Scots Fusiliers (M.), retired 1897; and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; D.L., J.P., C.C. Ayrshire.

HAY, 9th BART. (Nova Scotia.) Creat. 1663. — SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, son of Sir Arthur Graham, 8th bart., by Thomasina Isabella, d. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down. B. 1866; m. 1895, Lizabel Annie, d. of Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh. Is the representative in the male line of the Hays of Erroll (vide Earl of Erroll). Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur George Beresford, b. 1878; ed. at Christ's Hospital.

HAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—THOMASINA ISABELLA, d. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down; m. 1864, Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th bart., of Park, who died 1889. Residence—

1, Rowland Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down, Ireland.

HAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Robert Hay-Drummond-Hay, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., by Annette, d. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a privy councillor of Denmark. B. 1846; m. 1868, Euphemia Katherine, d. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Southampton; ed. at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb.; is British consul-gen. at Beyrout. Residence—British Consulate Gen., Beyrout, Syria. Club—Travellers'.

HAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1894; C.B. 1887.—Sir Robert John Hay, s. of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, Dunbar, by Mary Stewart, d. of Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill. B. at Naples 1828; m. 1861, Georgina Harvey, d. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart., of Balmain; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1846; capt. 1854; maj. 1861; lieut.-col. 1870; col. 1875; maj.-gen. 1885; lieut.-gen. 1889; col.-comdt. 1897; served as A.A.G. with China exped. 1860 (medal with 2 clasps); D.A.G. headquarters 1883-7; gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1887-9; pres. Ordnance Committee 1889-91; director of artillery 1891-5. Residence—34, Clarendon Sq., Leamington. Club—Army and Navy.

HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe, Kent. Mar. 1st, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, who died 1884; 2nd, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who died 1893. Residences—Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall; Sandling, King Charles Road, Surbiton.

HAY, Drummond-, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annette, d. of Conferensraad J. A. Carstensen, R.D.K. M. 1845, Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay (cousin of the Earl of Kinnoull), Privy Councillor, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who was for forty years British representative in Morocco, and who died 1893. Residence—Ain Hadid, Tangier, Morocco.

HAYES, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—Sir Edmund Francis Hayes, s. of Sir Edmund Samuel, 3rd bart., by Emily, d. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. B. 1850; m. 1900, Alice, d. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney; suc. his bro. 1901; ed at Harrow. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Donegal for nearly 30 years. Seat—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. Residence—Como, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Heir, none.

HAYES, Hon. Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Alice Ann, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; m. 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th bt., who died 1901. Residence—Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HAYTHORNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, d. of J. Thomas; m. 1862, General Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., late adjutant-gen. of the army, who died 1888. Residence—The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HAZLERIGG, 13th Baronet. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg (s. of the 12th bt.), by Janet Edith, d. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, bt., and now the wife of Maj. Henry Pelham Burn. B. 1878; mar. 1903, Dorothy Rachel, eldest d. of J. H. Buxton, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hunsdonbury, Herts; succeeded his grandfather in 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; contested Melton div. Leicestershire 1906. The 2nd bt., an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell, was one of the commissioners at the trial of Charles I. but refused to sign the death warrant. The 11th bt. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire.

Heir pres., his uncle Thomas May-

nard, b. 1840; m. 1869, Margaret, d. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Walker-Drummond; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857; maj. 1878; lieut.-col. 1879; col. in the army 1883; maj.-gen. 1895; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80.

HEAD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE HEAD, son of Sir Robert Garnett, the 3rd bart., by Florence Julia, daughter of Robert John Pollock, of the court of exchequer, and granddau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., lord chief baron. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Wellington; is an attaché in the diplomatic service. Residences —British Embassy, Madrid; St. James' Court, London, S.W. Club —St. James's.

HEIR, his brother George Burges Burgess Digby. born 1888; ed. at Wellington.

HEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE JULIA, d. of Robert John Pollock, and granddau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., lord chief baron; m. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—St. James' Court, London, S.W.

HEADFORT, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, younger s. of the 3rd Marq., by his second marriage with Emily Constantia, d. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Eustace John Wilson Patten, heir to the barony of Winmarleigh, now extinct. B. 1878; m. 1901, Rose, d. of Charles Boote; succeeded his father 1894; late lieut. 2nd Co. London I.Y.; late lieut. 1st Life Guards. Residences—Headfort House, Meath; The Lodge, Virginia, Cavan.

HEIR, his s. Terence Geoffry Thomas, EARL BECTIVE, b. 1902.

Vide also Bective, Farnham, and Taylor, K.C.B., and in Part II., Bentinck, Clayton, Crichton, Fitz-Patrick, Sandars, Stanley, and Taylour.

HEADFORT, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY CONSTANTIA, d. of Rev. Lord John Thynne. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Capt. the Hon. Eustace John Wilson Patten, son and heir of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct), who died 1873; 2nd, 1875, the 3rd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1894. Residence — 32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.

Vide also Scarbrough, and Suffield.

HEADLEY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.).—CHARLES MARK ALLANSON WINN, son of the 3rd baron by Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley. B. 1845; m. 1867, Bessie, d. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme, Dorset; succeeded his father 1877; late lieut.-col. commanding 4th batt. Royal Munster fusiliers (Kerry militia); formerly capt. commdt. light horse and hon. artillery co.; unsuccessfully contested the borough of Marylebone 1880; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1883; D.L. and J.P. Essex and Kerry, J.P. Middlesex and Yorks. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Aghadoe House, Kerry; Worley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex. Residence—44, and 53, Digby Mansions, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rowland George Allanson, b. 1855; m. 1899, Theresa Josephine, d. of W. H. Johnson, sometime gov. of Leh; ed.

at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1878; J.P. Kerry; M.I.C.E. (Ireland).

Vide also in Part II., Crosse, Livingstone, Tighe, and Whitefoord.

HEATH, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1904.—Sir James Heath, s. of the late Robert Heath, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Biddulph Grange, co. Staffs., M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874-80, by Anne, d. of James Beech, of Tunstall. B. 1852; m. 1881, Euphemia, d. of Pieter Gerhard Van-der-Byl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; is an ironmaster and colliery proprietor; was col. Staffs. yeo. 1889-1902; M.P. for N.W. div. of Staffs. from 1892-1906, when he was defeated; J.P. Staffs. Residences —54, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Ashorne Hill, Leamington. Clubs —Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

Heir, his s. Voltelin Percy, b. 1889.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY. See Amory.

HEATHCOTE, 7th Baronet. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, s. of Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th bt., by Letitia Mary, d. of David Daly, of Dublin. B. 1853; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a member of the Society of Jesus. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Bucks; he mar. the only d. of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence—St. Wilfrid's, Preston.

Heir pres. his brother Gilbert Redvers, b. 1854; m. 1st, Pauline, d. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bt. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1901, Mabel, d. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst; lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronians.

HEATHCOTE, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Letitia Mary, d. of David Daly, of Dublin; m. 1849, Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th bt., who died 1903. Residence—Redvers, Bournemouth.

HECTOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887; C.M.G. 1875.—Sir James Hector, s. of Alexander Hector, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of — Macrostie. B. 1834: m. 1868, Maria Georgiana, d. of Sir David Munro, M.D.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. 1856; geologist, naturalist, and surgeon to the Palliser exploring expedition, British N. America 1857-60; director of Geological Surveys 1861-1903, and of the N.Z. Institute and the Colonial Museum at Wellington, N.Z., 1866-1903; is chancellor of N.Z. Univ.; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; and Fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad; was awarded the Lyell medal of the Geol. Soc. in 1876, and the founders gold medal of the Roy. Geographical Soc. 1891. Residence —Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEGARTY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir Daniel Joseph Hegarty, s. of Daniel Hegarty, banker, of Cork, by Catherine, d. of John Devitt, merchant, of Cork. B. 1849; m. 1891, Margaret, d. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork; ed. at St. Vincent's Coll. Cork; alderman and first Lord Mayor of Cork 1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, when the title of Lord Mayor was conferred on him and his successors in the mayoralty; J.P. city and co. Cork. Residences —Beechmount, Cork; Strand House, Youghal, co. Cork.

HELMSLEY, Visct. Vide Feversham.

HELMSLEY, Viscountess (Peer's son's widow).—Lady Muriel Frances Louisa Talbot, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury. Born 1859; mar. 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. (eldest son of the 1st Earl of Feversham), who died 1881; 2nd, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq. Residence—48, Pont Street, London, S.W.

HEMMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Gertrude, d. of Robert Mason, of Liverpool; m. 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G, formerly governor of British Guiana, and also of Jamaica, who died 1907. Residence—57, Cleveland Square, W.

HEMPHILL, 1st Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1895.—Charles Hare Hemphill, s. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny and Cashel, co. Tipperary, M.R.C.S.I., by Barbara, d. of the Rev. P. Hare, sometime vicar-general of Arch-diocese of Cashel. B. 182-; m. 1849, Augusta Mary, d. of the Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she died 1899); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar, senior classical moderator of his year, and sometime auditor of the College Historical Society; became member of the Irish Bar; is K.C., serjeant-at-law and bencher of the King's Inn; sometime chairman quarter sessions; solicitor-gen. 1892-5; M.P. North Tyrone (H.R.) 1895-1905; J.P. co. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wicklow. Residences—65, Merrion Sq., Dublin; Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin. Clubs—Royal St. George's Yacht Club, Kingstown, National Liberal, Reform, St. Stephen's Green.

Heir, his s. Hon. Stanhope Charles John; b. 1853; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Irish bar 1878; J.P. co. Tipperary; K.C. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Hemphill and Carter.

HENDERSON, 1st Baronet. Creat. 1902.—Sir Alexander Henderson, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, by Eliza, d. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 1850; m. 1874, Jane Ellen, d. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. West Staffs 1898-1906, when he was defeated; J.P. Berks.; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, London, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

Heir, his s. Harold Greenwood, b. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, d. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; maj. Berks I.Y., late capt. 1st life guards.

HENDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir James Henderson, eldest s. of the late James Alexander Henderson, J.P., proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter*, by Agnes, d. of Alexander Mackay, of Mount Collyer Park, Belfast. B. 1848; m. 1880, Martha d. of David Pollock, architect, of Newry, co. Down; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A.; called to the Irish bar (King's Inns) 1872; member N.E. Circuit; managing proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter*; first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898; D.L., J.P. Belfast, J.P. co. Antrim; first High Sheriff Belfast 1900. Residence—Oakley House, Belfast. Club—Junior Carlton.

HENDERSON, Knt. Bachel. K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1892.—Sir Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, s. of John Henderson, of Felderland, near Sandwich, by Laura, d. of H. P. Hannam, of Northbourne Court, Kent. B. at Worth, Kent, 1846; is unmarried; ed. privately; entered R.N., 1860; com. 1881, capt. 1887, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; present at bombardment of Alexandria, and comd. armoured train during Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, and Medjidieh); supt. Sheerness Dockyard 1899-1901; adm. supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; adm. comdg. Coastguard and Reserves since 1905. Residence—1e, Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. Club—United Service.

HENEAGE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896; Privy Councillor 1886.—Edward Heneage, eldest son of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of the late

Michael Tasburgh, Esq., of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. Born at Hainton Hall 1840; mar. 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (b. 1845); ed. at Eton; entered 1st Life guards as sub.-lieut. 1857, and retired 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire; high steward of Grimsby; was a Board of Trade commr. of the Humber Conservancy; M.P. for Lincoln 1865-8, and for Great Grimsby 1880-92, and 1893-5; was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and vice-pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. The family is of very ancient lineage, and as early as the time of William Rufus Sir Robert de Heneage was settled in Lincolnshire. John de Heneage was possessed of the manor of Haynton in the time of Edward III., and was the last of the family to use the prefix "de." Residence —Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

HEIR, his s. George Edward, b. 1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1889; maj. 3rd batt. Lincs. reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire.

Vide also in Part II., Eastwood and Heneage.

HENEAGE, G.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1892. — SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, s. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, 1st Life Guards, and Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Lord Graves. B. 1833; m. 1874, Louisa Emma, d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, bart.; entered R.N. 1845, lieut. 1852, commander 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1880, vice-adm. 1889; adm. 1894, retired 1898; served in the operations in Burmah and subsequently in the Baltic and the Black Sea during the Crimean War (Burmah medal, and Baltic, Crimean, and Turkish medals); 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet 1885-6; com.-in-ch. on Pacific Station 1887-90, and at the Nore 1892 to Dec. 1894. Residence —22, South Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HENLEY, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799; Baron Northington (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FREDERICK HENLEY, s. of the 3rd baron, by Julia Emily Augusta, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester. B. 1849; m. 1900, Augusta Frederica, sister of Sir Herbert Langham, 12th bart. (she died 1905); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; was an attaché in the diplomatic service 1868-73; J.P. Northamptonshire. The 1st peer was brother of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest dilpomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. The 3rd peer was M.P. for Northampton for fifteen years. Residence —Watford Court, Rugby. Club—Arthurs'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Anthony Ernest, b. 1858; m. 1st, 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams (she died 1888); 2nd, 1889, Emmeline Stuart, d. of George Gammie Maitland.

Vide also in Part II., Henley and Reed.

HENLEY, CLARA, LADY (Peer's widow).—CLARA CAMPBELL LUCY, d. of Joseph H. S. Jekyll; m. 1870, the 3rd Baron Henley, who died 1898. Residences—Watford, Rugby; 9, Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.

HENNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; D.S.O. 1887. — SIR REGINALD HENNELL, s. of R. G. Hennell. B. 1844; entered Bombay army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, retired 1889; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal, services acknowledged by govt.), and Burmah war 1886-7 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, D.S.O.); one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892; exon of royal bodyguard of yeomen of the guard 1894, adj. and clerk of the cheque 1895; lieut. King's bodyguard 1901; hon. col., late lieut.-col.-comdt. 1st vol. batt. Middlesex

reg. Residence—1, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W. Office—Friary Court, St. James's Palace. Club—United Service.

HENNESSY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine (Mrs. Thackwell), dau. of Sir H. Low, G.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1868, Sir John Pope Hennessy, late M.P. for North Kilkenny, who was successively governor of Labuan, the West African Settlements, the Bahamas, the Windward Islands and Barbados, Hong Kong, and Mauritius (he died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Edward Francis Thackwell. Residences—Rostellan Castle, co. Cork; 163, Oakwood Court, Kensington.

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Baron Hartismere (Utd. Kgdm.) 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major, s. of the 5th baron, by Lady Alice Mary, d. of 3rd Earl of Desart. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; major 3rd batt. rifle brigade. The 5th baron was for some years Governor of the Isle of Man. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker (Irel.); the additional name of Major was assumed in 1822. The 4th baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament in 1866. Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Heir pres, his bro. Hon. Gerald Arthur George, b. 1872.

Vide also Henniker, Bart., and in Part II., Clifford, De Chassiron, and Henniker-Major.

HENNIKER, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Frederick Brydges Major Henniker, s. of the 4th bt., by Justina Louisa, d. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds (she died 1890). B. 1862; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut.-col. K.R.R. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Residence—Montpellier Hall, Brighton.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur John Henniker Hughan, of Airds, Parton, N.B.; b. 1866; m. 1904, dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Castle Douglas: capt. R.N. assumed add. surname of Hughan by roy. lic. 1896.

HENRY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Edward Richard Henry, s. of Alexander Henry. B. 1850; m. 1890, Louisa Langrishe, d. of the Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; ed. privately, and at University Coll. London; entered I.C.S. 1873; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1879-82; magistrate and collector 1882-90; sec. to board of revenue 1890-1; inspector-gen. of police Bengal 1891-9, div. commissioner 1899; acting commissioner of civil police Johannesburg and Pretoria 1901; appointed assistant commissioner Metropolitan police 1901-3; chief commissioner since 1903. Residences—29, Campden House Court, W.; New Scotland Yard, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

HENSLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, s. of Lewis Hensley, M.D., by Martha, d. of Henry Mitton, banker, of Chase Side, Enfield. B. 1840; m. 1867, Emma Amelia, d. of William H. Stanley, of Bletchington, Southampton; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; chrmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board 1901; J.P. co. London. Residence—Glenton House, Putney. Club—Athenæum.

HEPBURN, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, s. of the 3rd bart., by Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1852; m. 1890, Edith Agnes, d. of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C.; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Glenalmond and Trin. Coll. Camb.;

called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; D.L., J.P. for Haddingtonshire. Seats — Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Edward Archibald, b. 1892.

HEPBURN, DOWAGER LADY BUCHAN-HEPBURN (Bart.'s widow). —HELEN, d. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey; m. 1835, Sir Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, 3rd bart., who died 1893 in his 90th year. Residence — 2, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh.

HERBERT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Edward Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, by Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, only surv. child of 1st Lord Llanover. B. 1855; m. 1892, Helen Louise, d. of late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2nd sec. British Leg. Teheran 1885-7, St. Petersburg 1887-8, Washington 1888-90, Buenos Ayres 1890-2 (acted as chargé d'affaires 1892), Brussels 1894-5, Berne 1895-7; sec. of Leg. at Stockholm 1897-1900, Copenhegen 1900-2; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth from 1902; British Consulate General, Buda-Pesth, Hungary; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Christiania since 1905; D.L., J.P. Monmouthshire. Residences—1, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny; British Legation, Christiania. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks', St. James', Bachelors'.

HERBERT, LORD. Vide PEMBROKE.

HERBERT, OF LEA, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, Warwickshire, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury. Mar. 1846, the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, who died 1861 (vide Pembroke). Residence—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HERBERT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895; C.B. 1890.—SIR IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Herbert, J.P., D.L., of Llanarth Court, and Treowen, Monmouthshire, by the Hon. Augusta Hall, d. of 1st Baron Llanover (extinct). B. 1851; m. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Denison, d. of 1st Baron Londesborough; ed. at St. Mary's College, Oscott, and Staff Coll., p. s. c. 1881; lieut. Grenadier guards, 1870, capt. 1874, brevet-major, 1882, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1887, brig.-maj., brig. of guards, 1882-3; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; (despatches, medal and two clasps, star and Medjidieh 4th class), and in Nile expedition; commandant School for Reserve Forces 1886; mil. attaché at St. Petersburg 1886-90; local maj.-gen. comdng. Canadian Militia 1890-95; comd. 3rd batt. Grenadier guards 1897-8; A.A.G. Home dist. 1898-99; A.A.G. S. African Field Force 1899-1900 (medal and 4 clasps, Prussian Order of Red Eagle, Legion of Honour, and Commander of Order of Crown of Italy); D.L., J.P., co. Monmouth; M.P. for South Monmouthshire (L.) since 1906. Residence — Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire. Clubs — Guards, Travellers', Marlborough.

HEIR, his son, Elidyr John Bernard, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 2nd class) 1903; called to the Bar (Inner Temple 1905; J.P. co. Monmouth.

HERBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Charles Hill. M. 1st, Capt. George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle (he died 1846); 2nd, 1854, General Sir Arthur James Herbert, K.C.B., formerly of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, who served in the Crimea and held several high military posts at home, and who died 1897. Residence—24, Thurloe Square, S.W.

HERBERT, HON. LADY (widow of Knt. and Peer's son).—LELIA, d.

of Richard Wilson, of U.S.A.; m. 1888, Right Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, G.C.M.G., C.B., youngest s. of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea and bro. of the 13th and 14th Earls of Pembroke, who died whilst ambassador to the United States in 1903. Residence — 7, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HERBERT, LADY MARY (Knt.'s widow).—D. and heiress of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne. Born 1835; m. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., who died 1876; is mother of the Earl of Powis. Residence—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop.

HEREFORD, 16th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; mar. 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; is PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; D.L., J.P. Breconshire; J.P. Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknockshire, R.S.O.; Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Charles, b. 1865; m. 1892, Ethel Mildred, d. of John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks; ed. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxford; late capt. 1st vol. batt. South Wales Borderers; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and D.L. co. Brecon; J.P. co. Hereford; contested Brecknockshire (C.) 1906.

Has a son and heir, Robert Godfrey de Bohun, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Denny, Devereux, Hazlehurst, and Williams.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 676.—RIGHT REV. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D., s. of William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland, by Jane, d. of William Longmire, of Bolton, Westmoreland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1862, Louisa, d. of James Holland (she died 1896); 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, d. of Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S., of Oxford; ed. at Appleby Gram. Sch. and Queens' Coll. Oxford; Junior Math. Scholar, 1855, double first in mods. and finals; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, fellow of Queen's; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; sometime assistant master at Rugby; headmaster Clifton Coll. 1862-78; pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxon 1878-87; headmaster of Rugby 1887-95, when he was consecrated to this see; examining chaplain to Bish. of Exeter 1869-84, and to Bish. of London 1884-6; prebend. of Exeter 1871-82; select preacher at Oxford 1882 and 1888; canon of Bristol 1882-7; is pres. Univ. Coll. Bristol, and chairman Council of Clifton Coll.; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the county of Hereford with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery; annual value 4200*l.* Residences — The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W. Club — Athenæum.

HERRIES, 12th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1491. Baron Herries (Utd. Kgdm.) 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—MARMADUKE CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, eldest son of the 11th baron, by Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart., of Hazlewood, Yorkshire. Born 1837; mar. 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop (she was born 1855); succeeded his father 1876; ed. at Stonyhurst; formerly capt. Yorkshire hussar yeo. cav.; hon. col. East Riding, Yorks. I.Y.; is lord-lieut. and C.C. East Riding, Yorks.; lieut. of the Stewartry of Kircudbright. The 11th baron was declared in 1858 by the

House of Lords entitled to the barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother. Residences—Everingham, Yorkshire; Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish barony, his d. Gwendolen, b. Jan. 1877; m. 1904, the Duke of Norfolk.

HEIR to the United Kingdom barony, none.

Vide also Norfolk, and Perth, and in Part II., Maxwell, Scott, and Stuart.

HERRON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR ROBERT HERRON, s. of Robert Herron, merchant, by Lillias, d. of Andrew Henderson. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1859, Jane Browne (she died 1882); 2nd, 1888, Anna, d. of James Sharpe, C.E.; ed. at Commercial Academy, Dunfermline; chairman Kingstown Township Commissioners 1879, 1880, 1883, 1887; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence — Merville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

HERSCHEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, son of Sir John Frederick, the 1st bart., by Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire. Born at Slough, Jan. 9, 1833; mar. 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey (she died 1873); succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Haileybury; M.A. Oxford 1884 (non-collegiate); in civil service of India 1853-78. The 1st bart. (son of Sir William Herschel K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years Master of the Mint. Residence—92, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

HEIR, his son, Rev. John Charles William, b. in India 1869; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1892; F.R.A.S.

HERSCHELL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886; M.V.O. 1907.—RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, s. of the 1st baron, by Agnes Adela, d. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, of Clyffe, Dorsetshire. B. 1878; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; priv. sec. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ord. to H.M. the King since 1907; gd. cross of Isabel la Catolica of Spain. The 1st baron was twice lord high chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Herschell and Yorke.

HERTFORD, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.); P.C. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—HUGH DE GREY SEYMOUR, son of the 5th Marquess, by Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield. Born in Dublin 22nd Oct., 1843; mar. 1868, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; hon. col. late col. comdg. Warwick I.Y.; A.D.C. to the King; late capt. grenadier guards; M.P. co. Antrim 1869-74, South Warwickshire 1874-80; lord-lieutenant and J.P. co. Warwick, J.P. Antrim; comptroller of the royal household 1879-80; C.C. Warwickshire. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Seat—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Francis Alexander, EARL of YARMOUTH, b. 1871; m. 1903, Alice, d. of the late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, the well-known American railway magnate; lieut. Warwickshire I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Warwick.

Vide also Dashwood, and Harlech, and in Part II., Barne, Blunt, Carleton, de Trafford, Drummond, Erskine, Gleichen, Rice, Seymour, and Walker.

HERTSLET, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (EDWARD) CECIL; HERTSLET, s. of the late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., F.R.G.S., of the Foreign Office, by Eden, d. of the late John Bull, clerk of the *Journals*, House of Commons. B. 1850; mar. 1877, Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred T. Lee

D.C.L., preacher at Gray's Inn; educated at King's College, London; entered Foreign Office, 1868; assistant in treaty department, Foreign Office, 1883; H.M. consul-gen. for the departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne, 1896-1903; Jubilee medal 1897; doyen of the consular body at Havre 1899; British juror photographic section, Paris Exhib., 1900; H.M. consul-gen. for Belgium 1903; British member of superior jury Liège exhib. 1905; hon. member Roy. Yacht Squadron, and Roy. Yacht Club of Belgium. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Antwerp. Residence — 40, Avenue Cogels, Antwerp.

HERVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir George William Hervey, s. of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., 2nd s. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, by Cecilia Mary, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. B. 1845; m. 1881, Emily Dora, d. of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton; is a civil servant; formerly 1st class clerk in treasury; assistant comptroller national debt office 1883; sec. and comptroller-gen. 1904. Residence—Finchley House, Finchley, N. Club—Travellers'.

HERVEY-BATHURST. See Bathurst.

HESKETH, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—Sir Thomas George Fermor Fermor-Hesketh, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Florence Emily, dau. of Mr. William Sharon, of San Francisco; succeeded his bro. in 1876; formerly ensign rifle brigade; hon. col. 4th bn. Liverpool regt. (M.); high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th bart. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd son, the present bart.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences — Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester.

Heir, his son Thomas, b. 1881; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. roy. horse guards.

HEWETT, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Harald George Hewett, eldest son of Sir George, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Clara, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm von Pochhammer, of Berlin. B. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Emma, d. of T. Pope (she died 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, d. of the late Commander Henry Studdy, R.N., and Mrs. W. T. Summers; succeeded his father 1876; capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh Artillery Militia. The 1st bt. was a general in the army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence — Chilworth, Romsey, Hants.

Heir, his son Harald, b. 1892.

HEWETT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891.—Sir John Prescott Hewett, s. of the Rev. John Hewett, of Babbacombe, Devon. B. 1854; m. 1879, Ethel, d. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S.; ed. at Winchester, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; entered B.C.S. 1875; assist.-commr. N.W. Provinces 1877-84; acting-assist.-accountant-gen. 1884; under-sec. of Govt. Home dept. 1886-90; dep. sec. 1891; priv. sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; sec. to Gov. Home dept. 1889; chief commr. Central Provinces 1902; memb. of Council for India 1904; lieut.-gov. of United Provinces, 1907; knight of grace. Residences — Government House, Lucknow, and Allahabad. Club—Arthur's.

HEWETT, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sophia Harriet, dau. of Robert Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey. Mar. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd bart., who died 1876. Residence—Tilsey, London Road, Guildford.

HEWETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Emily, dau. of Thomas Wood, late British consul for the

Morea; mar. 1857, Adm. Sir William Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.B., V.C., who died 1888. Residence — 5, St. James' Place, London, S.W.

HEWITT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Hewitt, K.C., s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, Esq., J.P., of Lichfield. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Jane, d. of R. R. Wilson and his wife (afterwards Mrs. Keppel, of Snettisham Hall) (she died 1864); 2nd, 1869, Fanny Dugard, d. of John R. Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; ed. at Lichfield and Darmstadt; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884, Q.C. 1899; capt. 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn) 1866-70; counsel to the commrs. of taxes for the City of London; pres. of the London Arbitration Court 1901; practises chiefly in Revenue cases; chrmn. of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation; director of the Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co. and the Lynton and Barnstaple Rly. Co.; J.P. cos. Devon and London; contested Camborne div. of Cornwall 1906. Residences—9, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. Clubs—Reform and Ranelagh.

HEXT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir John Hext, s. of the Rev. J. H. Hext, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1874, Lilian Mary, d. of David Mitchell (she died 1893); 2nd, 1902, Jean, d. of Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo; entered R.N. 1857, com. 1874, capt. 1882, rear. adm. 1897; served in Ashantee 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie), and in Burmah 1885-6 (thanks of Government of India); director of Indian Marine and member of Bombay Port Trust 1883-98; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1886-98. Residence — St. Benet's, Newton Abbot.

HEYGATE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, son of Sir Frederick William, 2nd bart., by Marianne, dau. and heir of Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, co. Derry. B. 1854; m. 1883, Flora, d. of John Walter, of Bearwood, Wokingham, the late proprietor of the *Times*; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; was priv. sec. to home secretary (V. Cross) 1885-6; and to Rt. Hon. Col. King Harman, parliamentary under sec. for Ireland, 1887-8; D.L., J.P. co. Derry; late capt. and hon. maj. Mid Ulster Artillery. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London and chamberlain of the city. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—15, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.; Bellarena, co. Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton and Wellington.

Heir pres., his bro. Robert Henry Gage, b. 1859; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. Border Regt.; served for a time with Egyptian army and in Transvaal war (severely wounded); D.S.O. 1896.

HEYGATE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Marianne, d. and heir of Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, co. Derry; m. 1851, Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd bart., D.L., J.P., who was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1859-74, and who died 1894. Residence — Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795.—Leonard Holmes a'Court, 2nd s. of the Hon. William Leonard, s. of the 2nd baron, by Isabella Sophia, d. of the Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, of Cheddar. B. 1863; m. 1896, Sybil Mary, d. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal army; succeeded his bro. in 1903; is maj. Wilts reg.; served in Transvaal war. The 1st peer was a distinguished ambassador, lord-lieut. of Ireland, &c. The 2nd assumed the name of Holmes on his marriage with the dau. of Sir Leo-

nard W. Holmes, Bt. Residence—Depôt, Devizes.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Leonard Frank, b. 1906.

Vide also Dunsandle, Herbert of Lea, and Inchiquin, and in Part II., a'Court, Hamersley, and Rogers.

HEYTESBURY, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARGARET ANNA, d. of J. N. Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxford; m. 1887, the 3rd Baron Heytesbury, who died 1903. Residences—Heytesbury, Wilts; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight.

HEYWOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ARTHUR PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, s. of the 2nd bart. by Margaret, d. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope-end, Herefordshire. B. 1849; m. 1872, Margaret Effie, eldest d. of the Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875; J.P. co. Derby and Staffs; sheriff Derbyshire 1899. The 1st bart., a well-known banker in Manchester, led the reform agitation in Lancashire, and represented that county in the House of Commons. Seats—Doveleys, Staffordshire; Claremont, near Manchester; Duffield Bank, near Derby.

HEIR, his s. Graham Percival, b. 1878.

HIBBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886; K.C.B. (civ.) 1893.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TOMLINSON HIBBERT, eldest son of the late Elijah Hibbert, Esq., of Oldham, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late A. Hilton, Esq. Born at Oldham 1824; mar. 1st, 1847, Eliza Ann, eldest dau. of Andrew Schofield, Esq., of Woodfield, Oldham (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1879, Charlotte Henrietta, 4th dau. of the late Adml. Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Westerham; educated at Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1849; was parliamentary sec. to Local Govt. Board 1872-4, and 1880-3; parliamentary under sec. for Home Department, 1883-4; financial sec. to the Treasury Dec. 1884 to June 1885, and 1892-5; and secretary to the Admiralty Feb. to Aug. 1886; D.L., J.P., and chrm. county council Lancashire; M.P. for Oldham 1862-74, 1877-86, and 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; is constable of Lancaster Castle. Residence — Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands. Club—Reform.

HIBBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HENRY FLEMMING HIBBERT, eldest s. of Isaac Hibbert, merchant, of Chorley, Lancs, by Martha, d. of Henry Fleming, of Simonburn, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1883, Marion Theresa, d. of Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester, and Frankfurt-on-Main; ed. at Hutton and Chorley Grammar Schools; is F.R.G.S. and F.S.S.; vice-pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce, and chrmn. of the educational committee of Lancs C.C.; member consultative committee to Board of Education; was mayor of Chorley 1888-90; J.P., C.A. Lancs.; is a freeman of the City of London. Residence — Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HICKMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1891.—SIR ALFRED HICKMAN, s. of George Rushbury Hickman, ironmaster and colliery proprietor, of Tipton, by Mary, d. of Benjamin Haden, Old Hall, Tipton. B. 1830; m. 1850, Lucy Owen, d. of Wm. Smith, of Portsea; ed. at King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham; commenced business as an ironmaster 1849; contested Wolverhampton 1880; M.P. west div. 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and 1892-1906, when he was again defeated; sometime pres. Wolverhampton Chamber of Commerce; is member of the council of the Mining Assn., the British Iron Trade Assn., Iron and Steel Institute; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; chrmn.

Alfred Hickman, Ld.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences — Wightwick, Wolverhampton; 22, Kensington Palace Gardens, London. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Thatched House, Ranelagh, Hurlingham, &c.

HEIR, his grandson, Alfred Edward, b. 1885.

HICKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Andrew Dow. brewer, of Montreal, Canada; m. 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, late general manager of the Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, who died 1897. Residences—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, and Otterburn, Temisomata county, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. 1871.—SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER HIGGINSON, s. of General George Powell Higginson, by Lady Frances Elizabeth Needham, d. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 1826; m. 1858, the Hon. Florence Virginia FitzPatrick, d. of the 1st Baron Castletown; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier guards 1845, in which regiment he served until he attained the command in 1877; maj.-gen. 1879; lieut.-gen. 1883; gen. 1890, retired 1893; commanded home district 1879-84; served in the Crimean war (medal and four clasps, and 5th class Medjidie); lieut. of the Tower of London 1889-93; is K.L.H.; col. Worcestershire Reg.; J.P. Bucks. Residences—Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGGINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—OLIVIA NICHOLA, eldest dau. of the late Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., who died 1885. Residence—Connellmore, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

HIGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR THOMAS HIGHAM, s. of S. Higham, of Faversham, Kent, by Sarah, d. of J. Cole, of Westminster. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1876, Rosa, d. of T. F. Nettleingham, of Gravesend (she died 1881); 2nd, 1885, Eliza, d. of Capt. E. Farrant, of Madhopur, Punjab; ed. privately; entered Indian public works depart. 1867, and served in irrigation branch, Punjab; chief engineer and sec. for irrigation 1894-6, inspector-gen. of irrigation since 1896; sec. to Govt. of India in public works depart. 1897-1903, when he retired; M.I.C.E. Residence —], Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHMORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR NATHANIEL JOSEPH HIGHMORE, son of the late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, by Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Henry Rivers, of Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. B. at Sherborne, 1844; mar. 1881, Annie Louisa, daughter of John Lane Cutcliffe, of Stoke Damerel, Devon; ed. at Sherborne School; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1881; asst. solicitor Inland Revenue 1890-1903; solicitor H.M.'s Customs since 1903; author of "The Excise Laws," "The Customs Laws," etc. Residence—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HILDYARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897. — SIR HENRY JOHN THOROTON HILDYARD, s. of Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark. B. 1846; m. 1871, Annette, d. of Adm. James Charles Prevost; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1859, retired 1864; ensign Highland L.I. 1867, lieut. 1868, capt. 1876, maj. and lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1899 lt.-gen. 1904, gen. 1907; served with Egyptian exped. as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), and in Transvaal war in command of a brigade, and subsequently of a division, with rank of lieut.-gen.; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1883-9; A.A.G. Aldershot 1889-91, and at headquarters 1891-3; commandant

Staff Coll. 1893-8; temporarily commanded 1st Army Corps at Aldershot with rank of lieut.-gen. 1901-2; director of military education 1903-4; lieut.-gen. on staff in command of the troops in S. Africa 1904-7; col. Highland L.I. Residence—31, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

HILL, 4th VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, s. of the 3rd Visct., by Mary, d. of William Madax. B. 1863; m. 1890, Annie, d. of William Irwin; succeeded his father in 1895; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Warwickshire reg. (M.). The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd visct. Seat — Hawkstone Park, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William, b. 1866; m. 1905, Caroline A., d. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire; ed. at Radley.

Vide also Hill, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Heathcote and Hill.

HILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885.—RIGHT HON. LORD ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL, son of the 4th Marquess of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount Combermere. Born 1846; mar. 1st, 1873, Anne Nésida Denham, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1877, Anne, 3rd dau. of late J. Fortescue Harrison, Esq., of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; formerly sub-lieut. 2nd Life guards; M.P. co. Down 1880-5 and Down (West) 1885-98, when he resigned, and again since 1907; comptroller of the Household, and Conservative whip 1885, 1886-92, and 1895-8; hon. col. 5th Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); late lieut.-col. 2nd Middlesex artillery vol.; D.L., J.P. Down; J.P. Berks; contested S. Belfast 1906. Residences—Binfield Manor, Bracknell, Berks.; Hillsborough, co. Down.

HILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat 1905; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. (civ.) 1893. — SIR CLEMENT LLOYD HILL, s. of Rev. John Hill (brother of the 2nd Visct. Hill), by Charlotte, d. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1889, the d. of Sir G. Denys, bart., and widow of Charles Waring (she died 1900); m. 2nd, 1906, Muriel Mary, eldest d. of the late Colin G. Campbell; ed. at Marlborough; entered Foreign Office 1867; sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's mission to Zanzibar and Muscat 1872; acting second sec. at Munich 1875; chargé d'affaires 1876; member of Slave Trade Com. 1881; assistant clerk 1886; special commnr. in Haiti 1886-7; head of the African Department 1894; superintendent African Protectorates 1900-5; M.P. Shrewsbury since 1906. Residence—13, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

HILL, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1779.—SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, son of Sir John, the 4th bart., by Charlotte Isabella, only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. Born 1867; m. 1907, Eliza Maud, yngr. d. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, Canterbury; succeeded his bro. Sir George, 5th bart., in 1878; is maj. Royal Irish Fusiliers; serving in Egyptian army; took part in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches); late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); 3rd cl. imp. Order of the Osmanieh, 1907. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seat—St. Columb's, Londonderry. Residence — Bahr El Gazal, Soudan, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, b. 1869.

HILL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir John Edward Gray Hill, s. of the late Arthur Hill, of Tottenham. B. 1839; m. 1864, Caroline Emily, d. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham; ed. at Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; admitted a solicitor 1863; pres. Liverpool Law Society 1885; member of council of Law Society, London, 1891, pres. 1903-4; vice-pres. International Law Association. Residences—1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple; Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou Kharoub, Jerusalem. Clubs—National, Royal Societies, Institute.

HILL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1881.—Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, s. of Capt. Rowley John Hill, by Caroline Catherine, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., and great-grandson of Sir Hugh Hill, 1st bt. B. 1839; m. 1873, Caroline Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale; entered Bengal army 1856, maj.-gen. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny (medal), Bhootan campaign and Hazara exped. 1868 (medal, two clasps), Malay exped. 1875-6 (mention in despatches, clasp), and Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, C.B.); commanded Akka exped. 1883-4 (thanks of Govt. and com.-in-ch.); assumed the additional surname of Sale 1889; hon. col. 1st Gurkha rifles. Residence — 4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Clubs—E. I. United Service, Radnor (Folkestone).

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Tickell, C.B. M. 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, M.P. for Bristol 1886-1900, who received C.B. 1882, was created K.C.B. (civ.) 1892, and died 1902. Residences—Rookwood, Llandaff; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late chief justice of Antigua. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, who was successively governor of the Gold Coast, of Sierra Leone, of Antigua and the Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, and who died 1891. Residence—Thornden, Southsea.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sybilla, eldest dau. of Col. George Phillpotts, R.E.; mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Hill, K.C.S.I., who died 1886. Residence—

HILLIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Walter Caine Hillier, s. of Charles Batten Hillier, late Consul at Bangkok, Siam, by E. M. Hillier, d. of Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D. B. at Hong Kong 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Eliza Alston, d. of John Binford Hole, J.P., of Sittingbourne (she died 1878); 2nd, 1906, Marion Ellen, d. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford Grammar School and Blundell's School, Tiverton; entered the Public Service as Student Interpreter in China 1867; acting Interpreter at Chefoo 1875; assistant Chinese Sec. at Pekin 1879-85; Chinese. Sec. 1885-9; Consul-General in Corea 1889-96, when he retired; accompanied the China Expeditionary Force as adviser 1900 (medal); acting first secretary Pekin Legation in 1901; is now professor of Chinese at King's Coll. London. Club—Royal Societies.

HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886. Bart. 1868.—Charles William Mills, s. of the 1st baron, by Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1855; m. 1886, Hon. Alice Marian, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1857); succeeded his father 1898; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co.; M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) 1885-92; D.L. and J.P. Kent. The 1st baron was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. Residences—Camelford House, Park Lane, W.

Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Thomas, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell, Lawrence, and Mills.

HILLINGDON, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA ISABELLA, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1830; m. 1853, the 1st Baron Hillingdon, who died 1898. Residence—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.

HILLS-JOHNES. Vide JOHNES.

HIME, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.M.G. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALBERT HENRY HIME, s. of Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1866, Josephine, d. of J. Searle, of Plymouth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal, mentioned in despatches); employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869-71 in construction of causeway and swing bridge connecting St. George's with Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); colonial engineer Natal 1875; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Natal 1876; commnr. on Survey of Boundary between Natal and Orange Free State 1884-5 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Gov. of Natal); acting colonial sec. 1889 and 1893, when he retired from Natal Civil Service; M.L.A. Natal 1897-1905; minister of lands and works 1897; prime minister and minister of lands and works 1899-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; hon. Litt. Doc. Dublin. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

HINDLIP, 3rd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Bart. 1880.—CHARLES ALLSOPP, son of the 2nd Baron, by Georgiana Millicent, d. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby. B. 1877; m. 1904, Agatha, d. of John Thynne; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1898; late capt. 3rd batt. Worcs. regt.; formerly lieut. 8th Hussars; served in Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1899; J.P., D.L. Worcester. Residences—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Alsop-le-dale, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Allsopp, Moore, and Walker.

HINDLIP, LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA MILLICENT, d. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby; m. 1868, the 2nd Baron Hindlip, who died 1897. Residence—33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.

HINE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HINGLEY, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, s. of Hezekiah Hingley, of Grassendale Park, Liverpool, by Fanny Georgina, d. of William Thompson, of Liverpool. B. 1850; succeeded his uncle, the 1st bt., under special remainder 1905; ed. privately; is a coalowner and ironmaster. The 1st bt. was head of the firms of N. Hingley & Sons, Ltd., and Hingley and Smith, colliery proprietors and ironmasters, of Netherton, Dudley, and Brierly Hill, J.P., C.A. Worcestershire, and M.P. North Worcestershire (G.) 1885-95. Residence—High Park, near Droitwich, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., under the special remainder, his bro. Henry Montagu, b. 1855; is unmar.

HINGSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET JOSEPHINE, d. of the Hon. D. A. Macdonald, lieut.-gov. of Ontario; m. 1875, Hon. Sir William Hales Hingston, an eminent Canadian surgeon, who died 1907. Residences—882, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; and Varennes, Canada.

HOARE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, s. of Henry Arthur Hoare, s. of the 3rd bart., by Julia Lucy, d. of Thomas Veale Lane. B. 1865; m. 1887, Alda, d. of Purcell Weston; succeeded his cousin 1894; late lieut. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.); J.P. Bucks, Beds, Wilts and Somerset; patron of 10 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745. Residences — Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Bletchley; Oxenham, Okehampton.

HEIR, his s. Henry Colt Arthur, b. 1888.

HOARE, 6th BT. (Irel.). Creat. 1784.—SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, s. of Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, 5th bt., by Cecilia Eleanor Selina, d. of James Ede, of Ridgway Castle, Hants. B. 1860; m. 1896, Mabel O'Bryen, d. of Maj. W. O'Bryen-Taylor, late 18th reg.; succeeded his father 1904; standard bearer H.M. gentlemen-at-arms; late lieut. Middlesex militia. The 1st bt. was a member of the Irish parliament. Residence —16, The Grange, Wimbledon.

HEIR, his s. Edward O'Bryen, b. 1898.

HOARE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—SIR SAMUEL HOARE, s. of John Gurney Hoare, of Cromer, Norfolk, and Hampstead, by Caroline, d. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, sometime M.P. for Southwark. B. 1841; m. 1866, Katharine Louisa Hart, d. of R. Vaughan Davis, commnr. of audit, of Hampstead; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; was for many years partner in Barnetts, Hoare & Co., bankers; M.P. Norwich (C.) 1886-1906; contested N. Norfolk 1885; member of House of Laymen in Convocation; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; governor Guy's Hospital; J.P. Norfolk and Middlesex; one of H.M. lieutenants for the City. Residence—Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Samuel John Gurney, b. 1880: ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxford (1st cl. class. and mod. hist.); asst. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton when sec. of state for col. 1904-5; contested Ipswich 1906; J.P. Norfolk.

HOBART, LORD. Vide BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL of.

HOBART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1885. — SIR ROBERT HENRY HOBART, s. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton and registrar of the Order of the Garter, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. 1836; m. 1869, Hon. Julia, d. of the 1st Baron Kesteven (b. 1848); ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall, Camb.; LL.B. 1859; private sec. to Marq. of Hartington as sec. of state for war and for India, postmaster-gen. and chief sec. for Ireland 1863-74 and 1880-5, and to secs. for Scotland 1886-7 and 1892-5; sec. to earl marshal 1901-2 for the Coronation; official verderer of the New Forest since 1907; M.P. New Forest div. of Hants. 1906; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; J.P. Hants. and London. Residences — Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54, Chester Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', National Liberal.

HOBART, LADY (Peer's son's widow).—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay. Mar. 1853, Vere Henry, Lord Hobart (eldest son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire), governor of Madras, who died April 1875; mar. 2ndly, 1879, Charles Coates, Esq., of Bath, F.R.C.P.; has the Order of the Crown of India. Residences—11, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Villa Montanto, Florence.

HOBHOUSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, third son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.), by Mary Anne, dau. of

the late John Palmer, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta. Born at Calcutta 1825; mar. 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, bart. (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded to the baronetcy 1869, on the death of his uncle the 1st Lord Broughton, whose peerage then became extinct; educated at Rugby, and at Haileybury college; is a fellow of the university, Calcutta; appointed to the civil service in Bengal presidency July 1844; a member of the legislative council of Bengal in 1864, and of the legislative council of India in 1867; was a judge of the High Court of Calcutta; J.P. Wilts. and Somerset. Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward Henry, b. 1862; m. 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, d. of George P. Fuller, M.P., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts; lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd V.B. Gloucester reg., late lieut. King's royal rifle corps; M.P. East Wilts 1892-5, and East Bristol since 1900; under-sec. for India since 1907; J.P., C.C. Wilts.

HOBHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902. — RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of Henry Hobhouse, J.P., of Hadspen House, Somerset, by the Hon. Charlotte Etruria, d. of 3rd Lord Talbot De Malahide, and grandson of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse. B. 1854; m. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, d. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (1st class classics) 1875, M.A. 1878; called to the bar 1880; has practised as a parliamentary draftsman and counsel; ecclesiastical commnr. for England and Wales 1890; a member of consultative committee to the board of education 1900; M.P. for East Somerset 1885-1906 (L.U.); author of "Local Government and Taxation" and several law books; J.P. Somerset; chrmn. Somerset C.C. Residences — 5 Bruton Street, London, W.; Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

HOCKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH MARY, d. of E. A. Pittis, of Streatham, East India merchant; m. 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, formerly attorney-gen. at Jamaica, who died 1907. Residence—50, Palace Garden Terrace, Kensington.

HODGE, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902. — SIR ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Sarah Eliza, d. of David Green, of Anderby House, Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1877, Frances Caroline, d. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of Wyfold Court, Oxon, whose name he assumed 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxon; M.A., S.C.L.; M.P. Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886-92; contested the seat 1885, 1892, and 1893; M.P. South Oxon (Henley) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; J.P., C.A. Oxon; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire I.Y. Residence — Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's, Cavalry, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Roland, b. 1879; m. 1906, Dorothy, eld. dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxon; ed. at Winchester; lieut. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war.

HODGES, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891; V.D. 1898.—SIR FREDERIC MITCHELL HODGSON, s. of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly rector of East Stoke, Wareham, by Eleanor Lucy, dau. of William Mitchell, of Petersfield, Hants. B. 1851; m. 1883, Mary Alice, d. of W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., governor of the Gold Coast; was in sec.'s office G.P.O. 1868-82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana 1882-8; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1888-98; gov. and com.-in-ch. 1898-1900; gov. of Barbados 1900-4; gov. and com.-in ch. of British Guiana since

1904; major commdg. Gold Coast R.V. 1892-1900 (which he raised in 1892), major commdg. Barbados vols. 1901-4 (which he raised in 1901); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Conservative, Sports.

HODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, d. of J. Blackmore, of Clifton, Bristol; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward M. Hodgson, who died 1904. Residence—

HODSON, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—Sir Robert Adair Hodson, son of the 3rd bart., by Meriel Anne, dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest. B. 1853; succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; is hon. col. 4th batt. Irish fusiliers (M.); J.P. cos. Wicklow and Dublin; high sheriff Cavan 1889, Wicklow 1891. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. Seat — Hollybrook House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard Edmond, b. 1856; m. 1892, Margaret, d. of the Rev. Stanley Pemberton; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; F.S.I.; J.P. co. Cork.

HOGG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1886. — Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, s. of the late Col. Charles Robert Hogg, Bombay fusiliers. B. 1836; m. 1893, Emily, d. of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B.; ed. at Leamington Coll. and Wimbledon; entered army 1854, capt. 1866, maj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1877, col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1893; served in Persian campaign 1857 (medal and clasp), Indian Mutiny 1858-9, China war 1860, Abyssinia 1867-8 (medal, mentioned in despatches, and brevet-maj.), and Afghan war 1878-9 (medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches, and brevet-col.); Q.M.G. Bombay army 1880-5; political resident Aden and command of 2nd class district 1885-90. Address—United Service Club, Pall Mall. Clubs—United Service and Marlborough.

HOGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, son of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., P.C., M.P., and brother of the 1st Baron Magheramorne. B. 1836; mar. 1st, 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Eckford; 2ndly 1885, Harriett Venn, d. of Wm. Stephens Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1857; postmaster-gen. of the Punjab and Sind 1863, of Bombay 1867, of Bengal 1868; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1870, director-general 1880-9. Residence—Abroad. Clubs—Travellers' and Oriental.

HOGG, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—Right Hon. Jonathan Hogg, s. of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, Dublin, by Mary, d. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown House, Dublin. B. 1847; m. 1876, Margaret, d. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; ed. at Friends' Sch. York and Grove House, Tottenham; is a merchant; gov. Bank of Ireland 1900-2; D.L. Dublin City. Residence—Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HOGG, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905.—Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, s. of late William Hogg, Esq., of Oakleigh, Pembury, near Tunbridge, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., Hanseatic consul in Shanghai; by Elisa S., youngest dau. of William Hickson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1853; m. 1880, Alice Margaret Emma, youngest d. of John Christian Cowley, Esq., of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; J.P. for Sussex and C.C. 1895-1904; pres. or vice-pres. of many agricultural societies; a well-known authority on horse-breeding and a member of committee of the

Coaching Club; M.P. for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1900-6, when he was defeated: assumed by roy. lic. the add. name of Lindsay 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. William Lindsay, b. 1882; m. 1907, Nora Cicely, d. of James Barrow, of Northfield Dornoch, N.B.

HOGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1875.—SIR STUART SAUNDERS HOGG, fifth son of Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., by Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, co. Berwick. Born 1833; mar. 1860, Selina, eldest dau. of Sir T. Erskine Perry; entered the Indian civil service in 1853, and was chairman of the justices and chief commissioner of police in Calcutta. Residence—None in England; Villa Celine, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HOGHTON, BART. Vide DE-HOGHTON.

HOLCROFT, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHARLES HOLCROFT, s. of Thomas Holcroft, of Bilston, Staffs. B. 1831; J.P. Staffs. Residence—The Shrubbery, Kingswinford, Dudley, Worcester.

HEIR, none.

HOLDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR ANGUS HOLDEN, s. of Sir Isaac, 1st bart., by Marion, d. of Angus Love, of Paisley. B. 1833; m. 1860, Margaret, d. of Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and in Paris and Edinburgh; is partner in the firm of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers; M.P. East Bradford 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested Knaresborough 1884, and East Bradford 1886; M.P. Yorks E.R. (Buckrose div.) 1892-1900; J.P. Bradford, mayor 1878-81 and 1887; formerly member Bradford School Board. The 1st bart., the son of a Cumberland pitman, claimed to be the inventor of the lucifer match, and invented important improvements in wool-combing machinery. In conjunction with the 1st Lord Masham he developed a wool-combing business that became the largest in the world, employing upwards of 4000 workpeople. He was for many years in Parliament, and lived to attain his 90th year. Residences—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Ernest Illingworth, b. 1867; m. 1897, Ethel Eden, d. of Maj. William Cookson, 80th reg., of Gargrave.

HOLDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR EDWARD THOMAS HOLDEN, son of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Mason, of New York. B. at Walsall, 1831; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Helen Sarah, dau. of Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr; ed. privately; has been three times mayor of Walsall, 1870, 1871, and 1904; alderman, and member of the town council for 47 years; M.P. Walsall (L.) 1891; J.P. co. Walsall borough, and co. Stafford. Residence — Glenelg, Great Barr, Walsall. Club—National Liberal.

HOLDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HOLDER, s. of James Morecott Holder, of Happy Valley, South Australia, by Martha Breakspear, d. of —— Roby. B. 1850; m. 1878, Julia Maria, d. of John R. Stephens; entered South Australian Legislative Assembly 1887, treas. 1889-90, premier and treas. 1892, commnr. of public works 1893-4, treas. 1894-9, premier and treas. 1899-1901; took a leading part in the Federation of Australia, and has been speaker of the Commonwealth House of Representatives since 1901; was for some time an officer in the military forces of the Colony; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—37, North Terrace, Kent Town, Adelaide, South Australia.

HOLDER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—Sir John Charles Holder, s. of Henry Holder, of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, by Maria, d. of Isaac Purser. B. 1838; m. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, d. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester; ed. at Camp Hill Sch. and privately; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire, high sheriff 1903; J.P. Birmingham. Residence —Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire. Clubs—Constitutional, Union, Conservative (Birmingham).

Heir, his s. Henry Charles, b. 1874; m. 1898, Evelyn, d. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, bt., M.P., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; ed. at Repton and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1895.

HOLDERNESS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Thomas William Holderness, s. of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, d. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; ed. at Cheltenham, and Univ. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1872); entered Indian civil service 1873; under sec. to Indian govt. in revenue and agricultural dept. 1881; acting-sec. to govt. of N.W. Provs. 1886; director land records and agriculture 1888; sec. to govt. in financial dept. 1890; member provincial legislative council 1892; magistrate and collector N.W. Provinces 1893; sec. to judicial dept. N.W. Provinces 1894; famine sec. to Indian govt. 1897; member famine commission 1898; revenue sec. to Indian govt. 1898; sec. revenue, statistics, and commerce dept. Indian Office 1901; member commercial intelligence committee 1905; received Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901. Residence—11, Orme Court, W. Club—Athenæum.

HOLDICH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1875; C.B. 1853.—Sir Edward Alan Holdich, s. of the Rev. Thomas Holdich, by Eliza, d. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell. B. 1822; m. 1880 Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, and widow of George Goodwin Buckston, Esq.; ensign 30th foot 1841; maj.-gen. 1867; gen. 1877; retired 1900; served (on the staff) in the Sutlej campaign in India 1845-6, including the actions of Moodkee, Ferozeshah (wounded), Aliwal, and Sobraon (where he was severely wounded); also at the close of the Kaffir war 1847-8, and again in 1851-2; also in the Burmese war, and held a command in the action of Donabew, for which he received the C.B. in 1853; commanded a field force at the close of the Indian mutiny, for which he was included in the thanks of parliament; received a medal with 3 clasps for the Sutlej, also medals for the Cape and Burmah; was D.A.G. to the forces in India 1860-1; commanded a brigade in Bengal 1861-8, and the Cork district 1871-4; transferred to the Dublin district 1874; placed on retired list 1881; col. Lancashire Fusiliers. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

HOLDICH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.) C.I.E. 1894.—Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, s. of Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, by Susan, d. of J. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I.W. B. 1843; m. 1873, Yda Maria, d. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Godolphin Sch. and Woolwich Acad.; entered R.E. 1862; capt. 1876; maj. 1881; lieut.-col. 1887; col. 1891; served with Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp); in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, promotion); and in the Waziri (1881), Suliman (1883), Zhob (1890), and Tirah (1897-8) expeditions; on Afghan boundary commn. 1884-6; supt. survey depart. India 1892-8; on Pamir boundary commn. 1895-6; and commn. on demarcation of Persian and Beluchistan frontier; member Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina 1901-2; received K.C.M.G. in connection with arbitration by King Edward VII. in Chile-Argentine boundary dispute, and was made an hon. citizen of the

Argentine Republic; gold medallist Roy. Geographical Society 1887; author of various papers on military surveying and geographical subjects. Residence — 41, Courtfield Road, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Royal Societies.

HOLKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Lucia, dau. of the late Patrick MacHugh, Esq., of Cheetham Hill, Manchester; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Holker, a lord justice of appeal, who died 1882; m. 1894, Henry B. Inglefield, elder s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B. Residences—24, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks.

HOLLAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Hollams, s. of Rev. John Hollams, M.A., of Otham, Kent. B. 1820; m. 1845, Rice, d. of Rev. Edward Allfree, rector of Strood, Kent (she died 1891); ed. privately; admitted a solicitor 1844, and has for many years been senior partner in the firm of Hollams, Sons, Coward, and Hawksley, of Mincing Lane; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residences—52, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Dene Park, Shipbourne, Tunbridge.

HOLLAND, 1st Bart. Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—Sir William Henry Holland, son of William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester. B. 1849; married 1874, May, dau. of James Lund, D.L., of Malsis Hall, Leeds; ed. privately; is a cotton spinner at Manchester; M.P. North Salford (L.) 1892-5, and Yorks W.R., Rotherham div., since 1899; member of Indian Currency committee 1898, advisory committee on commercial intelligence Board of Trade since 1900; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce 1904-7; commnr. Paris Exhib. 1900; vice-chrmn. Fine Cotton Spinners' Assn.; director Williams Deacon's Bank; J.P. Manchester and Cheshire; officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold. Residences—61, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; Poole Hall, Nantwich. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh.

Heir, his son Stuart Lund, b. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; capt. 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons.

HOLLINS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—Sir Frank Hollins, s. of Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts., by Margaret Harding, d. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. at Stockport, Cheshire, 1843; m. 1875, Dora, d. of C. Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey; ed. at Bridgnorth Grammar School, and Rossall School; is head of Horrockses, Crewdson & Co., cotton manufacturers, of Preston; J.P. co. Lancaster. Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal (London), Union (Manchester).

Heir, his son Arthur Meyrick, b. at Preston, Lancs. 1876; ed. at Eton, and Hertford College, Oxford.

HOLLOWAY, Lady Martin-Holloway (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Ann, d. of John Driver; m. 1857, George Martin, who assumed the name of Holloway, was knighted in 1887 in recognition of his munificence in founding the Royal Holloway Coll., and died in 1895. Residence—Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks.

HOLMAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir Constantine Holman, s. of Henry Holman, of Hurstpierpoint. B. 1829; m. 1860, Marion, daughter of William Street; educated at Edinburgh University; M.D. St. And. 1851; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1851; L.S.A. 1853; member Paris Medical Society; member of council of Tuberculosis Society and Polyclinic Society; member of council of Clinical Society and Obstetrical Society 1896; member of council (late vice-pres.) Medical Society, London; vice-pres. British Medical Assn. (pres. S.E. Branch, 1869-70); vice-pres. British Medical

Benevolent Fund; pres. Surrey Medical Benevolent Society; treas. and vice-pres. Epsom Coll.; late pres. Guy's Physical Society. Residence—26, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

HOLMAN HUNT, ORDER OF MERIT. Creat. 1905.—WILLIAM HOLMAN HUNT, s. of William Hunt. B. 1827; m. 1st, 1865, Fanny, and 2nd, 1875, Edith, eld. and ygst. daughters of George Waugh; is a celebrated artist, being one of the three founders of the pre-Raphaelite movement; exhibited first in R.A. 1846, since when he has painted many world-renowned pictures; D.C.L. Oxford. Residences—18, Melbury Road, Kensington; Sonning Acre, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

HOLMES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT HOLMES, s. of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Westmeath, by Jane, d. of William Henn, of Merrion Square, Dublin, master in chancery. B. at Waterstown, Athlone, 1848; m. 1880, Louisa Eugenia, d. of Charles Greenstreet Addison; ed. at Stubbington School, Fareham, Downing Coll. Camb. (Whitworth scholar), and as a civil engineer at Crewe, L.N.W.R.; sec. Institute of Naval Architects 1878-1901; chrmn. Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901 to present time; author of "A Text-Book on the Steam Engine," "Marine Engines and Boilers," "Ancient and Modern Ships," &c. Residence—Dornden, Booterstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Orleans, Arts, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HOLMES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1885.—RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES, son of the late William Holmes, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. Born at Dungannon 1840; mar. 1869, Olivia, dau. of J. W. Moule, Esq., of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester (she died 1901); ed. at Dublin Univ. M.A.; called to the Irish bar 1865, K.C. (1877), bencher King's Inn 1879; solicitor-gen. Ireland 1878-80, att.-gen. June 1885 to Feb. 1886, and from Aug. 1886 until raised to the bench as judge of the high court of justice in Ireland in 1887; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897; J.P. for co. Tyrone; was M.P. for Dublin University 1885-7. Residence—3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

HOLMES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—SIR RICHARD RIVINGTON HOLMES, s. of John Holmes, assist. keeper of MSS. at British Museum. B. 1835; m. 1880, Evelyn, d. of the late Rev. Richard Gee, canon of Windsor; ed. at Highgate; librarian at Windsor 1870-1905, and has been sergeant-at-arms since 1898; was sometime in British Museum; formerly lieut.-col. 1st V.B. Berks reg.; V.D.; attached to Abyssinian exped. 1868 (medal) as archæologist; author of "Queen Victoria" and other works; is an artist having exhibited water colours at Roy. Acad. and Grosvenor and New galleries. Residence—Windsor. Club—Athenæum.

HOLMES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902. C.B. 1887.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT HOLMES, s. of Robert Holmes, of Maycashel, Westmeath. B. 1843; m. 1871, Isabella, d. of J. Faviere Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., recorder of Londonderry; called to the Irish bar 1876; clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880-2; treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster for Ireland since 1882; J.P. co. Westmeath. Residence—24, Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin. Club—Kildare Street.

HOLMES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELA LOUISA, d. of P. P. Zohrab, Esq., of Malta; mar. 1847, Sir William Richard Holmes, J.P., sometime Consul at Bosnia, who died 1882. Residence—Southwold, Horsham.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, s. of the

1st Baron, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington. B. 1836; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 16th (the Queen's) lancers. The 1st Baron was member of the Irish Privy Council and for twenty-two years M.P. for co. Dublin. Residence — Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Swansea, and in Part II., Hamilton and Pelham.

HOLMPATRICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington. B. 1847; m. 1877, the 1st Baron Holmpatrick, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a duke's d. 1884. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HOLROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES HOLROYD, s. of William Holroyd, merchant, of Leeds and Scarborough, by Lucy, d. of Henry Woodthorpe, of Aveley, Essex. B. 1861; m. 1891, Fanny Fetherstonhaugh, d. of Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, of Melbourne, sometime premier of Victoria; ed. at Leeds Grammar School, Yorkshire Coll. of Science, the Slade School, and Univ. Coll. London; obtained medal for painting from life, 1st prizes for landscape painting, etching and composition; travelling studentship for two years (spent in Italy); fellow of Roy. Soc. of Painter Etchers, and member of the Art Workers' Guild; keeper National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) 1897-1906; director National Gallery since 1906; exhibitor at Roy. Academy, &c.; Hon. Litt. Doc. Leeds Univ. 1906; author of "Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti," &c. Residence—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge. Club—Burlington Fine Arts.

HOLROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWARD DUNDAS Holroyd, son of Edward Holroyd, senior commnr. of the London Bankruptcy Court 1831-69 (son of Sir George Sowley Holroyd, Justice of the Court of King's Bench), by Caroline, d. of Charles Pugsley, of Ilfracombe. B. 1828; mar. 1862, Anna Maria Hoyles, d. of Henry Compton, of Totnes, Devon; ed. at Winchester (Queen's gold medal for Latin and English Essays 1845, 1846) and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1st class classical tripos 1851, M.A. 1854); called to the English bar (Gray's Inn) 1855, Melbourne bar 1859, Tasmanian bar 1867; offered a judgeship 1872 and 1873, but declined; Q.C. 1879; puisne judge of supreme court of Victoria since Aug. 1881, and senior puisne judge 1903-6; pres. of the Imperial Federation League of Victoria. Residence—Fernacres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria. Clubs — Melbourne Athenæum, Melbourne Savage.

HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. PRINCE ALBERT OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. —Vide Royal Family.

HOLZMANN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1897; I.S.O. 1904. —SIR MAURICE HOLZMANN, s. of V. F. Holzmann, of Coethen, Anhalt, Germany. B. 1835; librarian to the King, when Prince of Wales, 1863-1901; private sec. to Queen Alexandra, when Princess of Wales, 1870-86; member of Council of the King when Prince of Wales 1882-1901; sec. and clerk of the council and keeper of the records of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1886; member of the Prince of Wales' council since 1901. Residences—St. James's Palace, and Duchy of Cornwall Office, Buckingham Gate, London.

HOME, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1604; Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (Utd. Kgdm.), 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1899. — CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-

HOME, s. of the 11th earl, by Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Montagu, eldest d. of the 2nd and last Baron Montagu. B. at The Hirsel, Coldstream, April 11, 1834; m. 1870, Maria, only d. of the late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdt. Lanarkshire yeo. cav. 1866; hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. Cameronians (Scottish rifles); capt. Royal Company of Archers; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97; lord-lieut. Berwickshire 1879-90, and of Lanarkshire since 1890; D.L. Berwick; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. Residences—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Cospatrick Archibald, LORD DUNGLASS, b. 1873; m. 1902, Lilian, d. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P., and niece of the 3rd Earl of Durham; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; maj. Lanarkshire I.Y.; contested Berwickshire (C.) 1900; D.L. Lanark.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Alexander Frederick, b 1903.

Vide also Gillford, and in Part II., Dundas, Home, and Scott.

V.C. HOME, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1874; C.B. 1865. — SIR ANTHONY DICKSON HOME, s. of George Home. B. 1826; m. 1858, Jessey Elizabeth, d. of the late Thomas Perham Luxmoore Hallett, Esq.; entered the medical department of the army in March, 1848, as assistant surgeon; surgeon 1855; surgeon-major 1866; deputy-surg.-general 1873, surg.-general 1880; retired 1886; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 with the 8th and 13th hussars (medal with 2 clasps and the Turkish medal), in the Indian Mutiny (received Victoria Cross for persevering bravery in charge of the wounded who were left behind the column when the troops entered Lucknowd in China war 1860-1 (medal and clasps for Taku forts and Pekin), in New Zealand 1863-5; principal med. officer in Ashantee war 1873-4, at Cyprus 1878-9, to forces in India 1881-5, and Southern District 1885-6. Residence—7, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

HOME, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th bart., by Ann Oliphant, d. of Graham Speirs, advocate-sheriff of Midlothian. B. 1861; m. 1892, Amy, d. of the late William Arthur Green, of San Francisco; succeeded his father in 1887; served as lieut. Black Watch in Egyptian campaigns 1882 and 1884-5 (medal with clasps and bronze star). The name of Speirs was assumed by the 10th bart. in 1878. Residence — 28, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W. Naval and Military Club.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, b. 1872; m. 1898, Hon. Gwendoline Hyacinth Roma, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1864).

Has a son and heir, David George, b. 1904.

HONDURAS (BRITISH) AND CENTRAL AMERICA, BISHOP of. Founded 1883.

HONG-KONG, BISHOP of. Vide VICTORIA.

HONYMAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1804.—REV. SIR WILLIAM MACDONALD HONYMAN, second son of the late Sir Ord, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Admiral George Bowen, of Coton Hall, Salop. Born 1820; mar. 1863, Jane Dorothea, dau. of Major Bowen, late of the 10th hussars; succeeded his bro. in 1875; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended

from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. The 4th bart. was a judge of the court of common pleas. Residence —Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

HEIR, none.

HONYWOOD, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, son of Sir John, the 8th bart., by Zaidee Emily Iseult, d. of John Bodychan Sparrow, of Gwyndu, Anglesey. B. 1880; m. 1903, Constance Mary, dau. of the Rev. Charles H. V. Pixell, vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Malvern. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residence—Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford; Kirby Hall, Essex. Club—Junior Constitutional.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Wyn, b. 1891.

HOOD, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—GROSVENOR ARTHUR HOOD, son of the 4th viscт., by Edith, 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, B. 1868; succeeded his father in 1907; ed. at Eton and at R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1887; transferred to Grenadier guards 1889, capt. 1899, brigade-major 1903, retired 1907; served in Ashanti 1895-6 (star); served as D.A.A.G. in South Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps). The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of viscт.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residence — Baron Segrave, Kettering, Northants. Clubs —Carlton, and Guards.

HEIR, his bro. Horace Lambert Alexander, b. 1870; is capt. R.N. served with the Nile gunboats during the Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidieh, promotion); and in Somaliland campaign (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1906.

Vide also Ashburton, and in Part II., Hood.

HOOD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EDITH, 2nd surviving d. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverly, Tunbridge Wells; mar. 1865, the 4th Viscт. Hood, who died 1907. Residence — 17, Hertford St., W.

HOOD, of AVALON, LADY (Peer's widow).—FANNY HENRIETTA, d. of Col. Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart; m. 1855, Adm. Lord Hood, of Avalon, G.C.B., sometime senior naval lord of the Admiralty, who died 1901, when the title became extinct. Residences—19, Queen's Gate Place, London, S.W.; South Wootton, Glastonbury.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, and MacKinnon.

HOOD, 6th BARONET OF HARTINGTON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; 4th Baronet of St. Audries, Somerset (Utd. Kgdm.). 1809; Privy Councillor, Appointed 1904. — RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, s. of the 3rd bt., by Isabel Harriet, d. of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, bt. (extinct). B. 1853; m. 1888, Hon. Mildred Eveleigh, d. of 4th Baron Ventry (b. 1865); succeeded his father as 4th Baronet (by male descent) of St. Audries 1892, and succeeded his distant kinsman Sir Edward Dolman Scott, baronet, as 6th Baronet (by female descent) of Hartington 1905; ed. at Eton, Ball. Coll. Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards (retired 1892); served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie and bronze star); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun) 1889-91, when he resigned the appointment; vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria 1900-1, and to the King 1901-2; M.P. West Somerset since 1892; parliamentary sec. to the treasury 1902 to

Dec. 1905; chief conservative whip since 1902; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset. The 1st bt. (Hood, 1809) was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the grandfather of the present baronet. The present baronetcy is in remainder to the Irish Barony of Bridport. The 3rd baronet (Hood, 1809) assumed the names of Fuller-Acland on his marriage with the mother of the present baronet. The 1st Baronet (Bateman, 1806) of Hartington was so created with remainder failing his own male issue to the male issue of his daughters in order of primogeniture. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Baronets of Hartington, the descendants of the elder daughter, were also Baronets (Scot.) of Great Barr, the line of the elder daughter becoming extinct in 1905, when the baronetcy devolved upon the 4th Baronet of St. Andries as heir of the younger daughter. Residences—St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Alexander Peregrine, b. 1893.

HOOKER, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; K.C.S.I. 1877; C.B. 1869; O.M. 1907. —SIR JOSEPH DALTON HOOKER, M.D., R.N., s. of the late Sir William Jackson Hooker, K.H. (professor of botany in Glasgow University, and subsequently director of the Botanical Gardens at Kew), by Maria, eldest d. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., banker, of Great Yarmouth. B. at Halesworth, Suffolk, 1817; m. 1st, 1851, Frances Harriet, eldest dau. of Rev. J. S. Henslow, rector of Hitcham, Suffolk, and professor of botany at Cambridge (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1876, Hyacinth (has Order of League of Mercy), only dau. of the Rev. William S. Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, Bart., of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire; was educated at the High School and University of Glasgow; D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, Edin., and Dublin; F.R.S. (pres. 1873-8), F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., and member Institute of France, &c.; director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1865-85; awarded Royal, Copley, and Darwin medals of the Royal Soc.; Founder's medal of the R.G.S., and Linn. Soc. medal; has Prussian Order of Merit; is author of many botanical works, and of travels in India, Morocco, &c.; his honours were conferred on him for his public services, especially in connexion with the government of India. Residence—The Camp, Sunningdale. Club—Athenæum.

HOOPER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ROE HOOPER, s. of the late John William Hooper, of Bathwick. B. 1837; m. 1859, Lucy Fanny, d. of the late Henry Benson Cox, K.H.S.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1858; F.R.C.S. 1900; entered Indian med. service 1859; brig. surg. lt.-col. 1887, surg. maj.-gen. 1895; pres. of Medical Board at India Office, with rank of surg.-gen. 1895-1904; hon. surgeon to the King; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—28B, Devonshire Street, London, W.

HOPE, 15th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, s. of Sir John, 11th bart., by the d. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. B. 1824; succeeded his bro. 1898; served in Bengal Civil Service 1845-75. The 1st bart. was lord-advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; the Marquis of Linlithgow is descended from his youngest son. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Augustus, s. of Rev. Charles Augustus, by Julia Sophia, d. of John W. Barton, of Stapleton Park, Pontefract, Yorks, b. 1869; major King's royal rifles; served with M.I. in Transvaal war.

HOPE, ALDENA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.; mar. 1862, Sir Archibald Hope, 12th bart., who died 1883. Residence—34, Lowndes St., S.W.

HOPE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882.—Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, s. of the late James Hope, M.D., F.R.S. Born 1831; mar. 1866, Josephine, only dau. of J. W. Fulton, Esq., J.P., of Braidujle House, co. Down; educated at Rugby and at Haileybury Coll.; entered Bombay civil service 1853; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875-80; provisional member of council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of India for finance and commerce 1881-2; officiating Finance Minister 1882; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7; member of Canterbury House of Laymen. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo. Athenæum Club.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Reid, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I.; mar. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in command of the naval forces in Chinese water 1860, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and who died 1881; 2nd, 1893, T. Anthony Denny, F.R.G.S., and one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London. Residence—7, Connaught Place, London, W.

HOPETOUN, Earl of. Vide Linlithgow.

HOPKINS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1892.—Sir John Ommanney Hopkins, s. of the Rev. W. T. Hopkins, rector of Nuffield, Oxon, and Rural Dean, by Jane Maria, d. of T. Toovey, of Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, Oxon. B. 1834; mar. 1st, 1875, Magdalen, d. of M. Larken (she died 1876); 2nd, 1882, Minna Winefrid, d. of Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B.; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered R.N. 1848; commander 1862; capt. 1867; rear-adm. 1885; vice-adm. 1891; adm. 1896; retired 1899; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War (medal and clasp); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1881-2; superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1883; director Naval Ordnance 1883-6; adm. superintendent Portsmouth dockyard 1886-8; controller of the Navy and Lord of the Admiralty 1888-92; com.-in-chief North American and West Indian Station 1892-5, and in the Mediterranean 1896-9; good service pension of 300*l.* a year 1902; J.P. Hants. Residence — Great-bridge House, Romsey, Hants. Club —United Service.

HOPTON, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1886.—Sir Edward Hopton, s. of Rev. W. P. Hopton, of Bishop's Frome, Herefordshire, by Diana Christian, d. of Rev. C. Shuckburgh, of the Moot, Downton, Salisbury. B. 1837; m. 1874, Clare Ellen, d. of Guy Trafford, of Michael Church Court, Hereford-shire; ed. at Eton; lieut. Connaught rangers 1854, capt. 1860, maj. 1873, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1892, lieut.-gen. 1895; served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasp); commanded 87th regimental dist. 1885-90, and infantry brig. Gibraltar 1893-5; lieut.-gov. Jersey 1895-1900; hon. col. Connaught Rangers and 4th batt. King's Shropshire L.I. since 1903; D.L., J.P. co. Hereford. Residence — Homend, Stretton Grandison, near Ledbury. Club–Naval and Military.

HOPWOOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. 1895; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir Francis John Stephens Hopwood, s. of the late James Thomas Hopwood, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, by Anna Ellen, d. of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of The Prebendal, Thame, Oxon., and Long Crendon, Bucks. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, d. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweil and Swindrige Muir, Ayrshire (she died 1889);

2nd, 1892, Florence Emily, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Louth by Canon W. W. Hopwood; admitted a solicitor 1882, assist. law clerk Board of Trade 1885-8, assist. solicitor 1888-92, private sec. to pres. of Board of Trade 1892, sec. railway depart. 1892-1901, perm. sec. 1901; perm. under-sec. of state for Colonies since 1907; employed on different occasions upon official missions to U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland; British Delegate International Railway Congress in London 1895, and in Paris 1900; hon. sec. to chrmn. of Select Committee of House of Commons on Jameson Raid 1897; member of roy. commn. on London Traffic 1903, of commn. to S. Africa to arrange constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, of roy. canal commn. on canals and waterways 1906, and of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1907. Residence—13, Hornton Street, Campden Hill, London, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, Wellington.

HORNBY, Rt. Rev. Bish. Vide Appendix to Part I.

HORNBY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—Sir William Henry Hornby, s. of William Henry Hornby, M.P., of Blackburn, by Margaret Susannah, d. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham, Lancs. B. 1841; m. 1887, Letitia Grace, d. of Capt. W. R. Browne, 7th Roy. Fusiliers; ed. privately; head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; M.P. Blackburn (C.) since 1886; mayor 1901-2; director Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co.; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residence — Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. Club —Carlton.

Heir, his s. Henry Russell Hornby, b. 1888.

HORNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Catherine, d. of Charles Tottenham, and widow of Capt. M. Howard; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir Windham Hornby. K.C.B., who died 1899. Residence—6, Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily Augusta, d. of Mr. J. P. Roberts, of New York; m. 1875, as his third wife, Sir Edmund Grimani Hornby, who organized and administered the consular courts in the Levant, and subsequently in China and Japan, where he acted as Chief Judge of the Supreme Court for eleven years. He died 1896. Residence—

HORNER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907. —Sir John Fortescue Horner, s. of the Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, Rector of Mells, of Mells Park, Somerset, by Sophia Gertrude, d. of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Somerset. B. at Mells, Dec. 26, 1842; m. Frances, dau. of William Graham, M.P., of 35, Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon.; was a commisioner of woods and forests 1895-1907; D.L., J.P. Somerset (high sheriff 1885). Residences—Manor House, Mells, Somerset; 9, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, United University.

HORSLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, s. of J. C. Horsley, R.A. B. 1857; m. 1887, Eldred, daughter of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st bart.; ed. at Cranbrook Sch., University Coll., and London Univ.; M.B., B.S. (gold medal in surgery) 1881; F.R.C.S. 1883; hon. M.D. Halle; F.R.S.; Fothergill gold medal; is surgeon University Coll. Hosp. and National Hosp. for Paralytics and Epileptics; member of Senate London Univ., General Medical Council, and council British Medical Assn.; prof. Broun Institution 1884-90; sec. Hydrophobia Commn. 1885; Fullerian prof. Roy. Institution 1891-3; prof. pathology University Coll. 1893-6; author of very numerous papers and contributions on surgical subjects. Residence — 25, Caven-

dish Square, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HORT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, s. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., grandson of the 1st bt., by Fanny Henrietta, d. of Thomas John Dyson Holland. B. 1864; m. 1894, Helen Frances, d. of Rev. George Bell, Head Master of Marlborough; succeeded his kinsman Sir Fenton Josiah 1902. Residence—Newlands, Harrow.

HEIR, his s. Fenton George, b. 1896.

HORT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE VILLIERS, d. of John Wade, of Kilkenny; m. 1874, Sir William F. J. Hort, 4th bart., who died 1887. Residence—St. Canices Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORTON, BART. Vide WILMOT.

HORWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORWOOD, s. of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 1862; ed. at Bishop Field Coll.; called to the bar of Newfoundland 1886, Q.C. 1895; bencher 1901; elected to House of Assembly 1894, 1897, and 1900; colonial sec. 1894-5; member of executive council 1894-7 and 1900-2; acting attorney-gen. 1897; minister of justice and attorney-gen. for Newfoundland 1900-2; delegate from govt. of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with members of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada 1895; acted as leader of govt. during session of 1901, administrator of govt. 1902, also June to Sept. 1904; dep.-gov. July, 1905. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR ALEXANDER HOSIE, s. of Alexander Hosie, of Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, by Jean, d. of James Anderson, of Methlick, Aberdeenshire, B. at Invermie 1853; m. 1887, Florence, d. of John Lindsay, of Aberdeen (she died 1905); ed. at Aberdeen Old Grammar School and King's Coll. and University, Aberdeen (M.A. 1872); joined H.B.M. consular service in China as student interpreter 1876; sec. asst. 1886, first asst. 1891; consul at Wuchow 1897-1902; consul-gen. for province of Szeckuen 1902; acting commercial attaché at Peking since 1905. Residences—British Legation, Peking; 10, Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOSKYNS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—REV. SIR JOHN LEIGH HOSKYNS, 3rd s. of Sir Hungerford, 7th bart., of Harewood, Herefordshire, by Sarah, d. of John Philips, of Bank Hall, Lancashire. B. 1817; m. 1846, Emma, d. of Commodore Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; succeeded his bro. 1877; ed. at Rugby and Balliol and Magdalen Colls. Oxford; B.A. (2nd class classics) 1839, M.A. 1843; rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, since 1845; R.D.; late hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Residence—Aston Tyrrold, Wallingford, Berks.

HEIR, his s. Chandos, b. 1848; m. 1886, Jean Bannatyne, d. of D. M. Latham; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is lieut.-col. R.E. and col. comdg. Bombay sappers; has served in Jowaki, Afghan, and Zhob valley campaigns.

HOSTE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, s. of Sir William, 3rd bt., by Alice, d. of James Healy, of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 1895; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

HOSTE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of James Healy, of

Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1884, Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HOSTE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. Mar. 1st, 1858, Sir Wm. Legge George Hoste, 2nd bart., who died 1863; 2ndly, 1870, Edward Greene, M.P., who died 1891. Residence—11, Chester Square, London, S.W.

HOTHAM, 6th Baron. (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—Frederick William Hotham, s. of Rev. William Francis Hotham, grandson of the 2nd baron, by Emma, d. of John Carbonell. B. 1863; m. 1902, Benita, d. of Thomas Sanders, of Charleville, co. Cork; succ. his kinsman the 5th baron 1907. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. The barony has never yet descended from father to son. Seats—The Hall, Dalton Holme, and Scorbrough Hall, Beverley.

Heir pres., his cousin Henry Edward, s. of late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, gd.-son of the 2nd baron. B. 1853; m. 1896, Ethel Lindsay, d. of late C. L. Wood; late capt. 1st batt. Cameronians; served in Gaika war 1878, and Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp).

Vide also in Part II., Hotham and Jackson.

HOTHAM, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1882.—Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, s. of Capt. John Hotham, Bengal horse artillery, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, Yorks. B. 1843; m. 1872, Margaret, d. of David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire; capt. R.N. 1871, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1893, adm. 1899, adm. of the fleet 1903; commanded the "Alexandra" flagship at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Lord of Admiralty 1888; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1890-2, at the Nore 1897-9, and at Portsmouth 1900-3. Residences—St. Mary's, Beverley; 67, Eccleston Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers'.

HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1851 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Henry James Tufton, eldest son of Sir Richard Tufton, 1st bart., by Adelaide Amelia Lacour. B. 1844; m. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle, d. of Rev. William James Stracey, formerly rector of Buxton, Norfolk; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1871; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Westmoreland (high sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry; was naturalized with his father by act of parliament 1849; is lord-lieut. of Westmoreland and vice-admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmoreland; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Mayor of Appleby 1895-6. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorks.

Heir, his son Hon. John Sackville Richard, b. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1874); ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; capt. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in South African war 1901-2; J.P. for Kent; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland.

Vide also in Part II., Tufton.

HOULDSWORTH, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—Sir William Henry Houldsworth, s. of Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, N.B., by Helen, d. of James Hamilton, of Glasgow. B. 1834; m. Elisabeth Graham, d. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.;

is owner of extensive cotton mills at Manchester; M.P. (C.) Manchester (N.W.) 1883-5, and for north-west div. 1885-1906; was British plenipo. at the Labour Conference at Berlin 1890; and delegate at the International Monetary Conference 1892; member of the roy. commns. on Trade Depression, Gold and Silver, and Liquor Licensing Laws; D.L. Ayr; C.A. Lancashire. Residences —Coodham, Kilmarnock; 35, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

HEIR, his son Henry Hamilton, b. 1867; capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.).

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE LAUDERDALE HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, son of the 2nd bart. by Euphemia, dau. of Thos. Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder. B. 11 Dec. 1847; m. 1877, Phœbe (died 1904), d. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Montreal; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his s. George Reginald, b. 1877; lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.).

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. —FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, son of the 1st baron, by Augusta, only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot. Born 9 May, 1859; mar. 1st, 1883, Clara Louisa, dau. of the late John Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2nd, 1891, Hyacinthe, d. of William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at the Oratory School, Edgbaston; is a D.L. of Inverness and J.P. for Derbyshire and Argyleshire. The 1st baron, sometime Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was 2nd s. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Residences — Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharacle, N.B.; 19, Rutland Gate London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Bernard Edward, b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts.

Vide also Bute, Herries and Loudoun, and in Part II., Howard, Middleton, and Tredcroft.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, LADY (Peer's widow).—WINIFRED, d. of Ambrose de Lisle, of Garendon Park, Leicestershire; m. 1863, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, who died 1883. Residence—111, Piccadilly, London, W.

HOWARD, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR (ANDREW) CHARLES HOWARD, s. of A. Howard, of Ringmore, Devon. B. 18—; m. 1871, Emily Emma, d. of Charles William Montgomery; entered Indian Police service; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (thanked by Bengal govt.), and in Lower Bengal during indigo disturbances 1860-4; was ch. of police Monghyr and Patna 1864-7; ch. constable Metropolitan police 1869-90; assist. commnr. 1890-2, when he retired; J.P. London. Residences—27, Devonshire Place, W.; Clevelands, Dawlish, Devon; New Scotland Yard, S.W. Club —Arthur's.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, s. of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B., of the Diplomatic Service, by Marie Ernestine, d. of Baron Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. at Berlin 1848; m. 1895, Gertrude, d. of Hugh Cunyngham Boyd, of Torquay; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered rifle brigade 1866, commanded 2nd batt. 1894-8; served in Jowaki campaign, Bazar Valley and Lughman Valley expeditions 1878 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9 (medal and clasp), opera-

tions in Burmah 1888-9 (mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., clasp), Soudan campaign (medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches, distinguished service reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and commanded a brigade in Transvaal war and siege of Ladysmith 1899-1900 (4 times mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasps); inspector-gen. of recruiting 1903-4, maj.-gen. on the staff in command of north-western district 1904; comdg. Welsh and Midland command 1905-07; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to the King 1901-4; member of special mission to convey Garter insignia to Shah of Persia 1903; has the Star of Roumania, Bavarian Order of Merit, Jubilee and Coronation medals. Residence—Castle Godwyn, near Painswick, Glouc. Club — Army and Navy.

HOWARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895. — SIR FREDERICK HOWARD, s. of John Howard, of Bedford, by Elizabeth, d. of William Brown, of Milton. B. 1827; m. 1851, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden (she died 1901); ed. at the Harpur Schools of Bedford; D.L., J.P. Bedford and Bedfordshire. Residence — The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD, K.C.B. Cr. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1874.—SIR HENRY HOWARD, s. of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., by his 2nd marriage with Marie Ernestine, d. of Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. 1843; m. 1867, Cecilia, d. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A. (she d. 1907); entere ddiplo. service 1865; 3rd sec. 1869, 2nd sec. 1873, sec. of Legation 1885, sec. of Embassy 1890, minister plenipotentiary 1894, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Hague and to Luxemburg since 1896; Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—British Legation, The Hague. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, 8th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.).—THOMAS EVELYN ELLIS, s. of the 7th baron, by Blanche, d. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 2nd London I.Y., late lieut. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war. The 1st Baron Howard De Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his eldest dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's younger dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively under sec. of state for foreign affairs, and envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residences — Seaford House, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Audley End, Saffron Walden.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. the Hon. William Charles, b. 1835; m. 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth, d. of Henry Metcalf Ames, of Linden, Morpeth; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860; rector of Bothal, Northumberland, since 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWARD DE WALDEN (Peer's widow).—BLANCHE, d. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; m. 1st, 1876, the 7th Baron Howard De Walden, who died 1899; 2nd, 1903, Henry, 2nd Baron Ludlow (whom see). Residences—Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.; 27, Portland Place, London, W.

HOWE, 4th EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.V.O. 1903.—RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON-HOWE, s. of the 3rd earl, by Isabella Katherine, d. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson. B. 1861; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1860; presided over Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals Committee during Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; she died 1906); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; capt. Leicestershire I.Y.; M.P. Bucks (Wycombe div.) 1885-1900; treasurer of the Royal household 1896-1900; lord-in-waiting 1900-3, since when he has been lord chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, and of the Order of the Saviour (Greece), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903; J.P. Bucks; patron of 11 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the barony descended to her eldest surviving son (who became the 1st earl), he had previously succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon, and on his being created an earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd earl was for 13 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his succession to the earldom. Residences—Curzon House, Curzon Street, Mayfair, London, W.; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Francis Richard Henry Penn, VISCT. CURZON, b. 1884; m. 1907, Mary, d. of late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon; ed. at Eton; commdg. Sussex div. R.N. vol. res.

Vide also Abercorn, Beaufort, Kingscote, Somerset, P.C., and Westmorland, and in Part II., Curzon, Eyre, Franklin, and Howe.

HOWE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA KATHERINE, d. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson; m. 1858, the 3rd Earl Howe, who died 1900. Residences—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; 20, Curzon Street, London, W.

HOWE, CURZON-. Vide CURZON-HOWE.

HOWELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR WALTER JACK HOWELL, eldest surv. s. of the late Valentine F. Howell, of Park St., Grosvenor Sq., by Hannah, d. of the late Isaac Probert, of Rockleton, in the county of Salop. B. 1854; is unmarried; is an associate King's Coll. London; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1886; entered the Board of Trade 1873 after an open competitive examination; was priv. sec. to the late Sir Henry Calcroft, K.C.B., when sec. to the B. of Trade, and to Sir M. Hicks-Beach (Visct. St. Aldwyn) when president; has served in connection with many roy. commissions and committees on merchant shipping; has been asst.-sec. to the Board of Trade and chief of the marine dept. since 1899. Office—7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Residence—Redlynch, Streatham Common. Clubs—Junior Athenæum, Constitutional.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY RATTRAY, widow of James Bethune; m. 1895, Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., an eminent Canadian statesman, formerly lieut.-gov. of the province of Ontario, who died 1907. Residence—Shrewsbury Lodge, Toronto.

HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY HOYLE HOWORTH, s. of Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, by Elizabeth Beswicke. B. at Lisbon 1842;

m. 1869, Katherine, d. of J. P. Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, Lancashire; ed. at Rossall School; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867, and went the northern circuit; M.P. South Salford, 1886-1900; is author of "A History of the Mongols," in four vols, "Chenghiz Khan and his Ancestors," "The Mammoth and the Flood," "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood," and of many scientific and political papers and articles; trustee of the British Museum and Owen's Coll. and Feoffee of Chetham Coll., Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; pres. Arch. Inst. 1894; J.P. Lancashire. Residence—30, Collingham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Athenæum.

HOWSE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Henry Greenway Howse, s. of Henry Edward Howse, of Lyncombe Hall, near Bath, by Isabella, d. of Joseph Weald, of London. B. 1841; m. 1881, Alice Elinor, d. of Rev. T. Marshall, of Percy Lodge, Sidmouth; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; entered medical profession 1859; surgical scholar London Univ. 1867; M.S.Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1868; surgeon Guy's Hosp. and to Evelina Hosp. for Sick Children 1870; consulting surgeon to latter hospital 1887; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1901-3; consulting surgeon, late senior surgeon and lecturer, to Guy's Hospital; late member of senate London University; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; member Pathological and Chirurgical Socs.; author of various papers and treatises on surgical subjects. Residence—The Tower House, Cudham, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrence, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); Baron Howth 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. K.P. 1884.—William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by his first wife Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. Born 1827; succeeded his father in the Irish honours 1874; educated at Eton; was capt. 7th hussars from 1847 to 1850; capt. Lancashire hussars from 1852 to 1855; was state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1855-8, and 1859-66; formerly lieut.-col. of the co. of Dublin militia; M.P. Galway 1868-74. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 30th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residences—55, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

Heir, none.

Vide also Domville, Bart.'s widow, and in Part II., Guinness, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HOY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir James Hoy, s. of John Hoy, of Kinnesswood, Fifeshire. B. in Manchester 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Hannah, d. of John Hume (she died 1880), 2nd, 1882, Selina, d. of George Hargraves; ed. privately; is a well-known citizen of Manchester, of which city he was lord mayor 1901-2, and has rendered conspicuous service to the cause of secondary education; is head of the firm of James Hoy and Son, manufacturers, of Granby Row, Manchester; J.P. and alderman Manchester; hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ. Residence—Fern Cliff Heaton, Mersey, Manchester. Clubs—National Liberal, Reform (Manchester).

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1852; m. 1878, Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., a distinguished soldier and war correspondent, and sec. of Lloyds 1874-1906, who died 1907. Residences—26A, North Audley Street, W.; Stonehouse and Hyndford Brae, Lanarkshire.

HUDSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, s. of the late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwick-

shire, by Jessie, d. of John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B. B. at Lapworth 1864; m. 1889, Ada, d. of the late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry (she died 1895); ed. at Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools; is chief agent of Liberal party; assist. sec. National Liberal Federation 1886 and sec. since 1893; hon. sec. Liberal Central Association since 1895; chrmn. Society of Liberal Agents 1906 and 1907; J.P. cos. of London and Suffolk. Residences — 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. Clubs — Union, National Liberal.

HUDSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir William Brereton Hudson, s. of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdorey, co. Louth. B. 1843; m. 1867, Alice, d. of James Lamb, of Kensington; appointed comdt. Behar Light Horse with rank of major 1881, lieut.-col. 1884; member Indian Public Service Commission 1886; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Lansdowne); is a planter. Residences — Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal.

HUDSON, Lady (Kn t.'s widow) —Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti; mar. at the British Consulate, Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., sometime ambassador to Turin, who died 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Isabel Muir, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock; m. 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., who, after a distinguished career in the Indian army, was killed by a fall from his horse a few weeks after his appointment as com.-in-ch. of the Bombay Presidency and member of the Governor's Council in 1893. Residence—

HUGGINS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; Order of Merit 1902. —Sir William Huggins, s. of William Thomas Huggins. B. 1824; m. 1875, Margaret, d. of John Murray, of Monkstown, Dublin; ed. at City of London Sch.; devoted himself to experimental research, particularly in connection with the spectroscope and astrophysics, and has been associated with the great discoveries of the century in that branch of science; has done much towards determining by the analysis of light the composition of the heavenly bodies; in 1856 erected his own private observatory at Tulse Hill, where the Roy. Society has placed a large duplex telescope; D.C.L. Oxon. 1870, LL.D. Camb. 1870, Edinburgh 1871, Dublin 1886, and St. Andrew's 1893; Sc.D. Vic. 1901; Ph.D. Leyden 1875; Nat. Ph.D. Heidelberg 1903; Roy. medal, Roy. Soc. 1866; Rumford medal, Roy. Soc. 1880; Copley medal, Roy. Soc. 1898; medals, Roy. Asiatic Soc. 1867 and 1885; Wilde medal, Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. 1897; Lalande prize for astronomy from Acad. Sciences of Paris 1872; Valtz prize 1883; later, Janssen prize; medal, National Acad. of Sciences of America; medal, Asiatic Soc. of the Pacific; corresponding member Institute of France; hon. F.R.S.E.; hon. F.R.I.A.; foreign member roy. socs. of Denmark, Bohemia, Göttingen, Lund, and Roy. Soc. of Sciences, Sweden; corresponding member Roy. Acad. of Sciences, Berlin; member of the American Phil. Soc., and of the Roy. Soc. of New South Wales; pres. Roy. Astron. Soc. of Great Britain 1876-8, and of British Asso. 1891; Pres. Roy. Soc. 1901-5; a com. Brazilian Order of the Rose. Residence—90, Upper Tulse Hill, London, S.W. Club— Athenæum.

HUGHES, 10th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—Sir (Alfred) Collingwood Hughes, s. of Sir Alfred, 9th bart., by Maria, d. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk. B. 1854 m. 1880, Elsie, d. of John Johnasson; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Residence—

Norman Court, Southsea. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Club—Windham.

HEIR, his son Reginald Johnasson, b. 1882.

HUGHES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY AGNES WINWOOD, d. of Sir William Smith, 3rd bart. M. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1881, the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th bart., for many years rector of Little Billing, who enjoyed the title only four months, and died 1889; 2nd, 1890, His Excellency Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D., Grand Dignitary of the Empire of Brazil, and late Pres. Roy. Physical Soc., Edin., who died 1900. Residence—Shelsley Grange, Worcester.

HUGHES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk; m. 1851, Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of John Thomas, of Liverpool. B. 1838; m. 1866, Catherine, d. of John Stott, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Institute; elected to city council 1878, alderman 1890, mayor 1891, first lord mayor 1897; hon. freeman Liverpool; chrmn. licensing magistrates, Liverpool; member of council Univ. Coll.; J.R. Liverpool. Residence — Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. Clubs—Constitutional and Liverpool Conservative.

HUGHES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA MARIA, d. of the Rev. William John Phillpotts, archdeacon of Cornwall; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, General Sir William Templer Hughes, who served with distinction in India for upwards of forty years, and who died 1897. Residence—Dunley, Bovey Tracey, Devon.

HUGHES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADELE ELLIOTT, d. of G. M. Gibbs; m. 1889, Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, M.P., first mayor of Woolwich, who died 1904; has Order of League of Mercy. Residence—50, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

HUGHES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—THEODOSIA, d. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., J.P., late capt. 7th Madras Cav., and Knight of the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, who died 1895. Residences — Arran, and Rosslare Fort, Wexford.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR WALTER CHARLETON HUGHES, s. of the late J. D'Urban Hughes. B. 1850; m. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, d. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson; entered public works dept. Bombay, 1868; assist. sec. to govt. of Bombay in P.W. dept. 1872; under-sec. 1880; sec. 1888; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust, 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898; reappointed chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1900; an additional member of Bombay Legislative Council; fellow of King's Coll. London and of Bombay Univ.; M.Inst.C.E.; chrmn. of Aden Wharves Commn. 1901, and of Karachi Port Improvements Committee 1905. Residences—Ganesh Khind Lodge, Donoughmore Road, Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Byculla (Bombay), Royal Bombay Yacht.

HUGHES-HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES-HUNTER, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Sarah Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Côch, Anglesey. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.); late capt. 2nd vol. batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st bart. assumed the additional surname of Hughes by royal licence in 1904. Residence—Plas Côch, Llanfair, Anglesey.

HEIR, none.

HUGHES - HUNTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sarah Elizabeth Hughes-, d. and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Côch, Anglesey; lady of the manor of Ceccian; lady of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1876, Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st bart., knight of justice of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, who died 1907. Residence—Plas Côch, Anglesey.

HULETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir (James) Liege Hulett, s. of James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, by Mary Georgiana, d. of W. Flashman, of Chatham. B. at Sheffield 1838; m. 1860, Mary Ann, d. of B. Balcomb, of Umhlali, Natal; ed. privately; is a planter in Natal; M.L.C. Natal 1883-93, M.E.C. 1883-93; elected to Legislative Assembly upon establishment of responsible govt.; minister for native affairs 1897-9; speaker of Legislative Assembly 1899-1902, when he resigned to take the leadership of the Opposition; member of the commission on native affairs 1906; J.P. Natal. Residence — Kearsney, Victoria County, Natal.

HULL, Bishop Suffragan of. —Right Rev. Richard Frederick Lefevre Blunt, D.D., son of the late Samuel Jasper Blunt, Esq., of the Colonial Office and The Limes, Tooting, by Elizabeth Mary dau. of Richard Lee, Esq., of Chelsea. B. at Chelsea 1833; m. 1861, Emily Jane, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., barrister-at-law; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and King's College, London (Theol. Ass. 1st class); M.A. by Abp. Longley, 1864; D.D. by Abp. Tait, 1881; ordained 1857; curate of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, 1857-60; St. Luke's, Chelsea, 1860-64; vicar of Scarborough 1864-1905; vicar of Hessle since 1905; fellow of King's College, London, 1869; R.D. of Scarborough 1870-1904; prebendary of York 1871-82, and since 1892; Archd. of E. Riding 1873-92; hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-5, chaplain-in-ordinary 1885-91; canon of York 1882; select preacher at Cambridge, 1886; lecturer Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1887; V.D. 1891; consecrated bp. suff. of Hull for archdiocese of York 1891. Residences—The Vicarage, Hessle, near Hull; The Residence, York.

HULSE, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9. — Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow Hulse, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bt., by the Hon. Edith Maud Webster, d. of the 1st Baron Burnham, B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was first physician to Queen Anne, George I., and George II. Residence—Breamore House, Hants (near Salisbury.)

Heir pres., his uncle, Hamilton John Hulse, b. 1864; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxon; barrister Inner Temple; J.P. Hants.

HULSE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Katharine Jane, d. of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury, F.R.S.; m. 1854, Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence —Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.

HULSE, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Edith Maud Webster, d. of the 1st Baron Burnham; m. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Breamore House, Hants (near Salisbury).

HULTON, 2nd Baronet. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. Dec. 1905. — Sir William Rothwell Hulton, s. of Sir William 1st bart., by Sarah Matilda, only d. of Ralph Rothwell, of Ribbleton Hall, Lancs. B. 1868; m. 1890, Ethel Marguerite, d. of Edward Southeron Richmond Gale Braddyll; s. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow, and Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1890); J.P. for county of Lancashire. Residence—Hulton

Park, Bolton, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Roger Braddyll, b. 1891.

HULTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET LUCY, d. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, Preston; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—The Green Way, Macclesfield, Lancashire.

HUMBLE, BART. Vide NUGENT of CLONCOSKORAN.

HUME, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1867. — SIR ROBERT HUME, s. of Rev. Robert Hume, of 63, Dawson Street, Dublin. B. 1828; m. 1872, Jane, d. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Indian army; entered the army 1847, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1863, major-gen. 1869, lieut.-gen. 1883, retired 1889; served in the Crimea 1854-5 (twice severely wounded, mention in despatches, legion of honour and Medjidie 5th class), commanded 55th regt. in Bhootan expedition, 1865, and Sangor Dist. 1874-77; Allahabad div. 1879-80; S. Afghanistan Field Force, 1880-1 (thanked by Government); Quetta div. Beloochistan, 1881; Lahore div. 1881-4; col. Border Reg., late the King's Own Reg. Residence — Hurkinswala, Dehra Dun, India. Club—United Service.

HUME-GORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN CAROLINE, d. and heiress of Charles Vernon and Mrs. Vernon Gore; m. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, late lieut. of the honourable corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who served with distinction in the Crimea and in India during the Mutiny, and died in 1891; assumed the name and arms of Gore 1895, on succeeding to the estates of the late Col. George Gore, 9th Lancers. Residence — 21, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HUMPHERY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868; K.C.B. (civil) 1892; C.B. 1887. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, son of the late Mr. Alderman John Humphery, of London (who was M.P. for Southwark), by Mary, dau. of W. Burgess, Esq. Born in London 1827; m. 1st, 1850, Maria, youngest dau. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., who was twice lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Andover (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Mary Catherine d. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime Baron of the Exchequer; ed. at Winchester, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; appointed standing counsel to the Irish Society 1860; M.P. for Andover 1863-5; master Tallow-chandlers' Co. 1889; hon. col. 1st V.B. Hampshire regt.; late brig.-gen. Portsmouth vol. brigade; J.P. Hants (high sheriff 1873). Residences—23, Bruton Street, London, W.; The Cottage, Great Brington, Northampton.

HEIR, none.

HUMPHREYS, LADY (Knt.'s widow); m. as his 3rd wife, Sir John Humphreys, Coroner for Middlesex, who died 1886. Residence—10, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

HUNT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE HARRIET, d. of Alfred Hunt, of Hanover; m. 1867, Sir Frederick Seager-Hunt, M.P., 1st bt., who died 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

HUNTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; D.S.O. 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER. B. 1856; entered 24th reg. 1874, capt. King's Own 1878, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896; lieut.-gen. 1900; gen. 1905; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, brevet-maj.), in Nile exped. 1885-6, and in action at Toski 1889; commanded 3rd div.

Dongola exped. 1896 (mention in despatches, maj.-gen.), and a division in Soudan campaign 1897-8; attached to Egyptian army 1884-7 and 1888-92; gov. of Suakim 1892-4, of the Frontier Province 1894-6, and comdt. Dongola Provinces 1896-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899; commanded Quetta district 1899; chief of Gen. Buller's staff in Transvaal War 1899, and subsequently commanded a division; commanded the forces in Scotland 1901-1903, when he was appointed to command the troops in Bombay and the West Army corps India; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; is hon. col. 1st V.B. H.L.I.; has the Medjidie. Residence—Highthorne, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

HUNTER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, s. of Sir Paul, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Bosanquet. B. 1858; m. 1887, Agnes Lillie, d. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; late capt. rifle brigade (retired 1890), and A.D.C. to the general commanding in Canada; served as maj. with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12. Residences—1, Eaton Place West, London, S.W.; Mortimer Hill, Reading.

HEIR. His s. Ronald Claude, b. 1888, d. 1905, leaving no heir to the baronetcy.

HUNTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CONSTANCE, d. of William Ives Bosanquet; m. 1852, Sir Paul Hunter, D.L., 2nd bart., who died 1890. Residence—Mortimer Hill, Reading.

HUNTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR DAVID HUNTER, s. of David Hunter, of Broxburn, Linlithgowshire, by Elizabeth, d. of James McAlpine. B. 1841; m. 1865, Margaret Gordon, d. of Robert Laing, of Colinton, near Edinburgh; ed. at Kirkliston Free Church School; was in the service of the North British Rly. 1853-79, since when he has been general manager of the Natal Govt. Rlys.; commnr. Natal Harbour Board 1881; M.E.C. 1890; chrmn. first S. African Rly. Officers' Conference 1897, and Port Advisory Board 1898; member Coal Industry Commission 1893; chrmn. Reception Committee for Royal Visit 1901; delegate to various conferences on harbours and railway matters, and to neighbouring govts. on railway extension; mentioned in despatches many times; chrmn. technical education committee 1905; retired from office 1906; chrmn. Govt. Inspection and Advisory Board 1907; memb. Durban town council. Residence — Colinton, Durban, Natal. Club—Durban.

HUNTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ROBERT HUNTER, s. of Robert Lachlan Hunter. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Emily, d. of J. S. Browning (she died 1872); 2nd, 1877, Ellen, d. of S. Cann; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; B.A. (honours) 1863; M.A. 1865; admitted a solicitor 1867; gained one of Sir Henry Peek's prizes for an essay on the Preservation of Commons in that year, and has for more than thirty years taken an active part in the work of the Commons Preservation Society, to which he was hon. solicitor 1869-82; conducted with Sir Thomas Nelson the great suit relating to Epping Forest, which resulted in the preservation for the public of 5600 acres: solicitor to the Post Office since 1882; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey. Address — General Post Office. Club — Reform.

HUNTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ——, d. of Joseph Stainburn; m. 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., late hon. surgeon to the King, and sometime M.P. for Hackney, and member of London School

Board, who died 1902. Residence—24, Welbeck Court, Kensington, W.

HUNTER-BLAIR. Vide BLAIR.

HUNTINGDON, 14th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, son of the 13th earl, by Mary Anne Wilmot, only child of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra, of Sharavogue, King's co. B. 1868; m. 1892, Maud Margaret, d. of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; succeeded his father 1885; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Royal Canadians (M.); D.L. King's co. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV. Residences—Sharavogue, R.S.O. King's Co.; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffs.; 10, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Pratt's, Kildare Street (Dublin); Ranelagh, Roehampton.

HEIR, his s. Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet, VISCT. HASTINGS, b. 1901.

Vide also Hothfield and Pasley, and in Part II., Bass, Campbell, Hastings, Paterson, and Yeoman.

HUNTINGFIELD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.).—JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, s. of the 3rd baron, by Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne. B. 1842; succeeded his father 1897; ensign and lieut. Scots guards 1863, lieut. and capt. 1866, capt. and lieut.-col. 1874, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, retired 1892; is patron of 7 livings. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence — Heveningham Hall, Suffolk. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Arcedeckne, b. 1845; m. 1882, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Armstrong, M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland.

Has a son and heir, William Charles Arcedeckne, b. 1883; lieut. 13th hussars.

Vide also Rowley, and in Part. II., Vanneck.

HUNTINGTON, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, s. of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane Hudson, d. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey. B. 1838; succeeded his bro. who only enjoyed the title for a few months in 1907. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for the Darwen div. of Lancashire. Residence — The Clock House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

HEIR, none.

HUNTINGTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE HUDSON, d. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey; m. 1876, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, who died 1907. Residences—Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancs.; The Clock House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

HUNTLY, 11th MARQ. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Privy Councillor 1881.—CHARLES GORDON, eldest son of the 10th marq., by his 2nd wife the only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus. Born at Orton-Longueville 1847; mar. 1869, Amy, eldest dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.,

of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; succeeded his father in 1863; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3; capt. of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1881; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893, 1896; D.L., C.C. Hunts. Aberdeenshire; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 5th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Granville Cecil Douglas, b. 1883; is lieut. Scots guards.

Vide also Ancaster, Harlech, and Lonsdale, and in Part II., Gordon, Turnor, and Wickham.

HURON (Canada), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1857.—RIGHT REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of John Williams, of Tynewydd, Silian, Cardiganshire. B. 1859; m. 1888, Alberta Eliza, d. of Hannibal Burwell, of Seatram Lodge, London, Ontario; ed. at the Lampeter Grammar School, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); honours in Classics and Theology; ordained deacon 1885; priest 1886; was successively curate of Ffestiniog 1885-6; professor at Huron Coll. London, Ontario, Canada, 1886-92; rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892-1904; archdeacon of Perth 1903-4; elected bishop of Huron 1904. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HUSKISSON, MILBANK DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, 3rd d. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; m. 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskisson, 8th bt., who died 1868. Residence—17, Cliveden Place, Eaton Sq., London, S.W.

Vide Milbanke.

HUSSEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — SIR GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST HUSSEY, s. of George Hussey, of Southampton, by Mary, d. of Thomas Bush, of Hinton Charleshouse, Somerset. B. 1864; m. 1885, Annie Rachel, d. of William Read, of Acock's Green, Worcestershire; ed. at Cranleigh Sch., Surrey; chairman and managing director of Scrase's Brewery, Southampton; alderman Southampton; mayor for the third time 1901; lieut.-col. 2nd V.B. Hants reg.; director Southampton Cold Storage and Lairage Co.; J.P. Southampton. Residence—Braemar Lodge, Southampton.

HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1891; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL HUTCHINS, s. of William Hutchins, by Isabella, d. of H. L. Thomas, sometime president of the Coll. of Surgeons. B. 1838; m. 1860, Fanny Annie, d. of B. T. Norfor; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Haileybury Coll.; entered Madras Civil Service 1857; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875; district judge of Madura 1872-82; judge of High Court, Madras, 1883-6; member of council 1887-8; member of viceroy's council 1888-93; judicial sec. at the India office 1893-8; member of the Council of India since 1898. Residence—Danesfort, Camberley. Club—East India U.S.

HUTCHINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, d. of S. Horner Soames, of London; m. 1889, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, formerly a physician, and M.P. for Rye 1903-6, who died 1907. Residence—Knowle, Mayfield, Sussex.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson, s. of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, by Hannah, d. of J. Turner, of Hensingham, Cumberland. B. 1850; m. 1897, Constance Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting; ed. at St. Bees School and Christ's Coll. Cambridge (scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos), B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1879; Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888; Chief Justice 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada 1895-8, of Cyprus 1898-1906, and of Ceylon since 1906. Residences — Colombo, Ceylon; Braystones, Cumberland. Club—Reform.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, s. of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, dep. insp. of hospitals Indian army, by Caroline, d. of the late R. King. B. at Darjeeling 1852; m. 1890, Margaret Emmeline, d. of the late John Ringwood Atkins, of the home civil service; ed. at St. Heliers, Jersey, the Hartley Inst. Southampton, and under Sir William Preece, K.C.B.; M.I.E.E. 1878; M.Inst.C.E. 1903; appointed asst. supt. in Indian telegraph dept. 1871, supt. 1892, chief supt. 1901, director 1903, director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1903; retired 1907; granted Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class, in 1901. Residence—22, Edith Road, W. Kensington, W. Club—Oriental.

HUTCHINSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1883.—Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, s. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore. B. 1849; m. 1881, May, d. of Gen. William Clive-Justice, C.M.G.; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; hon. LL.D. (Edin.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877, and entered the Colonial service; private sec. to 1st Lord Rosmead when gov. of N.S. Wales 1874-7; colonial sec. of Barbadoes 1877-83; chief sec. of Malta 1883-4, and lieut.-gov. of Malta 1884-9; gov. of the Windward Islands 1889-93, of Natal and Zululand 1893-1901, and of the Cape of Good Hope since 1901 (to retire 1909); special commnr. for Amatongaland 1895. Residences—Government House, Cape Town; Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend. Clubs — Carlton, Pratt's, Travellers', Beefsteak.

HUTTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1894.—Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, s. of E. T. Hutton, of Beverley. B. 1848; m. 1889, Eleanor Mary, d. of Rev. Lord Charles Paulet; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1867, capt. King's Roy. Rifles 1879, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1901, lieut.-gen. 1907; served in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), commanded mounted infantry in Boer war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. African war 1900 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1879-92; was assist. mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in Egypt 1882-3; brigade maj. at Aldershot 1883-4; commanded mounted infantry in Egypt 1884-5 and at Aldershot 1887-92, and military forces N.S. Wales with a rank of maj.-gen. 1893-6; A.A.G. Dublin 1896-7, and at the Curragh 1897-8; commanded Canadian military forces with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-1900; commanded a brigade of mounted troops in S. African war 1900, the commonwealth forces in Australia 1901-4, and 3rd div. Aldershot army corps 1905-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King 1892-1901; hon. col. 3rd and 5th Australian Light Horse regs. (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles) and 7th batt. King's Roy. Rifles.; has 2nd class order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Residence—Field Place, Horsham. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

HUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —D. of William Neal; m. 1864, Sir John Hutton, D.L., J.P., chrmn. of the L.C.C. 1892-5, who died 1903. Residence — 7, Kensington Court, London, W.

HYDE, Lord. Vide Clarendon.

HYLTON, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866; Bart. 1821. —Hylton George Jolliffe, s. of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford. B. 1862; m. 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Bristol; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891; late second sec. in the diplomatic service; M.P. Wells div. of Somerset (U.) 1895-9: late capt. North Somerset yeo. cav.; J.P., C.A. Somerset. The 1st peer was under-secretary of state for the home department; parliamentary secretary to the treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residence—Ammerdown, Radstock, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

Heir, his s. Hon. William George Hervey, b. 1898.

Vide also Birkbeck, and Fellowes, P.C., and in Part II., Jolliffe, and Wells.

HYLTON, Anne, Lady (Peer's widow).—D. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford; m. 1st, the 3rd Earl of Dunraven, who died 1871; 2nd, 1879, the 2nd Baron Hylton, who died 1899. Residence — 13, Seymour Street, London, W.

IBBETSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1896.—Sir Denzil Charles Jelf, s. of the late Rev. Denzil John Holt Ibbetson, Vicar of St. John's, Adelaide, S. Australia, by Clarissa, d. of the late Rev. Lansdowne Guilding, of St. Vincent, West Indies. B. 1847; m. 1870, Louisa Clarissa, d. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, and St. John's Coll., Camb., Honours Mathemat., B.A. 1869; ent. I.C.S. 1870, posted to Punjab as settlement officer; directr. pub. instruction in Punjab in 1884; dep. commr. 1885; commr. 1894; dep. supt. Punjab census 1881; acted on census conf. 1889; jail conf. 1890; officiating financial commr. in Punjab 1890; Deccan agric. commn. 1891-2; pres. Cantonments commn. 1893; sec. in revenue and agric. dept. govt. of India 1894; chief commr. Central Prov. 1898; memb. Viceroy's Executive Council 1899-1907 (Irrigation Com. 1901-2); acting lt.-gov. Punjab 1905; lieut.-gov. 1907; is J.P. Punjab and Fell. Punjab Univ. and of Imperial Anthropological Society of Moscow; author of various publications. Residence — Lahore. Clubs — Athenæum, United Service (Simla).

IBRAHIM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Currimbhoy Ibrahim, a munificent donor to Bombay Museum; knighted by Prince of Wales on his Indian tour. Residence—Bombay.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1885; Viscount St. Cyres 1885 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. (Eng.) 1641; C.B. (civil) 1887.—Walter Stafford Northcote, son of the 1st Earl by Cecilia Frances, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn. B. 1845; m. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, d. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; was private sec. to his father when sec. of state for India 1867-8, and when chancellor of the exchequer 1874-77; was deputy chairman and subsequently chairman of Inland Revenue Board, resigned 1892; author of "The Luck of Lassendale," "Charms," and other works of fiction. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles I. The 1st earl was for 30 years in Parliament, held many important offices of state, and was leader of the House of Commons in Lord Beacons-

field's government. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Stafford Harry, VISCT. ST. CYRES, b. 1869; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon (exhibitioner 1889, 1st class History 1892); B.A. and student of Christ Church 1893; M.A. 1895; author of a Life of Fenelon.

Vide also Northcote, bart., and in Part II., Macleod, Northcote, and Shelley.

IDDESLEIGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CECILIA FRANCES, sister of the 1st Baron Farrer; m. 1843, the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, then Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart., who died 1887. Residence — 52, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

IKERRIN, VISCT. Vide CARRICK.

ILBERT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE ILBERT, s. of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, rector of Thurlestone, Devon, by Rose Anne, d. of George Welsh Owen, of Lowman Green, Tiverton. B. 1841; m. 1874, Jessie, d. of Rev. Charles Bradley and niece of the Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; ed. at Marlborough and Ball. Coll., Oxford (of which he was successively scholar, fellow, and bursar); 1st class mods. and greats, Hertford, Ireland, Craven, and Eldon scholar; B.A. 1864; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; counsel to the education department 1879-82; law member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1882-6; pres. of the council 1886; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1885-6; assist. parliamentary counsel to the Treasury 1886-9; Parliamentary Counsel 1899-1902, since when he has been clerk of the House of Commons. Residence—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster. Club—Athenæum.

ILCHESTER, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.).—GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, only d. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey. B. 1874; m. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa, d. of the 6th Marq. of Londonderry (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots reg. (M.). The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of the 1st peer, and of the 1st Baron Holland), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l.* The 4th earl was for many years British minister at Frankfort. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Melbury House, near Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

HEIR, his s. Edward Henry Charles James, LORD STAVORDALE, b. 1905.

Vide also Bridport and Digby, and in Part II., Digby and Strangways.

ILCHESTER, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — LADY MARY ELEANOR ANNE, only d. of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; m. 1872, Henry Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester, who died 1905. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

IM THURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR EVERARD FERDINAND IM THURN, s. of John Conrad im Thurn. B. 1852; m. 1895, Hannah Cassels, d. of the late James Lorimer, Esq., LL.D., Regius Prof. of Public Law at Edin. Univ.; ed. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880; curator of British Guiana Museum 1877-82; state magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882-91; government agent, N.W. District, 1891-99; employed on Venezuelan boundary commn. 1897-99; 1st class clerk, Colonial Office, 1899, principal clerk 1901; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec., Ceylon, 1901-4; gov. of Fiji and high commnr. of the Western Pacific since 1904. Residence—Government House, Suva, Fiji. Club—Savile.

INCHIQUIN, 15th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, s. of the 14th baron, by Hon. Emily, d. of the 2nd Lord Heytesbury. B. 1864; m. 1896, Ethel, d. of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1900; lieut. rifle brigade 1886-92; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; contested co. Clare (C.) 1885; hon. col. South Irish art. (M.). This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. The 13th baron was a representative peer for Ireland from 1863 to his death in 1872, and for many years M.P. for Clare as Sir Lucius O'Brien. Residences—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. Clubs —Naval and Military, Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Donough Edward Foster, b. 1897.

Vide also Bathurst, bt., and in Part II., Bayly, Coke Douglass, Lowry-Corry, MacDonnell, Mahon, Marconi, O'Brien, Ram, and Warde.

INCHIQUIN, ELLEN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELLEN HARRIET, d. of the 2nd Baron Annaly. B. 1854; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 14th Baron Inchiquin, who died 1900. Residence—46, Eaton Place, S.W.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide SHREWSBURY.

INGHAM, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

INGILBY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866. — SIR HENRY DAY INGILBY, son of the Rev. Sir Henry John, 1st bart. of this line, by Elizabeth, dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq., of Walkinshaw. Born 1826; mar. 1862, Hon. Alicia Margaret, d. of Baron Marjoribanks of Ladykirk (extinct); succeeded his father in 1870; educated at Oxford, where he graduated M.A.; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire; high sheriff 1882; is patron of 3 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Dacre, and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III., has three times received the creation of a baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present bart.'s father, in 1866. Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire. Town Residence—9, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1829; m. 1874, Eleanor Isabella, d. of Henry Macdowall, of Garthland; has been lieut. Bengal artillery; J.P. Yorks, W.R.

INGLEFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE M. MARIANA (Baroness von Haugwitz), d. of Col. Hodnett, late commanding Dorset regt. M. 1st, 1893, Adm. Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., who not only rendered conspicuous service at sea by successfully conducting three Arctic Expeditions, but was distinguished as an author, and as inventor of several valuable naval appliances (he died 1894); 2nd, 1895, Edmond Baron von Haugwitz. Residence—Speck Kratzeburg, Mecklenburg.

INGLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). CAROLINE, d. of John Johnston, of Dublin; m. 1862, Sir Malcolm Inglis, D.L., J.P., late pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce, and hon. sec. Liberal Union of Ireland, who died 1902. Residence—

INGRAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893. — SIR WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, s. of Herbert Ingram, M.P. Boston, and originator of the *Illustrated London News*, by Anne, d. of William Little, of Eye (who married 2ndly, Sir E. Watkin, Bart.). B. 1847; m. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, d. of the Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C.,

of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; M.P. Boston (L.) 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; is one of the proprietors of the *Illustrated;* J.P. Surrey and Cinque Ports. Residences — Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; 63, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and 198, Strand.

HEIR, his son Herbert, b. 1875; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1897.

INNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—SIR JAMES ROSE INNES. B. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. school, Cape Town, 1842-5; clerk to superintendent-gen. of education 1845-7; clerk in office of colonial sec. 1847-56; resident sec. Graham's Town 1856-63; magistrate Riversdale 1856-63, and Uitenhage 1863-7; civil commnr. and resident magistrate Bedford 1867-73, King William's Town 1873-9; administrator Griqualand West 1880-1; under-sec. for native affairs 1881-97; and chief justice of the Transvaal since 1900. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

INNES, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN INNES, son of Sir James Milne, 11th bart., by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn. B. 1840; succeeded his father 1878; vice-lieut. Banffshire; J.P. Christchurch, New Zealand, where he was formerly engaged in sheep farming. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, b. 1846.

INNES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMILY JANET, d. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Joseph George Long Innes, late judge of the Supreme Court, New South Wales, who died 1896; 2nd, 1906, M. Biard d'Aunet, min. plenipo., officier de la Légion d'Honneur, latecons.-gen. of France in Australia. Residences—Winslow, Darling Point, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; and 74, Rue du Ranelagh, Passy, Paris.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1897; Bart. 1889.—JAMES CLELAND BURNS, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, d. of George Clerk Arbuthnot, of Mavisbank, Midlothian. B. 1864; m. 1891, Charlotte M. E., d. of R. Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; succeeded his brother 1905; director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., shipowners, Glasgow, of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., and of Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.; D.L. J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P. Lanarkshire and co. of the city of Glasgow; is a member of the King's bodyguard for Scotland; member of roy. commn. on shipping "rings" 1906. The 1st baronet was one of the founders of the Cunard Steamship Co.; the 2nd baron was chairman of that company, and as such successfully defeated the attempt to establish an American trans-Atlantic monopoly. Residences—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Hartfield Cove, Dunbartonshire; 17, Park Terrace, Glasgow. Club—Travellers'; Western (Glasgow); Ulster (Belfast); Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Alan, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Burns and Corfield.

INVERCLYDE, LADY (Peer's widow). — MARY, d. of Hickson Fergusson, of the Knowe, Ayrshire; m. 1886, the 2nd Baron Inverclyde, who died 1905. Residence—

IPSWICH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF.—RIGHT REV. HENRY LUKE PAGET, D.D., 3rd s. of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt., F.R.S., the eminent surgeon, Serjeant-Surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, youngest child of the Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and younger bro. of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Oxford. B. 1853; m. 1892, Elma Katie, d.

of Sir Samuel Hoare, Bt.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, 2nd class mods. 1874, B.A. (2nd class lit. hum.) 1876, M.A. 1880; D.D. 1906; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1877-9; curate of Leeds and assist. lecturer at Leeds Clergy School 1879-81; curate of Ch. Ch. Oxford Mission dist. in East London 1881-6; vicar of St. Ives, Hunts., 1886-7, and of St. Pancras, London, 1887-1906; rural dean 1903 and prebendary of St. Paul's 1904; rector of Nacton-with-Levington 1906; suffragan in the see of Norwich and consecrated Bishop of Ipswich 1906; act. chap. 1st V.B. Suffolk regt., late 17th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—Nacton Rectory, Ipswich.

IRVINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882.—Sir St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine. B. 1833; m. 1868, Katherine, only d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B.; entered R.N. 1845, commander 1862, capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1891, adm. 1897, retired 1897; served in Nicaragua exped. 1848 (present at taking of Serapaqui forts), in Black Sea and Baltic during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and at bombardment of Alexandria (in command of H.M.S. *Penelope*) and subsequent operations in Suez canal 1882 (medal and clasp); commanded Channel squadron 1888-9. Residence—2, Hans Crescent Mansions, S.W. Club—United Service.

IRVING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Æmilius Irving, s. of the late Hon. Jacob Æmilius Irving, member of Legislative Council of Canada, and of Ironshore, Jamaica, formerly of 13th light dragoons (served in Waterloo campaign, medal), by Catherine Diana, d. of Sir Jere Homfray, of Llandaff House, Glamorganshire. B. at Leamington 1823; m. 1851, Augusta Louisa, d. of Col. Gugy, of Quebec (she died 1892); ed. at Upper Canada College; called to the bar 1849; Q.C. for Upper Canada 1863; represented city of Hamilton in House of Commons, Canada, 1874-8; treasurer of Law Society of Upper Canada since 1893; hon. LL.D. University of Toronto 1905. Residence—19, Russell Street, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto, Hamilton.

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—Sir Henry Turner Irving. Mar. 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bart., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bart. (she died 1903); appointed a clerk in colonial office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; colonial secretary of Jamaica 1866-9, and of Ceylon 1869; governor of Leeward Islands 1873-4, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana 1882-7, when he retired. Club—Reform.

IRVING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Florence, d. of the late Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal army; m. 1869, Sir Henry Irving, the famous actor, who died 1905. Residence—8, Rosebery Terrace, Hythe.

ISAACS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Henry Aaron Isaacs, s. of Michael Isaacs, merchant, of London, by Sara, d. of Aron Enrique Mendoza. B. 1830; m. 1849, Eleanor, d. of Alexander McDonald Rowland, of the 9th reg. "Holy Boys" (she died 1901); alderman of London 1883-91, when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1886-7; lord mayor 1889-90. Residence — 17, Wilbury Gardens, Hove.

ISHAM, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — Sir Vere Isham, only s. of John Vere Isham (grandson of the 7th bt.), by his 2nd wife Emily, d. of John Kinch. B. 1862; m. 1895, Millicent, d. of Henry Halford Vaughan, regius professor of modern hist. Oxon; succeeded his kinsman in 1903; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Suffolk reg.; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co.

Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his s. John Vere, b. 1895.

ISLINGTON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D.D., s. of Thomas Turner, barrister, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Mary Anne, d. of Rev. Charles Benjamin Charlwood, M.A., of Oakhill, Staffs. B. 1842; m. 1877, Edith Emma, d. of the Rt. Rev. Francis Thomas McDougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and Canon of Winchester; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate and Trin. Coll. Camb.; (scholar) B.A. (10th (wrangler) 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898; ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Godmanchester 1868-73; resident chaplain to the Bishop of London 1873-77, examining chaplain 1884-98; vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877-82; rector of St. George's-in-the-East 1882-97; R.D. Stepney 1893-7; consecrated Bishop Suffragan to the Bishop of London 1898; prebendary of St. Paul's since 1893; rector of St. Andrew Undershaft since 1898; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895-8; chaplain-in-ordinary 1898. Residence — Westfield, Westhill, Highgate, London, N. Club — Athenæum.

IVEAGH, 1st VISCT.(Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905; Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) 1891; Bart. 1885; K.P. 1895. —EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, third son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st bart., and bro. of 1st Baron Ardilaun, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. Born 10 Nov. 1847; mar. 1873, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. LL.D. 1891; F.R.S.; hon. col. Dub. Art. (M.). Residences—Elveden, Suffolk; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil, b. 1874; m. 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (b. 1881), d. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served with Irish hospital during the Transvaal war; comdr. London div. Royal Naval V.R.; C.M.G. 1900; contested Haggerston 1906; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.

Vide also Ardilaun, and in Part II., Guinness.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — SIR HENRY BRADWARDINE JACKSON, s. of the late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks., by Jane, d. of Charles Tee, of Barnsley, Yorks. B. at Barnsley 1855; m. 1900, Alice M., d. of S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., of Kensington; ed. at Chester and Stubbington; entered R.N. 1868; capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906; naval attaché 1897-9; assist. director of naval ordnance 1902-3; a lord commissioner of admiralty and controller of navy since 1905; F.R.S. Club—Naval and Military.

JACKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—SIR HENRY MATHER MATHER-JACKSON, s. of Sir Henry, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Buddicom Blackburne, of Birkenhead. B. 1855; m. 1886, Ada Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.A., and deputy chrm. Quarter Sessions, Monmouthshire; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, and for North Derbyshire. The 2nd bart., sometime M.P. for Coventry, and Q.C., died a few days after his appointment as a judge of the high court of justice, without having taken his seat. Residence — Llantilio Court, Abergavenny.

HEIR, his son Henry, b. 1894.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR HENRY MOORE JACKSON, s. of Rt. Rev. W. W. Jackson, D.D., late Bishop of

Antigua. B. at Barbadoes 1849; m. 1881, Emily Corbett, d. of Hon. E. D'Alton Shea, of Newfoundland; ed. at Marlborough, Clifton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1870; capt. 1880; retired 1885; private sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Trinidad 1874-6, and to Gov. of Newfoundland 1877-9; inspector-gen. of police, Sierra Leone, 1882-4; private sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. Havelock when Gov. of Sierra Leone 1881-4, and when Gov. of Trinidad 1884-5; commnr. of Turk's Islands 1885-90; colonial sec. Bahamas 1890-3, Gibraltar 1893-1901; gov. of Leeward Islands 1901-2, and of Fiji and Western Pacific 1902-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Trinidad since 1904. Residence — Government House, Trinidad.

JACKSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir John Jackson, s. of the late Edward Jackson, of York. B. 1851; m. 1876, Ellen Julia, d. of the late George Myers, of London; ed. at York and Edin. Univ.; is a civil engineer and contractor for public works, trading as Sir John Jackson, Ltd., 51, Victoria Street; was contractor for substructure Tower Bridge, the last section Manchester Ship Canal, and Dover Harbour, and is carrying out Govt. Docks at Keyham, Simon's Town, Cape Colony, and Singapore; F.R.S. (Edin.), LL.D., J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Devonport 1904 and 1906. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Pounds, Plymouth. Clubs — Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

JACKSON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815. — Sir Keith George Jackson, 2nd son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Walmer 1842; mar. 1875, Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles F. Montresor, Esq., Bengal civil service, retired; succeeded his bro., who was murdered at Lucknow in 1857; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 83rd foot 1865; retired 1866. The 1st bart., an East India director, was M.P. for Dover. Residence — Buenos Ayres.

Heir, his son Robert Montresor, b. at Hamilton, Canada, 1876.

JACKSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.— Sir Robert William Jackson. B. 1827; m 1st, 1860, Anne, d. of John Jones Simpson (she died 1888); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, d. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury; entered med. depart. of army 1854; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, dep. surg.-gen. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residences—Trinidad; Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, 1st Baronet. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1899. — Sir Thomas Jackson, s. of David Jackson, of Urker, Crossmaglen, Ireland, by Eliza, d. of William Oliver, of Killynure, Armagh. B. 1841; m. 1871, Amelia Lydia, d. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset; ed. privately in Ireland; entered the Bank of Ireland 1860, and Bank of Agra, in India, 1864; joined the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank 1866, and has been chief manager at Hong Kong since 1876, except during two years when he had charge of the London office; was the first elected member Hong Kong Legislative Council 1884-6; J.P. Hong Kong; is a director Royal Exchange Assurance Co. Residence — Stansted House, Essex. Clubs — City Carlton, Thatched House, City of London.

Heir, his s. Thomas Dare, b. at Yokohama 1876; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; capt. roy. Lancaster reg.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902. — Sir Thomas Sturges

JACKSON, s. of Rev. T. Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Helen, d. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore, India (she died 1884); 2nd, 1892, Marian, d. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1856, commander 1873, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905 (retired 1905); served in Chinese war and at capture of Taku Forts 1858 (medal and clasps); naval officer-in-charge at Jamaica 1892-5; superintendent Devonport Dockyard 1899-1902; awarded good service pension 1893. Residence — The Warren, Heath End, Farnham.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LOUISA MARIA, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Staveley, C.B.; m. 1848, Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., late puisne judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who died 1890. Residence — 21, Perensey Road, St. Leonard-on-Sea.

JACOB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.I.E. 1890.—SIR (SAMUEL) SWINTON JACOB, s. of Lieut.-Col. William Jacob, Bombay artillery, by Jane, d. of Richard Swinton. B. 1841; m. 1874, Mary Catherine, d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bombay Artillery 1858, I.S.C. 1862, capt. 1876, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; served in Public Works depart. 1862-96; has acted as Superintending Engineer to the State of Jeypore since 1867, and has several times received the thanks of Govt. for his services; accompanied Maharaja of Jaipur to King Edward's coronation as political officer 1902; appointed by govt. of India consult. engineer for irrigation in Rajputana 1902-5; served with Aden Force against the Arabs 1865-6, and was blown up in the destruction of an Arab fort; has designed many public buildings in India; has published the "Jeypore Portfolios of Architectural Details," and a work on Jeypore Enamels; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1901; A.I.C.E.; M.R.I.B.A.; Officier de l'Academie des Beaux Arts, Paris. Residence — Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JACOBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR JAMES ALFRED JACOBY, s. of the late M. Jacoby, of Nottingham. B. 1852; m. 1883, Miss F. Liepman, of Glasgow; is a lace manufacturer; M.P. Mid Derbyshire since 1885; is a member of the Nottingham town council and pres. of the Nottingham chamber of commerce; sheriff of Nottingham 1877-8. Residences — Oakhill House, Nottingham; 34, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

JAFFÉ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR OTTO JAFFÉ, s. of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, of Belfast. B. at Hamburg 1846; m. 1879, Paula, d. of M. Hertz, of Brunswick; ed. in Switzerland; is head of the well-known firm of Jaffé Bros., linen merchants; lord mayor of Belfast 1899 and 1903-4; president Ulster Reform Club 1901; J.P. co. borough of Belfast; high sheriff 1901; LL.D. Residence—Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs — Ulster Reform, Royal Societies, London.

JAFFRAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM JAFFRAY, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by Hannah, d. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire. B. 1852; m. 1885, Mabel Augusta, d. of Sir Francis Scott, bart. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Francis Galloway; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; J.P. Warwickshire; high sheriff 1906. The 1st bart. was proprietor of the *Birmingham Daily Post* and *Birmingham Daily Mail*; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Skilts, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his s. John Henry, b. 1893.

JAMAICA, BISHOP of, and ARCHBISHOP of the WEST INDIES. Bishopric founded 1824. — MOST REV. ENOS NUTTALL, D.D.; ordained deacon and priest 1866; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1880; island curate of Kingston, Jamaica, 1866-80; con-

secrated bishop 1880; elected primate of the West Indies 1893; Archbishop 1897; hon. D.D. Oxon, 1897. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES of HEREFORD, 1st BARON. Creat. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902; Privy Councillor 1885; Knt. Bachel. 1873.—HENRY JAMES, s. of Philip Turner James, of Hereford, by Frances Gertrude, 3rd dau. of John Bodenham, of The Grove, Presteign. B. 1828; is unmar.; ed. at Cheltenham College (was the first boy to enter on its opening 1841, and is now Pres. of Council of Governors); lecturer's prizeman Inner Temple 1850 and 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1852; K.C. (1869); postman of the court of exchequer 1867; solicitor-gen. 1873; attorney-gen. Nov. 1873-4 and again 1880-5; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1895-1902; member Judicial Committee Privy Council 1896; M.P. Taunton 1869-85, and Bury 1885-95; att.-gen. to the King when Prince of Wales 1892-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892. Residences—41, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Breamore, Salisbury. Clubs—Brooks', Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

JAMES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR HENRY EVAN MURCHISON JAMES, s. of William Edward James, J.P., D.L., of Barrock Park, Cumberland, by Eliza, d. of Capt. W. Hill, of Ryhope, Durham. B. 1846; ed. at Durham Sch.; entered I.C.S. Bombay 1865; sometime director-gen. to the Post Office of India, and commnr. northern div. Bombay; additional memb. of gov.-gen's council, member of council Bombay and commnr. in Sindh; retired 1900; member of the Port of Spain commn. 1903. Residence — Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. Club — E.I. United Service.

JAMES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR (JOHN) KINGSTON FULLARTON JAMES, son of Francis Edward James, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by Helen Donald, d. of John Fullarton. B. 1852; succeeded his uncle in 1893. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and lord mayor of that city in 1821-2, and 1840-1. Club—Windham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gavin Fullarton, b. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.

JAMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. SIR WALTER HARTWELL JAMES; b. at Perth, W. Australia, 1863; is a K.C., W. Australia; entered W. Australian parliament 1893; state delegate and member judiciary committee federal convention for formation of Commonwealth constitution 1897-8; premier W. Australia 1902-4; agent-general for W. Australia 1904-7.

JAMESON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. LEANDER STARR JAMESON, son of Robert William Jameson, of Edinburgh, by Christina, d. of General Pringle, of Symington House, Midlothian. B. 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Godolphin School, and Hammersmith Hosp.; M.B. and B.C.L., London Univ. 1875, M.D. 1877, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; administrator Mashonaland 1891-4; administrator Matabeleland 1894-5; comd. South African forces against Matabele 1893-4; led an armed force into the Transvaal when he was taken prisoner 1895; has been premier of Cape Colony since 1904; and member of Legislative Assembly since 1900; a memb of Colonial Conference in London 1907; is dretr. of Brit. S. Africa Compy. and De Beers Consolidated Compy. Residences—2, Down Street, London, W.; Grootschuur, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

JAPAN, BISHOPS in. Vide AWDRY, EVINGTON, FOSS, and FYSON in Appendix to Part I.

JARDINE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN JARDINE, s. of

William Jardine, of Dunstable, J.P., by Jane, d. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn. B. 1844; m. 1880, Minnie D., d. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., Chancellor's medal 1864; entered Bombay Civil Service 1864; served in revenue, judicial, and political offices; sec. to trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; law officer to Govt. of India 1877; judicial commr. of Burma 1878-85; pres. Burma Sch. Board 1881-5; chief sec. Bombay Govt. 1885, judge Bombay High Court same year; acting chief justice 1895, retired 1897; contested Roxburghshire (L.) 1900, and again in 1906, when he was elected; was Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and Vice-Chancellor Bombay Univ.; pres. Bombay Asiatic Soc.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe" and Sangermano's "Burmese Empire," &c.; J.P. for Surrey and borough of Godalming. Residence—Applegarth, Godalming. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.), Byculla (Bombay).

JARDINE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—Sir Robert William Buchanan Jardine, s. of Sir Robert, 1st bt., by Margaret Seton, d. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq., of Leny, co. Perth. B. 1868; m. 1894, Ethel Mary, d. of Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomeo, Sardinia; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; senior partner in the London mercantile firm of Matheson & Co., Lombard Street. The 1st baronet was M.P. Ashburton 1865-8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and co. Dumfries 1880-92. Residences—24, St. James' Place, S.W.; Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, Perthshire.

Heir, his s. John William, b. 1900.

JARDINE, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—Sir William Jardine, of Applegirth, son of Sir Alexander, 8th bart., by Henrietta, d. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire. B. 1865; m. 1906, Edith Georgina May, dau. of Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyleshire; s. his father in 1893; ed. at. Fettes Coll. Edin.; capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); member Roy. Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); J.P. co. Dumfries. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew of the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th bart. married the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq., who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure. Residence—Castle Street, Dumfries.

Heir pres., his bro. Alexander, b. 1868.

JARDINE, of Applegirth, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Henrietta, d. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire; m. 1861, Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Blacket House, Ecclefechan, N.B.

JARROW, Bishop Suffragan of.—Rt. Rev. George Nickson, s. of John Nickson, of Roslyn, Birkdale, and Cafn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, by Isabella, d. of Richard Wigley, of The Mount, Shrewsbury. B. 1864; m. 1891, Ada, d. of James E. Phenix; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class theol. trip.) 1887; M.A. 1891; hon. D.D. 1906; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity College Dublin 1899; LL.D. 1900; hon. D.D. Durham 1907; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; curate of Holy Trin. Camb. 1888-90; tutor and bursar Ridley Hall, Camb. 1888-97; vicar of St. Benedict, Camb. 1892-5; select preacher Camb. 1893 and 1896; lecturer in theology Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1895-7; vicar of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897-1905; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1901; rural dean of W. Derby 1902-5.

proctor in convocation 1905; vicar of St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905-6; and Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow and canon of Durham since 1906. Residence—The College, Durham.

JARVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, d. of Alex. Bowker, of King's Lynn; m. 1852, Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, late steward of the Norfolk manors of the King, who was knighted in 1878, and died in 1888. Residence—Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn.

JEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Lane, d. of the Rev. J. Reynolds, D.D.; m. 1st, Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S. Army; 2nd, 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, who was public orator of Camb. Univ. 1869-76, regius professor of Greek 1889-1905, and M.P. for that university from 1891 to the time of his death in 1905. Residence—Springfield, Cambridge.

JEHANGHIER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier (Ready-money), nephew and adopted son of Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier Ready-moncy, C.S.I., of Bombay, his mother being Cooverbai, d. of Maneckjee Cursetjee Shroff, judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay. B. 1853; m. Dhumbai, d. of Ardesier Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ., of which he is a Fellow; is a landed proprietor and leading member of the Parsee community; head of a mercantile firm representing the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and the Jubilee Manufacturing Co.; delegate Parsee Matrimonial Court; J.P. Bombay. Residences—Ready-money House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallett House, Matheran (Hill Station); Readymoney Family House, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—Sir (Cowasjee Cursetjee) Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, son of Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee. B. 1852; m. 1869, Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia; succeeded his bro. 1898; is a justice of the peace, a member of Municipal Corporation of Bombay, and a fellow of Bombay University. The 1st bt. was an eminent Parsee merchant remarkable for his charity and munificence. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st bart. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

Heir, his s. Rustomjee, b. 1878; m. 1906, Saranbai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett.

JEJEEBHOY, Jerbai, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jerbai, d. of Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy; m. 1869, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1885.—Sir Herbert Jekyll, s. of E. J. H. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks, sometime capt. grenadier guards, by Julia, d. of Charles Hammersley, banker, of London. B. 1846; m. 1881, Agnes, d. of William Graham, D.L., M.P.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1886, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1896, retired 1901; served in Ashanti war 1873 (medal); private sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1876, and to Viceroy of Ireland 1885 and 1892; sec. to roy. commn. on defence 1879, and for Paris Exhib. 1897; assistant sec. Board of Trade since 1901; secretary-general and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—Munstead House, Godalming; 3,

Green Street, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Burlington, Fine Arts.

JELF, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, s. of Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxon, and formerly principal of King's Coll. London, by Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach of Prussia. B. 1837; m. 1867, Jane, d. of William Clark King, M.A., vicar of Norham-on-Tweed; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon (junior student); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1863, K.C. (1880), bencher 1884; recorder of Shrewsbury 1879-1901; judge of the High Court, King's Bench div., since 1901. Residence—Oak House, Putney, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

JELLICOE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1906. — Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, son of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, I. of Wight. B. 1859; m. 1902, Florence Gwendoline, d. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st bt.; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commander 1891, capt. 1897; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); China 1900 (commdg. naval brigade and acting chief of staff to Admiral E. Seymour during relief of Pekin; severely wounded; C.B.); appointed director of naval ordnance 1905; naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King 1906; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea, and 2nd class Order Red Eagle. Club—United Service.

JENKINS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir George Henry Jenkins, s. of Henry Jenkins, formerly of Abergavenny. B. 1843; clerk in Victorian Government railways 1861-5; clerk of private bills in Legislative Assembly 1865-70; sec. to the Speaker (Sir F. Murphy) 1865-70; clerk of committees 1870-8; clerk assistant 1878-82; clerk of the Legislative Assembly 1882-91, since when he has been clerk of the Parliaments of Victoria; acted as secretary to roy. commn. on question of payment of members of the Legislature 1868, to roy. commn. on completion of Houses of Parliament 1877, and to Australasian Federation Conference at Melbourne 1890; acted as clerk of Federal Council of Australasia 1899; is an hon. J.P. for Victoria and S. Australia. Residence — Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.

JENKINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1867.—Sir James Jenkins, s. of William Jenkins. B. 1818; m. 1862, Sophie Pauline, d. of Admiral Luckraft (she died 1882). M.D. Glasgow, 1839, M.R.C.S. 1845; entered R.N. as assist. surgeon, 1841, surgeon, 1854, staff surgeon, 1863; dep. inspector-gen. of hospitals, 1872, and inspector-gen. (retired) 1878; was in charge of naval brigade before Sebastopol, 1854; staff surgeon of hospital ships *Belleisle* and *Simoon* in China, 1857-61; senior medical officer of Plymouth div. of R.M. Light Infantry 1861-9 and of R.M. Artillery, 1869-72; dep. inspector-gen. of Naval Hospital, Bermuda, 1872-5, and of Royal Naval Hosp. Plymouth, 1875-8; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria; awarded good service pension 1894; K.L.H. Residence — Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1899.—Hon. Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, s. of Richard David Jenkins, J.P., solicitor, of Cilbronan, co. Cardigan. B. 1858; m. 1892, Catherine Minna, d. of A. B. Kennedy, of Sea Cow Lake, Natal; ed. at Cheltenham and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896-9; chief justice of the High Court of Bombay since 1899. Residences—Bombay; Cilbronan, Cardigan.

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1888; C.B. 1883.—Sir Edward George Jenkinson, son of Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late

vicar of Battersea, by Harriet, d. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. B. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason; ed. at Harrow and Haileybury Coll.; entered E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian Mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the governor-gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and commr. at several stations in India 1863 to 1880, when he quitted the service; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and assist. under-sec. Police and Crime 1882-5. Residence—Thurlow, Godalming.

JENKINSON, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE BANKES JENKINSON, s. of George Samuel, 11th bart., by Emily Sophia, d. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1880, Madeline, d. of the late Arthur Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; formerly capt. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences—Eastwood Park, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham.

HEIR, his son John Bankes, b. 1881; m. 1907, Jean, only dau. of Col. J. Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; lieut. Rifle brigade.

JENKYNS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MADALENE SABINE, d. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, bart., K.C.B.; m. 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who was for thirty years assist. Parliamentary Counsel and Parliamentary Counsel, and who died 1899. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, s. of Sir William, 1st bart., by Adela Lucy Leman, d. of Stephen Adey. B. 1860; m. 1893, Flora Alice, d. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. R. W. Davies; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; maj. late 9th lancers; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1902. The 1st bart. was a most distinguished physician. He was for nearly forty years physician to Queen Victoria, was made G.C.B., and filled many distinguished positions. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Albert Victor, b. 1862; ed. at Winchester; bt. lieut.-col. 4th batt. rifle brig.; served in Burmah 1886-8 (D.S.O.), in Mashonaland 1896 (mention in despatches, promotion), and in Transvaal war.

JENNER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ADELA LUCY LEMAN, d. of Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; m. 1858, Sir William Jenner, 1st bart., G.C.B., pres. R.C.P., F.R.S., who died 1898. Residence — Greenwood, Durley, Bishops Waltham, Hants.

JENNINGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADELAIDE, d. of Chas. William Smith, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Lancelot Shadwell, vice-chancellor of England; m. 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late master of the Drapers' Company, who died 1897. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JENNINGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, d. of M. Shanahan, of Victoria; m. 1864, Hon. Sir Patrick Jennings, K.C.M.G., sometime premier of New South Wales, and an hereditary marquis of the Pope's creation, who died 1897. Residences — Colebrook, Double Bay, N. S. Wales; Westbrook, Darling Downs, Queensland.

JEPHSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE HELEN, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, 2nd bart.; mar. 1868, Sir Richard

Mountenay Jephson, 2nd bart. (extinct), who died 1870. Residence —Elstead, Godalming.

JEPHSON, Sophia, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—D. of Edward Hawes, of Woodford. M. 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope William Jephson, 4th bt., C.B., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—

JEPHSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriet, d. of Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec; m. Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N., late hon. secretary of the Royal Naval Exhibition and sec.-gen. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, who died 1900; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Temporary address—24, Brompton Square.

JERNINGHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1889.—Sir Hubert Edward Henry Jerningham, s. of Charles William Edward Jerningham, nephew of the 8th Baron Stafford (vide Stafford), by Emma Wynn, d. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey. B. 1842; m. 1874, Anne, d. of Edward Liddell, of Benton Park, Northumberland, and widow of Charles Mather, of Longridge House, Northumberland (she died 1902); ed. at the Univ. of France; entered the Diplomatic Service 1866, 2nd Sec. 1873, Colonial Sec. of Honduras 1887-9, and of the Mauritius 1889-92; Lieut.-Gov. of the Mauritius 1892; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1893-7; Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago 1897-9; M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed (L.) 1831-5; D.L., J.P. Northumberland. Residences—Longridge Towers, Berwick; 14, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

JERSEY, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.); Privy Councillor 1890; G.C.M.G. 1890; G.C.B. 1900.—Victor Albert George Child Villiers, s. of 6th earl, by the eldest d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. B. 1845; m. 1872, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Leigh (born 1849); succeeded his father 1859; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875-7; paymaster-gen. 1889-90; gov.-gen. of N.S. Wales 1890-3, when he resigned; chrmn. light rlys. commn. since 1896; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; late pres. Amateur Athletic Association; member of committee on Welsh national library and museum 1905; British delegate to international agricultural conference at Rome 1905; C.A. Oxon; late vice-chrmn. quarter sessions; lord-lieut. 1887; C.A. Middlesex; D.L., J.P. co. Warwick. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham, the favourite of Charles I.) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester.

Heir, his son George Henry Robert Child, Visct. Villiers, b. 1873; ed. at Eton (exhibitioner 1889), and New Coll. Oxon; contested Banbury 1906; J.P., C.C. Oxon.

Vide also Dunsany, Dynevor, Longford, and Wombwell, and in Part II., Jenkins and Villiers.

JERVIS, 4th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—Sir John Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, s. of Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis (3rd s. of 2nd bart.), by Lucy, d. of John C. Cobbold, M.P. B. 1857; m. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, d. of Capt. Geo. Gunning Campbell, R.H.A. (Madras); succeeded his uncle 1887; lieut.-col. R.A.; comdg. R.A. at Colchester (retired 1903); served in Zulu war 1879, and Transvaal wa. Residence—Belcamp Park, Raheny, co. Dublin. Seat—Bally-

Ellis, Wexford. Clubs—Conservative, Kildare Street.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert C., b. 1858; m. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, d. of Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B.

JERVOISE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HENRY CLARKE-JERVOISE, s. of the 2nd bt., by Georgiana, d. of G. N. Thompson. B. 1831; succeeded his nephew 1902; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served throughout Crimean campaign (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Medjidie). The 1st bt.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residence—33, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Clubs —Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Harry Samuel Cumming, s. of Samuel, 2nd s. of the 1st bt., by Emily Ann, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, b. 1832; m. 1874, Beatrice Evelyn, d. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants (kinsman of the Earl of Courtown); ed. at Harrow and Merton Coll. Oxon; late senior clerk in the Foreign Office; retired 1894.

JERVOISE, LADY CLARKE-(Bt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Major Light Elwon, late of Skutterskelfe Hall, Yorks.; m. 1883, as her 2nd husband, Sir Arthur Henry Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd bt., capt. Coldstream guards, who died 1902; 3rd, 1904, Maj. S. H. Godman, D.S.O. Scots guards. Residences—Little Idsworth, Maidenhead; 52, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

JESSEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1883.—SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, by Amelia, d. of Joseph Moses, of Leadenhall Street. B. 1860; m. 1890, Edith, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd bart.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon (2nd class law), B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; D.L. and J.P. Kent (high sheriff 1903-4); late lieut. Weald of Kent R.V.; created bart. in recognition of his deceased father's services. Residences—31, Hill Street, Mayfair, London, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his s. George, b. 1891.

JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. —HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE JETTÉ, s. of Amable Jetté, merchant, of L'Assomption, Quebec, by Caroline, d. of Marcellin Gauffreau, planter, of Guadaloupe. B. in L'Assomption 1836; m. 1862, Berthe, d. of Tousaint Laflamme, of Montreal; ed. at L'Assomption Coll.; called to the Canadian bar 1857, and had a distinguished forensic career at Montreal; was editor of *Revue Critique de Legislation*, and of *L'Ordre*, a liberal newspaper; member of Canadian House of Commons (L.) 1872-8; puisne judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1878-98; was treas. Bar Assn. and pres. Reform Assn.; LL.D. and prof. of civil law Laval Univ. 1878; was Dean of the Law Faculty, and is member of the University Financial Syndicate of above Univ.; D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College 1899; lieut.-gov. of Province of Quebec 1898, and reappointed 1903; member of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; commander of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—Spencer Wood, Quebec Address — Government House, Quebec. Club—St. James' (Montreal).

JODRELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR ALFRED JODRELL, s. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 18th roy. Irish, by Adela Monckton, d. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart. B. 1847; m. 1897, Lady Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; succeeded his cousin, the Rev. Sir Edward Repps, 1882; D.L. Norfolk; high sheriff 1887. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue,

to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd bart. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

V.C. JOHNES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1872. —SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, s. of James Hills, of Nichindepûr, Bengal. B. 1833; m. 1862, Elizabeth, d. and co-heiress of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1853, lieut. 1857, capt. 1862, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1879, lieut.-gen. 1883; served in the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including siege and capture of Delhi, and capture of Lucknow, &c.; several times mentioned in despatches, and V.C.; commanded the 8-in. mortars in Abyssinian campaign, and served in Looshai exped. 1871-2, and in the Afghan war 1878 as A.A.G. Kandahar field force and in command of a division, and as military governor of Kabul 1879-80 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B.); A.A.G. Lahore division 1875; retired on a pension and extra annuity 1883; hon. treasurer Univ. of Wales; hon. col. Carmarthen artillery (M.); hon. col. 1st V.B. Welsh reg.; D.L., J.P. Carmarthenshire, high sheriff 1886; assumed the surname of Johnes in addition to and after that of Hills 1883. Residence—Dolau Cothy, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—United Service, Junior Constitutional.

JOHNSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEMIMA ANNE FRANCES, d. of the Rev. George Martin, formerly Chancellor of Exeter; m. 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., a famous officer in the Indian Army, who died 1905. Residence—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th bart. (See Irving, G.C.M.G.) B. 1855; m. 1st, 1886, Ella, d. of Thomas Dyson, of the Bank of Bengal (she perished with her infant dau. in the wreck of ss. "Roumania" off the coast of Portugal 1892); 2nd, 1897, Georgina, d. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; a col. in the army and late lieut.-col. comdg. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, in Afghanistan 1878-80; in Burmah 1886-7; D.A.A.G. headquarters Bombay 1894-7; A.A.G. 8th div. 1902-6, retired 1906. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Henry Allen Beaumont, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. Indian army, attached to 43rd Erinpura reg.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN HENRY JOHNSON, son of the late Mr. John Johnson, merchant, of Thistle Grove, Brompton, by his mar. with Miss Ann Haward, of Battersea. Born at Knightsbridge, London, 1826; mar. 1868, dau. of Capt. Foster, of Scarborough (she died 1882); educated at Heidelberg, and in England; was in business for many years as a merchant and corn factor in Mark Lane, but has retired; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1873-4; master of the Drapers' Co. 1890; was knighted on the marriage of the Duke of Edinburgh, when the Emperor of Russia visited the city of London. Residences—5, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR SAMUEL GEORGE JOHNSON, s. of Samuel Johnson, of Bearsted, Kent, by Mary Ann, d. of Michael Keefe, surgeon R.N. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth, d. of George Gouge, of Sittingbourne, Kent (she died 1863); 2nd, 1864, Emily Sarah, d. of J. T. Ironside, of Lee, Kent (she died 1892); 3rd, Emily Louisa, d. of A. W. Stansfield, J.P., Barrister-at-law; ed. at Maidstone Grammar Sch.; admitted a Solicitor 1854; Mayor of Faversham 1859; Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace

Faversham 1864-70, and of Nottingham since 1870. Residence—Nottingham.

JOHNSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Walter Johnson, s. of the late William Johnson, of Thanet, Kent. B. 1845; m. 1867, Marion Holsner, d. of the late J. Pinchard; ed. privately; mayor of Hackney 1901-2; member of first London C.C.; J.P. co. London; pres. League of Mercy for borough of Hackney; chrmn. Central Hackney Conservative Assoc.; member executive council Nat. Union of Conservative Assocs. (metropolitan div.); gov. N.E. Hosp. for Children. Residence—The Cedars, Upper Clapton, London, N.E. Club—City Carlton.

JOHNSON, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—Sir William George Johnson, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; m. 1889, Elizabeth Hancock, d. of Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Cheshire; succeeded his uncle in 1843; lieut. R.A. 1848, resigned 1854; is lieut. Falmouth Div. R.E. (M.). The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath. Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada. Club—Carlton.

Heir pres., his nephew, Edward Gordon, s. of Archibald Kennedy Johnson, by Catherine Sophia, d. of Charles MacDonnell, b. 1867; m. 1902, Miss Hayes.

JOHNSON, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1881.—Right Hon. William Moore Johnson. Born 1828; mar. 1884, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, Esq., of Green Park, Killmallock, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1853; made Q.C. 1872; was law adviser to the government in Ireland 1868-74, solicitor-general for Ireland 1880-81, attorney-general 1881-83, judge of the high court of justice (queen's bench div.) Ireland since 1883, and with Admiralty Jurisdiction since 1893; Commr. Charitable Donations and Bequests; M.P. Mallow 1880-83. Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Reform Club.

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Duncan Alexander Johnston, s. of Henry Johnston, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1847; m. 1883, Clare, d. of F. H. Mackenzie; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1899, retired pay 1894; director-gen. ordnance survey 1899-1905; member of committee to inquire into future constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1905-6, for his services in which capacity he was created K.C.M.G.; vice-pres. Roy. Geographical Soc. 1905. Residence—

JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B.(civil)1896; C.B. 1890. —Sir Henry Hamilton Johnston, s. of John Brookes Johnston, sec. Roy. Insurance Co., by Esther Lætitia, d. of Robert Hamilton. B. 1858; m. 1896, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 5th Lord Boston (b. 1871); ed. at King's Coll. London; explored the River Congo 1882-3; conducted the Kilima-Njaro exped. 1884; entered Consular service 1885; vice-consul Cameroons and Oil River 1885-7, consul at Old Calabar 1887-8, for Portuguese Possessions in E. Africa 1889-97, commr. and consul-gen. in British Central Africa 1891-7, and has been consul-gen. at Tunis 1897-9; special commissioner to Uganda 1899-1901; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., &c.; author of "The River Congo," "The Kilima-Njaro Expedition," "Uganda," and other works on Africa. Residence St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel. Clubs—Travellers', National Liberal.

JOHNSTON, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1905.—Henry Johnston, s. of Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1844; m. 1873, Mary, d. of David Small, of Dundee; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; advocate Scot. 1868; K.C. 1897; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891-8, and of Forfar 1898-1905, when he was appointed a lord of session; lord ordinary in exchequer causes 1906. Residence—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—National.

JOHNSTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Barre Johnston, s. of John Johnston, of Beragh, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, d. of John Barre, of Tyrone. B. 1843; m. 1877, Isabel, d. of Alex. Weir, of Ballindrait, Donegal; mayor of Londonderry, 1897-8; alderman and J.P. city of Londonderry; sheriff 1900; J.P. Tyrone. Residence—Crawford Square, Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—Sir William Johnston, only son of Sir William Bacon, the 8th bart. of Johnston, by Mary Ann, dau. of William Tye, Esq., of Mendlesham, Suffolk. B. 1849; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1865; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690 for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). The 7th bart. raised in 1798 a fencible Regiment, the Prince of Wales' Own, which was disbanded in 1802. Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Clubs—Caledonian, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Heir pres. to the baronetcy, his kinsman William, s. of Robert Johnston, of Aberdeen, b. 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, d. of James Arnott; is col. (retired) Army Medical Staff; C.B. (civ.) 1902.

JOHNSTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Augusta, d. of William Ker, of Gateshaw, Roxburghshire; m. 1st, the Rev. William Scoresby, D.D.; 2ndly, 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Johnston, the well-known geographical publisher, who died 1888. Residence—Kirkhill House, Gorebridge, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—The Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, 4th s. of 1st Baron Derwent (*q.v.*), by his wife Charlotte, d. of Sir C. Mills, bt., sister of Lord Hillingdon. B. 1858; m. 1892, Antoinette, only d. of James W. Pinchot, of Grey Towers, Milford, Pa., U.S.A.; formerly secretary of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, and then councillor of Embassy at Vienna; minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen since 1905. Residence—The British Legation, Copenhagen. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

JOHNSTONE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—Sir Frederic John William Johnstone, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq., and died 1858). B. 1841 (posthumous); m. 1899, Laura, Countess of Wilton (whom see); succeeded his father at his birth; sometime cornet Dorset yeo. cav.; high sheriff, Dorset 1889; M.P. for Weymouth 1874-85. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residences — Le Nid, Monte Carlo; The Hatch, Windsor; Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

Heir pres., his twin bro. George Charles Keppel, b. 1841; m. 1875, Agnes Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants; entered the grenadier guards as ensign and lieut. March 1862; became capt. and col. Oct. 1871.

JOICEY, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1893.—

JAMES JOICEY, s. of George Joicey, civil and mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Dorothy, d. of J. Gowland, of Wreckenton, co. Durham. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Amy, d. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields (she died 1881); 2nd, 1884, Margaret Smyles, d. of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Cavalry; ed. at Gainford School, near Darlington; is a large coalowner; chrmn. Joicey & Co. and Lambton Collieries, Ltd.; director of North-Eastern Railway; M.P. co. Durham, Chester-le-Street div. (G.), 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., co. Durham; J.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and Montgomeryshire. Residences — Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Gregynog, Montgomeryshire; 58, Cadogan Sq., London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James Arthur, b. 1880; m. 1904, Georgina Wharton, younger d. of A. E. Burdon, Esq., of Hartford and Wooperton, Northumberland; capt. 5th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (M.).

Has a son and heir.

Vide also in Part II., Joicey.

JOLY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895. —HON. SIR HENRI GUSTAVE JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, s. of Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, of Quebec, by Julia Christine, d. of Eustache Gaspard Michel Chartier de Lotbiniere; speaker of the Quebec Assembly and M.L.C. B. at Epernay 1829; m. 1856, Margaretta Josepha, d. of Hammond Gowen, of Quebec; ed. in Paris and graduated at the Sorbonne; admitted at the Bar of Lower Canada 1855; prime minister of the province of Quebec 1878-9; controller of inland revenue in the Dominion government 1896-7; Minister of Inland Revenue 1897-1900; lieut.-gov. of British Columbia since 1900; authorized by Act of Legislature to assume his mother's name of De Lotbinière in addition to Joly. Residence—Quebec, Canada.

JONAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOSEPH JONAS, s. of Joseph Jonas, of Bingen a. Rhine, Germany. B. 1845; m. 1876, Lucy A. Earle, of Sheffield; ed. at Bingen and at Commercial Institute, Cologne; naturalized 1876; is a steel manufacturer; chrmn. of Jonas & Colver, Ltd.; lord mayor of Sheffield 1904-5; J.P. and town trustee for Sheffield; director of several companies. Residence—Endcliffe House, Sheffield.

JONES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. —SIR ALFRED LEWIS JONES. B. 1845; is unmar.; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; head of the shipping firm of Elder, Dempster & Co., and of the Imperial Direct West India mail line of steamships; president Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, founder and pres. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; chrmn. Bank of British West Africa, British and African Steam Navigation Co. (1900), Ltd., Sierra Leone, Teneriffe, and Grand Canary Coaling Companies; consul Congo Free State in Liverpool; pres. Liverpool Steamship-owners' Assoc., ex-pres. Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Soc.; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; member committee on training of boy seamen 1906; J.P. Liverpool. Residences—Oaklands, Aigburth, and Colonial House, Water Street, Liverpool; Pendyffryn, Llanddulas, N. Wales; 13, Stratton Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional; Liverpool, Palatine (Liverpool).

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR DAVID BRYNMOR JONES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas JONES, of Swansea, chrmn. Congregational Union of England and Wales, by Jane, d. of the late David Jones, of Morriston. B. 1852; m. 1892, Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and d. of Major Lionel Cohen; ed. at University School and College, London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876 (K.C. 1893, bencher 1899); judge of county courts 1885-92; M.P. Stroud div. Gloucestershire 1892-5, and Swansea since 1895; member Welsh land commission 1893; chrmn. county court departmental committees 1893 and 1899; chrmn. roy. commn. on duties of metropolitan police 1906; memb. commn. on Church in Wales; is hon.

counsel and member of court of University of Wales. Residences —27, Bryanston Square, W.; 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs —Reform, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Swansea.

JONES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882.—Sir Howard Sutton Jones, s. of Capt. Herbert J. Herbert Jones, R.N., of Llynon, Anglesey, by Mary Green, d. of Archibald Armstrong, of Grenada and Trinidad. B. 1835; m. 1877, Katharine L. A., d. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Reg.; ed. privately; entered Roy. Marines 1853, capt. 1863, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1885, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1889, gen. 1897, retired 1900; served in the Baltic during Russian war 1854 (medal); commanded Marines throughout Egyptian Exped. 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star, Medjidie, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-6; D.A.G. Roy. Marines 1888-93; member Executive Committee of Roy. Patriotic Commission; awarded good service pension of 200*l.* per annum 1898. Residence—8, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke. Club—United Service.

JONES, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Lawrence John Jones, son of the 3rd bart. by Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. B. 1857; m. 1882, Evelyn Mary, dau. of James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; J.P. Norfolk; late capt. 3rd vol. bn. Norfolk regt. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

Heir, his eldest surviving son, Lawrence Evelyn, b. 1885.

JONES, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham. Mar. 1856, Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd bart., who died 1884. Residence—Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

JONES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Philip Sydney Jones, M.D., F.R.C.S. B. 1836; is hon. consulting surg. Sydney Hospital. Residence — Llandilo, Strathfield, N.S.W.).

JONES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones. B. 18—; ed. at Marlborough, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.B. honours 1870); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; appointed acting judge of assistant court of appeal, and subsequently acting senior police magistrate at Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880, as well as one of the commnrs. to inquire into the condition of the police of that island; stipendiary magistrate and member legal council St. Lucia 1881-7, during which period has frequently acted as chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago; police magistrate and member executive and legal councils of Grenada 1887-8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888-96; puisne judge Straits Settlements since 1896. Residence — Penang, Straits Settlements.

JONES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1892.—Sir William Hollingworth Quayle Jones, eldest s. of Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime Vicar of Pakenham, and Rural Dean, by Barbara Rose, d. of Robert Weale, assist. Poor Law Commissioner. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1884, Alice, d. of Charles Kent, of Woodcote, Oxon (she died 1890); 2nd, 1893, Claire May, d. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange (whom he divorced 1905); 3rd, 1906, Mary, d. of William Dyer; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb., M.A. 1879; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; Acting Judge Gold Coast 1882; Queen's Advocate 1883; Acting Chief Justice Gold Coast on several occasions 1883-7; Chief Justice West Africa Settlements 1887; of Sierra Leone on separation of the colony 1888; administered government of Sierra

Leone 1892; retired 1895; hon. maj. late 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.); J.P. Suffolk; deputy chairman of the co. of London Sessions during absence of the chairman, and deputy chairman since 1897. Residence —Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds Club — New University, West Suffolk County (Bury St. Edmunds).

JONES, Bt. Vide Burne-Jones.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Vide Pryce-Jones.

JORDAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir John Newell Jordan, s. of late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down. B. 1852; m. 1885, Annie Howe, d. of Dr. Cromie, of Clough, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; student interpreter in China 1876; assist. Chinese sec. to H.B.M. Legation, Pekin, 1889, Chinese sec. 1891; consul-gen. Korea 1896-8, chargé d'affaires 1898-1901; minister-resident at Seoul 1901-6; minister *ad interim* at Pekin 1906; has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902. Residence—British Legation, Pekin. Club—Royal Societies.

JOURDAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ada Mary, d. of James Pattison Currie, of Esher; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., late representative of Mauritius on governing body Imperial Institute, who died 1901. Residence—Urmston Lodge, Victoria Road, Wimbledon Park.

JOYCE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, s. of John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, co. Leicester, by Mary, d. of Matthew Ingle, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. B. 1839; m. 1891, Miriam Bertha, d. of Sir William Jackson, Bart., of Birkenhead; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar Sch., and Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (late fellow and now hon. fellow); M.A. 1865; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1865; certificate of honour; secretary to Vice-Chancellor Hall 1873-5; junior equity counsel to the Treasury 1886; judge of the Chancery div. 1900. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, London, S.W.; Abbots Oak, Whitwick, Leicestershire.

JUDD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir George Judd, s. of the late Geo. Judd (a prominent agriculturist and sportsman), of Bishops Sutton, Hants, by Mary Frances, d. of the late George Read, of Crawley, Hants. B. at Winterslow 1840; m. 1890, Gertrude Gordon, dau. of Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants; ed. at Perrin's Grammar School, Alresford, Hants; is a prominent agriculturist and a life member of the Roy. Agricultural Soc.; is on the council of the Roy. Counties Soc. and Hampshire Devon Soc.; C.C., J.P. for co. Southampton. Residence—Coeum, Barton Stacey, Hants. Clubs—Breeders' Assoc., National Liberal.

JUTA, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Henry Hubert Juta, s. of Jan Carl Juta, the well-known publisher, of Cape Town. B. 1858; m. 1883, a d. of Murdoch M. Tait, late member for Richmond, S. Africa; ed. at London Univ.; LL.B. 1880; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and made Advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony; was Law Examiner, University Examiner in Practical Law Exam.; Judicial Commnr. Swaziland 1890; Judge of Supreme Court assigned to Kimberley 1890 for temporary vacancy, and resigned; K.C. (1893); M.L.A. 1893, att.-gen. 1894, speaker 1896-8; author of several works on Cape law, and of Reports for 12 years. Residence — Mon Desir, Kenilworth, S. Africa.

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of. Vide St. John's.

KARR. Vide Seton-Karr.

KARSLAKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir William Wol-

LASTON KARSLAKE, K.C., s. of the Rev. William Heberden Karslake, of Meshaw, Devon, Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, and chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions, by Mary Burgess, only child of John Burgess Karslake, of South Molton, Devon, solicitor. B. 1834; m. 1867, Madeline, d. of William Rutter Bayley, of Cotford House, Devon, and widow of Robert Dalglish Grant, of Nuttall Hall, Lancashire (she died 1907); ed. at Harrow Sch.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1857; appointed junior counsel in equity to the Woods and Forests, and Works and Buildings, and Inland Revenue 1868; K.C. (1881); controller of Legacy and Succession Duties 1886-99; patron of 2 livings. Residence—8, Curzon Street, Mayfair, London. Club—Union.

KAY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON KAY, son of Sir Brook, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne, d. of William Howes, Esq., of Winston, Gloucestershire. B. 1837; m. 1869, Emily, d. of T. J. Ireland, Esq., of Onsden Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his bro. 1907; ed. at Sherborne; was formerly lieut.-col. 68th Lt. Infantry (ret. 1880); served in New Zealand war 1864-6 (medal). The 1st bt. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1803 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residence—St. Lawrence House, Barton Fields, Canterbury. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son William Algernon Ireland, b. 1876; ed. at Harrow; is capt. King's Royal Rifles, and adjt. 21st Middlesex V.R.C.

KAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA, eldest d. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; m. 1853, Sir Brook Kay, 4th bart, who died 1907. Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

KAYE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812. — SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853; mar. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather 1871; lieut. royal horse guards 1874; retired 1879; lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeo. cav. 1879-86; D.L. Yorks, W.R. Residence—26, Manchester Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Edmund, b. 1854; m. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, d. of 6th Duke of Newcastle; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.

KAYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA CHARLOTTE, d. of the late John Le Mottee, of Le Vanquiedor, jurat of Guernsey; m. 1st, Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-General; 2nd, 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D.; sometime assist. under-sec. for Ireland, and late private sec. to the lord-lieut., who died 1901. Residence — 11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KEANE BARONY. Creat. 1839. —Extinct with 3rd baron, 1901.

Vide in Part II., Vignoles.

KEANE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN KEANE, son of Sir Richard Francis Keane; 4th bart., by Adelaide Sidney, dau, of John Vance, M.P. B. 1873, m. 1907, the Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, eldest d. of the 1st Viscount St. Aldwyn, by Lucy Katherine, d. of Earl Fortescue; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A. 1893; app. adjt. 29th brigade R.F.A. 1907; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896; priv. sec. to Sir Henry Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hong Kong, 1902-7;

called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1904. The 1st bart. was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Michael, b. 1875; lieut. R.N.

KEEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET HARRIET DUNLOP, d. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire; m. 1869, Colonel Frederick Keen, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny and in other Indian campaigns, and died 1902. Residence—Talnotrie, Woking.

KEEWATIN, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1901.—RT. REV. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE, s. of Francis Lofthouse, of Wadsley, Yorkshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Betsie, d. of Francis Fallding, of Wentworth; ordained deacon and priest 1883; C.M.S. missionary at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884-6; C.M.S. missionary at Fort Churchill, 1886-98; consecrated to this see 1902. The see was formed in 1902 out of the western part of the Diocese of Moosonee and a large portion of the east of Rupert's Land. Residence — Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

KEKEWICH, LADY (widow of Privy Councillor and Knt.).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late James William Freshfield; m. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice from 1886 to the time of his death in 1907. Residence — 7, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.

KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1892. — SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, s. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, d. of Lewis William Buck, M.P., of Moreton, Bideford. B. 1841; m. 1886; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class Final Schools Classics); examiner in the Education Depart. 1867, senior examiner 1871; sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1890, of Science and Art Depart., South Kensington, 1899, and of Board of Education 1900-3; M.P. for Exeter 1906; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; J.P. and C.C. Middlesex. Residence — St. Alban's, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

KELBURNE, VISCT. Vide GLASGOW.

KELK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, son of the 1st bart., by Rebecca Anne, dau. of George Kelk, Esq., of Brachead House, Kilmarnock. B. 1851; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; late capt. Wilts yeo. cav.; high sheriff 1892. The 1st bart. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—20, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, none.

KELLETT, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY KELLETT, s. of Henry de Castres Kellett, bro. of the 1st bt., by Emilia, d. of Henry Hickman, of Cork. B. 1832; m. 1905. Ruby Septima, dau. of E. Johnston; suc. his bro. 1905. The first holder of the title was created a bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—Linden, Palmer Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

HEIR (Sir Henry is married and is understood to have issue, but no particulars have as yet come to hand. Failing male issue of the present baronet the Baronetcy will become extinct).

KELLIE, EARL of. Vide MAR AND KELLIE.

KELLNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, Esq., of Shanganagh, co. Dublin; mar. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner,

K.C.M.G., assist. paymaster-gen. of supreme court of judicature in England, who died 1886. Residence—42, Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.

KELLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Greene Kelly, s. of the late Henry Greene Kelly, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours, exam. in history and political science and jurisprudence); LL.B.; barrister-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1884; appointed puisne judge Niger territories 1891; chief justice 1899; chief justice of Southern Nigeria 1900. Residences—Monkstown, co. Dublin; Asaba, Southern Nigeria. Club—Royal Societies'.

KELLY, K.C.B. Creat. 1900; C.B. 1894.—Sir William Freeman Kelly, s. of W. R. Kelly, of Walmer, Kent, by Augusta Anne, d. of Robert Child. B. 1847; m. 1889, Mary, d. of Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex; ed. privately; entered the army 1867, capt. 8th reg. 1880, maj. Sussex reg. 1884, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1906; served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1876, Egyptian exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps, Medjidie), with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as A.G. in Transvaal war 1900-2 (thrice mention in despatches, two medals, six clasps); D.A.A.G. at the Cape 1888-90; A.A.G. South Africa 1890-3; D.A.G. Ireland 1894-9; comdg. infantry brigade at Malta 1903-6; col. roy. Sussex reg. 1903. Address—Broadlands, Petersfield, Hants. Club—United Service.

KELVIN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Frances Anna, d. of Charles R. Blandy, Madeira; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Kelvin, G.C.V.O., O.M., for many years pre-eminent in the world of science and chemistry, who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residences—Netherhall Largs, Ayrshire, N.B.; 15, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

KEMBALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1866; K.C.B. (mil.) 1873; C.B. 1858.—Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball. B. 1820; m. 1868, Anna Fanny, d. of A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B.; entered Bombay artillery 1837; served in the Afghan war 1838; assist. resident Persian Gulf 1842, resident 1852; acting consul-gen. at Bagdad and political agent in Turkish Arabia 1847, 1849-51; capt. 1851; again political agent in Turkish Arabia 1855; present during the operations in Persia 1857 (commended in despatches); organized the expedition against Ahwas 1857, for which he received "the unqualified approbation and hearty thanks" of the governor-general in council, C.B. and brevet-major, lieut.-col. 1860, col.-commandant R.A. 1863, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1874, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. 1880; attended the Shah on his visit to England 1873; served on Turco-Persian boundary commn. 1873; was with Turkish army as attaché in Servian campaign 1876, and as commr. in Turco-Russian war 1877; director East Africa Co.; D.L., J.P. Sutherlandshire. Residence—62, Lowndes Sq., London, S.W.

KEMP, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, s. of Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp, of Erpingham, great-grandson of the 8th bart., by Mary Harriet, d. of Rev. George Hagar, of Lonmay, Scotland. B. 1853; m. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, d. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1874; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; succeeded his cousin 1874; contested North Norfolk (U.) 1895 and 1899; J.P. Norfolk; lt.-col. comdg. 3rd bn. Norfolk regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war; late partner in Lacons, Youell, and Kemp, bankers, of Yarmouth and Norwich. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in Parliament in 1668. Residences—Mergate Hall, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk;

The Close, Norwich. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Robert Hamilton, b. 1877; late lieut. 7th dragoon guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk reg.; served in Transvaal war.

KENMARE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (Irel.); Baron Kenmare of Killarney 1856 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 1622; C.V.O. 1904.—VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, s. of the 4th earl, by Gertrude Harriet, d. of Lord Charles Thynne. B. 1860; m. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; succeeded his father 1905; hon. col. 4th batt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers (M.), and 5th (Irish) V.B. roy. Liverpool reg.; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1903-5; C.C. Kerry; is H.M.'s lieut. for co. Kerry. The 3rd bt. was created Visct. Kenmare by James II. after his abdication, and for his adherence to that monarch his estates were forfeited, and he and his son were attainted. Their attainder was never reversed, but the estates were restored in 1756, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s creation. Residences — Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Valentine Edward Charles, VISCT. CASTLEROSSE, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Browne, and Douglas.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — GERTRUDE HARRIET, d. of Lord Charles Thynne. B. 1840; m. 1859, the 4th Earl of Kenmare, K.P., who died 1905. Residences—The Red House, Sevenoaks; 24, Motcomb Street, S.W.

KENNARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891.—SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZ-ROY KENNARD, s. of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, lieut. grenadier guards, who died 1886, by Helen, d. of James Wyllie, of 81, Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Eilenroc, Antibes, France, and grandson of Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Southampton, banker of the City of London, late M.P. for Salisbury (C.), J.P. and D.L. Hants, and on the Commission of the City of London. B. 1835; ed. at Eton. Was created a baronet in recognition of the public services of his grandfather, who was created a bart. 1890, but died before the patent had passed the seals. Residences—54, Hans Place, London; Fernhill, Southampton.

HEIR, none.

KENNARD, LADY (widow of Bart. designate).—ELLEN GEORGIANA, dau. of Capt. J. W. Rowe, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1858, Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Southampton, who died 1890, before his patent of baronetcy passed the seals (see above), upon which the same title and precedence was granted to his widow as if he had survived. Residence—

KENNAWAY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791; Privy Councillor 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, eldest s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Emily Frances, d. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire. Born in Park Crescent 1837; mar. 1866, Fanny, elder dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, London, and granddau. of 1st Visct. Gough; succeeded his father in 1873; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was 1st class in the law and modern history school; M.P. for East Devon 1870-85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) since 1885; member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; is president C.M.S.; hon. col. late col. 3rd V.B. Devon reg. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary,

Devon. Clubs—Athenæum, National.

HEIR, his son John, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devon reg.

KENNEDY, KNT. BACHEL, Creat. 1905.—SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM KENNEDY, s. of the late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., by Helen Stodart, d. of Alexander Blackie and sister of the late Prof. Blackie. B. 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth Verralls, d. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh; ed. at City of London Sch. and Royal Coll. of Mines, Jermyn Street, and as a pupil in marine and shipbuilding works; was prof. of engineering at Univ. Coll. London 1874-89, since when he has devoted himself to professional work as a civil engineer; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; past pres. I.M.E., pres. I.C.E.; LL.D., F.R.S.; chief engineer Westminster Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; designed L.C.C. Electric Conduit Tramways; consulting electrical engineer to G.W. Rly. and Mersey Rly.; pres. of late machinery designs committee of admiralty. Residence—1, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.B. (civ.). 1881.—SIR CHARLES MALCOLM KENNEDY, s. of J. Kennedy, M.P. B. 1831; m. 1858, Mary, d. of James Tanner, J.P. of King's Nympton Park, Devon; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; B.A. (honours) 1854; entered Foreign Office 1852; retired 1894; engaged on special service in the Levant 1870; British delegate to conferences in London respecting sugar convention with Belgium, France, and the Netherlands, 1872; British commr. in Paris under the Treaties of Commerce and Navigation with France 1872-3; an English representative on Joint Channel Tunnel Commission 1875; commr. to negotiate a new Treaty of Commerce with France 1877; delegate at Congress of Commerce and Industry at Brussels 1880; member of Royal Commn. for negotiating a new Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France, 1881-2; British delegate to International Conference at the Hague on N. Sea Fisheries, and vice-pres. of the Conference 1882-7; a delegate to International Conferences at Paris for protecting submarine telegraphs, and member of committee and juror for International Health Exhibition 1884; a member of advice committee and juror International Inventions Exhibition 1885; vice-pres. of Liverpool Exhibition 1885-6, and of Manchester Exhibition 1886-7; delegate to International Conference (London) relative to Sugar Bounties 1887-9, and member of council of Edinburgh Exhibition and of Trades and Treaties Committee of Board of Trade 1890, of Jamaica Exhib. 1891, of Royal Commn. for Chicago Exhib. 1893, of Tasmania and Antwerp Exhibs. 1894, and of Victorian Era Exhib. 1897; lecturer Univ. Coll. Bristol 1895-1902; chrmn. Exmouth School Board 1896-1903; commander of the Belgian Order of Leopold. Residence—4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon. Clubs—National, Devon and Exeter.

KENNEDY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, son of Sir Charles Edward Bayley Kennedy, 2nd bart., by Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick. B. 1856; m. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; succeeded his father 1880; educated at Eton and Cambridge; B.A. 1879; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.); is J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son John Ralph Bayley, b. 1896.

KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN GORDON KENNEDY. B. 1836; m. 1877, Evelyn, d. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon; entered diplo-

matic service 1857, 3rd sec. 1863, 2nd sec. 1865; sec. of Legation Japan 1878; sec. of Embassy St. Petersburg 1881, Rome 1885; minister and consul-gen. Santiago 1888, minister plenipo. at Bucharest until 1905, when he retired. Clubs —St. James', Travellers', Wellington.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. App. 1907. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN KENNEDY, s. of the Rev. James Kennedy, of Barnwood. B. 1846; m. 1874, Cecilia, d. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., &c.; ed. at Eton (scholar) and King's Coll., Camb., where he had a most distinguished career, gaining the Bell and Craven scholarship, the Browne medal (twice) and Powis medal, and graduating as senior classic 1868; is hon. fellow, late fellow, of Pembroke; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1885; judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench division, 1892; a lord justice of appeal since 1907; private sec. to Mr. Goschen when president of the Poor Law Board, 1870-1; member of the bar committee 1883-92; unsuccessfully contested Birkenhead 1885 and 1886, and St. Helen's 1892; member of council of legal education. Residences—Barton End House, Nailsworth, Glos.; 23, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks', Savile.

KENNEDY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KENNEDY, s. of John Kennedy, H.M. Diplo. Service, grandson of the 11th Earl of Cassillis (*vide* Marq. of Ailsa), by Amelia, d. of Samuel Briggs, late Consul-Gen. at Alexandria. B. at Naples 1838; m. 1868, Edith Louisa, d. of Capt. E. Stopford, R.N., of Falconer's Hill, Daventry, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Courtown; ed. at Cheam and Dr. Malden's, Brighton; entered R.N. 1852, capt. 1874, rear-adm. 1889, vice.-adm. 1896; adm. retired 1901; served in Crimean War (medal), Turkish medal), and in China War 1856-9 (medal and three clasps); com.-in-ch. E. Indies 1892-5, and at the Nore since 1900; has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life. Residence—Fairoak, Rogate, Sussex. Clubs—United Service, Authors'.

KENNY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1902; C.B. 1893.—SIR THOMAS KELLY-KENNY, s. of M. Kelly, of Kilrush, co. Clare. B. 1840; ensign 2nd reg. 1858, capt. 1866, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, gen. 1905; retired 1907; served in China war 1860 (capture of Taku forts; medal and clasp, mention in despatches), Abyssinian war 1867 (medal, mention in despatches), and commanded 6th division in Transvaal war 1899-1901 (medal, mention in despatches); A.A.G. N. dist. 1887-9, N.E. dist. 1889-92, headquarters 1893, and Aldershot 1893-6; commanded 3rd brigade 1896-7; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1897-1900; A.G. at headquarters 1901-4; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter; is col. W. Surrey reg.; formerly member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; J.P. co. Clare; Grand Cross Red Eagle of Prussia; assumed the additional surname of Kenny 1874. Residence—Doolough Lodge, co. Clare, Ireland. Club—Army and Navy.

KENNY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KENNY, s. of Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co. Clare, by Catherine, d. of John Murphy, of Woodford, co. Tipperary. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary, d. of David Coffey, taxing-master High Court in Ireland, of Belvedere House, Drumcondra ed. privately and at Trin. Coll Dub.; M.A. 1879; member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1868, Q.C. 1885, bencher (King's Inns) 1890; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1895-97, judge of the High Court since 1897; M.P. Dublin (Stephen's Green div.) 1892-7. Residence—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin.

Clubs — Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dub.).

KENRICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1899. — RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KENRICK, s. of Archibald Kenrick, J.P., of West Bromwich, manufacturer, by Anne, d. of W. Paget, of Loughborough. B. 1831; m. 1862, Mary, sister of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; ed. privately; obtained gold medal for chemistry at Univ. Coll., London; is an ironfounder; town councillor Birmingham 1870; alderman 1877; late mayor; M.P. Birmingham North (L.U.) 1885-99; chairman of the Museum and School of Art Committee, Birmingham; late governor King Edward's Grammar School, and vice-pres. Midland Institute; J.P. Birmingham. Residence—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham.

KENSINGTON, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Baron Kensington (Utd. Kgdm.) 1886, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1901.—HUGH EDWARDES, s. of the 4th baron, by Grace Elizabeth, d. of Robert Johnstone Douglas, of Lockerbie. B. 1873; m. 1903, Mabel Carlisle, d. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancs.; succeeded his bro. 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut. 15th Hussars, resigned 1903; late lieut. 7th batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Transvaal war. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. The 5th baron died of wounds received in action in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—St. Bride's, Little Haven.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William, b. 1904.

Vide also Dering, and in Part II., Barrett, De Winton, Drummond-Moray, Edwardes, Lane, Newenham, Vincent, and White.

KENSINGTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—GRACE ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Johnstone Douglas, of Lockerbie; m. 1867, the 4th Baron Kensington, who died 1896. Residence—Scoveston, Milford Haven.

KENSINGTON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RT. REV. FREDERIC EDWARD RIDGEWAY, D.D., s. of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells, by Eliza, d. of Robert Chambers, barrister, of Queen's co., Ireland. B. 1848; m. 1875, Pauline Josephine, d. of John Vibart, I.C.S.; ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and Clare Coll. Camb.; M.A., hon. D.D. Glasgow; ordained 1871, priest 1872; was curate of Ch. Ch. Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity Malvern, Holy Trinity Ryde, Weeting, and St. Peter's Eaton Square; incumbent of St. Mary's, Glasgow, 1878-90; dean of Glasgow 1888; vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, 1890-1901, when he was consecrated suffragan to the Bishop of London for the district of West London; rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate; Prebendary of St. Paul's; chaplain Hon. Artillery Co. Residence — 89, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Heston, Middlesex.

KENYON, 4th BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart. 1784 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.V.O. 1907.—LLOYD KENYON, s. of Hon. Lloyd (who died 1865, and was eldest son of the 3rd baron), by the dau. of the 1st Baron Harlech, of Porkington, Salop. B. 1864; succeeded his grandfather 1869; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900-1, and to the King 1901-5; member roy. canal commn. 1906; lieut.-col. Shrops. I.Y.; D.L. Salop; late chrmn. Flintshire C.C.; has the Grand Cross of the Danebrog. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences — Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitchurch, Salop); Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; The Albany, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. George Thomas, born 1840; mar. 1875, Florence

Anna, eldest dau. of John Hurlstone Leche, Esq., of Carden Park, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and graduated B.A. 2nd class law and history; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869; sometime capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., resigned 1878; J.P. Flint; M.P. Denbigh Boroughs (C.) 1885-95, and 1900-6, when he was defeated; contested East Denbighshire 1897; junior dep. chancellor of Univ. of Wales 1898-1901; appointed steward of lordships and manors of Bromfield and Yale, co. Denbigh, 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Kenyon, Mitford, and Owen.

KENYON-SLANEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904.—Right Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, s. of the late Col. William Kenyon-Slaney, of Hatton Grange, Shifnal, by Frances Catherine, d. of the late Robert A. Slaney, Esq., also of Hatton Grange. B. 1847; m. 1887, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman, eldest d. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; formerly col. 1st batt. grenadier guards; unsuccessfully contested Salop (Wellington div.) 1885; M.P. Salop (Newport div.) since 1886; was the author of the famous Kenyon-Slaney clause in the Education Act of 1902; D.L., J.P. Salop. Residence—Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop. Clubs—Carlton and Wellington.

KEOGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Sir Alfred Keogh, s. of Henry Keogh, R.M.B.L., of Roscommon. B. 1857; m. 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, d. of D. Williams, Indian Medical Service (she died 18—); 2nd, 18—, Camilla, d. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th reg.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert prizeman and Martin Memorial gold medallist army med. school; entered army 1880; maj. R.A.M.C. 1892, lieut.-col. 1900, col. and surg.-gen. 1904; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as secretary and registrar No. 3 general hosp., and afterwards in charge of section 3 general hosp., Springfontein, and as P.M.O. No. 2 hosp., Pretoria (desp., medal and 3 clasps, C.B., special promotion); dep. director-gen. army med. dept. 1902-4; director-gen. since 1904; hon. phys. to H.M. the King since 1907; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Address—War Office.

KERR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1896. — Right Hon. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, s. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian. B. 1839; m. 1873, Lady Amabel, d. of the 6th Earl Cowper and co-heir to the Barony of Butler (she died 1906); ed. at Radley; lieut. R.N. 1859, com. 1869, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1900, adm. of the fleet 1904; served in the Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and with naval brigade in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal and two clasps); private sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1885-9; second in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1890-2; naval lord of the admiralty 1892-5; commanded the Channel squadron 1895-7; first naval lord 1899-1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-8; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, and Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; J.P. co. Derby. Residences — Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service and Junior Carlton.

KERRY, Earl of. Vide Lansdowne.

KERRY, Knight of. Vide Fitzgerald, Bart.

KESTEVEN, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—John Henry Trollope, son of the 1st Baron, by Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. B. 1851; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1874; lieut.-col. Lincs. I.Y.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; C.C. Peterboro'. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand-nephew of the 4th bart. The 1st baron, who was the 7th bart.,

sat as Sir John Trollope for Lincolnshire in parliament for many years. Residence—Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Cranmer, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton; born 1852; mar. 1885, Ethel Mary, elder dau. of the late Col. Carew, of Crowcombe Court; late hon. major 3rd bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.).

Vide also Hobart, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Trollope.

KEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, s. of Sir Kingsmill, 2nd bart., by Mary Sophia, d. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth. B. 1853; m. 1891, Emily, d. of Wm. Woodward, of Tewkesbury, and member of Universities' Mission; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); was missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1881-1904; is rector of Little Wittenham, and canon of Zanzibar. The 1st bart. was twice lord mayor of London. Residence — Little Wittenham Rectory, Abingdon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Kingsmill James, b. 1864; m. 1888, Helen, d. of William Abercrombie, of Lyngarth, Brooklands, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1888.

KEY, LADY COOPER- (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci and Clementina Dundas, of Carron Hall, Stirlingshire. M. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., P.C., who died 1888; 2nd, 1896, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. Residences—55, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Beaconsfield Terrace, Hythe, Kent.

KEYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE JESSIE, d. of James Norman; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., a well-known Indian officer, who rendered distinguished service as commandant Punjab frontier force, and who died 1896. Residence — Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace.

KILCONNEL, LORD. Vide CLANCARTY.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.—67th Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 48th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 64th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 49th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—RIGHT REV. MERVYN ARCHDALL, D.D., s. of William F. Archdall, of Farm Hill, co. Wexford, by Elizabeth, dau. of H. Rowley Henry, of Dublin. B. 1831; mar. Henrietta, dau. of Eyre William Preston, of Clontarf (he was grandson of the 5th Baron Carbery); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. 1856, M.A. 1874, D.D. 1885; ordained 1856, priest 1857; Archdeacon of Cork 1876; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1891; Dean of Cork, hon. sec. General Synod, and Rector of St. Fin Barre, Cork, 1894; Commissioner of Education in Ireland; consecrated to this see 1897. The diocese includes the county of Clare, with parts of King's County, Limerick, Tipperary, and Galway. Residence—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare. Club—University, Dublin.

KILLANIN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900; Bart. 1885.—MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, s. of Baron Morris (life peerage) and Killanin, 1st baron, by Anna, d. of Hon. H. G. Hughes, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1867; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (Essay gold medallist); called to the Irish bar 1892, and at Lincoln's Inn 1900; contested Galway 1895; M.P. Galway 1900, until he succeeded to the peerage; is a commnr. of national education in Ireland, and a senator of Roy. Univ. of Ireland; D.L., J.P., C.C. Galway; sheriff 1897; J.P. Cavan. The 1st baron was a distinguished member of the Irish bench, who was successively justice and chief justice of the common

pleas, lord chief justice of Ireland, and lord of appeal. Residences—Spiddal, Galway; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Kildare Street (Dub.), co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Henry, b. 1872; capt. rifle brigade (adj. 3rd batt. 1897-1901); served in Tochi exped. 1897 (medal and clasp), and in Transvaal war 1902 (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); staff capt. at headquarters 1904-6; D.A.A.G. Belfast district 1904; maj. Irish guards, 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Morris, Orme, and Wynne.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGALL.

KILMAINE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1789; Bt. 1632 (Nova Scotia).—JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, s. of the 4th baron, by Alice Emily, d. of Col. Deane Shute; s. his father in 1907. B. 1878; m. 1901, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa (b. 1877). The 7th bt. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd baron was an Irish representative peer from 1849 till his death in 1873, and the 5th baron from 1890 till his death in 1907. Residences—Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Francis Archibald, b. 1902.

Vide also Beaumont, Burne, and Lurgan, and in Part II., Browne.

KILMAINE, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE EMILY, d. of Col. Deane Shute; m. 1877, the 4th Baron Kilmaine, who died 1907. Residence—Gaulston Park, Westmeath.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—46th Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 123]; 58th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 58th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOTT, D.D.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (2nd class) 1858, M.A. 1879, B.D. and D.D. 1890; ordained 1858, priest 1859; curate of Bailieborough 1860-1, Lurgan 1861-3, Kiltoghert 1863-9, Shercock 1870-1; rector of Munterconnaght 1871-6, Castleraghan 1876-8, and Drumlease 1878-97, when he was elected to this see; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1889-97. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence—Kilmore House, Cavan, Ireland.

KILMOREY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.); K.P. 1890.—FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, s. of the late Visct. Newry and Morne (who was eldest son of the 2nd earl), by Anne Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. Born 1842; mar. 1881, Ellen Constance, dau. of E. H. Baldock, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his grandfather 1880; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1867; representative peer for Ireland; J.P. Salop, Armagh, and Down; high sheriff Down 1871; M.P. Newry 1871-4; hon. col. Salop I.Y.; A.D.C. to the King; is a knight of grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—Morne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down; 5, Aldford St., London, W.

HEIR, his son Francis Charles Adelbert Henry, VISCT. NEWRY AND MORNE, b. 1883; capt. 1st Life guards, late lieut. Shropshire L.I. (M.).

Vide also Cust and Higginson, and in Part II., Hinde, Littleton, Lowe, and Needham.

KILMOREY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARTHA, dau. of

John Foster, Esq., of Lenham, Kent. Mar. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, who died 1880. Residence—

KIMBER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR HENRY KIMBER, s. of the late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury. B. 1834; m. 1860, Mary Adelaide, d. of the late Gen. Charles Dixon, R.E. (she died 1901); ed. at private school and Univ. Coll. London; first prizeman of Incorporated Law Soc. 1858, and second in law at Univ. Coll. London; admitted a solicitor 1858; founded firm of Kimber and Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman (retired 1890); director Capital and Counties Bank; chrmn. South Indian Rly. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; M.P. Wandsworth since 1885. Residences—Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, London, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, City Carlton (of which he is a founder), and St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his s. Henry Dixon Kimber, M.A., b. 1862; m. 1890, Florence Sarah, d. of C. B. N. Snewin; ed. at Epsom Coll. and Lincoln Coll, Oxon; senior partner in firm of Kimber & Boatman; is a common councillor.

KIMBERLEY, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866; Baron Wodehouse (Gt. Brit.) 1797; Bart. 1611.—JOHN, s. of the 1st Earl, by Florence Fitz-Gibbon, C.I., d. of the 3rd and last Earl of Clare. B. 1848; m. 1875, Isabella Geraldine, d. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bt.; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P., C.C. Norfolk. Patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was created Baron Wodehouse, and the 3rd baron was raised to the Earldom. He held many high offices of state, and received the Order of the Garter. Residences — Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John, LORD WODEHOUSE, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.P. Mid. Norfolk 1906.

Vide also Anglesey, and in Part II., Packe and Wodehouse.

KINAHAN, 2nd BT. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bart., by Emily Isabella, d. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, D.D. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late lieut. 21st hussars; J.P. Cork. The 1st bart. was head of the celebrated Dublin firm of distillers. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry, b. 1872.

KINAHAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY ISABELLA, d. of the Rev. Daniel Dickinson, D.D.; m. 1863, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan, 1st bart., D.L., J.P., who died 1892. Residence—36, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

KINCAIRNEY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1889 (resigned 1905). — WILLIAM ELLIS GLOAG, s. of William Gloag, of Greanhill, Banker, Perth, by Jessie, d. of Janet Burn. B. 1828; m. 1864, Helen, d. of James Burn, W.S. Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. Univ.; LL.D. 1905; became advocate 1853; sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan 1877; sheriff of Perthshire 1885; judge of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of LORD KINCAIRNEY, 1889-1905; J.P. cos. Perth and Dumbarton. Residences—6, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Kincairney, Murthly.

KING, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

KING, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, 5th but eldest surviving s. of the Rev. Sir James, 2nd bart.,

by Anne Sophia, d. of Hulton Smyth-King, of Hornsey, Middlesex (commissioner of customs in London). B. 1840; m. 1891, Sophia Louisa, d. and heiress of R. S. Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxon; succeeded his father 1874. This family, which has descents from the early kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, and the dukes of Normandy, is the chief existing representative of the house of Barra, of Aberdeenshire. The earliest of the name upon record in Aberdeenshire is Robertus *dictus* King, who died ante 1247. The present baronet's immediate ancestor settled in Fermanagh *temp.* Charles I., and Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin 1703-29, the distinguished divine and statesman, was a member of the same family. Sir James King, a cadet of the house of Barra, who served under Gustavus Adolphus, and was a lieut.-gen. to Charles I., was created Baron Eythin (Scotland) 1642, and Baron Sanshult (Sweden), but these titles became extinct on his death. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV. when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxon; Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, b. 1843; appointed a clerk in the Admiralty in 1861, and retired as deputy accountant-gen. of the Navy in 1903; I.S.O. 1902; F.Z.S. 1888.

KING, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—SIR DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCKWORTH-KING, s. of Adm. Sir George St. Vincent, 4th bart., K.C.B., by Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington. B. 1851; m. 1890, Eva Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A.; succeeded his father 1891; lt.-col. (ret.) Welsh reg.; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough and Earl Cowper when lord-lieuts. of Ireland; served in the Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); late col. comdg. 1st vol. batt. Devon reg.; J.P., D.L., C.C. Devon; appointed high sheriff for 1907. The baronetcy was conferred upon Rear-Adm. Sir Richard King for gallant achievements in the Indian Seas. The 2nd bart. commanded the *Achille* at Trafalgar. The 4th bart., also a distinguished naval officer, assumed the additional name of Duckworth in 1887. Residence — Wear House, Countess Wear, R.S.O., Devon.

HEIR, his s. George Henry James, b. 1891.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1898; C.I.E. 1890.—SIR GEORGE KING, s. of Robt. King, of Peterhead, by Cecilia, d. of James Anderson, of Thurso. B. 1840; m. 1868, Jeanie, d. of George J. Nicol, M.D., of Aberdeen (she died 1898); ed. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ. (LL.D., F.R.S., M.B.); officier d'instruction publique; entered Indian Medical Service, in which he is now lieut.-col. (retired); was director Roy. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation, Bengal, 1871-98; author of numerous monographs on Indian botany; F.R.S., F.L.S., &c. Address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament St., London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

KING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, s. of Sir Gilbert, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1888, Charlotte, d. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale (she died 1892); 2nd, 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); high sheriff co. Roscommon 1892, co. Leitrim 1894, and again 1904. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieu-

tenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers John and Robert, in default of his own. Residence—Charlestown House, Drumsna, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Adolphus, b. 1864.

KING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY CLARK KING, b. 18—; is memb. of firm of King and Josselyn, solicitors; is solicitor to High Court, Madras. Residence—Madras.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1887.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR KING, s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, by Ellen, d. of John Blakeway. B. 1852; m. 1875, Julia Mary, d. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; ed. at Charterhouse and Ball. Coll. Oxon, M.A. 1880; is head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, and Calcutta; lieut. of the city of London; M.P. (Conservative) Hull (central div.) since 1885; mayor of Kensington, 1900-1 and 1901-2; F.R.G.S., J.P. Residence—25, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

KING, 1st BART. Creat. 1888; Knt. Bachel. 1887.—SIR JAMES KING, s. of John King, of Levernholme and Campsie, by Christina, d. of James Macnie, of Stirling. B. 1830; m. 1861, Marian, d. of Wm. Westall, of Streatham Common, Surrey; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; is a leading merchant of Glasgow; D.L., J.P. cos. Glasgow, Lanark, and Stirling; lord dean 1874-6; pres. of the chamber of commerce 1878-80; lord provost of the city 1886-9; dean of faculties of Glasgow Univ. 1904; member of the West Highland and Islands of Scotland Comm. 1889, and an additional member of the Board of Colonization 1890; chrmn. of the Clydesdale Bank, and chrmn. Caledonian Rly. Residences—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire; Campsie, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. John Westall, b. 1863; m. 1897, Frances Rosa, d. of John Neve, of Oaken, Staffs.; lieut.-col. 4th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; J.P. cos. Glasgow, Stirling, and Lanark.

KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING-HARMAN, s. of Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Lorton, and bro. of the 6th Earl of Kingston, by Mary Cecilia, d. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. B. 1851; m. 1888, Constance, d. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; entered Colonial Civil Service 1874; served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados; colonial sec. Mauritius 1893-7; administrator of St. Lucia 1897-1900; gov. of Sierra Leone 1900-4; high commnr. and com.-in-ch. of Cyprus. Residence—Government House, Larnaka, Cyprus. Club—Windham.

KINGSALE, 33rd BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (Irel.).—MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, s. of the 32nd baron, by Esther Eleanor d. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1880, his cousin, Emily Frances Anne de Courcy; succeeded his father 1895; is managing director of the Moran Tea Co. of London; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John de Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (vide also Forester). Residence—The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael William

Robert, b. 1882; m. 1906, Constance, eld. dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. P. Woodhouse, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, late 2nd lieut. Connaught Rangers.

Vide also Tracey, K.C.B., and in Part II., De Courcy, Millar, Mullins, Smith, and Stretton.

KINGSBOROUGH, Visct. Vide Kingston.

KINGSBURGH, Lord of Session. Vide Macdonald, Privy Councillor.

KINGSCOTE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (civil). 1889; C.B. (mil.) 1855.—Sir Robert Nigel Fitz-Hardinge Kingscote, s. of Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, Gloucestershire. B. 1830; m. 1st, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Col. George Wyndham, afterwards 1st Baron Leconfield (she died 1852); 2nd, 1856, Lady Emily Marie Curzon-Howe, d. of 1st Earl Howe (b. 1836; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, and 1901-6); served in the Scots guards, and as A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea, receiving C.B., lieut.-colonelcy, medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal for his services; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1859-66; M.P. Gloucestershire 1852-85; commr. woods and forests 1885-95; receiver-gen. of Duchy of Cornwall since 1888; is extra equerry and paymaster of the household to the King; hon. col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt. (M.); pres. International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891; D.L. and J.P. Gloucestershire; J.P. Wilts. Residences—Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge; 19, South Audley Street, London, W.

KINGSTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Visct. Lorton, 1806; Baron Kingston, 1764; Baron Erris, 1800; Bart., 1682 (Irel.).—Henry Edwyn King-Tenison, son of the 8th earl, by Florence, d. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Louisa Tenison. B. 1874; m. 1897, Lisette Ethel, d. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, Bart.; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Irish Guards (resigned 1903), late capt. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. I.Y.; served in Transvaal war. The 8th Earl assumed the additional surname of Tenison in 1883. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. This last-named peer, who was his 2nd son, received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visct. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland.

Heir, his son, Visct. Kingsborough, b. 1897.

Vide also Tollemache, and in Part II., Findlay, O'Shee, and Tenison.

KINGSTON, Anna, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of Matthew Brinkley, and granddau. of Rt. Rev. John Brinkley, Bishop of Cloyne and Astronomer Royal. M. 1st, 1860, the 5th Earl of Kingston, who died 1869, when the English barony became extinct; 2ndly, 1873, William Downes Webber, Esq., of Kellavil, Queen's co. Residence—Mitchelstown Castle, co. Cork.

KINGSTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897.—Right Hon. Charles Cameron Kingston, s. of Sir George Strickland Kingston, late speaker South Australian House of Assembly, by Ludovina Rosa Catherine da Silva, d. of Charles Cameron, late col. 3rd Buffs. B. at Adelaide 1850; m. 1873, Lucy May, d. of Laurence McCarthy, of Adelaide; ed. at

Adelaide Educational Institution; admitted to the South Australian bar 1873, and is member of firm of Kingston & Hall, solicitors and barristers; K.C. (1889); attorney-gen. 1884-5 and 1887-9; chief sec. 1892; premier and attorney-gen. 1893-1900; Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Federal Cabinet since 1900; pres. of Australasian National Federation Convention 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1897. Residence—Grote Street, Adelaide.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT REV. CECIL HOOK, 3rd s. of the late Very Rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., of Chichester. B. 1844; m. 1872, Edith, dau. of James Turner; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1905); ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of St. John, Redland, Bristol, 1868-70; rector of All Saints', Chichester, 1871-6; chaplain Chichester Training Coll. 1875-6; vicar of All Saints' (Hook Memorial) Church, Leeds, 1876-91, Oswestry 1891-6, R.D. 1893-6; vicar of Leamington 1896-1905; hon. canon of Worcester 1903-5; hon. canon of Southwark 1905; consecrated Bishop of Kingston 1905. Residence — Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

KINLOCH, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, son of the 9th bart., by Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. Born at Castle Craig, Peebles-shire, 1830; mar. 1852, Lucy Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bt. (she died Nov. 1903); succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Eton; served with the Grenadier guards in the Crimea (medal, 4 clasps, Turkish medal); D.L., J.P. Haddington-shire. Seat—Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.

HEIR, his son David Alexander, b. 1856; m. 1897, Elinor Lucy, d. of the late Col. W. Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and Baginton Hall, Coventry; ed. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1877; late col. grenadier guards: C.B., M.V.O.; D.L., J.P., Haddington; served in Transvaal war 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps).

KINLOCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1873.—SIR JOHN GEORGE SMYTH KINLOCH, son of Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bart., by Margaret, dau. of George Canning, Esq., of Arbroath, Forfarshire. Born at Kinloch House, Meigle, co. Perth, January 8, 1849; mar. 1878, Jessie Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1881; ed. at Cheltenham, and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1872; M.P. East Perthshire (G.L.) 1889-1903; J.P. for cos. Perth and Forfar, and a D.L. of Perth. Residences—Kinloch House, Meigle, co. Perth; Glenisla House, Folda, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son George, b. 1880; m. 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Major James Hawkins, 85th reg.

KINLOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET, only child of George Canning, Esq., of Arbroath, Forfarshire. Mar. 1845, Sir George Kinloch, 1st bart., who died 1881. Residences—32, Drummond Place, Edinburgh; Meigle House, Meigle.

KINLOSS, BARONESS (Scot.). Creat. 1602. — MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, d. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. B. 1852; m. 1884, Capt. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan (he assumed the name of Grenville, and died 1896); is a lady of the Crown of India. This title was formerly held by the Bruces, Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury, but on the death of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailsbury, in 1847, the barony descended through his dau. the Duchess of Chandos, and her granddau., who married Richard, Duke of Buckingham, to the father of the present peeress, who established his right to be 7th Baron Kinloss, and upon whose death in 1889, without issue male, the dukedom became extinct. Seats—Stowe

Park, Buckingham; Maids Moreton Lodge, Buckingham.

HEIR, her son Hon. Richard George Grenville, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade.

Vide also Temple, and in Part II., Morgan-Grenville.

KINNAIRD, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (Utd. Kgdm.) 1860.—ARTHUR FITZ-GERALD KINNAIRD, son of the 10th baron, by Mary Jane, d. of W. H. Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey. B. 1847; m. 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, d. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.; succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Trinity College Cambridge; director of Barclay's bank; D.L., J.P. cos. Perth and Kent; F.R.G.S.; J.P. co. London. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th baron was created Baron Rossie (Utd. Kgdm.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences —10, St. James' Square, London, S.W.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Douglas Arthur, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1901; lieut. Scots Guards, late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.).

Vide also Verney, and in Part II., Bevan, Jones, and Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES ANNE GEORGIANA, only dau. of the 1st Baron De Mauley; born 1817; mar. 1837, the 9th Baron Kinnaird, who died 1878. Residence—The Knapp, Inchture, N.B.

KINNEAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; Lord of Session, Scot. 1882.—ALEXANDER SMITH KINNEAR, son of John Kinnear, Esq., of Edinburgh, by Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, Banker, of Edinburgh. B. 1833; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the bar in Scotland 1856; Q.C. 1881; dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881; and a lord of session in 1882 with the courtesy title of LORD KINNEAR; member of roy. commn. on Free Churches controversy in Scotland 1904, and of roy. commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act 1905. Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, none.

KINNOULL, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, son of the 11th earl, by Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, d. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Josephine Maria, d. of John Hawke (she died 1900); 2nd, 1903, Florence Mary (b. 1883), youngest d. of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell (s. of 4th bart.), by 2nd wife, Florence, widow of Thos. Broadwood; succeeded his father 1897; formerly lieut. 1st Black Watch, and divisional inspector Egyptian police; served as chief of the staff to Baker Pasha during the campaign on the Red Sea (Egyptian medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh); D.L., J.P. of Perthshire. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. The 10th earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residences—Balhousie Castle, and Dupplin Castle, Perthshire; 6, West Chapel Street, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs — Carlton, Orleans.

HEIR, his grandson, George Harley, LORD HAY of Kinfauns, b. 1902, s. of

late Edmund Alfred Rollo George, Visct. Dupplin (who died 1903).

Vide also Dupplin, Hay, Knt. Bach., Moncreiffe, Mordaunt, Murray, K.C.B., and Saye and Sele, and in Part II., Drummond, Hadow, Hay, Munster, and von Hindenburg.

KINROSS, of GLASCLUNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902. —PATRICK BALFOUR, s. of the 1st baron by his first wife, Lilias Oswald, d. of Lord Mackenzie, a Lord of Session in Scotland. B. 1870; m. 1903, Caroline Elsie, d. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, late of Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1894; advocate of the Scottish Bar. The 1st peer was Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Court of Session. Residence—17, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Peter, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour.

KINROSS, LADY (Baron's widow).—MARIANNE ELIZA, d. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Kinross, who died 1905. Residence — 6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

KINTORE, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.M.G. 1889.—ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, son of the 8th earl, by Louisa Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. B. 1852; mar. 1873, Lady Sydney, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6 and 1895-1901, and to the King 1901-5; capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1886-9; govr. and com.-in-ch. of South Australia 1889-95; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; A.D.C. to King Edward 1903; late col. comdg. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders (retired 1906); has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Portugal Mil. Order of Christ; and of North Star of Sweden; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen and Kincardine; F.R.S. Edin. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th Earl Marischal was attainted in 1715, and the honours were forfeited. A younger son of the 6th Earl Marischal had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him the present earl is descended. The 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1761, the peerage having devolved upon the attainted Earl Marischal, became suspended until his death in 1778, when it passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the 8th Lord Falconer of Halkerton, of whom the present peer is a descendant. Residences — Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, St. James', Turf.

HEIR, his son, Arthur George, LORD FALCONER, b. 1879; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché Brit. Leg., Buenos Ayres; late lieut. Scots Guards; served in Transvaal war 1902.

Vide also Baird, and in Part II., Falconer, Smith, and Tonge.

KINTORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF (Peer's widow).—LOUISA MADALEINE, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; mar. 1851, the 9th Earl of Kintore, who died 1880. Residence—Oak Lea, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1890 (civ.); K.C.M.G. 1881; C.M.G. 1879. — SIR JOHN KIRK, son of the Rev. John Kirk, by

Christian, d. of Alexander Carnegie. Born at Barry, Forfarshire, 1832; m. 1867, Helen, d. of Charles Cooke, Esq.; ed. at Edinburgh University, M.D. 1854; served during the Russian war as assistant-physician to British hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi river 1858-64; appointed vice-consul at Zanzibar 1866 assistant-political agent 1868, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment to that rank in 1873; consul-general 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880-7; was one of the British plenipotentiaries at the International Slavery Conference 1889; special commr. to Niger Coast 1895; member Government Committee for construction of Uganda railway 1895; gold medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.R.S.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1898. Residence—Wavertree, Sevenoaks.

KIRK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Kirk, s. of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby, by Mary, d. of Harry Wilkins. B. 1847; m. 1872, Elizabeth, d. of George Ayris, of Peckham; ed. at the Grammar School, Castle Donnington; asst.-sec. Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc. 1867-72; sec. to Open-Air Mission 1872-79, with continued official connection with the Ragged School Union, assuming the position of sec. in 1879; Fellow of Chartered Inst. of Secretaries. Residences—The Ragged School Union, 32, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.; Roamus, 3, Raleigh Gardens, Buxton Hill, S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—Sir Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, s. of Sir James, 8th bart., by Mary Steward, d. of Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham. B. 1874; m. 1900, Alice Wilhemina (Daisy), d. of J. Parnell Mayne succeeded his father 1899. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—42, Woodstone Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Heir pres., his bro. Henry Fearnley, b. 1876; capt. East Kent regt.

KIRKPATRICK, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Steward, d. of Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham; m. 1872, Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th bart., who died 1899. Residence—

KIRKPATRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Louise, d. of Hon. Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Toronto; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., late speaker of Dominion Parliament and Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, who died 1899. Residence—Closeburn, Toronto.

KITCHENER, of Khartoum and of the Vaal, 1st Visct. Creat. 1902; Baron Kitchener 1898 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; O.M. 1902; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.B. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1894; C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1886.—Horatio Herbert Kitchener, s. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, 13th Dragoons, by Anne Frances, d. of Rev. Dr. Chevallier, of Aspall Hall, Suffolk. B. 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871; capt. 1883; maj. 1884; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1896; lieut.-gen. 1899; gen. 1902; employed on Palestine Survey 1874-8; Cyprus Survey 1878-82; vice-consul Anatolia 1879-80; commanded Egyptian cavalry 1882-4; served in Soudan campaign 1883-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1884-5 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, and 3rd class Osmanli); H.M.'s commnr. for delimitation of territory of Zanzibar 1885; Pasha in Egyptian Army 1886; Gov. of Suakin 1886-8; commanded troops in action of Handoub 1888, severely wounded (2nd class

Medjidie), Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches and clasp) and mounted troops in action at Toski on the Nile 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888; A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian army and inspector-gen. of police 1888-92; Sirdar of Egyptian army 1892-1900; commanded the English and Egyptian forces in the Soudan campaigns of 1896 (specially promoted to maj.-gen., Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh), and of 1898, when he completely routed the Dervish army at the Atbara, and gained the crowning victory of Omdurman, recaptured Khartoum, and finally reduced the whole of the Soudan; Governor-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; chief of Lord Roberts' staff in the Transvaal war; and subsequently com.-in-ch. in South Africa until the conclusion of peace, when he was made a Visct., with several remainders, the stamp duty on his patent being remitted, promoted to the rank of general, and received a grant from Parliament of 50,000*l.*; com.-in-ch. in India since 1902; voted the freedom of the City and a sword of honour by the Corporation of London 1898, and received a special grant of 30,000*l.* from Parliament 1899; col. commdt. Roy. Engineers 1906; hon. col. 5th Lancashire Fusiliers (M.); hon. col. 4th V.B. Roy. Scots; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898; knt. of grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Military Headquarters, India. Clubs — United Service, Junior United Service, Bachelors'.

HEIR to Barony (1898), none.

HEIR PRES. to Viscounty, his bro. Henry Elliott Chevallier, b. 1846; m. 1877, Eleanor Fanny, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. (she died 1897); formerly lieut.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burmah 1891 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and with Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-8; late col. comdg. West India regimental depôt.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1874.—SIR HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, s. of the late Sir Harry Stephen, the 1st bart., who in 1874 assumed the name of Meysey before that of Thompson, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of the late Sir John Croft, 1st bart. of Doddington, Kent. B. 1845; m. 1885, Ethel Adeline, d. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd bart.; succeeded in 1874 his father in the baronetcy, who died the same year in which the title was conferred; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly maj. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry; M.P. for Knaresborough April to July 1880, when he was unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincolnshire, July, 1885; M.P. Lincolnshire (N. Lindsey) 1885-6, and Staffs. (Handsworth) 1892-1905; D.L. Yorks. W.R. Residence — Kirby Hall, York.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Claude Henry Meysey-, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade.

Vide also in Part II., Meysey-Thompson.

KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. — RIGHT REV. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, D.D., s. of Rev. Frederick Smith, of Shelf, Yorks. B. 1860; m. 1884, Lucy, d. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford (2nd class mod. 1880); B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.D. 1905; Leeds Clergy Sch. 1882-3; ordained 1883, priest 1883; curate of St. Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-6, St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1887-90, Richmond, Yorks., 1890-1; vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1891-2; vicar of Calverley 1892-1902; vicar of Macclesfield 1902-5; apptd. archdeacon of Ripon, canon residentiary of Ripon cathedral, and bishop suffragan of Knaresborough in the diocese of Ripon 1905. Residence — The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 2nd son of Sir Norton (the 10th bart.), by the eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of

Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire. B. 1844; m. 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, 100th reg.; succeeded his bro. 1871; M.P. East Kent 1875-6. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Residence—32, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Seat — Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, BARON BRABOURNE (whom see).

KNEBWORTH, VISCT. Vide LYTTON, EARL of.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, son of the late John William Knight, Esq., of St. Albans. Born 1833; has been twice married; educated at the City of London School; has been alderman of the ward of Cripplegate since 1874; was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and lord mayor of London 1882-3; is on the Lieutenancy of the City, gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty and of St. Thomas', St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell hospitals, past master of the Fruiterers' and Loriners' Cos.; and J.P. Middlesex; officer of the order of the Redeemer (Greece) 1905. Residences—Stain Hill Park, Hampton; 41, Hill Street, Mayfair, London, W.

KNIGHTLEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, s. of the Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, great-nephew of the 1st bt., by Mary Maria, d. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th reg. B. 1853; m. 1883, Juliet Claudine, d. of T. Watson, of Lubenham, Market Harborough; succeeded his uncle, Rev. Sir Valentine, 1898; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., C.C. Northants. The 3rd bt. was created a baron, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—Fawsley, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry Francis, b. 1854; m. 1884, Florence Mary, d. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Rugby; late vicar of Wasperton.

KNIGHTLEY of FAWSLEY, LADY (Peer's widow). — LOUISA MARY, d. of General Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H.; m. 1869, the 1st Baron Knightley, who died 1895, when the barony became extinct; is an extra lady-in-waiting on H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence —Fawsley Park, Daventry.

KNILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN KNILL, s. of Sir Stuart, 1st bart., by Mary Anne Rose, d. of Charles Rowland Parker. B. 1856; m. 1882, Mary Edith, d. of John Hardman Powell; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Feldkirch, Austria; succeeded his father 1898; is member of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers and warehousekeepers, of London; alderman of City of London for Ward of Bridge since 1897, sheriff 1903-4, one of H.M.'s lieutenants, and J.P. of the City of London; a member of the Roman Communion; J.P. co. London; on the livery of the Company of Goldsmiths; master of the Plumbers' Company 1902-3 and 1903-4; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. The 1st bt. was lord mayor of London. Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath.

HEIR, his son John Stuart, b. 1886.

KNOCKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA CAROLINE, d. of W. D. Chantrell, of Bruges, Belgium; m. 1864, Sir (Edward) Wollaston Knocker, C.B., for many years town clerk of Dover and registrar of the Cinque Ports, who died 1907. Residence—Castle Hill House, Dover.

KNOLLYS, 1st BARON. Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1876; I.S.O. 1903.—FRANCIS KNOLLYS, s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William

Thomas Knollys, K.C.B. B. 1837; m. 1887, Hon. Ardyn, d. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd bart., and the Baroness Berners; private sec. to the King when Prince of Wales, and since his accession; commander of the Danebrog. The stamp duty on his peerage patent was remitted. Residences—Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; St. James' Palace; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis George William Tyrwhitt, b. 1895; page of honour to King Edward since 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Knollys.

KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR HENRY KNOLLYS, s. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir Y. St. Aubyn. B. 1840; m. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth, d. of the late Rev. E. Eyre (she died 1888); ed. at Westminster, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860; capt. 1873, major 1881, lt.-col. 1888, brev. col. 1893, ret. 1897; P.S.O., A.D.C. to Sir James Scarlett, and Sir Hope Grant; brig. maj. Aldershot; D.A.Q.M.G. Northern dist.; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91: comptroller and priv. sec. to Princess Charles of Denmark 1896, now Queen of Norway, at whose Court he holds an official position; has Order of Danebrog (2nd class), and of St. Olav of Norway. Residence—4, Morpeth Mansions, S.W. Club—Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN MAY, d. of Philip Henry De la Motte; m. 1874, Sir (Clement) Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands, who died 1905. Residence—1, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

KNOWLES, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1881.—SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN KNOWLES, s. of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby. B. 1835; m. 1892, eld. d. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, and widow of Rev. George Elliott; entd. army 1855; capt. 1863, maj. 1871, and lt.-col. Hants Reg. (67th) 1877, col. 1881, and maj.-gen. 1890; ret. 1897; served with 77th reg. in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in com. of 67th reg. in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (men. in desp., medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay army 1886-91, and in com. of inf. brig. at Malta 1892-5, and army of occupation in Egypt in 1895-7. Residence—Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

KNOWLES, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—SIR CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES, s. of Sir Francis, 3rd bart., by Emma, d. of Sir George Pocock, Bart. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth, d. of John Chapman (who obtained a divorce 1876); 2ndly, 1882, Mary Ellen, d. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, Nova Scotia (she died 1890); succeeded his father 1892; entered the navy in 1845; capt. 1872; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. (retired) 1894; served in the Burmese war 1852-3; commanded Niger Exped. 1864, and rendered valuable service on the Newfoundland Fisheries 1871-2, and at Saint Croix 1880. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer in the British service, was gov. of Louisburg 1747, of Jamaica 1752-6, and chief president of the Russian Admiralty 1770-4. He died admiral of the White and rear-admiral of Great Britain in 1777. Residence—1, Pemberly Avenue, Bedford.

HEIR, his son Francis Howe Seymour, b. 1886.

KNOWLES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES KNOWLES, s. of James Thomas Knowles, architect, F.R.I.B.A. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Jane Emma, d. of the Rev. Abraham Borradaile; 2nd, 1865, Isabel Mary, d. of Henry William Hewlett; ed. as an architect at Univ. Coll., in his father's office, and in Italy; F.R.I.B.A.; practised his profession for 25 years, and amongst other works built Aldworth for Lord

Tennyson, poet laureate, with whom he had made a literary acquaintance, which became an intimate friendship; founded the Metaphysical Soc. in 1868; edited the *Contemporary Review* 1870-7; established the *Nineteenth Century* 1877 on basis of signed writing as fundamental and invariable principle; amateur and collector of fine art works, chiefly by the old masters. Residences—Queen Anne's Lodge, St. James' Park, London; 4, Percival Terrace, Brighton. Clubs—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Union (Brighton).

KNOWLES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903.—SIR LEES KNOWLES, eldest s. of John Knowles, Esq., D.L., J.P. Lancs., high sheriff 1892, of Westwood, Pendlebury, by Elizabeth, d. of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham. B. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.M. 1882; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1882; member of the northern circuit; formerly member of select committee on town holdings; chrmn. of select committee on plumbers' registration bill, hon. sec. of Guinness Trust, and private sec. (unpaid) to pres. of Local Government Board and Board of Trade (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.); hon. sec. of Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Association; and Second Church Estates Commnr. 1895; a member of the central governing body of the city of London parochial charities; late lieut.-col. 3rd V.B. Lancashire fusiliers; member of council of Rossall School; governor of Cheetham's Hosp., Manchester; member of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; unsuccessfully contested Leigh div. of S.W. Lancashire Dec. 1885; M.P. W. div. of Salford, 1886-1906, when he was defeated; lord of the manor of Turton; D.L. Lancashire; chairman E. Lancs. Assoc. under the territorial scheme; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — Westwood, Pendlebury; Turton Tower, Bolton; 46, Park Street, W. Chambers—4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Union (Manchester), Conservative (Manchester).

HEIR, none.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 18—.—SIR CHARLES EDMUND KNOX, s. of the Most Rev. Robert KNOX, archbishop of Armagh (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), by Katherine Delia, d. of Thomas Gibbon FitzGibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick. B. 1846; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1865, capt. 1876, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889; served in the Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, when he raised and commanded 4th Pioneer reg., and in Transvaal war in command of a brigade, with rank of maj.-gen. (severely wounded); in command 4th div. southern command 1902-6. Residence — Tidworth House, Andover. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service, Automobile.

KNOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR GEORGE EDWARD KNOX, eldest s. of the late Rev. George Knox, vicar of Exton, Rutland. B. 1846; m. 1868, Katherine A. L., d. of the late Major William Loch, 1st Bombay lancers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; entered B.C.S. 1865; formerly Legal Remembrancer to govt. of N.W. Provinces and a member of lieut.-gov.'s council; judge of High Court of Judicature U.P. of India since 1890; author of "Digest of Criminal Law of Bengal Presidency" and "Treatise on Indian Stamp Law." Residence —River View, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

KNOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES KNOX. B. 1850; m. 1875, Anne Eliza, d. of James McCosh, of Merksworth; J.P., co. Ayr. Residence—Kilburnie, Ayrshire. Club—New (Glasgow).

KNOX, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; K.C.B. (civ.). 1895; C.B. 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR RALPH HENRY KNOX, s. of Robert KNOX, editor of the *Morning Herald*. B. 1836; m. 1863, Georgina Augusta,

d. of George Chance, of the Treasury (she died 1906); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; entered War Office 1856; deputy accountant-gen. 1878-82; accountant-gen. 1882-97; assist. financial sec. 1895-97; permanent under-sec. of state 1897-1901; member of roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces, on Indian finance, and Civil Service superannuation; hon. maj. (retired) S. Middlesex R.V. Residence—Woodfield, Oxted, Surrey.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—Sir William George Knox, s. of Gen. Thomas Edmund Knox, C.B. (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), by Lucy Diana, d. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick. B. 1847; m. 1889, Alice, d. of Sir Robert Dundas, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1898; maj.-gen. 1902; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal), Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches), in South Africa during operations against Sekukuni 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and Transvaal war, in command of a brigade and of mobile column with rank of maj.-gen. (mention in despatches); commanded R.A., 3rd army corps 1902; in command 8th div. 1905-6. Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

KNUTSFORD, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Baron 1888; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1853; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1877; Privy Councillor 1885.—Henry Thurstan Holland, s. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma Margaret, d. of James Caldwell, of Linley Wood, Staffs. B. 1825; m. 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, Herts (she d. 1855); 2ndly, 1858, Margaret Jean, d. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., and niece of Lord Macaulay (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; she died 1906); succeeded his father 1873; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1847; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1849, bencher 1881; legal adviser at the colonial office 1867-70; assist. under-sec. of state for the colonies 1870-4, when he retired; M.P. Midhurst 1874-85, and Hampstead from 1885 until raised to the peerage; financial sec. to treasury 1885; vice-pres. of the council 1885-6 and 1886-7; sec. of state for the colonies 1887-92; fourth charity commnr. 1886, ecclesiastical commnr. 1887; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; Hon. Bailiff, and Knight of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly director and chrmn. of the ambulance dept. The 1st bart. was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort, and to Queen Victoria. Residences—75, Eaton Sq., S.W.; Pinewood, Witley, Surrey.

Heir, his s. Hon. Sydney George, b. 1855; m. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, d. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham (b. 1859); ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; LL.B. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879.

Vide also in Part II., Cropper, Hibbert, Holland and Smith.

KNYVETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Frederica, d. of John Kellerman Wedderburn, 9th lancers and 2nd life guards; m. 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., a principal clerk in the Home Office, who died 1903. Residence—41, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

KOOTENAY, Bishop of. Vide New Westminster.

KYLLACHY, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1889.—William Mackintosh, s. of William Mackintosh, of Inshes House, sometime provost of Inverness, by Mary, d. of James Walker. B. 1842; m. 1869, Jane, d. of David Stevenson, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; M.A. 1862 (first-class honours in mental philosophy); LL.D. 1889; admitted to the bar

1865; procurator of the Church of Scotland 1880; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1881; dean of faculty and Q.C. 1886; raised to the bench with the title of LORD KYLLACHY 1889; resigned 1907; D.L. Edinburgh and Inverness. Residences—Kyllachy, Inverness; 6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—Brooks'.

KYNNAIRD, VISCT. Vide NEWBURGH.

KYNSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ISOBEL KEITH, d. of Capt. John Keith Jolly, of Farieland, Kandy, Ceylon, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.I.C. Ceylon, late inspector-gen. of hospitals, Ceylon, who died 1904. Residence—Gore House, Bradpole, near Bridport, Dorset.

LABOUCHERE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RIGHT HON. HENRY DU PRÉ LABOUCHERE, eldest s. of the late John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, by Mary, dau. of the late James Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, and nephew of the late Lord Taunton. B. 1831; m. 1868, Harriet, d. of William Hodson (the celebrated actress); ed. at Eton; entered diplomatic service 1854, 3rd sec. 1862, 2nd sec. 1863, retired 1864; founder, proprietor, and editor of *Truth*; M.P. Windsor 1865-6, when he was unseated, Middlesex 1867-8; unsuccessfully contested Nottingham 1874; M.P. Northampton 1880-1906, when he retired. Residence—Villa Cristina, Monteghi, Florence. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, St. James's.

LACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR (HENRY) READER LACK, s. of Edward John Lack, late of the Board of Trade, by Lucinda Ellen, d. of the Rev. John Nedham, formerly rector of Owmby. B. 1832; m. 1864, Georgiana Matilda Marston, d. of Richard W. Lack; entered the civil service 1850 as clerk of the roy. commrs. for the exhibition of 1851; served in the Board of Trade 1852-76; clerk of the commrs. of patents and registrar of designs and trade marks 1876; comptroller-gen. of the patent office 1884-97, when he retired; sec. to the British commission for negotiating the commercial treaty with France 1860; sec. to the Anglo-Austrian tariff commrs. 1866-7; represented Great Britain at the statistical congress at St. Petersburg 1872, and at the industrial property conferences in Paris 1880 and 1883, in Rome 1886, and in Madrid 1890. Residence—Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

LACKEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARTHA, d. of William Hutchinson; m. 1851, Hon. Sir John Lackey, K.C.M.G., pres. of the Legislative Council, New South Wales, who died November, 1903. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

LACON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE LACON, s. of Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, s. of the 3rd bart., by Florence Dunbar d. of R. G. Banks, of Toronto. B. 1878; succeeded his uncle 1899; ed. at Wellington; late capt. 12th Lancers; served in Transvaal war. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over thirty years. Residence—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Hayworth Usher, b. 1881; m. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, d. of late Capt. Henry Sidney Lacon; ed. at Eton; lieut. roy. Warwickshire reg.

LACON, FLORENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill House, Beds.; mar. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund Broughton Knowles Lacon, who died 1899. Residence—98, Knightsbridge, London, W.

LACOSTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — HON. SIR ALEXANDRE LACOSTE, s. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, member of an old Lan-

guedoc family which settled in Canada, by Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. in Canada 1842; m. 1866, Dame Marie Louise Globensky; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. Quebec; D.C.L., LL.D., called to the bar 1863; Q.C. 1880; batonnier of the bar, Montreal, 1879-81; is professor of law in Laval Univ., and D.C.L.; M.L.C. 1882-4, member of the Senate 1884; Speaker 1891; Chief Justice of Quebec 1891-1907; Privy Councillor for Canada 1892. Residence—71, Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada.

LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Godfrey Yeatman Lagden, s. of Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, Cambs., and Sherborne, Dorset. B. 1851; m. 1887, Frances Rebekah, d. of Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in G.P.O. 1869-77; chief clerk to govt. sec. Transvaal under Brit. Administration 1878; private sec. to administrator (Sir Owen Lanyon) 1878-81; sec. to executive council 1880-1; and was in Pretoria during the siege; afterwards private sec. to administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William Bellairs; sec. to Roy. commn. on Transvaal compensation claims 1881-2; special war correspondent during Egyptian campaign 1882-3; present at Tel-el-Kebir, Cairo, &c.; assist. colonial sec. Sierra Leone 1883; on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; sec. and accountant Basutoland 1884-5, assist. commr. 1885-93; British commnr. Swaziland 1892-3; Resident commnr. Basutoland 1893-1901; commnr. for native affairs and member of executive and legislative councils Transvaal 1901-07. Residence — Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Sports.

LAHORE, 3rd Bishop of Founded 1878. — Right Rev. George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., s. of Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, by Helena, d. of Rev. Frederick Trench, of Athy, co. Kildare. B. in Ireland 1854; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class theol.); B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1899, ordained 1879; priest 1881; Cambridge Univ. Missionary at Delhi 1879-99, when he was consecrated to this see; late examining chaplain to the Bishop of Lahore. Residence—Lahore.

LAING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Theresa Talbot, d. of T. Peacock, and granddau. of Michael Bryan, author of the Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Laing, D.L., J.P.; the leading shipbuilder on the Wear, who was for fifty years member and chrmn. of the River Wear Commissioners, and was a director of the Suez Canal Co. He died 1901. Residences—Thornhill, Sunderland; Etal Manor, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.

LAKE, 7th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—Sir (St. Vincent) Atwell Lake, son of the late St. Vincent D. Lake, R.N., 2nd son of 5th bart., by Frances, d. of Peter Partington, of Croydon. B. 1862; succeeded his uncle Capt. Sir Atwell King Lake, 1897; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, who received sixteen wounds at the battle of Naseby, was named a baronet by Charles I., with the privilege of nominating his successor. No patent was, however, taken out, and Sir Edward died *s.p.*, but his grandnephew and heir, Bibye Lake, was creat. a bart. by Queen Anne. Residence—

Heir pres., his kinsman, Arthur Johnston, s. of Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. (2nd s. of the 4th bart.), by Clare, d. of Sir William Johnston, 7th bart., b. 1849.

LAKING, 1st Baronet. Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1898; Knt. Bachel. 1893. — Sir Francis Henry Laking, s. of Francis William Laking, of Kensington. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Emma, dau. of Joseph Mansell, of Kensington (she died 1905); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor, dau. of J. Hack-

worth; ed. at Heidelberg and St. George's Hospital; M.D. 1869; M.R.C.P. 1872; physician in ordinary to the King, and surgeon apothecary to the royal household; physician in ordinary to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein since 1903; was surgeon apothecary to Queen Victoria and her household; visiting apothecary St. George's Hosp.; consulting physician Western Hospital; late medical registrar and house physician St. George's Hosp.; consulting physician Victoria Hosp. for Children; Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Italy 1903; Grand Cordon of the Immaculate Conception of Portugal 1903; commander of the Legion of Honour 1903, and grand officer 1904; Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark 1904; has 1st class Turkish Order of Merit. Residence—62, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Guy Francis, b. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice Ida, d. of C. Mylne Barker, of Esher; ed. at Westminster Sch.; is an art critic; M.V.O., F.S.A.

Has a son and heir, Guy Francis William, b. 1903.

LAMB, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, son of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb (who died 1856), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex. Born 1845; mar. 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, younger dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Durrant, Bart., and relict of J. R. Fenwick, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather 1860; formerly major 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Sussex. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residence — Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Anthony, born (posthumous) 1857; m. 1886, Leila Francis, d. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex; lieut.-col. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war; is military attaché at Rome.

LAMB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR JOHN CAMERON LAMB, s. of the late John Walker Lamb, of South Shields. B. 1845; m. 1871, Bella, d. of the late John Farquharson, of Banchory; entered Post Office 1864; principal clerk 1877, assist.-sec. 1889, third sec. 1896, second sec. 1897, retired 1905; one of the British delegates to the International Conferences for the Protection of Submarine Cables held in Paris in May and December 1886 (and member of commn. of five appointed by Conference to examine the laws of the various countries concerned); first British delegate and delegate of the Cape and Natal at International Telegraph Conference in Paris 1890; roy. commnr. on Electrical Communication with Lightships, &c., in 1892; first British delegate and delegate of the Cape, Natal, and New Zealand (also prés. de la commission des tarifs) at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; pres. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; senior British delegate to Conference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin 1903; was a commnr. of income tax for the Post Office; is member of council of the Soc. of Arts; pres. Brit. advis. council the Hungarian Soc., and member of the Nat. Lifeboat Instn.; has Jubilee Medal; Knight Commander of the Dannebrog, officer of Order of Leopold, and has decoration of National Lifeboat Institution. Residence—18, Downside Crescent, Hampstead, London, N.W. Club—Royal Societies.

LAMBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS LAMBERT, yr. s. of Henry Lambert, M.P., by Catherine, d. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot. B. 1837; ed. at Downside Coll., Bath; B.A. Lond.; acted as priv. sec. to various members of govt. in several administrations, including 16th Earl of Derby, Sir Geo. Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey; was director of the

estates and finances of the Roy. Hosp., Greenwich, 1885-1901; also a gov. of Christ's Hosp. Residence —7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W. Clubs—White's, Arthur's.

LAMBERT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1882.—Sir John Lambert, s. of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and Rural Dean. B. 1838; m. 1869, Annie Julia, d. of Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.C.S.; was M.L.C. of Bengal, chief commissioner of police, and magistrate for the city of Calcutta; retired 1897. Residence—31, Harcourt Terrace, London, S.W. Club —Oriental.

LAMBTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1900.—Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, s. of George Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, by Lady Beatrix Hamilton, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. B. 1856; commander R.N. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore 1901; rear-admiral 1902; vice-admiral 1907; commanded the royal yacht *Osborne* 1888-9; priv. secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Spencer and the Right Hon. J. G. Goschen), 1894-7; served in Transvaal war); commanded the naval brigade during the siege of Ladysmith (mention in despatches); extra equerry, late A.D.C. to the King; commander of H.M.'s yachts since 1901; in command of cruiser div. of Mediterranean fleet 1906; contested Newcastle (L.) 1900; Knight of the Danish Order of the Danebrog; Grand Officer of the Order of St Maurice 1903 (Italy); Commander of the Legion of Honour 1903; has the 2nd class Medjidie. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough.

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; G.C.M.G. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1895.—Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, s. of the 1st baron, by Annabella Mary Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1860; m. 1895, Hon. May (lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1903), d. of the 1st Baron Newlands; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1881; M.P. for North St. Pancras from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; assist. private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when prime minister 1885-6; gov. of Queensland 1895-1901; gov. of Bombay 1903-07; maj. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. and J.P. Lanark; F.R.G.S. The 1st peer was a member of the House of Commons for nearly forty years. Residences —Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

Heir, his son Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William, b. in Queensland, 1896.

Vide also De-La-Warr and Melville, and in Part II., Baillie, and Vitelleschi.

LAMINGTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Annabella Mary Elizabeth (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. for N. St. Pancras), d. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; m. 1844, the 1st Baron Lamington, who died 1890. Residence—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

LAMPSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Curtis George Lampson, s. of Sir George Curtis, 2nd bart., by Sophia, d. of Manuel van Gelderen. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1899. The first bart. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residences —70, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

Heir pres., his cousin Curtis Walter, s. of Norman George Lampson, by Helen Agnes, d. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., b. 1875.

LAMPSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Sophia, d. of Manuel van Gelderen; m. 1836, Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd bart., who died 1899. Residences—70, Knights-

bridge, London, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

LANCASTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir William John Lancaster. B. 1841; mar. 1868, Sarah, d. of D. T. Roy, M.D.; ed. at Lynn Grammar School; lord of the manor and patron of the living of East Winch, Norfolk; for many years sec. and now director Prudential Assurance Co.; mayor of Wandsworth 1901-3; contested N.W. div. Norfolk (U.) 1906; memb. L.C.C.; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—49, Putney Hill, Putney; East Winch Hall, King's Lynn.

LANDAFF, Earldom, Viscounty, and Barony of. Creat. 1797 (Irel.). — These titles, which were supposed to have become extinct on the death without issue of Francis James, b. 1768, 2nd s. of the 1st earl (whose claim to vote as 2nd earl was admitted by the House of Lords without any documentary evidence in 1810, the 1st earl, m. 1764, having died 1806), are claimed by Arnold Harris Mathew as 4th earl, through descent from Arnold Nesbit, b. 1765, Visct. Mathew, eldest s. of the 1st earl, who was married in India 1806, and died there in 1820, leaving issue an only son, b. 1807, the father of the present claimant, who held a commission in the East India Co.'s service 1823-47, and died 1894. Neither Arnold nor his son however assumed the title formally or proved the right to vote at the election of Irish representative peers, though they each maintained their right to the title, and were recognized by the family as entitled to it. The claimant, whose petition for recognition of his right to vote has been lodged at the House of Lords, was b. 1855; m. 1892, Margaret Florence, d. of Henry Duncan; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Bonn. The family is descended from Gwaethvoed, Prince of Cardigan, who died A.D. 980. Sir David ap Mathew, thirteenth in descent from him, saved the life of Edward IV. at the battle of Towton 1461, and was created Grand Standard-Bearer of all England. His tomb is in Llandaff Cathedral. Residences—Chelsfield, Kent, and Brighton.

Heir, his s. Francis Arnold Dominic Leo, Lord Mathew (styled Visct.), b. 1900.

Vide also Llandaff, and in Part II., Fuller, Mathew, and O'Connor.

LANE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—Sir Ronald Bertram Lane, 10th s. of John Newton Lane, Esq., D.L., J.P., of King's Bromley Manor, by Hon. Agnes Bagot, d. of William, 2nd Lord Bagot. B. 1847; m. 1893, Augusta Sarah, d. of the late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park; ed. privately; entered rifle brigade 1867, capt. 1878, brevet maj. 1879, brevet lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886 (h.p. 1897), maj.-gen. 1893; served during Zulu war 1879 (present at battle of Ulundi, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet maj.), Transvaal campaign 1880-1, and Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, brevet lieut.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal 1881-2; assist. mil. sec. Canada 1883-8; A.D.C. to com.-in ch. (H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1889-92; assist. mil. sec. at headquarters 1892-7; in command of garrison at Alexandria 1898-1900, and infantry brigade at Malta 1901-3; mil. sec. at the War Office 1903-5; lieut.-gov. and sec. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea since 1905. Residence—14, Curzon Street, London, W. Clubs—United Service, Turf, and Junior Carlton.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.). — Charles John Brinsley Danvers Butler, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland. B. 1865; m. 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B., and Lady Stewart; succeeded his father 1905;

ed. at Eton; is maj. Coldstream guards; late lieut. 4th Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); served in the Transvaal war. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th earl was for seventeen years and the 6th for twenty-seven years an Irish representative peer. Residences—Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR, his s. John Brinsley Danvers, LORD NEWTOWN BUTLER, b. 1891.

Vide also Tennent, and in Part II., Butler, Fitz-Wygram, and Harrison.

LANESBOROUGH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH, only dau. of Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland; m. 1864, 6th Earl of Lanesborough, who died 1905. Residences—Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

LANG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G.1886.—SIR (ROBERT) HAMILTON LANG, s. of the Rev. Gavin Lang, minister of the parish of Glasford, Lanarkshire, by Anna Roberton Marshall, of Nielsland, Lanarkshire. B. 1836; m. 1876, Margaret, d. of Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire (has the Grand Cordon of the Shefakat and the Elizabeth of Roumania); ed. at Hamilton Academy and Glasgow Univ.; manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Cyprus, 1863-72, during which time he frequently acted as Vice-Consul; H.M. Consul 1871-2; manager Imperial Ottoman Bank in Egypt 1872-5; director of the head office of the bank in Constantinople 1875, and in the same year was charged with a mission to report on the Roumanian Tobacco Monopoly; was at Bucharest acting as Director-Gen. of the Monopoly until 1879; Director-Gen. of the Administration of Six Indirect Contributions in Turkey 1879-82; Director-Gen. Ottoman Public Debt 1882-3, and of the Tobacco Regie 1883-5; Executive Commnr. for Cyprus at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; British Controller of the Egyptian Daira Sanieh 1886-97; Governor Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople 1897-1902; member London Committee Imperial Ottoman Bank; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjedieh in brilliants, and of the Osmanieh, the gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz, and is an officer of the Star of Roumania. Residence—The Grove, Dedham, Essex. Club—City of London.

LANGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Augustus Frinneby, Esq., of Streatham; mar. 1880, Sir Daniel Adolphus Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., the constructor of the Suez canal, and for some years director in England of the Suez Canal Co., who died 1894. Residences—Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex; 36, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, KNT. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANÇOIS XAVIER LANGELIER, s. of Louis Sébastian Langelier, farmer, capt. of Militia, and mayor of his parish of St. Rosalie, by Julie Esther, d. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Casault, of St. Simon. B. at St. Rosalie, 1838; m. 1st, 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie, d. of Ignace Le Garé, of Quebec (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braün; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval University (M.A., LL.D.); admitted to the Bar 1861; professor of Roman law, Laval University, 1866-72, subsequently professor of civil law, and now dean of law faculty; member of Legislative Assembly of Quebec, and afterwards of the House of Commons of Canada; chief justice of the superior court for the division of Quebec. Is descended from two old French-Canadian families, which emigrated from Normandy and Brittany respectively about the middle of the 17th cent. Residences—217, Grande Allée, Quebec; Pointe au Pic, P.Q.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; K.C.V.O. 1900.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, s. of the 3rd baron, by the eldest d. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853). B. 1848; m. 1889, Georgina Mary, d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart. (she died 1901); succeeded his father 1854; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1867; retired 1870; a representative peer for Ireland since 1884; state steward to viceroy of Ireland 1886-92, and controller 1895-1902. The 1st baron was 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat —Summer-Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Hercules William, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley.

LANGHAM, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, son of Herbert Langham, by Laura Charlotte, d. of Nathaniel and Lady Charlotte Micklethwayt, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk. B. 1840; m. 1868, Anna Maria Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Sandys (she died 1876); succeeded his uncle, Sir James, 1893; late lieut. 1st life guards; D.L., J.P., Northants; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Residence—Cottesbrooke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Herbert Charles Arthur, b. 1870; m. 1893, Ethel Sarah, d. of Sir William Emerson Tennent.

Has a s. and heir, John Charles Patrick, b. 1894.

LANGMAN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN LAWRENCE LANGMAN, s. of the late Joseph Langman, of London and Plymouth, by Eleanor James, d. of the late John Lawrence, of Aberdeen. B. in London 1846; m. 1868, Mary, d. of the late James Marks (she died 1904); equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the South African war 1899-1902; is knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs — Devonshire, Wellington, Authors'.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Lawrence, b. 1872; m. 1903, Eleanor Katherine, d. of Sir Leonard Lyall, bt.; maj. N. Somerset, formerly Middlesex I.Y.; served with the Langman field hosp. in South Africa 1899-1900 (despatches); hon. assoc. order of St. John of Jerusalem; C.M.G. 1902; J.P. Somerset. Residences — Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Cavalry, Automobile.

LANGRISHE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777. — SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir Hercules Richard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan. B. 1823; m. 1st 1857, Adela de Blois, d. of Thos. de Blois Eccles, of Charlemont, Staffs. (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Algitha Maud. d. of Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, bt.; succeeded his father 1862; capt. Kilkenny militia 1854; hon. col. 5th bn. royal Irish regt. (M.) 1881; D.L. Residence —Knoctopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hercules Robert (of Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny), b. 1859; m. 1887, Helen Amelrosa, d. of the Right Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; late maj. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

LANGTON, LORD. Vide TEMPLE.

LANKESTER, K.C.B. (civ.), Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWIN RAY LANKESTER, s. of Edwin Lankester, M.D. B. 1847; ed. at St. Paul's School, Downing Coll. Camb., and Christ Church, Oxon (M.A.); Radcliffe travelling fellow 1870; fellow and lecturer Exeter Coll. Oxon 1872; professor of zoology and comparative anatomy University Coll. London 1874-90; Regius professor natural history, Edinburgh 1882; Linacre professor comparative anatomy, Oxford 1891-98; Fullerian professor of physiology and comparative anatomy Royal Institution, London 1898-1900; director natural history depts. Brit. Museum 1898-1907; roy. medallist Royal Society 1885; vice-

president 1896; founder and sometime president Marine Biological Association, Plymouth Laboratory; correspondent of the Institute of France; correspondent and member of nearly all the chief scientific societies of Europe and America; hon. fellow Exeter College, Oxford; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; LL.D.; F.R.S. Residence— Clubs— Athenæum, Savile, Arts.

LANSDOWNE, 5th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron Nairne 1681 (Scot.); Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); K.G. 1894; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.S.I. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1884; G.C.I.E. 1888; received the Royal Victorian Chain 1905.—HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZ-MAURICE, eldest son of the 4th marq., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne. B. 1845; m. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn (C.I., V.A., Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (b. 1850); succeeded his father 1866, and his mother in the barony of Nairne 1895; under-sec. for war 1872-4, and under-sec. India Office 1880; gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-8; Viceroy of India 1888-93; sec. of state for war 1895-1900, and for foreign affairs 1900-1905; hon. D.C.L.Oxon. 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897; trustee of the National Gallery 1894; lord-lieut. Wilts. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate, was a secretary of state and a lord of the treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences — Bowood Park, Wilts; Meikleour, Perthshire; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR, his son Henry William Edmund, EARL OF KERRY, b. 1872; m. 1904, Elsie, only d. of Edward Stanley Hope, C.B., registrar of the privy council; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; late maj. Irish guards (res. 1906); formerly lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I. (M.); M.V.O.; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in Transvaal War; D.S.O. 1901; is knight comdr. of the Order of Charles III. of Spain; contested Appleby div. of Westmoreland 1906.

Vide also Devonshire, Herbert, Kerry, Powis, and Waterford, and in Part II., Digby, and Fitz-Maurice.

LARCOM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd Bart., by Jeanie, d. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A. The first baronet was for many years under-secretary for Ireland. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip, b. 1887.

LARCOM, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JEANIE, d. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo; m. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd bart., who died 1892. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

LARPENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ROSE, d. of William Armstrong; m. 1st, Lieut.-Col. T. C. Lambert; 2nd, 1895, Col. Sir George Albert De-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd bart., late commanding the Bedford Regimental District, who died 1899, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—Claverley, Pond Road, Blackheath, S.E.

LARPENT, DOWAGER LADY DE HOCHEPIED (Bart.'s widow).—

KATHERINE LYDIA, d. of Maj. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army; m. 1838, Sir Albert John de Hochepied-Larpent, 2nd bart., who died 1861. Residence—St. Heliers, Jersey.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LASCELLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, s. of the Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, by Lady Caroline Georgiana, d. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Emma, d. of Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D. (she died 1897); entered diplomatic service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1887, and to Persia 1891; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894-5, and at Berlin since 1895; has Order of Merit of the Prussian Crown 1904. Residence—British Embassy, Berlin. Club—Athenæum.

LATHOM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1880. Baron Skelmersdale, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—EDWARD GEORGE BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, s. of the 1st earl, by Lady Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. B. 1864; m. 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell Bouverie, d. of the 5th Earl of Radnor (b. 1869); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; late maj. Lancashire hussars I.Y., late maj. roy. horse guards (retired 1897); comdr. R.N. vol. reserve; contested L.C.C. and Lancashire (Southport div.) 1893; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st Baron sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and for Dover; he was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III. Residences—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire; 1, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Edward William, LORD SKELMERSDALE, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Bateman, Cecil, Dawkins, and Wilbraham.

LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR JAMES JOHN DIGGES LA TOUCHE, s. of Wm. Digges La Touche, of Dublin. B. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865; entered I.C.S. 1867; served in various capacities at Ajmere, Gorukhpur, Burmah and Benares until 1893, when he was appointed chief sec. to Government of North-West Provinces; member of board of revenue 1896; acting lieut.-gov. 1898; lieut.-gov. of the United Provinces 1901-6; memb. of Council of India since 1907. Clubs—Kildare Street, East India United Service.

LAUDER, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK-LAUDER, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Lady Anne, d. of the 9th Earl of Stair. B. 1846; succeeded his father 1867; ensign 60th foot 1864, lieut. 1867, retired 1869; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Grange House, Edinburgh. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Edward Arthur, of Huntley Wood, Gordon, N.B.; born 1848; mar. 1873, Rosa, d. of Hon. C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Port Jackson, South Africa.

LAUDER, LADY ANNE DICK- (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 9th Earl of Stair. B. 1820; m. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., who died 1867. Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, 13th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Bart. 1672 (Scot.)—FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, son of the late General Frederick Coulthurst Maitland (who was great-grandson of the 6th earl), by Anna Dering, d. of Stephen Williams. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, Charlotte Sarah, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh,

77th regt.; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks.; succeeded his kinsman in 1884; formerly in the 8th and 4th hussars and major B.S.C.; served under foreign dept. of govt. of India 1869-86; now lieut.-col. retired; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav.; representative peer for Scotland since 1889; claims to be hereditary standard bearer of Scotland, his claim, however, being rejected by the Court of Claims, but upheld in the Court of Session; lord-lieut. Berwickshire 1890-1901; D.L. Haddington. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Residence—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Colin, VISCT; MAITLAND, b. 1868; m. 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, d. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire; lieut.-col. comdg., and hon. col. City of London I.Y. (Rough Riders), hon. capt. in the army, late lieut. Scots Guards and Scots Greys; assistant director for I.Y. on army headquarters staff; a gentleman-at-arms; served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal and four clasps); D.L., J.P. co. Berwick.

His Lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Ian Colin, b. 1891; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Dartrey, Meath, and Wilmot (6th Bt.); and in Part II., Fitz-Herbert and Maitland.

LAUGHTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN KNOX LAUGHTON. B. 1830; ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A. hon. fellow 1895); entered R.N. as naval instructor; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854-55 (medal); second Chinese war 1856-59 (medal and three clasps: Fatshan, Canton, Taku Forts); afterwards in Mediterranean and Channel; mathematical and naval instructor Royal Naval College, Portsmouth 1866-73; in same capacity and lecturer on meteorology, Greenwich 1873-85; lecturer on naval history 1876; president Royal Meteorological Society 1882-84; professor of modern history King's College, London, since 1885; secretary of the Naval Records Society since 1893; hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1904. Residences—King's College, London; 9, Pepys Road, Wimbledon.

LAURIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, son of Sir John Bayley, 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minet Fector, Esq., of Dover. Born in London 1823; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.D. 1862; vicar of Wheatley, Oxon, 1847-9; of Woburn, Beds, 1853-6; rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856-67, vicar of St. John's, Paddington, 1867-89. Assumed the name of Laurie in place of Bayley in 1887 by royal licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, 6th bart. (vide Laurie of Maxwelton). The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences — 14, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son Claude V. Emilius; b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; is lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.

LAURIE of MAXWELTON, 10th BART. (Nova Scot.). Creat. 1685.—SIR HENRY ALFRED LAURIE, s. of Col. John Laurie, R.A., who did not assume the title, by Julia Susan, d. of Capt. Alexander Pilfold, 67th regt. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1873, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Edmund Charles Crowly, 3rd Madras cavalry (she died 1885); 2nd, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., of Oakeley, Salop; succeeded his bro., Sir Charles, 1894; was in the Civil Service. This Baronetcy was supposed

to have become extinct on the death in 1848 of Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, K.C.B., 6th bart., but the claim of the present bart., through descent from the 3rd son of the 1st bart., is in course of being established. Residence — The Marlowes, Shalford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Arthur Hamilton, b. 1874.

LAURIER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1897. — RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER. B. (of French Canadian extraction) at St. Lui 1841; m. 1868, Zoe, d. of G. N. R. Lafontaine; called to the bar 1864, and rose rapidly in his profession; elected to Quebec Provincial Assembly 1871, and to Federal Assembly 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue 1877-8; became leader of the Liberal party in 1891, and has been premier since 1896; memb. Col. Conf., London, 1907; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin., hon. D.C.L. Oxon. Residence—Quebec.

LAW, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD LAW, s. of Michael Law, of Dublin, by Sarah Anne, d. of Crofton Fitz-Gerald. B. 1846; m. 1893, Katherine, d. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo, of Athens; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1868; capt. and maj. 1886; is maj. reserve of officers; entered diplomatic service as financial and commercial attaché 1887; attended Shah of Persia 1889; British delegate to negotiate commercial treaty with Turkey 1890; sec. diplo. service 1894; British commr. on International Financial Commn. at Athens 1897, pres. 1898; minister resident at Athens and British delegate on council of Ottoman Public Debt 1898-9; financial member of the Viceroy of India's Council 1900-1905; Brit. rep. on internat. commn. on Cretan govt. reform 1906. Residence — Wellesley House, Lower Sloane Street. Clubs—Army and Navy and Travellers'.

LAWES, BT. Vide WITTEWRONGE.

LAWLEY, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901.—HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, s. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1860; m. 1885, Annie Allen, d. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bt.; lieut. 10th hussars 1882, capt. 1889, adj. 1890, resigned 1892; was for some time private sec. to the 1st Duke of Westminster; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia 1896, acting administrator 1897; administrator Matabeleland 1898; gov. of W. Australia 1901-2; lieut.-gov. of Transvaal 1902-5; gov. of Madras since 1905; high commnr. for S. Africa, and gov. and com.-in-chief of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies during Lord Milner's absence in 1903, and in 1905 pending the arrival of the Earl of Selborne. Residence—Govt. House, Madras. Clubs—Naval and Military, Yorkshire, Pratt's.

LAWRANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890. — HON. SIR JOHN COMPTON LAWRANCE, son of Thomas M. Lawrance, by Louisa, d. of John Compton, of Waternewton, Northants. B. 1832; m. 1861, Charlotte Georgena, d. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Lincolnshire; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1859, Q.C. 1877; recorder of Derby 1880-90, when he was appointed a judge of the Queen's Bench div.; M.P. Lincolnshire (South) 1880-85; and for the Stamford div. of the county until his elevation to the Bench. Residence —7, Onslow Square, South Kensington, S.W.

LAWRENCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, s. of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool. B. 18—; m. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, d. of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1897; a justice of the High Court

since 1904; formerly junior counsel to the Admiralty; a bencher of his Inn since 1892; formerly recorder of Windsor and commnr. of assize N.E. circuit; J.P. Monmouthshire; D.L. Nairnshire. Residences—23, Portman Square, London, W.; Invernairne, Nairne, N.B.

LAWRENCE of the Punjab, 2nd BARON. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1869; Bart. 1858. — JOHN HAMILTON LAWRENCE, son of the 1st baron, by Harriet Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton. Born at Simla, India, 1846; mar. 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only child of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Glencarradie and Auchinbreck, Argyleshire; succeeded his father in 1879; was educated at Trinity Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to the King since 1901; member of mission to invest King of Wurtemburg with the Order of the Garter in 1904, when he received Grand Cross of Order of Frederick of Wurtemburg; J.P. Middlesex; C.C. Bucks. The 1st baron entered the Bengal civil service in 1828, and after filling various offices in India, was appointed in 1864 viceroy there. To his able assistance was mainly attributable the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny; for his services on that occasion he was created a baronet and received the thanks of both houses of parliament, together with the grant of a pension of 2000*l.* a year, and was created a peer on his retirement from the governor-generalship of India. Residences—66, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Chetwode Manor, Buckingham; Grateley, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Alexander Graham, b. 1877; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of late A. Pemberton Hobson; capt. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.); served with provisional batt. 1901.

Vide also Cunningham, and in Part II., Buxton, Lawrence, Randall, and Walford.

LAWRENCE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton; mar. 1841, the 1st Baron Lawrence (late governor-general of India), who died 1879. Residence —5, Egerton Place, London, S.W.

LAWRENCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR EDWARD LAWRENCE, s. of James Lawrence, J.P., of Liverpool, by Harriet, d. of H. Mulleneux, of Liverpool. B. 1825; m. 1853, Jane Harrison, d. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall (she died 1886); is a prominent merchant at Liverpool; J.P. Liverpool; mayor 1864. Residence — The Grange, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool. Clubs — Constitutional, Conservative (Liverpool).

LAWRENCE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1898. — SIR EDWIN DURNING-LAWRENCE, 7th s. of William Lawrence, Alderman of London, by Jane, d. of James, Clarke, of Wineswoed, Leicester, and bro. of the late Sir W. and Sir Clarke Lawrence, sometime Lords Mayor of London. B. 1837; m. 1874, Edith Jane, d. of John Benjamin Smith, M.P. for Stockport; ed. at London Univ. Sch. and London Univ.; B.A. (honours) 1861, LL.B. (honours) 1866; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; M.P. for Cornwall, Truro div. (L.U.), 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested East Berks 1885, Haggerston 1886, and Burnley 1892; author of pamphlets on the "Progress of the Present Century," &c.; D.L. City of London; J.P. Berks. Residences — 13, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. Clubs —Athenæum, Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, none.

LAWRENCE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1858.—SIR HENRY WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, s. of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., father of the 1st bart., by Honoria, d. of the Rev. George Marshall, of Fahan, co. Derry. B. 1845; m. 1873, Emily Mary, d. of

Sir George Burdett L'Estrange; succeeded his nephew under special remainder 1898; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1868; J.P. London and Surrey; sub-treasurer Inner Temple. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell during the defence of Lucknow, and received his title for his father's eminent services in India. He was accidentally killed by the falling of a bridge in India. Residence—20, Montpelier Square, S.W. Clubs—Savile, Alpine.

HEIR, his son Alexander Waldemar, b. 1874; m. 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, d. of the late Henry Le Poer Wynne.

Has issue, a s. and heir, Henry Eustace Waldemar, b. 1905.

LAWRENCE. LADY (Bart.'s widow). — VICTORIA MARGARET, d. of Theodore Walrond, C.B. M. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd bt., who died 1898; 2nd, 1904, Rev. Berkeley Bristow, rector of Clondalkin. Residence—Belgard, Clondalkin, co. Dublin.

LAWRENCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE EACY, d. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1862, Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart., who died 1864; 2nd, Sir George Young, 3rd bart., whom see.

LAWRENCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOSEPH LAWRENCE, s. of Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles. B. at Zante 1848; m. 1873, Margaret Alice, d. of late Joseph Jackson, of Southport; ed. privately and at Owen's Coll. Manchester; M. P. Monmouth Boroughs (C.) 1901-6; contested Cardiff 1900; chrmn. Linotype and Machinery, Ltd., and Edison Ore Milling Syndicate; deputy-chrmn. Dunderland Iron Ore Co.; late director Westinghouse Electric Co.; one of the pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal; J.P., C.C. Surrey; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of City of London 1900-1; capt. 4th V.B. Manchester reg. 1873-8. Residence—Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional.

LAWRENCE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1867; K.C.V.O. 1902.—SIR (JOHN JAMES) TREVOR LAWRENCE, son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Louisa, d. of James Trevor Senior, Esq., of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks. Born in London, Dec. 30, 1831; mar. 1869, Bessie, only child of the late John Matthew, Esq., of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, London; ed. at Winchester College; is surgeon I.M.S. (retired); M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875-85, and for Surrey (Reigate) 1885-92; pres. Royal Horticultural Soc.; The 1st bart. was serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons, and was for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; he was made a bart. for his professional services only two months before his death. Residences — 57, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Burford, Dorking.

HEIR, his son William Matthew Trevor, b. 1870; B.A. Oxon; Ph.D. Berlin; is an inspector to board of education.

LAWRENCE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1903; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, s. of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Trevella, Monmouthshire, by Catherine, d. of J. Lewis, of Aberdare. B. 1857; m. 1885, Lilian Gertrude, d. of John Gwynne-James, Esq., of Aylstone Hill, Hereford; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxon; ent. B.C.S. 1879; assist. commr. Thal Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); under-sec. to Punjab govt. 1884-6, and to govt. of India 1887-9; settlement officer, Kashmir 1889-95; memb. of Council of India since 1907; was agent to Duke of Bedford 1895-8; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1898-1903; chief of staff on occasion T.R.H. the Prince and

Princes of Wales' visit to India 1905-6. Residence — 21, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Bath, Beefsteak.

LAWRENCE, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Agnes Harriette, elder d. of Michael Castle, Esq., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire; m. 1887, Alderman Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st Bart., D.L., J.P., sometime Lord Mayor of London and M.P. for Lambeth, who died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. He was brother of Sir Edward Durning-Lawrence, 1st bt. (vide *supra*). Residence—Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Archibald Campbell Lawrie; ed. in Scotland; called to the bar of Scotland 1860; district judge of Kandy 1873, acted on various occasions as judge of Supreme Court and commissioner of assize; puisne judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1891-1901, when he retired; hon LL.D. Glasgow. Residence—The Moss, Dungoyne, Stirlingshire. Clubs — Athenæum, Wellington, New (Edin.), Western (Glasgow).

LAWSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, s. of John Lawson, of the Manor House, Bramhope, Leeds, by Sarah, d. of John James Baker, of York. B. 1844; m. 1879, Louisa Frederica Edith Auguste, d. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, J.P., of Tanderagee, co. Armagh; ed. at St. Peter's Sch. York; chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, & Barbour, Ltd.; contested Leeds N. Div. 1902; director G.E.R. and Sheffield Dist. Rly. Co.; chevalier of the Legion of honour; J.P. Yorks (W.R. and N.R.) and city of Leeds. Residences—Bedale Hall, Yorks.; 68, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Leeds Club.

Heir, his s. Digby, b. 1880; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Hall, Cambs.

LAWSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Charles Allen Lawson, s. of Jonathan Wise Lawson, of London, by Elizabeth, d. of William Simpkins. B. 1838; m. 1st, Mary, d. of A. Webber, of Dunkswold, Devon (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catharine Jane, d. of William Shaw, J.P., of Glasgow; proceeded early in life to India; was a member of the Madras Press, and sec. Madras Chamber of Commerce 1862-91; hon. sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition 1867; member Madras Famine Relief Committee 1877, and of Madras Committee for London Exhibition 1886; Fellow of Univ. of Madras 1887; hon. sec. Madras Central Jubilee Committee 1887, and conveyed to England and presented to Queen Victoria Address of Congratulation from the Presidency of Madras, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; is author of "British and Native Cochin," "At Home on Furlough," "The Private Life of Warren Hastings," "Memories of Madras." Club—Constitutional.

LAWSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—Sir John Lawson, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (she died 1861). Born at Richmond, Yorkshire 1829; mar. 1st, 1856, the eldest dau. of Frederic S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Lord Gerard (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, and at London University, where he graduated B.A.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852. The 1st bart., who was the son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Henry Joseph, b. 1877;

m. 1899, Ursula Mary, d. of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Foxcote, Shipton-on-Stour.

Has a son and heir, Ralph Henry, b. 1905.

LAWSON, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir John Grant Lawson, 2nd s. of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorks., by Isabella, d. of John Grant, D.L., of Nuttall Hall, Lancs. B. 1856; m. 1902, Sylvia, d. of Charles Hunter, of Selaby Hall, Darlington; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; Fourth Charity Commnr. (unpaid) 1895; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1900; chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. speaker in House of Commons 1905; D.L. North Riding, Yorks.; unsuccessfully contested Bury 1885, Heywood div. of S.E. part of Lancs. 1886; M.P. for Thirsk and Malton div. of North Riding Yorks. 1892-1906. Residences—Middlethorpe Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancs. Clubs — Carlton, White's, Bachelors'.

Heir, his s. Peter Grant, b. 1903.

LAWSON, 3rd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Wilfrid Lawson, eldest son of Sir Wilfrid, the 2nd bart., by Mary, dau. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland. B. 1862; m. 1891, Mary Camilla, d. of Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Beds., and Cariff, co. Armagh; succeeded his father in 1906. The 1st bart. of this line was the 7th son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq.; he was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Residences—Brayton, Carlisle; Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur, b. 1866.

LAWSON, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland; m. 1860, Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd bt., M.P., the well-known leader in the temperance movement, who died 1906. Residence—Arkleby Hall, Aspatria.

LAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Edith, d. of Edmund Packe. M. 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., late Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, who died 1898. Residence—36, Craven Hill Gardens, London, W.

LAYARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Charles Peter Layard, only s. of the late Sir Chas. Peter Layard, K.C.M.G., of Elm Park Road, Chelsea, and of Colombo, Ceylon, by late Louisa Anne, d. of late Lieut.-Col. Edwards, asst. mil. sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. at Colombo, Ceylon, 1849; m. 1882, Ada Alexandrina, d. of the late Alfred Alexander Julius, of Stanley Lodge, Mortlake; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and St. John's, Camb.; mathematical tripos, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; solic.-gen. Ceylon 1888-91; attorney-gen. Ceylon 1892-1902; a puisne judge of surpeme court there 1892; chief justice of Ceylon 1902-6; knighted by letters patent. Residence—Torrington, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Royal Societies.

LAYARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Enid Evelyn, dau. of Sir John Guest, bart.; m. 1869, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Austen Layard, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., the well-known diplomatist and discoverer of Nineveh, who died 1894. Residences—Casa Capello, Venice; 3, Savile Row, London, W.

LEA, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Louey, d. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Ophelia, d. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcestershire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Charterhouse and Clare Coll., Camb.; B.A.

1888; LL.B. 1889; M.A. 1892; called to the bar 1891; is a member of the firm of Lea, Limited, merchants and manufacturers, Kidderminster; J.P. Worcestershire. The 1st bt. was for many years member of Parliament. Residence — The Larches, Kidderminster. Club—New University.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Claude Harris, b. 1901.

LEA, DOWAGER LADY (Bt.'s widow). — LOUEY, d. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs.; m. 1864, Sir Thomas Lea, 1st bt., who died 1902. Residence —The Larches, Kidderminster.

LEACH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1889.—SIR GEORGE ARCHIBALD LEACH, s. of Thomas Leach, keeper of the records at the Rolls, and brother of the Right Hon. Sir John Leach, sometime Master of the Rolls, by Mary, d. of Richard Howell, merchant, of London. B. 1820; m. 1844 to Emily Leigh, d. of Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Kent, and niece of the 1st Lord Kingsdown (extinct), who died 1898; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and obtained a commission in the Roy. Engineers; retired as lieut.-col. 1861; was in charge of the Ordnance Survey in Ireland 1854-61; assist. copyhold inclosure and tithe commnr. 1861-77; commnr. 1877-82; one of the Land commissioners for England and Wales 1882-9; secretary to the Board of Agriculture 1889-92; F.R.G.S. Residence—6, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington.

LEACH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—SIR EDMUND LEACH, son of the late Henry Leach, D.L., J.P., of Corston, Pembrokeshire. B. 1836; m. 1869, Frances Elizabeth, d. of the late W. H. Ince; ed. at Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst; entered army as ensign in 50th regt. 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1866; lieut.-col. 1876; lieut.-col. commdg. 1st batt. the Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent regt.) 1883; col. 1884; major-gen. 1894; retired 1898; served in Crimea 1855-56; New Zealand 1863-66 (despatches three times, medal); Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); and in Nile expedition 1885 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Eastern district 1886-91; commdg. troops in Barbados 1894-95; appointed col. The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent regt.) 1904. Residence—27, Thurloe Square, S.W.

V.C. LEACH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—SIR EDWARD PEMBERTON LEACH, s. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B. B. 1847; m. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, bt.; ed. at Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, capt. 1878, major 1879, lt.-col. 1881, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1897, lt.-gen. (half pay) 1905; served in Lushai expedition 1871-2 (medal and clasp), Afghan wars 1879-80 and 1880-1 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, and V.C. for gallant conduct in commanding a reconnaissance at Maidanak 1879), Suakin campaign 1885 (awarded C.B.), and Nile expedition 1885 (in command at Korosko, medal and 2 clasps); in command at Assouan 1886-7; commanding R.E. in Canada and appointed commissioner to report on Canadian defences 1887-98; in command of Belfast district 1900-2, and of 9th div. 1902-5. Club—United Service.

LEACH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904. SIR JOHN LEACH, 2nd s. of the late Thomas Leach, of Seaford Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 1848; m. 1878, Agnes, d. of the late Henry Beck, of Herne Bay, and widow of Maj. R. M. Sewell; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1869, appointed to R.H.A. 1876; served with D Battery R.H.A. in the Bazaar Valley exped. and Affghan campaign 1878-9 (medal); maj. R.H.A. 1890, lieut.-col. 1896; col. on the staff R.A. school of gunnery, horse and field art., 1900; brig.-gen. comdg. R.A., Bengal,

1901-4; commanded the artillery at the Delhi Durbar 1903 (Delhi Durbar medal); maj.-gen. on the staff comdg. the Woolwich district 1904; comdr. of coast defences, Plymouth, 1905. Residence — Government House, Devonport. Club—Naval and Military.

LECHMERE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, s. of the 3rd bart., by Louisa Katharine, d. of John Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, Yorks, N.R. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, d. of E. Samuels, of Canterbury, N.Z. (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Katharine, d. of Edwin Payton Wright; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Radley; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire; patron of 3 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—Rhydd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire, and Whitwell Hall, Yorks. Club—Royal Thames Yacht.

HEIR, his s. Ronald Berwick Hungerford, b. 1886.

LÉCLEZIO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR EUGENE PIERRE JULES LÉCLEZIO, s. of Eugene S. Léclezio, of Mauritius. B. 1832; m. 1859, Camille, d. of Capt. J. C. Accary, of the French Army; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; called to the Bar (Mid. Temple) 1858; acting advocate-gen. of Mauritius 1868-70; member of the Council of Government 1869-78; puisne judge 1876; chief justice 1883-98. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECONFIELD, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, s. of the 2nd baron by Lady Constance Evelyn, d. of Lord Dalmeny and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery. B. 1872; succeeded his father 1900; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Sussex I.Y., late lieut. 1st life guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded); patron of 22 livings. The 1st baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th earl. Estate—Rotherskye, near Egremont, co. Cumberland. Residences — Petworth, Sussex; 9, Chesterfield Gardens, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. HON. WILLIAM Reginald, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

Vide also Kingscote, Mayo, and Queensberry, and in Part II., Maxse, Mure, Wyndham, and Yorke.

LECONFIELD, LADY (Peer's widow).—CONSTANCE EVELYN, d. of Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery. B. 1846; m. 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who died 1900. Raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1868. Residences—12, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Petworth, Sussex.

LE-DESPENCER. Vide FALMOUTH.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1872.—SIR EDWARD LEE, 2nd son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., rector of Easington, Oxfordshire, and vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks, by Mary, only dau. of George Ellys, Esq., of Aylesbury; is grandson of Rev. T. T. Lee, B.A., who was for nearly 50 years vicar of the prebendal church of St. Mary, Thame, Oxfordshire, the male representative of the Lees of Pocklington and Spelsbury. Born at the Vicarage House, Thame, 1833; mar. 1870, Emily, dau. of the late T. Davies, Esq., of Regent's Park; educated at the Grammar School, Thame; was for some time librarian and director of the literary department of the Crystal Palace, and from that proceeded as director to the Dublin Exhibition, on which he bestowed a great amount of labour and exertion; was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) at its closing in 1872; is a wine agent in London. Residence—14, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

LEE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1892. — Sir Henry Austin Lee, s. of George A. Lee, Ceylon Civil Service, of Frogmore, Guernsey, by d. of William Austin. B. 1847; m. 1892, Madeleine, d. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and Pembroke Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1869; entered Foreign Office 1870, 3rd sec. in diplomatic service 1870, sec. of legation 1892, sec. of embassy 1898, councillor of embassy 1904; was attached to Lord Salisbury's special embassy to Constantinople 1876, and was assist. private sec. to Lord Beaconsfield at Berlin Congress 1878; private sec. to successive Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs 1880-7; 2nd sec. of embassy at Paris 1887-96; councillor of embassy since 1904; commercial attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland, 1896-1904; represents Great Britain on Council of Suez Canal Co. Residences—British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands. Clubs — St. James', Brooks', Arthurs'.

LEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Burleigh, d. of Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton; m. 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, J.P., late dep. chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal Company, who died 1894. Residence — Walworth House, Cheltenham.

LEECH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894. — Sir Bosdin Thomas Leech, s. of Thomas Leech, of Urmston, Manchester, by Rachel, d. of Joseph Ellis, of Darton, Yorks. B. 1836; m. 1868, Edith Mary, d. of William Booth, sometime Mayor of Manchester (she died 1905); ed. privately; a yarn merchant (retired) of Manchester; one of the earliest promoters of the Manchester Ship Canal, of which he is a director, and received the honour of knighthood upon its being opened by Queen Victoria; member Stretford Local Board 1874-81; chrm. 1879-80; councillor City of Manchester 1880-91; alderman since 1891; mayor 1892; originated and successfully introduced a novel scheme for the encouragement of thrift amongst those employed by the corporation; J.P. Manchester and Cheshire; director Stretford Gas Co. and on Manchester Board of Royal Insurance Co. Residence—Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire. Club—Reform, Manchester.

LEEDS, 10th Duke of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.); Baron Godolphin 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.).—George Godolphin Osborne, s. of the 9th duke, by the Hon. Fanny Georgiana, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct). B. 1862; m. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (born 1862); succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.; M.P. Brixton from 1887 until he succeeded to the peerage; assist. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887-8; treasurer of the royal household 1895-6; L.C.C. (City) 1898-9. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.

Heir, his s. John Francis, Marq. of Carmarthen, b. 1901.

Vide also Paget, Bt., and in Part II., Cavendish, Egerton, Fitzwilliam, Hatch, Morris, and Osborne.

LEEDS, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Edward Templer Leeds, son of Sir Edward, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Maj.-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S. B. 1859; m. 1906, Charlotte Augusta, d. of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A.; succeeded his half-brother 1894. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare

Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571. Residence—1, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Very Rev. Joseph Edward Henry, s. of Henry Leeds, by Anna Dorothea, d. of Rev. J. E. H. Simpson; b. 1857; m. 1881, Elizabeth Massey, d. of the late Richard Quin, J.P., of Firgrove House, Innishannon, co. Cork (mar. dissolved 1891); M.D., B.D.; formerly dean of Salina, Kansas, U.S.A.

LEEDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FANNY, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd bart., who died in 1876. Residence—8, Sion Place, Bath.

LEES, 1st BART. Creat. 1897; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ELLIOTT LEES, s. of Thomas Evans Lees, of Woodfield, Oldham, by Bernarda, d. of Elliott Bay Turnbull, of Puebla, Mexico. B. 1860; m. 1882, Florence, d. of P. Keith, of London and Algiers; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A.; M.P. Oldham (C.) 1886-92; unsuccessfully contested Rochdale 1885, and Pontefract 1893; M.P. Birkenhead 1894-1906, when he was defeated; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Dorset I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war (twice mentioned in despatches); formerly director of *The People's Newspaper*; member of Board of Middlesex Hospital; J.P. Dorset. Residences—South Lytchet Manor, Poole; 14, Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Garrick, Conservative.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Evans Keith, b. 1886.

LEES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HARCOURT JAMES LEES, son of Sir John, 3rd bart., by Maria Charlotte, dau. of Edward Sullivan, M.C.S., and granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1860, Charlotte, d. of W. McTaggart, who obtained a divorce 1872; 2nd, 1872, Harriet Helen Constance, d. of Henry Morgan Howard; succeeded his father in 1892; ensign 2nd Warwickshire militia 1857; lieut. 60th rifles 1860. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—

HEIR, his s. John Caldwell, b. 1861; m. 1891, Emma Elizabeth, d. of T. Eden.

LEES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua; m. 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Labuan and consul for Borneo, governor of the Bahamas, the Leeward Islands, Barbados, Mauritius, and British Guiana. He died 1898. Residence—40, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

LEESE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS LEESE, s. of Joseph Leese, of Southport, Lancs., cotton spinner and manufacturer, by Frances Susan, d. of John Scurr, merchant, of Liverpool and Montevideo. B. 1845; m. 1867, Mary Constance, d. of William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey; ed. at Univs. of Halle, Dijon, London, and Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; K.C. (1891); Bencher 1899; recorder of Manchester since 1893; M.P. N.-E. Lancs., Accrington div. (R.) since 1892, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1886; contested Preston 1868. Residences — Sutton Park Cottage, Guildford, Surrey; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Club—Reform.

LEE-WARNER. Vide WARNER.

LE FLEMING. Vide FLEMING.

LEGARD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, s. of Henry Willoughby Legard, 2nd s. of 7th bt., by Charlotte Henrietta, d. of Henry Willoughby, of Bridsall, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1872, Alicia

Egerton, d. of the Rev. George Brooks, rector of Great Hampden; succeeded his cousin Sir Charles 1901; ed. at Marlborough School and Trin. Coll. Camb. Seat—Ganton Hall, Yorks. Town House —18, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—Yorkshire, Boodle's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Cecil Henry, b. 1843; m. 1873, Emily Mary, d. of James Hall, of Scorborough Hall, Beverley; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb., LL.M. 1868; rector of Cottesbrooke, Northampton.

LEGARD, FRANCES, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FRANCES EMILY, d. of Francis A. Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley; m. 1876, Sir Charles Legard, 11th bt., who died 1901. Residence — 22, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

LE HUNTE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR GEORGE RUTHVEN LE HUNTE, s. of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, co. Wexford, by Mary, d. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, of Rathoalla, co. Wicklow, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 1852; m. Caroline Rachel, d. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to gov. of Fiji 1875; stip. magistrate 1875; res. commr. 1877; assist. col. sec. Fiji 1882; judic. commr. for high commr. of W. Pacific 1883; pres. of Dominica 1887; col. sec. of Barbados 1894, of Mauritius 1897, and lt.-gov. of British New Guinea 1898; gov. of state of S. Australia 1903. Residence—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Seat—Artramont, Wexford. Club—Travellers'.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1873.—THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 26 Dec. 1822; mar. 1st, 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1875, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1842; ed. at Eton; late lord-lieut. Norfolk; was keeper of the privy seal to the King when Prince of Wales 1870. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; *his* father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence — Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, VISCT. COKE; b. 1848; m. 1879, Hon. Alice White, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; ed. at Harrow; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards 1880; maj. 1888; col. 1892; retired 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885; late col. Norfolk art. militia; served in Transvaal war 1901-2; A.D.C. to King Edward 1903; lord-lieut. Norfolk since 1906; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1902.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Thomas William, b. 1880; m. 1905, Marion Gertrude, d. of late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Guards; capt. Scots Guards; served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Belper, Buller, Dartmouth, Dunmore, Leitrim, Lichfield, and Powerscourt, and in Part II., Coke.

LEICESTER, BISHOP of. Suffragan to the Diocese of Peterborough, —RIGHT REV. LEWIS CLAYTON. D.D., s. of John Clayton, solicitor, of Haycroft, Hook, Surrey, by Emily, d. of Col. Bellis, of Oxted, Surrey. B. 1838; m. 1872, Katharine, d. of Thomas Hare, of Gosbury Hill, Hook, Surrey; ed. at King's Coll. School, London, and Emmanuel Coll. Camb., 2nd class classical tripos, 2nd class theological, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; D.D. 1903; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862; vicar of St. James', Dallington, 1872-5; vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1875-88;

R.D. of Leicester 1884-88; resident canon of Peterborough 1887; Bishop Suffragan of Leicester 1903. Residence — Canonry House, Peterborough.

LEICESTER, 8th BART. Creat. 1671. — SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, s. of the Rev. Frederic Leicester (son of the 3rd son of the 4th bart.), by his 2nd wife, Amelia Susannah, d. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell. B. 1863; m. 1904, Kate Patten, eld. d. of late Edward M. Warden, of N. York; succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of the 3rd and last Baron De-Tabley 1895; capt. late Yorks L.I. The family of Leicester are of great antiquity in co. Chester, where they were possessed of land in the time of King John. A baronetcy was conferred on Peter Leicester, the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, in 1660, but became extinct on the death of his grandson, leaving an only dau. She, however, became the grandmother of Sir Peter Byrne, 4th bart., of Trinogue, who assumed the name of Leicester; his son, the 5th bart., was created Baron De-Tabley in 1826. Residence—None fixed.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Byron, b. 1868; m. 1895, Gwendolen Margaret, d. of John Brooke, of Honley, Yorks; capt. Cheshire reg.

LEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839. — FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, son of the 2nd baron, by Lady Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 2nd Marquis of Westminster. B. 1855; m. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, d. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visct. Cross) 1886-91; major and hon. lieut.-col. Warwick I.Y. since 1904; hon. col. 2nd V.B. roy. Warwickshire reg.; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Warwick; L.C.C. 1904-7; patron of 9 livings; high steward of Sutton Coldfield. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton.

HEIR PRES., his brother Rupert, b. 1856; m. 1906, Beatrice Mary, d. of the late Dudley Robert Smith; maj. (retired) 4th dragoon guards, late maj. 15th hussars; A.D.C. to the Govs. of New South Wales, Earl of Jersey, 1890-3, and the Right Hon. R. W. Duff, 1893-4; late mil. sec. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote); served in Afghanistan 1878, Egypt 1882, Bechuanaland 1884-5, N.W. Frontier of India 1897.

Vide also Colvile, K.C.B., Jersey, Leigh, K.C.B., Norton, and Saye and Sele, and in Part II., Cholmondeley, Gower, Leigh, and Newdigate.

LEIGH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1895.—HON. SIR EDWARD CHANDOS LEIGH, s. of the 1st Baron Leigh, by Margarette, d. of Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants. B. 1832; m. 1871, Katherine Fanny, d. of James Rigby, of Moss House, Lancashire; ed. at Harrow and Oriel Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; fellow and sometime subwarden of All Souls'; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1859, K.C. 1881, bencher 1886; recorder of Stamford 1864-81, and of Nottingham since 1881; counsel to the Speaker 1883-1907; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W. Club—Brooks'.

LEIGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — SIR JOSEPH LEIGH, s. of Thomas Leigh, cotton spinner, of Stockport. B. 1841; m. 1868, Alice, d. of Daniel Adamson, C.E., chief promoter and first chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal; ed. at Stockport Gram. Sch. (priv.) M.P. Stockport 1892-5, and 1900-6; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1885-6, and 1895; four times mayor

of Stockport 1885-7-8-9, and for 29 years a member of the town council; is hon. freeman of the borough; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: J.P. Cheshire and Stockport. Residence—The Towers, Didsbury. Club—Reform.

LEIGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, son of Sir Baldwyn, the 8th bart., by the Hon. Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Lord de Tabley. B. 1868; m. 1890, Margaret Frances, d. of Major John Fletcher, of Saltoun; succeeded his father 1897; maj. Westmoreland and Cumberland I.Y.; was in the Cuban campaign with the U.S. cavalry 1898, and served in the Bechuanaland Langberg campaign 1897, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900, under Gen. Buller; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) since 1902. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Tiel de Leighton, who held the manor of Leighton in the 12th century. The 7th bart. was also M.P. for South Salop. Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Burgh Talbot, b. 1892.

LEIGHTON-WARREN, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR, d. of the 2nd Lord de Tabley, and eventually heir of her brother, the 3rd Lord de Tabley. B. 1841; m. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bt., who died 1897; has assumed the additional surname of Warren. Residences—Tabley House, Knutsford; 94, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

LEINSTER, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaly, 1761; Baron of Offaly, 1205 (Irel.); Baron Kildare (Utd. Kgdm.) 1870; Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of the 5th duke, by Lady Hermione Wilhelmina, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham. B. 1887; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; is the PREMIER DUKE and MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; patron of 1 living. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaly was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Desmond FITZGERALD, b. 1888.

Vide also Rayleigh, and in Part II., Fitz-Gerald.

LEITH OF FYVIE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, s. of Admiral John Leith, by Margaret, d. of Alexander Forbes, of Blackford. B. 1847; m. 1871, Marie Louise, d. of Derrick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; formerly lieut. R.N. Seat—Fyvie Castle, Fyvie, co. Aberdeen.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Burn.

LEITRIM, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1763 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES CLEMENTS, son of the 4th earl, by Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1879; m. 1902, Violet Lena, d. of the late Robert Henderson, director of the Bank of England, and of Mrs. Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham; succeeded his father 1892; lieut. and custos rot. county of city of Londonderry; late lieut. 9th Lancers; served in Transvaal war with I.Y. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Patrick, b. 1885; sub.-lieut. R.N.

Vide also Mostyn and Rayleigh, and in Part II., Clements, Cosserat, Hamilton, Harper, Lyndon, Madden, Renshaw, and Vivian.

LEITRIM, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Winifred, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1851; m. 1873, the 4th Earl of Leitrim, who died 1892. Residence—40, Portman Square, W.

LELY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir Frederic Styles Philpin Lely. B. 1846; ed. at Regent's Park Coll. and Pemb. Coll. Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1869; held the offices of assist. collector and magistrate, Talukdari Settlement officer, and administrator of Sachin State, successively; administrator of Porbunder State 1886, on deposition of the Raja for misconduct; member of commn. to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act 1891; collector and magistrate of Surat 1892; commnr. of N.D. Bombay Presidency since 1897; additional member of the Council of Bombay since 1899; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1902; officiating chief commisioner of Central Provinces since 1904; memb. roy. commn. on Indian gov. system 1907. Residence — Bombay. Club — E.I. United Service.

LE-MARCHANT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841.—Sir Henry Denis Le-Marchant, eldest son of Sir Denis, the 1st bart., by Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Born in London 1839; mar. 1869, Hon. Sophia, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Belper (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1874; graduated M.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1865. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s grandfather, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war, and fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca. The 1st bart. held various official appointments, and was for more than 20 years clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Chobham Place, Surrey.

Heir, his son Denis, b. 1870; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

LE MOINE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir James McPherson Le Moine, s. of Benjamin Le Moine, of Quebec, merchant, by Julia Ann, d. of Daniel McPherson, J.P., of Montmagny, Quebec. B. 1825; m. 1856, Harriet Mary, d. of Edward Atkinson; Past President Royal Society of Canada; Barrister-at-Law; lieut.-col. in the Dominion Militia. Residence—Spencer Grange, Quebec, Canada.

LENG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of William Low, of Kirriemuir; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Leng, LL.D., a distinguished journalist, formerly editor and proprietor of the *Dundee Advertiser*, and sometime M.P. for Dundee, who died 1907. Residence—Kinbrae, Newport-on-Tay.

LENNARD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1880.—Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Julia Maria Frances, d. of Henry Hallam, F.R.S. B. 1859; m. 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, d. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Kent. Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P. Kent; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Lennard in lieu of Cator, under the will of the late Sir Charles Farnaby, Bart. Residence—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent.

Heir, his son Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby, b. 1899.

LENNARD, Isabella, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—D. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Surrey; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Farnaby Lennard, 1st Bart., who died 1899; has Order of League of Mercy. Residence—

LENNARD, nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; mar. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; educated at St. Peter's College; Cambridge, B.A.1850, M.A.1853; is a D.L.,J.P., and C.A. Essex, high sheriff 1865; D.L. Monaghan, high sheriff 1868. The 1st bart. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Belhus, Aveley, Essex; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

Heir, his son Thomas, born 1853; mar. 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; educated at Harrow; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1879; a J.P. and D.L. Essex; J.P. Norfolk.

LENNOX, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1891. — Right Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon, s. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon. B. 1865; m. 1889, Alice Ogilvy Grant, of Grant; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; late private sec. to Lord Salisbury; M.P. for Sussex (Chichester Div.) 1888-94, when he resigned his seat; treasurer of the Royal household 1891-2. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

LENNOX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Hay, d. of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th bart. M. 1867, General Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, V.C., K.C.B., R.E., grandson of the 4th Duke of Richmond, who rendered distinguished service in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny, and was with the German army in the Franco-Prussian war, and with the Turkish army in the Turco-Russian war 1876-7; he died 1897. Residence—East Pallant House, Chichester.

LESLIE,K.C.I.E. Creat 1887.—Sir Bradford Leslie, s. of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A. B. 1831; m. 1855, Miss Mary Jane Eliza Honey (she died 1886); ed. at the Mercers' School; is a civil engineer, and was apprenticed to the late I. K. Brunel; late agent in India of the East Indian Railway Co.; has carried out many important public works in India, and built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly; is a Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta; has received the Stephenson and Watt medals of the I.C.E., and Telford medal and premium; received the hon. distinction of officer of Public Instruction of France, 1889. Residence—8, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

LESLIE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—Sir John Leslie, eldest surviving son of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, many years M.P. for Monaghan, by his 2nd wife, Christiana, dau. of George Fosberry, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1822; m. 1856, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, d. of the Right Hon. George L. Dawson Damer, and sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington; ed. at Harrow, and Ch.Ch., Oxford; graduated B.A. 1844; M.P. Monaghan 1871-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; D.L. Monaghan. Residences —22, Manchester Square, London, W.; Glasslough, co. Monaghan.

Heir, his son John, born in London 1857; mar. 1884, Léonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. 5th batt. Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); late lieut. grenadier guards; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and Transvaal war.

LESLIE, 8th Baronet (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David Leslie,

only s. of Sir Charles Henry, the 7th baronet, by May, d. of R. M. Edwards, B.C.S. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1905; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes. Residence—

HEIR, John, s. of late Thomas Leslie, 3rd s. of 4th bt.

LESLIE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MAY, d. of R. M. Edwards, B.C.S.; m. 1879, Sir Charles Henry Leslie, 7th baronet, who died 1905. Residence—Rosemoor, Ipplepen, S. Devon.

LETCHWORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR EDWARD LETCHWORTH, s. of Henry Finch Letchworth, of Oak Hill, Surbiton, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of Edward Law. B. 1833; m. 1902, Mary Constance, widow of Thomas Blaikie; ed. privately; formerly a solicitor and chief steward of Queen Victoria's manors; grand sec. Freemasons of England; late capt. 35th Middlesex R.V.; F.S. Antiquaries. Residence —14, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Garrick.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR ALFRED SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, s. of William Farley Lethbridge, of Woolborough, Newton Abbot. B. 1844; m. 1899, Edith Seymour, d. of Henry Franks Waring, and wid. of G. Bellet, M.A., Bengal Educational Service; M.D. Aberdeen and M.R.C.S. England 1865; entered Bengal Medical Service 1867; surg.-maj. 1879, surg.-lieut.-col. 1887, brigade-surg. lieut.-col. 1892, retired 1898; inspector-gen. of prisons and sanitary commr. Burmah 1875; sanitary commr. Bengal 1877; inspector-gen. of prisons Bengal 1878; general superintendent for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1892-7, and member Viceroy's Council 1895-7; J.P. for Hants. Residences—69, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Windhover, Bursledon, Hants. Club—E.I. United Service.

LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1890; Knt. Bach. 1885; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR ROPER LETHBRIDGE, s. of E. Lethbridge, of Ste. Adresse, France. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Eliza, d. of W. Finlay, of Ste. Adresse (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Emma, d. of John Neave, and widow of Frederick Burbidge; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; appointed professor of political economy, Presidency Coll., University of Calcutta, 1868; principal of Krishnaghur Coll., 1874; press commr. of India, and a political agent of the first class, 1878; M.P. Kensington (North) 1885-92; D.L., J.P., Devon; J.P. Kent; patron of one living. Residence — Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Carlton.

LETHBRIDGE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, s. of Sir Wroth, the 4th bt., by Anne Williams, d. of Thomas Benyon, of the Gleddowe, near Leeds. B. 1863; m. 1892, Alianore, d. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radburn Hall, Derby, by Lady Anna, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; late capt. grenadier guards; late lieut. 1st batt. Leicester reg. and 3rd batt. Yorkshire reg. (M.); patron of 1 living; J.P. co. Somerset. Residences—Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire; 17, Hyde Park Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Hector Wroth, b. 1898.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Kirkaldie, 1690; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).—JOHN DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, s. of the 11th earl, by Emma Selina, d. of 2nd Visct. Portman. B. 1886; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of

Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. The 9th Earl of Leven (who was the 11th holder of that title) and Melville was for ten years a representative peer for Scotland. The 11th earl was a representative peer for Scotland from 1892 to the date of his death, lord high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1897-1905, and keeper of the privy seal of Scotland. Residences — Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.; Glenferness, Dunphail, Nairnshire.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Hon. Archibald Alexander, b. 1890.

Vide also Hamilton of Dalzell, and Maxwell, and in Part II., Melville.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—EMMA SELINA, d. of 2nd Viscount Portman. B. 1863; m. 1885, the 13th Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T., who died 1906. Residences—Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.; Glenferness, Dunphail, Nairnshire.

LEVINGE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD WILLIAM LEVINGE, s. of Sir William Henry, 9th bart., by Emily Judith, d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bt. B. 1878; succeeded his father 1900; lieut. South of Ireland I Y., late lieut. 8th hussars, formerly lieut. 6th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was M.P. and recorder of Chester; he was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the common pleas. Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Vere, b. 1880; lieut. 4th batt. Northumberland fusiliers, late 6th batt. rifle brigade (M.).

LEVY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR MAURICE LEVY, s. of Joseph Levy, of Leicester, by Cordelia Levy. B. at Leicester, 1859; m. 1885, Elise Ray, dau. of Max Zossenheim, of Harrogate; ed. privately, and Univ. of London; M.P. for Mid-Leicestershire since 1900, having been elected at first contest; is a director of Hart & Levy, Ltd., J.P. co. Leicester. Residence — Humberstone Hall, Leicester.

LEWES, EARL of. Vide ABERGAVENNY.

LEWIS, 1st BT. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1893; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR GEORGE HENRY LEWIS, s. of James Graham Lewis, solicitor, of Euston Square, London, by Harriet, d. of Henry Davis. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1863, Victorine, d. of Philip Kann, of Frankfort-on-Main (she died 1865); 2nd, 1867, Elizabeth, d. of Ferdinand Eberstadt; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; admitted a solicitor 1856, and is head of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, Ely Place, Holborn; has especially devoted himself to libel and criminal cases, and in that class of case is the most celebrated lawyer of the day; has been concerned in nearly every one of the *causes célèbres* since his conduct of the Bravo case in 1876, and in 1888-9 conducted the defence of Mr. Parnell and his colleagues before the special commission appointed to inquire into the charges made against them by the *Times*. Residences—88, Portland Place, London, W.; The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk.

HEIR, his s. George James Graham, b. 1868; m. 1896, Marie, d. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim.

LEWIS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, son of the 3rd bart., by Jane, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart. B. 1846; m. 1889, Maria Louisa Dallas, of Knill Court, Radnorshire, widow of Col. G. F. Dallas; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; D.L., J.P., late C.C. Radnor; high sheriff 1886. The 1st bart. was an M.P. for more than 30

years, and filled many public offices. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished minister and a voluminous writer; he was M.P. for 17 years, and filled many offices, including that of chancellor of the exchequer from 1855 to 1858, home secretary, war secretary, &c. Residence — Harpton Court, near Kington, Herefordshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Windham.

HEIR, none.

LEWIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901. — HON. SIR NEIL ELLIOTT LEWIS, s. of the late Neil Lewis, merchant, of Hobart, Tasmania, by Maria, d. of the late James Edward Cox, of Launceston, landowner. B. at Hobart 1858; m. 1896, Lina Henriette, d. of Charles Youl, J.P., of Oakdene, Symmons Plains, near Launceston, Tasmania; ed. at Hobart High Sch. and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1882, M.A. and B.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; admitted a barrister and solicitor Supreme Court of Tasmania 1885; member Tasmanian House of Assembly 1886-1903, attorney-gen. 1892-4, leader of the Opposition 1894-7; represented Tasmania at Federal Convention 1897-8, and at Federal Council 1899; attorney-gen. and premier of Tasmania 1899-1903; member Federal Executive Council 1901; member of council Tasmania Univ. 1890-1900, vice-chancellor 1903; late capt. Southern Tasmanian artillery; has permission to retain the title of Hon. Residence—Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania. Club—Tasmanian (Hobart).

LEWIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WALTER LLEWELLYN LEWIS, s. of the late Rev. John Lewis, of Tenby, Pembrokeshire, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Walter Scott. B. 1849; m. 1887, Jane Mary (member of Roy. Inst. of Painters in Water Colours), d. of the late John Richard Dealy, of Walton Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway, and Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (gold medallist) 1869; M.A. (gold medallist) 1871; called to bar (Middle Temple) 1876; went South Wales and Chester Circuit; stipendiary justice, Trinidad; registrar gen. and registrar of supreme court of Trinidad 1885; stipendiary of Port of Spain and co. St. George 1887; chrmn. of road commn. 1886, and of committee on agricultural contracts 1888; puisne judge of supreme court 1893-1900; chief justice of British Honduras 1900-6; chrmn. of directors Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund 1890-1900; has coronation medal 1902. Residence—Bryn Llwyd, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht, Grosvenor, Union (Port of Spain, Trinidad), Polo (Belize).

LEWIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1885; K.C.V.O. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, Bt., of Nantgwine, and The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. B. 1837; m. 1864, Anne, eldest d. of William Rees, Esq., colliery proprietor, of Lletty Shenkin, Glamorgan (she died 1902); is a large employer of labour in connection with collieries, iron and steel works, tin-plate works, and other industries in South Wales; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Tydfil (C.) 1880; high sheriff Breconshire 1884; member roy. commns. on coal supplies and on trade disputes and trade combinations, and on ocean freights and shipping "rings"; served for seven years as a member of the royal commission on accidents in mines; was also a member of royal commission on coal dust in mines, and on royalty commn., and also roy. commn. on labour; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; served as juror in Inventions and Paris Exhibs.; founder of the Monmouthshire and South Wales colliery association, the South Wales Miners' Provident Fund, Monmouth and South Wales sliding scale committee for regulating wages, of which he was chrmn. for 18 years; chrmn. Monmouth and South Wales mining board; past

pres. mining assoc. of Great Britain, the Monmouth and South Wales coal association, the South Wales institute of engineers, and the N. of England Institution of mechanical and mining engineers; F.G.S.; member of council Inst. of Civil Engineers, and vice-pres. Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-pres. Iron and Steel Institute; knt. of grace St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Glamorgan; J.P. Brecon (high sheriff 1884), Monmouth and Pembroke. Residence—The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales. Clubs—Oriental, Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Herbert Clark (of Hean Castle, Tenby), b. 1866; m. 1899, Elizabeth, d. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, late M.S.C.; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a civil and mining engineer; contested E. Glamorgan (C.) 1892, and Merthyr Tydfil 1895.

LEWIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, d. of William Grant, M.L.C., of Sierra Leone; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., formerly chief justice and M.L.C. of Sierra Leone, 1st mayor of Freetown, who died 1903. Residences—Freetown and Christineville, Sierra Leone.

LEWISHAM, VISCT. Vide DARTMOUTH.

LEY, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS LEY, only s. of late George Phillips Ley, of Winshill, Derbyshire, and Burton-on-Trent, by Sarah, dau. of John Pott, of Yoxall, Staffs. Born 1846; married 1st, 1870, Georgina Townsend, d. of late Capt. George Willis, of Aislaby Hall, co. York (she d. 1886); 2nd, 1888, Alison Catherine, d. of late John Jobson, J.P., of Spondon, co. Derby; ed. privately; is proprietor of extensive engineering works in Derbyshire; pres. Derby centre St. John's Ambulance Assoc.; pres. (1906) Notts. Agric. Soc.; pres. Nottingham Gen. Hosp. 1907; pres. Derby Tariff Reform League; conservator for Esk (Yorks.) fishery district; commnr. Notts Court of Sewers; J.P. Derbyshiry and Notts., high sheriff 1905, and Lord of the Manor of Epperstone. Residences—Epperstone Manor, Notts.; Lealholm Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks. Clubs—Automobile, Notts. County.

HEIR, his s. Henry Gordon, b. 1874; m. 1899, Rhoda, d. of Herbert Prodgers, J.P., of Kingston-S.-Michael's, Wilts.; lieut. S. Notts. I.Y.; J.P. for borough of Derby and co. Derby.

LEYLAND, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SIR ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT NAYLOR-LEYLAND, s. of Sir Herbert, 1st bart., by Jeanie, d. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. B. 1890 (sponsor the King); succeeded his father 1899. Residences — Nantclwyd Hall, Denbighshire; Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Vyvyan, b. 1892 (Prince of Wales and Duke of Cambridge sponsors).

LEYLAND, LADY NAYLOR-LEYLAND (Bart.'s widow). — JEANIE, d. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; m. 1889, Sir Herbert Scarisbrick Naylor-Leyland, 1st bart., who died 1899. Residences — Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, London, S.W.; Nantclwyd Hall, Denbighshire.

LICHFIELD, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806.—THOMAS FRANCIS ANSON, s. of the 2nd earl, by Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa, d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1856; m. 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Lichfield (L.U.) 1886; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Staffs.; is deputy governor Hudson's Bay Co.; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and *his* eldest son (great-grandfather of the

present peer) was created Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences —Shugborough, Staffordshire; 38, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, VISCT. ANSON, b. 1883; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906.

Vide also Kingston, Lovelace, Vernon, Waterpark, and Wemyss, and in Part II., Anson, Egerton, O'Shee, Rawson, Ryder, and Streatfield.

LICHFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET GEORGINA LOUISA, d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 1834; m. 1855, the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who died 1892. Residence—18, Manchester Sq., London, W.

LICHFIELD, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded 656.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, D.D., son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, by Frances, d. of 5th Visct. Barrington. B. at Sandwell Hall, Staffordshire, 1839; m. 1877, Fanny Louisa, 2nd d. of the late W. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Thrapston; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (2nd class law and hist.) 1861, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1891; ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; curate of Handsworth, 1864-66, St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1866-7; vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Sydenham, 1867-79; vicar of Lewisham 1879-91; hon. canon of Rochester and hon. chaplain to Bishop of Rochester 1877-91; R.D. of Greenwich 1880-6, of Lewisham 1886-91; proctor in convocation 1885-91; consecrated Bishop of Lichfield 1891; is patron of 78 livings. The diocese includes Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value 4200*l*. Residence—The Palace, Lichfield.

LIFFORD, 5th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—JAMES WILFRID HEWITT, son of the 4th visct., by Lady Mary Acheson, d. of 2nd Earl of Gosford. B. 1837, mar. 1867, Annie Frances, d. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1887; ensign 4th foot 1856, exchanged to the 3rd foot 1857; lieut. 1858, retired 1865; hon. col. Donegal Artillery (M.). The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland. Residences—Meen Glas, co. Donegal, Ireland; Austin House, Broadway, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Archibald Robert, b. 1844; mar. 1878, Helen Blanche, d. of Charles S. Geach; commander R.N. 1875; capt. (retired) 1890.

Vide also Hayes, and in Part II., Hewitt, Kennedy, Southby, and Wood.

LIFFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—LYDIA LUCY, d. of Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, formerly vicar of Coleshill. Mar. 1st, 1846, Charles Purdon Coote, who died 1848; 2ndly, as his 2nd wife, 1851, the 4th Visct. Lifford, who died 1887. Residence — Ardendee, Kirkcudbright, N.B.

LIGHTON, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1791. — SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 6th bart., vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire, by Mary Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork. B. 1848; m. 1880, Helen, eldest d. of the late James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1875; ed. at Repton School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1870; called to the bar in 1874; D.L., J.P. Hereford; high sheriff 1885. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. The 5th bart. was rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, and the 6th bart. was for 27 years vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire. Residence—Blackbrook, Bickley, Kent. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his son Christopher Robert, b. 1897.

LILFORD, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797. — JOHN POWYS, s. of the 4th baron, by Emma Elizabeth, d. of Robert William Brandling of Low Gos-

forth, Northumberland. B. 1863; m. 1894, Milly Louisa Isabella, d. of George Soltau Symons, of Chaddlewood, Plympton; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B A., 1886; hon. maj. late 3rd batt. Northam. regt. (M.); patron of 10 livings. Residences — Lilford Hall, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Bank Hall, Preston.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Atherton, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, Drewitt, and Powys.

LILFORD, CLEMENTINA, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B.; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron Lilford, who died 1896; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Road, Wimbledon Park.

LIMERICK, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Limerick, 1800; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE PERY, s. of the 3rd Earl, by Caroline Maria, d. of the Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire. B. 1863; m. 1890, May Imelda, d. of J. Burke Irwin, of the Priory, Limerick; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; major late 5th batt. roy. Munster fusiliers (M.), formerly lieut. rifle brigade. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick. Seat — Dromore Castle, Pallas Kenry, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his s. Edmond Claude Gerard William de Vere, VISCT. GLENTWORTH, b. 1894.

Vide also Kennedy, and in Part II., Pery.

LIMERICK, ISABELLA, COUNTESS of.—D. of the Chevalier de Colquhoun; m. 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Limerick, who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Maj. Edmund Halbert Elliot, M.V.O., late R.A., Royal Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, and kinsman of the Earl of Minto. Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, 53rd Bp. of. Founded about 1100.—RT. REV. RAYMOND D'AUDEMAR ORPEN, s. of Sir Richard J. T. Orpen, of Ardtullys, Kenmare, a president of the Law Society, by Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Richard Stack, F.T.C.D. Born 1837; m. 1867, Sarah, d. of D. D'C. McGillycuddy, J.P., of Tralee (she died 1891); ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (graduated with honours in Experimental and Natural Science); ordained deacon (Church of Ireland), 1860; Incumbent of Tralee 1869; Archdeacon of Ardfert 1885; member of the Representative Body, Church of Ireland 1902; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral 1906; elected to this see 1907. The diocese includes most of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork; annual value 1358*l.* Residence—Palace, Henry Street, Limerick.

LINCOLN, 62nd BISHOP of. Founded 678.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD KING, D.D., son of the late Ven. Walter King, Archdeacon of Rochester, and Rector of Stone, Kent. Born 1829; educated at Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1855, D.D. 1885; ordained deacon 1854, priest 1855; was successively curate of Wheatley, chaplain, lecturer, and finally principal of Cuddesdon College; was regius professor of pastoral theology, and a canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1873-85, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes the county of Lincoln; annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINDLEY, BARON. Creat. 1900. Privy Councillor 1881; Knt. Bachel. 1875.—NATHANIEL LINDLEY, s. of Dr. John Lindley, Ph.D., F.R.S.

Professor of Botany at University College, London. B. 1828; m. 1858, Sarah Katherine, d. of Edward John Teale, of Leeds; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; Q.C. 1872; serjeant at law and judge of the court of Common Pleas 1875; lord-justice of appeal 1881; Master of the Rolls 1897-1900, when he was appointed Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with the dignity of a baron for life (retired December, 1905); hon. LL.D. Edin., 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb., 1893; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1903; fellow Roy. Soc. and British Academy; treasurer Middle Temple 1892; is author of law works, "Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence," a "Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Companies"; chairman council of legal education 1891-5. Residence—East Carleton, Norwich. Club—Athenæum.

Vide also Gull, Bart., and in Part II., Lindley.

LINDSAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Viscount Garnock, Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburn, and Drumry 1703; Baron Parbroath 1633; Lord Lindsay of the Byres, prior to 1440 (Scot.). — David Clark Bethune, s. of David Aytone Lindesay, by Emilia, d. of John Aytone, of Kippo, co. Fife. B. 1832; m. 1866, Emily Marian, d. of Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes, 91st Reg.; succeeded his kinsman 1894; ed. at St. Andrew's and Edin. Univs.; assumed the name of Bethune in lieu of Lindsay on succeeding to the title and estates. On the death of the Earl of Crawford and Lindsay in 1808, the earldom of Lindsay and minor honours passed to a collateral branch, but it was not until 1878 that the 10th earl established his claim before the House of Lords. The 9th earl *de jure* rendered conspicuous military service to the Shah of Persia, and was created a baronet in compliance with the Shah's request, but the baronetcy became extinct upon the death of his son, the 10th earl. The present earl claims through descent from a grandson of the 4th Baron Lindsay of the Byres, who died in 1526. Residences—Wormistone Crail and Kilconquhar Castle, Fife.

Heir, his son Reginald Bethune, Visct. Garnock, b. 1867; m. 1892, Beatrice Mary, d. of John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks.; late maj. 8th hussars, formerly South Staffs reg.; served in Transvaal war; contested Buckrose div. Yorks. 1906.

Vide also Norbury, and in Part II., Lindsay, Trotter, and Watkins.

LINDSAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Coutts Lindsay, s. of Lieut.-General James Lindsay, of Balcarres, Fife, grandson of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Anne, eldest d. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bt. (her younger son was the late Baron Wantage, extinct). B. 1824; m. 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, only d. and heir of Right Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy (b. 1844); succeeded his grandfather under special remainder 1837; capt. grenadier guards 1846, retired 1850; major-commandant of the 1st regt. of the British Italian legion 1855; lieut.-col. 1856; deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince, a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Club—Travellers'.

Heir, none.

LINDSAY, Master of. Vide Crawford.

LINDSEY, 12th Earl of (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie, s. of the 11th earl, by Felicia Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, and grandd. of Sir W. Earle Welby, 1st bart. B. 1861; m. 1890, Millicent, d. of J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N. S. Wales; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 4th bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.); A.D.C.

to gov. of N. S. Wales (Lord Carrington) 1885-8; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire; late C.C. Kesteven; patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, com.-in-chief of the King's forces, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's grandfather, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Residence—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES. his kinsman, the Earl of Abingdon, whom see.

Vide also Wimborne, and in Part II., Bertie, Dundas, and Livesey.

LINDSEY, FELICIA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FELICIA ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, and grandd. of Sir W. Earle Welby, bt.; m. 1854, the 11th Earl of Lindsey, who d. 1899. Residence—

LINGEN, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMMA, d. of Robert Hutton, of Putney Park, Surrey; m. 1852, the 1st Baron Lingen, K.C.B., permanent sec. to the treasury, who died 1905, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—13, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

LINLITHGOW, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Earl of Hopetoun 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1895; K.T. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1889; G.C.V.O. 1900. — JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Etheldred Anne, eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Hopetoun House 1860; mar. 1886, Hon. Hersey Alice, a Lady of Grace, d. of 4th Baron Ventry (she was born 1867); succeeded his father in 1873; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885 and 1886; lord high commr. to gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-8, and 1889; gov. of Victoria 1889-95; paymaster-gen. 1895-8; lord chamberlain 1898-1900; first gov.-gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1900-2; sec. for Scotland, and vice-president of Committee in Council for Education in Scotland 1905; pres. Institution of Naval Architects 1895-1900; maj. (retired) Lanarkshire yeo. cav. 1900; hon. col. Forth div. of submarine miners; D.L. Linlithgow, Lanark, Haddington, and Dumfries; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1905; Knight of Justice of the same Order and Sub Prior since 1906. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war he was created Baron Niddry. Seat—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander John, EARL OF HOPETOUN, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Millais and O'Conor, G.C.B., and in Part II., Hope.

LINTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835. — SIR JAMES DROMGOLE LINTON, son of the late James Linton, Esq., of London, by Jane, dau. of John Scott, of Carlisle. B. in London 1840; mar. 1867, Harriet Maria, dau. of HENRY Allen, Esq., of London; late president Institute of Painters in Water Colours; hon. Assoc. of Roy. Inst. of British Architects; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and officier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—31, Coleherne Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Royal Societies, Savage, Grosvenor.

LIPTON, 1st BARONET. Creat 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1898. — SIR THOMAS J. LIPTON. B. in Glasgow 1850; is unmar.; in early life was engaged in business enterprises in North and South America, and subsequently started the business of grocer and provision

merchant in Glasgow, which has since expanded so enormously under his direction, and is now Lipton, Limited, owning extensive tea, coffee, and cocoa estates in Ceylon, of which he is chrmn.; is well known for his munificent donations to the poor, and for other acts of generosity; built the yacht *Shamrock I.* in 1899, *Shamrock II.* in 1901, and *Shamrock III.* in 1903 to compete for the America's cup; owner of the steam yacht *Erin*; on the commn. of lieutenancy for the City of London; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Highland Light Infantry; grand officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy 1904. Residence—Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. Clubs —Marlborough, Automobile, Aero, Pilgrim's, Royal Ulster, Royal Clyde, Royal London, Royal Temple, Royal Northern, Royal Irish, and Royal Cork Yacht; hon. member New York Yacht Club.

HEIR, none.

LISBURNE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET VAUGHAN, s. of the 6th earl, by Evelyn, d. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucestershire. B. 1892; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Residence—Crosswood Park, Aberystwith.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, George Augustus, s. of Capt. the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd s. of the 3rd earl, by Mary Josephine Roche, d. of Henry O'Shea, of Madrid; b. 1833; m. 1862, Laura Mary, d. of Charles Moore, of Mooresfoot, Tipperary (she died 1898); formerly capt. in the army.

Vide also Amherst, and in Part II., Jones, Monro, Silber, and Vaughan.

LISBURNE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN, d. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Gloucestershire; m. 1868, the 6th Earl Lisburne, who died 1899. Residence — Crosswood Park, Aberystwith.

LISBURNE, DOWAGER LADY. Vide AMHERST, EARL of.

LISLE, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES LYSAGHT, s. of the 5th baron, by Henrietta Anne, d. of John Church. B. 1840; m. 1868, Amy Emily, d. of Ayliffe Langford, of Ventnor, I. of Wight; succeeded his father 1893; served in the New Zealand Militia during Maori war 1864-5. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in the civil wars of 1641. Residence—Mallow, Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. Horace George, b. 1873; m. 1899, Alice Elizabeth, d. of Sir John and Lady Emily Wrixon-Becher; J.P. co. Cork.

Has a son and heir, John Nicholas Horace, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Lysaght, and Marwood.

LISMORE, VISCOUNTY and BARONY. Creat. 1806.—Extinct with 2nd Visct. 1893.

Vide also Dunalley, and in Part II., O'Callaghan.

LISTER, 1st BARON. Creat. 1897; Bart. 1883 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1902; Order of Merit 1902.—JOSEPH LISTER, son of Joseph Jackson Lister, of Upton, Essex. B. 1827; m. 1856, Agnes, d. of James Syme (she died 1893); B.A. London Univ. 1847, M.B. 1852, F.R.C.S. 1852, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1855, LL.D. Edin. 1878, Hon. M.D. Dub. 1879, LL.D. Glas. 1879, D.C.L. Oxon, and LL.D. Camb. 1880; was president Royal Society 1895-1900; Serjeant Surgeon in ordinary to the King, was the same to Queen Victoria, emeritus prof. of clinical surgery in King's Coll.; appointed 1885, by the Emperor of Germany, a knight of the Order Pour le Mérite for science and arts; member of the Institute of France; awarded the Albert medal 1895: is Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Danebrog; D.C.L. Toronto Univ.; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.Sc. London Univ., &c. Residence—12, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

HEIR, none.

LISTOWEL, 3rd EARL of (Ircl.) Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816 Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.) Baron Hare (Utd. Kgdm.), 1869 by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1873.—WILLIAM HARE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Windham. Born at Convamore 1833; mar. 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary, younger dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; succeeded his father in 1856; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1852; was severely wounded at the battle of the Alma, retired from the army 1856; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cork co. in 1855; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residences —Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Richard Granville, VISCT. ENNISMORE, b. 1866; m. 1904, Freda, d. of capt. Hon. Francis Johnstone; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxon (B.A.); capt. 4th batt. roy. Munster fusiliers (M.); late lieut. 1st life guards; served with I.Y. in the Transvaal war (prisoner, wounded); D.L., J.P. co. Kerry.

Has a s. and heir, Hon. William Francis; b. 1906.

Vide also Becher, Heneage, and Yarborough, and in Part II., Hare, Larking, Loder, Macnamara, and O'Brien.

LITTLEJOHN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR HENRY DUNCAN LITTLEJOHN, s. of — Littlejohn; is mar.; ed. at Ed. Univ.; M.D. 1847; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1847; F.R.C.S. 1854; is President British Institute of Public Health, police surgeon, and medical officer of health, Edinburgh; examiner R.C.S. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univ., and lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Surgeons' Hall, Edin.; ex-pres. R.C.S. and Medical Chirurgical Soc. Edin.; professor of forensic medicine Edin. Univ. 1897-1906. Residence—24, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

LITTLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—SIR RALPH DANIEL MAKENSON LITTLER, s. of Rev. Robert Littler. B. 1835; ed. at University Coll. London; B.A. 1854, fellow 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857, K.C. (1873), bencher Middle Temple 1882, treasurer 1900; D.L., J.P., chrmn. Quarter Sessions, alderman Middlesex C.C.; a lieut. for City of London. Residences—89, Oakwood Court, London, W.; Petteril Bank, Carlisle; 2, Plowden Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's; County (Carlisle).

LIVERPOOL, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Viscount Hawkesbury 1905; Baron Hawkesbury 1893.—ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE FOLJAMBE, son. of the 1st Earl (2nd creation), by Louisa Blanche, dau. of Frederick John and Lady Fanny Howard, and great-grandson of Sir Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, 3rd Earl of Liverpool, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and 9th bart., whose peerages became extinct at his death. B. 1870; m. 1897, Hon. Annette Louise, dau. of the 5th Visct. Monck (b. 1875); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly maj. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal, and three clasps); sometime extra A.D.C. to Earl Cadogan, K.G. (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland); appointed State steward and chamberlain to Earl of Aberdeen (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1906. The 1st Baron Hawkesbury of the older creation (1786) filled many high offices of state, and was advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool 1796; the 2nd Earl of Liverpool was Prime Minister from 1812-1827 and K.G. The 3rd Earl was Lord Steward 1841-6, and G.C.B. Residences — 44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Ollerton House, Ollerton, Notts; State Steward's House, The Castle, Dublin.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; b. 1878; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; is capt. Oxfordshire Light Inf.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and

three clasps, King's medal and two clasps) A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Knox, K.C.B., 1902; and to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Lamington) 1904-5.

Vide also in Part II., Foljambe.

LIVERPOOL, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Susan Louisa, eldest d. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick and Lady Emily Augusta Cavendish; m. 1877, the 1st Earl of Liverpool (2nd creation), who died 1907. Residence—Kirkham Abbey, York.

LIVERPOOL, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1880.—Right Rev. Francis James Chavasse, D.D., s. of Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield, by Miriam Sarah, d. of James Wyld. B. 1846; m. 1881, Edith Jane, d. of Rev. Canon Maude, vicar of Chirk; ed. at Corpus Coll. Oxon; B.A. (1st class law and history) 1869, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1900; ordained deacon 1870, priest 1871; curate of St. Paul, Preston, 1870-3; vicar of St. Paul, Upper Holloway, 1873-8; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878-89; principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889-1900, when he was consecrated to this see; hon. chaplain roy. naval vol. reserve; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter 1885-1900; select preacher at Oxford 1888-9, 1901-2, and at Cambridge 1893, 1902, and 1907. Residence—The Palace, Liverpool.

LIVESEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir George Thomas Livesey, s. of Thomas Livesey, secretary of the South Metropolitan Gas Co., by Ellen, d. of George Hewes. B. 1834; m. 1859, Harriet, d. of George Howard; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E. 1872; entered the service of the South Metropolitan Gas Co. 1848, engineer 1862, engineer and sec. 1871, director 1882, chrmn. since 1885; originator of the sliding scale as applied to gas companies, whereby dividends are regulated by the price of gas, and of profit-sharing and employee shareholder arrangement at the time of the London gas strike, thus identifying the interests of shareholders, consumers, and employed; member of Labour Commn. 1891-4; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; member of committee to inquire into provision of civil employment for soldiers. Residence—Shagbrooke, Reigate.

LLANDAFF, 94th Bishop of. Founded before 522.—Rt. Rev. Joshua Pritchard Hughes, D.D., 3rd s. of the late Rt. Rev. Joshua Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph. B. 1847; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon; Powis Exhibitioner B.A. 1870, M.A. 1876; ordained 1871; priest 1872; curate of Neath 1872–77; vicar of Newcastle, Glamorganshire, 1877–84; vicar of Llantrisant 1884–1905; chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff 1900–5, when he was consecrated to the above see. The diocese includes the county of Monmouth and most part of Glamorgan, and confers the patronage of 101 livings; annual value of the see, 4200*l.* Residence—The Palace, Llandaff.

LLANDAFF, 1st Viscт. Creat. 1895 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1886.—Henry Matthews, s. of Henry Matthews, of Belmont, co. Hereford, puisne judge of the Supreme Court in Ceylon, by Emma, d. of William Blount, of Orleton, co. Hereford. Born in Ceylon 1826; ed. at the Universities of Paris (B.L. 1842) and London, B.A. (classical and mathematical honours) 1847, LL.B. 1849; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1850; sec. to the Earl Marshal of England 1864-9; Q.C. 1868; M.P. Dungarvan 1868-74, and Birmingham (East) 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; home sec. 1886-92. Claims descent from the same Welsh ancestry as Francis Mathew, of Thomastown, Ireland, M.P. for Tipperary, upon whom the Barony, Viscounty, and Earldom of Llandaff, all in the peerage of Ireland, were bestowed in the 18th century. Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, none.

LLANGATTOCK, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—JOHN ALLAN ROLLS, s. of John Etherington Welch Rolls, of The Hendre, Monmouthshire, D.L., J.P., by Elizabeth Mary, d. of Walter Long, of Preshaw, Hants, and of Lady Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Northesk. B. 1837; m. 1868, Georgiana Marcia, d. of Sir Charles Maclean, bart., of Morvaren; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. Monmouthshire 1880-5; D.L., J.P. Monmouthshire, high sheriff 1875; mayor of Monmouth 1896-7; late capt. Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars yeo. cav.; hon. col. 1st Monmouthshire vol. art.; pres. Metropolitan Div. of National Union; F.S.A.; patron of 2 livings. Residences—The Hendre, and Llangattock Manor, Monmouth; Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Maclean, b. 1870; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (honours) 1893, B.C.L., M.A. 1896; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895; capt. 1st Mon. vol. artillery; D.L., J.P. Mons. (Sheriff 1900).

Vide also Shelley, and in Part II., Rolls.

LLANOVER, BARONY. Creat. 1859. Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1867.

Vide in Part II., Herbert.

LLEWELYN, 1st BART. Creat. 1890.—SIR JOHN TALBOT DILLWYN LLEWELYN, s. of John Dillwyn Llewelyn, J.P., D.L., F.R.S., of Penllergare, Swansea, by Emma Tomasina, d. of Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margam. B. 1836; m. 1861, Caroline Julia, d. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart., M.P., of Williamstrip Park; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; M.A. 1859; M.P. Swansea 1895-1900, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P., and C.A. co. Glamorgan; chrmn. quarter sessions 1887-9; high sheriff 1878; mayor of Swansea, 1890-1; Director G.W.R. Residences—39, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.; Penllergare, Swansea.

HEIR, his s. Charles Leyshon DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, b. 1870; m. 1893, Katharine Minna, d. of the Rev. R. Lister Venables, of Llysdinam, co. Brecon; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; maj. Glamorgan I.Y.; late capt. Carmarthen art. (M.); assumed the name of Venables 1893; J.P. cos. Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor; D.L. Brecon.

LLEWELYN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1889.—SIR ROBERT BAXTER LLEWELYN, s. of John Llewelyn. B. 1845; m. 1873; Theodora Louisa, d. of Charles Harvey, of Campbelltown, Argyle, N.B., clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica, 1877-8; chief commr. Turks Islands 1879-85; administrator of Tobago 1885-8, of St. Vincent 1889, of St. Lucia 1889-91, of the Gambia 1891-1900, and of the Windward Islands 1900-6; has the African war medal with two clasps, and Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants. Club—Junior Carlton.

LLOYD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890.—SIR HORATIO LLOYD, s. of Edward Watson Lloyd, clerk of the Crown for North Wales and Cheshire. B. 1829; m. 1856, Harriette, d. of Honoratus Leigh Rigby, of Hawarden, Flintshire (she died 1902); ed. at Rossall; called to the bar 1852, and joined the North Wales and Chester circuit; was counsel to the Mint, Post Office, and Inland Revenue on that circuit, and a revising barrister; recorder of Chester 1866, judge of county courts 1874-1906; a royal commr. to inquire into the operation of the Sunday Closing Acts, 1889; J.P. cos. Chester, Carnarvon, Denbigh, Anglesey, and Flint; chairman of quarter sessions for Cheshire; was editor of "Chitty's Statutes," and "The Law of Quarter Sessions." Residence—8, Stanley Place, Chester.

LLOYD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1863.—SIR MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, only son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart. (eldest son of the late Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, and Kilrue, co. Pembroke), by Henrietta Mary dau. of the late George Reid, Esq., of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, and of

Friendship and Bunker's Hill, Jamaica, granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 1st bart., governor of Madras. Born 1851; mar. 1878, Katherine Helena, d. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, Lanarkshire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1877; is hon. capt. (retired) Pembroke yeomanry cavalry; high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1881; patron of 6 livings. This is one of the most ancient families in Wales, much of the land being held by the same tenure as in the time of William I., when the bart.'s ancestor, Marteine de Turribus, held them. The head of the family appoints annually the mayor of Newport under the charter of incorporation of 1215, and still claims to exercise his rights as Lord Marcher and to be Lord Kemes "by tenure." The 1st bart., an officer in the 82nd foot, was high sheriff of Cardiganshire, and M.P. for that co., and for the district of Cardigan. Residences—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, South Wales; Newport Castle, Pembrokeshire; Kilruhe, Cardigan.

HEIR, his son Marteine Kemes Arundel, b. 1890.

LLOYD-GEORGE. Vide GEORGE.

LOCH, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1895. D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1902.—EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, s. of the 1st baron, by Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers. B. 1873; m. 1905, Lady Margaret Louise Lizzie, d. of 5th Marquess of Northampton (she was born 1886); succeeded his father 1900; capt. and brevet maj. grenadier guards (adj. 1st bart. 1903-5) served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.) and Transvaal war (severely wounded). Residence—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Earle and Loch.

LOCH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of the Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers. B. 1841; m. 1862, the 1st Baron Loch, who died 1900. Residence—44, Elm Park Gardens, London.

LOCKHART, 11th BT. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR ROBERT DUNCAN SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, s. of George Duncan Lockhart (descendant of the 5th bt.), by his wife, Elizabeth Amanda Corke. B. 1856; m. 1895; Flora Louisa, dau. of Capt. Power; succeeded his uncle, Maj.-Gen. Sir Græme Alexander Sinclair-Lockhart, C.B., of Castle Hill, co. Lanark, 1904 (the name of Lockhart having been assumed by James, s. of the 5th bt.). The 1st bt., Sir John Sinclair (s. of Matthew Sinclair, 9th Laird of Longformacree, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton), was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh; the 8th was a distinguished admiral, who served for 63 years in the navy; the 10th a distinguished mutiny officer. Seat—Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B. Residence—Parura-Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

HEIR, his s. Græme Duncan Power, b. 1897.

LOCKHART, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806; M.V.O. 1897.—SIR SIMON MACDONALD-LOCKHART, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. B. 1849; m. 1898, Hilda, d. of Col. Macdonald-Moreton, of Hillgrove, Bembridge; succeeded his bro. 1870; lieut. 1st life guards 1870; capt. 1877; maj. 1886; lieut.-col. comdg. 1892-3; col. 1897; commanded at the Curragh 1900-1; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; late comdg. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. Lanarkshire. Residences—The Lee, Lanark; Carnwath House and Newholm, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, none.

LOCKHART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY KATHARINE, d. of Capt. William Eccles, Coldstream guards; m. 1838, as his 2nd wife, General Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.,

who rendered distinguished service in eleven Indian campaigns, in five of which he was in chief command, and died 1900, whilst Commander-in-Chief in India; has the C.I. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

LOCKWOOD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; C.V.O. 1905. — RIGHT HON. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LOCKWOOD, s. of late Gen. William Mark Wood, by Amelia Jane, d. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bt. B. 1847; m. 1876, Isabella, d. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bt.; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; hon. col. 4th batt. Essex reg.; J.P. and C.C. Essex; assumed surname of Lockwood 1876; M.P. for Epping div. of Essex since 1892. Residences — Bishop's Hall, Romford; 5, Audley Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's,

LOCKWOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, d. of Salis Schwabe, of Glyn Garth, Anglesey; m. 1874, Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P., solicitor-gen. in Lord Rosebery's administration 1894-5, who died 1897. Residence — 26, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

LOCKYER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1894. — SIR (JOSEPH) NORMAN LOCKYER, s. of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, of Rugby, surgeon-apothecary, by Anne, d. of Edward Norman, of Cosford, Warwickshire. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, Winifred, d. of William James, of Trebinshon, Abergavenny (she died 1879); 2nd, 1903, Thomazine Mary, d. of the late Samuel Woolcott Browne, of Porchester Terrace, and widow of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S.; ed. privately and on the Continent; entered War Office 1857; editor of Army Regulations 1865; Sec. of Roy. Commission on Scientific Instruction 1870; transferred to Science and Art Dept. 1875; Professor of Astronomical Physics 1880, and is now Director of Solar Physics Observatory; Chief of Eclipse expeds. 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1905, and observed Eclipse of 1878 in U.S.A.; F.R.S. (Rumford medallist) 1869; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; Rede Lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1872; Bakerian Lecturer to Roy. Soc. 1874 and 1888; is member of Acad. of Lyncei (Rome) and many other Academies; correspondant Inst. of France (Janssen medallist); Knight of the Rose of Brazil; author of "Elementary Lessons in Astronomy," "Studies in Spectrum Analysis," "Chemistry of the Sun," "Meteoritic Hypothesis," "Sun's Place in Nature," "Inorganic Evolution," "Recent and coming Eclipses," "Dawn of Astronomy," "Stonehenge and other British Monuments," "Education and National Progress," and many other scientific works. Residence—16, Penywern Road, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum and Reform.

LOCOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—SIR CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, son of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Fanny, d. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, vicar of Eastbourne. B. 1878; m. 1901, Christine Maria, d. of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st bart. was first physician accoucheur to Queen Victoria, pres. of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and hon. president of the Obstetrical Society. Residence — Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. Clubs—Isthmian, Queen's, Alpine, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Charles Bardolf, b. 1905.

LODER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR EDMUND GILES LODER, s. of the 1st bart. by Maria G., d. of Hans Busk, of Culverden Grove, Tunbridge Wells. B. 1849; m. 1876, Marion, d. of Wm. Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; J.P. Sussex and Northants, high sheriff 1888. Re-

sidences — Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing.

HEIR, his s. Robert Egerton, b. 1887.

LODGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR OLIVER JOSEPH LODGE, s. of Oliver Lodge, merchant, of Wolstanton, Staffs, by Grace, d. of Rev. Joseph Heath, headmaster of Lucton School, Herefordshire. B. 1851; m. 1877, Mary F. A., d. of Alexander Marshall, grandson of Brodie of Brodie; ed. at Newport, Salop, and Univ. Coll. London; D.Sc. Lond., Oxon, and Victoria; LL.D. St. Andrew's and Glasgow; F.R.S.; Rumford medallist 1899; prof. of physics Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1881-1900; principal of Birmingham Univ. since 1900; Romanes Lecturer, Oxon, 1903; author of "Modern Views of Electricity," "Pioneers of Science," "Signalling without Wires," "School Reform," "Life and Matter," "Easy Mathematics," "The Substance of Faith," and other works. Residence — Mariemont, Edgbaston. Club—Athenæum.

LOGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of Robert Romanes, of Craigerne, Peeblesshire; m. 1863, Sir Charles Bowman Logan, deputy-keeper of the Signet in Scotland, who died 1907. Residence — 12, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.

LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1887; Visct. Raincliffe 1887; Baron Londesborough 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.C.V.O., 1907 —WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY DENISON, s. of the 1st earl, by Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, d. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1864; m. 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane, d. of the 12th Earl of Westmorland (b. 1860); succeeded his father 1900; vice-admiral of Yorkshire; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. East Yorks reg.; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars; D.L. Yorks, E.R.; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison, Esq. Residences — Londesborough Park, Market Weighton; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney, Lincolnshire; 8, South Audley Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Orleans.

HEIR, his s. George Francis William Henry, VISCT. RAINCLIFFE, b. 1892.

Vide also Codrington, Cooke, Egerton, Romilly, Sitwell, and Wrottesley, and in Part II., Denison and Herbert.

LONDESBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EDITH FRANCES WILHELMINE, d. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; m. 1863, the 1st Earl of Londesborough, who died 1900. Residence — 17, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

LONDON, 108th BISHOP of. Founded 514; Privy Councillor 1901.—RT. HON. AND RT. REV. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, D.D.; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon. (1st class mods., 2nd class greats); B.A. 1881; ordained 1884, priest 1885; curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-5; private chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8; head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1888-95; chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1891; rector of Bethnal Green 1895-7, and canon of St. Paul's 1897; Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1897-1901, when he was appointed to this see; Dean of the Chapels Royal; hon. chaplain L.R.B.; hon. chaplain R.N. vol. reserve; has been select preacher at Oxford and at Cambridge, and lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge; LL.D. Toronto 1907; author of "The Faith of Church and Nation." The diocese includes London and the county of Middlesex; annual value, 10,000*l.* Residences—London House, 32, St. James's Square, S.W.; Fulham Palace, Fulham, near London, S.W.

LONDONDERRY, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795;

Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Earl Vane 1823; Visct. Seaham 1823; Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G. 1888; Privy Councillor; G.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—CHARLES STEWART VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, s. of the 5th marquis, by Mary Cornelia, only d. of Sir John Edwards, Bt. B. 1852; m. 1875, Lady Theresa Susey Helen Talbot, d. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1856, and is a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A. co. Durham, D.L. Montgomery; M.P. co. Down 1878-84; lord-lieut. of Ireland 1886-9; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1895-7; postmaster-general 1900-2; pres. Board of Education 1902-3; Lord Pres. of the Council 1903-1905; a member of the Scottish Education Committee since 1905; col. commandant 2nd Durham art. vol. brigade; hon. col. 4th Durham L.I. (M.); A.D.C. to the King; lord-lieut. Belfast and co. Down; by royal licence 1885 he and his issue were authorized to resume their paternal surname of Stewart. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, &c. The 5th marq. represented the co. of Down in parliament for 26 years. Residences—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Londonderry House, Park Lane, London, W.; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Charles Stewart Henry, VISCT. CASTLEREAGH, b. 1878; m. 1899, Edith, d. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. and late adj. Roy. Horse guards; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; M.V.O. 1903; M.P. for Maidstone 1906.

Has a son and heir, Edward Charles Stewart Robert, LORD STEWART, b. Nov. 1902, to whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor.

Vide also Allendale, and Ilchester, and in Part II., Stewart and Tempest.

LONG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1895.—RIGHT HON. WALTER HUME LONG, s. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, by Charlotte Anna, only d. of Rt. Hon. William Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow. B. 1854; m. 1878, Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Cork; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. North Wilts (C.) 1880-5 and E. Wilts. 1885-92, when he was defeated; M.P. Liverpool (West Derby div.) 1892-1900, S. Bristol 1900-6, when he was defeated; M.P. S. div. Dublin 1906; parly. sec. to Local Government Board 1886-92; pres. Board of Agriculture 1895-1900, and of the Local Government Board 1900-5; chief sec. for Ireland 1905; member of the Cabinet 1895-1905; D.L., J.P. Wilts.; late col. commdg. Wilts. I.Y. (ret. 1906); J.P. Somerset; patron of three livings. Residences—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge; Culworth House, Culworth, near Banbury; 51, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Garrick, and Turf.

LONGDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE EMILY, dau. of James Berridge, of St. Christopher's, West Indies; mar. 1864, Sir James Longden, G.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Dominica, British Honduras, Trinidad, British Guiana, and of Ceylon, and who died in 1891. Residence—126, Lexham Gardens, London, S.W.

LONGFORD, 5th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1901.—THOMAS PAKENHAM, son of 4th earl, by Selina Rice Trevor, dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor. Born (twin with another son, deceased) 1864; m. 1899, Lady Mary

Julia, d. of the 7th Earl of Jersey (b. 1877); succeeded his father in 1887; ed. at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889; 2nd lieut. 2nd life guards 1887, lieut. 1888, capt. 1895, major 1903, lt.-col. commanding 1907; served with I.Y. and 2nd Life guards in Transvaal war (wounded); H.M.'s lieut. co. Longford and J.P. co. Westmeath. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, m. the d. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Residences—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Westmeath; 44, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Edward Arthur Henry, LORD SILCHESTER, b. 1902.

Vide also Exeter and Gough, and in Part II., Freke, Pakenham, and Vane.

LONGFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SELINA RICE TREVOR, d. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; m. 1862, the 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., late under sec. of state for war, who died 1887. Residence—24, Bruton Street, London, W.

LONGHURST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HENRY BELL LONGHURST, s. of James Longhurst. B. in London; m. 1835, Mary, d. of Samuel Wilmot, of Nottingham; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.; hon. surgeon dentist to the King. Residences—23, Old Burlington Street, London, W.; The Woodlands, Barnes Common, Surrey.

LONGLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — DIANA ELIZA, d. of John Davenport, of Westwood Hall, Staffs., and Foxley, Herefordshire; m. 1861, Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B. (son of the Most Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury), late Chief Charity Commissioner, who died 1899. Residence—9, Durham Place, S.W.

LONGMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ROSALIE HELEN, d. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom, 52nd regt.; m. 1862, Inspector-Gen. Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B., F.R.C.S., hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria, officer of the Legion of Honour, who served in the Crimea and during the Indian Mutiny, and was for over thirty years professor of military surgery at Army Medical School, Netley, and who died 1895. Residence—The Paddock, Woolstone, Hants.

LONSDALE, 5th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1764 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, son of Henry, 3rd earl, by Emily Susan, eldest dau. of St. George Caulfeild, Esq., of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon. Born 1857; mar. 1878, Lady Grace Cicelie Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marquess of Huntly (she was born 1854); succeeded his brother in 1882; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C. Westmoreland; D.L. Cumberland; mayor of Whitehaven, 1894-5-6; aldmn. Rutland C.C.; lt.-col. and hon. col. Westmoreland and Cumberland I.Y., hon. col. 3rd. bn. border regt. (M.) and 1st Cumberland vol. art.; hon. col. legion of frontiersmen; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; 1st class Crown of Prussia; patron of 59 livings; is hereditary admiral of the coasts of Cumberland and Westmoreland, and lord warden of the West Marches. Sir John Lowther, M.P. for Westmoreland, was created a baronet in 1640. His grands. was the 1st peer in this family, was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's great-grandfather, who obtained a revival of the earldom also.

The 2nd earl was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime, and sat for some years as Lord Lowther; he held successively the offices of a lord of the admiralty, a lord of the treasury, first commissioner of woods and forests, vice-president of the board of trade, postmaster-general, also president of the council, and was for more than 30 years M.P. for Westmoreland and other places. Residences — 14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oaknam, Rutland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Lancelot Edward, b. 1867; m. 1889, Gwendoline, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart.; ed. at Magd. Coll., Camb.; late capt. 3rd Border regt. (M.); D.L. Cumberland; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; J.P. Rutland.

Has a son and heir, Anthony Edward (sponsor the King); b. 1896.

Vide also Churchill, Noel, and Ripon, and in Part II., Duff, Knox and Lowther.

LONSDALE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMILY SUSAN, eldest. dau. of St. George Caulfeild, Esq., of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon. Mar. 1852, the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who died 1876. Residence—Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805; Privy Councillor 1885. —RIGHT HON. SIR (LOPES) MASSEY LOPES, s. of Sir Ralph, 2nd bt., by the eldest d. of A. Ludlow, of Heywood House, Wilts. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1854, Hon. Bertha, d. of the 1st Baron Churston (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, Louisa, d. of Sir Robert William Newman, bt., of Mamhead Park, Devon; succeeded his father 1854; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; a lord of the admiralty 1874-80; M.P. Westbury 1857-68, and South Devon 1868-85; D.L., C.A. Devon, sheriff 1857; sometime capt. 2nd Devon militia; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. sat in parliament for several years; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residences—28, Grosvenor Gardens, London, W.; Maristow House, Roborough, South Devon.

HEIR, his son Henry Yarde Buller, b. 1859; m. 1891, Lady Alberta Louisa Florence, d. of the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (b. 1861); ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1888; contested Totnes (C.) 1885; M.P. Grantham 1892-1900; J.P. and C.C. Devon; lieut. Devon I.Y.

LORAINE, 11th BARONET (Eng.) Creat. 1664. — SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, son of the 10th bt., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). B. 1838; m. 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia, d. and co-heiress of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; succeeded his father 1852; comdr. R.N. 1867, capt. 1874, rear-adm. (retired) 1889; chrmn. Standing Council of the Baronetage; J.P. Herts and Suffolk. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive baronets in this family inherited the honour and died. Seat — Bramford Hall, Suffolk. Town residence—7, Montagu Square, W.

HEIR, his son Eustace Broke, b. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards; served in S. Africa 1901.

LORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR RILEY LORD, s. of George Lord, of Accrington. B. 1838; m. 1857, Mary, d. of W. Haggas, of Keighley (she died 1894); is a prominent citizen of Newcastle-on-Tyne, of which he was mayor 1895-6 and 1899-1900; knighted for services in connection with the Roy. Infirmary erected at Newcastle as a memorial of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; J.P. Newcastle, sheriff 1892-3; J.P. Northumberland. Residences—Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Rock Hall, Northumberland

LOREBURN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor 1905; G.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bachel. 1894.—ROBERT THRESHIE REID, s. of Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, chief justice of the Ionian Islands, by Mary Dalzell, d. of Robert Threshie, of Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. at Corfu 1846; m. 1st, 1871, Emily, d. of A. C. Fleming, late capt. 1st drag. gds. (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of W. Hicks-Beach, of Witcombe Park, Glos.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Ball. Coll. Oxon, 1st class "mods." and "greats" and Ireland scholar; B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871, and went the Oxford Circuit; K.C. (1882); bencher 1890; solicitor-gen. 1894-5; att.-gen. for a short time in 1895; M.P. Hereford 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire; M.P. Dumfries District 1886-1905; lord chancellor since Dec. 1905; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; apptd. chrmn. of the committee to inquire into amendments of the acts relating to joint stock companies, and resigned 1905; J.P. Kent. Residence—Kingsdown House, Walmer. Clubs — Brooks' and National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

LORIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA SARAH, d. of James Kenworthy, of Sydney; m. 1858, Sir James Lorimer, late M.L.C. and minister of defence, Victoria, who was knighted 1887, and died 1889. Residence—Toorak, Melbourne.

LORING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, d. of John Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire; m. 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who served with distinction on the coast of Syria 1840-1, in the Crimea, and in command of the naval brigade during the New Zealand war, and who died 1895. Residence—Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LOTHIAN, 10th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancram, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1581; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Ker, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, 2nd son of the 9th Marq., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1874; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquesses were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Ferni hirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Residences—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburgshire, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Ralph Drury, b. 1837; m. 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk (b. 1857); capt. 10th hussars 1861, major 1873, lieut.-col. 1876, inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1883-8; maj.-gen. 1890; commanded the Curragh District 1891-6; C.B. (mil.) 1879; col. 10th hussars 1901 (retired).

Vide also Kerr, G.C.B., and Montagu of Beaulieu, and in Part II., Gosling, Kerr, Kidd, and Scott.

LOTHIAN, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—LADY VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, d. of the 5th [illegible] of Buccleuch, K.G. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1865, the 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., P.C., who died 1900; 2nd 1903, Bertram, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, M.P. Residence—Ancrum, Roxburghshire, N.B.

LOUDOUN, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Baron Botreaux 1368 (by which title he sits in the House of Lords); Baron Hungerford 1426; Baron de Moleyns 1445; Baron Hastings

1461 (Eng.); Baron Farrinyean and Mauchline (Scot.) 1633; Baron Donington (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880.—CHARLES EDWARD ABNEY-HASTINGS, s. of the Countess of Loudoun, and Charles F. Abney-Hastings, Esq., who assumed the names of Abney-Hastings in lieu of his patronymic Clifton, and was in 1880 created Baron Donington. Born 1855; mar. 1880, Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; succeeded his mother as Earl of Loudoun 1874, and his father as Baron Donington 1895; formerly lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; patron of 9 livings. The late Countess, who was the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, succeeded to the Scottish titles of Loudoun on the death of her only brother, the 4th and last Marquis of Hastings, 1868, and after investigation before the House of Lords of her claims to be the eldest co-heir in each instance, was granted by letters patent, Nov. 1871, the English baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, all by writ. Residences—Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Paulyn Charles James Reginald, son of Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert RAWDON HASTINGS (surname ass. by roy. lic. 1887); b. 1889.

Vide also Norfolk, and in Part II., Hastings.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD. Vide ROSSLYN.

LOUIS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR CHARLES LOUIS, s. of Sir Charles, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of J. McKay. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1900. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile; the 2nd was also a distinguished naval officer. Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Charles Cave, s. of Thomas Louis, 2nd s. of 1st bart., by Elizabeth Grassett, d. of Forster Clarke, of Barbados, b. 1835.

LOUIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ADA GEORGIANA, d. of Rev. John Charles Napleton; m. as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUTH, 14th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, son of the 13th baron, by Anna Maria McGeough, dau. of the late Walter McGeough Bond, Esq., of Drumsill, and The Argory, co. Armagh. Born on board the yacht Pilgrim at Dieppe, 1868; m. 1890, Eugenie de Miarritze, d. of Edmund H. W. Bellairs, British vice-consul at Biarritz; succeeded his father in 1883; has been lieut. 3rd batt. Wilts reg. (M.) and 3rd and 4th batts. Manchester reg. (M.). The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Farrell, Johnstone, and Plunkett.

LOUTH, ELIZABETH LILY, LADY (Peer's widow), dau. of the late John Black, Esq., of Ceylon; mar. 2ndly, 1877, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Louth, who died 1883; 3rdly, 1886, Richard Muldowney, Esq. Residence—

LOVAT, 16th BARON (Scot.), 1407-1437; Baron Lovat (Utd. Kgdm.) 1837; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1902; D.S.O. 1900.—SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, s. of the 15th baron, by Alice Mary, dau. of T. Weld Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool. B. 1871; succeeded his father in 1887; ed. at Fort Augustus Abbey and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Life Guards and 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders (M.); raised a corps of Gillies (Lovat's scouts) and served with them as capt. in the Transvaal war; hon. maj. in the army 1902, now lt.-

col. comdg. Lovat's scouts (I.Y.); member of committee on grouse disease 1905, and of that on organization of territorial army 1906; D.L. Inverness; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd s. of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. The grandfather of the present peer was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill for his connexion with the rising in 1745. In 1897 a claim to the peerage and estates was made by John Fraser as heir male of Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, but his action was dismissed by the Court of Session. Residence — Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh Joseph, b. 1874; maj. Scots Guards; now adjutant Lovat's scouts; late lieut. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Encombe, and in Part II., Fraser, Maxwell, Murray, and Lindley.

LOVAT, LADY (Peer's widow). —ALICE MARY, d. of T. Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, Liverpool; m. 1866, the 15th Baron Lovat, who died 1887. Residence— Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

LOVELACE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—LIONEL FORTESCUE KING-NOEL, 2nd son of the 1st Earl, by his wife Janie Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, B.C.S. B. 1865; m. 1895, Lady Edith Anson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1870); succeeded his half-brother 1906; ed. at Eton; lieut. 9th lancers 1885; capt. and adj. 1892; retired 1895; D.L., J.P., Surrey. The 1st earl assumed the additional name of Noel for himself and issue 1860. The 1st Lord King was nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke, and lord high chancellor of England. The barony of Wentworth, which the 2nd earl inherited from his grandmother, widow of the celebrated Lord Byron, passed on his death to the female line (vide Wentworth). Residences—Horsley Towers, Leatherhead; Ben Damph Forest, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son, Peter Malcolm, VISCOUNT OCKHAM, b. 1905.

Vide also Crauford and Wentworth, and in Part II., Blunt and Noel.

LOVELACE, JANIE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANIE CRAWFORD, widow of Edward Jenkins, B.C.S.; m. 1865, the 1st Earl of Lovelace, who died 1893. Residences —23, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Whewell Priory, Andover, Hants.

LOVELACE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY CAROLINE, d. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; m. 1830, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, who died 1906. Residences—Wentworth House, Chelsea; Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock.

LOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY LOVELL, s. of Henry Hill Lovell, D.C.L., of Aspley House, Beds, by Anna Frances, d. of F. Graffe. B. 1844; m. 1875, Fanny, d. of W. Hooper, of Romsey, Hants; ed. at Brighton and St. Bart.'s Hosp. London; entered medical profession 1866; was colonial surgeon Sierra Leone 1873-8; chief medical officer and pres. General Board of Health Mauritius 1878-93; M.L.C. Mauritius 1885-93; surg.-gen., M.E.C., and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago 1893-1905; F.R.C.S.; dean of London School of Tropical Medicine. Residence — London School of Tropical Medicine, Royal Albert Dock, E. Club—Junior Athenæum.

LOW, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890. — ALEXANDER LOW, son of James Low, of The Laws, Berwickshire, by Jessy, d. of George Turnbull, of Abbey Saint Bathans, Berwickshire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Annie Adele, d. of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Sess.); ed. at Cheltenham Coll., St. Andrew's Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. (1st class honours) 1868; admitted to the Scotch bar

1870; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1889; appointed Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Low 1890; J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Berwickshire. Residences—12, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; The Laws, Edrom, Berwickshire.

LOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES LOW, s. of William Low, of Kirriemuir, by Janet, d. of Alexander Morrison, of Kirriemuir. B. 1849; m. 1890, Katherine, d. of William Munro, of Dundee; ed. at Kirriemuir; lord provost of Dundee 1895; D.L., J.P. Dundee. Residence—Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifeshire. Clubs—Reform, Pall Mall.

LOW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1882.—SIR ROBERT CUNLIFFE LOW, s. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. B. 1838; m. 1862, Constance, d. of Capt. Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1900); entered Bengal army 1854; capt. 1862; maj. 1872; lieut.-col. 1878; col. 1882; maj.-gen. 1893; lieut.-gen. 1896; gen. 1900; served in Santhal campaign 1855; Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps) and Afghan war 1879-80; commanded a brigade of the Bengal army 1887-92; a first class district 1892-5, and the forces in Bombay 1898-1903; served with distinction in operations in Burmah 1886-7, and commanded the Chitral expedition 1895. Residence—Shalbourne, Camberley, Surrey. Club—United Service.

LOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE PENELOPE HARRIET, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bt.; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G., formerly British resident at Perak, who died 1905. Residence — 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington.

LOWE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1879.—SIR DRURY CURZON DRURY-LOWE, s. of the late William Drury-Lowe, Esq., by the Hon. Caroline Esther Curzon, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale. B. 1830; m. 1876; entered 17th Lancers 1854; capt. 1856; maj. 1862; lieut.-col. 1866; col. 1871; maj.-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1890; retired 1895; served in Crimea 1855; in Indian mutiny campaign 1858-9; in Zulu war 1879; commanded cavalry, S. Africa, 1881-2; commanded cavalry division in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., thanks of Parliament and 2nd class Osmanieh); inspector-gen. of cav., Aldershot, 1885-90; Horse Guards 1890-1; col. 17th Lancers 1892; J.P. Hants. Residence — Keydell, Horndean, Hants. Clubs —Army and Navy and Travellers'.

LOWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM LOWE, s. of the late William Lowe, solicitor, of Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1883, Mary, only child of the late William Holden, of Scarborough; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and London Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1876; formerly a partner in the legal firm of Lowe & Jolly; J.P. for City of Birmingham and past chairman of the National Union Conservative Assoc. and of Midland Union; has been pres. of Birmingham Conservative Assoc. since 1892; unsuccessfully contested E. div. of Birmingham 1885, and S. or Harborough div. of Leicester 1892; M.P. for Edgbaston div. of Birmingham since 1898. Residences—2, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 109, Colmore Row, Birmingham.

LOWTHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1904.—SIR GERARD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, s. of the Hon. William Lowther (late diplo. ser. and M.P.), of Lowther Lodge, S.W., by Alice, d. of Baron Wensleydale (judge), of Ampthill Park, Beds. B. 1858; m. 1905, Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Newport, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow; entered diplomatic service 1879; was H.M.'s consul-gen. at Budapest, 1898-9; sec. to British Embassy, Washington, 1899-1901; minister at Santiago 1901-4; envoy extraod.

and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco since 1904. Residence—Lowther Lodge, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

LOWTHER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1824.—SIR CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER, s. of George William Lowther, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary Frances, d. of Col. Charles Bingham, R.A. B. 1880; succeeded his grandfather 1894; ed. at Winchester and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 8th Hussars; served in Transvaal war; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was younger son of Rev. Sir William Lowther, rector of Swillington, who died 1788, and only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. He was M.P. for Cumberland 1797-1832. The 2nd bart. sat in Parliament for Cockermouth, Wigton, and York. Residence — Swillington House, Leeds.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John George, b. 1885; lieut. 11th Hussars.

LOWTHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898.—RIGHT HON. JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, s. of the Hon. William Lowther, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and formerly M.P. for Westmoreland, by the Hon. Charlotte Alice, d. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (extinct). B. 1855; m. 1886, Mary Frances, d. of the Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope; ed. at Eton, King's Coll. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (honours in classical and law tripos); hon. D.C.L. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; bencher 1906; M.P. Rutland 1883-5, and for Mid Cumberland since 1886; 4th unpaid charity commr. 1887; under sec. for foreign affairs 1891-5; chrmn. of ways and means 1895-1905, when he was elected speaker of the House of Commons; D.L., J.P. (chrmn. quarter sessions 1900-6) Cumberland. Residences — Speaker's House, Westminster; Hutton John, Penrith. Club — Athenæum.

LUARD, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM GARNHAM LUARD, s. of William Wright Luard, of Witham Lodge, Essex, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Garnham, of Felsham, Suffolk. B. 1820; m. 1858, Charlotte, d. of Rev. Henry Du Carre, of Witham; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll. Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1833; lieut. 1841, commander 1850, capt. 1857; rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1879, adm. retired 1885; served in China 1841 (medal and promotion) in Burmah 1852 (medal with clasp and honourable mention); capt. of *Conqueror* at storming of Simono-seki batteries 1864 (C.B., Legion of Honour); superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1870-5, and of Malta dockyard 1878-81; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1882-5; chrmn. Committee on Naval Education 1885; J.P. Essex. Residence—The Lodge, Witham, Essex. Club — United Service.

LUBBOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899.—SIR NEVILE LUBBOCK, s. of Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd bart., by Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, d. of Western Wood, M.P., of North Cray (she died 1878); 2nd 1881, Constance Ann, d. of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st bart.; ed. at Etou; is a West Indian merchant; chrmn. West India committee since 1884; member of council Roy. Colonial Institute; a merchant referee of the Admiralty Court; employed by the Government in connection with commercial treaties between the West Indies and United States 1884 and 1891; technical adviser to the Brussels Sugar Bounty Conference 1898 and 1901; member of royal commission on depression of trade and of organizing committee of the Imperial Institute. Residence—65, Earl's Court Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

LUCAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart. 1632 (Nova Scotia); K.P. 1898. —GEORGE BINGHAM, s. of the 3rd earl, by Lady Ann Brudenell, d. of 6th Earl of Cardigan. B. 1830; m. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine, d. of 5th Duke of Richmond (born 1838); succeeded his father in 1888; ed. at Rugby; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1859, retired 1860; aide-de-camp to his father in the Crimean war 1854 (brevet-major, legion of honour and Medjidie); M.P. Mayo 1865-74; H.M.'s lieut. co. Mayo; a representative peer for Ireland; C.A. Middlesex; vice-adm. of the Province of Connaught since 1889. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament; the third was the well-known general who commanded the cavalry division in the Crimea, and became a field-marshal. Residences —Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar House, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George Charles, LORD BINGHAM, b. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Sylvia Blanche, d. of Joseph Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey, ed. at Harrow; late capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught and hon. col. 1893-6; lieut.-col. comdg. 1st London R.V.; D.L., J.P. Mayo; sheriff 1902; M.P. for Chertsey 1904-6; has the Order of St. Stanilaus of Russia.

His lordship has a s. and heir, Hon. George Charles Patrick, b. 1898.

Vide also Abercorn, Alington, Hardinge, and Wemyss, and in Part II., Bingham.

LUCAS, BARON. Vide DINGWALL.

LUCAS, 2nd BARONET. Creat. 1887. — SIR ARTHUR CHARLES LUCAS, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Mary Amelia, d. of R. Chamberlin, of Catton House, Norwich. B. 1853; m. 1876, Agnes, d. of the late G. Jamieson; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow; J.P. Middlesex and Suffolk. Residences—42, Half Moon Street, W.; Heatherwood, Ascot. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Arthur's, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Lingard, b. 1860; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Henry Chance.

LUCAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1901. — SIR CHARLES PRESTWOOD LUCAS, s. of Henry John Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, S. Wales, by Elisabeth, d. of the Rev. G. Bevan, vicar of Crickhowel. B. at Glan-yr-afon, Aug. 7, 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Winchester Coll., and Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class classical mods. and final schools, Chancellor's medal, Latin essay); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; entered Colonial Office 1877; chrmn. of managing committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886-96; assist.-under-sec. of State, 1897; author of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies," and the Canadian War of 1812," etc. Residence—77, St. George's Road, S.W. Club—New University.

LUCAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FLORENCE EMMA, d. of Capt. Caswell, R.N.; m. 18—, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny and other Indian campaigns, and in the Abyssinian War as head of the Commissariat, and who died in 1896. Residence—Dunmore, near Teignmouth.

LUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879.—SIR GEORGE LUCK, s. of Frederick Luck, of Blackheath, by Jane Lee, d. of M. Lock, of Gillingham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Ellen Georgina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.; ed. privately; entered 15th foot 1858, exchanged to Inniskilling Dragoons 1861, capt. 1867, exchanged to 15th Hussars 1868; col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; lieut.-gen. 1901; served in Jowaki exped. 1878; commanded 15th Hussars in Afghan and Boer wars 1879 and 1880-1; commanded 2nd class Dist. India 1884-7; inspector-gen. of cavalry in India 1887-93; commanded 1st Class Dist. Bengal 1893-5; inspector-gen. of cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1895-8; and has commanded troops in Ben-

gal with rank of lieut.-gen. 1898; col. 15th hussars 1905; lieut. of the Tower of London 1905-07; gen. 1906; retired 1907. Residence—Landford Lodge, Salisbury. Club—Army and Navy.

LUCKNOW, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1892.—Right Rev. Alfred Clifford, D.D. Ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1872, M.A. 1878; ordained 1872; priest 1874; curate of St. Nicholas', Nottingham, 1872-4; C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta 1874-9, at Krishnagar 1879-85; C.M.S. secretary for Diocese of Calcutta, and incumbent of the Old Church, Calcutta, 1885-92, when he was appointed to this newly-created see. Residence—Allahabad, India.

LUCY, Ramsay-Fairfax-, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir Henry William Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, s. of Sir William Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd bt., by Mary Ann, d. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland. B. 1870; m. 1892, Ada Christina Lucy, d. and heiress of Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Lucy on his marriage; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; private sec. to the financial sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury) 1895-7, and to Mr. Dunbar Barton, Q.C., solicitor-gen. for Irel. 1898-1900; lieut. reserve, late 2nd life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (Lothian reg.) (M.); served during Transvaal war in S. Africa and at War Office; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1902; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwickshire, and D.L. and J.P. Roxburghshire; contested S. Leeds 1906. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Ramsay before that of Fairfax. The baronetcy was conferred as a tribute to the gallant conduct of the father of the 1st bt., who was flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residences — Charlecote Park, Warwickshire; Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Carlton, Hurlingham, New (Edin.).

Heir, his s. William George Thomas Spencer, b. 1895.

LUDLOW, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897. — Henry Lopes, s. of the 1st baron, by Cordelia Lucy, d. of Irving Clark, of Efford Manor, Plymouth. B. 1865; m. 1903, Blanche, Lady Howard de Walden, d. of Wm. Holden, of Palace House, and widow of the 7th Baron Howard de Walden (who died 1899); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1888 (2nd class honours); M.A. 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; counsel to the P.O. western circuit 1898; pres. of Cancer Hospital; treasurer St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late capt. roy. Wilts I.Y.; D.L. J.P. Wilts. The 1st baron was a member of the Privy Council, and for twenty-one years judge of common pleas division and lord justice of appeal. The title of Ludlow was taken from the Wiltshire family of that name, into which the father of the 1st peer married. Residences — 27, Portland Place, London, W.; Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Prince's.

Heir, none.

Vide also Hanham, and in Part II., Bathurst, Bence-Jones, and Lopes.

LUDLOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sworder, of Hertford; m. 1876, Sir Henry Ludlow, chief justice of the Leeward Islands 1886-91, who died Nov. 1903.

LUGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1887. — Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard. B. 1858; m. Flora, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., and granddau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd bt., P.C.; entered the army 1878; capt. Norfolk

reg. 1885, maj. 1896, lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1905 (retired); served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), with Burmah field force 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded), and with Imperial British E. Africa Co.'s troops in Uganda 1889-92 (medal); commanded expeds. in Central Africa for Niger Co. 1894-5; commnr. in Lagos Hinterland and commandant W. Africa frontier force 1897; high commnr. for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900; and govr. of Hong-Kong since 1907. Residences —Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking; Government House, Hong-Kong. Clubs—St. James's, Royal Societies.

LUGARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matty, d. of J. Fulbrooke; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, General the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who after 26 years of distinguished service in India, held important positions in the war department at home, and died in his eighty-ninth year in 1898.

LUMSDEN, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1835; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1873; C.S.I. 1870.—Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen. B. 1829; m. 1862, Mary, d. of John Marriott; entered Bengal army 1847; capt. and maj. 1861; lieut.-col. 1866; col. 1870; maj.-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1887; gen. retired 1896; served on the Peshawur frontier 1852-56; and in the Indian mutiny; accompanied the expedition to China as A.Q.M.G. in 1860, and was present in all the actions there, including the assault and capture of the Taku forts, &c.; served in the Butan exped. 1863; Q.M.G. in India 1868-72; resident at Hyderabad 1872; adjutant-gen. of army in India 1874-9; ch. of staff 1879; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; served on the Afghan Frontier Demarcation Commission 1884; member of the council of Sec. of State for India since 1863; D.L. and J.P. cos. Aberdeen and Banff. Residence — Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffshire. Club—United Service.

LUMSDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny, d. of the Rev. C. J. Myers, of Dunningwell, Cumberland; m. 1866, General Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., a distinguished India officer, who raised and for many years commanded the Corps of Guides, and who died in 1896. Residences — Murdan, Murtle, near Aberdeenshire; 12, Grosvenor Street, London, W. Club—Empress.

LURGAN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; K.C.V.O. 1903. — William Brownlow, s. of the 2nd baron, by Emily Anne, d. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine. B. 1858; m. 1893, Lady Emily Julia, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1871); succeeded his father 1882; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland since 1895; formerly lieut. grenadier guards; is a J.P. for cos. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Residences—21, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh.

Heir, his s. Hon. William George Edward, b. 1902.

Vide also Brownlow, G.C.B., and Rowley, Bart., and in Part II., Brownlow, Cookes, Loyd, and Smith.

LURGAN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Hon. Emily Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1833; mar. 1853, the 2nd Baron Lurgan, who died 1882.

LUSCOMBE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Henry Luscombe, s. of John Henry Luscombe. B. 1848; m. 1876, Fanny, d. of John Willcocks, of Sydenham

Hill, Kent; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton.

LUSHINGTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, s. of Sir Henry, 4th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Anstruther Cheape, of Rossie, co. Fife. B. 1861; m. 1892, Florence d. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton; succeeded his father 1898; late maj. 3rd dragoon guards; served in Transvaal war 1900-2. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; the 2nd was for 16 years consul-general at Naples. Residence — Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Algernon Hay, s. of Frederick Astell Lushington, 6th son of the 2nd bart., by Lady Margaret Julia, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll, b. 1847; m. 1st, 1872, Emma Jane, d. of Charles Castleman (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Effie Lilian, d. of Capt. W. E. Newall, 92nd reg.

LUSHINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE ANNE SHORE, d. of S. Smith, of Coombe Hurst, Surrey; m. 1865, Sir Godfrey Lushington, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., formerly perm. under-sec. at the Home Office, who died 1907. Residence — Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford, Wilts.

LUSHINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATE MARIA, d. of the Rev. James Morgan, vicar of Corston, Somerset; m. 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, for over 30 years Metropolitan police magistrate and late chief magistrate, who died 1901. Residences—33, Norfolk Square, London, W.; Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.

LUSK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874.—SIR ANDREW LUSK, eldest son of the late Mr. John Lusk, of the co. Ayr, by Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Earl. Born in Ayrshire 1810; mar. 1848, Eliza, dau. of James Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk; was a merchant in London, head of the firm of Messrs. Andrew Lusk and Co., Fenchurch Street; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; alderman of London 1863-95, when he resigned; lord mayor 1873-4; M.P. Finsbury 1865-85; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Co.; chrm. Imperial Bank and General Insurance Co.; received a baronetcy on the occasion of the marriage of the Duke of Edinburgh, when the Emperor of Russia visited the city of London during his mayoralty. Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

HEIR, none.

LUSSAN, COMTESSE DE. Creat. 1701 (France); Baronne Valrose 1701. — MARIE LOUISE SUSAN EDITH GRACE DRUMMOND, d. of the 14th Earl of Perth and 6th Earl of Melfort, by Susan Harriet, d. of Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath. B. 1854; succeeded her father in his French titles 1902, but prefers her Scottish style of Lady Edith Drummond. The 1st Earl of Melfort was the second son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, who held several high offices of state, and was raised to the peerage by Charles II. Having sided with James II. on the revolution, he was created Duke of Melfort, which title, with other titles, was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. He was attainted in 1695, but the attainder was removed by the Drummond Restitution Act in 1853. The right to the French honours was established by the 14th Earl of Perth in 1841. On the death of the 14th Earl of Perth, that earldom is presumed to have passed to the male heir, the 9th Visct. Strathallan (vide Perth). Residence —The Cottage, Kew.

HEIR, her cousin Francis Maurice Drummond DRUMMOND, s. of Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 14th Earl of Perth, by Francis Henry Davies, b. 1839; m. 1883, Florence Amelia Louisa, d. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex (she m. 1st, Francis Nevil Reade); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; assumed in 1865

the name of Drummond in lieu of Davies.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond.

LYALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; G.C.I.E. 1896; K.C.B. (civ.) 1881; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1879.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN LYALL, son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall. B. at Coulston, Surrey, 1835; mar. 1862, Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, Esq.; educated at Eton; was home secretary in India 1873, foreign secretary 1878, and lieut.-governor of the North-West Provinces and chief commr. Oudh 1882-3; member of Indian Council 1888-1902; formerly secretary to the order of the Star of India, and the order of the Indian Empire; is author of a volume of verses written in India, and of several books relating to India; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Sir Robert Rede's Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. and hon. LL.D. 1891; hon. fellow King's Coll. Camb. 1893; fellow of the British Academy 1903. Residence —18, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Athenæum Club.

LYALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893; C.I.E. 1880.—SIR CHARLES JAMES LYALL, s. of Charles Lyall, of Stoke Green House, Bucks, by Harriet, d. of John Matheson, of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Florence Lyall, d. of Henry Fraser, of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Coll., and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879; entered I.C.S. 1867; sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1889-95; chief commnr. of Central Provinces 1895-8; judicial sec. at the India Office since 1898; fellow of King's Coll., London Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence — 82, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

LYALL, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; K.C.S.I. 1888.—SIR JAMES BROADWOOD LYALL, s. of Rev. Alfred Lyall, rector of Harbledown, Kent, by Mary Drummond, d. of James Broadwood, of Lyne, Sussex. B. 1838; m. 1874, Katherine, d. of Rev. J. Cautley; ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1857; settlement comm. Punjab 1872; financial comm. 1879; resident in Mysore and chief comm. of Coorg 1883; lieut.-gov. of Punjab 1887-92; member of Opium Commission 1894-5; chrmn. Indian Famine Commission 1898. Residence—Statenboro' House, Eastry, S.O., Kent. Club—Athenæum.

LYELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1894.—SIR LEONARD LYELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Lyell, bro. of Sir Charles Lyell, the geologist, by Katharine, d. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S. B. 1850; m. 1874, Mary, d. of Rev. John Mayne Stirling; ed. privately and at Berlin and London Univs.; was for a time professor of natural science at the Univ. Coll. of Wales; M.P. Orkney and Shetland 1885-1900; D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; member roy. comm. on protection of U.K. coasts against erosion 1906; Residences—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, N.B.; 48, Eaton Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Charles Henry, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; M.P. East Dorset since 1904; J.P. Forfarshire; lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.) 1900.

LYNDHURST, BARONY.—Extinct with 1st baron 1863.

Vide also Du Cane, and in Part II., Beckett.

LYNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE. B. 1844; m. 1870, Martha Shaw (she died 1903); elected to N.S. Wales Parliament 1880; sec. Public Works 1885-7 and 1891; prime minister 1899-1901; minister for Home Affairs in Federal Cabinet 1900-3, when he was appointed minister for Trade and Customs; treasurer in 1907; memb. Colonial Conference, London, 1907. Residence—48, Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

LYON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALEXANDER LYON, s. of the late Alexander Lyon, oleo-

margarine manufacturer, of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth, d. of John Law, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1850; m. 1875, Elsie, d. of William Inglis, of Aberdeen; ed. at Dr. Tulloch's Academy, Aberdeen; is a hide and tallow merchant and oleo-margarine manufacturer; lord provost of Aberdeen 1905-6; lord-lieut. of the county of the city of Aberdeen; chrmn. of harbour board; president of royal infirmary; president of Robert Gordon's College; was for two years deacon of Flesher Incorporation. Residence—10, Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

LYONS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1889.—Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, by Eliza, d. of Henry Bennett, of Fir Grove, Liverpool. B. 1833; m. 1879, Louisa Jane, d. of Thomas Penrice, of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire; entered R.N. 1847; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean war as flag-lieut. to his uncle, Lord Lyons, then adm. in command of the Mediterranean fleet; commander 1858; capt. 1862; rear-adm. 1878; vice-adm. 1884; adm. 1888; adm. of the Fleet 1897; retired 1903. Was commodore in the West Indies 1875-8; com.-in-chief Pacific station 1881-4, and North America and West Indies 1885-8; com.-in-chief at Devonport 1893-6; first and principal A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan. Residence — Kilvrough, Parkmill, R.S.O., Glamorganshire. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

LYONS, Viscounty and Barony. Extinct with 1st Visct., 1887.

Vide Norfolk.

LYSONS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Sophia Biscoe, d. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surrey. M. 1865, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B., a distinguished Crimean officer, and sometime Constable of the Tower of London, who died 1898. Residence—11, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

LYTE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1889.—Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte, s. of J. W. Maxwell-Lyte, of Berry Head, Brixham, Devon, by Emily Jeannette, d. of Col. John Craigie, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1848; m. 1871, Frances Fownes, d. of James Curtis Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Dinder, Wells, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; M.A. 1873; deputy keeper of the public records since 1886; a Roy. Commissioner for Historical Manuscripts 1886; F.S.A.; Fellow British Academy; author of "History of Eton College," "History of the University of Oxford," and other historical works. Residence — 3, Portman Square, London, W.; Official Address—Public Record Office, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

LYTTELTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1897.—Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Viscount Cobham. B. 1845; mar. 1883, Katharine Sarah, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; ed. at Eton; entered the rifle brigade 1865, lieut.-gen. 1900, gen. 1906; late lieut.-col. rifle brigade, and mil. sec. to govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1869-74, and private sec. to sec. of state for war (Mr. Childers) 1880-2; served in Canada 1866, the Jowaki campaign 1877, and on the staff in the Egyptian campaign 1882; A.A.G. headquarters 1894-7; assist. mil. sec. 1897-9; commanded a brigade in the Soudan campaign, and at the battle of Omdurman 1898 (mention in despatches, maj.-gen.); commanded Aldershot brigade 1899; served in Transvaal war, and succeeded Lord Kitchener in the command of the forces in South Africa 1902; first mil. member of the army council since 1904; chief of gen. staff 1906-7; com.-in-chief of forces in Ireland 1907. Residence—12, Manchester Square, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Army and Navy, Athenæum.

LYTTELTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1903.—Right Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, by Mary, 2nd d. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bart., and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Laura, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1892, Edith Sophy, d. of Archibald Balfour; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1878, M.A. 1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881, Bencher 1899; Q.C. 1900; M.P. Warwick and Leamington 1895-1906, St. George, Hanover Square, since June, 1906; formerly recorder of Hereford; late recorder of Oxford; sec. of state for colonies 1903-5; hon. M.A. Oxon. Residence—16, Great College Street, Westminster, London, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

LYTTON, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1880; Viscount Knebworth, 1880, and Baron Lytton 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1838. — Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, son of the 1st earl, by Edith, daughter of the Hon. Edward Villiers, bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1902, Pamela, d. of the late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Winchester Reading Prize 1898). The 2nd baron and 1st earl was successively envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, viceroy and governor-general of India (1876-1880), and ambassador at Paris. The present peer's grandfather was the celebrated novelist and author. He was the son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts, and in compliance with her will he assumed the name of Lytton. Previous to becoming a peer he sat in parliament more than 35 years, during which period he represented successively St. Ives, Lincoln, and Herts. Residence—The Manor House, Knebworth. Seat—Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

Heir, his s. Edward Anthony James, Visct. Knebworth, b. 1903, to whom the King stood sponsor.

Vide also Balfour (Rt. Hon. Gerald) and Wentworth, and in Part II., Lutyens and Lytton.

LYTTON, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Edith, dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. (twin with Lady Loch) 1841; m. 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who died 1891; has the order of the Crown of India and the V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-5. Residence—Homewood, Knebworth, Herts.

LYVEDEN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—Courtenay Robert Percy Vernon, s. of Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon (3rd son of the 1st baron), by Alice Gertrude, d. of the Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork. B. 1857; m. 1890, Fanny Zelie, d. of Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; succeeded his uncle 1900; ed. at Eton; pres. British Committee for the Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions; late capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I.; has order of Crown of Prussia (2nd cl.); patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was son of Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by the dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq.; he obtained a royal licence to assume the name of Vernon only for his children in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage. He held various public offices, including secretary of the board of control, secretary at war, president of the board of control, and represented uninterruptedly Northampton in parliament for 30 years. Residence — Guernsey House, Folkestone. Clubs—National Liberal, New Reform, Pilgrims'.

Heir, his s. Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

Vide also Agnew, and in Part II., Vernon.

LYVEDEN, KATIE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA KATIE, d. of Albert Emary, of Hastings; m. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Lyveden, who died 1900. Residence—Vernonsworth, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

MAASDORP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM MAASDORP, s. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape of Good Hope. B. 1847; is mar.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; is now chief justice of the Orange River Colony. Residence—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.

MACAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ARTHUR VERNON MACAN. B. 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; B.A.; M.B., M. Ch. Dub., 1868, M.A.O. 1877; F.R.C.P.I. 1877, L. and L.M. 1876; L.M. Rotunda Hosp., Dub., 1868; is pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians of Ireland; hon. pres. obstetrical section International Medical Congress, Berlin, 1890; ex-pres. British Gynæcol. Soc.; ex-pres. obstetrical section Roy. Acad.; King's professor of midwifery, T.C. Dub.; obstetrical physician Sir P. Dun's Hosp.; ex-master (formerly assist. physician) Lying-in Hosp., Dub. Residence—53, Merrion Square, Dublin.

MACARTNEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, son of the Rev. Sir William, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex. Born 1832; mar. 1865, Catherine, dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Merindindi, Victoria; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Residence—Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

HEIR, his s. William Isaac, b. 1867.

MACARTNEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GREY ELLISON-MACARTNEY, s. of John William Ellison Macartney, M.P. Tyrone, by Elizabeth Phœbe, d. of Rev. John Grey Porter, of Kilskury and Bellisle, co. Fermanagh. B. 1852; m. 1897, Ettie, d. of the late J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford (1st class finals); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1878; M.P. South Antrim (C.) 1885-1902; deputy-master of the Royal Mint and *ex officio* engraver of H.M.'s seals; financial sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900. Residence—Royal Mint, London, E. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street.

MACCABE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS XAVIER FREDERICK MACCABE, s. of William Bernard MacCabe, a well-known author, and for many years Consul-Gen. in London for Monte Video. B. in Dublin 1833; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of John Nowlan, of Killiney, Co. Kilkenny; ed. medically at Westminster Hospital; is F.R.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Roy. Commnr. to inquire into the death rate of Dublin 1879; has served on several departmental commissions dealing with the Lunacy Administration of Ireland and other subjects; for many years an inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, and subsequently Medical Commissioner; retired 1898. Residence—Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, co. Dublin.

M'CALLUM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR HENRY EDWARD M'CALLUM, s. of Maj. Henry Atkins M'Callum, R.M.L.I. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche, d. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; 2nd, 1897, Maud, d. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton, R.M.L.I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. (reserve list) 1890, lieut.-col. 1897, col. 1900;

served in Perak exped. 1875-6 (medal and clasp), and in command of forces in Pahang 1892; colonial engineer and surveyor-gen. of Straits Settlements (M.E.C. and M.L.C.) 1884-97; commanded Singapore art. vols. 1888-97; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1897-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1900; gov. of Newfoundland 1898-1901, and of Natal 1901-7; and of Ceylon since 1907. Residence —Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Junior U.S. and Windham.

McCALMONT, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1900; C.B. 1885; C.V.O. 1903. —Sir Hugh McCalmont, s. of James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, by Emily, d. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. at Dublin 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, d. of 4th Lord Clanmorris; ed. at Eton; entered 9th lancers 1865, capt. 7th hussars 1870, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1906; served in Red River exped. 1870; A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti exped. 1872 (medal); employed on special service by Intelligence Dept. in N. China 1876 (specially thanked by H.R.H., com.-in-ch., for report); mil. attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turkish war 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies in the field; A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley in S. Africa 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); on staff Brig.-Gen. MacGregor in exped. against the Morris 1880 (mentioned in despatches); was brig.-maj. of 1st cavalry brigade in Egyptian war 1882; present at actions of Mahsameh, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, and bronze star); commanded light camel regt. in Soudan exped. 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); commanded the Cork dist. 1898-1903; acting commander 3rd army corps 1902-3; is col. of the 7th hussars; J.P. cos. Antrim, Kilkenny, and Dublin; M.P. N. Antrim div. (C.) 1895-8. Residence—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. Clubs —Army and Navy, Carlton, Kildare St., Ulster, Royal St. George's Yacht.

M'CAMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, d. of the Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow; m. 1st, John Kelso, of Glasgow; 2nd 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William M'Cammond, late lord mayor of Belfast, who died 1898.

McCAUGHEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Hon. Sir Samuel McCaughey, a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. Residence—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W.

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—George Loveden William Henry Parker, s. of Visct. Parker (s. of the 6th earl), by Carine Agnes, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, Cardigan (vide Parker, Viscteess.). B. 1888; succeeded his grandfather in 1896; educated at Eton; second lieut. unattached list for auxiliary forces; patron of four livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Oxon.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Cecil Thomas; b. 1845; m. 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, d. of Archbishop Longley (Canterbury); ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieut. 1867; retired 1870; is agent to the Duke of Westminster.

Vide also Parker, and in Part II. Dawnay, De Salis, and Parker.

MACCLESFIELD, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Mary Frances, d. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1821; m. 1842, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who

died 1896; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-1896, and is now extra lady of the bedchamber. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

McCLINTOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ANNETTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of R. Foster Dunlop, Esq., and granddau. of Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene; mar. 1870, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., knighted in 1860 for important Arctic services, including discovery of the fate of the Franklin expedition, who died 1907. Residence—16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

McCONNELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ROBERT JOHN McCONNELL, s. of Joseph McConnell, of Clougher, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, d. of James McBride, of co. Down. B. at Clougher 1853; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles Smylie, of co. Down (she died 1896); 2nd, Elsie, d. of George Hewson, D.L., of Ennismore, co. Kerry, from whom he obtained a divorce 1903; ed. at a private school Lisburn; is an estate agent; was alderman Belfast Corporation and chrmn. Belfast Water Commnrs. 1893-6; lord mayor of Belfast 1900; D.L., J.P. Antrim and Belfast. Residence — The Moat, Strandtown. Club—Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Joseph, b. 1877; m. 1900, Lisa, d. of Jackson McGown, J.P., of Belfast.

MACCORMAC, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, d. of John Charters; m. 1861, Sir William MacCormac, 1st bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and holder of many foreign orders and distinctions, who was for 5 years president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and was serjeant surgeon to the King. He patriotically gave his services at the front during the Transvaal war 1899, and died in 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—40, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

McCRAITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOHN TOM McCRAITH, s. of the late William McCraith, of Nottingham, by Sarah, d. of James York, of Missendine. B. 1847; is unmar.; ed. at private schools; is alderman of Nottingham, and prominently interested in the public and charitable institutions of that city; a trustee of Notts Savings Bank and a commnr. of income tax; J.P. Nottingham. Residence—Park Terrace, Nottingham.

MacCULLAGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR JAMES ACHESON MacCULLAGH, s. of John MacCullagh, R.M., of Newry, co. Down, by Wilhelmina, d. of Acheson O'Brien, D.L., of Drumsilla, co. Leitrim. B. in Dublin 1854; m. 1880, Ida, d. of M. McClelland, J.P., of Glendanagh, Londonderry; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Dublin Univ. (exhibitioner and honours); M.B. 1878, M.D. 1892; is a physician and surgeon; medical inspector Local Govt. Board (Irel.); pres. North-West Branch of British Medical Assoc.; thrice mayor of Londonderry; J.P. Residence—Lisgorm, Galway. Club—County (Galway).

MACDONALD, 6th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). — RONALD ARCHIBALD BRUDENELL BOSVILE-MACDONALD, younger son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1853; m. 1875, Louisa Jane Hamilton, d. of George Ross, of Cromarty; succeeded his bro. in 1875; is patron of 2 livings. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosvile. Residences — Armadale, Isle of Skye; 20, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Somerled Godfrey James, b. 1876; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Abdy, Cromartie, Napier of Magdala, and Swansea, Lady, and in Part II., Macdonald.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1891.—SUSAN AGNES MACDONALD, dau. of Hon. T. J. Bernard, member of the privy council of Jamaica, by Theodora Foulks, d. of William Hewitt, of Jamaica; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held various offices in the Canadian Government, and was premier 1867-73, and again from 1878, until his death in 1891. Was created a Peeress in her own right upon her husband's death in recognition of his long and distinguished public service. Residences — Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Quebec; and Ketotsim, Rocky Mountain Park, Alberta, Canada.

HEIR, none.

McDONALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR ANDREW McDONALD, s. of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Penicuik, Midlothian. B. 1836; m. Isabella, d. of William Fisher, of Lanark; ed. privately; is a tailor and clothier in Edinburgh; Master Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1883-9; D.L. Edinburgh, and J.P. Edinburgh and Lanarkshire; Lord-Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1894-7. Residences—40, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, N.B.

MACDONALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, s. of Sir Archibald, 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of John Coulthurst, and widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor. B. 1871; m. 1900, Constance Mary, d. of Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Hants.; succeeded his father 1901. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the court of exchequer in 1793. Residence — Woolmer Lodge, Hants. Clubs—Travellers', Automobile.

HEIR, none.

MACDONALD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.). 1898; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892; PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1906.—RT. HON. SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL MACDONALD, s. of Maj.-Gen. James Dawson Macdonald, by Mary Ellen, d. of Col. Dongan, 3rd cavalry. B. 1852; m. 1892, Ethel, d. of Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th reg., and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Indian Political Service (she has Royal Red Cross 1903); ed. at Uppingham and Roy. Mil. Coll.; entered the 74th Highlanders 1872; capt. 1881; maj. 1882; retired 1896; col. 1901; served in the Egyptian campaign 1882; Suakim exped. 1884-5; was employed on special service in Egypt 1883-7; acting agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1887-8; H.M.'s Commissioner on the West Coast of Africa 1888; proceeded on special mission to the Niger Territories 1889; commr. and consul-gen. in the Niger Coast Protectorate 1891-6; minister plenipo. at Peking 1896-1900, and at Tokio since 1900; ambassador at that place since 1905. Residence—The British Embassy, Tokio.

MACDONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.B. (Civ.) 1900. — SIR JAMES RONALD LESLIE MACDONALD, s. of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen. B. 1862; m. 1894, Alice Margaret, d. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C.; entered R.E. 1882; capt. 1890; maj. 1895; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1901; served with Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Unyoro exped. 1893-4 (brevet-maj.), in Uganda 1897, in command of exped. present at action of Lubwa's Hill, and with China field force 1900-1; as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of railways (mentioned in despatches, brevet-col.); a brigade commander in India since 1905. Residence—Fortwilliam, Calcutta.

MACDONALD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902. — SIR JOHN DENIS MACDONALD, s. of James Macdonald, artist, of Cork (claimant of Annandale peerage), by Catherine, d. of Denis McCarthy, of Kilcoleman Bandon, co. Cork. B. 1826;

m. 1st, 1863, Sarah Phœbe, d. of Ely Walker, of Stanary House, Stainland, Yorks (she died 1875); 2nd, 1878, Erina C. C., d. of Rev. William Archer, prebendary of Limerick Cathedral (she died 1893); ed. privately and at Cork Sch. of Medicine, and King's Coll. Med. Sch.; entered R.N. as assist. surgeon 1849; served in *Herald* surveying voyage in S.W. Pacific 1852; has devoted unremitting work to microscopy and to the study of deep sea products; F.R.S. 1859: Macdougal-Brisbane medal 1862; Sir Gilbert Blane medal 1871; prof. of naval hygiene at Netley 1871-81; inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hosp. Plymouth 1883-6, when he retired; author of "Outlines of Naval Hygiene," "Analogy of Sound and Colour," and other works, and of numerous papers in the Transactions of Learned Societies. Residence—Amwell Place, Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks, Sussex.

MACDONALD, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1885; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland 1888; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, s. of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, of Ninewells, by Grace, d. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Smithfield and Haystoun. B. at Edinburgh, 27th December, 1836; mar. 1864, Adelaide, dau. of Major Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford (she died 1870); educated at Edinburgh Academy, and at Basle and Edinburgh Universities, LL.D. 1884; called to the bar in Scotland 1859; made Q.C. 1880; was sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-6; solicitor-general for Scotland 1876-80; sheriff of Perthshire 1880-5; dean of the faculty of advocates 1882-5; lord advocate of Scotland 1885-6, and 1886-88, when he was appointed lord justice-clerk of Scotland, and lord president of the 2nd div. of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Kingsburgh (derived from Kingsburgh, in Skye, where Prince Charles found refuge after Culloden, and the seat of Macdonald of Kingsburgh, who married his cousin, the famous Flora Macdonald), which was dropped immediately, as he became a lord president, and an officer of state; member of the Committee of Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1885-8; chairman of Royal Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1887; lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brigade 1864, col.-comdt. 1882-92; hon. col. 1903; brig.-gen. commanding Forth R.V. brig. 1888-1901; V.D. 1892; hon. col. motor vol. corps 1902-6, and army motor reserve since 1906; associate 1882, and member 1886 Institute of Electrical Engineers; ensign-general (formerly adj.-gen.) Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard for Scotand); memb. of H.M.'s Bd. of Manufactures (Scotland) 1883-1907; F.R.S. F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E.; a commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1876-80, and 1885-8; member of H.M.'s Board of Supervision (Scotland) 1880-5; member of H.M.'s Prison Board (Scotland) 1880-5; pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts 1890; D.L. and J.P. Edin.; J.P. Midlothian; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. from 1885 until his elevation to the bench; Jubilee Medal 1897. Residence—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir William Christopher Macdonald, s. of the Hon. Donald Macdonald, sometime President of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward's Island. B. in Prince Edward's Island, 1831; is unmarried; left Prince Edward's Island in 1849 and went to Montreal, where he engaged in commerce; is governor of McGill University, upon which he has bestowed many princely gifts, amounting in all to upwards of 500,000*l.*; these include the erection, equipment, and endowment of the W. C. Macdonald engineering and physics buildings, the erection of a new building for the department of chemistry and mining engineering, the endowment of the chairs of electrical engineering, architecture, chemistry, mining engineering, geo-

logy, and history, two chairs of physics and the faculty of law; governor of Montreal General Hospital; director Bank of Montreal. Residence—Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club—Mount Royal.

MACDONALD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adelaide Louisa, d. of the 5th Baron Vernon. B. 1831; m. 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald John G. Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who died 1899. Residences—Mount Vernon, Torquay.

MACDONALD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Christina Macdonald Duncan, d. of Alexander Maclauchlan Duncan, shipowner, of Edinburgh and Leith. B. 1867; m. 1884, Maj. Gen. Sir Hector Archibald Macdonald, K.C.B., who enlisted in the 92nd highlanders in 1870, and after a brilliant career in the Afghan war, Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war, Soudan campaign, and in S. Africa, rose to the rank of maj.-gen., and died 1903. Residence—5, Park Parade, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MACDONELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1898.—Sir John Macdonell, s. of the late James Macdonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; m. 1873, Agnes, d. of the late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham; ed. at Aberdeen and Edin. Univs., M.A., LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873; master of Supreme Court of Judicature; member of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906; associate of L'Institut de Droit International, and a member of L'Institute International de Statistique; vice-pres. of the Royal Statistical Society 1898; editor of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; Quain Prof. of Comparative Law. Residence—31, Kensington Park Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MACDONELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, d. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington, Surrey; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Guion McDonell, G.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenipo. successively to Brazil, Denmark, and Portugal, who died 1904. Residence—53, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

MACDONNELL, Privy Councillor (Eng.). Appointed 1902; Irel. (1903); G.C.S.I. 1897; K.C.S.I. 1893; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1888.—Rt. Hon. Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, s. of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo. B. 1844; m. 1878, Henrietta, d. of Ewen MacDonell (Keppoch); ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; entered B.C.S. 1865; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and member of Bengal Legislative Council, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. acting Ch. Commr. in Burmah 1889; Ch. Commr. Central Provinces 1891; acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1893; member of council of the Viceroy of India 1893-95; lieut.-gov. North-West Provinces and chief commr. of Oudh 1895-1901; sometime a member of the Council of India (resigned 1905); under sec. for Ireland since 1902; member roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906. Residence—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, E.I. United Service, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

McDONNELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892; C.V.O. 1901.—Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr McDonnell, s. of the 8th Earl of Antrim, by Jane, d. of Maj. Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh. B. 1861; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury when prime minister 1888-92 and 1895-1902; sec. to Office of Works since 1902; late capt. 1st London rifle vol. brig., and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war. Residence—103, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

MACDONNELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Anne, 3rd dau. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton. Mar. Sir Richard Graves Mac Donnell,

K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., sometime gov. of Hong Kong, who died 1881.

McDOUGALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN McDOUGALL, s. of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of J. Shimwell, of Youlgreave. B. 1844; m. 1882, Ellen Mary, d. of George Lidgett, J.P., of Blackheath; ed. privately; late member of the firm of McDougall Bros., of Manchester and London, chemical manufacturers and millers, from which he retired 1888; fellow Chemical Society; prepared for Indian Govt. a report which was presented to Parliament on the value of Indian wheats; J.P. London; member L.C.C. Poplar since 1907. Residence — Clifton House Greenwich Park, S.E. Club —National Liberal.

MACDOUGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIANNE ADELAIDE d. of Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire; m. as his 2nd wife, General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, K.C.M.G., author of several important military works, including "The Theory of War," "The Campaigns of Hannibal," &c., who died in 1894. Residence—22, Elvaston Place, London, S.W.

McEACHARN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.— SIR MALCOLM DONALD McEACHARN, s. of Malcolm McEacharn, shipowner, of Bridgend, Islay, N.B., by Annie, d. of George Gay, shipowner and Brazil merchant, of Cupar, Fife, N.B. B. in London 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Annie, d. of James Peirson, of Goathland, Pickering, Yorks (she died same year); 2nd, 1882, Mary, d. of John Boyd Watson, mineowner, of Bendigo, Victoria; is a shipowner and partner in the firm of McIlwraith, McEacharn & Co., Ltd., London and Australia; originator, with his partner, of the trade in frozen meat, butter, &c., between Australia and Great Britain; president Chamber of Commerce, Melbourne; commnr. of Harbour Trust; mayor of Melbourne 1898-1900; lord mayor 1903-4; member of the Federal House of Representatives; hon. col. Victorian Scottish reg.; awarded 3rd class order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1904; J.P. Queensland. Residences—Goathland, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria; Goathland, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, City of London, Queensland, Adelaide, Australian.

MACEWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MACEWEN, s. of John Macewen. B. 1848; is mar.; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.B.C.M. 1869, M.D. 1872, hon. LL.D. 1890; F.R.S.; has practised in Glasgow as a surgeon for many years; regius prof. of surgery since 1892; hon. member Roy. Med. Acad. Rome, American Surgical Soc., and Imperial Medical Acad. St. Petersburg; corresponding member Surgical Soc. of Paris; hon. member German Surgical and Hungarian Medical Socs.; author of treatises on Pyogenic Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Osteotomy for the Cure of Osseous Deformities, the Radical Cure of Hernia, Transplantations of Bone, and other surgical subjects. Residences—3, Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow; Garrochty, co. Bute.

McEWAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM McEWAN, son of John McEwan, shipowner, by Ann, d. of Peter Jeffrey. B. at Alloa, 1827; m. Helen, d. of Thomas Anderson (she died 1906); ed. privately; LL.D. Edinburgh; was M.P. for Central Edinburgh 1886-1900; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 25, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

McFADYEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN McFADYEAN, s. of Andrew McFadyean, of Barrachan, Wigtown, N.B., by Jane, d. of John McKissock, of Meiklemark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire. B. 1853; m. 1883, Mara Eleanor, d. of

late Thomas Walley, of Edin. Vet. Coll.; ed. at Ewart Inst., Edin. Univ., and Edin. Veterinary Coll.; M.R.C.V.S. 1876; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882, B.Sc. 1883 (Univ. Edin.), F.R.S.E.; LL.D. (Aberdeen); principal and professor of comparative pathology Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town; editor of *Journal of Comparative Pathology*. Residence—College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, London, N.W.

MACFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY, d. of James Robson, of Pontefract; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane, M.P., who died 1904. Residence—19, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

MACFARREN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA NATALIE, dau. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck; mar. 1844, Sir George Macfarren, Mus. Doc., who died 1887. Residence—17, Neville Court, Grove End Road, London, N.W.

MACGREGOR, G.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1892; C.B. 1882; Imperial Service Order 1902.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, s. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, bart., of Macgregor, by Mary Charlotte, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. B. 1842; m. 1884, Annie Louise, d. of Col. William A. Middleton, R.A., C.B.; ed. at the Charterhouse; entered the admiralty 1860, and was permanent secretary of the Admiralty 1884-1907; J.P. Middlesex and London. Residence — Aynsome Grange, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. Club—Union.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1795. — SIR MALCOLM MACGREGOR, of Macgregor, son of Sir Malcolm, the 4th bart., by Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell, dau. of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1879; is commander R.N., and assist.-director of ordnance. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851; the 4th was rear-adm. R.N. The clan of which the present bart. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the highlands, and is said to have sprung from Gregor, 3rd son of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Seat—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Ronald, born 20 June, 1878; m. 1907, Gertrude Blanche, dau. of Charles Murray, kinsman of the Earl of Mansfield.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY HELEN LAURA M'DONNELL, dau. and heiress of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1837; m. 1864, Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR. B. 1847; m. 1883, Mary, d. of R. Cocks; ed. at Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs.; M.D. Aberdeen; L.R.C.P. Edin.; D.Sc. Camb.; LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin.; F.F.P.S.G.; Watson gold medallist 1872; was successively assist. medical officer at the Seychelles, superintendent lunatic asylum, and resident surg. civil hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius; assist. surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; surgeon and house physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; chief medical officer of Fiji 1875, and also receiver-gen. of the colony 1877-83; several times administered the Govt. of Fiji; acted as high commr. and consul-gen. Western Pacific; declared the Queen's Sovereignty over British New Guinea Sept. 4, 1888; administrator of British New Guinea 1888-95; lieut.-gov. 1895-8; gov. of Lagos 1899-1904; gov. and com-in-ch. of Newfoundland since 1904; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation

1902. Has received the Albert Medal (2nd class), Clarke Gold Medal for saving life at sea; a present of a work of art from the French govt. 1907, in recognition of good offices; and the Founders' Medal of Roy. Geographical Soc. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL MACGREGOR, s. of Patrick Eugene McGregor, by Gertrude, d. of J. F. McConnell. B. 1837; succeeded his uncle 1905. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George IV., and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Canada.

HEIR PRES., his brother Robert James McConnell, b. 1890.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of Capt. Gulliver, R.N.; m. 1903, Sir William Gordon MacGregor, 4th bt., who died 1905. Residence—11, Rockleaze Road, Sneyd Park, Bristol.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE MARY, dau. of Frederic W. Jardine, Esq., of Orme Sq., London, W.; m. 1883, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who died 1887. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORA ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden, rector of Eastwell, Kent, and sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th bart.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who died 1883. Residence—Glencarnock, Torquay.

MCGRIGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JAMES RODERICK DUFF MC GRIGOR, son of Sir Charles Roderick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Ann, d. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H. B. 1857; m. 1890, Nina, d. of John Meiggs, of Cromwell Road, London, American subject; succeeded his father in 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; late capt. rifle brigade (retired 1890). The 1st bart. entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794-5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1796; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suez in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years. Residence—25, Charles Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Parkfield, Hillingdon. Clubs—Naval and Military, Junior United Service, and Caledonian.

HEIR, his son Charles Colquhoun, b. 1893.

MCILWRAITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR MALCOLM MCILWRAITH, s. of the late Robert McIlwraith, of Bombay and London. B. 1865; m. 1900, Evelyn Sydney, d. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.; ed. at Marlborough and Berlin Univs. and at Université de France (Licencie en droit de la Faculté de Paris); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; judicial adviser to the Khedive since 1898; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—St. James's, Garrick.

M'ILWRAITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE ANN, d. of Hugh Mosman, of Armidale, N.S.W.; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas M'Ilwraith, K.C.M.G., who was twice Premier of Queensland, and who died 1900. Residence—The Waldoes, Harrow, Weald; Brisbane, Queensland.

M'INTYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John M'Intyre, who died 1904. Residence—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

M'IVER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR LEWIS M'IVER, s. of John M'Iver, sometime sec. to the Bank of Madras, by Elizabeth Mary, d. of Michael Doherty, of Coleraine. B. 1846; m. 1884, Charlotte Rosalind, d. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, Southampton; ed. at Elgin Acad., Kensington Grammar Sch., and Bonn Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878; entered Madras Civil Service 1868, and retired 1884; sometime under sec. to Government of Burmah and pres. of the Municipality of Rangoon; M.P. Devon (Torquay div.) 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat as a Liberal Unionist; M.P. West Edinburgh since May, 1895. Residences—25, Upper Brook Street, London. W.; Sarisbury, Southampton. Clubs—Brooks', St. James's, Ranelagh Hurlingham.

HEIR, none.

MACKAY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1894; C.I.E. 1891. —SIR JAMES LYLE MACKAY, s. of James Mackay, of Arboath. B. 1852; m. 1883, d. of James Shanks, of Rosely; ed. at Arboath and Elgin; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and member of the Port Commn.; member of the Viceroy's Council 1891-93; sheriff of Calcutta 1892; member of the Council of India since 1897; special commnr. and plenipo. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed at Shanghai, 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 28 July, 1903); was a member of the committee appointed by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a member of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residence—7, Seamore Place, Mayfair, London, W. Club—Oriental.

MCKENNA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. REGINALD MCKENNA, s. of William C. McKenna, of London, by Emma, d. of Charles Hanby, of Broughton, Lancs. B. 1863; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Trin. Hall, Camb. (scholar, and honours in maths.; rowed in Camb. eight); called to the Bar 1887, but does not practise; contested Clapham 1892; M.P. N. Monmouth since 1895; finan. sec. to the Treasury Dec. 1905; pres. of Board of Education since Feb. 1907. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, and Reform.

MACKENZIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895. — SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACKENZIE, s. of A. Mackenzie, of Edinburgh, a well-known musician. B. 1847; studied in Germany under Stein, and was member of the Schwarzburg-Sondershausen Orchestra 1857-62; King's scholar Roy. Acad. of Music 1862; established himself in Edinburgh as teacher of the pianoforte 1865; is LL.D., D.C.L., Mus. Doc. and Principal Roy. Acad. of Music; was rendered famous by his opera "Colomba," and "The Rose of Sharon," which were followed by "The Troubadour" and the cantata "The Dream of Jubal," and many other works. Residence — 15, Regent's Park Road, N.W.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born at Delvine 1840; mar. 1871, Frances Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, bart.; succeeded his father in 1855; capt. 78th Highlanders 1858; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Perthshire. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Club—Royal Societies.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Smythe Muir, b. 1841; m. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, d. of Capt. C. K. Johnstone-Gordon; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is hon. lieut.-col. R.A. (retired).

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—

SIR ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON MACKENZIE. B. 1835; entered Bengal army 1854; capt. 1862, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (wounded, medal and two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches, medal and clasp, and bronze star). Club—East India United Service.

MACKENZIE, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, s. of the 10th bart., by Louis Alexandrina, d. of Richard Jones, of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 1865; m. 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and Melbourne Mints; succeeded his father 1873; D.L., J.P. Ross. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son, Robert Evelyn, b. 1906.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AGNES, d. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, Londonderry; m. 1st, 1858, Sir W. Mackenzie, 9th bart., who died 1868; 2nd, 1881, the Baron di San Felice, of Naples. Residence—Rome.

MACKENZIE, LORD (of Session) Scot. — CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, eldest s. of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian, by Grace, d. of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's. B. 1857; m. 1881, Lily, d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Young, P.C., LL.D., a lord of session; ed. at Repton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1880; Scottish Bar 1881; Q.C. 1900; counsel for Board of Trade 1892-1900; advocate depute 1896-1901, interim sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899-1900; sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5; LL.D. and formerly chancellor's assessor at St. Andrew's Univ.; appointed a senator of the College of Justice Dec. 1905; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (C.) 1895 and 1900. Residence—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; New (Edinburgh.)

MCKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR DUNCAN MCKENZIE, son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal. B. 1858; m. 1883, Katherine Agnes, d. of late Alexander MacArthur, of Durban; ed. at Hilton College, Natal; served in S. Africa 1900-1, first as major Natal Carabineers, and afterwards in command of 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice, C.B. and C.M.G.); J.P. Natal. Residence—Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Club—Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, s. of Si William Mackenzie, M.D., K.C.B., C.S.I., inspector-gen. Madras medical service, by Margaret, d. of E. Prendergast, of Ardfinan Castle, co. Tipperary. B. at Bolarum, India, 1844; m. 1st, 1883, Elma, d. of Maj. W. C. Armstrong (she died 1904); 2nd, 1905, Mrs. A. G. Bovill, d. of the late Hugh Darby Owen; ed. privately; partner in the mercantile house of Gray, Dawes, and Co., of London; vice-pres. R.G.S.; member of council Roy. Colonial Institute and London Chamber of Commerce; was director and first administrator British E. Africa Co.'s territories 1888-91; was instrumental in bringing Uganda and Nile Basin within British zone; opened direct caravan route between Ispahan and Mahommerah (Persia) 1875; concluded treaties for Italian Govt. with Somali chiefs, and settled disputes between Arabs and missionaries, thereby bringing freedom to over a thousand slaves, 1899; has the Grand Cross Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and Crown of Italy. Residences—53, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Tempsford Hall,

Sandy. Clubs—Travellers', Oriental, City of London.

MACKENZIE, 8th Baronet of Scatwell (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1703; Tarbat 1628.—Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas Mackenzie, s. of Sir James Dixon, 7th bart, by Julia Stanley, d. of Dr. S. Clutsam, T.C.D. B. 1859; m. 1888, Stephanie Corinne, d. of Dr. Jules Espinet, of Trinidad; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Rugby and Cambridge; A.M. Inst. C.E.; represents one of the main branches of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, and presumably also the Tarbat baronetcy created by Charles I. in 1628. Postal address—c/o Sir Chas. R. McGrigor, Bt. & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

Heir, his s. Lewis Roderick Kenneth, b. 1902.

MACKENZIE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of James MacNeil, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1894.

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1893. — Sir Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie, s. of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart., by Sophia Matilda, d. of James Raymond Johnstone. B. 1846; m. 1874, Amy Margaret, d. of William Graham, late M.P. Glasgow (she died 1900); ed. at the Charterhouse and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (2nd in classics) 1868, M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; K.C. (1886); permanent sec. to the Lord Chancellor since 1880, and clerk of the Crown since 1884; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; warden of Winchester College; J.P. London and Sussex. Residence — 39, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

MACKENZIE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, s. of Sir Kenneth Smith, 6th barc., by Eila F., d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay. B. 1861; m. 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield (she was b. 1862, and raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1899); succeeded his father 1900; formerly capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade; King's Remembrancer at Edin.; late Gen. Sup. Local Gov. Board for Scotland; D.L., J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is fourteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Conan House and Gairloch, Rossshire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Naval and Military, Pratt's, New (Edin.).

Heir, his s. Hector David, b. 1893.

MACKENZIE, Eila, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eila Frederica, d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay; m. 1860, Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1900. Residences—3, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.; Balavil, Conon Bridge.

MACKENZIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Stephen Mackenzie, s. of Stephen Mackenzie, of Leytonstone, Essex, by Margaret Frances, d. of Adam Harvey, of Lewes, Sussex. B. 1844; m. 1879, Helen, d. of Benjamin Dulley, of Wellingborough, Northants; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Univs. of Aberdeen and Berlin; M.D. Aberd. 1875; M.B. (highest honours and special honours for grad. thesis) 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1879; M.R.C.P. 1874; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1869; fell. (late pres.) Hunt. Soc.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. and Med. Soc.; mem. Path., Clin., Ophth., Harv., and Dermat. Socs., and Med. Offs. Schools Assoc.; mem. Corr. Soc. Franç. de Dermat.; phys. and phys. in charge of departm. for skin dis. Lond. Hosp.; phys. Roy. Lond. Ophth. Hosp., Lond. Hosp., and Lond. Orph. Asyl.; cons. phys. Poplar Hosp. for Accid.; late exam. in Med. R.C.P. Lond.; lect. on princ. and pract. of med. Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll., and pres. Metrop-Cos. Br. Brit. Med. Assoc. Residences—31, Cavendish Square, W.;

Great Bookham, Surrey. Club—Reform.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of John Munro, of Glenglass, Ross-shire; m. 1860, Hon. Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., sometime minister of lands in the New Zealand Govt., who was made K.C.M.G. 1901, and died the same year. Residence — Dunedin, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MABEL ELIZABETH, d. of Ralph Elliot and granddau. of Sir George Elliot, Bt.; m. 1st, 1893, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., sometime member of the Viceroy's Council, and for five years lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who died 1902; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer (*q.v.*). Residence—42, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of John Bouch, of Bickley Park; m. 1863 Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D., a well-known specialist for diseases of the throat, who received the honour of knighthood in recognition of his valuable services to the Emperor Frederick of Germany in the early stages of his last illness, and who died 1892. Residence—Wargrave, Berks.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BT. Creat. 1890; M.V.O. 1906.—SIR VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER MACKENZIE, s. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., by Lucy Eleonora, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1906; is lieut. Scots guards. Residences—Brackley and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allan Keith, b. 1887; is lieut. Grenadier guards.

MACKENZIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, d. of E. du Pré Russell; m. 1849, Sir James Mackenzie, who was created a baronet in 1890, and died the same year. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LUCY ELEANORA, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire; m. 1874, Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences—Brackley and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

MACKENZIE, BISHOP (Scot.). —Vide ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

MACKENZIE RIVER, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM DAY REEVE, D.D., s. of James Reeve, of Harmston, Lincolnshire. B. 1844; ed. at the C.M.S. College, Islington; ordained 1869; missionary at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, 1869-79; chaplain to the Bishop of Athabasca 1875; St. Paul's Mission, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, 1879-91, when he was consecrated to this see; Archdeacon of Chipewyan 1883-1901. Residence—Athabasca Landing, Alta, N.W.T., Canada.

McKERLIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA CAROLINE, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry John Savage, R.E.; m. 1841, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, K.C.B., R.E., who was for more than 30 years chrmn. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, and who died 1900. Residence—3, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.

MACKEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HANNAH SYLVIA, d. of Sylvanus Jones, 60th rifles, J.P., R.M.; m. 1847, Sir James William Mackey, D.L., J.P., twice lord mayor of Dublin. Residences—Woodville, Lucan, co. Dublin; King Williamstown, Rathmore, Ireland.

MACKWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776; C.B. (Mil.) 1897.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham

1842; mar. 1865, the youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886; col. R.E. 1889; (retired) 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal and clasp, and Medjidie, 3rd class); commanded R.E. South Wales district 1883-8, in West Indies 1888-9, and at Aldershot 1894-9; is hon. col. 2nd V.B. South Wales Borderers. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his 2nd son Humphry (his eldest s. Digby having fallen in the defence of Ladysmith, Transvaal war), b. 1871; late lieut. 3rd Roy. West Surrey reg.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MATHILDE, dau. of the late Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Mar. 1840, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., who died 1857.

MCLAREN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT MCLAREN, s. of Duncan McLaren, lord provost, and for many years M.P. for Edinburgh, by Priscilla, d. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 1850; m. 1877, Laura, d. of Henry Davis Pochin, of Bodnant Hall, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. (1897); M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880-6, and Leicestershire, Bosworth div., since 1892; J.P. Denbighshire; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly., Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown and Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; is a landowner in North Wales, and owner of Croft Granite Quarries, in Leicestershire; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.). Residences—Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; Bodnant, Tafycafn, co. Denbigh; 43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Henry Duncan, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906; J.P. co. Denbigh.

MCLAREN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1881.—JOHN MCLAREN, eldest son of Duncan McLaren, Esq., M.P., by his 1st wife, Grant, dau. of the late William Aitken, Esq., of Haddingtonshire. Born in Edinburgh, 17th April, 1831; mar. 1868, Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, Esq., of Glasgow; educated at Edinburgh University, LL.D. (hon.) 1882; admitted a member of Faculty of Advocates 1856; was sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1869-80; appointed Q.C. and lord advocate of Scotland 1880, and a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord McLaren 1881; made a lord justiciary of Scotland 1885; was M.P. for Wigtown district from April to May 1880, and for Edinburgh city from Jan. to July 1881, when he was raised to the bench; a J.P. and D.L. of city and county of Edinburgh; author of a "Treatise on Law of Wills and Succession," and other legal works. Residences—46, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenuig, Lochailort.

MACLAURIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR (HENRY) NORMAND MACLAURIN, s. of James McLaurin, M.A., by Katherine, d. of Mathew Briarcliffe. B. in Fifeshire 1835; m. 1871, Eliza A., d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at St. Andrew's and Edin. Univs.; M.A. and LL.D. St. Andrew's, M.D. Edin.;

assist. surgeon R.N. 1858; subsequently practised as a surgeon and physician in Sydney; pres. Board of Health N.S.W. 1885; M.L.C. 1889; vice-pres. Executive Council 1893-4; vice-chancellor Sydney Univ. 1887, chancellor since 1896; J.P. New South Wales. Residence — 155, Macquarie Street, Sydney. Club— Australian (Sydney).

MACLEAN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; K.C.B. (Civil) 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, s. of the 9th bt., by the d. of the Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor. Born 18 May 1835; mar. 1872, Constance Marianne (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1883; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th hussars; served in Bulgaria and the Crimea 1854-5; col. late W. Kent yeo. cav.; chief of the Clan Maclean; J.P. Kent. The 1st bt. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences — 15, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26, The Lees, Folkestone.

HEIR, his s. Hector Fitzroy, b. 1873; m. 1907, Winifred Joan, younger dau. of the late J. R. Wilding and Mrs. Wilding of Dullatur, Camberley; capt. Scots guards, late 3rd batt. Norfolk reg. (M.).

MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—HON. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, s. of Alexander Maclean, of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey. B. 1844; m. 1869, Mattie, d. of John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (classical tripos) 1866, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1892; K.C. (1886); master in lunacy 1891-6; chief justice of Bengal since 1896; M.P. Mid Oxon (L.) 1885-6 and (L.U.) 1886-91, when he resigned the seat; chrmn. Indian Famine Relief Fund 1897 and 1900; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1900; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898-1900. Residence — Calcutta. Clubs — Brooks' and Garrick.

MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—KAID SIR HARRY MACLEAN, s. of Andrew Maclean, of Drimnin, N.B. B. 1848; m. 1882, Catherine Coe (whom he divorced 1905); was for some years in the British army, and quitted it to take up the position of army drill instructor and military adviser to the Sultan of Morocco; received the K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in their relations with Morocco. Residence—Tangier, Morocco.

McLEARN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM MCLEARN, s. of Matthew McLearn, of Londonderry. B. 1837; is head of the firm of William McLearn and Co., railway and carting contractors of 17, Foyle Street, Londonderry; alderman, J.P. Londonderry; mayor 1899-1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland. Residence—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

McLEOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1893; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR DONALD JAMES SIM MCLEOD. B. 1845; m. 1887, Camilla, d. of Major S. S. Nicholas; entered Madras army 1861, capt. 1873; major 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1893, major-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1903; gen. ret. 1906; A.D.C. to major-gen. Madras 1864-7; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870-6; A.Q.M.G. 1878-83; D.Q.M.G. 1883-9; A.A.G. 1893-5; commdg. 2nd class dist. Madras 1895-1900, Punjab frontier force 1901, Meerut dist. 1901-2, apptd. to 1st class dist. in India 1902, to command of Bengal army 1902, and in Burma 1903-6; is col. 28th Indian light cav. Club— United Service.

McLEOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; K.C.B. 1874; C.B. 1871. —SIR JOHN CHETHAM MCLEOD, s. of Lieut.-col. Alexander McLeod,

C.B., commanding 61st regt. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1861, Emily Maria Douglas, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, Esq.; entered the army as ensign in the 42nd royal highlanders April 1846; lieut. Nov. 1848; capt. Dec. 1854; to the brevet of lieut.-col. in the army March 1861; was lieut.-col. of the 42nd highlanders (the Black Watch) from March 1868 to Sept. 1877, when he retired on half-pay; col. 1869; A.A.G. in Scotland 1877; major-gen. 1878; lieut.-gen. 1888; retired 1892; maj.-gen. on the staff in Ireland 1881; subsequently commanded the troops, Belfast district; commanded the troops in Ceylon 1882-7; served with the 42nd highlanders throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava, expedition to Kertch and Yenikale, the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal, knight of the legion of honour); served in the Indian mutiny, and was at the siege and fall of Lucknow; and in Ashantee War 1874; is colonel of the Black Watch. Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Clubs—United Service; New Club (Edin.).

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895. — Sir Reginald Macleod, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that Ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 22nd chief, by Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, d. of 13th and sister of 14th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1847; m. 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, d. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; registrar-gen. for England 1900-2, since when he has been permanent under sec. for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire 1885. Residence—50, Draycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, New Conservative (Edin.).

MACLEOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, d. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire; m. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Regius prof. of surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria in Scotland, and crown member of general council of medical education and registration, who died 1892. Residence—Fiunary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACLURE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—Sir John Edward Stanley Maclure, s. of Sir John William, 1st bt., by Eleanor, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, d. of the late Commander W. B. McHardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire; succeeded his father 1901; lieut.-col. and staff paymaster Army Pay Depart., late Manchester reg. The first bart. was Hon. Sec. of Committee for Relief of Distress during Lancs. Cotton Famine 1862-6, and M.P. for S.E. (Stretford) div. of Lancashire 1886-1901. Residences—Claremont, Spencer Road, East Southsea. Club—Junior United Service.

Heir, his s. John William Spencer, b. 1899.

MACLURE, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Eleanor, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey; m. 1859, Sir John William Maclure, 1st bt., who died 1901. Residence—15, Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, nr. Manchester.

McMAHON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817; D.S.O. 1897.—Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, s. of Gen. Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart., by Frances Mary, d. of John Holford. B. 1863; succeeded his brother, Sir Aubrey, 1893; maj. Royal Welsh fusiliers; assistant comdt. schools of instruction for mounted infantry 1903-7; served with the mounted infantry in the operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (severely wounded, D.S.O.), in the Transvaal war 1899-1900,

and in China war 1900-1. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. McMahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd and 3rd barts. were distinguished general officers. Residence — 58, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Reginald, b. 1866; maj. Roy. Fusiliers; served in Burmah and Transvaal wars; D.S.O. 1901.

MACMAHON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 906; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY MACMAHON, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander MacMahon, F.R.S. B. 1862; m. 1886, Mary Evelyn, d. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered King's Liverpool reg. 1883; joined Punjab Frontier Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, capt. 1892, maj. 1901; joined Punjab commn. 1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; assist. political agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Kabul; British commnr. for demarcation of Afghan-Baloochistan boundary 1894-6; political agent at Gilgit 1897-99, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901; revenue and judicial commnr. Baloochistan 1901-4, since when he has been agent to gov.-gen. and chief commnr. of Baloochistan; employed on special duty as British arbitrator on Seistan Frontier 1902-4 with rank of colonel; silver medal Soc. of Arts 1906; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; created Afghan Surdar of 1st class 1907. Residence—The Residency, Quetta. Clubs — United Service, Garrick, and Savile.

MCMAHON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR LIONEL MCMAHON, s. of Sir Beresford, 2nd bt., by Maria Catherine, d. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1888, Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke; succeeded his bro. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; late lieut. 58th reg. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John MacMahon, Bt., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence — Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Tyrone.

HEIR, none.

MCMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR DANIEL HUNTER MCMILLAN, s. of James McMillan. B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario; ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lieut.-col. Manitoba grenadiers; served with Canadian vols. on Niagara frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River exped. 1870, and with North-West field force 1885; member of Manitoba Legislature 1880-99, and member of Govt. 1889-99; lieut.-gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1899. Residence — Government House, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba.

MCMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM MCMILLAN, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham; 2nd, 1892, Helen Maria, d. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889-91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chrmn. finance committee) 1891 and 1897-8; member of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London), Australian, New South Wales, Warrigal (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne).

MCMURDO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN SARAH, d. of Gen.

Sir Charles J. Napier, G.C.B.; m. 1844, General Sir (William) Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B., who died 1894. Residence—Mayfield, West Hill, Putney.

MACNABB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1881.—Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb, s. of J. M. Macnabb. B. 183–; entered civil service of India 1851, and retired 1881; sometime a commissioner in the Punjaub. Residence—Farley Copse, Bracknell.

MACNAGHTEN, Baron. Creat. 1887; Privy Councillor 1887; G.C.M.G. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Edward Macnaghten, s. of Sir Edmund F. W. Macnaghten, Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, by Mary, d. of E. Gwatkin. B. 1830; m. 1858, Frances Arabella, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, P.C., sometime Baron of the Exchequer (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was fellow (rowed twice in the eight); B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857, Q.C., 1880; treasurer 1907; M.P. for co. Antrim 1880-5, and for northern div. of that co. 1885-7; appointed lord of appeal in ordinary 1887, with the dignity of a baron for life; chrmn. Council of Legal Education since 1895; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; received G.C.M.G. in connection with arbitration by King Edward VII. in Chile-Argentine boundary dispute; D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim; 198, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Macnaghten.

MACNAGHTEN, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, only dau. of Edward Gwatkin, Esq. B. in London, 1828; mar. 1866, Alice Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1883), dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., of Sumner Place, Brompton; succeeded his father in 1876; entered the army 1846; became capt. 8th dragoons 1856, major 1859; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was lieut.-col. 8th hussars 1865-71; hon. col. 4th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1890; lord-lieut. co. Antrim 1890; chrm. C.C. 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. The 2nd bart. was a master in equity in the supreme court of Calcutta. Residences—Dundarave, Bushmills, Antrim.

Heir pres., his bro. Baron Macnaghten (*q.v.*).

MACNAGHTEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, s. of Elliot Macnaghten, director and sometime chairman of East India Compy., of Ovingdean, Sussex, by Isabella Law, daughter of Dr. Law, of Calcutta. Born 1853; mar. 1878, Dora Emily, daughter of Rev. Canon Sanderson, of Chichester; ed. at Eton; chief constable C.I.D. since May, 1889; assist. commissioner and chief of the C.I.D. since March, 1903; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—32, Warwick Square, S.W.

MACNEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp, Argyleshire; mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Daniel Macnee, president of the Royal Scottish Academy, who died 1882. Residence — 6, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

McNEILL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. (letters patent) 1905; C.B. 1901. —Sir Malcolm McNeill, s. of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa, by Anne Elizabeth, d. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and Warboys, Hunts, and youngest bro. of the late Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C. B. 1839; m. 1st, Clara Elizabeth, d. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch (she died 1869); 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers, d. of Archibald M'Neill, principal clerk of session in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and Sand-

hurst; retired from army 1861; entered the Civil Service 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor and of public health in Scotland; became sec. of the Board of Supervision 1892, of the Local Government Board 1894, vice-pres. and chrmn. 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

M'ONIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE JACK, d. of Thomas Mitchel; m. 1868, Sir William M'Onie, D.L., J.P., a well-known engineer of Glasgow, who was thrice lord provost of that city, and who died in 1894. Residences — Heath Bank, Pollockshields, near Glasgow; Balilochneck, co. Stirling.

MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR ARTHUR GEORGE MACPHERSON, s. of Hugh Macpherson, M.D., professor of Greek King's Coll. Aberdeen, by Christina, d. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, principal of King's Coll. Aberdeen. B. 1828; m. 1860, Frances Caroline, d. of William Martin, Esq., of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1852; legislative sec. to the government of Bengal 1862; judge of the high court, Calcutta, 1864-77; acting ch. justice 1875; legal adviser to the sec. of state for India 1879; sec. in judicial and public departs. India office 1882-93. Residence—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM MACPHERSON, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Macpherson. B. 1834; is mar.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and privately; entered Bengal Civil Service 1856; served in revenue and judicial departments as assist. magistrate and collector, joint magistrate and deputy-collector, and civil and sessions judge; 1st grade magistrate and collector 1872; district and sessions judge 1878, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1885-1900, when he retired. Residence — Abroad. Postal address—c/o Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

McQUEEN, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. 1879.—SIR JOHN WITHERS MCQUEEN, s. of the Rev. John McQueen. B. 1836; m. 1873, Charlotte Helen, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.; entered Indian army 1854; was in the Indian mutiny, where he was severely wounded (medal and two clasps), and has served with distinction in many Indian campaigns; capt. 1866; maj. 1874; lieut.-col. 1879; col. 1881; maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1895; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; commanded Hazara field force, with rank of maj.-gen. 1888, and commanded the Punjab frontier force 1886-90; hon. col. 57th Wilde's rifles. Residence—Bathwick Lodge, Bath. Club—United Service.

MACRAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR COLIN GEORGE MACRAE, s. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, by Joanna, d. of John M'Lean. B. 1844; m. 1877, Flora Maitland, d. of John Colquhoun, of Edinburgh, and granddau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; Writer to the Signet; keeper of the minute-book of Court of Session; chrmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891-1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland; J.P. Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residences—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.).

McVICKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; m. 1847, Sir Robert McVicker, late mayor of Londonderry, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) on the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen Alexandra when Prince and Princess of Wales to the City of Derry, and who died 1897. Residence—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, Bishop of. Vide King in Appendix to Part I.

MADDEN, Privy Councillor (Irel.) Appointed 1889.—The Right Hon. Dodgson Hamilton Madden, s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and rector of Templemore, by Isabella, d. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Minnie, d. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, of the Old House, Shalford, Surrey, d. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891; called to the bar (King's Inn, Dub.) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Sergeant 1886; Solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1888; Attorney-gen. 1889-92, when he was appointed judge of the high court; M.P. Dublin Univ. 1887, until his elevation to the bench; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. since 1895. Residence—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin.

MADDEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bach. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Madden, s. of John Madden, of Melbourne, solicitor, by Margaret Eloise, d. of David Macobey, of Cork. B. in Cork 1844; m. 1872, Gertrude Frances, d. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, of Melbourne; ed. in France and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.D., and gold medallist in law; called to the Melbourne bar 1865; minister of justice 1875-7, and in 1880; chief justice of Victoria since 1893; vice-chancellor of Melbourne Univ. since 1889; administered the Government in 1892 and 1895; lieut.-gov. since 1899; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906. Residences—Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MADRAS, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1835. — Right Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D., s. of Rev. Canon Alfred Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Kent, by Maria Sarah, d. of William Buckmaster. B. 1853; m. 1903, Isabel, d. of the Rev. Canon Duncan; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Coll. Oxon, of which he was scholar and fellow, 1st class Mods. and Greats; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; ordained 1879; priest 1880; Master at Rugby 1878; lecturer of Trinity 1879-82; dean 1882-3; preacher of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1879-83; principal Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883-99; examining chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta 1885-99; superior of Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1890-9; consecrated Bishop of this see 1899; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. The diocese is conterminous with the presidency of Madras, and the Bishop has under him also the clergy in the native states of Mysore and Hyderabad, and of the provinces of Coorg and Berar. Annual stipend, 2000*l.* Residence —Madras.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1887; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.). — Dudley Stuart McGarel-Hogg, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, d. of 1st Lord Penrhyn. B. 1863; succeeded his bro. 1903. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. The 1st bart. was chairman of the E.I.C., a member of the council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president, and M.P. successively for Beverley and Honiton during a period of 22 years. The 1st baron was chairman of the metropolitan board of works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889. Residence—Park House, Marden.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Ronald Tracy, b. 1865.

Vide also Hogg, K.C.I.E., and Tweedmouth, and in Part II., Hogg and Saumarez.

MAGHERAMORNE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Evelyn Harriet, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who died 1903; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (vide Part

II.), and is known as Lady Evelyn Baring. Residences—62, Avenue Malakoff, Paris; Magheramorne, co. Antrim.

MAGHERAMORNE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Caroline Elizabeth Emma, d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn. B. 1834; m. 1857, the 1st Baron Magheramorne, who died 1890. Residences—74 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

MAGNAY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—Sir William Magnay, only son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke. B. 1855; mar. 1879, Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby; succeeded his father in 1871. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1841, and lord mayor in 1843-4. Residence—1, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Union.

Heir, his son Christopher Boyd William, born 1884; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Camb.

MAGNUS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886.—Sir Philip Magnus, son of Jacob Magnus, Esq., of Chatham, by Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett, Esq. Born in London, 7 Oct., 1842; m. 1870, Katie, only d. of E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1873; B.Sc. 1874; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute, and organizing director 1880-8; was a member of Royal Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, and of London School Board 1890-1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, County (Guildford).

MAHON, Visct. Vide Stanhope, Earl.

MAHON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir William Henry Mahon, son of Rev. Sir William, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. B. 1856; m. 1905, Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock (she was b. 1878); succeeded his father in 1893; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. West Yorks. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Galway; High Sheriff 1898; J.P. Yorks., W.R. The 4th bt. was rector of Rawmarsh, Yorks., for nearly fifty years. Residence—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Heir pres., his bro. John Fitz-Gerald, b. 1858; m. 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marquess of Sligo.

MAIDSTONE, Visct. Vide Winchilsea.

MAIDSTONE, Viscountess (Peer's son's widow).—Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, 11th bart.; mar. 1876, Viscount Maidstone (only son of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea), who died 1879. Residences—The Elms, Falfield, Gloucester; Belvedere, Aix-les-Bains.

MAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, Roxburghshire; mar. 1849, Sir Henry Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., the well-known authority on jurisprudence and international law, author of "Ancient Law" and other works, who died 1888. Residence—27, Cornwall Gardens, London, W.

MAINWARING, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, s. of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring 4th bt., by Emily, d. of Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset. B. 1878; succeeded his father, 1906; patron of 1 living. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart. of the original creation, who died unmarried 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his uterine

brother, Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose son was created baronet. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Conqueror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyveliok. The Manor of Over Peover, also still held by the family, was a grant from the Conqueror. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rowland Leycester, s. of 2nd bt.; b. 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sextie.

MAINWARING, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset; m. 1875, Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT. Vide LAUDERDALE.

MAITLAND, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, s. of George Ramsay Maitland, grandson of the 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of Josiah Nisbet. B. 1850; m. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, d. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham (she died 1899); succeeded his kinsman, Sir James, 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Residence—The Grange, South Nutfield, Surrey. Club—Garrick.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A., LL.B., barrister at-law.

MAITLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE STUART, d. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.; m. 1st, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B., R.E., who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, the Prince of Formosa.

MAJOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alfred Major, formerly director of army contracts, who m. 1886. He died 1907. Residence—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MAKINS, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, s. of Sir Wm. T. Makins, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly. B. 1871; m. 1900, Gladys Marie, d. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate; succeeded his father 1906; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st bt. was M.P. (C.) S. Essex 1874-85, S.E. div. 1885-6, and S.W. div. 1886-92. Residences—Chiltern's End, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. William Vivian, b. 1903.

MAKINS, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly.; m. 1861, Col. Sir W. T. Makins, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence — Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames.

MALCOLM, 9th BT. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, s. of James Malcolm, descendant of the 1st bt., by Adeline, d. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd L.I., of Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire (she m. 2ndly, J. R. L'Amy, of Dunkenny, Forfar). B. 1862; m. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, d. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddau. of the late Visct. de Moncorvo, sometime Portuguese ambassador in London; succeeded his cousin 1901; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 1st bt., who married a daughter of Lord Balfour, was M.P. Kinross-shire 1711. A younger brother was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), Privy Councillor and Lord Justice Clerk 1688. The 4th bt. was lieut.-gov. of Sheerness. Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Michael Albert James, b. 1898.

MALCOLM, KNT. BACHEL, Creat. 1898.—HON. SIR ORMOND

DRIMMIE MALCOLM, s. of J. T. Malcolm, R.N., of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of John Drimmie, of Montrose, Scotland. B. at Nassau 1839; m. 1863, Anna, d. of W. R. B. Sands, merchant, of Nassau; ed. privately; member of Bahamas bar 1861; Q.C. 1876; acting police magistrate 1864-6; M.L.A. 1865; speaker 1868-97; acting judge of court of common pleas 1875; attorney-gen. 1882-7: acting chief justice 1891 and 1896; chief justice since 1897. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — WILHELMINA CHARLOTTE, d. of the Rev. H. A. Hughes, M.A. M. 1852, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in the Afghan war of 1838 and during the Indian Mutiny, and died in 1897.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 4th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1791. Privy Councillor 1885; G.C.B. (civil) 1885; G.C.M.G. 1885; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1871.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BALDWIN MALET, s. of Sir Alexander Malet, 2nd bt., K.C.B., by Marianne Dora, dau. of John Spalding, of the Holme, co. Kirkcudbright. B. 1837; m. 1885, Lady Ermyntrude Russell, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1856); succeeded his brother as 4th bt. 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; was appointed attaché at Frankfort 1854; Brussels 1858; Rio de Janeiro 1861; Washington 1862, where he was made a 2nd secretary; transferred to Lisbon 1865, and to Constantinople same year; to Paris 1868; secretary of legation, Pekin, 1871; Athens 1873; secretary of embassy, Rome, 1876, and at Constantinople 1878; appointed agent and consul-general in Egypt, and a minister plenipotentiary 1879; envoy to the King of the Belgians 1883; and ambassador to Germany 1884-95, when he retired; member of the Hague Court of Arbitration 1900-6; a Trustee of Wallace collection. The 1st bt. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Residences—35, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Wilbury, Salisbury; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco.

HEIR, his kinsman Edward St. Lo, of 34, Corso d'Italia, Rome; b. 1872; m. 1901, Louise Michelle, d. of Monsr. Phillibert Dubois, and has issue Charles St. Lo, b. 1906.

MALET, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LAURA JANE CAMPBELL, d. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth; m. 1873, Sir Henry Charles Eden Malet, who died 1904. Residence—Not fixed.

MALLET, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FRANCES HELEN, d. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, s. of the 1st Visct. Exmouth. B. 1835; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Privy Councillor and C.B., sometime under secretary of state for India, who died 1890. Residence—The Observatory, East Sheen, S.W.

MALMESBURY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.). — JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, s. of the 4th earl, by Sylvia Georgina, d. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down. B. 1872; m. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (she was born in 1885); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1895 (history honours); late capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); formerly lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904-5. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the 3rd earl was sec. of state for foreign affairs, and held other offices of state. Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

HEIR, his son VISCT. FITZ-HARRIS, b. 1907.

Vide also Grant, and in Part II., Baillie, Eyre, and Harris.

MALMESBURY, SYLVIA GEORGINA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). Dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down; m. 1870, the 4th Earl of Malmesbury, who died 1899. Residence—The Moat, Britford, Salisbury.

MALMESBURY, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; m. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, who died *s.p.* 1889; 2nd, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; a distinguished soldier, for many years director of military intelligence at headquarters, a govt. director of the Suez Canal, and a permanent member of the Hague International Tribunal to the time of his death in 1907; is lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — 113, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

MANBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY, s. of the late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, by Catherine, d. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 1848; m. 1876, Charlotte Annie, d. of the late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital; M.D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; fellow Roy. Soc. of Med.; member (pres. 1892-3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc.; surgeon apothecary to the King and to the Prince of Wales at Sandringham since 1885; in attendance on T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales during colonial tour 1901; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residences — East Rudham, Norfolk; West Newton House, Sandringham. Club—Royal Societies'.

MANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE, son of the late Henry Mance, Esq., of Brockley, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Saunders, Esq., of Exeter. B. 1840; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of John Sayer, Esq., of Yatton; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart.; is M.I.C.E., LL.D.; past pres. I.E.E.; rendered important services to government in connection with the heliograph. Residence—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCHESTER, 9th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1906.—WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, son of the 8th duke, by Consuelo, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana. B. 1877; m. 1900, Helena, d. of Eugene Zimmerman, the well-known millionaire, of Cincinnati; succeeded his father 1892; capt. 6th batt. Lancs. fus. (M.); late capt. 5th batt. roy. rifle corps (M.); capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1906-7; patron of 9 livings; D.L. co. Armagh. The 1st peer was successively lord chief justice, lord treasurer of England, and lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general in the Parliamentary army; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander George Francis Drogo, VISCT. MANDEVILLE, b. 1902.

Vide also Derby, Gosford, Hamilton, Hay, G.C.B., Kintore, Radstock, Tankerville, Tweeddale, and Wynford, and in Part II., Montagu.

MANCHESTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—CONSUELO, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Vaille, of Ravenswood, Louisiana; m. 1876, the 8th Duke of Manchester, who died 1892. Residence—5, Grosvenor Square, W.

MANCHESTER, LOUISE DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISE FREDERICKE AUGUSTE (Comtesse D'Alten); m. 1st, 1852,

the 7th Duke of Manchester, who died 1890; 2ndly, 1892, the 8th Duke of Devonshire (whom see).

MANCHESTER, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox, D.D., s. of Rev. Geo. Knox, vicar of Exton, by Frances Marion, d. of T. F. Reynolds, M.D., of Carshalton. B. at Bangalore 1847; m., 1st, 1878, Ellen, d. of the Right Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, d. of Rev. Canon Newton, vicar of Redditch; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., London, Corpus Coll., Oxon; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, and 1st class Mods. 1867; B.A. (1st class Greats) 1868; 1st class Law and History 1869; Fellow of Merton 1868-84; ordained 1870; priest 1872; tutor Merton College 1875-84; chaplain 1879-85; curate of Holy Trinity, Oxon, 1870-4; vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxon, 1874-9; rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire 1884-91; and rector of Smeeton Westerby 1887-8; vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1891-4; rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of Coventry 1894-1903; late archdeacon of Birmingham, and late hon. canon of Worcester; appointed bishop of Manchester 1903. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of the chancellorship of the diocese, three archdeaconries, four canonries, twenty-four hon. canonries, registrarship of the diocese, the twenty-one rural deaneries, six chaplaincies, 104 benefices, &c., &c. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide Manchester.

MANN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Edward Mann, 2nd s. of late Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Fanny, d. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks. B. 1854; m. 1882, Anna Jane, d. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; J.P. Norfolk and co. London; first mayor of Stepney 1900-1, re-elected 1901-2; contested S. Norfolk 1906, and again in 1906. Residences—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

Heir, his s. Edward John, b. 1883.

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807.—John Thomas Manners, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood. B. 1852; m. 1885, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1864; was ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); late lieut. grenadier guards. The first peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Heir, his s. Hon. John Nevile, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Leeke, Manners, and Mitford.

MANNERS, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Lydia Sophia, d. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; m. 1846, the 2nd Baron Manners, who died 1864. Residence—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MANNING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1903.—Sir William Henry Manning, s. of Henry Manning. B. 1863; ed. at Sandhurst and Camb. Univ.; entered South Wales borderers 1886; capt. Indian army 1897, maj. 1904, brevet maj. 1898, brevet lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1904; served with Burma exped. 1887-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), with Miranzai exped. (1st) 1891 (clasp), with Hazara exped. 1891, in command of Mlanje, Chirad-Zulu, and Kawinga exped. 1893-9 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in command of various operations and against Chief Mpezeni (mention in despatches, brevet maj., brevet lieut.-col., clasp), in N. Rhodesia 1899,

in command of Somaliland field force 1902-3, and afterwards of its 1st brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.); deputy-commnr., consul, and comdt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyassaland) 1897-1901; acted as commnr. and consul-gen. there 1897-8 and 1900-1, and as acting governor and commander-in-chief in 1907; col. and local brig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African rifles 1901-7. Residence—Hyde Cottage, Great Missenden, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military.

MANNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Sir William Patrick Manning. B. in Sydney, N.S.W. 1845; m. Norah, d. of John Torpy, of Ireland; elected alderman Bowke Ward, Sydney, 1887; mayor 1891-2-3-4; member Legislative Assembly for South Sydney 1893-4; unsuccessfully contested the seat on Protectionist principles at general election 1894; was in a solicitor's office for some years; is representative and financial agent for various capitalists living out of N.S.W. Residence—12, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian.

MANNING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza Anne, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, dean of Goulburn, N.S.W.; m. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales and M.L.C., who died 1895. Residence—Wallaroy, near Sydney, N.S.W.

MANNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Wilhelmina, d. of the late Col. Arthur Thellusson, of Aldeburgh; m. 1897, Sir Augustus Manns, a celebrated musician and conductor, who died 1907. Residence—White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, 10th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1621-22.—Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, eld. s. of the late Major Courtenay Mansel, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John Sydney. B. 1839; m. 1870, Julia Vertue, d. of Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Norfolk reg.; late 13th hussars and 6th dragoons; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. A Scotch marriage of the present bt.'s parents in 1838 having been deemed invalid, the title was assumed by Richard, s. of the same parents after a 2nd marriage, and after him by his s. Courtenay Cecil. The latter, however, discontinued using it in 1903, and in 1906 the Scotch courts pronounced the 1st marriage as above to be valid. Residence—Old Catton House, Norwich.

Heir pres., his nephew, Courtenay Cecil (see above); b. 1880; hereditary knight of Jerusalem; J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Carnarvon.

MANSFIELD, 6th Earl of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1605; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.).—Alan David Murray, s. of the late Visct. Stormont, by Emily Louisa, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., and grandson of the 4th earl. B. 1864; m. 1899, his cousin, Margaret Helen Mary, d. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bt; succeeded his brother 1906; formerly lieut. Black Watch; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to the Order of the Thistle since 1895. The 1st Visct. Stormont was cupbearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th earl. Residences—Ken Wood,

Hampstead, N.W.; Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Mungo David, VISCT. STORMONT, b. 1900.

Vide also Hertford, Mackenzie, bart., and Stormont, and in Part II., King-Hall, Lascelles, and Murray.

MANSFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE ELIZA MARGARET, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1859, Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (bro. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst), a distinguished soldier in the Indian mutiny, and afterwards successively minister resident and consul-gen. at Bogota, at Caracas, and in Republic of Peru 1895, who died 1907. Residence—Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence.

MANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR PATRICK MANSON, s. of John Manson, of Fingask, Aberdeenshire, banker, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Blaikie, R.N. B. 1844; m. 1875, Henrietta I., d. of Capt. James Ptolemy Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs.; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberd. 1886, D.Sc. Oxon 1904, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1890; F.R.S.; has been med. officer to Seamen's and Chinese Hosps. at Amoy, to H.B.M.'s consulate at Takao and Amoy, and customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and dean and lecturer on medicine at Coll. of Med. for Chinese, Hong Kong; was pres. of the Epidemiological Soc. of Lond.; is fell. of Roy. Med. Chir. and Hunt. Socs., a mem. of Path. and Clin. Socs., foreign assoc. of Acad. of Med. of France, and phys. to Seamen's Hosp. Soc., Greenwich; lecturer on tropical diseases at London School of Tropical Medicine and St. George's Hospital Medical School; med. adviser to Colonial Office since 1897. Residences—21, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Hill House, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

MANTELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELINOR KNIGHT, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts.; m. 1866, Sir John Iles Mantell, late Stipendiary Magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who died 1893.

MANVERS, 4th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Georgiana J. E. F. de Franquetot, d. of the Duc de Coigny. B. 1854; m. 1880, Helen, d. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, where he gained the "Prince Consort's Prize" for French 1870; D.L. Notts; M.P. (C.) Notts (Newark) 1885-95 and 1898-1900; is col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V.; late lieut. grenadier guards; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences — Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Notts.

HEIR, his s. Evelyn Robert, VISCT. NEWARK, b. 1888.

Vide also Beauchamp, and in Part II., Grant, and Pierrepont.

MANVERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA J. E. F., d. of the Duc de Coigny. M. 1852, the 3rd Earl Manvers, who died 1900. Residence — 6, Tilney Street, London, W.

MAPLE, LADY (Baronet's widow), —EMILY HARRIET, d. of M. Merryweather, of Clapham, Surrey. M. 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, M.P. for Dulwich 1887-1903, head of the firm of Maple and Co., Ltd., and a member of the Jockey Club, who was knighted 1892, created

a bt. in 1897, and who died Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct: 2nd, 1906, Montague Ballard. Residence—Clarence House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MAPPIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN, son of the late Joseph Mappin, of Sheffield, by Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haines, co. Bedford. B. at Sheffield 16 May, 1821; mar. 1845 Mary Crossley, dau. of John Wilson, of Sheffield; chrmn. Thomas Turton and Sons, Sheffield; master cutler 1855-6; mayor 1877-8; chrmn. Sheffield Gas Light Co., Town Trustees, and Technical School; one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878; has the Legion of Honour, and received hon. freedom of Sheffield; M.P. East Retford 1880-5 and for Yorks, W.R. (Hallamshire) 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residences — 38, Prince's Gate, W.; Thornbury, Sheffield.

HEIR, his son Frank, born at Sheffield 1846; ed. at Rugby; managing director Thomas Turton and Sons, Ltd., Sheffield; J.P. Yorks (W.R.) and Sheffield; capt. and hon. major (retired) 1st West York yeo. cav.

MAR, 26th EARL of. (33rd in descent from 1065.) Creat. *ante* 1404 (Scot.); Baron Garioch *ante* 1404. — JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, only son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of the 25th Earl) and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton. Born at Clifton 1836; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, elder dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, Monmouth; graduated M.A. at Cambridge 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle, John Francis Miller, 25th Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only. In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1885, to have inherited the ancient earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1718, and (through his mother, Lady Frances) of John Francis, restored as 23rd Earl by Act of Parliament in 1824; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886. Residence — Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth. Club — Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, LORD GARIOCH, b. 1868; m. 1903, Sibyl, only d. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, and Lobthorpe, Lincs.; ed. at Eton, and Magd. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Cole and Goodeve-Erskine.

MAR AND KELLIE, 12th EARL of (Mar). Creat. 1565; 14th Earl of Kellie 1619; Visct. Fentoun 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa 1420; Baron Dirleton 1603 (Scot.); and Bart. (Nova Scotia), 1666.—WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, eldest son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, by Mary Anne, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn. B. 1865; m. 1892, Lady (Susan) Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1868); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Suth. highlanders (M.); a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; lord-lieut. co. Clackmannan. Is PREMIER VISCT. and BARON of Scotland. The grandfather of the present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Kellie, brought a claim to the earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male

line only. This decision placed the earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1885 to have passed by female descent to the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a lieut.-col. and served for many years in India; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attainted and the family estates confiscated by act of parliament in 1718, but the title was restored to John Francis Erskine, Esq., an ancestor of the present peer, by act of parliament in 1824. The 6th Lord Erskine, who (would have been the 6th Earl of Mar of the old creation, but) was the first possessor of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary, was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residence— Alloa House, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR, his son John Francis Ashley, LORD ERSKINE, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine and Tufnell.

MAR AND KELLIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn; m. 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who died 1888. Residence — 16, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide RICHMOND.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1697. This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

Vide Polwarth.

MARINDIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 1860, Col. Sir Francis Marindin, K.C.M.G., late Inspector of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who died 1900. Residences—3, Sloane Court, London, S.W.; Craigflower, Dunfermline, N.B.

MARITZBURG (Natal). (Vide Macrorie in Appendix to Part I.) This see was created upon the deposition in 1883 of Bishop Colenso (Natal), and the occupant of the see discharged the duties of the Bishop of Natal until, in 1893, the Bishopric of Natal was restored. Vide Natal.

MARJORIBANKS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE ATHOLL MARY, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh. Mar. 1858, Sir John Marjoribanks, 3rd bt. (baronetcy extinct with 4th bt. 1888), who died 1884. Residence—Lees, Coldstream, N.B.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY. Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1873.

Vide also Ingilby.

MARK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN MARK, 4th s. of Joseph Mark, of Bowscale, Cumberland, B. 1832; m. 1861, Emily Mary, d. of R. L. Jones, of Chester; is head of the firm of John Mark and Co., Ltd., tea and wine merchants, of Manchester and London; member for 20 years of Manchester City Council; Mayor 1890 and 1891; gov. Whitworth Institute; pres. East Manchester Conservative Assn.; J.P. Lancashire and Manchester. Residences—Greystoke, West Didsbury, Lancashire; Leeswood Hall, near Mold, Flintshire. Clubs—Junior Conservative, Manchester Conservative and Carlton.

MARKBY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—Sir William Markby, s. of the Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., rector of Duxford, St. Peter's, Cambs., by Sophia, d. of John Randall. B. 1829; m. 1866, Lucy, d. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford; D.C.L.; fellow Balliol Coll.; late fellow All Souls' Coll.; perpetual Curator Indian Institute, and late reader in Indian Law; was called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; recorder of Buckingham 1865; judge of the high court, Calcutta 1866-78; one of the commrs. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; railway and canal commissioner 1906; J.P. and C.A. Oxon. Residence — Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—Sir Albert Hastings Markham, s. of the late Commander John Markham, R.N., by Marianne Georgiana Davis, d. of John Brock Wood. B. 1841; m. 1894, Theodora Chevallier, d. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, Ross-shire; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, commander 1872, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1903, retired 1906; served in *Chesapeake* at capture of Taku forts 1860, and at Pekin; served in Arctic exped. 1875-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1901-4. Residence—12, Petersham Terrace, S.W. Club—United Service.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1872. — Sir Clements Robert Markham, s. of Rev. David F. Markham, rector of Great Horkesley and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, d. of Sir Wm. Milner, Bart., and great-grandson of the Right Rev. Wm. Markham, Archbishop of York. B. 1830; m. 1857, Minna, d. of the Rev. J. H. J. Chichester, rector of Arlington, Devon; ed. at Westminster; entered the Navy 1844; retired 1852; served in the Arctic exped. 1851-2; geographer to the Abyssinian exped. 1867; assist. sec. in India Office 1868-77; introduced chinchona cultivation into India 1860; sec. to the Roy. Geographical Society 1863-88, pres. 1893-1905; pres. Hakluyt Society 1890; pres. International Geographical Congress 1895; commander of the Polar Star (Sweden). Residence—21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897.—Sir Edwin Markham, s. of Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks., by Lucy Anne, d. of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. 1833; m. 1877, Evelyn, d. of Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850; capt. 1857, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1895; served in the Crimea (medal, three clasps, and Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); A.A.G. Woolwich 1876-81; D.A.G. Headquarters 1887-92; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Headquarters 1895-8; governor of Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1898-1902; col. comdt. R.A. since 1904; good service pension 1898. Residence—Old Bells, Bramley, Hants.

MARLBOROUGH, Bishop of. Vide Earle, in Appendix to Part I.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.); K.G. 1902; Privy Councillor 1899.—Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, s. of the 8th Duke, by Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (vide Blandford, Marchioness). B. 1871 (sponsor the King); m. 1895, Consuelo, d. of William Kinsam Vanderbilt, of New York; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; paymaster-general

1899-1902; capt. Oxfordshire I.Y. (medal and clasp); served in Transvaal war; under sec. of state for colonies since 1903. The 1st duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 4000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The remainder of the dukedom according to the act of Parliament by which it continues is unique and curious, but the final clause brings in all the issue of the 1st duke "so long as any such issue, male or female, shall continue." The 7th duke was successively lord-steward of H.M.'s household, lord-president of council, and viceroy of Ireland. Residences—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire; Sunderland House, 38B, Curzon Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son John Albert Edward William, MARQ. OF BLANDFORD; b. 1897 (sponsor the King).

Vide also Blandford, Camden, De Ramsey, Gresley, Howe, Roxburghe, Tweedmouth, and Wimborne, and in Part II., Churchill, Grenfell, and Wilson.

MARLBOROUGH, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—LILIAN WARREN, d. of Commodore Price, U.S. navy; m. 1st, Louis Hammersley, of New York; 2nd, 1888, as his 2nd wife, the 8th Duke of Marlborough, who died 1892; 3rd, Col. Lord William Leslie De la Poer Beresford, V.C., K.C.I.E., s. of the 4th Marq. of Waterford, who died 1900. Residences—The Deepdene, Dorking; 35, Adelaide Crescent, Hove.

MARLING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, son of the 1st bart., by Margaret Williams, dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, Esq., of Devizes, Wilts. Born at the Ham, Stroud, 1 July, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Emily, dau. of the late John Abraham, Esq., of Whittingham Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Gloucester; high sheriff 1888; J.P. Monmouthshire. The 1st bart. was M.P. for West Gloucestershire and Stroud. Residences—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow. Club—Reform.

V.C. HEIR, his s. Percival Scrope, b. 1861; m. 1899, Beatrice Caroline, d. of Francis H. Beaumont, of Buckland Court, Reigate, by Mary Emily, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; late col. comdg. 18th (Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales' Own) Hussars; 2nd lieut. 60th Royal Rifles 1880; served in Transvaal campaign 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882, Nile campaign 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, Khedive star, V.C., and promoted capt. in 18th hussars), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, 2 medals, 7 clasps, C.B., and promoted to command of reg.), brev. col. 1905; D.L., J.P., C.C. Glos.; J.P. Monmouthshire. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Carlton.

MARRIOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR CHARLES HAYES MARRIOTT, s. of John Marriott, of Kibworth, Leics., M.R.C.S., by Georgiana, d. of the Rev. J. Bolton, of Oxendon Rectory, Northants. B. 1834; m. 1864, Lucy, d. of the Rev. John Gibson, M.A., vicar of Brent and Furneaux Pelham, Herts, formerly fellow and tutor of Sydney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; ed. at Uppingham and Univ. Coll. London; M.B. 1859, M.D. (Lond.) 1863, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A.; is consulting surgeon Leicester infirmary and Leicester and Rutland co. lunatic asylum; late phys. asst. Univ. Coll. Hosp.; house surgeon Leics. Infirmary; founded the nursing institution; has been chrmn. of Leicester branch of roy. soc. for prevention of cruelty to children since its foundation, and is pres. of conservative assn. for Harborough div.; J.P. Leicester and J.P., D.L. Leicestershire. Residences—11, Welford Road, Leicester; Kibworth, Harcourt, near Leicester.

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; mar. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (she died 1904); ed. at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; high sheriff of Dorset for 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bt. assumed the name of Marriott. Residences—The Down House, Blandford, and Lydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR, his son William John, b. 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

MARRIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE LOUISA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs; m. 1872, Right Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1830-93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who died 1903. Residence — 22, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.

MARSDEN, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MARSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARSH, s. of J. Marsh, of Woodside, Epping. B. 1827; m. 1869, Williamina, d. of the Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith (she died 1891); clerk to Procureur-Gen., Mauritius, 1848-54; crown solicitor 1854-61; ch. clerk col. sec. office 1862-5; assist. col. sec. 1865-75; acting col. sec. 1875-6; auditor gen. Mauritius 1877-79; colonial sec. and auditor-gen. Hong Kong, 1879-87, when he retired; specially employed as auditor and accountant-gen. in Cyprus 1880-1; administered the government of Mauritius and the government of Hong Kong four times. Residence —86, St. James's Street, London, S.W. Club—Thatched House.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ANTHONY MARSHALL, s. of Joseph Marshall, of Farcet, Hunts. B. 1825; m. 1st, 1851, Margaret, d. of Francis Benjamin Scott, wine merchant, of Horncastle; 2nd, 1889, Mary, d. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough; ed. at the Bluecoat School, and went into business in Manchester as a youth, entering the employ of Messrs. John Muir and Co. 1851; soon started on his own account as a merchant and warehouseman, and founded the well-known firm of Marshall, Briar, and Aston, now Marshall and Aston; elected to City Council 1882; J.P. 1889; elected alderman 1892; mayor 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred; re-elected 1893-4. Residence — Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Conservative.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ARTHUR WELLINGTON MARSHALL, s. of James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, d. of Charles Morrison, of Thursoe, N.B. B. 1841; m. 1867, Constance, d. of William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts.; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Hunts.; sheriff Hunts. and Cambs. 1890; lieut.-col. late comdg. Hunts. militia; mayor of Huntingdon 1900. Residence — Buckden Towers, Hunts. Club—New University.

MARSHALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE HENRY MARSHALL, s. of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Marshall, Bengal army. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marian, d. of Thomas Dives; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1904; chief instructor School of Gunnery 1893-7; commanded R.A., with rank of maj.-

gen., in Transvaal war, and has commanded R.A. at Aldershot 1897-1902, and R.A. 1st Army Corps 1902-4. Residence—Combe Bank, Camberley.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Brixton, Surrey, by Ellen, d. of Thomas Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1889, Laura, d. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; is a publisher and wholesale newspaper agent and stationer, of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son; director of Star Life Assurance Society; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901-2; sheriff of the City of London 1901-2; J.P. co. London; one of H.M.'s lieuts. City of London. Residences—The Chimes, Streatham Common, S.W.; Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Club—Reform.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (JOSEPH) HERBERT MARSHALL, s. of the late James Marshall, of Leicester. B. 1851; m. 1873, Clara Ann, d. of the late Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy; mayor of Leicester 1897; J.P. Leicestershire. Residence — Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR THOMAS HORATIO MARSHALL, s. of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, co. Chester, barr.-at-law of Inner Temple and N. Wales circuit, by Agnes Phœbe, d. of Digby Legard, of Wotton Abbey, Yorks. B. at Hartford Beach 1833; m. 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, d. of Rev. Martin Stapylton, of Barlborough Rectory, co. Derby (she died 1858); 2nd, 1862, Lucy Martina, d. of the Rev. Edward Nugent Bree; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1862; lieut. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry 1852-62, and of 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.) 1862-88 (ret. as maj. and hon. lieut.-col.); commanded 3rd V.B. Cheshire regt. 1865-98; hon. col. since 1898; J.P. Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshire. Residences — Bryn-y-coed, Bangor; Hartford Beach, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE LAURA, d. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea and in command of Cavalry brigade in Zulu war, and who died 1900. Residence—9, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of the late Charles Guillym Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., chief justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and died 1889. Residence—Elmina, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR ALFRED GEORGE MARTEN, K.C., s. of Robert Giles Marten, of Plaistow, Essex, by Eliza, d. of John Warmington. B. 1829; m. 1869, Patricia Barrington, d. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon, by Arabella, d. of Sir Jonah Barrington; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he was fellow; M.A. 1859; LL.D. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857 (1st class certificate of honour); Q.C. (1874); bencher 1874; Treasurer 1893; judge of County Courts, Berkshire circuit, 1896-1905; member of council of legal education, and chrmn. Board of Studies; member (appointed by Inner Temple) of the Senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Camb. (C.) 1874-80, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested Nottingham 1865; was examiner in law Camb., and law lecturer St. John's Coll.

1867-8; J.P. Beds., Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxon, Windsor. Residence—21, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. 1902.—Sir George Clement Martin, s. of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Neilson, d. of Thomas Murray Cockburn; ed. at a private sch.; Mus. Doc., and has been Organist and Director of the music in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1888. Residence—4, Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral. Club—Constitutional.

MARTIN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Richard Biddulph Martin, s. of the late Robert Martin, of Overbury Court, Worcs., by Mary Anne, d. of the late John Biddulph, of Ledbury. B. 1838; m. 1864, Mary Frances, d. of the late Adm. Richard Crozier, of West Hill, Isle of Wight; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; chrmn. of Martin's Bank, London; treas. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; some time pres. of Inst. of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1899 and 1906; unsuccessfully contested E. Worcs. 1868, City of London 1880, and Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1886; M.P. Tewkesbury 1880-5, and for Droitwich div. of Worcs. since 1892; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Kent, Worcs. and Glocs.; commnr. of lieutenancy for City of London. Residences—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Windham, Ranelagh, New.

Heir, none.

MARTIN, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Richard Byam Martin, s. of Rear-Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Fanshawe Martin, G.C.B., by Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire. B. 1841; m. 1869, Catherine, d. of Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and step-dau. of Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, of Derriford, Devon; succeeded his father 1895. The 1st bart. was controller of the navy. Residence—7, Esplanade, Plymouth.

Heir, none.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Efa Florence, dau. of Major Charles Burch Phillipps, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich; m. 1893, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commissioner in Swaziland, and deputy commissioner in South Africa, who died 1907. Residence—Claydon, Ipswich.

MARTIN, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1880; K.C.V.O. 1896; C.B. 1875. —Sir Theodore Martin, s. of the late James Martin, Esq., solicitor, Edinburgh. B. in Edinburgh 1816; m. 1851, Miss Helen Faucit, the well-known actress (she died 1898); ed. at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, LL.D. 1873; is a parliamentary agent, and head of the firm of Martin and Co.; elected rector of the university of St. Andrew's 1880; is author of "Life of the late Prince Consort," "Life of Lord Lyndhurst," "Bon Gaultier Ballads," and other works, and has published translations of Oehlenschläger's dramas of "Correggio" and "Aladdin," Dante's "Vita Nuova," Goethe's "Faust," Heine's "Poems and Ballads," "Leopardi's Poems," and a metrical translation of "Horace," with a life and notes, besides a similar translation of the poems of "Catullus," and of the first six books of Virgil's Æneid; J.P. Denbigh. Residences—31, Onslow Square, Brompton, S.W.; Bryntysilio, near Llangollen, North Wales.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Isabella, eldest dau. of William Long, Esq., of Sydney; mar. 1853, Sir James Martin, chief justice of New South Wales, who died 1886. Residence—Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales.

MARTIN, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Mary, d. and heiress of Sir Dominic Corrigan, Bt., M.D.; m. 1864, Right Hon. Sir Richard Martin, 1st bt., Privy Councillor, who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—81, Merrion Square, Dublin.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Sarah Anne, d. of John Homfray Harrhy, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire; m. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, agent.-gen. to govt. of Afghanistan, who died 1906. Residences — Binstead House, Ryde, I. of Wight; 203, Knightsbridge, S.W.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, by Mary Elizabeth Knocker. B. 1854; m. 1886, Clara, d. of late William Hudleston, Esq., C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1875; attaché in foreign office, government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commnr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to gov.-gen. for Rajputana 1898-1905. Residence—Mount Beacon House, Bath. Club—St. James's.

MARTIN-HOLLOWAY. Vide Holloway.

MARWICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1888.—Sir James David Marwick, s. of William Marwick, of Kirkwall, merchant, by Margaret, d. of James Garrioch, of Kirkwall, merchant. B. 1826; m. 1855, Jane, d. of James B. Watt, solicitor before the supreme courts of Scotland; ed. at Kirkwall gram. sch. and Edin. univ.; admitted procurator 1852, solicitor 1858; town clerk of Edinburgh 1860; town clerk of Glasgow 1873-1903, when he resigned. Is author of several historical and legal works; editor of the Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland; hon. sec. Scottish Burgh Records Society; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1878; F.R.S. Edin.; J.P. co. Lanark; D.L., J.P. co. and city Glasgow. Residence—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MARYON-WILSON, 11th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon Maryon-Wilson, s. of Sir Spencer, the 10th bart., by Rose Emily, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington. B. 1859; m. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; succeeded his father 1897; late capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; J.P. and D.L. London; patron of 6 livings; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Maryon 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished loyalist. Residences—Fitzjohns, nr. Rugby; Charlton House, Kent. Clubs—Bath, Carlton.

Heir, his son Thomas Spencer Maryon, b. 1888.

MARYON-WILSON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Rose Emily, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington; m. 1856, Sir Spencer Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 10th bart. who died Dec. 31st, 1897. Residences—6, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; 64, Marine Parade, Brighton.

MARZIALS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1902. — Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, s. of Rev. A. T. Marzials. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Margaret Howden, d. of William Ince (she died 1874); 2nd, 1885, Julia Louisa Kington, d. of Maj. Finnimore, R.A.; ed. at his father's school; entered [illegible]; Lunar Office 1854 and remained (Deputy, rising to the appointment of accountant-gen. of the army 1898-1904, when he retired; is a member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, and a well-known author. Residence—9, Ladbroke Square, London, W.

MASHAM, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1891.—Samuel Cunliffe Lister, s. of 1st Baron Masham, by Anne, d. of John Dearden, of Hollins

Hall, Halifax. B. 1856; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1878; J.P. North Riding, Yorks. The 1st baron (s. of Mr. Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay, M.P.) made a large fortune through his many clever inventions and patents, the chief of which were in connection with wool-combing machinery, the utilization of silk waste, and the manufacture of plush. Residences — Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Cunliffe; b. 1867; m. 1903, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brockton, of Newark-on-Trent.

Vide also in Part II., Lister.

MASHONALAND, BISHOP OF. Vide in Appendix to Part I.

MASON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA, d. of Robert Henry Sparkes, Esq.; m. 1887, Sir George Charles Mason, J.P., who died 1904.

MASSEREENE, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1900.—ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, 2nd s. of the 11th visct., by Florence Elizabeth, d. of Major Whyte Melville and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1873; m. 1905, Jean Barbara, eldest d. of J. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P., of Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (wounded twice, mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Chichester Arthur, grandson of the 2nd Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene. b. 1850.

Vide also McClintock, K.C.B., and Ross, and in Part II., Johnston, Radford, Skeffington, Sykes, and Willis.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE ELIZABETH, d. of Major Whyte Melville; m. 1870, the 11th Visct. Massereene, who died 1905. Residence — Milland Place, Liphook.

MASSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, s. of William Masson, of Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; lieut.-col. and comdt. 1st. Punjab V.R., and a V.D.; member of the Council of lieut.-gov. of the Punjab since 1891. Residence —Lahore, India.

MASSY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin. B. 1835; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837, and died 1896); succeeded his bro. 1874; a representative peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L. and J.P. cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Massy Lodge, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen Kinlough, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Somerset John, born 1864; mar. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Roches-

town, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1881-5.

Has a son and heir, Hugh Hammond Charles George, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, and Vansittart.

MASSY, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Isabella, eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire. Mar. 1855, the 5th Baron Massy, who died in 1874. Residence—43, Queensborough Terrace, London, W.

MATHER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MATHER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Mather, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, d. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chrmn. of Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P. Salford, South div. (L) 1885-6, Lancashire, Gorton div., 1889-95, and Rossendale div. 1900-4; has devoted himself to the promotion of technical education; reported on technical education in America and Russia for roy. commn. 1883; chrmn. Frœbel Educational Inst.; gov. and member of council Owen's Coll. and Victoria Univ. Manchester; member War Office reorganization committee 1901; LL.D. Residence—16, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W. Clubs — Reform, Brooks', Devonshire, National Liberal.

MATHESON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1882.—Sir Kenneth James Matheson, son of the 1st bart. by the Hon. Lavinia Mary Stapleton, sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont. B. 1854; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P., D.L. Ross. The first bt. was M.P. for Ross and Cromarty. Seats—Duncraig, Castle Plockton, and Gledfield House, Ardgay, Ross-shire. Town residence—15, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.

Heir pres., his half-bro. Alexander Perceval, born 1861; mar. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford; ed. at Harrow; M.L.A. West Australia.

MATHESON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Robert Edwin Matheson, son of the late R. N. Matheson, Esq., clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathmines, Dublin by Victorine, d. of Jean Phillipe Jossevel Juge de Paix, of Mondon, Switz. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 1845; m. 1866, Cherrie Maria, daughter of Freeman B. Hardy, Esq., of Belfast; educated at Rathmines, Dublin; app. clerk in office of Registrar-General, Dublin 1863; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 1872; called to the Irish Bar 1875 (King's Inn); app. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin 1877, and assist.-registrar-gen. 1879; served as commissioner for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; appointed registrar-gen. for Ireland 1901; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901-7; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Irel. 1901; is author of many legal, statistical, and other treatises. Residence—25, Crosthwaite Park W., Kingstown.

MATHEW, Visct. Vide Landaff.

MATHEW, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1881.—Right Hon. Sir James Charles Mathew, son of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehena House, Cork, by Mary, dau. of James Hackett, Esq., of Cork. Born at Lehena House 10th July, 1830; mar. 1861, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, vicar of Lympne, Kent; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, senior moderator, and gold medallist 1850, hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854; judge of the High Court of Justice 1881; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-6; chrmn. Board

of Study of the Inns of Court 1890-96, and of the council of Legal Education since 1895; president of the commission appointed to investigate the claims of the evicted tenants in Ireland 1892; treasurer Lincoln's Inn 1900-1901. Residence—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

MATHEWS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Willie Mathews, s. of Charles James Mathews, by Elizabeth Davenport, dau. of Augustus Jackson, of New York. B. 1850; m. 1888, Lucy, d. of Lindsay Sloper; ed. at Eton and abroad; called to the Bar 1872, and went the Western Circuit; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1886, and senior counsel 1888; Recorder of Salisbury 1893. Residence—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak, and Baldwin.

MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir William Matthews, s. of John Matthews, of Penzance. B. at Penzance 1844; ed. privately at Penzance; is a civil engineer and member of the firm of Coode, Son, & Matthews, chief engineers of the Dover naval harbour and other harbour and dock works; a pres. Institute of Civil Engineers; member roy. commn. on sea erosion 1906; officer of Belgian Order of Leopold since 1894. Residence—8, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1878. — Sir Frederick Richard Maunsell, s. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell, of Balbriggan, by Lousia Jane, d. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down. B. at Bray, Ireland, 1828; m. 1862, Mary Alexandrina, d. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Grenada (she died 1883); entered Bengal Engineers 1846, capt. and maj. R.E. 1858, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1884, gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, Goojrat (medal and two clasps); during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (dangerously wounded, medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. 1st sappers and miners. Residence — 32, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — United Service and E. I. United Service.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1876.—Sir Thomas Maunsell, s. of the late George Meares Maunsell, J.P., by Catherine, d. of Thomas Lloyd, J.P., of Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick. B. 1822; m. 1865, Amy Louisa Elizabeth, d. of Colonel Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset; ed. at West Park House, Clifton; entered army 1842, capt. 1850, maj. 1855, lieut.-col. 1864, col. 1873, maj.-gen. (ret.) 1881; served with 32nd reg. in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (present at capture of city of Mooltan: medal and 2 clasps), in Crimea with 28th reg. 1854-6, where he commanded vol. sharpshooters of 3rd div. before Sebastopol (twice wounded; hon. mention in div. orders and desp., medal and 3 clasps, brevet-major, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish and Sardinian medals), and in Indian mutiny, in command of 28th reg. Residences—Burghclere, Newbury; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

MAURICE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891. — Sir (John) Frederick Maurice, s. of Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice, the distinguished divine and prof. of moral philosophy Camb., by Anna, d. of Maj.-Gen. Barton. B. 1841; m. 1869, Anne Frances, d. of R. A. Fitzgerald; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., Addiscombe, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African war (severely

wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was instructor at Sandhurst Mil. Coll. 1871-3; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters 1884; prof. of mil. art at Staff Coll. 1885-92; in command R.A. in E. dist. 1894-5; commanded Woolwich District 1895-1902; col.-commandant R.A. 1906; hon. col. 3rd Kent vol. gar. art. and 1st cadet batt. Queen's R.W. Surrey reg.; appointed editor of the official history of the Boer war 1903. Residence—9, Gwendwr Road, West Kensington, W. Club—Army and Navy.

MAURITIUS, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1854.—Right Rev. Francis Ambrose Gregory, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. B. 1848; ed. at C.C.C. Oxford; 2nd class Mod. 1869; B.A. (3rd class Lit. Hum.) 1871, M.A. 1883; ordained 1873, priest 1874; curate of Cheam 1873-4; chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo, 1889; warden of St. Paul's (S.P.G.) Coll. and S.P.G. missionary at Ambatoharanana, dio. Madagascar and chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar 1874; consecrated to this see 1904. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, annual value Rs. 11,000. Residence — Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAXIM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901. — Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim, s. of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Maine, U.S.A., by Harriet Boston, d. of Levi Stevens, of Maine. B. 1840; married Sarah, daughter of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass.; educated in Maine; is a civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms which bears his name; member of the firm of Vickers, Son, and Maxim, of Barrow and Sheffield; chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Thurlow Park, West Norwood, London, S.E.

MAXWELL, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1681; Privy Councillor 1897. —Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, eldest son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845; mar. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of H. F. Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan; succeeded his father 1877; M.P. Wigtownshire 1880-1906; lord lieut. of co. of Wigtown; late lieut.-col. 3rd bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); a junior lord of the treasury 1886-92, and Conservative whip 1886-95; author of several novels and historical works; chrmn. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis 1895-6; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin, 1899; member committee to inquire as to baronetages 1906; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; LL.D.; F.R.S. The 5th bart. commanded the 26th foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Residence—23, Cumberland Mansions, W.

Heir, his son Aymer Edward, b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886. — Sir John Grenfell Maxwell, s. of Robert Maxwell. B. 1859; m. 1892, Louise Selina, d. of Charles William Bonynge; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered the army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1888, maj. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (mention in despatches), of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp, Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896

(mention in despatches, medal), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mention in despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in Transvaal war with rank of major-gen., commanded 14th brigade 7th div.; military governor of Pretoria 1900-2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd army corps 1902-4; staff officer to inspector-gen. of the forces; was staff capt. military police in Egypt 1883-5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899-1900; has the star of the order of Carlos III. Residence—40, Half Moon Street, London, S.W.

MAXWELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, eldest son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Lady Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1866; m. 1901, Anna Christian, d. of Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bt., P.C. (see above); succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Glasgow (College) 1895-1906; is lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892. The 1st bart. was a senator of the college of justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. The 9th bart., who assumed the additional name of Maxwell in 1866, was a K.T., rector of the univ. of Edinburgh 1872, chancellor of the univ. of Glasgow from 1875 till his death, a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland, a member of the board of education for Scotland, and many years M.P. for Perthshire. Residence—Pollok House, Pollockshaws, near Glasgow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald STIRLING, b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Scots guards; relinquished the name of Maxwell on attaining his majority and coming into possession of his father's Keir Cawdor and Kenmuir estates.

MAXWELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN ROBERT HERON-MAXWELL, son of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart. Born 1836; mar. 1866, Caroline Harriette, dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (she died 1900); succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Harrow, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; director Alliance Assurance Co.; formerly capt. 15th Hussars; member Royal Archers; King's bodyguard for Scotland; master of the Merchant Taylors' Co, 1905-6; D.L., J.P co. Dumfries; J.P. Cumberland and Surrey; J.P. co. London. Is head in the male line of the family of Maxwell of Polloc, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Ivor Walter, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897.

MAXWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London. Born 19th June, 1844; mar. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of the late John Anthony Macrae, Esq., LL.D.; succeeded his father in 1886; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis John, born 1885.

MAXWELL OF CALDERWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, d. of Frank Baird; m. 1st, 1830, Sir William Maxwell of Calderwood, 10th bart., who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1627, descended to the 9th Lord Farnham; 2nd, George Leader Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke, D.L., J.P., who died 1905. Residences—Withybush, Haverfordwest; Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lilias Grant, d. of the Rev. J. A. Mackay, D.D., chaplain Bengal Establishment; m. 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who conducted the mission to Atchin and obtained the release of the crew of the "Nisero" in 1884, and was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1896. He died of fever contracted in the Hinterland of Ashanti, 1897. Residence—Boscombe, Hants.

MAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897.—Sir William Henry May, s. of the late J. W. Seaburne May. B. 1849; m. 1878, Kinbarra Swene, d. of the late W. J. Marrow; entered R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, commander 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; served with Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888-90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; naval attaché for Europe 1891-3; assist. director of torpedoes 1893-5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean station 1895-6; commanded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward since 1899; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of naval ordnance 1901; a lord of the admiralty and comptroller of the navy 1901-5; commdr.-in-ch. Atlantic fleet 1905-7; apptd. to be 2nd sea lord on commission of the admiralty 1907; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residence — 58, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MAYO, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.); P.C. (Irel.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Hon. Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1851; mar. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby; succeeded his father (who was assassinated in the East Indies) in 1872; appointed cornet 10th hussars May 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1872; resigned 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th earl for 15 years. The 6th earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards governor-general of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a member of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, London, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Algernon Henry, b. 1854; m. 1887, Gwendolen Irene, d. of Hans Sloane Stanley, of Poulters, Southampton; has been a stockbroker and proprietor of White's Club; contested Clapham (C.) 1885.

Vide also Dunraven, and in Part II., Bourke.

MAYO, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who was assassinated in the Andaman Islands when Viceroy of India 1872. Was granted by the council of India a life annuity of 1000*l.* and a sum of 20,000*l.* for herself and younger children, and voted by parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of 1000*l.*; late lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria; has the V.A. (3rd class) and the C.I. Residence—10, Manchester Square, W.

MEADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Salter, d. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, resident of Baroda; m. 1853, Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1894. Residence—19, Stafford Terrace, Kew.

MEASOM, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Charlotte, d. of George Simpson, of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey; m. Sir George Measom, late chrm. of the Roy. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, who died 1901. Residence — St. Margaret's, Twickenham, S.W.

MEATH, 12th Earl of. Creat. 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1887; K.P. 1905. — Reginald Brabazon, s. of the 11th earl, by Harriot, d. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt. B. 1841; m. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, d. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1847); succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton; sometime in the diplomatic service; is hon. col. 5th bn. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.); chancellor of the Royal Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L. Wicklow; late C.A. London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire Day" movement. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residences — The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; 83, Lancaster Gate, W.

Heir, his son Reginald Le Normand, Lord Ardee, b. 1869; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards 1889; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; served in S. African war.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon and Holt.

MEATH, 94th Bishop of. Founded 520.—Most Rev. James Bennett Keene, D.D., s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar), Primate's Hebrew prize, first-class, Lloyd Exhibitioner, Wall Biblical Scholar, Law's Prizeman, McCullagh Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, &c.; B.A. (Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Eth. and Log.) 1871; M.A. 1875; ordained 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Matthias, Dub. 1872-4, Meath 1874-7; chaplain Y.M.C.A. 1877-9; incumbent of Ballyboy 1879; rector of Navan same year; elected to this see 1897; head master Navan Coll. 1880-97; examining chaplain to Bishop of Meath 1885-97; prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1892-7. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan. Residence—Bishop's Court, Navan, co. Meath. Club — University, Dublin.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of.—Her Royal Highness Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa, C.I., elder d. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1822; m. 1843, Prince Frederick William, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who died 1904. Residences—16, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Has issue—George Adolphus, Hereditary Grand Duke, G.C.B., b. 1848; m. 1877, Princess Elizabeth of Anhalt.

MEDLYCOTT, 5th Baronet. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1808.—Sir Mervyn Bradford Medlycott, s. of the 2nd bt., by Sarah Jeffery, d. of the Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. B. 1837; succeeded his brother, Sir Edward, 1902; ed. at Harrow; is rear-adm. (retired); served in Black Sea and Baltic during the Crimean war. Seat—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

Heir pres., his bro. Rev. Hubert James, b. 1841; m. 1870, Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867; late vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDLYCOTT, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Maria Emma, d. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th bt.; m. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Little Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDWAY, Lord. Vide Cranbrook.

MEIKLEJOHN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1895; C.M.G. 1887. — Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, s. of William Meiklejohn. B. 1845; m. 1893, Maud Louisa, d. of Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.; entered Bengal army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1894; maj.-gen. 1900; retired 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp), Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (mention in despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), in Waziristan exped. 1894 (mention in despatches), in command of Tochi Delimitation Escort 1895 (mention in despatches), with Malakand field force 1897 (mention in despatches), and with Tirah exped. 1897-8; commanded troops at Malakand 1896-8, and a first-class district Bengal with rank of brigadier-gen. 1901-1903. Residence—2, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MELANESIA, Bishop of. Vide Wilson, Right Rev., in Appendix to Part I.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Archbishop (1905), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Most Rev. Henry Lowther Clarke, D.D., s. of Rev. William Clarke, incumbent of Firbank, Westmoreland, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Lowther, of Millom. B. 1850; m. 1876, Alice Lovell, d. of Canon H. W. Kemp, of The Charterhouse, Hull; ed. at Sedbergh Grammar Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. (7th wrangler) 1874, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. John's, Hull, 1874-6; vicar of Hedon, Yorks E.R., 1876-83; assist. master St. Peter's Sch. York 1883-4, vicar of St. Martin's, York, 1884-90, and of Dewsbury, Yorks. W.R., 1890-1901; R.D. 1898-1901; vicar and R.D. of Huddersfield 1901-2, when he was consecrated Bishop of Melbourne (1902-5); created Archbishop 1905; hon. canon of Wakefield 1893-1902; late proctor in convocation, member examining board Church of England Training Colls., and governor Pocklington and York (Archbishop Holgate) Grammar Schools. Residence —Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria.

MELGUND, Viscт. Vide Minto.

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—Sir Howard Melliss, s. of George W. Melliss, of Talbot Sq., London, and St. Helena, by Julia, d. of Henry Ormsby Weston, Esq. B. at St. Helena 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, d. of Gen. Conran, R.H.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots. Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and mention in despatches), and in Burmah 1885 (medal, mention in despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-4; A.Q.M.G. 1884-6; late inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service reward of 100*l.* per annum 1899. Residence— Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1886. — Right Hon. John William Mellor, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, a justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, by Elizabeth Cooke, only dau. of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey. Born in

London 1835; mar. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts (she died 1900); ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1857, 8th senior optime, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1860, and went the Midland Circuit; K.C. (1875), bencher of his Inn 1877; D.L., J.P. Somerset; J.P. Devon; late recorder of Grantham; M.P. for Grantham 1880-6, and for Yorks. (Sowerby) 1892-1904; was judge advocate gen. Feb. to Aug. 1886; chairman of Committees in the House of Commons 1893-5. Residences—68, St. George's Square, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton. Club—Brooks'.

MELVILL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1888. — Sir William Henry Melvill, son of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1862, the Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale and stepdau. of the 1st Earl Russell; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1853; junior counsel to the crown 1865; solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1866-94, and received the honour of knighthood for his valuable services in that capacity. Residence — Daledene, Eastbourne.

MELVILLE, 6th Visct. Creat. 1802; Baron Duneira, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); I.S.O. 1902.—Charles Saunders Dundas, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas (4th s. of 2nd visct.), by Louisa Maria, d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th bt. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, d. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Mary, d. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; succeeded his brother 1904; entered consular service 1869, and retired 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd visct. was a distinguished general officer, who served in Upper Canada, also in India at Moultan and Goojerat, and was subsequently for some time governor of Edinburgh Castle. Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

Heir, his s. Hon. Henry Charles Clement, b. 1873; m. 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, only d. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; is H.B.M. consul at Las Paz, Bolivia, formerly vice-consul at Algiers and at Galatz, Roumania.

Vide also Harington, and in Part II., Dundas, Jebb, and Whitaker.

MELVILLE, Violet, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Lamington. B. 1856; m. 1891, the 5th Visct. Melville, who died 1904. Residence—Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir George Melville, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, d. of Capt. FitzLanders, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; entered Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to colonial service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874-7; first clerk in govt. sec.'s office, British Guiana, 1877-9, assist. govt. sec. 1879-89; acted several times as govt. sec. and auditor-gen.; colonial sec. British Honduras 1889-94, and of Bahamas 1894-5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1895-1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895-96-97-99-1900-2, St. Lucia 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5. Clubs—Constitutional, Scottish Conservative.

MENENDEZ, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Manuel Ramon Menendez B. 18—; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1890); is a barrister-at-law Inner Temple; appointed acting stipendiary and circuit magistrate and judge of common pleas Bahamas 1892; district commr. Lagos 1894; acting Queen's advocate and member

executive and legal council Lagos 1896-7; chief judicial officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897; puisne judge S. Nigeria 1899; acting chief justice 1900; chief justice 1905. Residence—Lagos.

MENTETH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York. Born 1841; mar. 1872, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin Fay, Esq., of Fulton, New York; succeeded his uncle in 1870; is an American citizen. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteth. Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.; Mansfield House, New Cumnock, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Granville, son of the late Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, Esq. (3rd son of the 1st bart.); born 1828; mar. 1868, Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Hutches Trower, Esq., of Unsted Wood, Surrey; J.P. Hants.

MENZIES, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—SIR NEIL JAMES MENZIES, s. of Sir Robert, the 7th bart., by Annie Balcarres, d. of Maj. James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 1855; m. 1905, Susan Harriet, eld. d. of late Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and Lady Susan Grant-Suttie; succeeded his father 1903; late capt. Scots guards, retired 1892; served in Suakin exped. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Perth. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, near Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

HEIR, if any, unknown.

MENZIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE PERCEVAL, d. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co.; m. ——, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MEREDITH, ORDER OF MERIT. Creat. 1905.—GEORGE MEREDITH. B. 1828; ed. in Germany; a celebrated novelist, being the author of "The Ordeal of Richard Feverel," "Diana of the Crossways," "Ormont and his Aminta," "The Amazing Marriage," and many other novels and also poems. Residence—Flint Cottage, Boxhill, Surrey.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JAMES CREED MEREDITH, s. of Maj. Richard M. Meredith, 13th reg., by Adelaide, d. of James Creed, of Yourgar, co. Limerick. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Florence, d. of William Hargrave, M.D. (she died 1869); 2nd, 1870, Catherine, d. of W. R. Meredith (she died same year); 3rd, 1871, Nellie, d. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, rector of Knockavilly, Cork; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1864; sec. Royal University of Ireland since 1880; deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; member of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the hon. secs. of its General Synod. Residence—Cloneevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH, s. of John Cooke Meredith, of London, Canada, by Sarah, d. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada 1840; m. 1862, Mary, d. of M. Holmes, of London, Canada; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became member of the Canadian bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872-94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MEREDYTH, 5th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, son of Henry William Meredyth, s. of the 3rd bart., by Harriet Anne, d. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench. B. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Kathleen, d. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway

(whom he divorced 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, d. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th hussars; succeeded his grandfather in 1889; sometime lieut. North Irish div. R.A.; late lieut. West Somerset yeo. cav. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

HEIR, none.

MERTON, VISCOUNT. Vide NELSON, Earl of.

MEREWETHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, s. of the late Major-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., member of the Council of India, by Harriet, d. of James Dale, Esq., of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, d. of the late Thomas Braddell, Esq., C.M.G., attorney-general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; entered civil service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lieut.-gov. and chief sec. to govt. of Malta 1902. Residence—88, Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta. Clubs—Windham, St. Stephen's, Sports.

METCALFE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802; SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Herbert, dau. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Born 8 Sept., 1853; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow, and at University Coll., Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; accompanied the force engaged in the pacification of Matabeleland 1896. The 1st bart. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—28, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Theophilus John Massie, son of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.B., by Ellen Georgina Babington, d. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, b. 1866.

METCALFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of the late James Whitshed Dempster, Esq.; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus J. D. Metcalfe, 5th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Dunnicher, co. Forfar; 17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

METHUEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; G.C.B. 1902; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886.—PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, s. of the 2nd baron, by Anna Horatia Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1878, Evelyn, d. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, bart. (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, d. of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset; succeeded his father 1891; cornet Wilts yeo. cav. 1862; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1898; gen. 1904; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brigade-major of the home district 1874; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch., Ireland, mil. attaché, Berlin, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland field force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892-7; served in the exped. against the Afridis and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in Transvaal war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps since 1904; gen. officer com.-in-ch. Eastern command 1905-7; com.-in-ch. in S. Africa since 1907; col. Scots guards since 1904; hon. col. 3rd batt. Wilts reg. (M.) and 2nd V.B. Wilts reg.; appointed to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field Marshal to the Emperor of Austria 1903; member Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; member committee on organization of territorial army

1906; grand cross Dannebrog order 1906; patron of 1 living. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Scarsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Deincourt, and is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Ayshford, b. 1886.

Vide also Combermere, and in Part II., Cotton and Methuen.

MEUX, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—VALERIE SUSIE, d. of C. Langdon; m. 1878, Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd bt., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—41, Park Lane. W.; Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; Dauntsey House, Chippenham, Wilts; Chateau de Sucy, France.

MEXBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.)—JOHN HORACE SAVILE, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Orford. B. 1843; m. 1st 1867, Venetia, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bart. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, d. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clarke, C.I.E.; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Pontefract (C.) 1872 and 1874; D.L. and J.P. Yorks, W.R.; high sheriff 1877; J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster; sometime lieut. Yorks yeo. cav. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences — Wellington Court, Albert Gate, London, W.; Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. John Henry, b. 1868; m. 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh (Marjorie), d. of 2nd Baron Brabourne (she was born 1883); sometime lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L. Yorks. W.R.

Has a son and heir, John Raphael Wentworth, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Harris, Savile, and Wertheim.

MEYRICK, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, s. of Sir George, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Jacintha, d. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; sheriff 1900; late lieut. Staffs. militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835, and the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences — Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey; Beach House, Bransgore.

HEIR, his s. George Llewellyn, b. 1885.

MEYRICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; C.B. (civil) 1897.—SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, son of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop, by Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress of the late Thomas Meyrick, Esq., of Bush. Born 1837; mar. 1860, Mary Rhoda, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill; ed. at Eton; J.P., D.L. Pembroke, high sheriff 1877; hon. col. late comdg. 3rd bn. Shropshire regt. (M.); M.P. Pembroke boroughs 1868-74; patron of 3 livings. Residences — Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Charlton, b. 1862; m. 1897, Mary Emma, d. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by the Countess of Ravensworth; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; col. commdg. Pembroke I.Y.; late maj. 15th hussars; commanded a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (wounded, mentioned in despatches); C.B. (mil.) 1900.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—Hon. Sir Richard Micallef, s. of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. B. 1846; m. 1872, Ellen, d. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; entered Malta civil service 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions 1886; appointed to seat on council of govr. 1888; is a member of executive council of Malta. Residence — 79, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1905; Baron de Stern (Portugal) 1864. — Herbert de Stern, s. of Baron Herman de Stern, of Portugal, by Julia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of London. B. 1853; m. 1899, Amy Geraldine, d. of Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Powderham Castle, Devonshire; is a member of the firm of Stern Brothers. Residences—26, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Imber Court, Esher.

Heir, his s. Hon. Herman Alfred, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Stern.

MICHELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902 (Nov.).—Sir Lewis Loyd Michell, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, co. Cornwall, by Mary, d. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 1842; m. 1871, Maria Agnes, d. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commnr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; general manager Standard Bank of South Africa 1885-1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mines 1902-5; director British South Africa Co.; was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the Transvaal war; M.L.A., J.P.; member Inst. of Bankers; fellow Roy. Soc. of St. George; one of the trustees under will of Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes. Residence — Powvslea, Hatfield Road, St. Albans. Clubs —City, Rondebosch (Cape); Port Elizabeth Club; Kimberley Club.

MIDDLETON, 9th Baron (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby, eldest son of the 8th baron, by Julia Louisa, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1869, Eliza Maria, d. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, and sister of the present baronet; succeeded his father in 1877; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, retired 1869; member roy. commn. on horse-breeding prizes; D.L. Ross and Nottingham; C.C. Yorks. E.R.; is patron of 11 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line, through Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Settrington House, Birdsall House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, born 1847; mar. 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty; ed. at Eton; entered the navy and then became cornet 9th lancers 1867, lieut. 1870, capt. 1877, retired 1878.

Vide also Thorold, and in Part II., Cumming, Garforth, Machell, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart.), by Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, bart. (she was born 1805). Born at Humshaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1843, and died 1879); educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; succeeded his grandfather in 1867; was M.P. for the city of Durham June 1874 to March 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Monck,

in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; the present bart. however reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEIR, his s. Charles Arthur, b. 1873.

MIDDLETON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EUGÉNIE MARIE, d. of Theodore Doucet, of Montreal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime commander of the Canadian militia, and late keeper of the jewels in the Tower of London, who died 1898. Residence—13, Old Cavendish St., London, W.

MIDLETON, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897.—WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, son of the 8th visct., by Hon. Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss (b. 1854, died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle (b. 1876), dau. of the late Col. Hon. John Constantine Stanley; memb. ex. com. Ladies' Gd. Council of P. L. 1906; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; 2nd class final schools; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883; M.P. West Surrey 1880-5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1885-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the War Office 1886-92; under sec. of state for war 1895-98, and for foreign affairs 1898-1900; sec. of state for war 1900-3; sec. of state for India 1903 to Dec. 1905; J.P., D.L., Surrey; alderman of L.C.C. since 1907; hon. col. Surrey I.Y. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently app. lord high chanc. The 7th visct. was for some years canon of Wells and afterwards dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, London, W.; Peper Harow, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his son George St. John, b. 1888.

Vide also Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of, Peek, and in Part II., Brodrick, Campbell, Gell, Melville, and Whitehead.

MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WALTER FREDERICK MIEVILLE, s. of Andrew Amédée Miéville, by Emily, d. of Tomkyns Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 1855; m. 1882, Theodora Johanna, d. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874-84; acting consul at Suez and Alexandria 1881-3; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Residence — 68, Wilbury Road, Hove.

MILBANK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK, s. of Sir Frederick, 1st bart., by Alexina Harriet, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart. B. 1852; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; M.P. Radnorshire (C.) 1895-1900; lord-lieut. Radnorshire; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle; Norton Manor, Norton, R.S.O., Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Richard Powlett, b. 1881; m. 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, eldest d. of the late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks.; lieut. York hussars I.Y.; J.P. Radnor.

Has a son and heir, b. 1907.

MILBANK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALEXINA HARRIET, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart.; m. 1844, Sir Frederick

Acclom Milbank, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

V.C. MILBANKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, s. of Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman. B. 1872; m. 1900, Amelia, d. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; maj. 10th hussars, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (wounded, V.C.). The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron; the 8th bt. assumed the name of Huskisson (vide Huskisson). Residence — Eartham House, Chichester. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. John Peniston Charles, b. 1902.

MILBANKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman; m. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., who died 1899. Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.

MILBURN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHAS. STAMP MILBURN, son of Sir John Davison, 1st bt., by Clara Georgiana, dau. of late W. C. Stamp. B. 1878; ed. at Rugby, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1904); is a ship, land, and colliery owner. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Leonard John, b. 1884.

MILBURN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CLARA GEORGIANA, d. of late W. C. Stamp; m. 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

MILDMAY, 6th BARONET. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY PAULET ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, s. of Sir Henry, 5th bt., by Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, d. of Visct. Eversley (extinct). B. 1853; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; maj. late grenadier guards, retired 1894; served in Egyptian war 1882, and with mounted infantry in Suakin exped. 1885; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bt. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bt. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residence — Dogmersfield Park, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Anthony SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, b. 1860; m. 1892, his cousin, Isabel Emily, d. of Rev. Charles Arundell St.-John-Mildmay; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; assumed 1900 the additional name of Shaw-Lefevre.

MILES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—SIR HENRY ROBERT MILES, s. of Sir William, 1st bart., by Catherine, d. of John Gordon. B. 1843; m. 1882, Mary, d. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent; succeeded his nephew, Sir Cecil, 1898; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 5th fusiliers. Residence—Abbots Leigh, Bristol.

HEIR, his s. Charles William, b. 1883; lieut. Somerset L.I.

MILES, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — FRANCES ELIZABETH, d. of Sir David Roche, 1st bart.; m. 1st, 1848, Sir Philip John Miles, 2nd bt., who died 1888; 2nd, 1904, Dr. John Nicholls. Residence—St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead, Berks.

MILES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MINNIE, d. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester. M. 1896, Sir Cecil Leopold Miles, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence — 29, Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

MILFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE JANE, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Milford, who was

created a peer 1847, and died 1857, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny, who died 1902. Residences — 16, Hill Street, London, W.; Thorpe Lee, Egham.

MILLAIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, s. of Sir Everett, 2nd bart., by Mary St. Lawrence, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. B. 1888; succeeded his father 1897; midshipman R.N. The 1st bart. was President of the Royal Academy. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Geoffrey William, b. 1863; m. 1901, Madeline Campbell (Maud), d. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, I.S.C.

MILLAIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY ST. LAWRENCE, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. M. 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

MILLER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 7th bart., by Katharine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants. Born at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 1858; succeeded his father in 1868; lieut. Coldstream guards 1880; capt. 1890, retired 1892; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Walter Nicholson, b. 1860; m. 1903, Emily Mary, d. of J. Roberts; late lieut. 1st batt, South Staffs, reg. (M.).

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — KATHARINE MARIA, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants; mar. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th bart., of Froyle, Hants, who died 1868. Residence —2, Onslow Square, S.W.

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY MILLER, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., L.R.C.P.I., of Londonderry, by Mary, d. of R. Moate, of Moate Park, Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1890, Maud Mary, d. of William Meredith, of London; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888; mayor of Londonderry 1901-1902, Residence—Spring Grove, Londonderry. Clubs — Constitutional. Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901. — HON. SIR HENRY JOHN MILLER, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, of which he has been a member upwards of thirty years; is one of the oldest settlers in the Oamarn district; member Executive Council 1872; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Main North Road, Oamaru, New Zealand.

MILLER, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Inez, d. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire (she obtained a divorce 1901); 2nd, 1901, Ada Mary, d. of Francis H. Paget, Esq. (from whom he obtained a divorce 1906); 3rd, 1907, Eveline, d. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; suc. his bro. 1906. The 2nd bt. won the Derby twice with Sainfoin and Rocksand. Residence—Alexandra House, Newmarket.

HEIR, none.

MILLER, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—HON. EVELINE MARY, d.

of the 4th Baron Scarsdale. B. 1864; m. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residence — Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire.

MILLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C.; m. 1853, Sir William Miller, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residences—1, Park Lane, W.; Ladywell, Bournemouth West.

MILLER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—Sir William Frederic Miller, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas, 4th bart., by Isabella Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1868; m. 1890, Mary Augusta, d. of Charles John Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning; succeeded his father 1875; late lieut. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in the army. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Barskimming; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Residence—Englemere Lodge, Ascot.

Heir, his s. Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, b. 1891.

MILLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Isabella Freeman Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta; mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, of Glenlee, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd hussars, who died August, 1903. Residence—Brelades, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth Furley, d. of Charles Albert Creery, of Newcastle, co. Down; m. 1859, Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., sometime legal member of the council of the gov.-gen. of India, who died 1903. Residence—Whitehall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emma Blanche, d. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Keston, Kent; m. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., accountant-gen. of the navy, who died 1906. Residence—Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim; m. 1861, Alderman Sir William Miller, M.D., J.P., who was for many years surgeon to Londonderry infirmary, jail, and fever hospital, and was five times mayor of that city. Residences—18, Pump Street, Londonderry, Ireland, and Termonbacca House, Londonderry.

MILLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Caroline, d. of Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; m. 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., formerly comptroller and auditor-general, who died 1906. Residence—Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir James Mills, 3rd s. of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. civ. ser. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1871, Annabella, d. of W. Langlands, of New Zealand (she died); 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, 7th d. of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick; ed. at New Zealand public schools; is chrmn. and managing director of Union Steamship Compy.; was member of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London 1907. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Clubs — Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z.; Junior Constitutional, London.

MILLTOWN, Earldom of. Creat. 1763; Viscty. Russborough, 1760; Barony Russborough, 1756 (Irel.).—This title has not been formally claimed since the death of the 7th earl without issue in 1891. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years.

His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, of Culworth, in Northamptonshire, settled in Ireland 1650, having come over to that country in the army of Charles I.

Vide also in Part II., Earle, Magry, and Stapylton.

MILLTOWN, Countess of (Peer's widow). — Geraldine Evelyn, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrington. B. 1841; m. 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who died 1890. Residence—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

MILMAN, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—Sir Francis John Milman, son of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart., by Matilda Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John Pretyman, of Sherrington, Bucks. Born 10 Aug. 1842; mar. 1870, Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Stephen Charles Moore, Esq., of Barne, Clonmel; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1864, and retired 1870; late capt. and adjt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Woodlands, Erith, Kent.

Heir, his son Francis, b. 1872.

MILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Augusta, d. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall, Tamworth; m. 1871, Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in January, 1902, and died shortly afterwards.

MILNE, 2nd Bart., of Inveresk Midlothian (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903. — Sir (Archibald) Berkely Milne, s. of Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., by Euphemia, d. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire. B. 1855; succeeded his father 1897; rear.-adm. R.N. 1904; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (wounded at Ulundi, repeated mention in despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has commanded Royal yacht *Osborne*, H.M.S. *Trafalgar*, *Warspite*, *Venus*, and *Jupiter*; A.D.C. to the King; appointed commodore 1903, and rear-adm. in command of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in command of the *Victoria and Albert* until 1905; second in command of the Atlantic fleet 1905-6; extra equerry to H.M. since 1905, and groom-in-waiting since 1907; has French, German, Italian, Danish, Portuguese, Spanish, and Turkish orders. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty under successive administrations between 1847-76, and held many important commands at sea. Residences—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B.; 3, Down Street, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Travellers'.

Heir, none.

MILNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia; m. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He died 1895. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

MILNER of St. James' and Capetown, 1st Visct. Creat. 1902; Baron 1901; Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—Alfred Milner, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., by Mary Ierne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats) 1877; M.A. 1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; private sec. to Mr. Goschen as Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887-9; Under Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897-1905; Governor of the Cape 1897-1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5; offered and declined a

seat in the Cabinet as Colonial Sec. 1903; was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Harrow div. of Middlesex (L.) 1885; author of "England in Egypt." Residence — Sturry Court, Kent. Clubs — Brooks', Athenæum, and New University.

HEIR, none.

MILNER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17; Privy Councillor 1900.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, s. of the 5th bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the Earl of Scarbrough. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Adeline Gertrude, d. of W. Beckett, M.P., and niece of Lord Grimthorpe (she died 1902); succeeded his brother in 1880; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883-5, and for Notts. (Bassetlaw div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated. This family is descended from William Milner, mayor of Leeds in 1697. Residence —11, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, born 1893.

MILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, by Ehretia Sophia, d. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B. 1854; m. 1883, Eveline, d. of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; entered Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Mashonaland and senior administrator of Rhodesia 1898; administrator 1901, and pres. of executive and legislative councils 1898; served in S. Africa 1900 (mention in despatches). Residence — Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILWARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SUSANNAH, d. of Edward Parker, of Retford; m. 1865, Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895-7, who died 1906. Residence—Bootham, York.

MINTO, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); appointed Privy Councillor 1902 (sworn Dec., 1904); G.C.M.G. 1898.—GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, d. and heir of General Sir Thomas Hislop, bart., G.C.B. B. 1845; m. 1883, Mary Caroline (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Kaisir-i-Hind medal), d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; retired 1870; present in Paris during Communist outbreak in 1871; won Grand National Steeplechase of France on "Miss Hungerford" in 1874; acted as correspondent for *Morning Post* with the Carlist army 1874; capt. reserve of officers; late commandant Scottish Border brigade with rank of brig. gen.; late commandant Border mounted rifles (R.V.); attached to Turkish Army on the Danube 1877; served in Afghan campaign 1879; accompanied Lord Roberts to S. Africa as priv. sec. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign, and as commdt. mounted infantry in Cairo 1882; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-6, and was chief of the staff in North-West rebellion 1885; gov.-gen. of Canada 1898-1904; British delegate to Internat. Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; Viceroy of India and *ex officio* Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire since 1905; brigadier roy. company of Archers

(King's Bodyguard for Scotland); hon. LL.D. Kingston and Toronto; D.L. Roxburgh; is a knight of grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, in England. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Eliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st peer was gov.-gen. of Bengal, and was created Viscount and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813. The 2nd earl, who assumed the additional names of Murray-Kynynmound, filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences — Government House, Calcutta; Viceregal Lodge, Simla; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet, VISCT. MELGUND, b. 1891 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

Vide also Elliot, and in Part II., Elliot.

MITCHELL, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR MITCHELL, M.D., LL.D., s. of George Mitchell. B. 1826; m. 1855, Margaret Hay, d. of James Houston, of Tullochgriban Strathspey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. M.A. 1845; M.D. 1848; LL.D. 1875; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1848; F.R.S. Ed. 1866; hon. F.R.C.P.I.; commissioner in lunacy for Scotland 1870-95, when he retired; late commr. of the universities (Scot.); member of Board of Manufacturers; was for many years secretary and twice vice-pres. of Society of Antiquaries, Scotland; Rhind lecturer on Archæology, 1876-8; is professor of ancient hist. to Royal Scottish Academy. Residence—34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL, 10th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1724.—SIR HUGH SYKES MITCHELL, s. of Sir James, 9th Bart., who did not assume the title, by Annie Tilburn, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. B. 1830; succeeded his father 1898. The title has not been assumed since the death of the 3rd bart. in 1783, though the father of the present bart., who was Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, proved his descent in the Lyon Office. Residence—Rogarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Halliburton, b. 1890.

MITCHELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE TILBURN, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. M. 1874, Sir James William Mitchell, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence — Rogarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR THOMAS MITCHELL. B. 1844; ap. draughtsman Chatham Dockyard 1871; transferred to Portsmouth as foreman of dockyard to build H.M.S. *Trafalgar* 1885; Admiralty overseer at Palmer's shipyard, Jarrow, to superintend the building of H.M.S. *Resolution* and *Revenge* 1889-91; constructor Hong-Kong Dockyard 1891-5; senior constructor Devonport Dockyard 1895-9; chief constructor Bermuda 1899-1902, Sheerness 1902-3, Chatham 1903-4; manager construction dept. at Portsmouth 1904-07, during which time he has built H.M.S. *Dreadnought* and *Bellerophon*, at the launch of the former of which battleships he was created C.V.O., and after the launch of the latter knighted by H.M. King Edward; has now retired after nearly 50 years' service. Residence — 18, Helena Road, East Southsea.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, s. of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of W. Wilson, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1865, Mary, d. of E. H. Smedley, judge, of Colombo, Ceylon; ed. at Edin. High Sch.; is a merchant and estate proprietor in Ceylon, and partner in the firm of Darley, Butler & Co., of Colombo; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; mercantile representative of legislative council, Ceylon; M.L.C. for over twenty years; representative of Ceylon at

Paris Exhib. 1900. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, d. of the Rev. D. W. Gordon, minister of Earlston, N.B.; m. 1853, Sir Henry Mitchell, sometime mayor of Bradford, who died 1898. Residence—Park Field House, Bradford, Yorks.

MITCHELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza Conway, d. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, who died 1899. Residence—St. Non's, Canterbury.

MITCHINSON, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOFFETT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Sir Thomas William Moffett; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar, Gold Medallist in Greek, Logic, and Metaphysics); LL.D. Dublin; hon. Litt.D. Dublin and Queen's Univ.; was pres. of Queen's Coll., Galway, for many years until he resigned 1897; last high sheriff of Galway 1899. Residence—Galway.

MOINE. Vide Le Moine.

MOLESWORTH, 9th Visct. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown 1716 (Ireland).—George Bagot Molesworth, s. of the 8th visct., by his 1st wife, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, d. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th dragoon guards. B. at Paris 1867; m. 1894, Nina Alida, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.I.; late capt. army pay dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwallis L.I.; served in Tirah expedition 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps). The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor the Molesworths, bts., are descended. Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. Club—Naval and Military.

Heir, his s. Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II, Bevan, Carr, De Havilland, Dyson-Laurie, Molesworth, and Riley.

MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1879.—Sir Guilford Lindsey Molesworth, son of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, by Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 1828; mar. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart.; educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney. Chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean War, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1858; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer for state railways to the govt. of India 1871-89, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Burma medal with clasp); one of the delegates of the Indian govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; president of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, 11th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1689.—Sir Lewis William Molesworth, son of Sir Paul, 10th bart., by Jane Frances, d. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick, Cornwall. B. 1853; m. 1875, Jane Graham, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis, Missouri; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst

Colls; M.P. Cornwall, Bodmin Div. (L.U.), 1900-6; is a member of the Anglican Communion; D.L. Cornwall, sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. The 10th bart. was rector of Tetcott prior to becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Seat—Pencarrow, Cornwall. Residence—Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs—Brooks', Turf, Reform.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, great-grandson of the 5th bart.; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Caroline, d. of the Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone, Yorks (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Ingeborg Alfhild, d. of the late J. V. Sigvald Muller; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; J.P., C.C. Cornwall.

MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1882.—SIR ALFRED MOLONEY, son of Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick. Born 1848; mar. 1st, 1881, Constance Thomson, daughter of W. Clifford Knight, of Westerford, Richmond, Russian consul at the Cape of Good Hope (she died 1891); 2nd, 1897, Frances, d. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P. of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. in the army; was civil comdt. Sierra Leone 1867-8; A.D.C. to Sir James Walker, and A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan and Sir John Pope Hennessy when governor of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in the Ashantee War 1873-4; A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan when governor of the Gold Coast 1874-6; commanded the troops on the Gold Coast 1874; assist. col. sec. 1877; administered govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1879, administrator 1882; administrator of the Gambia 1884, of Lagos 1886-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1887-91, of British Honduras 1891-7, Windward Islands 1897-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-4; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League; author of "Forestry of West Africa," etc. Residence—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire.

MOLYNEUX, VISCT. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, s. of the Rev. Sir John William Molyneux, 8th bart., by Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Milntown, Isle of Man (she died 1877). B. 1843; m. 1st, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech (she died 1893); 2nd, 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, d. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866; ordained deacon 1867; priest 1870; appointed curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland. Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Edward Charles, b. 1876.

MOLYNEUX, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, 1st bart. (Knight of Kerry), of Glanleam, co. Kerry; mar. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., who died 1879. Residences—Castle Dillon, Armagh; Villa Springland, Cannes, France.

MOMBASA, BISHOP. Vide PEEL in Appendix to Part I.

MONCK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1800. Baron Monck 1797 (Irel.); Baron Monck (Utd. Kgdm.), 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, s. of the 4th Visct. by Lady Elizabeth Monck, d. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne. B. 1849; m. 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, d. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell (b. 1852); succeeded

his ather 1894; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1871; lieut. Coldstream guards 1871; capt. (retired) 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); D.L. and J.P. co. Wicklow; high sheriff 1887; J.P. co. Dublin. The 4th visct. was successively a Lord of the Treasury, gov.-gen. of Canada, a commissioner of national education in Ireland, and one of the lord-justices of Ireland. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat — Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs — Carlton, Kildare St.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Stanley, b. 1876; m. 1904, Mary Florence, d. of Sir W. W. Portal, Bt.; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late 4th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.

Has a son and heir, Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.

Vide also Liverpool (Earl), and in Part II., Brooke, Monck, Pearce, and Royse.

MONCKTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIA LOUISA, d. of Peter B. Long, of Ipswich; m. 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton, F.S.A., for thirty years Town Clerk of the city of London, who died 1902. Residence — 33, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

MONCREIFF, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1873; Bart. 1871 (Utd. Kdgm.); Bart. (Scot.) 1626; Lord of Session (Scot.) 1838.—HENRY JAMES MONCREIFF, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, by Isabella, d. of Robert Bell, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine, d. of Sir William Dick Cunyngham (she died 1869); 2nd, 1873, Millicent Julia, d. of Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and at Cambridge, where he took 1st class honours in law; called to the Scotch bar 1863; sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-3; appointed a senator of the College of Justice, and judge of the Court of Session, with the title of LORD WELLWOOD, 1888 (resigned 1905), and lord ordinary in exchequer causes 1889; lord-lieut. Kinross. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the court of session in Scotland, and a privy councillor. Residences—15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Tullibole Castle, Fossoway, co. Kinross; Tantallon House, North Berwick, N.B.

HEIR, his bro. Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester, b. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Kate, d. of Col. Fitz-Herbert of Somersal Herbert; is vicar of Tanworth, Warwickshire; late vicar of Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire.

Vide also Kinross, and in Part II., Moncreiff.

MONCREIFFE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born at Moncreiffe House 1856; mar. 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; succeeded his father 1879; col. 4th vol. batt. roy. Highlanders; late lieut. Scots guards; D.L. co. Perth. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Residences—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 16, Hertford Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John Robert Guy, b. 1884; sub-lieut. R.N.

MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.S.I. 1878. — SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, s. of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Perthshire, by Susan, d. of A. Pringle, of Whytbank. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Lucy, d. of J. Sturge (she died 1874); 2nd, Margaret, widow of L. J. Sturge, barrister (she died 1885); 3rd, 1890, Mary Deborah (Dora), d. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham; ed. at Edinburgh and

Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, capt. 1868, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1882, col. (retired) 1883; served in Oude campaign 1858-9; under sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883-92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; in 1890 visited Merv at the invitation of the Czar to advise on the capabilities of the Murghab for purposes of irrigation; under sec. for Scotland 1892-1902; pres. of the Indian irrigation commn. 1901-3. Residence — 11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Club—Athenæum.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1884; C.B. (civ.) 1903. — John William Dodson, s. of the 1st Baron, by Florence, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1891; attaché in the diplo. service 1894-7; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900-3; capt. Sussex I.Y., formerly 2nd lieut. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; F.R.G.S. The 1st Baron was deputy speaker of the House of Commons, chrm. of ways and means, and chrm. of referees, and also served as financial secretary to the treasury; president of the local government board and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1892. Residence—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors'.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Dodson.

MONK BRETTON, Lady (Peer's widow).—Florence, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex; m. 1856, the 1st Baron Monk Bretton, who died 1897. Residence--16, Princes Gardens, London, S.W.

MONKSWELL, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885. — Robert Collier, son of the 1st baron, by Isabella, dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick. B. 1845; m. 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class law 1866); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; has been conveyancing counsel to the Treasury, and an official examiner of the High Court of Justice; C.C. London 1889-1901; chrmn. L.C.C. 1903; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-5; under sec. of state for war for a few months 1895; chrmn. roy. commn. on mines 1906; pres. Congo reform assoc. 1906; F.R.G.S. The 1st peer was a judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council. Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks'.

Heir, his son Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; clerk in foreign office.

Vide also in Part II., Cadilhac and Collier.

MONRO, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir David Monro, s. of David Monro, Esq., D.L, J.P., formerly 76th reg., of Allan, co. Ross, by Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet. B. 1839; m. 1865, Louisa J., d. of the late Charles Pelly, late member of council Madras (s. of the 1st bt.); capt. (half-pay) Madras Staff Corps; inspector of constabulary for Scotland 1884-1904; D.L., J.P. co. Ross and Cromarty. Residence —Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire. Club—New (Edinburgh).

MONSON, 9th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728. Bart. (Eng.) 1611. — Augustus Debonnaire John Monson, s. of the 8th baron, by Augusta Louisa Caroline, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1868; m. 1903, Romaine, widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York, and d. of late Gen. Roy Stone, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1900; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897-1900; appointed comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900. The 7th baron held offices in the Royal

household for many years, and was created Visct. Oxenbridge in 1886, but the viscounty became extinct on his death. Residence—Burton Hall, Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Rosebery, b. 1907.

Vide also Monson, P.C., and in Part II., Chetwynd, Gower, and Monson.

MONSON, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1841; m. 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, who died 1900; Lady-in-Waiting to H.I. and R.H. the Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Residence — The King's Cottage, Kew Green; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1893; G.C.B. (civ.) 1896; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1877. — RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND JOHN MONSON, s. of the 6th Baron Monson, by Eliza, d. of Edmund Larken. B. 1834; m. 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary, d. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. Monte Video; educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1855, fellow of All Souls 1858, M.A. 1858; served in diplomatic service 1856-65; was sec. to Viscount (then Lord) Lyons at Washington 1858-63; consul in the Azores 1869-71; consul-gen. for Hungary 1871-9; min. resident and consul-gen. to Uruguay 1879-84; envoy extrao. and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, and min. plen. to the Republic of Paraguay 1884-5, to Denmark 1885-8, Athens, 1888-92; Brussels 1892-3; ambassador at Vienna 1893-6, and at Paris 1896-1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1898; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1905; has grand cross of Legion of Honour. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his s. Maxwell William Edmund John, b. 1882; formerly hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Paris.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885. —JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st son of the 1st Baron, by Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1866; m. 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, d. of the 9th Marquis of Lothian (d. 1866); succeeded his father 1905; B.A. Oxon. 1888; M.P. Hants (New Forest) 1892-1905; J.P., D.L., and C.C. Hants; lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 4th V.B. Hants reg. (V.D.); is editor of "The Car." The 1st baron was M.P. for co. Selkirk and for South Hants; verderer of the New Forest. Residences—3, Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, and Thornbeach, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst; Ditton Park, Slough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry, b. 1867; m. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy Davies; late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots.

Vide also in Part II., Forster and Montagu.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU (Peer's widow).—CECILY SUSAN, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1864, the late Henry John Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 1st Baron Montagu, of Beaulieu, who died 1905. Residence—3, Tilney Street, W.

MONTAGU, BARONY. Extinct with the 2nd Baron, 1845.

Vide Home, Earl of.

MONTAGU, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1869.—SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, s. of the Rev. George Montagu, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, by Emily, d. of the Rev. W. Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. B. 1823; m. 1859, Catherine Frances, d. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A.; entered R.E. 1842, lieut.-col. 1855, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, and col. comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Colchester. Club—United Service.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; K.P.

1885.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, eldest son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice (who was eldest son of the 1st Baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere. Born 1849; mar, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C. Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. The 1st peer was successively under-secretary of state for the home department, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the exchequer, and sat in parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residences — Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick; 8, Sloane Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Aubrey, b. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Chapman, Rice, and Sotheby.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR JAMES MONTEATH, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, d. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Peel Exhibnr.; B.A. (with double 2nd class honours), M.A. (2nd class honours); entd. I.C.S., Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to govt. Bombay in rev. dept. 1884-6; priv. sec. to gov. Bombay 1886-9; officiating sec. to govt. of Bombay, political dept., 1889-90; collector 1890-6; ch. sec. govt. Bombay 1896-1900; mem. of council of gov. of Bombay since 1900; acting gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence—Bellair, Charmouth, Dorset. Club—E. I. United Service.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, son of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex, by Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Sickel. B. 1860; m. 1888, Marion, d. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L. Sussex; sheriff 1895. Residence — 3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, none.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTON.

MONTGOMERY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801. — SIR BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, s. of Sir Graham, 3rd bart., by Alice, d. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1880, Mary Catherine, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bt.; 2nd, 1905, Theresa Blanche, eldest d. of the late Col. Verschoyle, Grenadier guards; succeeded his bro. 1902; late lieut. 60th rifles; D.L. co. Kinross. The 1st bt. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residence—Kinross House, Kinrossshire. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Walter Basil, b. 1881.

MONTGOMERY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY, son of the 3rd bart., by the 6th dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court, major (retired), late capt. 6th Dragoon guards. B. Oct. 18, 1847; succeeded his father in 1888; is major (retired) 6th Dragoon guards; was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Viceroy of Ireland. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for his native county Donegal, and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Address—33, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Army and Navy, Travellers', and Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Cecil, b. 1859.

MONTGOMERY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline Rose, d. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court; m. 1840, Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd bart., who died 1888. Residence—56, Cadogan Place, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Jane, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., of Woodmansterne, Surrey; m. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D. (Dub.), late lieut.-governor of the Punjaub, who died 1887. Residence—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MONTREAL, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Most Rev. James Carmichael, D.D. Ed. at Bishop's Univ. Lennoxville (hon. D.C.L. 1885; D.D. *jure dig.* 1895); hon. D.C.L. Trin. Coll. Toronto 1893; deacon 1859; priest 1860; rector St. George's city, Montreal diocese, 1882; dean of Montreal and bishop's commissary 1883-92; prolocutor of Synod of Canada 1893-1902; bishop coadjutor of Montreal 1902-6, when he was apptd. to his present see. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.* Residence—Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th Duke of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham, son of the 4th duke, by the Hon. Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies. Born 1852; mar. 1876, Violet Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., of Netherby; succeeded his father in 1875; became sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1872; lieut. 5th lancers 1875; resigned 1878; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); resigned 1903; served in the Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to the King; lord-lieut. co. Stirling 1885; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. The 4th duke was successively lord steward of the Royal household, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and postmaster-general, also for many years chancellor of the university of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Stirlingshire. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son James, Marq. of Graham, b. 1878; m. 1906, Lady Mary Louise, only dau. and heiress of the 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (b. 1884); captain's certificate mercantile marine 1899; served as lieut. in A.S.C. during Transvaal war; comdr. Clyde div. roy. naval V.R. (1903); contested Stirlingshire and Eye div. Suffolk 1906; D.L. co. Stirling; C.V.O. 1905.

His lordship has a son and heir, James Angus, Earl of Kincardine, b. 1907.

Vide also Breadalbane and Greville, and in Part II., Cameron of Lochiel and Graham.

MOODY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John Macdonald Moody, s. of John Moody, R.N., of Great Warley, Essex, by Flora, d. of Donald Macdonald, of Tormore, I. of Skye, capt. 21st regt. (royal North British fusiliers). B. at Brookhill, Omagh, 1839; m. 1873, Isabel, d. of the Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire; entered Royal Marines 1855, capt. 1867, major 1879, lt.-col. 1884, col. 2nd commdt. 1886, col. commdt. (Portsmouth div.) 1889, maj.-gen. (retired) 1892. Residence — 29, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—Junior United Service.

MOON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON, s. of Edward Moon, of Watford, eldest s. of the 1st bart., by Jessie, d. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Claughton, Cheshire. Born 1867; mar. 1888, Katie, daughter of P. Grattan Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wicklow; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Richard, 1899; ed. at Uppingham and Giessen Univ. The 1st bart. was chairman of the London and North Western Railway Co. for nearly 30 years. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hubert Charles, b. 1871.

MOON, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—SIR FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM MOON, eldest s. of Rev. Sir Edward Graham, the 2nd bt., by Ellen, d. of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex (twice M.P. for Stafford, alderman of London, and lord mayor 1853-4). B. 1855; succeeded his father in 1904; ed. at Eton; is hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. East Surrey reg. (M.); hon. maj. in army; served in S. Africa. The 1st bt. was alderman of Portsoken ward, and lord mayor, and received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London. Residence—Ballard's Hall, Fetcham, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wilfred Graham, b. 1864; m. 1892, Mary Frances, d. of Surg. Maj.-Gen. A. F. Bradshaw, C.B.; maj. late Seaforth highlanders.

MOOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. FREDERICK ROBERT MOOR, son of Frederick William Moor, and grandson of Col. Moor of E.I.C.S., by Sarah Annabella, d. of Robert Ralfe, of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, d. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermaansburg, a German schl. in Natal; was diamond-digger, and afterwards a farmer; member Legislative Assembly, Natal, since 1886; minister for native affairs 1893-97, and in 1899, having declined office under Sir Henry Binns; acted as prime minister 1905-6, and has been premier since 1907; a delegate at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, and a memb. of the Colonial Conference in London 1907. Residence—Greystone, Estcourt, Natal. Club — Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR RALPH DENHAM RAYMENT MOOR, s. of W. H. Moor, M.D., of Buntingford, Herts. B. 1860; m. 1898, Mrs. Adrienne Burns; district inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary 1881-91; dep. commr. and vice-consul Niger Coast Protectorate 1892-6; commr. and consul-gen. and consul in the Cameroons and in Fernando Po 1896; high commnr. Southern Nigeria 1900-1903; organized the expeditions against Benin city 1897. Residence—17, Thurloe Square, S.W. Club—St. James's.

MOORE, VISCT. Vide DROGHEDA.

MOORE, MONTGOMERY-, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE, s. of Alexander J. Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey House, Tyrone, by Susan, d. of George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, and Catherine, sister of Admiral Lord Nelson. B. at Versailles 1833; m. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, d. of the 1st Baron Seaton; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1850, capt. 1856, maj. 1867, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1884, gen. 1896; retired 1900; A.D.C. to commander of the forces in Ireland 1856; commanded 4th hussars 1868; A.A.G. Dublin dist. 1880; commanded Belfast dist. 1886, and S.E. dist. 1887, the forces in Canada 1893-8, and Aldershot dist. 1899-1900; late col. 18th hussars; col. 4th (Queen's Own) hussars since 1904; D.L. Tyrone; high sheriff co. Tyrone 1904; J.P. Belfast. Residence—Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. Clubs —Carlton, United Service.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892. — SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE, s. of Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Canterbury, by Harriet Janet Sarah, d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1860, commander 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; served in Egyptian war 1882; represented England at Anti-Slavery Congress at Brussels 1889; member Australian Defence Committee 1890-1; naval lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1901-3; second in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; commdr.-in-ch. on the China station 1905; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-9; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Residence—21, Chester Square, London, S.W. Clubs — United Service, Travellers'.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE MONTGOMERY JOHN MOORE, s. of Capt. T. P. Moore, H.E.I.C.S. B. 18—; is a retired lieut.-col. and pres. Madras municipal commn. Residence—91, Victoria Street, S.W.

MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879; C.I.E. 1878.—SIR HENRY MOORE. B. 1829; entered Bombay army 1850, capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1892; served with Persian expeditionary force 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal); Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal); in Looshai campaign 1871-2 (mention in despatches, clasp); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal); with Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Osmanieh); sometime Persian interpreter to commander-in-chief in India. Residence — Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal. Clubs—United Service and Royal St. George Yacht.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, by Catherine Mary, d. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dublin. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie, d. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore (she died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Louisa Emma, d. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lismoher, Kilfenora, co. Clare; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.I. 1873; D.Sc. Oxon (*hon. causâ*) 1904; physician to Meath Hosp. and co. Dublin Infirmary; prof. of medicine Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, 1898-1900; visitor of Queen's Coll. Cork; fellow Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; fellow Roy. Met. Soc.; hon. fellow Swedish Soc. of Physicians, Stockholm; author of textbooks on medicine, meteorology, and sanitary science, and of many medical and scientific papers. Residence — 40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

MOORE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, son of Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork. Born 1843; succeeded his father in 1882. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of the 9th bart., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

MOORE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARGARET MATILDA, dau. of Ryon O'Connor, Esq.; mar. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANN MARY HARRIET, d. of Charles W. Bayliss, of Birkenhead; m. 1858, Sir William James Moore, K.C.I.E., who died 1896. Residence

—39, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

MOORHOUSE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOOSONEE, 3rd Bishop of.—Right Rev. George Holmes. B. 18—; ordained 1887, priest 1888; C.M.S. missionary at St. Peter's, Lesser Slave Lake, 1886; archdn. of Athabasca 1901-5, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence —Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca, N.W. Canada. London Address—Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

MORANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Sir George Digby Morant, s. of George Morant, grenadier guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, by Lydia, d. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, Tipperary. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Georgiana, d. of Col. G. Eyres, grenadier guards; ed. at Dr. Burney's Roy. Naval Acad.; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. (retired) 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3, in the Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean war, in China war 1859, and in operations against pirates in Chinese seas, for which he was specially commended by the Lords of the Admiralty and the Minister for Foreign Affairs; inspector of Irish Lights 1875-8; capt. superintendent Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; adm.-superintendent Chatham Dockyard 1892-5. Residence —31, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MORANT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902. —Sir Robert Laurie Morant, s. of the late Robert Morant, of Hampstead. B. 7th April, 1863; m. 1896, Helen, d. of the late Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1885, 1st class); was sometime tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organizer of public education in that country for several years, publishing educational works in vernacular; subsequently continued educational work in East London; assist.-director of inquiries and reports, Education Dept. Whitehall 1895; senior examiner 1900; priv. sec. to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently assist. priv. sec. to Duke of Devonshire; perm. sec. Bd. of Education since 1903. Residence —39, Rutland Gate, S.W.

MORAY, 16th Earl of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis James Stuart, s. of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorset, grandson of the 9th Earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage. B. 1842; m. 1879, Gertrude Floyer, d. of the Rev. Francis Smith; succeeded his bro. 1901; lieut.-col. late Liverpool reg.; D.L., J.P. Perth, J.P. Dorset; assumed the name of Gray on inheriting the estates of Margaret Baroness Gray, but relinquished it on succeeding to the title. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line (vide Gray). Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Morton Gray Stuart-Gray, b. 1855; m. 1890, Edith Douglas, d. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; assumed the name of Gray on succeeding, 1901, to the Gray and Kinfauns estates; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1897.

Has a son and heir, Francis Douglas, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Truell.

MORAY, Anna, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of Rev. George

J. Collinson; m. 1877, the 15th Earl of Moray, who died 1901. Residences—7, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, N.B.

MORAY, Ross, and CAITHNESS, BISHOP of.—RT. REV. ARTHUR JOHN MACLEAN, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John Macleane, principal of Brighton Coll., by Sarah, d. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 1853; m. 1894, Eva, d. John Maclean, M.D., of Orbost, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ordained 1882, priest 1883; rector of Portree 1882-6 and 1891-7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91; hon. canon of Cumbrae since 1883; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897-1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903-5; consecrated to the above see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, s. of Sir Charles, 10th bart., by Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence — Walton Hall, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, John Murray, b. 1837; m. 1886, Elizabeth Evelyn, d. of John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Stafford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, CAROLINE SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon. Residence—63, Warwick Square, S.W.

MOREL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN ELLIOTT, d. of J. Gibbs, of Penarth; m. 1873, Sir Thomas Morel, mayor of Cardiff 1893-9, who died 1903. Residences—The Lindens, Penarth; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis.

MORETON, LORD. Vide DUCIE.

MORGAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE MORGAN. B. 1837; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Rev. J. R. Campbell (she died 1906); entered army as ensign in 19th regt. 1855; capt. 1863, major Norfolk regt. 1878, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, served in Crimea 1855-56; Indian Mutiny 1858-59; Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882, as A.A.G. Indian contingent (present at Tel-el-Kebir; despatches, medal and clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, and C.B.); with Burmah field force 1887-89 (despatches and clasp); and in China Lushai expedition 1889-90 (despatches, and clasp); A.A.G. Bengal, 1882-87; and Madras 1889-92; retired 1893.

MORGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR ARTHUR MORGAN, s. of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick, Queensland, Government inspector of stock, by Kate, dau. of James Barton, farmer, of Mullingar, Ireland. B. at Rosenthal, Warwick,

Queensland 1856; m. 1880, Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick; ed. at Warwick Normal School; was a journalist; M.P. for Warwick in Queensland Parl. 1887-1906; speaker Legislative Assembly, Queensland 1898-1903; premier 1903-6; president Legislative Council since 1906; J.P. Queensland and N.S.W. Residences — Parliament House, Brisbane; Acacia House, Warwick, Queensland. Clubs — Johnsonian (Brisbane), Warwick.

MORGAN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER VAUGHAN MORGAN, s. of Thomas Morgan, wool-stapler, of Glasbury, Breconshire, by Marianne, d. of William Vaughan, of Brecon. B. at Glasbury 1831; is unmarried; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is a merchant, banker, and newspaper proprietor; alderman of City of London since 1892; sheriff 1900-1; lord mayor 1905-6; treasurer of Christ's Hospital; past grand warden of Freemasons; knt. commander of Italian order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Norwegian order of St. Olaf, Greek order of the Saviour, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, and of Legion of Honour (France); J.P. and lieut. City of London. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Gresham.

HEIR, none.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, d. of James Buckley, of Castle Gorfod, Carmarthen; m. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors, of Cardiff, who died 1894. Residence—Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.

MORGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; m. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, 1st Bart., Q.C. and Privy Councillor, a most distinguished scholar of Balliol, who was M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly thirty years, during which period he held office as judge-advocate-general and under sec. colonial office. He died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence — 24, Draycott Place, London, S.W.

MORLEY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—EDMUND ROBERT PARKER, s. of the 3rd earl, by Margaret, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, Esq., of Dorchester House, Park Lane, and Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; capt. Devon I.Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1905; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament; the 3rd earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton and Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, b. 1878; capt. Gren. guards 1899; late lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); served in South African war (wounded); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom district, South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Major-General Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, of Dorchester House, Park Lane; m. 1876, 3rd Earl of Morley, who died 1905. Residence—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

MORLEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MORLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892.—RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY, s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, by Rebecca Maria, d. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873, and went the Midland circuit; M.P. Nottingham 1880-5, and Nottingham

(East) 1865-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury and chief Liberal whip 1886-92; Postmaster-General 1892-95. Residence — 7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London.

MORLEY, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1886; Order of Merit, 1902.—Right Hon. John Morley. B. at Blackburn 1838; is mar.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Lincoln Coll. Oxford; hon. fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxon 1903; M.A. 1873; hon. D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; sometime Editor of the *Fortnightly*, and later of the *Pall Mall Gazette;* M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Montrose since 1896; chief sec. for Ireland 1886, and 1892-5; secretary of state for India since Dec. 1905; author of "Life of Cobden," "Life of Gladstone," and of many well-known works; a trustee of the British Museum 1894; Bencher Lincoln's Inn; F.R.S.; Romanes Lecturer at Oxford 1897; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, St. Andrew's, and Edinburgh. Residence — Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, National Liberal.

MORPETH, Visct. Vide Carlisle.

MORRIS and KILLANIN. Vide Killanin.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir Daniel Morris, s. of Henry Morris, of Loughor, Glam. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Ann, d. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lancs.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; 1st class honours in natural science and gold medallist; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1904; appointed assistant director Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; director of botanical department Jamaica, 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; commnr. for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884, and chrmn. of board of governors of Institute of Jamaica 1884-5; member of executive council of Leeward Islands; represented India Office at ramie conferences at Paris 1868-9; scientific adviser to West India royal commn. 1896-7; assistant director of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1886-98; imperial commnr. of agriculture in the West Indies since 1898; fellow of the Linnæan Society, the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Royal Colonial Institute. Residence — Chelston, Barbados. Club—Savile.

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1879.—Sir Edward Morris, son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny. Born 1834; entered commissariat department of army 1854; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and com.-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Zulu war 1879, and in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); comy.-gen. at war office 1883-6, when he retired from the service; distinguished service pension 1889. Club—Junior United Service.

MORRIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Edward Patrick Morris, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 1859; m. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, d. of the late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; admitted a solicitor 1885; called to the bar (N.F.) 1885; entered parliament of Newfoundland for St. John's 1885, which seat he has since continuously held; member of Cabinet of Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1889; acting attorney-gen. for N.F. 1890-92; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry of N.F. into Dominion; director N.F. Savings Bank 1893-1904; delegate to Colonial Office

with Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1897; leader of Independent Liberal party in parliament 1898-1900; member of cabinet of Sir Robert Bond since 1900; delegate to Colonial Office on French Shore Question 1901; appointed attorney-gen. and minister of justice 1903. Residence — Beaconsfield, Topsail Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—City (St. John's).

MORRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898.—Sir George Morris, s. of Martin Morris, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway, by Julia, d. of Dr. Blake, of Galway. B. 1833; m. 1875, Elizabeth, d. of David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, sometime M.P. Kildare; ed. at Galway; commr. Local Govt. Board, Ireland, 1880-90, pres. 1890-98, M.P. Galway, 1867-8 and 1874-80; D.L., J.P. Galway, high sheriff 1861. Residence—48, Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street and co. Galway.

MORRIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1883; C.S.I. 1877.—Sir John Henry Morris, son of the late Henry Morris, Esq., M.C.S. Born 1828; mar. 1854, Anna Lillias, dau. of Col. Cheape, of Killundine, co. Argyll; educated at Haileybury; entered Indian Civil Service 1847; served in Punjab 1848-59, in N.W. Prov. 1861-3, and in Central Prov. 1863-83; was chief commr. there 1868-83. Residences — 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Killundin, Argyleshire.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Florence, relict of Franklin C. Pollard, of New York; m. 1907, Sir Lewis Morris, author of the "Epic of Hades," "Vision of Saints," and of other poetical works, who died 1907. Residence—Penbryn House, Carmarthen. Clubs — Athenæum, Reform, Welsh.

MORRIS, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Robert Armine Morris, son of Sir John Armine, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of Ronald MacDonald. B. 1848; m. 1885, Lucy Augusta, d. of T. Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1893; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; Sheriff 1900; late maj. 3rd batt. Welsh regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seats —Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son Tankerville Robert Armine, b. 1892.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Fannie Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rowland, J.P., of Wrexham; m. 1872, Sir Evan Morris, J.P., late head of the firm of Evan Morris & Co., solicitors, of Wrexham, who died in 1890. Residence—10, Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir William George Morris, s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay army. B. 1847; m. 1872, Edith, d. of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, major 1886, lt.-col. 1893, brevet-col. 1897, col.-commdt. 1898; asst.-instructor in survey, School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1877-82; accompanied transit of Venus expedition to Brisbane 1882; in charge of geodetic survey of South Africa 1883-93; asst.-commdt. School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1895-98; col. on staff R.E. South Africa 1898-1902 (during the war, despatches twice, C.B.); supt. ordnance survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-5; director topographical survey, South Africa, since 1905. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

MORRISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Annie Sophia, d. of George Tatham, J.P., of Springfield Mount, Leeds; m. 1881, Sir George Morrison, who was for fourteen years town clerk of Leeds and solicitor to the corporation, and sometime president Incorporated Leeds Law Society, and who died 1896, at the age of forty-five, after having entered

upon a promising career at the parliamentary bar. Residence — St. Faith's, The West Park, Far Headingly, near Leeds.

MORSHEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of Samuel Montague Wilmot; m. 1887, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd and last bart., who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Tregaddick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

MORTON, 21st EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.).—SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, son of the 20th earl, by Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Midlothian. B. 1844; mar. 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian yeo. cav.; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyll; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

HEIR, his son Sholto Charles Watson, LORD ABERDOUR, b. 1878; m. 1905, Minnie Christina Brenda, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Lord John Hay, G.C.B.; capt. Leicestershire (Prince Albert's Own) I.Y.; late Lothians and Berwick I.Y., formerly 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, and Gordon.

MORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who served with distinction in the Hazara campaign 1868, and in the Afghan war 1878-9, was adj.-gen. in India 1895-8, commanded Lahore district 1898-1901, Dublin district 1902, and was in command of a division 3rd army corps at the time of his death in 1906.

MOSLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, son of Sir Tonman, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby. B. 1848; m. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, d. of Sir William White; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Staffs.; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. A baronetcy was conferred on Edward (grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight, Lord Mayor of London 1599) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, b. 1873; m. 1895, Katherine Maud, d. of Capt. Heathcote, of Longton Hall, Staffs.

Has a son and heir, Oswald Ernald, b. 1896.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES MOSS, son of John Moss, of Toronto, Canada. Born at Toronto, 1846; mar. 1871, Emily, 2nd daughter of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan; educated privately; admitted to the Law Soc. of Canada 1864; called to the Bar 1869, and became a member of the firm of Osler & Moss; lecturer and examiner to the Law Soc. of Canada 1872-9; elected a Bencher 1880; Q.C. 1881; is chief justice of Ontario; chancellor Toronto Univ. 1900-6; hon. LL.D. 1900. Residence — Rosencath, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HORACE EDWARD MOSS, s. of James Moss, by Martha, d. of John Baguley. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1877, Ellen Alice, d. of Leonard Bramwell, of Guernsey; 2nd, 1906, Florence Nellie, d. of J. R. Craig, of Peterborough; chrmn. of Moss's Empires, Ltd.; D.L. and J.P. Edinburgh. Residences —

Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian; 11, Rutland Court, S.W.

MOSS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart., by Amy Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, Lancashire. B. 1850; m. 1873, Margaret Everilda, d. of Col. John Ireland Blackburn, of Hale Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon (rowed in the eight); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; sometime priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Sir R. Assheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (C.) 1880, and Lancashire (Southport div.) 1885. Residences—St. Mary Church, Torquay; Roby Hall; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1874.

MOSTYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—LLEWELLYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny. B. 1856; m. 1879, Lady Mary Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim (b. 1857); succeeded his grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon; C.C. Flintshire; vice.-adm. N. Wales. Residence—Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Llewellyn Roger, b. 1885; late lieut. Irish guards, late lieut. 4th Royal Welsh fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1670.—SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, s. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bt., by Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, d. of the 14th Lord Lovat. B. 1846; m. 1880, Anna Maria, d. of Thomas A. Perry, D.L., J.P., of Bitham House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father 1882; J.P., D.L. Flints. Seat—Talacre, Prestatyn, Flintshire. Town Residence—53, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Pyers Charles Mostyn, b. 1895.

MOSTYN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874. — HON. SIR SAVAGE MOSTYN, s. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn. B. 1835; mar. 1891, Emily, d. of the Rev. George Earle-Welby, R. of Barrowby, Grantham; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 23rd foot 1855, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. of that corps 1874-80 (h.p.); major-gen. 1885; ret. 1890; app. col. Devonshire reg. 1903; served in Crimean war and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); in Ashanti exped. 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 23rd reg. dist. 1885. Residence—Maes-y-nant, Wrexham. Club—Army and Navy.

MOTTRAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR RICHARD MOTTRAM, s. of Richard Elliott Mottram, of Salford, brewer, by Maria, d. of William Bow, of Salford, engineer. B. 1848; m. 1894, Margaret Edith, d. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton, surgeon; ed. at Manchester Grammar School; is an engineer; director of Galloways and Manchester Liners; member Iron and Steel Inst. and Manchester Assoc. of Engineers; mayor of Salford 1894-8; trustee of Ch. Ch., Salford; J.P. Salford. Residence—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford. Club—Conservative (Manchester).

MOUAT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ADELA ROSE, E. d. of the Rev. Nicholas Tindal; m. 18—, Surgeon-General Sir James Mouat, K.C.B., V.C., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, who served with great distinction in the Crimea and in the New Zealand wars, and died in 1899. Residence—108, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W

MOULE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOULTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1906. —Right Hon. Sir John Fletcher Moulton, 3rd s. of the Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan minister, by Catherine, d. of Samuel Fiddian, of Birmingham. B. at Madeley, Staffordshire, 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Clara, widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh (she died 1888); 2nd, 1901, Mary May, d. of Major Henry Davis, of The Villa Floridiana, Naples; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A., senior wrangler, 1st Smith's prizeman, 1868; late fellow Christ's Coll. Camb.; gold medallist for mathematics and M.A. London Univ. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; K.C. 1885; lord justice of appeal 1906; M.P. Clapham div. of Battersea and Clapham 1885-86, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested S. div. of Nottingham 1892; M.P. S. div. of Hackney 1894-5, when he was defeated; M.P. Launceston div. of Cornwall 1898-1906, when he retired; fellow of Royal Society and other learned societies; officier Legion d'Honneur; late alderman L.C.C.; member of senate of London Univ. 1895-1905; member roy. commns. on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, &c. Residence—57, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Garrick, National Liberal, Savage.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 6th Earl. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore, s. of Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, Canon of Windsor (s. of the 2nd Earl), by the Hon. Anne Matilda Trefusis, d. of the 16th Baron Clinton. B. 1829; succeeded his cousin 1898; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854. Residence — Beryl, Wells, Somerset. Clubs—United University, Carlton

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Brasier, Moore, Newenham, and Smyth.

MOUNT-CASHELL, Lady (Peer's widow).—Florence, d. of Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-clonagh, Queen's co. B. 1867; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Mount-Cashell, who died 1898. Residence—The Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1879.—William Henry Edgcumbe, son of the 3rd earl, by Caroline Augusta, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she died 1874); 2nd, 1906, Caroline, d. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth; succeeded his father 1861; hon. col. volunteer batt. 2nd Devonshire reg. 1860; commanded Plymouth volunteer brigade 1889-92; was lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, lord chamberlain of Queen Victoria's household 1879-80; lord steward 1885-6, and 1886-92; A.D.C. 1887-97; M.P. Plymouth 1859-61; member of council of the Prince of Wales, and keeper of the Privy Seal; Lord-Lieut., Vice-Admiral, chrmn. C.C. Cornwall; D.L. Devon; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European Powers 1901; patron of 5 livings; D.C.L. Oxford. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residences—Mount-Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, R.S.O., Cornwall.

Heir, his son, Visct. Valletort, b. 1865; lieut.-col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war; J.P., D.L. Cornwall.

Vide also Lopes, and St. Levan, and in Part II., Edgcumbe, Macdonald, and Percy.

MOUNTGARRET, 14th Visct. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—Henry Ed-

MUND BUTLER, s. of the 13th visct., by Frances Penelope, only child and heir of Thomas Rawson, of Niddhall, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, d. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shrops (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Robinia Marion, d. of Col. Hanning-Lee, late comdg. 2nd life guards, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; contested Windsor (L.) 1885; late lieut. 1st life guards; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; sheriff 1895. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Windham, Wellington, Brooks'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edmund Somerset, b. 1875; m. 1897, Cicely, d. of Arthur Duncombe.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lawson, Whittuck, and Wilson.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, son of the 5th Viscount, by Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire. B. 1872; m. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, youngest d. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Esq., of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, youngest son of Roger Rowe, Esq., yeoman of the Manor of Barton, of Laneast, co. Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Radley (scholar 1886) and Ball. Coll. Oxford (science exhibitioner); late L.C.C. The family is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency. The 4th visct. was dean of Cloyne, dean of Achonry, and many years chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—102, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Arthur's, New.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Francis Raymond, s. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres, b. 1835; m. 1865, Elizabeth Hester, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1863.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency and Pennefather.

MOUNTMORRES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; mar. 1862, the 5th Viscount Mountmorres, who was cruelly murdered near Clonbur in Sept. 1880. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MOUNT-STEPHEN, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891; Bt. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE STEPHEN, s. of William Stephen, of Dufftown, Banff, N.B. B. 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Charlotte Anne, d. of B. Kane (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Gian, d. of Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.; emigrated to Canada in 1850, after being some years in business in Aberdeen and London, and engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods; was elected successively, director, vice-pres., and pres. of the Bank of Montreal; obtained the control of the St. Paul and Manitoba Rly., and subsequently became head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly.; was president of the latter rly. from the commencement until 1888, when he resigned; D.L. Banff. Residences—17, Carlton House Terrace, London, W.; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Northcote.

MOWATT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.B. (Civil), 1901; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1884; Imperial Service Order 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, s. of Francis Mowatt, of London, by Sarah

Sophia, d. of Commodore Barnes, R.N. B. in Australia, 1837; m. 1863, Lucy Sophia, d. of A. Frerichs, of Thrilestaine Hall, Cheltenham, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia (she died 1896); ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Oxford; appointed to the Treasury 1856; assist. sec. and auditor of the Civil List 1888-92; a permanent secretary to the Treasury 1894-1903, when he retired; commnr. Patriotic Fund since 1895; member of the senate of London Univ. 1903; British delegate at international rly. congress in Washington 1905; member of roy. comm. to investigate allegations of Butler report on S. African war stores 1905, of roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906, and of college grant-in-aid of perm. committee 1906. Residence — 41, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON. 24th BARON MOWBRAY. Creat. 1283; 25th Baron Segrave, 1283; 21st Baron Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts, 1448 (Eng.). — CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton, by Mary Margaret, only child of the late M. E. Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath. B. 1867; m. 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorks. Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England and to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk created 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision has been given by the Committee for Privileges. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Lyte and Stourton.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY MARGARET, d. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.; m. 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, who died 1893. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

MOWBRAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Robert, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Gray, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; contested Whitby 1880, Lancashire, Prestwich div. (C.) 1885; M.P. Prestwich 1886-95, and Lambeth (Brixton div.) 1900-6; priv. sec. Chancellor of Exch., Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, 1888; chrmn. quarter sess. and vice-chrmn. C.C. Berks. The 1st bt. was a Privy Councillor, and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chrmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residences—10, Little Stanhope St., London, W.; Warenne's Wood, Mortimer, Reading. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Ambrose, b. 1852; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Ozon; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878.

MOYERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR GEORGE MOYERS, son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin. Born 1836; mar. 1st,

1857, Ada Constance, d. of Capt. P. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway (she died 1885); 2nd, 1904, Lily, widow of Thomas Moloney, LL.D.; ed. at Clifton and Dublin Univ.; is an architect and civil engineer; D.L. Dublin, and J.P. for the county; Lord Mayor 1881; member of Senate Trinity Coll.; LL.D. Dublin. Residences—Palmerston Lodge, co. Dublin; 17, Nassau Street, Dublin. Clubs—Junior Carlton, and Constitutional.

MUIR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR ALEXANDER KAY MUIR, s. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., by Margaret Morrison, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark. B. 1868; is a partner in the firm of James Finlay & Co., of Glasgow and London, East Indian merchants. The 1st bart. was lord provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residence — Deanston, co. Perth.

HEIR PRES, his bro. James Finlay, b. 1870.

MUIR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET MORRISON, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark; m. 1860, Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., who died 1903. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth.

MUIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL STANLEY, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.; mar. 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., sometime director-gen. of army med. depart., who died 1885. Residence—Annandale, Southsea.

MULGRAVE, EARL of. Vide NORMANBY.

MULOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MULOCK, s. of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D., of King's County, Ireland, and subsequently of Bond Head, Ontario, by Mary, d. of John Cawthra, of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 1843; m. 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra, d. of James Crowther; ed. at Newmarket Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863, gold medallist modern languages; called to the bar of Ontario 1868; K.C. (1890); has represented North York in Canadian Parliament since 1882; postmaster-gen. 1896-1905, and minister of labour since 1900; chief justice Exchequer div. High Court Ontario since 1905. Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Clubs — Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa).

MUNCASTER, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1898; 5th Baron (Irel.), 1783; Bart., 1676 (Eng.).—JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853). Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his bro. 1862; capt. 90th foot 1856, rifle brigade 1857; served in the Crimea 1854-6, and took part in both assaults on the Redan; D.L. Yorks E.R.; lord-lieut. of Cumberland 1876: was M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Cumberland (Egremont) 1885-92; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Residence—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; mar. 1880, Anna Eleonora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Leicestershire; was midshipman R.N. during the Crimean war; lieut. rifle brigade 1855-62.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

MUNCASTER, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA (Lady Jane Lindsay), d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1855, Baron Muncaster (4th Baron, Irel.), who died 1862; 2nd, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, kinsman of the Earl of Crawford. Residence — 35, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

MUNRO 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO, s. of the 1st bt., by Jane, d. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. in India 1823; m. 1853, Henrietta, d. of John Drummond; succeeded his bro. 1901; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the army 1842; sometime capt. grenadier guards; J.P. Dorset, D.L., J.P. Forfar. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his s. Hugh Thomas, b. 1856; m. 1892, Selina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Byrne, R.A.; served as a volunteer in Basuto war 1880-1 (medal and clasp); D.L., J.P. Forfar.

MUNRO, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR HECTOR MUNRO, son of the 10th bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey. B. 1848; m. 1880, Margaret Violet, d. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross; succeeded his father 1888; late col. comdg. 3rd Seaforth highlanders (M.), and A.D.C. to the King; served in Egypt during Transvaal war; lord-lieut. Ross and Cromarty. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences — Foulis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Rossshire.

HEIR, his son Hector Charles Seymour, b. 1895.

MUNRO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY MUNRO; is a bank director and director of other public companies; has been three times pres. and is now member of council of Inverness Chamber of Commerce; was member of royal comm. on deer forests 1892; J.P. co. of Inverness. Residence—Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNSTER, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.). — AUBREY FITZ-CLARENCE, s. of the 2nd earl, by Wilhelmina, d. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl Cassillis, afterwards 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1862; succeeded his brother 1902; late gentleman usher to the King. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. The third earl was accidentally killed while serving in the Transvaal war. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', St. James'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Harold Edward, b 1870; m. 1902, France, d. Isabel Eleanor, d. of Lieut.-Col. William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 18th Baron Saltoun; late lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. constabulary in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Boyd, Fitz-Clarence, and Lee Warner.

MUNTZ, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902. — SIR PHILIP ALBERT MUNTZ, s. of G. F. Muntz, of Umberslade, Warwickshire, M.P. for Birmingham, and inventor of Muntz metal, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John Price, of Dolforwyn Hall, Montgomeryshire. B. 1839; m. 1859, Rosalie, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, Wooton Wawen, Warwickshire; ed. privately; M.P. North Warwickshire 1884-5, and Tamworth div. (C.) since 1885; a member of royal commn. on depression in trade, &c., 1885-6; is a noted breeder of Shropshire sheep and shire horses; ex-pres. Shire Horse Society. D.L., J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Dunsmore, near Rugby. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Gerard Albert Muntz, b. 1864; m. 1893, Katie, d. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; is engaged in commerce.

MURE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1889.—HON. SIR ANDREW MURE, s. of George Mure, M.D., R.N. B. at Edinburgh, 1829; m. 1860, Elizabeth, d. of James Slight, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; M.A. 1848; Reid Fellow 1849; called to the Scotch Bar 1853; hon. advocate depute 1860; resident sheriff of Shetland 1865-78; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Mauritius 1880-95. Residence—4, McLaren Road, Newington, Edinburgh. Club—Constitutional.

MURPHY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JAMES MURPHY, s. of Michael Murphy, J.P., steamship owner, of Dublin. B. 1843; m. 1869, Bridget Jane, d. of Francis Norman, solicitor, of Dublin; is a steamship owner; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1902-3-4; director Royal Bank, Dublin, Cork Steamship Co., and other companies; consul of the German Empire at Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. city Dublin. Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Royal Irish Yacht.

HEIR, his s. James R., b. 1879.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER MURPHY, s. of the late George Murphy. B. 1848; m. 1880, Ellen Theodora, d. of the late Henry S. King, of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; M. and L.S.A. 1870; med. off. health administ. co. London; vice-pres. roy. sanitary institute; vice-pres. epidem. soc.; vice-pres. (late pres.) soc. med. offs. health; member coun. soc. med. offs. schools; member clin. soc.; F.S.S.; corresponding member roy. soc. hygiene of Italy and med. soc. of Sweden; late member roy. commn. on tuberculosis; lect. on public health St. Mary's hosp.; asst. director animal vaccine estab. local govt. board; med. off. health St. Pancras, and res. med. off. London fever hosp. Residence — 9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Club—Savile.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704. — SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILLIP MURRAY, s. of Sir John, the 7th bart., by Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Cornelius Roberton, of St. Leonards. B. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice, dau. of T. Holmes; succeeded his father 1897. Residences—Culloden Estate, Neboda, Ceylon; Johannesburg, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles.

MURRAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Burgess, rector of Ickworth, Suffolk; mar. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Murray, 6th bart., who died 1882. Residence—Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902. —SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM MURRAY, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., preb. of St. Paul's, by Helen, d. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.H., of Timpendean, Roxburghshire. B. 1844; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia, d. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. retired (1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland expeds.; 4th class Osmanieh; one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; knt. of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. Bath 1892-1906, when he was defeated. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton.

MURRAY, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Sir Digby Murray, 11th bt., by Helen, d. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A. B. 1867; m. 1896, Edith Mary, d. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; succeeded his father 1906; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—Hothfield, Parkstone, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Kenelm Bold, b. 1898.

MURRAY, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, s. of Sir William Robert, 12th baronet, by Esther Elizabeth, d. of P. Body, and widow of John Rickard. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1904; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in S. Africa 1900 as lieut.-col. 10th batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roland William, b. 1877.

MURRAY, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MAGDALEN AGNES dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oakland, Windermere; m. 1885, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Robert Murray, 12th baronet, who died 1904.

MURRAY, K.C.B. Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 1849; m. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of 1st Baron Dunleath (b. 1857); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; entered Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892-5; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9; sec. of the Post Office 1899-1903; permanent secretary to Treasury since 1903. Residence—50, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', St. James'.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY. B. 1851; m. 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Dennys, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residence—Whitehall Court, S.W.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, s. of James Wolfe Murray, by Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of John Whyte-Melville, and kinsman of the Murray bts. of Black Barony (creat. 1628). B. 1853; m. 1875, Arabella, d. of W. Bray; ed. at Glenalmond and Harrow; entered R.A. 1872, capt. 1881, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1903; passed Staff College; served in Ashanti exped. as A.A.G. on lines of communication 1895 (star, brevet-lieut.-col.), and in Transvaal war as major-gen. in command of lines of communication 1899-1900 (medal and clasps, K.C.B., mention in despatches); was D.A.A.G. (Intelligence Branch) at headquarters, and A.Q.M.G. in India; commanded second-class district in India 1901-3; Q.M.G. in India 1903-4; 4th military member of the army council (master gen. of ordnance) 1904; commdg. 10th div. Indian Army, 1907. Residence—Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. Club—Army and Navy.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Robert Murray, of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, accountant, by Elizabeth, d. of John Macfarlane, of Coney Hill, Stirlingshire. B. at Cobourg 1841; m. 1869, Isabel, d. of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Victoria Coll. Cobourg, High Sch. Stirling, N.B., and Edin. Univ., LL.D. 1888, Ph.D. Jena 1885, D.Sc. Camb. 1895, LL.D. Toronto 1899, D.Sc. Oxford 1904; accompanied the *Challenger* exped. as naturalist 1872-6, and was subsequently editor and director of staff for publication of the reports; took part in the *Triton* and *Knight Errant* explorations in Faroe Channel, and other deep sea and marine explorations; member Fishery Board for Scotland 1896-8; knight of Prussian Order Pour le Merite. Residence—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. Clubs — Athenæum, Royal Societies', Automobile.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, Perthshire

(she died 1874); 2ndly, Ione, dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, a judge of the court of session in Scotland (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1861; entered the army 1854; capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1861. Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William, born at Aberturret, Crieff, 1872.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1895.—HON. SIR THOMAS KEIR MURRAY, s. of A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B. 1854; m. 18—, Annie, d. of Henry Procter; ed. at Pine Town Coll.; was at the diamond fields 1870-1, and in business at Ladysmith 1871-80; for many years chrmn. Natal Farmers' Congress; four times represented Natal at railway conferences; chrmn. board of arbitration on defective surveys; M.L.A. Natal since 1886; late M.E.C. and Minister of Lands and Works; was on Gen. Buller's staff during the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps in Natal; member commission on native affairs 1906; pres. Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., Natal Turf Club, and the Caledonian Soc.; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). WILHELMINA STANLEY, d. of Major D. A. Malcolm; m. 1854. General Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., a distinguished officer of the Indian army, who died 1902. Residence—4, Prince's Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.

MURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1894.—SIR WALTER MURTON, s. of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. B. 1836; m. 1860, Mary, d. of John Callaway (she died 1895); ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900; British representative at conference in 1900 on claims for detention of German mail steamers during S. African war; author of "Wreck Inquiries"; F.R.C.I. Residence—Langton, Kent. Clubs—Devonshire, Union (Deal).

MUSGRAVE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, son of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart., by Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor. B. 1872; m. 1895, Hon. Eleanor (Nora), d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1868, lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); succeeded his father 1881; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; D.L. Cumberland. The 1st bart. represented Westmoreland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—17, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Seat—Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Nigel Courtenay, b. 1896.

MUSGRAVE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Ashton Yates. B. 1850; m. 1891, Jessie, d. of the Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Waterford; high sheriff 1882. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his uncle Edward, b 1834; m. 1858, Anastasia Letitia, d. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEANIE LUCINDA, dau. of David Dudley Field, of New York; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late governor of Queensland, who died 1888. Residence—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead.

MUSKERRY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW FITZMAURICE-DEANE-MORGAN, s. of Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice (eldest son of the 3rd baron, who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855), by the eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, d. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington (she died 1902); 2nd, 1905, Lydia, only dau. of the late G. L. Booth; succeeded his grandfather 1868. The 1st bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Mathew Fitz Maurice, b. 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Deane and Morgan.

MYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS MYLES. B.1857; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.B., B.Ch. 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901-2; member of council, late prof. of pathology and examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; member British Medical Assn.; surgeon Richmond and Jervis Street Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anatomy Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surgeon Steeven's Hosp.; author of numerous contributions and papers on surgical subjects. Residence—33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYLNE, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

NAESMYTH, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JAMES TOLMÉ NAESMYTH, son of Sir Michael George, 6th bart., by Mary Ann, daughter of John Nicholls. Born 1864; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the D'eil o' Dawick." Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Donald Luttrell Kilve, b. 1874; m. 1901, Flora, dau. of H. W. Burrage; is M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES CARUS-WILSON, d. of the Rev. D. Barclay Bevan; m. 1st, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan. Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster; m. 1863, Sir Michael George Naesmyth, 6th bart., who died 1907. Residence — Claughbane, Ashtead, Surrey.

NAGPUR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—RIGHT REV. EYRE CHATTERTON, D.D., s. of A. T. Chatterton, of 10, Clyde Road, Dublin, by Jane, d. of Bernard Shaw, J.P., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork. B. 1863; ed. at Haileybury and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (senior moderator ethics and logic) 1884, second divinity prize 1885, Downes' prize, church history prize, and first class divinity 1886, first exhibitioner in theology 1887, B.D. 1889; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chhota Nagpur, and head of Dublin University Mission 1891-1900; curate of Richmond Parish Church 1901 to December 1902, when he was appointed to this see; author of "Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur"; is F.R.G.S. The see consists of the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's House, Jubbulpore, India.

NAIRN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR MICHAEL BARKER NAIRN, s. of Michael Nairn, of Kirkcaldy, manufacturer, by Catherine Ingram. B. 1838; m. 1866, Emily Frances, d. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey; ed. at Burgh School, Kirkcaldy; is chrmn. Michael Nairn & Co., Ltd., linoleum manufacturers,

Kirkcaldy, Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, U.S.A., Germania Linoleum-Werke, A. G. Bietigheim, Germany, and Compagnie Française du Linoleum-Nairn, Orly, France; built and partly endowed the cottage hospital, Kirkcaldy; was for many years chrmn. of Kirkcaldy School Board, and re-built and equipped the high school for secondary and technical education 1895; rebuilt Monimail united free church, Bow of Fife, 1898; endowed Nairn bursaries for univ. students 1903; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy burghs 1900; J.P. Fifeshire; hon. F.E.I.S. Residences—Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife; Dysart House, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Michael, b. 1874; m. 1901, Mildred Margaret, d. of George W. Neish; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Sherburne Public School, and Univ. of Marburg, Germany.

NANNEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, only s. of Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, of Gwynfryn and Cefndenddwr, M.P., D.L., J.P., by the d. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtrucha, Merionethshire. B. 1845; m 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, d. of 3rd and sister of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870; J.P. Merioneth. Residence—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Baron Ettrick (Utd. Kgdm.), 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1666 (Scot.). WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER, s. of the 10th baron, K.T., by Anne, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, d. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Grace, d. of J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father 1898; attaché in the diplomatic service 1869; 3rd sec. 1873; 2nd secretary 1876; sec. at Stockholm 1887-8 and at Tokio 1888-91. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among *his* distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis Edward Basil, MASTER OF NAPIER, b. 1876; m. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton (b. 1881).

Has a son and heir, William Francis Cyril James, b. 1900.

Vide also Addington and Dalrymple-Hay, and in Part II., Napier.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE JANE CHARLOTTE, d. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire; m. 1845, the 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick, K.T., who died 1898; has the C.I. Residence—Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, s. of the 1st Baron, by Anne Sarah, d. of G. Pearse, medical inspector-general at Madras. B. 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham (b. 1846); succeeded his father in 1890; entered Bengal army 1862, and retired as colonel 1883; served in Umbéyla campaign and in the Abyssinian war; was A.D.C. to

the com.-in-ch. in India 1870-6; and to the gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81; assist. mil. sec. 1881-2. The 1st peer was a distinguished soldier, who received the peerage for his successful conduct of the Abyssinian campaign. Residences — 66, Portland Place, London, W.; Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. George Campbell. B. 1845; m. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of James Beech, of Brandon Lodge, Warwickshire; entered the Indian army (Bengal) 1861; major 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters for Indian affairs 1886; C.I.E. 1886; lieut.-col. (retired) 1887; served in Black Mountain expedition 1868, in the Russo-Persian frontier 1874-9, and subsequently at Candahar.

Vide also Wynford, and in Part II., Dundas, Gore, Madocks, Napier, and Nisbett.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY CECILIA, d. of Maj.-Gen. Scott, Royal Bengal Artillery; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, who died 1890. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

NAPIER, 11th [1]BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627. — SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir Archibald, 10th bart., by Mary Allison Dorothy, d. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1907; is lieut. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 3rd East Surrey regt. (M.). Residence —38, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs —Guards', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Archibald, b. 1889.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, only d. of the late Chief Justice Hervey W. Austen, of Montreal, Canada; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Archibald) Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th bart., who died 1907. Residence — 33, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, W.C.

NAPIER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, son of the 2nd bart., by Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth. B. 1867; m. 1890, Mabel Edith Geraldine, d. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, vicar of Hinxton, Cambs.; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Uppingham and Jesus Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), S.E. Circuit, 1894; admitted a solicitor 1902; capt. 5th vol. batt. South Wales Borderers. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residence — 9, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Business Address—22, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

HEIR, his s. Joseph, b. 1895.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth; mar. 1864, Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd bart., who died 1884. Residence—43, Coleherne Court, South Kensington, S.W.

NARES, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1876. — SIR GEORGE STRONG NARES, son of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N. Born 1831; mar. 1858, Mary, d. of W. Grant, of Portsmouth (she died 1905); was educated at the naval school, New Cross, where he gained a naval cadetship 1845, and entered the navy June following; lieut. 1854; capt. 1869; rear adm. 1887; vice adm. (retired) 1892; appointed to command the "Challenger," exploring ship, 1873, to command the Arctic exped., 1875-6, and knighted immediately afterwards; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal and of the French Geographical Societies for his arctic exploration, and was also presented with the freedom of the City and of the Grocers' and Shipwrights' companies; acting conservator of the river Mersey; is author of a work entitled "Seamanship." Residence—7, The Crescent, Surbiton.

NAROTAMDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HARKISSANDRAS NAROTAMDAS. B. 18—; a wealthy and prominent merchant who has given largely to charities; sheriff of Bombay. Residence—Bombay.

NASH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR VINCENT NASH, s. of

James Nash, J.P., land agent, of Limerick, by Mary, d. of P. Grace, Esq., of Limerick. B. 1865; m. 1896, Agnes, d. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; ed. at Crescent Coll. Limerick, and Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; L.R.C.S. Irel. and L.R.C.P. Irel. 1887; resident surgeon Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1888-90; assist. medical superintendent Richmond Asylum 1890-3; director Limerick Artisans' Dwelling Co.; hon. treas. St. John's Hosp, the Fuel Fund, and Leamy's School Board, Limerick; late governor Limerick District Lunatic Asylum; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902. Residence — Tivoli, Limerick. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dub.), County (Limerick).

NASSAU (Bahamas), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILFRID BIRD HORNBY, D.D., s. of the late John Hornby, M.A., of Paddington, Middlesex, formerly M.P. for Blackburn, by Margaret, d. of the Rev. Christopher Bird, vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland. B. 1852; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon (2nd class mods. 1873); B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1875, M.A. 1877, hon. D.D. 1892; ordained 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1876-80; O.U. missionary at Calcutta 1880-4; vicar of St. Columba, Southwick, co. Durham, 1885-92; consecrated bishop of Nyasaland 1892-4; rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895-7; vicar of Chollerton 1897-1904; rural dean of Bellingham 1899-1904; appointed bishop of Nassau 1904. The diocese consists of the Bahama islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residence—Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—United University.

NATAL, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. FREDERICK SAMUEL BAINES, D.D., s. of Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 32nd reg., by Sophia, d. of Samuel Sanders, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1858; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1901; ordained 1882, priest 1884; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-5, incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885-93; archdeacon of Durban, canon of Maritzburg, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1893-8; sec. of council for service abroad 1899-1901, when he was consecrated to this see. The see of Natal was vacant from the deposition of Bishop Colenso, 1st bishop, by the Provincial Synod of South Africa in 1863 to 1892, when it was restored. From 1869-92 the bishop administering the see was appointed as bishop of Maritzburg. The income of the see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishopries Fund and partly by the Church of the Province of S. Africa. Residences — Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NATHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR FREDERIC LEWIS NATHAN. B. 1861; is mar.; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1879; capt. 1887, maj. 1897; served as capt. inspector roy. laboratory 1886-88; 2nd assist. to director-general of ordnance factories 1888-92; officer in charge of danger building, royal gunpowder factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-99; assist. supt. royal gunpowder factory 1899-1900; has been supt. since 1900. Residence — Waltham Abbey, Essex. Club—Army and Navy.

NATHAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR MATTHEW NATHAN, s. of Jonah Nathan, of London. B. 1862; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1880, bt.-col. 1907, maj. 1893; served with Nile exped. 1885, and Lushai exped. 1889 (medal and clasp); sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; gov. and com.-in-ch. Gold Coast 1900-3, gov. of Hong-Kong 1903, and of Natal since 1907. Residences—Government House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 11, Pembridge Square, London, W. Club—Army and Navy.

NATHAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Nathaniel Nathan, s. of the late Jonah Nathan, of Pembridge Square, London, manufacturer. B. 1843; m. 1870, Helen, d. of Thomas Turner, of Doncaster (she died 1906); ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch., B.A. (Lond.) 1861; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; resident magistrate in Jamaica 1888-1893; judge of the Supreme Court in Trinidad 1893-8; attorney-gen. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1898-1903, when he retired. Residence — The Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent. Club—Reform.

NAUDI, Knt. Bachel. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1878; C.M.G. 1888. —Sir Salvatore Naudi, eldest son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D., by Teresa, dau. of the late Salvatore Cachia, Esq. Born 1821; mar. 1854, Elisabetta, dau. of Gen. Gatt; created LL.D. of Malta University 1842; received at the bar of Malta 1842; appointed a member of council 1854; judge of the court of appeal 1867-95; selected one of the two commissioners to inquire into and report upon certain claims of the Maltese nobility 1877; was knighted for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

NAZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julie Hersilie, d. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares; m. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years member of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who died 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEALE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir Henry James Vansittart Neale, s. of Edward Vansittart Neale, barrister, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, by Frances Sarah, d. of James Farrer, master in chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1887, Florence, d. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; entered the Admiralty 1862, assist. sec. 1896-1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's.

NEAVE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, son of Sir Arundell (the 4th bart.), by Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). B. 1874; succeeded his father in 1877; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; maj. Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia; D.L., J.P. Anglesey. The 1st bart. was gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey, North Wales.

Heir pres., his brother Arundell, b. 1875; capt. 16th Lancers; served in in S. Africa 1899-1902.

NEAVE, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). Born 1845; mar. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who died 1877. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, d. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire; mar. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late lieutenant of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who died 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, London, N.

NEELD, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859; C.B. (mil.) 1901; M.V.O. 1901.—Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by Harriet Eliza, d. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks. B. 1849; m. 1873, Hon. Edith, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; succeeded his bro. Sir Algernon 1900; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; lieut.-col. comdg. 2nd Life Guards until 1903; commanded Household Cavalry in Transvaal war; J.P. Berks and Wilts (high sheriff 1905); patron of 7 livings. Residences—71, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton House, Chippenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Arthur's, Carlton.

Heir pres., his bro. Reginald Rundle, b. 1850; m. 1896, Beatrix Alice, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B.; late capt. R.N.

NELIGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR JOHN CHUTE NELIGAN, s. of William John Neligan, solicitor, of Tralee, co. Kerry, by Dorothea, d. of Richard Chute, J.P., of Chute Hall, Tralee. B. 1826; m. 1854, Ellen Mary, d. of Dennis Sullivan, of Cork (she died 1905); ed. at Stonyhurst and at Trin. Coll. Dub., A.B., A.M.; senior moderator and gold medallist logic and ethics; called to the Irish bar 1894; K.C. (1866); county court judge 1866; Recorder of Londonderry 1883-92, and of Cork since 1892; bencher of King's Inns; J.P. co. Kerry. Residences—Churchill, and Denny Street, Tralee. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dub.), Cork Club, co. Kerry Club, Royal Yacht (Cork), Junior Constitutional (London).

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805. Visct. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; Baron Nelson 1798 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822, died 1904); succeeded his father in 1835; ed. at Eton; lieut. Wilts yeo. cav. 1847; a commr. Royal Patriotic Fund; D.L. Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was created baron in 1798 and visct. in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of 3500*l.* per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors; on his death without issue, the viscounty of Nelson became extinct, whilst his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visct. Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his s. THOMAS HORATIO, VISCT. MERTON, b. 1857.

Vide also Trafalgar, and in Part II., Bouverie and Nelson.

NELSON (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OLIVER MULES, M.A., eldest s. of Rev. J. H. Mules, vicar of Ilminster, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1870, Laura, d. of Capt. F. H. Blundell, late 11th Light Dragoons; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he was sen. opt. 1860; ordained 1864; curate of Whorlton 1864-5; of Stradbroke 1865-6; Inc. of Brightwater with Waimea, N.Z. 1867-92; Archdeacon of Waimea 1880-92; consecrated to this see 1892; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimea, Mawhera, and Marlborough. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

NELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE NELSON, s. of George Nelson, of Warwick. B. 1841; m. Mary Caroline, d. of Frederick Wallis, of Bexhill, Sussex; F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; member of the firm of Nelson, Dale & Co., of London; made K.C.M.G. for services in connection with the Australian colonies; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Middlesex and Warwickshire; sheriff Middlesex 1893. Residences—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

NELSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). JANET, d. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, who died 1906. Residence—Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NEPEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891; C.B. 1887.—SIR EVAN COLVILLE NEPEAN, s. of the Rev. Evan Nepean, Canon of Westminster, who was s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, 1st bart., M.P., by Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust. B. 1836; m. 1864,

his cousin, Elizabeth Anne, d. of Edward Francis Jenner, registrar of the Court of Probate; entered Ordnance office 1853; director of army contracts 1877-91, when he retired on a pension. Residence—Clarence House, Windsor.

NEPEAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE NEPEAN, s. of the Rev. Sir Evan, 4th bart., by Maria Theresa, d. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; succeeded his father 1903; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Berks reg. (M.); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was successively under-sec. of state for the war and home departments, sec. to the admiralty, sec. for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, gov. of Bombay, &c. Seat — Loder's Court, near Bridport. Residence—The Hitchin, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Sir Evan Nepean, C.B. (see above).

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY. Extinct with the 8th Visct., 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville and Viditz.

NEVILLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR RALPH NEVILLE, s. of Henry Neville, surgeon, of Esher, by Mary, d. of John Gilder, surg.-maj. E.I.C.S. B. at Esher 1848; m. 1872, Edith Cranstoun, d. of the late Henry T. J. Macnamara, railway commissioner; ed. at Tunbridge School and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); M.A.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; joined Northern circuit and practised in chancery court of Lancashire; Q.C. 1888; M.P. Exchange div. Liverpool 1887-95; apptd. judge of high court 1906. Residence—Banstead Place, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBOROUGH, 4th BARON Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart. 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN, son of Hon. Thomas John Wynn, and grandson of the 3rd baron. B. 1873; m. 1900, Miss Grace Bruce, d. of Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather in 1888; ed. at Heidelberg Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; late lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; J.P. Denbighshire, sheriff 1902. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Residences—3, Portland Place, London, W.; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Bachelors', Raleigh, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John, b. 1878; m. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, elder daughter of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, of 91, Eaton Place, S.W.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Chapman, Gladstone, and Wynn.

NEWBURGH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1660. Viscount Kynnaird and Baron Livingstone 1660 (Scot.). —SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCISCO GIUSTINIANI, Prince Giustiniani Bandini in the Roman States; eldest son of Maria, in her own right Countess of Newburgh. Born 1818; mar. 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome (she died 1898); succeeded his father as marquis 1850; created prince by Pope Pius IX.; and his mother in the earldom of Newburgh 1877; assumed the name of Giustiniani, as adopted heir of his uncle the Cardinal Giustiniani; naturalized by act of parliament 1857. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In

1858 the claim of his daughter, the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residence—Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome.

HEIR, his son Charles, VISCT. KYNNAIRD, b. at Rome 1862; m. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, d. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone.

Has a s. and heir, Hon. Sigismonde Maria Bandini Guiseppe, b. 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Boncambi, Colleoni, Giustiniani, Grazioli, Howard, and Rospigliosi.

NEWCASTLE, 7th DUKE of Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572. —HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, elder son of the 6th duke, by Henrietta Adela, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1864; m. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, d. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Candy (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Eton; member London Sch. Board since 1894; late hon. col. Newcastle art. vol.; D.L. Notts.; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th earl and 13th baron the barony fell into abeyance (vide Clinton). The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th duke was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residence—Clumber, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (Henry) Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton Hope, b. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, May Yohe (Mary Augusta), the celebrated actress (marriage dissolved); 2ndly, 1904, Olive Muriel, younger d. of the late George Thompson, banker, of Melbourne; ed. at Eton; took additional surname of Hope 1887; late lieut. Sherwood Rangers (yeo. cav.).

Has a son and heir, Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.

Vide also Clinton, K.C.B., and Kaye, and in Part II., Clinton, Hope, Kaye, and Pamphilj.

NEWCASTLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ADELA, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1843; mar. 1st, 1861, the 6th Duke of Newcastle, who died 1879; 2ndly, in 1880, Thomas Theobald Hohler, who died 1892. Residence—The Oaks, Woodford, Essex.

NEWCASTLE, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1882. — RIGHT REV. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D., s. of the Rev. G. W. Straton, rector of Aylestone, Leicestershire, by Elinor Katharine, d. of Richard Norman, of Melton Mowbray. B. 1840; m. 1873, Emily Jane, d. of J. R. Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); ordained 1865; curate of Market Drayton 1865; vicar of Kirkby Wharfe 1866-75; vicar and R.D. of Wakefield 1875-92; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892-1907, when he was translated to this see; dean of Sodor and Man 1895; was hon. can. of Ripon 1883-8, and hon. can. of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1882-92; patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonries, 24 hon. canonries, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Athenæum.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP of. Founded 1847. — RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. B. in Australia 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Melbourne; B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887, hon. D.D. Oxon 1897; ordained 1878, priest 1879; curate at Geelong 1879-80, St. Kilda 1880-1, and Brighton (Victoria) 1881-3; incumbent of

Maldon 1883-5, of Fitzroy 1885-92, of St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892-3; Dean of Ballarat 1893-5; coadjutor to Bishop of Brisbane 1895-1900, and to the late Bishop of Newcastle 1900-6; also Dean of Newcastle 1900-6, when he was elected to the see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Morpeth, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWDEGATE, Lady Newdigate- (Knt.'s widow). — Anne Emily, d. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by the Lady Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who served with the rifle brigade in the Crimea, and who died 1902. He assumed the additional surname of Newdegate 1887. Residence — Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWDIGATE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879.—Sir Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, s. of Francis Newdigate, D.L., of Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire, by Lady Barbara, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. B. 1832; m. 1886, Phillis, d. of Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, and kinsman of the Earls Ferrers (she died 1906); ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brigade 1851; capt. 1855, maj. 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1893; retired 1893; served in the Crimea 1854 (medal and clasp); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal and two clasps); commanded 4th batt. in Afghan War 1878-9 (C.B., medal and clasp); commanded rifle depôt 1883-7, and brigade at Gibraltar 1888-93; col. comdt. rifle brigade 1905; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Alleslev, nr. Coventry. Club—United Service.

NEWFOUNDLAND and BERMUDA, Bishop of. Founded 1839.—Right Rev. Llewellyn Jones, D.D., son of Edward Jones, Esq., of Liverpool, by Harriet, dau. of James Paton, Esq., of Crailing, Kelso, N.B. Born at Liverpool 1840; mar. 22 Nov., 1881, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia (she died 1903); ed. at Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1878; curate of Bromsgrove 1864-74; rector of Little Hereford 1874 to 1878, when he was consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland. In 1879 he was invited by the newly-constituted Synod of Bermuda to become bishop of that diocese, and he has exercised episcopal jurisdiction over that group of islands since that date, spending alternate winters there. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance 700*l*. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland, and Hamilton, Bermudas.

NEW GUINEA, Bishop of. Vide Wigg, in Appendix to Part I.

NEWLANDS, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898; Bt. 1890. —James Henry Cecil Hozier, s. of the 1st Baron Newlands, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, Lanarkshire, by Fanny, d. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway. B. 1851; m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople conference, 1876-7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when sec. of state for foreign affairs 1878-80, and again when prime minister 1885-6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886-1906, when he retired; vice-lieut. Lanarkshire since 1906; public works loan commnr.; grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899 - 1903; D.L., J.P. Residences—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, N.B.; 36, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

Heir, none.

Vide also Baird, Bt., and Lamington, and in Part II., Hozier.

NEWMAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY NEWMAN, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma, dau. of Field Dudley. B. 1871; succeeded his father in 1892; D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Robert Lydston, s. of Thomas Holdsworth Newman, by Elizabeth Laura, d. of Martin Tucker Smith; b. 1865; m. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for city of London; high sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.Y.

NEWMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Field Dudley; m. Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., who died 1892. Residences—Mamhead, near Exeter; Stokeley, Kingsbridge, Devon.

NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, s. of Henry Newmarch, M.D., F.I.C.S., by Violet, d. of Col. Sherwood, R.A. B. at Cawnpore 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Mary Isabella, d. of Maj. Parke, 61st reg. (she died 1867); 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, d. of James Norman; ed. at Charterhouse and Merton Coll. Oxford; entered Bengal army 1855; capt. 1867, maj. 1875, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal), and was for some time mil. sec. to the Government of India; mil. sec. at the India Office 1889-1899. Residence—Park House, Wash Common, Newbury. Club—United Service.

NEWNES, 1st BART. Creat. 1895.—SIR GEORGE NEWNES, s. of the Rev. T. Mold Newnes, of Matlock, Derbyshire, minister, by Sarah, d. of D. Urquhart, of Dundee. B. 1851; m. Priscilla Jenney, d. of the Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, minister; ed. at Silcoates, Yorks, and City of London School; is founder of the firm of George Newnes, Limited, proprietors of *Tit-Bits*, the *Strand Magazine*, and other literary properties; is proprietor of the *Westminster Gazette*; M.P. East Cambs. 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Swansea since 1900. J.P. Devon. Residences—24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerday, Lynton, N. Devon. Clubs—Devonshire and National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Frank Hillyard, b. 1876; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts. 1906; priv. sec. to parl. sec. of admiralty 1906.

NEWPORT, VISCT. Vide BRADFORD.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Canon of Norwich, and Lady (Dulcibella) Jane, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll. B. 1857; m. 1880, Evelyn, d. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered the diplomatic service 1880, third sec. 1882; retired 1886; M.P. Lancashire, S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Chester. Residences—Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire; Golbourne Park, Warrington, Lancashire; 6, Belgrave Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James', Turf.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Richard William Davenport, b. 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Legh and Rowley.

NEWTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1900.—SIR ALFRED JAMES NEWTON, s. of G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, E. Yorks, by Helen, d. of Robt. Rowe, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1874,

Elizabeth Jane (Lily), d. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common; served the last shrievalty of London and Middlesex 1888-9; alderman of the Ward of Bassishaw 1890; a gov. of the Roy. Hospitals; master of the Girdlers' Company 1899 and 1900; lord mayor of London 1899-1900; founded the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and raised during his mayoralty over a million and a half sterling for the Transvaal War Fund, the Indian Famine, the C.I.V. Equipment, the Ottawa Fire, &c.; contested Southwark (L.U.) 1900; silver medallist Roy. Agricultural Soc.; gov. of the Hon. Irish Society 1906; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, Lion and Sun of Persia, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takova and Grand Cordon of St. Sarva of Servia, and Polar Star of Sweden and Norway. The baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connection with the Transvaal war. Residences — Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Clubs — Junior Constitutional, Bath, Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Harry Kottingham, b. 1875; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; was hon. organizing sec. to Equipment Committee of C.I.V., and accompanied the regiment in that capacity to Orange River, S. Africa; contested Harwich div. Essex (C. and U.) 1906.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM NEWTON, s. of William Newton, of Bourbon, inspector of works, Mauritius. B. 1842; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1863; K.C. for Mauritius, and a member of the council of the government and of the executive council of that colony; member executive council since 1906; introduced elective element into the Legislation; Delegate to England 1887. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD. Vide LANESBOROUGH.

NEW WESTMINSTER, 2nd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. JOHN DART, D.C.L., D.D. B. 1837; is married; ordained 1860, priest 1861; graduated B.A., from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (2nd. cl. Law and History) 1867, M.A. 1869; was successively Vice-Principal and Science Lecturer of St. Peter's Coll. Peterborough, Warden of St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, and Chaplain to Bishop Claughton, of Colombo, and President of University of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and canon of Halifax (1876-85); D.C.L. Windsor 1877; D.D. Oxon 1895; organizing secretary S.P.G. for the Diocese of Manchester, 1885-95, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese consists of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, but a movement is on foot for forming part of the diocese into a new Diocese of Kootenay. Residence — New Westminster, British Columbia.

NIAGARA (Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1875.—RIGHT REV. J. PHILIP DU MOULIN (member of the ancient Hugonot family of that name), s. of Peter George Du Moulin, solicitor, of Lower Mount Street, Dublin, by Susanna, d. of W. M. Beeby, of Cumberland. B. in Dublin 1834, and went out to Canada when young; m. 1863, ——, d. of Archdeacon Brough, of London, Canada; ed. at Bishop's Coll. and Trin. Coll. Toronto (M.A., D.C.L.); ordained 1862, priest 1863; was successively rector of St. Martin's, Montreal, and examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal, rector and canon of St. James's Cathedral, Toronto, and sub-dean of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto; consecrated to this see 1896. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CAROLINE ISABELLA, only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square; mar. 1855, Admiral Sir

Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who died 1879. Residence — 15, Kensington Gate, London, W.

NICHOLSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Charles Archibald Nicholson, s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., by the eldest d. of Archibald Keightley, Esq. B. 1867; m. 1895, Evelyn Louise, d. of the Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield; succeeded his father 1903; is an architect. The 1st bt. went to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845-56). Residences — Poynetts, Chilworth, Surrey; Chambers, 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

Heir, his s. John Charles, b. 1904.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Bt.'s widow). — Sarah Elizabeth, eldest d. of the late Archibald Keightley; m. 1865, Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., who died 1903. Residence — 7, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, London, W.

NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899.—Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson. B. 18—; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Lincoln Coll. Oxon.; entered I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; member of viceroy's legislative council 1897; first member of board of revenue, Madras, an additional member of council of government of Fort St. George. Residence—Framlingham, Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882. — Sir Henry Frederick Nicholson, s. of Wm. Henry Nicholson, of Rochester, J.P. B. 1835; m. 1874, Frances, d. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1849, commander 1866, capt. 1869, rear-adm. 1886, vice-adm. 1892, adm. (retired) 1897; vice-pres. Roy. Naval Coll. 1874-7; naval attaché 1877-80; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884-6; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1886-7; Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope 1890-2, and at the Nore 1896-1901; awarded good service pension Oct. 1906. Residence—Newlands, Ware. Club—United Service.

NICHOLSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. (by patent) 1886.—Sir Richard Nicholson, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., of Hertford, by Anne, dau. of Francis Searancke, Esq., of St. Albans. Born at Hertford 1828; mar. 1882, Catherine Leycester, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks.; educated at Mount Radford Schools, Exeter; admitted a solicitor 1851; has been clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex since 1866; first clerk of the peace for the county of London, 1889; late clerk of the peace and to the county council, Herts, F.S.A. Residences—19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891. — Sir William Gustavus Nicholson, s. of William Nicholson Nicholson, D.L., J.P., of Roundhay Park, Yorks. B. 1845; m. 1871, Victoria M. U., d. of D. Dillon; entered R.E. 1865, capt. 1878, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1901; gen. 1906; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, brevet-majority), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah exped. 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.), and was chief of the staff in the Tirah exped. 1897-8; A.A.G. Bengal 1885-90; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in India 1890-3; D.A.G. Punjab forces 1895-8; A.G. in India with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-99; mil. sec. to Lord Roberts and subsequently di-

rector of transport during the Transvaal war; director-gen. of mobilization, &c., at headquarters 1901-4; chief mil. attaché with Japanese army during Russo-Japanese war; appointed gov. and com.-in-ch. of the city and garrison of Gibraltar 1905, but resigned the appointment before proceeding there, to become Q.M.G. to the forces (first military member of Army Council); chief of general staff since 1907. Distinguished Service Reward 1902. Residence—22, Down Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly. Born 1841; m. 1864, General Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., late governor of Gibraltar, who died 1893. Residence—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

NICKALLS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893. — Sir Pattison Nickalls, s. of Patteson Nickalls, of Seabrook, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, d. of William Chalk, of Milton Chapel, Kent. B. at Chicago, U.S.A., 1836; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Thomas Scurr Womersley, of Little Langton, Hornchurch, Essex (she died 1896); ed. privately; is a stockjobber. J.P. and C.A. Kent; contested Kent, Sevenoaks Div. (G.L.) 1885, and North-West (Dartford) Div. 1895. Residence—Fallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.

NICOLL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Nicoll, s. of the late John Nicoll, of Bellfield, Forfarshire, by Elizabeth, d. of the late James Bell, of Forfar. B. at Pitrenchie, Forfar, 1860; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham, Cambs.; educated at Forfar Academy and Edinburgh University; M.A. 1879; LL.B. 1882; forensic prizeman 1882; advocate Scottish bar 1882; assistant to professor of civil law Edin. Univ. 1883-8; apptd. stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1888; Queen's advocate Lagos 1897; judge Gold Coast Colony 1897; chief justice Colony of Lagos (now Southern Nigeria) 1902. Residence—Roydon, Costorphine, Midlothian. Club—Scottish Conservative.

NICOLSON, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1686; G.C.B. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—Right Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, s. of Sir Frederick, 10th bart., by Mary Clementine Marion, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh. B. 1849; m. 1882, Mary Catherine, d. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father 1899; entered Foreign Office 1870; assist. private sec. to Earl Granville 1872-4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, consul-gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892-4; diplomatic agent and consul-general at Sofia 1894-5; minister at Tangier 1895-1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg since 1905; British representative at international conference at Algeciras; has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905. Residence—British Embassy, St. Petersburg.

Heir, his s. Frederick Archibald, b. 1883; is lieut. 15th Hussars.

NICOLSON, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, son of Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 9th bart., by Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Bissett, of Udny, Aberdeenshire. Born at Morphett Vale, Adelaide, South Australia, 1842; mar. 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; D.L., J.P., and Commr. of Supply

for Shetland; J.P. Victoria; D.L. Orkney and Shetland. Seats — Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimister House, Lerwick, Shetland.

HEIR, his son Arthur John Frederick William, born at Melbourne 1882.

NIGHTINGALE, O.M. Creat. 1907.—FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, d. of W. E. Nightingale, of Embley Park, Romsey, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire. B. 1820; ed. in nursing by Prot. Sisters of Mercy, Kaiserwerth, Germany; organized nursing system in the Crimea 1854; founded Nightingale Home for training nurses with the 50,000*l.* raised by the British nation as a testimonial of appreciation of her services in behalf of the sick and wounded during the Russian war. Residence —10, South Street, Park Lane, W.

NIGHTINGALE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR HENRY DICKONSON NIGHTINGALE, only son of Sir Charles, the 8th bart., by Harriet Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Edward Broughton Foster, of Kingston-on-Thames. Born at Bruges in Belgium 1830; mar. 1855, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1876; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. "Fox"; promoted to capt. royal marines 1861, transferred to 45th foot 1864, and joined army pay dept. on its formation; retired 1882 with hon. rank of lieut.-col. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edwd. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—33, Boulevard Mariette, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

HEIR, his grandson Edward Manners, son of Edward Henry Nightingale, by Lily Maitland, d. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th reg.; b. 1888.

NIVEN, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—SIR WILLIAM DAVIDSON NIVEN, s. of Charles Niven, of Peterhead, N.B. B. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he is fellow; B.A. (wrangler) 1866, M.A. 1869; is F.R.S. and director of studies at Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Residence — Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

NIXON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1895. —SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON, s. of Christopher Nixon, physician, of Dublin, by Mary Anne, d. of William J. Hackett, merchant, of Kildare. B. in Dublin, 1847; m. 1872, Mary Agnes, d. of Dominick Edward Blake, of Galway, and granddau. of Anna Blake, Tower Hill, co. Mayo; ed. at Cath. Univ. and Dublin Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, A.B., M.B., LL.D. Dublin; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Irel.; F.R.C.P.I.; pres. since 1900; phys. in ord. to the lord lieut. of Ireland; senior phys. Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.; prof. of medicine Catholic Univ.; cons. phys. Centr. Asylum, Dundrum; vice-chanc. Roy. Univ.; ex-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; pres. Roy. Vet. Coll., Irel.; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. Stephen's Green, National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Christopher William, b. 1877; ed. at University Coll. Dublin, and Dublin University; lieut. R.H.A.; called to the bar 1889.

NOBLE, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.). 1893; C.B. 1881.—SIR ANDREW NOBLE, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, s. of George Noble, R.N., by G. Moore, d. of B. A. Donald, of Otterburn, Virginia, U.S.A. B. at Greenock, N.B., 1832; m. 1854, Margery Durham, d. of A. Campbell, of Quebec; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1849, capt. 1855; sec. R.A. Institution 1857; sec. of the committee on rifled cannon 1858, and of the committee on armour plates and guns 1859; assistant inspector of artillery and associate member Ordnance Select Committee 1860; chrmn. Sir

W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. whom he joined 1860; member of first committee on explosives from its formation until dissolved 1880; associate member second committee, and member existing ordnance research board; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; has received the Royal medal of the Royal Society; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, the Medjidieh, and Rose of Brazil, and is a Knt. Commander of the Orders of the Crown of Italy, Jesus Christ of Portugal, Charles III. of Spain, Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Double Dragon of China; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1896; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham 1897. Residences — Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland; Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Inveraray, N.B.

HEIR, his s. George John William, b. 1859; maj. late 13th hussars; m. 1896, Mary, d. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P.

NOEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1898. — SIR GERARD HENRY UCTRED NOEL, s. of the Rev. Augustus William Noel (grandson of Diana Baroness Barham, the mother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by Lucy, d. of Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Charlotte Rachel Fredericka, d. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, by Hon. Charlotte, eldest d. of 4th baron Calthorpe; capt. R.N. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894; served in Ashantee campaign 1874 (medal and clasp); commanded the British squadron in Cretan waters during the critical period preceding the evacuation by the Turkish troops 1898, for which he received the K.C.M.G.; 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1898-1900; adm.-superintendent of Naval Reserves since 1900-3; com.-in-chief on the China station 1904-7; apptd. commdr.-in-chief at the Nore 1907; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; has the order of the Rising Sun 1905. Residences — Admiralty House, Chatham; Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

NOEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874. — RIGHT HON. GERARD JAMES NOEL, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by his 3rd wife, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., of Clovelly. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Lady Augusta Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, and sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale (b. 1825; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1872); entered the army as cornet 11th hussars 1842; became capt. 1847; retired 1851; was M.P. for Rutlandshire 1847-83; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was a lord of the Treasury from June 1866 to Oct. 1868; and parliamentary sec. to the Treas. from the last date to Dec. following; chief comm. of works and buildings August 1876 to May 1880. Residence—Catmose, Oakham, Rutland.

NORBURY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.). — WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY GRAHAM-TOLER, only son of the 3rd earl (twin with a bro. deceased), by the 2nd d. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. B. at Valence, Kent, 1862; succeeded his father in 1873. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—Carlton Park, Market Harborough.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Otway Scarlett, s. of Hector Robert Graham-Toler, by Alice, d. of Charles Steer, late puisne judge of Calcutta; b. 1886.

Vide Caledon, and also in Part II. Jenkins, Stewart, and Toler.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. — SIR HENRY FREDERICK NORBURY,

B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, d. of E. G. Wade-Brown; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart's Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; entered R.N. as surg. 1860, staff.-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-inspector-gen. 1887, inspector-gen. 1894; retired 1899; hon. surgeon to the King 1902; served in Kaffir war 1877-8; in Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps, special promotion, C.B.); awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa." Residence—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627 (Eng.); K.G. 1886; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902.—HENRY FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, elder son of the 14th duke, by Hon. Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, youngest d. of the 1st Lord Lyons. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Donington and the late Countess of Loudoun (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, eldest d. and heir pres. of Lord Herries (b. 1877); succeeded his father in 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842; was special envoy to the Pope 1887; C.C. London 1895-6; post-master-gen. 1895-1900, when he resigned to serve in the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 2nd V.B. Sussex reg.; late hon. col. 1st cadet batt. (Duke of Norfolk's Own) rifle brigade; hon. capt. in the army; mayor of Sheffield 1895-6, 1896-7, of Westminster 1900, and of Arundel 1903; lord-lieut. of Sussex since 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; is pres. of London Municipal Society; is PREMIER DUKE and EARL hereditary EARL MARSHAL, and claims to be hereditary CHIEF BUTLER of England (this office was claimed by two others before the court of claims at the coronation of King Edward VII., but the matter was not adjudicated upon); successfully contested Lord Mowbray's claim to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk in 1906; lieut.-col. 2nd Sussex R.V.; J.P. and C.C. West Sussex 1889 and London 1892; and patron of 3 livings. Represents through the female line the Fitz-Alan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st duke was son of Sir Robert Howard, by Lady Margaret, d. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1397), who was son of Margaret, Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, as was also his son, but was restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; The Farm, Sheffield.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Edmond Bernard TALBOT; b. 1855; m. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon (b. 1859, member executive committee ladies' grand council of Primrose League); assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Talbot, in lieu of Howard 1876; lieut. 11th hussars 1875, adj. 1881, capt. 1881, maj. 1891, lieut.-col. comdg. 1900, retired same year; served in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.P. Sussex, Chichester div., since 1894; private sec. to the under sec. for foreign affairs (Hon. St. John Brod-

rick) 1896-1900; a lord of the treasury since 1905; M.V.O. 1902.

Vide also Foley, Hartopp, Lothian, and O'Conor, G.C.B., and in Part II., Howard, Stewart, and Talbot.

NORMAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Norman, s. of Henry Norman. B. 1858; m. 1907, Florence Priscilla, d. of Sir Chas. McLaren, Bart., of Bodnant; ed. privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipsic Universities; is an author and traveller; vice-chrmn. Royal Automobile Club; guardian of the standard of wrought plate, Birmingham; member of council of Society of Authors and of British Empire League; M.P. South Wolverhampton since 1900; commdr. of order of the Redeemer. Residence — Honeyhanger, Haslemere. Clubs—Savile, Devonshire, Automobile.

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Alice Claudine, d. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.; m. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a brilliant officer who served in the mutiny and elsewhere in India, and was afterwards gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who died 1904, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital.

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Alice Clara, d. of Rev. Charles Rowlett, rector of North Benfleet, Essex; m. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in India, and who died 1899. Residence—The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Caroline Matilda, d. of the Rev. W. W. Cazalet; m. 1st, Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C.; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., a distinguished officer of the Bengal army, who rendered conspicuous service in India, and died 1901. Residence—47, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORMANBY, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.).—Rev. Constantine Charles Henry Phipps, s. of the 2nd marq., by Laura, d. of Capt. Russell, R.N. B. 1846; m. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. and co-heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moore Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872-90; canon of Windsor 1891-1907; late chap. at St. Remo; is hon. M.A. Durham; D.L. and J.P. Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences — Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; Cloisters, Windsor Castle; 90, Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir pres., his nephew Russell Constantine, s. of Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd s. of the 2nd marq., by Norma, d. of late James Leith Hay, b. 1883.

Vide also Ellesmere, and in Part II., Hampton and Phipps.

NORMANTON, 4th Earl of Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800, Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.), Baron Somerton (Utd. Kgdm.), 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Sidney James Agar, son of the 3rd earl, by the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington. B. 1865; m. 1894, Amy Frederica Alice, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, afterwards 4th Earl of Strafford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L. Southampton. The 1st earl (great-grandfather of the present

peer) was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William Arthur, b. 1872; m. 1897, Laura Astley, d. of Henry Steinmetz Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Oving, Chichester; late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. Reg. (M.).

Vide also Breadalbane, Clarendon, and Nelson, and in Part II., Agar and Foley.

NORMANTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; m. 1856, the 3rd Earl of Normanton, who died 1896. Residence—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORTH, 11th BARON, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, son of the Baroness North, by Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 1836; mar. 1858, Frederica (Dame d'honeur of Order of Malta), d. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; succeeded his mother in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, Yeo. Cav.; sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Oxfordshire L.I.; Knight of the Order of Malta; vice-pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain; C.C. Oxon. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick John, born 1860; mar. 1885, Valerie Keppel, d. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; hon. capt. retired Oxfordshire hussars I.Y.; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.); J.P. Oxon.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, North, Roberts, and Spence.

NORTH, LADY (Peer's son's widow). — CHARLOTTE MARIA, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord North, father of the 7th Earl of Guilford (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Major Alexander Geo. Dickson, of the 13th light dragoons, and of Belchester House, near Coldstream, late M.P. for Dover, who died 1889. Residence — Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.

NORTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1881. — RIGHT HON. SIR FORD NORTH, s. of John North, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of Jonathan Haworth, of Bury, Lancashire. B. 1830; mar. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire (she died 1907); ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856, became Q.C. 1877, and a bencher of his Inn 1881; appointed a judge of the Queen's bench division of the High Court of Justice, 1881; transferred to the Chancery division 1883; retired 1900; F.R.S., F.R.M.S. Residence — 76, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR HARRY NORTH, s. of late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent, hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., by Jane, d. of John Woodhead, of Leeds. B. 1866; m. 1894, Jessie Louisa, 2nd d. of late David Evans, Esq., J.P., of Cliffden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; major late 4th batt. Royal

Munster Fusiliers. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Clubs—Constitutional, Raleigh, Thames Yacht, Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

NORTHAMPTON, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.). — WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT MACLEAN COMPTON, s. of the 4th marq., by Eliza, d. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1851; m. 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring, d. of 2nd Baron Ashburton (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Warwickshire (Stratford - on - Avon div.) 1885-6, and for Yorks (Barnsley div.) from 1889 until he succeeded to the peerage; contested Holborn (G.L.) 1883; pres. British and Foreign Bible Soc.; D.L. Warwickshire; C.A. London (Finsbury); member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1904. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Kineton, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son William Bingham, EARL COMPTON, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. R.H.G. 1907.

Vide also Brownlow, Cowper, Graham, K.C.B., and Loch, and in Part II., Compton, Gower, and Graham.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; Bart. (Great Britain), 1791.—WALTER HENRY JAMES, son of the 1st baron, by Sarah Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, Durham. B. 1846; m. 1868, Emeline Mary, d. of the late Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1879; J.P. and D.L. Kent; hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports Artillery; M.P. Gateshead from 1874 until he succeeded to the peerage. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Hull. Residence —Betteshanger, Sandwich, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter John, b. 1869; m. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, d. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon. B.A.

Has a son and heir, Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.

Vide also Godley, K.C.B., and in Part II., Evans and James.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd EARL, Creat. 1876; Visct. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1793. — FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, eldest s. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, by his wife, Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset. B. at Florence 1850; m. 1st, 1894, Ethel, d. of Col. Davidson, C.B. (she died same year); 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, widow of Sr. Robert Abercromby, 7th bt. (vide Abercromby); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; ensign rifle brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1876; retired 1880, M.P. Winchester 1880-5; and for Beds. (North) 1886-92; high steward city of Winchester since 1906; D.L. Hants. The 1st bt. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bt.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a lord of the treasury, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and first lord of the admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. The 1st earl was viceroy of India, G.C.S.I., and afterwards 1st lord of the admiralty. Residences—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; 42, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR to the earldom, none.

HEIR to the barony, his uncle Fran-

cis Henry, younger s. of 1st Lord Northbrook, b. 1850; m. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.; was high sheriff Surrey 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Crichton.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1904.—ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, s. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister, of the Middle Temple, by Geraldine Mary, d. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1888, Mary, d. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford; founded *Answers*, and is now the principal proprietor of that paper, *The Daily Mail*, *The Evening News*, and thirty other journals; contested Portsmouth 1895; J.P. Cinque Ports. Residences—Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey; 36, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, none.

NORTHCOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE, s. of Stafford Henry Northcote. B. 1850 m. 1895, Helena Jane, d. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; ed. at Westminster and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1873; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895; appointed stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1882; sheriff of Essequibo 1884; acting puisne judge 1884-5; a puisne judge of Jamaica 1886-1903; chief justice of Trinidad and Tobago since 1903. Residences—Port of Spain, Trinidad; The Priory, Half-way Tree, Jamaica. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTHCOTE, 1st BARON. Creat. 1900; Bt. 1887; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.I.E. 1900; C.B. 1880.—HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, second s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice, adopted d. of the 1st Baron Mount Stephen (C.I. 1900; Lady of Grace of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. at Eton and Merton Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; clerk in Foreign Office 1868; attached to Alabama Treaty special mission 1871; sec. to claim commn. under Washington Treaty 1871-2; private sec. to Lord Salisbury on his embassy to Constantinople 1876-7, and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1877-80; financial sec. War Office 1885-6; surveyor-gen. of the Ordnance 1886-7; charity commnr. 1891-2; M.P. Exeter 1880-99; Governor of Bombay 1900-3; gov.-gen. of Commonwealth of Australia since 1903; is a Knight of Grace of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Government House, Sydney; Government House, Melbourne. Clubs—Carlton, St. James', Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, none.

NORTHESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, son of the 9th earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1865; m. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hallowes; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889; D.L. Forfar. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Longwood House, Winchester; 6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. David Ludovic George Hopetoun, LORD ROSEHILL, b. 1901.

Vide also Llangattock, and in Part II., Carnegie and Lacey.

NORTHESK, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; m. 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who died 1891. Residence—6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTH QUEENSLAND, Bish. of. Vide QUEENSLAND.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Bt. 1660; Privy Councillor, 1874; K.G. 1899. — HENRY GEORGE PERCY, s. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland, by Louisa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. B. 1846; m. 1868, Lady Edith, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (born 1849); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.C L. Durham; treas. of the Royal household 1874-5; M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland 1868-85; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1887; hon. col. late comdg. 5th Northumberland fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut., J.P., chrmn. C.C. Northumberland; J.P. Surrey; F.R.S.; pres. Royal Institution 1899; a trustee of the British Museum; patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, great-grandfather of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great-great-grandson through his 2nd son, and thus descends, by female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—2, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his s. Henry Algernon George, EARL PERCY, b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; prize for English verse 1892; B.A. (1st in Greats) 1893; contested Berwick-on-Tweed div. of Northumberland (U.) 1895; Trustee National Portrait Gallery; M.P. Kensington (South) since 1895; under sec. of state for India 1902-3; under-sec. for foreign affairs 1903-5; D.L., J.P. Northumberland.

Vide also D'Aguilar and Hatherton, and in Part II., Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELEANOR, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. B. 1820; m. 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who died 1865. Residences—10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Stanwick Park, Darlington.

NORTHWICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1853, Major George D. Warburton, M.P., who died 1857; 2nd, 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who died 1887, when the title became extinct. Residences — Northwick Park, Blockley, R.S.O., Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

NORTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1878.—CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY, s. of the 1st baron, K.C.M.G., by the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest d. of the 1st Lord Leigh. B. in London 1846; m. 1870, Caroline, d. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bt.; succeeded his father

1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant local government board inspector; and private secretary to his father when president of the board of trade; D.L. and J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the general board of health and vice-pres. of the committee of council on education March 1858, under-sec. for the colonies, and pres. of the board of trade 1874-8. Residences —Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ralph Bowyer, b. 1873; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, d. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.

Vide also Crewe, Bart., and in Part II., Adderley, Etches, and Pinney.

NORWICH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 1088.—RIGHT REV. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, M.A., D.D., s. of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, rector of St. John's, Coventry. B. 1834; m. 1870, Margaret, d. of W. Ryott, M.D.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (scholar 2nd class Theological Tripos) 1856; M.A. 1859; D.D. King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; ordained 1857; curate of Leeds 1857-9; rector of New Westminster and chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia 1859-67; vicar of Bilton, Yorks. 1868-73; perpetual curate of St. Margaret, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873-93, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk; patronage, 89 livings. Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTTAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARTHA CHRISTIANA, dau. of James Warner, Esq.; mar. 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, lord mayor of London 1884-5; granted rank and precedence of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1885. Residence—35, Collingham Road, South Kensington, S.W.

NOVA SCOTIA, 6th BISHOP of. Founded 1787.—RIGHT REV. CLARENDON LAMB WORRELL, s. of the Rev. Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, by Elizabeth Lamb. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L., 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prizeman); ordained 1881, priest 1884; headmaster Gananoque High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891-1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-4; archdn. of Kingston, Ontario, 1891-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887-8, member of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897-1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896-1904, and prolocutor prov. synod of Canada 1904. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda; out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; salary 800*l.* per ann. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR CHARLES NUGENT, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; retired 1869; succeeded his bro. in 1883. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tullooghan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his grandson, Hugh, b. (post-

humous), May 26, 1904, s. of Charles Nugent (b. 1878, died Sept. 1, 1903), by his wife Anna Maria, d. of Edwin Adams.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, s. of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Maria Charlotte, d. of the 1st Lord Colborne (extinct). B. 1839; m. 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, d. of Lieut.-General Gascoigne; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. grenadier guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk (sheriff 1900). The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence — West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son George Colborne, b. 1864; m. 1891, Isabel Mary, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, K.C.B.; maj. Irish guards; served in Transvaal war as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colvile.

NUGENT OF CLONCOSKORAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT, son of Sir John Nugent Humble, 2nd bart., by Eliza Philippa, d. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1849; m. 1875, Anastatia, sister of the Count de-la-Poer; succeeded his father in 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, b. 1884; to mar. Marjorie, younger d. of the late Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W.

NUGENT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, s. of Sir Walter George, 2nd bart., by Maria More, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P. B. 1865; succeeded his bro. 1896; M.P. Westmeath, since 1907; J.P. Westmeath. The 1st bart. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Charles, b. 1879.

NUGENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA MORE, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.; m. 1861, Sir Walter George Nugent, 2nd bart., who died 1893.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, s. of 1st baron, by Florence Jane Helen, d. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley. B. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, dau. of the 1st Earl Carrington; ed. at Eton; formerly major 2nd V.B. East Yorks. regt.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in S. Africa with M.I. of City of London Imperial Vols. (mentioned in despatches) 1899-1900; sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; member com. on training of boy seamen 1906; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. Hull (West) 1906-7. Residence — Ferriby Hall, North Ferriby, E. Yorks. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles John, b. 1904.

Vide also Chesterfield, Cowley, and Cradock-Hartopp, and in Part II., Chaplin, Fairfax, and Wilson.

NUNBURNHOLME, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE JANE HELEN, d. of Col. Wm. Henry Chas. Wellesley, late 7th Fusiliers, a kinsman of the Duke of Wellington; m. 1871, the 1st Baron Nunburnholme, who died 1907. Residences—Warter Priory, York; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa La Pastorelle, St. Helena, Nice.

NUTTING, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN GARDINER NUTTING, s. of John Nutting, of Redlands, Bristol, by

Eliza, d. of Peter Bull, of Bristol. B. 1852; m. 1879, Mary Stansmore, d. of Restell Ratsey Bevis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton College and in Germany; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, sheriff 1895; contested South-West Ham 1906. Residence — St. Helen's, Booterstown, Dublin. Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Harold Stansmore, b. 1882; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. 17th lancers.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart., by Atholl Keturah, d. of Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray Aynsley, s. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1860, Ellen, only child of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, Cranbrook (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall; succeeded his father in 1845. This family, which traces descent from Sir Ralph de Ockley, who fought at Poitiers, was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line for long resided; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794. Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Charles John, b. 1862; m. 1889, Emily, d. of Col. Andrew Green, of the Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; late capt. 4th batt. Queen's Own Royal W. Kent regt. (M.); J.P. Kent.

OAKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN OAKELEY, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart. (*vide supra*). B. 1833; m. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, d. of W. H. Belli, B.C.S.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow and senior lecturer; B.A. 1859 (three scholarships, high wrangler); was for some time Chief Inspector of Training Colleges. Residence—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

OAKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1902.—SIR AUGUSTUS HENRY OAKES, s. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Lt. Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmsfield, Harrow, by Sophia Charlotte, d. of Edward Fletcher, of Lime Grove, Putney, and Broadstairs. B. 1839; m. 1871, Jane Alice, d. of William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge; ed. abroad; entered Foreign Office 1858; was chief librarian and keeper of the papers in the Foreign Office 1896-1905, when he retired from the service; was also compiler and editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and the "Collection of Commercial Treaties" from 1896 to 1905. Residences—Tangleland, nr. East Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport, Pembrokeshire.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1847; mar. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Esq., H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Turin; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd bart. was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo. Residences — 18, Avenue Michelange, Brussels; 1, Place Louvain, Brussels.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hildebrand Henry, 2nd son of 3rd bart., b. 1829; m. 1st, 1852, Sophia, d. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Helen Bancroft, d. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., custos rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica, by Marianne Augusta, d. of Edward Nathaniel Bancroft, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Jamaica.

OAKLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR HENRY OAKLEY, s. of

Herbert Oakley, of Nottingham Place, Marylebone. B. 1823; m. Caroline Lillias Mary, d. of F. F. Thompson, H.E.I.C.S.; was for some years in the Civil Service, until in 1849 he entered the service of the Great Northern Rly., of which he was for long general manager, and is now director; chrmn. Central London Rly. since 1898; col. late rly. staff. corps and A.M.I.C.E. Residence — 37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

O'BRIEN, 1st BARON. Creat 1900. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1888, . Bart. 1891. — PETER O'BRIEN, s. of John O'Brien, M.P., J.P., of Elm Vale, and Ballynalackan Castle, co. Clare, and nephew of the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. B. 1842; m. 1867, Annie, d. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B. 1863; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1865; Q.C. 1880; appointed Crown prosecutor 1881; third serjeant 1884; bencher of his Inn 1884; solicit.-gen. 1887; att.-gen. the same year; lord chief justice of Ireland since 1889; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1893. Residence — 41, Merrion Square East, Dublin.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, s. of Timothy O'Brien, 2nd s. of the 1st bart., by Mary, d. of A. Carew O'Dwyer, secondary of H. M.'s Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1861; m. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; succeeded his uncle, Sir Patrick, 1895; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxon; played in the Univ. eleven; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav.; formerly capt. 5th batt. Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Cork. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when Queen Victoria first visited Ireland. Residences—Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co. Clubs—Pratt's, Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham, Kildare St., and County (Cork).

HEIR, his son Timothy John Aloysius, b. 1892.

O'BRIEN, IDA SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Commander Parlby, R.N.; m. 1st, Lieut.-Gen. James Perry; 2nd, 1866, Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bart., who died 1895. Residence—10, Bryanston Square, W.

O'BRIEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —VICTORIA, d. of W. Temple, 18th R. I. regt. (brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury); m. 1st, Col. J. W. Fane, late M.P. Oxon; 2nd, 1880, Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, gov. of Heligoland 1881-8, and of Newfoundland 1888-95, who was created K.C.M.G. 1887 and died 1903. Residence—125, Victoria Street, S.W.

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1888; C.I.E. 1883. — SIR FRANCIS LANGFORD O'CALLAGHAN, s. of James O'Callaghan, J.P., of Drisheen, co. Cork, by Agnes Maria, d. of Rev. Francis Langford, rector of Kilcornan, co. Limerick. B. 1839; m. 1875, Anna Maria Mary, d. of Col. H. C. Powell, 10th foot, of Banlahan, co. Cork; ed. privately and at Queen's Univ. Ireland; is a civil engineer; appointed to Indian public works depart. 1862, executive engineer 1866, superintending engineer 1880, chief engineer 1889, consulting engineer to Govt. of India for state railways 1889-92, sec. in public works depart. 1892-4, when he retired; on six occasions received the thanks of the Govt. of India; managing member Uganda Rly. Committee 1895 until dissolved in 1903 is J.P. Address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament St., S.W. Residence—Clonmeen, Epsom Road, Guildford.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Sarah,

dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool. B. 1848; m. 1873, Somerville, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrew's; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department since 1892. The 1st bart., Sir David, having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who succeeded as 2nd bt. Residence—16, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Matthew Montgomerie, b. 1880.

O'CONNELL, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR MORGAN ROSS O'CONNELL, s. of Sir Maurice, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Conor. B. 1862; m. 1884, Mary Pauline, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Francis Hickle, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; succeeded his bro. 1905; J.P., D.L. Kerry; J.P. co. Clare. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I., and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being high sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residences—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry; Sandfield, co. Clare.

HEIR, his s. Maurice James Arthur, b. 1889.

O'CONOR (Privy Councillor's widow).—ELLEN, dau. of John L. More O'Ferrall, of Lisard, Edgeworthstown; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Charles Owen O'Conor (O'Conor Don), who died 1906. Residences—Clonalis and Belanagare, Castlerea, co. Roscommon.

O'CONOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1886; C.M.G. 1886. —RIGHT HON. SIR NICHOLAS RODERICK O'CONOR, s. of Patrick H. O'Conor, of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, by Jane, d. of C. Ffrench, of Ffrench Lawn, Roscommon. B. 1843; m. 1877, Minna Margaret, d. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. (kinsman of the Earl of Hopetoun), and the Lady Victoria, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; ed. at Stoneyhurst Coll.; entered diplomatic service 1866; served at Berlin, the Hague, Madrid, Washington, Brazil, and Paris; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires at Pekin 1883-5, and at Washington 1885-6; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1886-92; minister at Pekin 1892-5; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1895-8, and at Constantinople since 1898; D.L., J.P. Roscommon. Residences —H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, co. Roscommon. Clubs —Travellers' and St. James'.

O'DONOHOE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES O'DONOHOE. Chrmn. of the Galway urban district council. Residence—Salt Hill, Galway. Club — County Galway.

O'FARRELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR GEORGE PLUNKETT O'FARRELL, s. of Harward O'Farrell, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., of Tangier, Boyle, Ireland, by Georgina, d. of I. McDonogh, J.P., of Heapstown, co. Sligo. B. 1845; m. 1876, Amy, d. of Charles Mayhew, of London; ed. at Carlow Coll. and Trin. Coll., Dub. 1st Moderator in Experimental and Natural Science, and Travelling Prize; M.A., M.D., Dublin Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; is inspector of industrial schools; member general prisons board, and inspector of lunatic asylums; late local government inspector in Ireland; J.P. Roscommon. Residence—19, Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Clubs — University (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht Club (Kingstown); Garrick (London).

OGILVY, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1625. — SIR REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER OGILVY, son of Sir John, the 9th bart., by Juliana Barbara, dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard Molyneux-Howard, M.P. B. 1832; m. 1859, Hon.

Olivia Barbara, d. of the 9th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1890; D.L. and J.P. Forfarshire; J.P. Perthshire; D.L.co. Dundee; hon.col. late comdg. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residence —Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his grandson Gilchrist Nevill, b. 1892.

OGLE, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY ASGILL OGLE, son of the 6th bart., by Catherina Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Cullompton. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1887; commander R.N. 1888; capt. retired 1897; served with naval brigade in Natal 1881; assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1890-92. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 7th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is a male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his bro. Edmund Ashton, b. 1857; ed. at Marlborough; lieut.-col. E. Yorks regt.; served in Transvaal war.

OGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINA BEVERLEY, d. of Henry St. Hill of Bradninch Manor House, near Collompton; m. 1842, Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th bart., who died 1887. Residence — Capodi Monte, San Remo, Italy.

O'HAGAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1870.—MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Alice Mary, d. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire. B. 1832; succeeded his bro. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; 2nd lieut. Middlesex I.Y.; assistant priv. sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ordinary to H.M. King Edward since 1907; J.P. Essex. The 1st baron was twice lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron died of fever whilst serving with the grenadier guards in the Transvaal war 1900. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', Reform.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De Beaumont-Klein and O'Hagan.

O'HAGAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE MARY, dau. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron O'Hagan, who died 1885; was chrmn. Burnley sch. board and member board of guardians and rural district council. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

OLDFIELD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1889.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, s. of Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., by Letitia, d. of Col. Richard Scott, of the Indian army. B. in India 1828; m. 1854, Maria, d. of Major Frederick Angelo (she died 1885); ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1848; served in the volunteer horse during the Mutiny, and was wounded in the battle near Agra; was appointed judge of the high court of judicature, North-Western Provinces, 1873; retired 1887. Clubs —Oriental, E. I. United Service.

OLDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, s. of the late Henry Oldham, M.D. B. 1840; m. 1868, Ella, d. of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1858; served in 48th Regt. and 79th Cameron Highlanders; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1886, hon. col. (retired) 1887; served in China War 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), and Cossyah and

Jynteah Hills Campaign 1863-4 (mention in despatches); Clerk of the Cheque and adjutant. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887; lieut. since 1891. Residence—46, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service.

OLDKNOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Amy, dau. of Henry Bursell, of Nottingham; mar. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, four times mayor of Nottingham, who died 1888. Residence—Rockhurst, Villa Road, Nottingham.

OLIPHANT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1897.—Sir Laurence James Oliphant, 9th of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, eldest s. of the late Laurence Oliphant, 8th of Condie, M.P. Perth 1832-7, by his 3rd wife, Marianne, eldest d. of James Stuart Oliphant, of Rossie, N.B. B. 1846; m. 1878, Hon. Mary Monica Gerard, d. of 1st Lord Gerard; entered Grenadier Guards 1866, lieut. and capt. 1869, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1886, col. comdg. 1894, maj.-gen. 1898, and lieut.-gen. 1905; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd brigade at Aldershot 1900-1, and Elandsfontein Dist. in S. Africa 1902; commanded 9th brigade 2nd army corps and Home Dist. 1903-4; commanded London district 1904-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Northern command since 1907. Seat — Condie, Perthshire. Residence—14, Hans Road, Brompton, S.W. Club—Carlton.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir Sydney Haldane Olivier, s. of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley, Winchfield, Hants. B. 1859; m. 1885, Margaret, d. of late Homersham Cox, county court judge; ed. at Tunbridge School, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1881); entered Colonial Office 1882; acting colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890-91; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895-6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when under-sec. of state to colonies 1896; sec. to West India commission 1896-7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900-4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905. Residence—The Champions, Limpsfield. Club—National Liberal.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1882.—Sir Walter Rice Olivey, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 1831; m. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st regt., paymaster of 12th foot 1855, hon. major 1866, staff paymaster 1878, ch. paymaster and hon. lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. 1886; served in New Zealand War (medal) and Egyptian campaign, 1882 and 1884-5, as chief paymaster (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence — 51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1888.—Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, Rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, by S. M., d. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1870, Lucy C., d. of his Honour Judge Eddis (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior scholar); entered I.C.S. 1868; assistant commnr. in Sind 1879-81; municipal commnr. for Bombay 1881-90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890-5; acting commnr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay government 1896; member of Council of the Governor of Bombay 1897-1902. Residence—31, Leinster Gardens, W. Club—E. I. United Service.

O'LOGHLEN, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Mi-

CHAEL O'LOGHLEN, s. of Sir Bryan, the 3rd baronet, by Ella, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd bt. was judge advocate-general and a privy councillor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. The 3rd. bt. was att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria. Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. Residence — Melbourne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Colman, b. 1869.

O'LOGHLEN, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ELLA, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne; m. 1863, Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd bt, att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria, who died 1905. Residence—Melbourne.

OLPHERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR JOHN OLPHERT, s. of Wyhants Olphert, of Bally Connell House and Balyness Manor, co. Donegal, by Marianne, d. and co-heiress of Robert Fanning, of Dublin. B. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Susan, d. of Robert Burrowes, M.P., of Stradone House, Cavan; ed. at Malvern Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A., LL.B.; gentleman-in-waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon and Marq. of Londonderry and gentleman usher to the Earls of Zetland, Cadogan, and Dudley, when Viceroys of Ireland; D.L. Donegal. Residences—Dublin Castle; Bally Connell House, co. Donegal. Clubs—Junior Conservative, Kildare Street (Dub.).

OLPHERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARIA, d. of Gen. George Cantley, Beng. cavalry; m. 1861, General Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., a most gallant and distinguished officer, who served in numerous Indian campaigns and in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny. He died in 1902 in his 81st year.

OLUWOLE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., by Emily, d. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong Kong 1879; chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1889-92; chief justice of British Guiana 1895-7; chief judge supreme consular court for Turkey and Egypt 1897-1903: contested S. Kensington 1906; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks', and Reform.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; I.S.O. 1903. — SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK OMMANNEY, s. of Francis Ommanney, of York House, Worcester Park, by Julia H., d. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 1842; m. 1867, Charlotte Helen, d. of O. Ommanney; J.P., of Bloxham, Oxon; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (retired) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866-70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv. sec. to Lord Carnarvon when sec. of state for the colonies 1874-7; Crown agent for the colonies 1877-1900; permanent under-sec. of state for colonies 1900-07; is sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George; hon. treas. Royal Colonial Institute; member of council of Union-Castle SS. Co.; royal commr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris Exhib. 1900; member of Uganda Railway committee 1895-1900. Residence—10, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W.

O'NEILL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—EDWARD O'NEILL, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. of the late

Hon. Robert Torrens, a judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland. B. 1839; mar. 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863-80; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Nial the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Baronets on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I., for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct. The earldom, created in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the viscountcy, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an English barony. Residence — Shane's Castle, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce, b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Annabel, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe (b. 1881); ed. at Eton; capt. 2nd life guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and O'Neill.

ONSLOW, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.); Privy Councillor (Eng.) 1903; G.C.M.G. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1887. — WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, only son of the late George Augustus Cranley Onslow, Esq. (and grandson of Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow), by Mary Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fraser Bentinck Loftus. Born 1853; mar. 1875, Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner; succeeded his grand-uncle 1870; high steward of Guildford; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1886-7; under-sec. of state for colonies 1887; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1888; gov. of New Zealand 1888-92; under sec. of state for India 1895, and for the Colonies 1900; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1903-5; chrmn. of committees in the House of Lords since 1905; late alderman co. London 1895; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Richard William Alan, VISCOUNT CRANLEY, b. 1876; m. 1906, Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, only d. of Hon. Coplestone Bampfylde; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours in history) 1898; is in the diplomatic service; grand warden of English Freemasons; D.L. Surrey.

Vide also Iveagh, and in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895. — SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL ONSLOW, s. of Arthur Pooley Onslow, of Send Grove, Surrey, H.E.I.C.S., by Rosa Roberta, d. of Alexander Macleay, sometime colonial sec. of N. S. Wales. B. at Trichinopoly 1842; m. 1878, d. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, sometime English Chaplain at Florence; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1864; called to the Bar

(Inner Temple) 1868; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1878, and of Western Australia 1880; chief justice West Australia 1883-1901; and frequently administered the government of the colony. Residence—Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

ONSLOW, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife Eliza Antonia, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. William Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry. Born at Simla, India, 1845; mar. 1873, Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, Bart., of Beleek Manor, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Marlborough college; entered the 12th foot Dec. 1864; became lieut. Oct. 1868, and retired 1874; formerly capt. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.); a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Cornwall (high sheriff 1883) and Wilts. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence — Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Roger Warin Beaconsfield, b. 1880; m. 1905, Mildred, d. of Sir Robert and Lady Flora Wilmot; late lieut. Suffolk reg.; formerly serving with W. African frontier force.

ONTARIO, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, D.D., s. of William Mills, of Toronto. B. in Canada 1846; ed. at Huron Coll. and W. Univ. of Canada; B.A. 1872; B.D. Toronto Univ. 1884; D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1900, D.C.L. 1901; ordained 1872, priest 1873; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Norwich, Canada, 1872-4; rector of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Canada, 1874-5, of St. John's, Quebec, 1875-82, and of Holy Trinity, Montreal, 1882-98; bishop (coadjutor) of Ontario Cathedral 1900-1, appointed to this see 1901; lecturer on Scripture history in Montreal Diocesan Theological Coll. 1883; canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884; examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal 1886-1900; archdeacon of Montreal 1896-1900. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Canada.

OPPENHEIMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, son of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Knt. Bachel., H.M.S. consul-general at Franfort-on-Main, by Bertha, d. of L. Goldbeck. B. at London, Dec. 17, 1870; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Middle Temple); is H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main. Residences—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main; 1, Garden Court, Temple. Club—St. James's.

OPPENHEIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BERTHA, d. of Leopold Goldbeck; m. 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, late Consul-Gen. for the city of Frankfort-on-Main, the province of Hesse-Nassau, and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, who died 1900.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1836. — GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Christina, only child of Alex. Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire. B. 1861; m. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late lieut. 4th bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.) D.L., J.P. Mayo, high sheriff 1890; J.P. Ayr; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Brown-Guthrie 1905. The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Guthrie. Residences—Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; 12, Cavendish Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Des Graze.

ORCHARDSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir William Quiller Orchardson. B. 1835; entered Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh 1856; first exhibited at Roy. Academy, London 1863; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1877; D.C.L. Oxon. Residence—13, Portland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

ORDE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by Alice Louisa, d. of Charles A. Monck, of Belsay, Northumberland, and sister of Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th bart. B. 1865; m. 1892, Maie Ronald, d. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd highlanders, of Fasnacloich, Argyllshire; succeeded his father 1897; served in Transvaal war with Lord Lovat's scouts; now maj. Lovat's scouts (I.Y.); D.L., J.P. Argyll, Residences — Auchnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire (Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire—now let); North Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Sports, New (Edin.).

Heir, his son John Vernon, b. 1894.

ORDE, Louisa, Lady Campbell- (Bart.'s widow). — Louisa Charlotte Temple, d. of Robert Temple Frere, of Harley Street, London; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Lyle Court, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ORFORD, 5th Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—Robert Horace Walpole, son of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, bro. of the 4th Earl, by the only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq. B. 1854; m. 1883, Louise Corbin, of New York; succeeded his uncle 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly sub-lieut. R.N., and capt. W. Norfolk Militia; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolterton Park, Norwich, Norfolk. Residence—36, Bruton St., London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Garrick, Bachelors'.

Heir to earldom, none.

Heir pres. to the barony of Walpole, Henry Spencer Vade-, grandson of the late Thomas Walpole, bro. of 1st earl; b. 1837; m. 1877, Frances Selina, d. of the late Thomas Bourke and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne; barrister Lincoln's Inn 1864; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Vade 1892.

Vide also Canterbury, Mexborough, Walpole, K.C.B., West, P.C., and Wolff, P.C., and in Part II., Del Balzo, Nevill, and Walpole.

ORKNEY, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.). — Edmond Walter Fitz-Maurice, s. of the late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice, 2nd s. of the 5th earl, by Sarah Jane, d. of George Bradley Roose. B. 1867; m. 1892, Constance Macdonald, d. of the late David Gilchrist ("Connie Gilchrist," the well-known burlesque actress); succeeded his uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; col. comdg. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; retired, retaining rank, 1903. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander, a field-marshal, and K.T.; governor of Edinburgh Castle, and governor of Virginia; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line. The 2nd earl (and 5th holder of the title) was for 40 years a representative peer for Scotland, having succeeded his grandmother in the earldom; J.P. Bucks. Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. Residence—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, White's,

Pratt's, Badminton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his d. Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice, Garrett, and Spearman.

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1804.—ARTHUR WALSH, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. B. 1827; mar. 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the 1st life guards 1847, and retired as capt. 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and Hereford; hon. col. 3rd bn. South Wales borderers (M.); late lord-lieut. and chairman county council, Radnorshire; M.P. Leominster 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd bart., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks. Residence—Strattington, Chichester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Henry John, b. 1859; m. 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, d. of the 3rd Marq. Camden (b. 1870); late lieut. 1st life guards and Roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; a D.L. of Radnor; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885-92; was groom-in-waiting to H.M., late equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; appd. Master of the Ceremonies 1907; has Order of Sacred Treasure; M.V.O. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Barnett, Trelawny, and Walsh.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315. Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1833; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; m. 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1863; lieut. 1866; capt. 1868, retired from the regt. 1873; made hon. col. 5th bn. royal Irish regt. (M.) 1880; is vice-adm. of Leinster, and hereditary chief butler of Ireland; hon. commander R.N. reserve; late col. commanding East Kent yeo. cav.; has 1st class Order of the Crown (Germany) 1905. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley, born 1849; m. 1887, Ellen, d. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Kilkenny 1880; state steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885; sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1872; lieut. 1874; retired 1877; late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav.

Vide also Carew, K.C.B., and Fitzwilliam, and in Part II., Butler and Edwardes.

ORMSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL ORMSBY, only s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., of Onehunga Lodge, Auckland, N.Z., surveyor-gen. of the colony (Auckland district), by Selina, d. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co.

Wicklow, Rector of Anamoe, co. Wicklow. B. 1849; m. 1874, Anastasia, only d. of John Dickinson, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; A.B. Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. Dub. 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L. 1869; pres. 1902-3; L.M. Dub. Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1902-4; mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; J.P. for co. Dublin; senior surg. Meath Hosp. and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg. roy. Longford rifles. Residence—92, Merrion Square, West, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian, United Service.

O'RORKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. by letters patent 1880.—Sir George Maurice O'Rorke, son of the Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, d. of John Dennis of Birmingham House, Tuam. B. 1830; m. 1858, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, first Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896; emigrated to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; called to the bar at Auckland, N.Z. 1868; speaker Auckland Provincial Council 1865-76; member of the Government of the Colony 1872-4, and has since then been eight times elected speaker of the house of representatives, of which he has been member since 1861; chrmn. of Council Auckland Univ. Coll., of Grammar School Board, and Technical School Assn.; member of New Zealand Senate. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSBORN, 7th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1661-2.—Sir Algernon Kerr Butler Osborn, s. of Henry John Robert (s. of Sir George, 6th bart.), who was drowned in a collision in the Channel 1889, by Emily, d. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambs. B. 1870; m. 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, youngest d. of W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes Park, Bedford; succeeded his grandfather 1892; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire reg. (M.); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his uncle, Francis Mark Seymour, b. 1841; late R.N.

OSBORN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Sitwell, bart., of Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th bart., who died 1892. Residence—Grafton, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants.

OSBORNE, 14th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—Sir Francis Osborne, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., by Ann, youngest dau. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., of Euston Place (and grandson of the 10th bart.). B. 1856; m. 1890, Kathleen Eliza, d. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1879; educated at Lancing College. The 1st bart. was M.P. in the Irish parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative.

Heir, his s. George Francis, b. 1894.

OSBORNE, Emma, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the late Charles Webb, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; mar. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Stanley Osborne, 13th bart., who died 1879. Residences—20, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Beechwood, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

O'SHANNASSY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of M. McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary; mar. 1839, Sir John O'Shannassy, K.C.M.G., sometime prime minister of Victoria, who died 1883. Residence—Tara Hall, near Melbourne.

OSSORY, FERNS, & LEIGHLIN, Bishop of.—87th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 90th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 66th Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—Right Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D., s. of the late John Charles D'Arcy, Esq., of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin (4th son of the late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath), by Henrietta Anna, d. of the late Thomas Bricrly, Esq., of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 1859; m. 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, d. of the late Richard Lewis, Esq. of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1901, ordained 1884, priest 1885; curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884-90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890-3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893-1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892-1903; chaplain to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897-8; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1908-9; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898-1900; vicar and Dean of Belfast 1900-3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907; author of "A Short Study of Ethics," "Idealism and Theology," "Ruling Ideas of our Lord." The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I., II., and III., by his second wife Joan, d. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. Club — University (Dublin).

OSSULSTON, Lord. Vide Tankerville.

OTTAWA, 1st Bishop of. Creat. 1896.—Right Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L., son of George Hamilton, of Hawkesbury and Quebec. B. at Hawkesbury 1834; m. 1862, Frances Louisa Hume, dau. of T. H. Thomson, D.C.G.; ed. at High School, Montreal, and Univ. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; D.D. Bp.'s Coll., Lennoxville, 1885; D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto, 1885; ordained 1857; curate of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857-64; rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866-85; prolocutor of Prov. Synod 1881-5; consecrated Bishop of Niagara 1885; elected and translated in this see 1896. The diocese consists of a large part of the old diocese of Ontario, from which it was separated in 1896. Residence — Ottawa, Canada.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.—Sir Charles Langdale Ottley, s. of the Rev. Canon Ottley, of Ripon and Richmond, Yorks., by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Acton, Suffolk. B. at Richmond, Yorks., 1858; m. 1892, Kathleen Margaret, d. of the late Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; ed. on board H.M.S. *Britannia;* entered R.N. 1872; served in R.N. for succeeding 30 years in all quarters of the globe; became lieut. 1897, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899; present at action between H.M. ships *Shah* and *Amethyst* and the Peruvian rebels; and at bombardment of Alexandria; comd. H.M.S. *Nymphe* throughout the blockade of Crete; 2nd in comd. of H.M.S. *Vernon* and of H.M.S. *Victoria;* naval attaché at Washington 1899; Tokio 1899; Rome 1900; St. Petersburg 1901; Paris 1902-4; Parl. candidate Pembroke boroughs 1904; director of Naval Intelligence 1904-7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907; succeeded Sir George Clarke, G.C.M.G., as sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residence — Sandisplatt, Maidenhead Thicket. Club—United Service, Welsh.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir John

WALTER OTTLEY, s. of Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of John Dobell, Esq., state page to Kings George IV. and William IV. and Queen Victoria. B. 1841; m. 1884, Emily, d. of the late Henry William Dobell, sometime comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brigadier-gen. engineer-in-ch. with the Tirah exped. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899-1906; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M. Inst. C.E. Club—United Service.

OTWAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born in Edinburgh, Aug. 1822; mar. 1851, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Langham, 10th bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1881; educated at Saxe Meiningen, Germany, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served in the 51st regt. 1839-46; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; is a J.P. and D.L. of Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford 1852-7, for Chatham 1865-74; and for Rochester 1878 to Nov. 1885; was chairman of ways and means 1883-5; under secretary of state for foreign affairs 1868-71. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR, none.

OTWAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZA PRICE NOBLE, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove, Bucks. Mar. 1st, 1868, Admiral Sir George Graham Otway, 2nd bart., who died 1881; 2nd, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Crawford Leathem, late commdg. 2nd batt. Gloucestershire reg., who died same year. Residence—Jersey.

OUTRAM, 2nd BART. (Udt. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Hursole, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire (she died Dec., 1903); succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service in 1856; under-sec. to the govt. of the north-western provinces 1858-60. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

HEIR, his son Rev. James, b. 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893; ordained 1889; vicar of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896-1900.

OVERSTONE, BARONY. Extinct with 1st baron, 1883.

Vide Wantage.

OVERTOUN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893. — JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, s. of James White, of Overtoun, Dumbarton, by Fanny, d. of Alexander Campbell, of Barnhill, Dumbarton. B. 1843; m. 1867, Grace Eliza, d. of James Howe McClure, solicitor, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Training Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1865; is owner of extensive chemical works at Rutherglen; formerly director of Glasgow and South-Western Rly.; director of Royal Exchange and of National Bible Society; pres. United Evangelistic Assn.; vice-pres. Glasgow United Young Men's Christian Assn.; lord lieut., convener & J.P. co. Dumbarton; D.L., J.P. co. and city Glasgow; J.P. co. Lanark. Resi-

dence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Reform, Western, and National Liberal, and Liberal (Glasgow), Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

OWEN, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1885.—SIR HUGH OWEN, s. of Sir Hugh Owen. B. 1835; m. 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Chas. Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1862; assistant sec. local government board 1876-82; permanent sec. 1882-98, when he retired; one of the arbitrators under the Metropolitan Water Act; chrmn. commnrs. under London Government Act 1899-1907; author of the "Municipal Corporations Act 1882," and several other legal works relating to local authorities. Residences — Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N.; 1, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

OWEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HUGH CHARLES OWEN, son of Sir Hugh, 2nd bart., by Angelina Maria Cecilia, dau. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart. B. 1826; m. 1890, Martha R., d. of M. Lewis; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Rugby; was for some time in the 73rd regt., and served at the siege of Monte Video 1845-6, and in the Kaffir war 1846-7 (medal); D.L., J.P. Pembrokeshire. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son John Arthur, b. 1892.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ISAMBARD OWEN, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., by Amelia, d. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 1850; mar. 1905, Ethel, d. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerffynnon, Merioneth.; ed. at Rossall and Downing Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882; hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; F.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1904; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) since 1904; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales since 1895. Residence—2, Brandling Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs — Savile, Arts'; Durham County.

OWEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, s. of the late Rev. Canon Owen, D.L., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, by Lucinda, d. of Major Hartley. B. 1839; is unmarried; ed. at Rossall and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, major 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879, when he commanded mounted Gatling battery, and was present at battle of Ulundi (desp., medal and clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); instructor 1874-6; assist. supt. 1876-8 at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885-8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isle of Wight, 1889-90; commdt. Queensland defence forces 1891-4; major-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1902-5; colonel commandant R.A. 1906; reward for meritorious service 1902; formerly district G.M. of Freemasons, Malta; author of various treatises and papers relating to ordnance and military matters in general. Club—United Service.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM OWEN. B. 1834; called to the bar 1859; admitted to bar of New South Wales 1860; appointed Q.C. 1882; judge of supreme court 1887; chief judge in equity 1887-95; puisne judge since 1895. Residence—Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Australian.

OWENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES JOHN OWENS, s. of John Owens, late of Chester

and London. B. in London, 1845; m. 1895, Marion, d. of Rev. S. Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale; has been engaged on railway work all his life, and for many years in the service of the L. & S.W. Rly., of which he has been general manager since 1897; in that capacity he was largely responsible for the despatch of troops by rail in connection with the Transvaal war, in recognition of which he received the honour of knighthood; lieut.-col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps, and member war railway council; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; member departmental committee on railway co.'s accounts 1906. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

OXENBRIDGE, Viscounty (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—Extinct with the 1st Visct. 1898.

Vide also Monson, and in Part II., Monson.

OXENDEN, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, s. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, s. of the 7th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1868, Isabella, d. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton and the Lady Louisa Greville; succeeded his bro. 1895; J.P. Kent; late capt. Kent yeo. cav.; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III., until Broome Park was acquired on the marriage of the father of the 4th bart. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poitiers. Sir Henry Oxenden of Dene was knighted in 1606; his grandson was the 1st bart. and M.P. for Sandwich. Residence —None fixed. Seat—Broome Park, Canterbury. Club—St. James'.

Heir, his son Basil Heneage Dixwell, b. 1874; ed. at Radley; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

OXFORD, 32nd Bishop of. Founded 1541.—Right Rev. Francis Paget, D.D., s. of Sir James Paget, Bt., F.R.S., sergeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Beatrice, d. of the Very Rev. W. Church, dean of St. Paul's (she died 1900); ed. at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxon; 1st class mods. Hertford scholar, and Chancellor's prizeman 1871; B.A. (1st class greats) 1873; senior student Ch. Ch. 1873, tutor 1876-83; hon. student 1901; M.A. 1876, D.D. 1885; ordained 1875, priest 1877; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ely 1878-91; vicar of Bromsgrove 1882-5; regius prof. of Pastoral Theology and canon of Christ Church 1885-92; chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1892; dean of Christ Church 1892-1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "Concerning Spiritual Gifts," "The Redemption of Work," "The Spirit of Discipline," "The Redemption of War," and other works; member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; is chancellor of the order of the Garter, by virtue of his office; patron of 110 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value 5000*l*. Residence — Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

OXMANTOWN, Lord. Vide Rosse.

PAGET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir Alfred Wyndham Paget, s. of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., gen. in the army, equerry and clerk marshal of the royal household, M.P. for Lichfield, by his wife Cecina, d. and coheir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1852; m. 1906, Viti, elder d. of Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G.; entered R.N. 1865, lieut. 1877, commander 1889, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884–5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class

Medjidie); naval attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1896–1900, and at St. Petersburg and Washington; served in China 1900-1; late A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward; as commodore on North-American station was concerned in the settlement of French claims in Newfoundland, for which he received the K.C.M.G. Club—Turf.

PAGET, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th s. of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by Cecilia, d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1878, Mary, d. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Army 1869; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal and clasp); Soudan expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1887-8 (medal and c'asp), Soudan 1888-9, when he was present at action of Gernaizah (clasp), and in South Africa 1899-1901, in command of 20th brigade (despatches, medal and six clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); col. commanding 1st batt. Scots guards 1895-1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Eastern command since 1907 Residences—35, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Guards'.

PAGET, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897. — Sir George Ernest Paget, s. of George Byng Paget, of Sutton Bonington, Notts, by Sophia, d. of William Tebbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 1841; m. 1866, Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. Midland Rly. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; D.L., J.P. Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, Turf.

Heir, his son Cecil Walter, b. 1875; m. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa-Godolphin Osborne, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1872).

PAGET, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—Sir John Rahere Paget, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent. B. 1843; m. 1883, Julia Norrie, d. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; K.C. 1902. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon and sometime president of the College of Surgeons. Residence — 14, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, his s. James Francis, b. (twin with George Norrie) 1890.

PAGET, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1895. —Right Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, s. of John Moore Paget, of Cranmore, Somerset, by Elizabeth Jane, d. of the late Rev. J. F. Doveton, rector of Mells, Somerset. Born at Cranmore Hall 14 March 1832; mar. 1866, Caroline Isabel, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, Esq., M.P., of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts; educated at Sandhurst; entered army 1848, and served in 66th regt. till 1863; D.L., J.P., and for many years chrmn. quarter sessions and C.C. Somerset; M.P. East Somerset 1865-8; Mid Somerset 1868-85, and Wells div. 1885-95. Residence—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

Heir, his son Richard Arthur Surtees, b. 1869; m. 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, d. of the 12th Earl of Winchilsea (b. 1875); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895.

PAGET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Walpurga Ehrengarda, eldest d. of Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. B. 1839; m. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was successively ambassador at the Courts of

Saxony, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who died 1896. Residence—Tassi di Bellasguarda, Florence.

PAINE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1882.—Sir Thomas Paine, only son of the late Thomas Paine, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, paymaster R.N., by his 2nd wife, Charlotte. Born at Great Yarmouth 1822; mar. 1847, Anna, dau. of James Neave, Esq., of Downham Grove, Wymondham, Norfolk (she died 1893); admitted solicitor 1844; retired 1893; late senior partner in the firm of Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, formerly Paine, Son, and Pollock, of St. Helen's Place; vice-pres. Incorporated Law Soc. 1881-2, president 1882-3; knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice 1882; director London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co. Residences — 9, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking.

PAISLEY, Lord. Vide Abercorn.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Matilda, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of the 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who died 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PALLES, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1892; (Irel.) 1872. — Right Hon. Christopher Palles, son of Andrew Christopher Palles, Esq., of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan. Born 1831; mar. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of the late Denis Doyle, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1885); educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1852, and took the degree of LL.D. in 1860; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1853, and made a Queen's counsel there in 1865; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Jan. 1872; attorney-gen. Nov. following; Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer in Ireland since 1874; member royal commission on Irish university education 1906. Residence —Mountanville House, Dundrum, Dublin.

PALLISER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, dau. of the late George Perham, Esq.; mar. 1868, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who died 1882. Residence — 16, Victoria Square, S.W.

PALLISER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriett Bertha, d. of the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby; m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., B.S.C., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1895. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

PALMER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, s. of the Rev. William Palmer, by Sophia, d. of Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S. B. at London, 1845; m. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Arthur John, 8th Baron de Hochepied Larpent; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; elected a Bencher 1907. Residence — 29, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

PALMER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1886.—Sir George Robson Palmer, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane, dau. of E. Robson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1849; ed. at Harrow, and Geneva, Switzerland; is director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; was one of the founders of the British Chamber of Commerce for Italy, at Genoa. Residence—8, Via Caffaro, Genoa, Italy. Club—Northumberland and Northern Counties (2, Savile Row, W.).

Heir, his bro. Alfred Molyneux, b. 1853; m. 1884, Ellen Edith, d. of the late Frederick Yonge, Esq.; ed. at

Harrow, and on the Continent; is director of Palmers Co., Jarrow; director of Palmer, Hall, & Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd.; J.P. Durham and Jarrow, C. A. Durham.

PALMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —GERTRUDE, d. of James Montgomery, Esq., of Cranford, Middlesex; m. 1877, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Grinkle Park, Loftus, R.S.O., Yorks; 37, Curzon St., London, W.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. Born at Wanlip Hall 1841; succeeded his brother in 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A.; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn 1871); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson) assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Seat — Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Thomas, b. 1842; m. 1882, Frances Rachel, d. of the late Charles Wriotherly Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire, and widow of the late Rev. R. Wingfield Digby; J.P. Gloucester.

PALMER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —LADY AUGUSTA, d. of the 9th Earl Ferrers. B. 1849; m. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. — RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM PALMER, eldest s. of the late George Palmer, founder and head of Huntley & Palmers, of Reading. B. 1851; m. 1876, Eleanor, d. of the late Henry Barrett, of Surbiton; ed. at Grove House School, Tottenham; is a director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; member of Reading borough council since 1885; mayor of Reading 1888, alderman 1898-1904; presented with freedom of borough (one of the only three to receive that honour) 1902; M.P. Reading 1892-5, and again, after contesting the borough in 1895, from 1898 to Aug. 1904, when he resigned contested South Berks. 1885, and East Berks. 1898; founder and pres. Reading and County Liberal Club, and pres. South Berks. Liberal Assoc.; J.P. Berks. Residences — Marlston House, Newbury; Queen Anne's Mansions. Clubs—National Liberal, Devonshire, and Reform.

PALMER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR LEWIS HENRY PALMER, son of the 7th bart., by the Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes. B. 1818; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1844; succeeded his bro. 1892; was rector of East Carlton 1843-78; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu, near Leicester.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Edward Geoffrey Broadley, s. of Col. Frederick Palmer (grdson. of 5th bt.); b. 1864; m. 1891, Sybil Caroline, d. of late Capt. W. F. Smith-Neill, of Barneweil and Swindridge, Ayrshire; late major 3rd Leicestershire reg. and res. of officers; J.P. Leicestershire.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Matthews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plastock, Denbighshire. Born 1832; mar. 1883, Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, Hunts; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Eton; entered 11th hussars 1853, exchanged to 2nd life guards, 1856, became major and lieut.-col. 1864, colonel 1869, and major-gen. 1879; served in the Crimea, where he took part in the charge at Balaclava; placed on retired list with hon. rank of lieut.-gen. 1881; col.

20th hussars 1891; D.L. co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Mayo, Dublin, Berks, and Denbighshire; was M.P. for Mayo 1857-65. Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolinn, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4, William Street, Loudoun Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR WALTER PALMER, third s. of the late George Palmer, Esq., of Reading (M.P. for that town 1874-85). B. 1858; m. 1882, Jean, d. of William Young Craig, M.P. N. Staffs 1880-5; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond. and the Sorbonne, Paris; B.Sc. (Lond.); director Huntley and Palmer's, Reading; for many years chrmn. of council of Univ. Coll. Reading; member of senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Salisbury 1900-6, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Berks. Residences—50, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Wincombe Park, Wiltshire. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, LADY. Vide PALMER, BART., *supra*.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CONSTANCE GABRIELLE, d. of Godfrey Shaw; m. 1st, 18—, Walter Roberts, who died 18—; 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., a distinguished officer, sometime com.-in-ch. of India, who died 1904. Residence—116, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Major Herbert C. Clogstoun, V.C.; m. 1881, Sir Elwin M. Palmer, Financial Adviser to the Khedive 1889-98, and gov. of National Bank of Egypt, who died 1906. Residence—Cairo.

PANMURE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1874.

Vide Dalhousie.

PARKER, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow). — CARINE AGNES, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Goggerdan; m. 1st, 1887, Visct. Parker, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, Capt. Llewellin Washington Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, s. of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; is mother of the 7th earl; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Shirburn Castle, Oxfordshire.

PARKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART PARKER, s. of Charles S. Parker, of Fairlie, Ayrshire, by Anne, eldest dau. of S. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire. B. at Aigburth, Liverpool, 1829; ed. at Eton, and Univ. Coll. Oxon, of which he was Scholar and Fellow, and is hon. Fellow; B.A. (1st class honours) 1852; M.A. 1856; formerly major Oxford Univ. Vol.; public examiner at Oxford 1859, 60, 63, and 68; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell, when Sec. of State for Colonies 1864-6; one of the special commissioners for Public Schools 1868; served on roy. commn. on Military Education 1869-70; and on Scotch Endowed Schools commn. 1872-4; chrmn. of departmental committee on Scotch Education 1887-8; M.P. for Perthshire 1868-74; and for Perth 1878-1902; chrmn. of court of referees; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences — 32, Old Queen St., Westminster; Fairlie, Ayrshire.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR GILBERT PARKER, s. of the late Capt. Joseph Parker, of Belleville, Canada, sometime of Bradford and Lismore. B. in Canada 1862; m. 1895, Amy E., d. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L.; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "A Lover's Diary," and other poems; "The Vendetta," and other plays; "Round the Compass in Australia," "When Valmond came to Pontiac," "The Pomp of the

Lavillettes," "The Seats of the Mighty," "Old Quebec, a History," and numerous other works of fiction and travel; sometime associate editor *Sydney Morning Herald;* M.P. Gravesend since 1900; hon. col. 1st roy. garrison, art. vol. (Kent). Residence—20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT JOHN PARKER, s. of the late Rev. Richard Parker, rector of Claxby, Alford, Lincs. B. at Claxby 1857; m. 1884, Constance, d. of the late John Trevor Barkly, C.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb. (5th in classical tripos); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; appointed one of the justices of the high court 1906. Residences —3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere. Clubs—Athenæum, United Universities.

PARKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA JANE, dau. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto; mar. 1848, Sir Henry Parker, 5th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PARKER, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1681.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sophia Mary, d. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. B. 1863; m. 1890, Ethel, d. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Mrs. Leech, of Kensington Palace Gardens; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Clare Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885, ordained 1886, priest 1887; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890-1; J.P., C.A. Suffolk. The 1st bt. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Stephen Hyde, b. 1892.

PARKER, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, s. of Sir William Biddulph, 2nd bt., by his 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the admiralty. Seat — Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield. Residence — Blackbrook House, Fareham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891.

PARKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs.; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Blackbrook House, Fareham.

PARKER, LADY WATSON PARKER (Knt.'s widow).—MARIAN, d. of James Roraner, of the treasury; m. 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, late head of the firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, solicitors, and president of the incorporated law society, who was knighted 1887, and died 1894. Residence—9, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

PARKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JULIA, d. of Mr. Lynch; m. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who died in 1896; was for some time previously to her marriage a member of Sir Harry's domestic establishment. Residence —Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JOHN) ROPER

PARKINGTON, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise, d. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; senior partner in the firm of J. R. Parkington & Co., wine shippers and merchants, of Crutched Friars; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1895; officier de l'Academie Française; maj. 3rd. batt. East Surrey reg. (M.) 1891-8; hon. col. 4th V.B. Essex reg. 1900; J.P., D.L. co. of London, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. Residence — 6, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—United Service, Grosvenor, City Carlton.

PARKYNS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS, s. of Sir Thomas, 6th bart., by Annie, d. of W. Jennings. B. (twin with a dau.) 1853; m. 1886, Beatrice, d. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Ranceliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence — 20, Ashley Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward Territt, son of Captain Levett Broadley Parkyns, great great-grandson of the 2nd bart.; is mar.; resides in Australia.

PARRATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR WALTER PARRATT, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Emma, d. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868-72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872-82, when he was appointed organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is prof. of the organ Roy. Coll. of Music; was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and holds the same appointment from the King; hon. D. Mus. Oxon 1894; hon. fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxon 1906. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

PARRY, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1898. C.V.O. 1905.—SIR (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, s. of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire, by Isabella, d. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts. B. 1848; m. 1872, Lady Maude Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1851, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862); ed. at Eton, where he worked at harmony with Sir George Elvey, and at Exeter Coll. Oxon, of which he is now hon. Fellow; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; was in business in the City, but continued to work at music with Sir William Sterndale Bennett, and subsequently with Sir G. A. Macfarren; relinquished business in 1873, and devoted himself entirely to music; professor of musical history and composition at the Royal College of Music since 1883, director since 1895; choragus of Oxford Univ. 1884; professor of music at Oxford since 1899; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Mus. Doc. Cambs.; D.C.L. Durham; Mus. Doc. Dublin; LL.D. Leeds; among his many famous works are the oratorios "Job," "King Saul," "Judith," and the "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day"; J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17, Kensington Square, London, W.; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing. Clubs — Athenæum, Savile, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

PARRY, LADY JONES-PARRY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE BELLE, d. of Capt. H. Arnott, R.N.; m. 1st, F. A. Elliott; 2nd 1886, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st bart., late

M.P. for Carnarvon, who died 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—31, Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906. — Sir Charles Parsons, s. of John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon, Devon, by Isabel, d. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhay, Exeter. B. 1855; m. 1898, Margaret, d. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874; capt. 1883; maj. 1888; lieut.-col. 1896; col. 1898; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Transvaal wars, and Egyptian exped. 1882; commanded Egyptian artillery in Dongola exped. 1896; governor Red Sea Littoral 1896-8; employed on special mission to Erythrea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; commanded at the capture and defence of Gedarif during the Soudan operations 1898, A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899-1900; commanded flying columns mounted troops in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony and Transvaal 1900-1; deputy gov. Griqualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902-6; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian army. Residence — 27, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

PASLEY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir Thomas Edward Sabine-Pasley, son of the late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine-Pasley, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by Emma Louisa, dau. of John Losh, Esq., of Trinidad. B. 1863; m. 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1870); succeeded his grandfather in 1884; ed. at Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1883), and roy. mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. roy. Berks. reg. and adj. of volunteers, late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. the Western Dist.; served in the Transvaal war (special promotion). The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residence —Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy.

Heir pres., his bro. Malcolm Sabine, b. 1870; m. 1897, Nora Marion, d. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone; is lieut. R.N.

PATTERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, d. of William B. Caughey, of Belfast; m. 1861, Sir Robert Lloyd Patterson, who died 1906. Residence — Croft House, Holywood, co. Down.

PAUL, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Aubrey Henry Edward Dean Paul, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Eliza Monckton, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay. B. 1869; m. 1901, Irene Regine, d. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw; succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

Heir, his s. Brian Kenneth Dean, b. 1904.

PAUL, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Laura, d. of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; m. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., who died 1890. Residence—Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Riviera di Ponente, Italy.

PAUL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir James Balfour Paul, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of James Balfour, of Pilrig. B. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, d. of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; called to the Scottish bar 1870; registrar of friendly societies for Scotland 1879-90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890; author of "A History of the Royal Company of Archers," "Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art," "Ordinary of Scottish Arms," and various other works; editor of "The Scots Peerage." Residence — 30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies, University (Edin.).

PAUL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Anne, d. of William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford. B. 1851; m. 1880, Richenda Juliet, d. of Henry E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Camb. Univ., M.A.; is resident magistrate for Wexford; D.L., J.P. Waterford. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seat—Ballyglan, Waterford. Clubs—Pratt's, Kildare Street, (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Robert Joshua, b. 1883.

PAUNCEFOTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—SELINA FITZGERALD, d. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, co. Norfolk; m. 1859, the 1st Baron Pauncefote, who died 1902, when the title became extinct. The late baron was, at the time of his death and for many years previously, ambassador to the United States. Residence — 19, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Pauncefote.

PAYNE, BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—This title has been in dispute between two claimants on the ground of the illegitimacy of Sir John Payne, who succeeded the 3rd bart. in 1803: (1) Philip Monoux Payne, of Wooton, Bedford, who claims, as great-grandson of Sir John Payne, to be 7th bart. B. 1858; m. 1880, Winifred, d. of Richard Vigors Doyne; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1874. (2) Charles Robert Salusbury Payne, of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds, who is heir to Philip Monoux Payne, through descent from Peter, younger brother of Sir John Payne. B. 1859; m. 1893, Aline Cecilia, d. of James Henry Murray; succeeded his father (Sir) Salusbury 1893; is lieut. R.N. (retired); does not now assume the title.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lavington, b. 1860; m. 1887, Alice Ida, d. of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

PAYNE-FRANKLAND. Vide FRANKLAND.

PEACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1893; I.S.O. 1905.—SIR WALTER PEACE, s. of James Peace, of Huddersfield, prof. of music, by Ann Dransfield. B. 1840; m. 1869, Caroline, d. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford; ed. privately; was a merchant in Natal 1863-79, Belgian Consul there 1870-9, and Portuguese Vice-Consul 1870-8; Natal Govt. Emigration Agent, and Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London 1880-93; Agent-General for Natal 1893-1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Address—83, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs — St. Stephen's, Durban (Natal).

PEACOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B.; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, privy councillor, who was successively chief-justice of the supreme court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the legislative council of India, and member of the judicial committee of the privy council, and who died 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK, s. of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria. B. 1861; passed Civil Service examination 1874; assist. teacher Creswick Grammar Sch. 1875-80; subsequently became manager Madame Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres. 1885 and 1886; M.L.A. 1889; M.E.C. 1890, since when he has held office in various capacities, and is now prime minister and minister of labour. Residence —339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEARCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE EVA, only surviving

dau. of the late Robert Coote; m. 1905, Sir William George Pearce, 2nd bart., who dying in 1907, the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Cardell House, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Chilton Lodge, Hungerford; 2, Deanery Street, London, W.

PEARCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —DINAH ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend. M. 1860, Sir William Pearce, 1st bart., the well-known naval architect and engineer, and late M.P. for Govan, who died 1888. Residence—1, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

PEARSON, LORD of SESSION (Scot.). Appointed 1896; Privy Councillor 1891; Knt. Bachel. 1887. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN PEARSON, s. of Charles Pearson, C.A. Edinburgh, by Margaret Dalziel, d. of John Dalziel, of Earlston. B. 1843; m. 1873, Elizabeth, d. of M. G. Hewat, of Norwood; ed. at Edin. Academy, St. Andrew's Univ. and Corpus, Oxon, M.A. Oxon 1868; LL.D. Edinburgh 1894; was an advocate at Edinburgh; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; Q.C. 1890; Dean of Faculty 1892; was Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1885-8; Procurator for the Church of Scot. 1889; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1888; Sheriff of Perthshire 1889-90; Solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1890, lord advocate 1891-2 and 1895-6, when he was raised to the Bench, with the title of Lord Pearson. M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. 1890-6; D.L. Edin. Residence—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

PEARSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1879; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — SIR CHARLES KNIGHT PEARSON, son of Commander Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne Coffin, near Yeovil, by the dau. of Capt. Anthony Lee, 17th regt. Born at Thorne Coffin 1834; mar. 1866, Marian Catherine, eldest dau. of Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, R.A., of Hollybank, Emsworth, Hants; was educated at Bruton Grammar School, and the Royal Academy, Gosport; entered the army as ensign 1852, became lieut. 1855, capt. 1856, major 1865, lieut.-col. 1867, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1883, lieut.-gen. 1891, retired 1895; adj. 31st regt. in the Crimea; and was in command of No. 1 column in the Zulu war 1879; for his services there was made K.C.M.G. and C.B.; governor of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1880-5, and commanded troops in the West Indies 1885-90. Residence—Oakwood, Fountain Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904.—SIR HUGO LEWIS PEARSON, s. of Gen. Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., late 16th lancers, by Frances, d. of Rev. G. Mettam, rector of Barwell, Leics. B. 1843; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th hussars; ed. at Southwell and Wimbledon Coll.; entered R.N. 1855, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; com.-in-ch. on Australian station 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1904-6. Residence — Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs — United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

PEARSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894. — SIR WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, by Sarah, d. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1881, Annie, d. of Sir John Cass, J.P., of Bradford; ed. privately, and early in life entered the old family business of S. Pearson and Son (now a limited co.), of Victoria Street, Westminster, contractors for public works, of which he became senior partner, and is now chairman; contested Colchester (G.) 1892; M.P. Colchester since 1895. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Weetman Harold Miller, b. 1882; m. 1905, Beryl Spencer, younger d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk 1906,

PEARSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the Rev. William Short, rector of St. George the Martyr, Bloomsbury; mar. 1854, Sir John Pearson, a judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice, who died 1886. Residence — 75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEASE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—Sir Alfred Edward Pease, s. of the late Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., M.P., J.P., D.L., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1857; m. 1879, Helen Ann, d. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885-92, and Yorks., N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897-1902; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R.; D.L. City of London; resident magistrate for Barberton district in the Transvaal 1903-5. Residence—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks. Club—Brooks'.

Heir, his s. Edward, b. 1880.

PEASE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—Sir Thales Pease, s. of William Pease, of Woolwich, artist. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1856, Lavinia d. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich (she died 1902); 2nd, 1904, Flora Louise, only d. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington; entered ordnance store depart. 1855, assist. comy.-gen. 1880, dep.-comy.-gen. 1885-92; storekeeper-gen. of naval ordnance, Admiralty, 1891, retired 1902; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's star, promoted col.). Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

PECHELL, 7th Bt. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—Sir Augustus Alexander Brooke-Pechell, younger s. of Sir George Samuel, 5th bt., by May Robertson, d. of Col. Bremner, late 47th Madras N.I. B. 1857; m. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras army; succeeded his brother 1904; educated at Edin. Univ.; M.B. 1881; late lieutenant-colonel R.A.M.C. (retired 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. The 1st bt. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants. Club—United Forces.

Heir, his s. Paul, b. 1889.

PECKOVER of Wisbech, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—Alexander Peckover, son of Algernon Peckover (banker), of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, by Priscilla, d. of Dykes Alexander (banker), of Ipswich. B. at Wisbech 1830; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin (she died 1862); ed. at Goone House, Tottenham, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (hon. LL.D.); was Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1893-1906; J.P. Cambridgeshire. Residence—Bank House, Wisbech. Clubs—Royal Societies', and Cambridge County Club.

Heir, none.

PEDLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Alexander Pedler, s. of the late George Stanbury Pedler, of Lordship Lane, Dulwich. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Margaret Schmidt (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N.; ed. at City of London School and Royal Coll. of Chemistry, London; entered educational dept. India 1873; meteorological reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1883; principal of Presidency Coll. Bengal 1896; director of public instruction Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty as a member of three Government total eclipse expeditions 1870, 1875, 1898; is F.R.S.; sometime an additional member of Gov.-Gen.'s council 1903; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904; retired from Indian service 1906. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate,

S.W. Clubs—Bengal (Calcutta), Constitutional.

PEEK, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—Sir Wilfrid Peek, s. of Sir Cuthbert, 2nd bt., by Hon. Augusta Louisa, d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; 2nd lieut. roy. 1st Devon I.Y. The 1st bt. was head of the firm of Messrs. Peek Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for Mid-Surrey. Residences—Rousdon, Lyme Regis, Devon; 22, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Roger Grenville, b. 1888.

PEEK, Hon. Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Augusta Louisa, eldest d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton. B. 1854; m. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd bt., who died 1901. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Rousdon, Lyme Regis, Devon.

PEEL, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

PEEL, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1884.—Arthur Wellesley Peel, s. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart. (the well-known minister), by Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart. B. 1829; mar. 1862, Adelaide, dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, co. Warwick (she died 1890); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (of which he is visitor); M.A. 1852; hon. D.C.L. 1887; D.L. and J.P. of Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Beds.; was parliamentary secretary to Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, patronage sec. to Treasury 1873-4, and under-sec. for Home Department April to Dec. 1880; Speaker of the House of Commons 1884-95, when he resigned, and was raised to the Peerage and voted a pension of 4000*l.* per ann.; M.P. Warwick 1865-85, and Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; late Governor of Harrow School; chairman National Portrait Gallery Trustees; chrmn. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; Trustee British Museum. Residence—The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.

Heir, his s. Hon. William Robert Wellesley, b. 1867; m. 1899, Hon. Eleanor (Ella), d. of the 1st Baron Ashton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1889; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; Midland Circuit; M.P. South Manchester (L.U.) 1900-6; contested Harrow div. Middlesex 1906; member of roy. commn. for port of London; gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester; was war correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph* during the Græco-Turkish war; L.C.C. 1900-1904 and since 1907; major Beds I.Y.; J.P. Beds.

Has a s. and heir, Arthur William Ashton, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Goldmann, Maguire, and Peel.

PEEL, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—Sir Robert Peel, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Lady Emily, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1867; m. 1897, the Baroness von Graffenreid, of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by the falling of his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for thirty years, and filled the office of chief secretary for Ireland. Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire. Residence — King Street Chambers, St. James's. Club—Boodle's.

Heir, his s. Robert, b. 1898.

PEEL, Lady Emily (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1836; m. 1856, Sir Robert Peel, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who died 1895. Residence—Villa Lammardoor, Geneva.

PEEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897. — SIR THEOPHILUS PEEL, 3rd s. of late William Peel, of Ackworth Park, Pontefract, J.P., by Lucy, d. of Joseph Woodhead. B. 1837; m. 1890, Isabella Maria, d. of Capt. Edward Barnes, of Windsor, Berks, late 27th Inniskillings; D.L., J.P. Yorks, W.R., sheriff 1902. Residence — Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks.

HEIR, none.

PEEL, LADY (Privy Councillor's widow).—JANET, 2nd d. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., Privy Councillor, who was under-sec. for the colonies 1851-2, and 1852-5, under-sec. for war 1855-7, financial sec. to the treasury 1860-6, M.P. for Leominster 1849-52, for Bury, Lancs. 1852-7 and 1859-65, and a railway commnr. 1873 to the date of his death in 1906. Residences — 32, Chesham Place, S.W.; Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

PEILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA E. BRUCE, d. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley; m. 1859, Sir James Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I., sometime member of council of sec. of state for India, who died 1906. Residence — 23, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.

PEIRSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR HENRY MONSON DE-LA-POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, son of the late Henry Wm. De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse (who assumed the name of Peirse), by Henrietta Ann Theodosia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson. Born at Aiskew House, Bedale, 1850; mar. 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th bart.; succeeded his uncle Sir George De-la-Poer Beresford 1873; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. Yorks; C.C. North Riding; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Henry Bernard de la Poer, b. 1875; m. 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, d. of 3rd Earl Cawdor (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899; lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900-1 as major 3rd batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900.

Has a s., b. 1905.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY MILL PELLATT. B. 18—; is a prominent Canadian financier, and lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd reg. Canadian infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PELLETIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1878.—HON. SIR (CHARLES) ALPHONSE PANTALEON PELLETIER, s. of J. M. Pelletier, of Riviere Ouelle, Quebec, by Julie, d. of Joseph Painchaud, of Quebec. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Suzanne, d. of Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C., of Riviere Ouelle (she died 1863); 2nd, 1866, Virginie, d. of Hon. M. P. de Sales La Terriere, M.D., of Manor de Sales; ed. at St. Anne La Pocatiere Coll. and Laval Univ.; B.C.L. 1858; LL.D. 1902; called to the Quebec bar 1860; K.C. (1879), and city solicitor 1860-1904; member of Canadian House of Commons 1869-77; minister of agriculture 1877; pres. Canadian Commission Paris Exhib. 1878; member of Senate 1877; speaker of the Senate 1896-1904; is maj. (retired) of the Quebec voltigeurs; commanded the battalion at the time of the Fenian raid 1866; appointed judge of the Superior Court 1904. Residence—St. Louis Street, Quebec, Canada. Club—Garrison.

PELLY, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR HAROLD PELLY, son of

Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Blanche Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., prebendary of Chichester and rector of Slinfold, Sussex. B. 1863; m. 1889, Anna Maria, d. of Major R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; succeeded his half-brother in 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late lieut. Royal Wilts. yeo. cav. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Huntingdonshire. Residence — Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Harold Alwyne, b. 1893.

PELLY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BLANCHE ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., Prebendary of Chichester and Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; m. 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., who died 1864. Residence — St. John's Lodge, Warminster.

PELLY, Bart.'s widow (Lady Lilian Yorke).—LILIAN HARRIET, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., M.P., who died 1877; 2nd, 1882, Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B. (whom see).

PELLY, AMY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY HENRIETTA, d. of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A.; m. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a member of the House of Commons, and who died 1892. Residence—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1896.—SIR EDWARD LEIGH-PEMBERTON, s. of Edward Leigh-Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, bro. of the 1st and last Baron Kingsdown, by Charlotte, d. of Compton Cox, Master in Chancery. B. 1823; m. 1849, Matilda Catherine Emma, d. of Rev. the Hon. Francis Noel, Rector of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent (she died 1906); ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Oxon; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1847; legal assist. under sec. at Home Office 1885-94; M.P. E. Kent (C.) 1868-85, after having four times contested the constituency; sometime maj. Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residences — 5, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Torry Hill, Sittingbourne. Club—Carlton.

PEMBROKE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1896.—SIDNEY HERBERT, s. of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Lady Herbert of Lea). B. 1853; m. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (she was born 1859); succeeded his bro. 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862; M.P. Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886, until he succeeded to the peerage; a lord of the treasury 1885-6, and 1886-92; lord steward of Royal household 1895-1905; pres. M.C.C. 1896; hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; mayor of Wilton 1899; pres. of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick 1905; chrmn. of committee on Baronetage 1906; received Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Austria 1903; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitz-herbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry

VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residences—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Reginald, LORD HERBERT, b. 1880; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, d. of the late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards; M.V.O. 1901.

His lordship has a son, Hon. Sidney Charles, b. 1906.

Vide also Clanwilliam, Dunmore, Herbert, Herbert of Lea, Parry, and Ripon, and in Part II., Herbert, Von Hugel, and Wilkinson.

PENDER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES PENDER, s. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, by Marion, d. of James Cairns, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Rose, d. of Edward Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; sometime lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; retired 1869; J.P. Wilts., Northants, and Linlithgow; M.P. Northants. mid. div. (C.) 1895-1900, when he was defeated. Residences — Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military.

HEIR, none.

PENDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN DENISON-PENDER, s. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 1855; m. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, d. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is vice-chrmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co., and is concerned in many of the other leading cable companies; Knight Commander of the Danebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), and Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; J.P. Argyll. Residences — 6, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Erines, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, N.B. Club—Reform.

PENNINGTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1887.—SIR CHARLES RICHARD PENNINGTON, s. of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington. B. 1838; m. 1861, Lydia Harriot, d. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; entered army 1857; lieut-gen. 1899; Unem. Super. List; served (with Welsh Fusiliers) Indian Mutiny (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); Umbeyla Campaign (with 13th Bengal Lancers), 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War 1878-80 (mention in despatches, brevet lieut-col., medal); Egypt 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); col. of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1904. Residence — Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENRHYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, son of the 2nd baron, by Pamela Blanche Rushout, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd bart. B. 1864; m. 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Baron Southampton (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life guards; is maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; M.P. S. div. Northampton (C.) 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon. The first peer was lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire. Residences — Mortimer House, Halkin Street, S.W.; Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stoney Stratford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alan George Sholto, born 1890.

Vide also Falmouth, Magheramorne, Quilter, and Seymour, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Mostyn, Pennant, and Sandbach.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE JESSY, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden; m. 1875, the 2nd Baron Penrhyn, who died 1907.

PENRHYN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Lady Maria Louisa Fitzroy, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; mar. 1846, as his 2nd wife, the first Baron Penrhyn, who died 1886. Residence—1, Hans Place, S.W.

PENROSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Gertrude, d. of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Dublin; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir George Devonshire Penrose, J.P., sometime mayor of Cork, who died 1902.

PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—Sir Westby Brook Perceval, s. of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, co. Leitrim, and (after the sale, under the Encumbered Estates Act, of the Irish estates, which had been in the family for many centuries) of New Zealand, by Sarah Brook, d. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands, Harwich. B. in Tasmania 1854; m. 1880, Jessie, d. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stoneyhurst Coll. Lancs.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878, and practised in Christchurch, New Zealand; represented Christchurch in the colonial parliament 1887-91; chrmn. of committees 1891; agent-gen. for New Zealand in London 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8; royal commnr. Chicago Exhib. 1894, and Paris 1900; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Knt. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Union, City of London.

PERCY, Earl. Vide Northumberland.

PERKIN (Knt.'s widow).—Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of J. H. Mollwo, of Sudbury; m. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who died 1907. Residence — The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janette, d. of Werner Cathrey; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, R.E., K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in Indian Mutiny and during siege of Delhi, in Afghan war, and other Indian campaigns, and who died 1901. Residence — 11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W.

PERKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of Robert Sherman; m. 188–, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, sometime M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that city, who died 1902. Residence — 2, Grosvenor Square, Southampton.

PERRING, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Rev. Sir Philip Perring, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon. B. 1828; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb., scholar and Browne medallist 1850, B.A., 4th in classical tripos 1852, M.A. 1855; was formerly curate of St. James', Westminster. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Exeter.

Heir, none.

PERROTT, 5th Bart. Creat. 1767 (Patent of Precedence from 1716); C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Emma Maria, d. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N. B. 1849; m. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of Capt. the late Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of H.M.S. *Eurydice*, which foundered at sea, by Matilda Jane, d. of Mr. William and Lady Anna Maria Tollemache, great-niece of the 14th Duke of Somerset and of Maria, Marchioness of Ailesbury, and cousin of the 8th Earl of Dysart and the 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley; succeeded his father

1886; ed. at Ipswich Sch.; col. late lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Buffs East Kent regt. (M.); Knight of Justice and sec. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief sec. St. John's Ambulance Assn. from its foundation; awarded the C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal War. The family is said to be descended from a daughter of Alfred the Great; an ancestor, Sir John Perrott, K.B., was lord-lieut. of Ireland under Elizabeth. The original patent never having been registered, precedence from 1716 was given to the 2nd bart. by royal warrant under sign manual and privy seal in 1767. Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Evelyn Edward, b. 1851; m. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, d. of Richard Mathews, Esq., of Oatlands Park, Weybridge (she died 1896).

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR ALLAN PERRY, yr. surv. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 1860; m. 1886, Agnes Muriel, yr. d. of late Lieut.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-general of hosps. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical College; major R.A.M.C. (retired). Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Junior United Service, Wellington.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWIN COOPER PERRY, s. of the late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, vicar of Seighford, Staffs., by Esther Cooper, d. of Joseph Cockram, of Darlaston. B. 1856; m. 1890, Caroline Maud, d. of James MacManus, of Killeaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875-6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, M. 1889; fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; member of Army Qualifying Board; late member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chrmn. Army Hospitals Committee; late member of Senate, Univ. of London; superintendent of Guy's Hosp.; physician and physician to skin department Guy's Hosp. Residence—Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, LADY DE COURCY-(Knt.'s widow).—ELENA, d. of R. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1874, Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., consul-gen. at Antwerp, who died 1903.

PERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; mar. 1855, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who was successively chief justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devonport, and a member of Council of India, and who died 1882. Residence—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

PERTH, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Visct. Strathallan 1686; Baron Drummond 1487; Baron Maderty 1609; Baron Drummond of Cromlix 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of the 10th Visct. Strathallan, by Ellen, d. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.I.E. B. 1871; succeeded his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The 4th earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was created Duke of Perth by James II., and that title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. His son was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd duke, who was wounded at Culloden, was attainted in 1846. The dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th duke. The earldom was restored

to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the second son of the 1st earl, and the viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th visct. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th visct. by Act of Parliament in 1824. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. James Eric Drummond, b. 1876; m. 1904, Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, d. of the 12th Lord Herries (b. 1871); ed. at Eton; is a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906.

Vide also Drummond, and Strathallan, and in Part II., Drummond, and Gardyne.

PERTH (Western Australia), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Laurence William Riley, M.A., vicar of S. Cross, Knutsford, by Emma, d. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington. B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford; ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of Bierley, Yorks. 1878-80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5; vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885-94, when he was consecrated to this see; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895. The diocese includes the whole of the colony of W. Australia. Residence — Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 28th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D., s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, by Marianne, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow Court, Bucks. B. 1843; m. 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (b. 1859); ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; D.D. 1896; ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Doncaster 1868-71; vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, 1872-5, of Doncaster 1875-8, and of Kensington 1878-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. to Archbishop of York 1877, hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-4, chap. in ordinary 1884-6; rural dean of Kensington 1881-96; is patron of 48 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; ann. value 4500*l*. Residence — The Palace, Peterborough.

PETHERAM, KNT. BACHEL Creat. (by letters patent) 1884.—SIR WILLIAM COMER PETHERAM, s. of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, Exeter. B. 1835; m. 1863, Isabel Christine, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd bart.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1880; chief justice of the North-West Provinces of India 1884-5; chief justice of Bengal 1885-96; late vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. Residence—7, Observatory Gardens, W.

PETIT, 2nd BT. Creat. 1890.—SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, grandson of Sir Dinshaw, 1st bt. B. 1873; m. 1894, Dinbai, d. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd bt.; succeeded his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; ed. under a Camb. B.A. specially retained; is a cotton mill agent and merchant, delegate Parsee chief matrimonial court, chrmn. or member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay; J.P. Bombay; relinquished the names of Jeejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy 1901. The 1st bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest millowner in India. He founded and endowed many of the finest charitable institutions in Bombay, and was member of the supreme legislative council of India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Clubs — Ripon, Elphinstone, and Orient.

HEIR, his s. Framjee Dinshaw, b. 1901.

PETO, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY PETO, s. of Sir Morton, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, of Stockwell Common, Surrey. B. 1840; m. 1874, Mary, d. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square; succeeded his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; called to the bar Inner Temple) 1867; D.L., C.C. Dorset., high sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known engineer and contractor, who received a baronetcy for having contracted, during the Crimean war, to construct a railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Crewkerne. Clubs — Athenæum, Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Morton Kelsall, born 1845; mar. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Francis Maude and grandd. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden.

PETRE, 14th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—BERNARD HENRY PHILIP PETRE, s. of the 12th baron, by Mary Teresa, d. of Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford. B. 1858; m. 1899 (Audrey) Etheldreda Mary, d. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., professor of philosophy in Trin. Coll. Toronto, formerly vicar of Taunton and prebendary of Wells (b. 1872); succeeded his brother 1893; late lieut. 1st Lincolnshire regt. The 13th baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex. Clubs — Carlton, Naval and Military, White's, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph, b. 1864; m. 1888, Julia Mary, d. of George Cavendish Taylor; late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancs. Reg. (M.).

Vide also Clifford and Granard, and in Part II., Bowdon, Bretherton, Petre, and Trafford.

PETRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA KATHARINE, d. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd; m. 1858, Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic, Republic of Paraguay, and Lisbon, who died 1905. Residences — Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETRIE, s. of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowcarden, co. Sligo, by Margaret, d. of Charles Lyell, of Lindores, Fifeshire. B. 1853; m. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, d. of William Hamilton, of Liverpool; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; was chmn. of tramway committee of Liverpool corpn. during electrification; is J.P. and alderman of City of Liverpool, and was lord mayor 1901-2. Residence—Prince's Park, Liverpool. Club—Conservative.

PEYTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS, s. of the 5th bart., by Lucy, d. of William Watts. Born 1855; mar. 1888, Ida Fanny, d. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; succeeded his father 1888; lieut.-col. late Oxfordshire I.Y., formerly capt. 11th hussars; J.P. Oxon, sheriff 1896. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence — Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son, Algernon Thomas, b. 1889.

PHILIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887. — SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, by Jane, d. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn

and Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1840; m. 1868, Mary Philippa, d. and coheiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868; lord-lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P. Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chrmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1898-1903; chrmn. Milford Haven Sea Fishery Board; member of the House of Laymen; col. (retired) Pembroke yeo. cav.; assumed the surname of Philipps in lieu of Fisher by Royal licence 1876. Residence —Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, his son Henry Erasmus Edward, b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; formerly C.C. Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen art. (M.).

PHILIPPS, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621. —REV. SIR JAMES ERASMUS PHILIPPS, only son of the Rev. Sir James Evans, the 11th bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant. B. 1824; m. 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th baron Wynford, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); succeeded his father 1873; graduated M.A. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; warden of St. Boniface's Missionary Coll., Warminster; vicar of Warminster 1859-97; Prebendary of Salisbury 1870; R.D. 1895-9. This family is of great antiquity in South Wales, and rendered good service in the Crusades under Richard I. Sir Richard, 7th bart., was created Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence — The Close, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son John Wynford, born 1860; m. 1888, Leonora, d. of Isidor Gerstenberg; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1888; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Mid) 1888-94; M.P. Pembrokeshire since 1898; J.P. Pembroke.

PHILIPS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881.—SIR JOSEPH PHILIPS, s. of Capt. Henry Darlington Philips, R.H.A. B. 1839; m. 1891, Emily Anne, d. of Henry O'Hagan, M.I.C.E., and widow of Señor Don Ramon Gardeazabal; entered Roy. Marines 1856; capt. 1872; maj. 1879; lieut.-col. 1882; col. 1886; col. 2nd comdt. 1889; col.-comdt. 1892 (retired 1895); hon. maj.-gen. 1895; was adj. 1867-72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies in H.M.S. *Agamemnon* 1859-62; in Pacific and S. Africa in H.M.S. *Shah* 1876-9, and during action between *Shah* and *Huascar*; commanded Roy. Marines in S. Africa in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and commanded Roy. Marines of the squadron at occupation of town (medal with clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class, and bronze star). Residence— 67, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

PHILIPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, s. of George Hare Philipson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Elizabeth Lucy, d. of John Atkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond., and Caius Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M.; pres. Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine since 1892; prof. of medicine Univ. of Durham since 1876; pres. and consulting physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1896; member of the General Medical Council since 1892; pres. British Medical Assn. 1893; Thruston speaker Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; J.P. city and co. Newcastle. Residence—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs — Royal Societies, Durham County, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

PHILLIMORE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881.—HON. SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, son of the Right Hon. Sir

Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st bt., by Charlotte Anne, d. of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P., of Ossington Hall, Notts. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., and D.C.L. and LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868, made a bencher 1888; Patent of Precedence 1883; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the high court 1897; contested St. George's, Hanover Square (L.) 1885, and Oxon (Henley Division) 1886 and 1892; J.P. Oxon. The 1st bart., a distinguished lawyer, was judge of the court of arches, judge-advocate gen., and judge of the high court of admiralty. Residences–CamHouse, Campden Hill, London, W.; The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles, b. 1871; m. 1895, Lucy, d. of William Fitzpatrick, ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895.

PHILLIMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ELEANOR, d. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who retired from the navy in 1887 after a distinguished career, and died in 1897. Residence—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR GEORGE PHILLIPPO, son of the Rev. James M. Phillippo. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Mary, d. of the Rev. John Clark (she died 1890); 2nd, same year, Eliza, d. of Thomas Hughes; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.A. at Sierra Leone 1868; attorney-gen. of British Columbia 1870; a puisne judge in British Guiana 1871; senior puisne judge of the Straits Settlements 1874-6; attorn.-gen. of Hong Kong 1876-9, and chief justice of Gibraltar 1879-82; chief justice of Hong Kong 1881-8; British Consul for Geneva since 1893; received Perak medal. Residence –6, Rue de la Cloche Pâquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1897. — SIR GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, s. of Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, merchant, of Newgate Street, by Rachel, only d. of Samuel Faudel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Helen (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of J. M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; is senior partner in the firm of Faudel Phillips and Sons, Newgate Street; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, and of the co. of London 1895; Alderman 1888, Lord Mayor 1896-7; Governor Hon. Irish Society; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Bartholomew's Hospital, and Jew's Orphan Asylum, Norwood; pres. Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; D.L., J.P. Middlesex and Herts; C.C. Herts (sheriff 1900); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Servia and the Osmanieh, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed name and arms of Faudel 1895. Residences — Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Samuel, b. 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P. Herts; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City.

PHILLIPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGATHA, d. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury; m. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight, C.M.G., sometime puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the high court of justice in Cyprus, who died 1896.

PHILLIPS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

PHIPPS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, s. of Hon. Edmund Phipps (s. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby), by Maria Louise, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1863, Maria Jane, d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1902); 2ndly, Jan. 20, 1904, Alexandra Wassihewna, widow of Señor Gomes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro; ed. at Harrow; entered diplo. service 1858; sec. of Embassy Vienna 1885-92; minister Paris 1892-4, Brazil 1894-1900, and Belgium since 1900; was British delegate on Niger Commn., Franco-English West African Commn., and at Paris Cholera Conference. Residence—British Legation, Brussels. Clubs — Brooks', St. James'.

PICKFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir William Pickford, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1848; m. 1880, Alice Mary, d. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk (she died 1884); ed. at Liverpool College and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; bencher (Inner Temple) 1900; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907. Residence—92, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, United University, and Alpine.

PIERS, 8th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Eustace Fitz-Maurice Piers, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by Alice, d. of J. T. Glendon, R.N. B. 1840; m. 1869, Rose, d. of C. Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1850; was major 4th bn. Manchester regt. (M.) 1881-2; is a J.P. for Herts, and formerly a partner in the firm of Ormerod, Grierson and Co., St. George's iron works, Manchester. Residence—The Larches, Horsham, Sussex.

Heir, his s. Charles Pigott, b. 1870; m. 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), d. of S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir, Robert Charles FitzMaurice, b. 1903.

PIERS, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. Mar. 1833, Sir Henry Piers, 7th bart., who died 1850. Residence—Craven Lodge, Horsham, Sussex.

PIGGOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905,—Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, s. of the Rev. Francis Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B. 1852; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1879; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876; employed by Foreign Office on special service 1887; legal adviser to prime minister of Japan 1887; sec. to attorney-gen. (Sir Charles Russell) during Behring Sea arbitration 1893-4; procurator-gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting chief justice of Mauritius 1895-7; chief justice of the supreme court of the colony of Hong Kong since 1905. Residence—Hong Kong.

PIGOT, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—Sir George Pigot, son of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. B. 1850; m. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, d. of Sir James Mackenzie, of Glen Muick, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1891. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his bros.; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell.

Heir, his son Robert, b. 1882.

PIGOT, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Emily Georgiana

ELISE, d. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambs. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th bart., who died 1891; received the red ribbon of the Legion of Honour in recognition of her work with the ambulance, 1870-1. Residence—Helron, Bracknell.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT, s. of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness). Born 1835; mar. 1st 1856, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Pole, widow of Capt. John Coote, late 43rd light infantry, and of 5, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854, lieut. 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1856; sometime lieut. Middlesex yeo. cav.; D.L. and J.P. Bucks; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Wexham Park, Slough.

HEIR, his grandson Berkeley, son of Charles Berkeley Pigott, lieut.-col. 21st hussars, C.B., D.S.O., late resident at Kumassi, by Fanny Ada, d. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott; b. 1894.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT, s. of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, by Eliza MacMahon, d. of Sir Francis Wilder, of Binfield Manor, Bucks, and nephew of Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott, sometime Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1840; m. 1868, Eleanor Jane, d. of John Hartley, of The Oaks, Staffordshire, and Tong Castle, Salop; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; chief constable of Norfolk since 1880; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Salop.; D.L. Norfolk. Residence — Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890. — SIR THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, s. of the Rev. John Pigott, rector of Hughenden, Bucks, by Emma, d. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 5th Baron Berners. B. at Hughenden 1840; m. 1878, Julia, d. of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Largie Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough; apptd. clerk in war office 1859; served as priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when respectively under secs. and secs. of state for war; sec. to roy. commn. on army promotion 1874-7; apptd. controller of H.M. stationery office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M. of all acts of parlmnt. 1877; retired 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residence — The Lodge, Sheringham. Club—Carlton.

PILE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS DEVEREUX PILE, s. of Thomas Pile, formerly of Devonshire, by Anne, d. of George Poole. B. in Ireland 1856; m. 1882, Caroline Maude, d. of John Mann Nicholson; ed. at Wesley Coll. Dublin; high sheriff 1893, lord mayor 1900; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residence—Henley House, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Alfred Pile, b. 1884; R.F.A.

PILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA FRANCES, d. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late president legislative council of Barbados, who died 1906. Residence—Brighton, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON, s. of Robert Gorton Coombe, surgeon. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James Pilkington, and assumed the name of Pilkington in lieu of Coombe; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital; qualified as a surgeon, but does not practise;

M.P. Lancashire, Southport div. (R.) 1885-6, and 1899-1900, when he was defeated; Mayor of Southport 1884-5 and 1891-2; C.A. Lancs.; J.P. Lancs., Yorks. and Southport; is hon. lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—Bellevue, Southport; Swinethwaite Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Reform, Pall Mall, National Liberal.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — Sir Henry Pilkington, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ella Julia, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E.; entered R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, retired 1894; director of works of the navy 1890; civil engineer-in-chief Naval Loan Works 1895; retired 1906. Residence—Studland House, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, 12th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, s. of Sir Lionel, 11th bt., by Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of Rev. Charles Kinleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex. B. 1857; m. 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, d. of the 4th Earl of Desart; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1883; late major 60th rifles, and now hon. col. and lieut.-col. comndg. 7th batt. (M.); patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp.* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences — Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire. Clubs —Carlton, Bachelors'.

Heir, his s. Arthur William, b. 1898.

PILKINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kathleen, d. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire; m. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who died 1905. Residence—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kildare.

PILTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir John George Pilter, s. of Thomas Pilter, officer of the Legion of Honour, of Paris, by Isabella, d. of the Rev. J. Robinson, Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland, B. at St. Germain de Livet, 1848; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax; ed. at Edenfield; is commander of the Order of Nicham Iftikhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PINCHING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Sir Horace Henderson Pinching. B. 1857; m. 1903, Edmée Anna, d. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pressy, Geneva; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Oxon and St. George's Hosp.; M.A. (Oxon) 1882; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. retired 1896; is head of sanitary department at Cairo; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residence—Cairo.

PINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaretta Anne, dau. of Col. John Simpson, Bengal army; m. 1859, as his second wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Sierra Leone, Natal, the Gold Coast settlements, St. Christopher's, Western Australia, the Virgin Islands, and the Leeward Islands, and died 1891. Residence — 9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Pink, s. of Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, by Caroline, d. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 1855; m. 1878, Ellen Amelia, d. of Edmund Purssey, of Camberwell; head of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners and merchants; F.R.G.S. Residence — Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W. Clubs — Constitutional, Royal London Yacht.

PINK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE GOY, widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.; m. 2nd, 1883, Sir William Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth, who died 1906. Residence—Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

PINSENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY H. S., only child of the Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, M.A., rector of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Q.C., late senior justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—13, Stanley Crescent, W.

PIRBRIGHT, LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, d. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Lord Mayor of London 1865-66 (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of League of Mercy); m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Baron Henry de Worms (3rd s. of the 1st Baron de Worms in Austria; roy. licence to bear title in England 1874), M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1880-5, and Liverpool (E. Toxteth div.) 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1885-86 and 1886-88; under-secretary of state for the Colonies 1888-92; was made a Privy Councillor 1889, and was created Baron Pirbright (Utd. Kgdm.) 1895. He died without male issue 1903, when his title became extinct.

Vide Part II., De Worms, Morrison, and Scharffeneck.

PIRRIE, OF BELFAST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1897.—WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE, s. of James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down, by Eliza, d. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Quebec 1847; m. 1879, Margaret Montgomery, d. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; D.L., J.P. Belfast, J.P. co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; vice-pres. Institute of Naval Architects, and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M.I.C.E. Residences—Ormiston, Belfast; 24, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ulster (Belfast), Kildare St. (Dub.).

HEIR, none.

PITMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY ALFRED PITMAN, son of the late Thomas Dix Pitman, Esq., by Ann, dau. of Joseph Simmons, Esq., of Worcester. Born in London, 1 July, 1808; mar. 1852, Frances, dau. of Thomas Wildman, Esq., of Eastbourne; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.B. 1836, M.D. 1841, M.R.C.P. 1840, F.R.C.P. 1845; Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians 1858-89, and since then Emeritus Registrar. Residence—Cranbrook, Byculiah Park, Enfield.

PITMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of James Masters, of Bath; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of the well-known system of phonetic shorthand or phonography, who died in his eighty-fourth year, in 1897. Residence—17, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JOHN PITTAR, s. of the late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 1846; m. 1870, Annie Frances, d. of Thomas Letts, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight; entered civil service 1864; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels sugar conference 1901-2; assist. British delegate to the Brussels permanent commn. 1903; principal of the statistical office, board of customs, 1889-1900; commnr. of customs 1900-3; chrmn. of board of customs since

1903; late member of council of the Royal Statistical Soc.; edited the board of trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900. Residence—Greenway Court, Parkstone, Dorset.

PLAYFAIR, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret Eliza, d. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Alfreton. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Lucy, d. of G. Matthews (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary Augusta, d. of H. T. Hickman; succeeded his father 1898; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1900; late commanding coast defences Scotland; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehemet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). The 1st baron, a leading authority on chemical subjects, was made Privy Councillor and G.C.B. He was for many years member of the House of Commons, and twice held office as postmaster-gen. and vice-pres. of the Council on Education. Residence—Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club —Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lyon George Henry, b. 1888.

Vide also Stewart, and in Part II., Bloomfield and Playfair.

PLAYFAIR, EDITH, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of Samuel H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Playfair, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. Residence—72, South Audley Street, London, W.

PLAYFAIR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR PATRICK PLAYFAIR, s. of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by Georgiana, d. of the late John Muir, of Glasgow. B. 1852; m. Nov., 1903, Frances Sophia, d. of John Harvey, of Carnousie, Banffshire, and 5, De Vere Gardens; ed. at Loretto Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; is member of the firms of Barry & Co., Calcutta, and J. B. Barry & Son, London; has been vice-pres. and pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and mercantile member of Bengal Legislative Council; additional member of the Legislative Council of Viceroy and gov.-gen. of India 1893-7; sheriff of Calcutta 1896. Residence—2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta).

PLAYFAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fifeshire; m. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who was for 30 years consul-gen. for Algeria, and who died 1899. Residence—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrew's, N.B.

PLOWDEN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1887.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, s. of George Augustus Chichele Plowden, B.C.S. B. 1840; m. 1887, Helen, d. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; sometime government advocate Lahore; late senior judge of the chief court of the Punjab. Residence — Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE PLOWDEN, elder son of the late William H. Chichele Plowden, Esq., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1847-52, by Annette, dau. of Edward Campbell, and niece of Sir Robert Campbell, bart. B. 1832; m. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemore, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton; educated at Harrow, and at Haileybury; entered E.I.C. service, and has held several judicial and financial posts in India; has been member of board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; Imperial Census commr. for India, and member of

the Viceroy's Legislative Council; M.P. Wolverhampton (West) 1886-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. Middlesex, Dorset and Oxon. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Aston Rowant, Oxon.

PLOWDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Beatrice Theresa, d. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., British resident at Hyderabad 1891-1900, who died 1905. Residence—20, Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W.

PLUMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Sir Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer, s. of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, by Louisa, d. of Henry Turnley. B. in London 1857; m. 1884, Annie Constance, d. of the late George Goss; ed. at Eton; entered York and Lancaster regt. 1876; served in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, brevet-col., A.D.C. to the King, C.B.), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st army corps 1902-3; 10th div. 4th army corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd military member army council 1904-5; in command 7th div. Irish command since 1906. Residences—The Curragh, Kildare; 24, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

PLUMMER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. — Sir Walter Richard Plummer, s. of the late Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Grace, d. of Thomas Fell, of St. Lawrence House, Newcastle. B. 1858; ed. privately; is a merchant; member Newcastle City Council; director of N.E. Rly. Co., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and Northern Counties Newspaper Co., Ltd.; member York House of Laymen; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900-6, when he was defeated; J.P. Newcastle. Residence — 4, Queen's Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs —Carlton and Constitutional.

PLUNKET, 5th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1900. —William Lee Plunket, s. of the 4th baron, by Anne Lee, only d. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart. B. 1864; m. 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1889; private sec. to lord-lieuts. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl Dudley) 1900-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of New Zealand since 1904; late an attaché in the Diplomatic Service; is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till his death in 1866. The 4th Baron was successively Bishop of Meath and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand; Old Connaught, Bray, Ireland.

Heir, his s. Hon. Terence Conyngham, b. 1899.

Vide also Coghill, Forster, Rathmore, and Smyly; and in Part II., Barton, and Plunket.

PLUNKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May Tevis, d. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., a distinguished diplomatist, who died 1907. He was minister at Stockholm 1888-93, Brussels 1893-1900, and ambassador at Vienna 1900-5. Residence—76, Avenue Malakoff, Paris.

PLUNKETT, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1897;

K.C.V.O. 1903.—Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, s. of the 16th Baron Dunsany, by the Hon. Anne Constance, d. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. 1854; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. 1906; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899-1907; and Commnr. of Congested District Board of Ireland; Founder and President of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chrmn. of the Recess Committee; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; D.L. Radnor; J.P. Meath; F.R.S. Residence — Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLYMOUTH, 1st Earl (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905. 14th Baron Windsor (Eng.). 1529; Privy Councillor 1891; C.B. (civ.) 1905. —Robert George Windsor-Clive, s. of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive (who died in 1859), by Lady Mary, youngest d. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford. B. in John Street, Berkeley Square, 1857; m. 1883, Alberta, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; succeeded his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891-2; first commnr. of works 1902-5; is hon. col. Worcestershire and Glamorgan I.Y., 3rd Welsh reg. (M.), Worcestershire R.V., and 2nd Glamorgan art. vol.; lord-lieut. Glamorganshire; D.L. and J.P. Shropshire and Worcestershire; Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-6; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. The 7th baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th earl. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residences—54, Mount Street, London, W.; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.

Heir, his son Other Robert, Lord Windsor, b. 1884; lieut. Worcestershire I.Y.; A.D.C. to High Commissioner for S. Africa 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Clayton, Clive, and Thornton.

POCOCK, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir George Francis Coventry Pocock, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army 1848 as ensign 30th regt.; lieut. 1849, capt. 1854, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. retired 1881; has the Crimean medal and clasp; Turkish war medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie; lost left arm at storming of the Redan. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.

Heir pres., his nephew Charles Guy Coventry, born 3rd Nov. 1863.

POË, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896. — Sir Edmund Samuel Poë, s. of William Thomas Poë, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, and Glen Barr, Queen's co., by his first wife, Mary Ellen, d. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee. B. 1849; m. 1877, Frances Catherine, d. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s minister in Persia; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1862, lieut. 1869, commander 1881, capt. 1888; rear-adml. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; was on board H.M.S. *Bombay* when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; naval adviser to insp.-gen. of fortifications 1889-90; commodore of training squadron 1897-1900; second in command of home fleet 1903-4; in command of first cruiser squadron 1904-5; commdr.-in-chief E. Indies squadron 1905, and Cape of Good

Hope station 1907; received Roy. Humane Soc.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875; clasp 1876 and Jubilee medal 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to King Edward since 1901; J.P. Queen's co. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co. Club—United Service.

POLAND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Harry Bodkin Poland, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, by Sarah Selina, d. of Matless Jackson. B. 1829; is unmar.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1851, and went the home circuit; bencher 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; recorder of Dover 1874-1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London. Residences—28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Garrick, Junior Carlton, and New Club (Brighton).

POLE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, s. of the late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, by Frances Emma, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, of Great Risington, Gloucestershire. B. 1863; m. 1894, Freda Katherine, d. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd bart.; succeeded his grandfather 1887; late lieut. and hon. capt. Gloucs. I.Y.; formerly lieut. roy. fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 3rd bart. reassumed the name of Van-Notten. Residence—Todenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's, White's.

Heir pres., his bro. Gerald Charles, b. 1866; ed. at Repton.

POLE, Van-Notten-, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Louisa, d. of Samuel Lands, of the B.C.S.; m. 1863, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd bart., who died 1887. Residence—9, Palace Mansions, Kensington.

POLE, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot De-la-Pole, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Margaret Victoriosa, d. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, d. of Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1884 Elizabeth Marion d. of Charles Rhodes, of Sidcup; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; 6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

Heir pres., his bro. Frederick Arundell, b. 1850.

POLE, Reeve-De-la-, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Josephine Catherine Demise Carré, of Anse Rhone in France; m. 1st, 1843, as his second wife, Sir John George Reeve-de-la-Pole, 8th bart., who died 1874; 2ndly, 1881, Mons. Antoine Pierre Roup.

POLLEN, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim. Born in Welbeck Street, London, Oct. 6, 1846; mar. 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset; succeeded his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P. Wilts; late lieut.-col. 4th Gloucester regt. (M.); C.C. Wilts. This family was founded by

Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury; Redenham, Andover. Clubs—Carlton and New University.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, b. 1878; J.P. Wilts.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES MARY, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., who died 1881. Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

POLLITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR WILLIAM POLLITT, s. of William Pollitt, of Ashton-under-Lyme, by Jane, d. of John Burton, of Calver, Derbyshire. B. 1842; married, Esther, dau. of Robert Crompton, of Ashton-under-Lyme; ed. privately; director of Great Central Rly. Co.; col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps; V.D.; director Sheffield and S. Yorks Navigation Co.; member of the Humber and of the Dee Conservancy Boards; officier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. Cheshire. Residence — Bowdon, Cheshire. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Bath.

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. Creat. 1866.—SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, s. of Sir (William) Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Juliet, d. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1873, Georgina Harriet, d. of John Deffell, merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he was elected a fellow in 1868; was university scholar 1865; Browne's medallist 1866; 2nd in classical tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; called to the bar 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence Oxford 1883-1903; hon. fellow Corpus 1906; D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin., Dub., and Harvard, U.S.A.; fellow British Academy; correspondent of Institute of France; member Roy. Labour commn. 1891-4, and of commn. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892. The 1st bart. was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and for many years M.P. for Huntingdon, and was afterwards chief baron of the court of exchequer. The 2nd bart. was Queen's remembrancer, and for 43 years master of the court of exchequer and the Queen's Bench Div. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick John, b. 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (fellow).

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK, eldest son of Sir Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Laura Caroline, only dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk. B. 1864; m. 1899, Margaret Angela, d. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885. The 1st bart., who died the same year in which he received the baronetcy, was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1841-2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellabad. For his military services he was made field-marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of parliament, and finally the baronetcy. The 2nd bart. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for self and issue. Residence — 22, Queen's Gardens, London, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. George Seymour, b. 1900.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADRIANA, d. of Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H.; m. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., a distingnished Indian officer, who died 1899. Residence—47, Norfolk Square, London, W.

POLLOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Menella, d. of Master Dodgson; m. 1865, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, last surviving Baron of the Exchequer, who was for 24 years on the Bench as Baron and Judge of the High Court, and who died 1897. Residence—Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOK. Vide Crawfurd-Pollok.

POLTIMORE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641; Privy Councillor, 1872.—Augustus Frederick George Warwick Bampfylde, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of Gen. Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Landreath, Cornwall (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1837; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; late maj. Devon yeo. cav.; D.L., C.A. Devon; treasurer of the Royal household 1872-4; high steward of South Molton. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, South Molton, Devon.

Heir, his son Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick, born 1859; mar. 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Allendale; capt. North Devon yeo. cav. 1881-9; late lieut. 1st life guards; J.P. for Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 8th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1690. — Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott, son of the 7th baron, by the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. Born at Mertoun House 1838; mar. 1863, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844); succeeded his father 1867; ed. at Harrow; lord-lieut. of co. Selkirk 1878; convener of co. of Roxburgh; a representative peer for Scotland 1882-1900; lieut. roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L. of Roxburgh. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (vide Marchmont), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. The 7th baron was for 24 years a representative peer for Scotland. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire; Harden, Roxburghshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Walter George, Master of Polwarth; b. 1864; m. 1888, Edith Frances, d. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt.; is major, hon. lieut.-col. 7th V.B. Royal Scots; D.L. cos. Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1895; chairman Board of Lunacy in Scotland since 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton and Scott.

POMFRET, Earldom. Extinct with the 5th Earl, 1867.

Vide Hesketh.

PONSONBY, Barony of. Creat. 1806.—Extinct on death of 4th Baron 1866.

Vide Ponsonby in Part II.

PONSONBY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow, late Maid of Honour).—Mary Elizabeth Bulteel, d. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon, and Lady Elizabeth Grey; m. 1861, General the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was for five and twenty years private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to Queen Victoria, and who died 1895; late extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, sometime maid of honour; V.A. Residences—St. James's Palace, London; Gilmuire, Ascot.

PONSONBY-FANE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1872; I.S.O. 1903.—Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, by Lady Maria

Fane, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. B. 1824; m. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon (she died 1902); entered the Foreign Office 1840; private sec. to Visct. Palmerston 1846, to Earl Granville 1851, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853; comptroller of accounts, Lord Chamberlain's depart. and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1857-1901, and gentleman usher to the Sword of State to the King since 1901; Bath King of Arms since 1904; J.P. Somerset; took the additional surname of Fane 1875. Residences—Brympton, Yeovil; 19, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

PONTIFEX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—Sir Charles Pontifex, s. of John Pontifex, of Blackheath, Kent, by Mary, d. of Robert Marshall, of Godalming. B. 1831; m. 1881, Grace, d. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Limerick, J.P., and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S., Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1854; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal 1872-82; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington.

POORE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795; C.V.O. 1905.—Sir Richard Poore, s. of Sir Edward, 3rd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent. B. at Coburg, Canada West, 1853; m. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; succeeded his father 1893; capt. R.N. and A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral 1907; com.-in-chief Australian station since 1907; served in the Perak expedition 1875-6 (despatches, promoted); present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches), and served in the Nile exped. 1885 (despatches, promoted); officer of the Legion of Honour 1903. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—United Service.

Heir, his s. Roger, b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.

PORCHESTER, Lord. Vide Carnarvon.

PORTAL, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—Sir William Wyndham Portal, s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st bt., of Laverstoke, Hants, by Mary, d. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil, Wilts (she died 1903). B. 1850; m. 1880, Florence, d. of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); vice-chrmn. Hants C.C. 1897; C.A. since 1897; late capt. Hants art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Hants, sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is director L. & S.W. Railway. Residences—Laverstoke House, Micheldever; Malshanger, Basingstoke.

Heir, his s. Wyndham Raymond, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; lieut. 9th lancers, formerly Hants I.Y.

PORTAL, Lady Alice (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Josephine, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, who displayed great capacity as Consul-Gen. in Egypt and at Zanzibar, and died in 1894, in his 37th year, on his return from Uganda, where he had been despatched as special commissioner to report on whether the country should be retained or abandoned. In recognition of his services a Civil List pension of 150*l.* was awarded to his widow; m. 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, of the Belgian artillery, and A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. Residence—Brussels.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776;

Baron Dawson 1770 (Irel.).—LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, s. of the 5th earl, by Emma Andalusia Frere, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1883; m. 1907, Winnifreda, d. of G. S. Yuill; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. Irish guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Emo Park, Portarlington; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Visct. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residence—Emo Park, Portarlington, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, b. 1907.

Vide also Duckworth-King and Leslie, bart., and in Part II., Damer, Haygarth, Mills, and Vivian.

PORTARLINGTON, COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-grandau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman (vide Part II.). Residence—Came House, Dorchester.

PORTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1883. RT. HON. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, s. of the late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast. B. 1837; mar. 1869, Agnes, dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; hon. LL.D. Dub. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1860; became Q.C. 1872 and a bencher of the King's Inns 1878; was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1881-3; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1881-2, attorney-gen. 1882-3; master of the rolls 1883-1906, when he resigned. Residence—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. John Scott, b. 1871; m. 1906, Elaine Maud, younger d. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, Ireland.

PORTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR ALFRED DE BOCK PORTER, s. of Joseph Long Porter, of Clapham, Surrey, by Sarah, d. of John De Bock, of Sandwich. B. 1840; m. 1867, Catherine, d. of William James Haslam, of Clapham; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; entered Ecclesiastical Commn. 1860, financial sec. 1880, sec., financial adviser, and steward of manors since 1888; member roy. commn. on water supply of London (Lord Llandaff's) 1897. Residence—Latimer Grange, Monken Hadley, New Barnet. Club—National Liberal.

PORTER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1889.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, son of Sir George, 1st bart, by Julia, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland. B. 1862; m. 1902, Mary Bousfield (May), d. of James Steains; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; called to the Irish bar 1888; contested Tower Hamlets (C.) 1895, and L.C.C. 1898; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.); late capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols. (resigned 1905); Alderman co. London, 1899-1901. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

PORTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JULIA, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland; m. 1861, Sir George Hornidge Porter, 1st bart., late surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and regius professor of surgery Dublin Univ., who died 1895. Residence—3, Merrion Sq. North, Dublin.

PORTLAND, 6th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of

ESTD.

1810.

H. STODART & CO.,

WINE MERCHANTS, SHIPPERS,

AND WHISKY BLENDERS,

20, SUFFOLK ST., PALL MALL,

LONDON, S.W.

City Offices: 15, WALBROOK, E.C.

Telegrams.
West End, "Reference, London."
City, "Liveryman, London."

Telephones.
West End, Gerrard 5257.
West End, Gerrard 3218.
City, Bank 445.

[P.T.O.

H. STODART & Co.,

WINE MERCHANTS & SHIPPERS,

20, SUFFOLK ST., PALL MALL, S.W.

and

15, WALBROOK, E.C.

Sole Proprietors of—

"ZINGIT,"

THE IMPERIAL PERSIAN PICK-ME-UP.

"SACRATINTA,"

THE PERFECT SACRAMENTAL WINE.

[P.T.O.

Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Baron Bolsover (Utd.Kgdm.) 1880; Privy Councillor 1886; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896.—WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck (who was youngest son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, and grandson of the 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Whitshed, 2nd Bart. Born 1857; m. 1889, Winifred (appointed a Lady of Grace 1907), d. of T. Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, Lincolnshire; succeeded his kinsman in the dukedom 1879, and his stepmother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; sometime a lieut. 2nd Stafford militia; and 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879 to 1880; lieut.-col. hon. artillery company of London 1881-8, when he resigned; hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.) and Notts. R.V.; master of the horse 1886-92, and 1895-1905; member of roy. commn. on horse-breeding; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; lord-lieut. Notts; D.L. Ayr and Caithness, and C.C. Notts. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Oveyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences — Grosvenor Square, S.W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullerton House, and Castle Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his s. WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY, MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck and Morrell.

PORTMAN, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1873; Baron 1837.—WILLAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of the 1st visct., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1829; m. 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, d. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam (she was born 1836 and died 1899); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; hon. col. late comdg. West Somerset I.Y.; M.P. Shaftesbury 1852-57, and Dorset 1857-85; D.L. Somerset; chairman county council Dorset; patron of 15 livings. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward William Berkeley, b. 1856; m. 1892, Hon. Constance Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who died 1886 (b. 1854; m. 1st, 1877; is mother of Visct. de Vesci); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.

Vide also Leven and Melville, and in Part II., Percy and Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—NEWTON WALLOP, son of the 5th earl, by Eveline Alicia Juliana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon. B. 1856; m. 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of Edward Pease, of Darlington, a member of the well-known Quaker family; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881; M.P. Barnstaple 1880-5, and for Devonshire (South Molton) from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. for war since Dec. 1905; member army council 1906; C.A. Hants; D.L. Southampton and co. Wexford; patron of 8 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother

was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences —Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; 16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.; Guisachan, Beauly, N.B.; Eggesford House, N. Devon; Bewdley, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Fellowes, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1881; late priv. sec. to gov. of Tasmania; contested West Devonshire (L.) 1900.

Vide also Gurdon and Rycroft, and in Part II., Christie, Evans, Fortescue, Gaskell, Wallop, and Watney.

POTTINGER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the eldest d. of Capt. Richard Cooke, of Dublin. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary Adeline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham (she died 1866); ed. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1861; succeeded his bro. 1865; D.L. and J.P. Durham. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general, received his title for services as political resident at Cutch and Scinde; he was created G.C.B. for his settlement of the differences with China in May 1841, and made a privy councillor after being governor of Hong Kong; he became successively governor of the Cape and governor of Madras. Residence —The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club — United University.

HEIR, none.

POULETT, 7th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON, only legitimate s. of the 6th earl by his 3rd wife, Rosa, d. of Alfred Hugh de Melville. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I., late 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers (M.); patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powletts, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. The 6th earl's first marriage with Elizabeth Lavinia Newman was the origin of the well-known romance. William Turnour Thomas Poulett, the son of Elizabeth Newman, born in wedlock six months after the marriage, assumed on his mother's death the title of "Viscount Hinton," and obtained a livelihood by playing a barrel-organ. On the death of the 6th earl he claimed the earldom, but the House of Lords decided in 1903 that he was not the issue of the 6th earl. Residence—4, Whitehall Crt., S.W. Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset. Club—Wellington.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett and Wingfield.

POULETT, COUNTESS of. (Peer's widow).—ROSA, d. of Mr. Alfred Hugh de Melville; m. 1879, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl Poulett, who died 1899. Residence — 62, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

POUND, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN POUND, s. of Henry Pound, of London. B. 1829; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of Thomas Lulham; alderman of Aldgate Ward in the City of London since 1892; sheriff 1895-6; Lord Mayor 1904-5, and entertained during his year of office the King of Portugal, the King of Spain, and the officers and men of the French Naval Squadron; chrmn. of the London General Omnibus Co., and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City, and a leather manufacturer; is the holder of French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Japanese decorations. Residence—Stanmore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, London, N.

HEIR, his son John Lulham Pound, b. 1862.

POWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Sir Francis Powell, s. of William Frederick Powell, of Manchester, merchant, by Eliza, d. of Samuel Gasquoine. B. 183–; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Lockett; ed. at the Rev. Dr. Beard's School at Broughton; is an artist and member of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and President of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D. Residence—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894. — Sir Francis Powell, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, by Fanny Charlotte, d. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 1849; m. 1875, R. W., d. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradfield; cadet R.N. 1862, lieut. 1872, commander 1883, capt. 1889; commodore 1899-1902; rear-adm. 1902; vice-adm. 1907 (ret.); served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), Benin River exped. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading. Club—Berkshire (Reading).

POWELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. — Sir Francis Sharp Powell, s. of the Rev. Benjamin Powell, by Anne, d. of the Rev. T. Wade. B. at Wigan, 1827; m. 1858, Annie, d. of the late Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he became Fellow 1851; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1851; M.P. Wigan 1857-9; for Cambridge 1863-8; W. Riding York, N. Div., 1872-4; Wigan 1881, but was unseated on petition; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1885; has been pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., and is treas. of the Church Defence Institution, and hon. treas. of the Leeds University; was a member of the Roy. Sanitary Commn.; J.P. Lancashire and Yorks, W.R.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Horton Old Hall, Bradford; 1, Cambridge Sq., London, W.

Heir, none.

POWELL, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1901. — Sir Richard Douglas Powell, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, by Eliza, d. of Richard Mecke. B. 1842; m. 1873, Juliet, d. of Sir John Bennett, of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); hon. M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; F.R.C.P.; was Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901, and Physician-in-ordinary since 1907; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905; Consulting Physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; Fellow of Roy. Medical and Chirurgical Soc.; author of various medical works and papers; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

Heir, his s. Douglas, b. 1874; m. 1904, Albinia Muriel, d. of W. F. Powell, of Sharow Lodge, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1896; capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

POWELL. Vide Baden-Powell.

POWER, 7th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir George Power, 4th s. of Sir John, 2nd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of William Blaney Wade, of Clonabraney, Meath. B. 1846; succeeded his bro. 1903; professor of voice production and singing. The father of the 1st bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassy. The 4th and 5th bts. fell in the Transvaal war, 1900 and 1902, and the 6th died at Buenos Ayres in 1903. Residence—4, Pelham Street, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. William le Poer, b. 1852; m. 1895, Ethel Agnes, d. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D.; formerly capt. 2nd batt. Northants reg.; served in Zulu and Transvaal wars (medal).

POWER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Florence Anna Maria, d. of Robert Elliott, of Goldington Bury, Beds.; m. 1869, Sir Richard Champton Power, 3rd bart., who

died 1892. Residence—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER, s. of James Power, of Waterford, by Brigit, d. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 1865; is unmar.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; sheriff of Waterford 1900 and mayor 1903-4-5, being knighted on the occasion of His Majesty's visit to that city. Residence—Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841.— SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, s. of Sir John Talbot, 3rd bt., by Frances Emma, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1901; late lieut. 3rd Irish rifles (M.). The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. The 2nd bart. was a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland, and for many years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James Talbot, b. 1851 ; m. Gertrude Frances, d. of Thomas Hayes, of Cork; D.L. Dublin.

POWER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).— FRANCES EMMA, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd bt., who died 1901; 2nd, 1904, Antony Loftus Cliffe, Esq., D.L., of Bellevue, co. Wexford. Residence — Bellevue, co. Wexford.

POWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1865; C.B. 1858. — SIR WILLIAM TYRONE POWER, s. of Tyrone Power, Esq., by Anne, d. of John Gilbert, of Newport, Isle of Wight. B. 1819; m. 1859, Martha, d. of John Moorhead, J.P., of Leesborough House, co. Monaghan (she died 1890); ed. at Tunbridge Grammar School, and at the Collége Bourbon, Paris; entered the commissariat department of the army 1844, deputy-commissary-gen. 1856, commissary-gen.-in ch. 1864, director-general of supplies and transport 1870, retired 1871; served in China, in New Zealand, against the Kaffirs, throughout the Eastern campaign up to the siege of Sebastopol, also at the taking of Kinburn (medal and 3 clasps); present at the siege and capture of Canton 1857-58; author of "New Zealand Sketches," and "Travels in the East"; D.L., J.P. co. Monaghan. Residences—Annaghma-Kerry, co. Monaghan; Kilmore, Tunbridge Wells. Garrick Club.

POWERSCOURT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1902. — MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, s. of the 7th visct., by Julia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1880; m. 1903, Sybil, d. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; succeeded his father 1904; comptroller to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906; late lieut. Irish guards, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was mareschal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., and was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Mervyn Patrick, b. 1905.

Vide also Hawley, Saye and Sele, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Wingfield.

POWERSCOURT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). —

JULIA, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1844; m. 1864, the 7th Visct. Powerscourt, who died 1904. Residence — 97, Harley Street, London, W.

POWIS, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.). — GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, s. of General the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Mary, d. of the Earl of Kerry, eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (vide Herbert). B. 1862; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (b. 1865) [in her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, d. and co-heiress of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and the 12th Baron Conyers (vide Yarborough), the abeyance in the barony of Darcy de Knayth being determined in her favour 1903]; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; lord lieut. Salop; D.L. Montgomeryshire; hon. col. 4th batt. South Wales Borderers (M.). Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His son and successor was created Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences — Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his s. Percy Robert, VISCT. CLIVE, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, and Herbert.

POYNDER, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, s. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Matilda, d. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 1866; m. 1896, Anne Beauclerk, d. of the Hon. Henry Dundas; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on succeeding to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on succeeding to the baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); maj. Wilts I.Y., and hon. lieut. in the army; high sheriff Wilts 1890; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Wilts (Chippenham) since 1892; member select committee on Housing of Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill 1905; C.C. London; chrmn. G. N. Hosp. Residences—Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Turf, Carlton.

HEIR, none.

POYNTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, s. of Ambrose Poynter, of London, architect, by Emma, d. of Rev. Edward Forster and granddau. of Thomas Banks, R.A., sculptor. B. in Paris 1836; m. 1866, Agnes d. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton (she died 1905); ed. at Westminster, Brighton Coll., and Ipswich Gr. Sch.; pres. of the Roy. Academy since 1896; Director for Art, Science and Art Department, 1875-81, and of National Gallery 1894-1905; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1876; member of Roy. Water Colour Society and of the Société Belge des Aquarellistes; Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll. 1870-6; juror at Paris Exhib. 1878; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Officier of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; hon. D.C.L. Oxon and hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898; Grand

Cross of Isabella of Spain. Residence—70, Addison Rd., Kensington, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Ambrose Macdonald, b. 1867; m. 1907, Cherry Margaret, only child of Major J. J. Burnett.

PRAED, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — SIR HERBERT BULKELEY MACKWORTH PRAED, s. of Bulkeley John Mackworth Praed, J.P., of Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, and eldest son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, d. of P. P. FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather, Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. B. 1841; served in the 25th reg. (K.O.S.B.); late partner in the banking house of Praed & Co., now Lloyd's, of London; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1886; M.P. for Colchester 1874-80. Residences — 29, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR, none.

PREECE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PREECE, s. of Richard Mathias Preece, banker, of Bryn Helen, Carnarvon, N. Wales, by Jane, d. of John Hughes, shipbuilder, of Carnarvon. B. 1834; m. 1864, Agnes, d. of George Pocock, solicitor, of Southampton (she died 1874); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London, and became a civil engineer; entered the service of the Electric Telegraph Co. 1853; transferred to Govt. service 1870; electrician to G.P.O. 1877-99, and engineer-in-chief 1892-9; consulting engineer 1899-1904; president Institution of Civil Engineers 1898-9; president Institution of Electrical Engineers 1880-93; F.R.S.; chrmn. Society of Arts 1901-2; royal commnr. for Paris Exhib. 1900 and St. Louis Exhib. 1904; member Royal Physical and other learned societies; author of many works on electrical subjects, especially telegraphs and telephones, and of many inventions in connection with electricity; J.P. Carnarvonshire. Residences—Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon. Clubs—Athenæum, Whitehall, Automobile, Royal Welsh Y.C.

PRENDERGAST, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1885; C.B. 1875; V.C. — SIR HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE PRENDERGAST. B. 1834; is mar.; ed. at Cheam Sch., Brighton Coll., and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became capt. and major 1863, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. 1885; gen. 1887; served in Persian war 1857 (medal and clasp), in Central India 1858 (twice severely and dangerously wounded, medal with clasp and V.C.), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), and in command of sappers in Indian expedition to Mediterranean 1878; commanded Madras sappers and miners 1869-80; hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy 1880; distinguished service pension 1881; commanded British Burmah 1883, Hyderabad subsidiary force 1884, and troops in Upper Burmah expedition 1885 (clasp, thanked by the Queen and Govt. of India); gov. general's agent in Beluchistan and at Baroda, and resident in Mysore 1887-92; col. 2nd Queen's Own sappers and miners. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Club—United Service.

PRENDERGAST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1881.—HON. SIR JAMES PRENDERGAST, eldest son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, sister of the late George Dance, Esq., R.A. Born 1828; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1865; Chief Justice there 1875-99; director Bank of New Zealand 1902. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE

LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Louise, d. of Lionel Lawson. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1894; capt. 2nd Life Guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Scottish rifles (M.); is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—101, Mount Street, London, W. Clubs—Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William Beeston, b. 1877.

PRESCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISE, d. of Lionel Lawson: m. 1872, Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence—20, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.

PRESTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JACOB PRESTON, son of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Mary Hope, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts. B. 1837; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seats—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk; Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Hulton, b. 1888.

PRESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY HOPE, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts; m. 1835, Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence — Barton Hall, Norwich.

PRETORIA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH CARTER, D.D., son of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fellow of Eton College, by Gertrude, d. of Lorance Rogers, barrister-at-law. B. at Eton 1850; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ordained 1874; curate of W. Bromwich 1874-78; Bakewell 1878-80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick 1880-91, bishop of Zululand 1891-1902, when he was translated to this see. This diocese was when originally constituted, and is now again, in British territory. Residence—Bishop's House, Pretoria, S. Africa.

PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. 1896.—SIR GEORGE TINDAL PRETYMAN, s. of the late Rev. J. R. Pretyman, of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth, sometime vicar of Aylesbury, by Amelia, d. of Thomas Tindal, Clerk of the Peace for Bucks, of The Prebendal House, Aylesbury. B. 1845; m. 1889, Winifred, d. of F. Locke, D.L., J.P., of Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895, maj.-gen. 1897, ret. 1907; served in Canada, Fenian raid 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps), and Afghan war as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, bronze star); mil. sec. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in Madras 1881-4; A.A.G. R.A. in India 1887-9; commanded 2nd class district, Bengal, 1889-94, including command of 1st brigade Isazai exped., commded. a 1st class district 1902, and the troops in Burma 1906-7; served on staff in Transvaal war, and as mil. gov. at Bloemfontein, and afterwards comdg. Kimberley district 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, four clasps); distinguished service reward 1902. Residences—Maymyo, Burma. Club—United Service.

PREVOST, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTUS PREVOST, s. of George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, by Matilda, d. of Jean Louis Le Fort, of Geneva, B. 1837; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. Lond. 1856; director of Bank of England; deputy-gov. 1899-1901; gov. 1901-3; for several years member of council of University Coll. London, and chrmn. of its committee

of management. Residence—79, Westbourne Terrace, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Union, Wellington.

HEIR, none.

PREVOST, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd bt., by Sarah Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley. B. 1866; m. 1907, Beatrice Mary, only d. of the Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; succeeded his father 1902; educated at Sherborne and Keble College, Oxford Univ. B.A. 1888. The 1st bt., a lieut.-gen. in the army, was gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd bart. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1868; m. 1901, Katharine, d. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants; capt. 87th Punjabis, Jhansi.

PREVOST, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—SARAH MARGARET, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley; m. 1856, Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PRICE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE, son of Sir Arthur, 5th bart., by Mary, dau. of Richard Price (his 1st cousin). B. 1841; m. 1867, Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Banff; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; ate hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. E. Surrey reg.; D.L., J.P. Surrey. The 5th bart. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the city of London 1801-12, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederick, b. 1868; m. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. K. Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; major R.F.A.

Has a s. and heir, Charles James Napier, b. 1902.

PRICE, 5th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE-PRICE, s. of Sir Rose, 3rd bt., by Isabella E., d. of J. W. Tarleton (vide Fothergill). B. 1880; succeeded his bro., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1901; late lieut. roy. Welsh fusiliers; lieut. Glamorganshire I.Y.; served in the Transvaal war. The wife of the 3rd bt. assumed for herself and her male issue, when in possession of the Hensol estates, the name of Fothergill. The 1st bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the house of assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontyclown, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Henry Talbot, b. 1839; m. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd d. of the late Charles Hewitt, D.D., of Cork; ed. at Grosvenor Coll. Bath; is capt. R.N. (ret.); served in China 1857; late gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1893; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE, s. of John Price, 4th son of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Maj. Franklin. B. 1839; m. 1863, Alice, d. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, member of council Fort St. George; entered M.C.S. 1862; retired 1897; late chief sec. to Govt. and additional member legislative council, Madras. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgherry Hills, S. India.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR RICHARD DANSEY GREEN-PRICE, s. of the 1st bart., by Frances Milborough, d. of Dansey R. Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire. B. 1838; m. 1863, Clara, d. of Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire; is J.P. for

Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st bart. Residence—The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son Robert Henry, b. 1872; m. 1906, Lucile, eld. dau. of Frederick G. Potter, of New York; lieut. Shropshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal war.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Bt.'s widow. Vide FOTHERGILL.

PRIDEAUX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR WALTER SHERBURNE PRIDEAUX, s. of Walter Prideaux, of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of General S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 1846; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, d. of the Rev. J. V. Povah, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); appointed assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882. Received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, London, E.C.

PRIESTLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Robert Chambers, LL.D., of Edinburgh; m. 1856, Sir William Overend Priestley, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., late M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs., who was for many years professor of obstetric medicine in King's Coll., and was physician-accoucheur to the late Princess Alice, and to the Princess Christian. He died 1900. Residence—31, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

PRIMROSE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN URE PRIMROSE, s. of William Primrose, merchant miller, by Annie, d. of John Ure, of Glasgow, merchant miller. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, d. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Anna, d. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow; educated at the Colleg. Sch., Glasgow; is senior partner in Wm. Primrose & Sons, flour millers, Glasgow, and chrmn. Clyde Navigation Trustees; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. co. of city of Glasgow 1902-5; he was created a bt. on occasion of visit of the King and Queen to Glasgow in 1903; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1904; D.L., J.P., co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son, William Louis, b. 1880.

PRIMROSE, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; I.S.O. 1904—SIR HENRY WILLIAM PRIMROSE, s. of the Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., s. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery, by the Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. B. 1846; m. 1868, Helen Mary, d. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonrise, Wigtonshire; was private sec. to Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1880-4, and to Mr. Gladstone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95; chairman Board of Customs 1895-9, 1899-1907; chairman Board of Inland Revenue; chairman Pacific Cable Board since 1907. Residence — 21, Cadogan Place, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

PRINGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR GEORGE PRINGLE, son of George Pringle, partner in Samuel Lewis and Co., publishers of the Topographical Dictionaries of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, by Anne, d. of James Willis, of Blackfriars. B. 1825; m. 1892, Minnie Annie, d. of Maurice Kew; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1853; assist.-sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. for England 1856-71, sec. 1871-88, when he retired. Residence—38, Holmbush Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

PRINGLE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, s. of Sir Norman, 7th bart., by Louisa Clementina, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1897.

The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue. Residence—96, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

PRINGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA CLEMENTINA, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston; m. 1871, Col. Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, J.P., 7th bart., late member of the Royal Body Guard of Scotland, who died 1897. Residence—96, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

PRINSEP, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel 1894. — SIR HENRY THOBY PRINSEP, s. of Henry Thoby Prinsep, Director H.E.I.C., and member of council of sec. of state for India, by Sara Monckton, d. of James Pattle, H.E.I.C.S. B. in Calcutta 1836; m. 1887, Lilla Livingstone, d. of W. Foster Smithe, of Staplefield Place, Cuckfield, and widow of Dr. Andrew Skeen, M.D., Bengal Med. Service; ed. at Harrow and E.I. Coll., Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1855; served with the troops during the Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta 1878-1904. Residence—21, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Club—East India United Service.

PRITCHARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GORDON DOUGLAS PRITCHARD, 7th s. of William Waugh Pritchard, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Mary Anne, d. of Captain Samuel Perkins Pritchard, R.N. B. at Doctors' Commons 1835; m. 1863, Agnes Maria, d. of William Hinkes Cox, J.P. Surrey; ed. at King's Coll. Lond. and Roy. Military Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1855, bt.-maj. 1864, bt.-lieut.-col. 1868; bt.-col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1890; retired 1891; col.-commdt. R.E. 1903; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore, action at Khodagunge, attack on Fort Rooya, action of Allygunge, capture of Bareilly, action of Doundekeira, capture of Fort Omreah, action of Burjidia, capture of Fort Mussjidia, and affair on the river Raptee near Bankee, and siege and capture of Lucknow; received medal with 2 clasps); China war 1860 (commanded ladder-party at North Taku fort, and assisted at surrender of Pekin; despatches, medal with 2 clasps, and bt.-major); Abyssinian expedition (present at action of Arogee and storming of Magdala, at which latter he was wounded; medal and bt.-lieut.-col. Residence—Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Weybridge. Club—United Service.

PRITCHARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Widow of Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who died November, 1903.

PROBYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil.) 1858; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, V.C., s. of Capt. George Probyn. B. 1833; m. 1872, Letitia Maria, d. of Thos. Robarts Thelluson (she died 1900); entered the army 1849; became capt. 1857; major 1858; lieut.-col. 1861; col. 1866; major-gen. 1870; lieut.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served on trans-Indus frontier 1852-7, afterwards throughout the Indian mutiny and during the siege of Delhi, where he commanded the 2nd Punjab cavalry at its capture and assault; was awarded the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at Agra, &c.; also served at Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c., for which he received a medal with three clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with two clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N.W. frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd light (Bengal) cav. 1877, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1893; was equerry to the King during his tour in India; comptroller and

treasurer of the household to the King when Prince of Wales, and member of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877 - 1901; keeper of the privy purse and extra equerry to the King since 1901; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster since 1891; sec. of the Royal Victorian Order; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's horse). Residences — Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.; Park House, Sandringham; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

PROBYN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — Sir Lesley Charles Probyn, s. of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, d. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bt., of Bushmills. B. in London 1834; m. 1859, Victoria, d. of James John Kinloch, of Kair, Kincardineshire; ed. at Finchley Manor House and E. India Coll., Haileybury; Indian civil service 1854-79; director G.N.R. since 1883; auditor Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; member of council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1897. Residence — 79, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887.—Sir Samuel Butler Provis, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, by Mary, d. of Stephen Butler. B. 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872-82, assist. sec. 1882-99, permanent sec. since 1899; on Royal Commission Poor Relief. Residence — 2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge, Union.

PRYCE-JONES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887.—Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 1834; m. Eleanor, d. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885-6, and 1892-5; high sheriff 1891. Residence — Dolerw, Newtown.

PRYSE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—Sir Edward John Webley-Parry Pryse, s. of the late Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., of Gogerddan, by Louisa Joan, youngest d. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire. B. 1862; m. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, d. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan; succeeded his father 1906; late capt. Welsh reg.; served in Transvaal war; assumed by royal licence 1892 additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry. This family, paternally Loveden, assumed the surname of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct baronets of that name, from which family they were descended maternally, and were created baronets. Residences — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire; Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire.

Heir pres., his brother, Lewes Thomas Loveden; b. 1864; m. 1894, Florence Madeline, d. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke.

PRYSE, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Louisa Joan, youngest d. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan; m. 1859, Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

PULESTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1887. — Sir John Henry Puleston, s. of John Puleston, of Denbighshire, by Mary, d. of J. Jones, Esq., of Tryddyn. B. 1830; m. 1857, Margaret, d. of the Rev. Edward Lloyd (she died 1902); studied medicine at Charing Cross Hosp. and King's Coll.; was in business in the United States, and was well known there during the civil war; was for some time a member of the firm of Jay Cooke, McCulloch and Co., Bankers in London to the American gov., and is now member of the firm of Puleston, Brown & Co.; was for many years

chairman of City of London Conservative Assn.; M.P. Devonport 1873-92; member and late master of Wheelwrights' Co.; knighted on the occasion of the Jubilee Eisteddfod held in London 1887, when he was chrmn. of the general committee and pres. on the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen Alexandra; is on the commission of lieutenancy for London, and constable of Carnarvon Castle; D.L., J.P. Denbighshire. Residences — 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey; Ffynogion, Llanfair, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, City.

PULESTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Anne Margaret, d. of David Bannerman, of Mansfield, Whalley Range, Manchester; m. 1882, Rev. Sir Theophilus Henry Gresley Puleston, 4th bart., who was for forty-eight years rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, and who died in 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence — 97, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

PULESTON, Catherine, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Catherine Judith, d. of Richard Fountaine Wilson, of Melton Park, Yorks. Mar. 1853, Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd bart., who died 1893. Residence — Emral, Worthenbury, Flintshire.

PULLAR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Robert Pullar, s. of John Pullar, of Perth, who was for six years Lord Provost of that city. B. 1823; m. 1859, Ellen Mary, d. of Charles Daniell, of Wantage, Berks (she died 1904); ed. at Perth, and is one of the proprietors of the well-known dye works in Perth; chrmn. Qrtr. Sess., London 1907; J.P., F.R.S.E. Residences—Tayside, Perth; chief London office, 18, Chenies Street, London, W.C. Clubs — National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh and Glasgow.

PURCELL, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888.—Sir John (Samuel) Purcell, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, by Marianne, d. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1868, Alice Fanny, d. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876-83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883-1900, when he retired from the service; was member of committee on postage stamps, and closely connected with issue of 1887; formerly maj. London Irish rifle vols.; director National Bank, Norwich Union Life Office, and Industrial and General Trust. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Club—Constitutional.

PURVES, Bart. Vide Hume-Campbell.

PURVIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Robert Purvis. B. 1844; m. 1874, Elizabeth Marion, d. of William Henry Peat, of Mincing Lane; ed. at Marlborough and Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. and L.L.M. 1875, LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon div. of Berks 1885, and S. div. of Edinburgh 1886, Peterborough 1889 and 1892; M.P. for Peterborough 1895-1906, when he was defeated. Residence—64, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

PYNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—Sir (Thomas) Salter Pyne, s. of John Pyne, hardware manufacturer, of Broseley, by Alice, d. of Thomas Salter. B. 1860; is unmar.; ed. privately; is a civil and mechanical engineer, and was in the service of the Afghan Govt. for 13 years as superintendent of arsenals and manufactories, and as general adviser 1886-99; assisted the Durand mission, and received the thanks of H.M.'s Govt. for loyalty and ability under exceptional circumstances. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Badminton.

QU'APPELLE (N.-W. Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GRISDALE, D.D., s. of Robert Grisdale, of Bolton, Lancashire, by Alice, d. of John Crossley, of Bolton. B. 1845; m. 1871, Anne, d. of J. Chaplin, Hinckley, Leicestershire; ed. at Ch. Miss. Coll. Islington; ordained deacon 1870, priest 1872; C.M.S. missionary at Calcutta 1870-1, England 1871-3, and in Rupert's Land, N.W. Canada, 1873-6; canon of St. John's Cathedral and professor of systematic theology in St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1878-82; dean of Rupert's Land and professor of pastoral theology 1882-96, when he was consecrated to this see; Prolocutor of General Synod and Prolocutor of Lower House of Rupert's Land; hon. D.D. Manitoba Univ. 1882; B.D. 1876; D.C.L. Toronto Univ. 1893. Residence—Bishop Court, Indian Head, N.W. Territories of Canada.

QUEBEC, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1793. — RIGHT REV. ANDREW HUNTER DUNN, D.D., son of Hannibal Dunn, Esq., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hunter, Esq., alderman, sheriff, and lord mayor of London. Born at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1839; m. 1866, Alice, only d. of Wm. Hunter, Esq., of Purley Lodge, Croydon; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Mawson and Manners scholar); graduated 29th wrangler 1863; M.A. 1866; ordained 1864 to the curacy of St. Mark's, Notting Hill; curate of St. Mary's, Acton, 1871-72; vicar of All Saints', S. Acton, 1872-92, when he was elected to this see. Annual value, 1000*l*. Residence—Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th MARQ. of. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, s. of the 8th marq., by Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddau. of 1st Lord Leconfield. B. 1868; m. 1893, Anna Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Cornwall; succeeded his father 1900; late midshipman R.N.; lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Residence — 14, Brook Green, W.

HEIR, his s. Francis Archibald Kelhead, LORD DOUGLAS OF HAWICK AND TIBBERS, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond-Moray, and Pitt.

QUEENSBERRY (MARCHIONESS of).—SYBIL, d. of Alfred Montgomery (s. of Col. Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st bt., M.P.), by Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; m. 1866, as his 1st wife, the 8th Marq. of Queensberry (he died 1900), from whom she obtained a divorce 1887. Residence—99, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.

QUEENSLAND (North), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1878.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE HORSFALL FRODSHAM, M.A., s. of James Frodsham, architect, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of Geo. Horsfall, of Luzley Hall, Yorks. B. 1863; m. 1896, Frances, d. of John Swinburne, barrister, of Workington, Cumberland; ed. at Univ. Coll. Durham; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895; D.D. 1904; fellow Austral. Theol. Coll.; ordained 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Thomas's, Leeds, 1888-91, and St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1891-6; rector of St. Thomas's, Brisbane, 1896-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; late chaplain to Australian military forces and to Bishop of Brisbane. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the northernmost portion was in 1901 added to

the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence — Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland.

QUICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOHN QUICK, s. of John Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall, by Mary, d. of James Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall. B. at St. Ives 1852; m. 1883, Catherine, d. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Victoria; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class law honours) 1877, LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1880-9; barrister and solicitor Bendigo; member Federal Convention 1897-8, and of first Federal Parliament; pres. roy. comm. on Commonwealth tariff 1905-6; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," "A Digest of Federal Constitutions," and joint author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth,"&c.,&c. Residence—Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, 1st BART. Creat. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CUTHBERT QUILTER, s. of William Quilter, of Park Lane, by Elizabeth Hariot, d. of Thomas Cuthbert. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary, d. of John Wheeley Bevington; ed. privately; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885-1906, when he was defeated; pres. Suffolk Horse Soc.; director and one of the founders of the National Telephone Co.; vice-commodore Roy. Harwich Yacht Club; D.L., J.P., C.A. Suffolk. Residences—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 74, South Audley Street, Grosvenor Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his son William Eley Cuthbert, b. 1872; m. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD RABAN, 5th s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., by Lydia King, d. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Cherra Punji, Assam, 1850; m. 1873, Edith, d. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late roy. Scots regt.; ed. at Sherborne and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col 1900; served in Naga Hill expedition 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); director of works Admiralty since 1895. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick; m. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime mayor of Liverpool, who d. 1907. Residence—Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot, Cheshire.

RADCLIFFE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 2nd bart., by Jacobina Maria, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inverness-shire. Born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster, 1824; mar. 1854, Katherine Mary Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants (she died 1906); succeeded 1872. The 1st bt. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Edward, born 1858; mar. 1881, Mary Katharine, 2nd dau. of Reginald Talbot, Esq., of Rhode Hill House, Devon.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL ELISE, d. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere and aunt of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; m. 1870, General Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimea and during the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1897. Residence — 17, West Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

RADFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Horace Radford, son of George David Radford, of Plymouth, by Catharine Agnes, dau. of Thomas Heynes, of Redruth. B. at Plymouth, 1854; m. 1893, Bessie, d. of William May, of Devonport; ed. at Amersham Hall; was mayor and alderman of county borough of Plymouth 1896-7, and for the second time 1907; J.P. co. Devon 1895, and borough of Plymouth 1906. Residences—4, The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall.

RADNOR, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell, Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.). — Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, s. of the 5th earl, by Helen Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln. B. 1868; m. 1891, Julian, d. of Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late assist. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Agriculture (the Right Hon. H. Chaplin); M.P. Wilts. (Wilton) 1892 until he succeeded to the peerage; lieut.-col. 1st Wilts. R.V.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; mayor of Folkestone 1901-2; chrmn. of roy. commn. on the care of the feeble-minded; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Manor House, Folkestone. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Heir, his s. William, Visct. Folkestone, b. 1895.

Vide also Lathom, and in Part II., Bouverie, Cotes, Maitland, Moncton, and Speirs.

RADNOR, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Helen Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln; m. 1866, the 5th Earl of Radnor, who died 1900. Residences—12, Upper Brook St., London, W.; The Fishery, Cookham, Berks.

RADSTOCK 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800. — Granville Augustus William Waldegrave, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts. B. 1833; m. 1858, Susan Charlotte, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she died 1892); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the French and Spanish fleets, off Cape St. Vincent, 1797. Residence —Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

Heir, his son Hon. Granville George, b. 1859; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883.

Vide also Beauchamp, bart., and in Part II., Bevan, Fraser, and Waldegrave.

RAGLAN, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852. C.B. (Civ.) 1907. —George FitzRoy Henry Somerset, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Georgiana Lygon, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp. B. 1857; m. 1883, Lady Ethel, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1868-75; under-sec. of state for war 1900-2; Lieut.-Governor of Isle of Man since 1902; lieut.-col., comdg., and hon. col. Roy. Monmouth engineers (M.); late capt. grenadier guards; a D.L. of Monmouth. The 1st peer was the 8th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855 an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the late peer and his successor (the present lord).

Residence — Government House, Isle of Man.

HEIR, his son Hon. Fitz Roy Richard, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; lieut. Grenadier guards; late 2nd lieut. roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.)

Vide also in Part II., Smith and Somerset.

RAGLAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY BLANCHE, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd bart.; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1884. Residence—4, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCT. Vide LONDESBOROUGH.

RAINES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1893; C.B. 1858.—SIR JULIUS AUGUSTUS ROBERT RAINES, only s. of Col. Joseph Robert Raines, of Cork, a distinguished Peninsula officer, by Julia, only d. of Edward Jardine, banker, of Sevenoaks, Kent. B. 1827; m. 1859, his cousin, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest d. of and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow; entered the army as ensign 3rd Buffs 1842; transferred to 95th Regt. same year; lieut. 1844, capt. 1852, maj. 1855, lieut.-col. 1857, col. 1858, maj.-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, col.-in-chief the Buffs 1882; served throughout the Crimean War, and was present at the battles of the Alma, Inkerman, Tchernaya, and Siege of Sebastopol (severely wounded, special mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian—"al valore militari," for his services with the Italian arms at the battle of the Tchernaya —medals, and 5th cl. Medjidie); commanded the 95th Reg. for 13 years and throughout the Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (ten times mentioned in despatches—including 2 "special mentions" for gallantry in action — wounded, medal and clasp, C.B., promoted colonel, and received the "Distinguished Service Pension" in 1880 for good service on the field); has royal licence to wear 1st class gold medal of Liakat for "bravery in war," conferred on him by the Sultan of Turkey in 1899, and gd. cross of the Dannebrog, the highest military order in Denmark. Residences—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; West Muskerry, co. Cork. Clubs—United Service and Junior United Service.

RALEIGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR THOMAS RALEIGH, s. of Samuel Raleigh. B. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh, Tubingen, and Oxford Univs.; M.A., D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; reader of English law at Oxford 1884-96; registrar of Privy Council 1896-99; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900-4; pres. Ind. Univ. Commn. 1902; member of the council of the gov.-gen. of Ind. 1899-1904; member roy. commn. on Irish university education 1906. Residence—24, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RAMSAY, LORD. Vide DALHOUSIE.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.B. (Civ.) 1882.—SIR GEORGE DALHOUSIE RAMSAY, s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd bart., of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, by Elizabeth, d. of Lord Panmure, and sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T. B. 1828; m. 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, d. of John Crawford, F.R.S., gov. of Singapore; ed. abroad; entered War Office 1846; was private sec. to Pres. Board of Control for India and Sec. of State for War 1849-55; sec. roy. commn. on promotion in the army 1854; assist. director of army stores 1857-63, and director of army clothing 1863-93. Residence — 7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's.

RAMSAY, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—SIR HERBERT RAMSAY, s. of Sir Alexander, 4th bt., by Octavia, d. of Thos. Haigh, of Elm Hall, Liverpool. B.

1868; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Queensland; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bt. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bt., became extinct. Seat—Balmain, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire. Residence—Winton, Queensland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Burnett, b. 1903.

RAMSAY, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CAROLINE CHARLOTTE, d. of Thomas James Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Entwistle Ramsay, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Ousden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, son of Sir George, the 9th bart., by Emily Eugenia, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon. Born 1832; mar. 1st, 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving dau. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich (she died 1904); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; author of "Lancaster and York" and other historical works. Seat — Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire.

HEIR, his s. James Douglas, b. 1878; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, s. of William Ramsay, C.E., of Glasgow, by Catherine, d. of Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1852; m. 1881, Margaret, d. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; assistant of chemistry Glasgow Univ. 1874-80; prof. of chemistry Univ. Coll. Bristol 1880-7, and principal of the Coll. 1881-7; prof. of chemistry London Univ. since 1887; officer of Legion of Honour; awarded Hoffmann gold foundation 1903; member of Institute of France; hon. member of Roy. Acads. of Ireland, Berlin, St. Petersburg, Frankfort, Turin, Holland, Geneva, Bohemia, Sweden, Roumania, and Mexico, and of many scientific and learned societies of Europe and America; has greatly interested himself in the constituent elements of the atmosphere, and the discovery of new minerals and gases. Residences — 19, Chester Terrace, London, N.W.; University College, London, W.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL RAMSAY, s. of the late Thomas Ramsay, of Alloa, by Jane Mitchell. B. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall, ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Gottingen Universities (fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxon 1882, Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1885); travelling student Oxford University 1880; has travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey 1880-91, 1893, 1901-7; prof. of classical art Oxford University 1885; prof. of Humanity Aberdeen University since 1886; Levering lecturer in John Hopkins' University, Baltimore, 1895; hon. fellow Exeter Coll., Oxon 1898, and of Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1899; D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. St. Andrew's and Glasgow, Litt. D. Cambridge; member Imperial German Archæol. Inst. 1884; Victoria gold medallist, Roy. Geog. Soc. 1906; foreign member Austrian Imp, and Royal Archæol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XII. with gold medal 1893; author of several works on the history and geography of Asia Minor. Residence — 11, College Bounds, Old Aberdeen. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., of the B.C.S.; m.

1850, General the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie, formerly commissioner at Kumaon, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1874, and died 1893. Residence—26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

RAMSAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, d. of the Rev. James Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey, Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral; m. 1852, Prof. Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., late director-general of Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and of Museum of economic geology, and author of well-known works on geology, etc., who died 1891. Residence — 15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

RAMSDEN, 5th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—Sir John William Ramsden, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorks, 1831; m. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen, d. and co.-heiress of the 12th Duke of Somerset (b. 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1839; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he graduated 1852; was under-sec. of state for war from May 1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; hon. col. 1st West Riding artillery volunteers 1862; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; was M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865, and from April 1880 to Nov. 1885; also for the district of Monmouth from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874; and Yorks, W.R. (Osgoldcross), Dec. 1885 to July 1886. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences — Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.

Heir, his s. John Frecheville, b. 1877; m. 1901, Joan, d. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, banker, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, by Mary, d. of Rev. the Hon. John Harbord.

RANCLIFFE, Barony. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1850.

Vide Parkyns, Bart.

RANDALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Henry Edward Randall, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, by Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Grange, Northants, farmer. B. 1847; m. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P. borough of Northampton; trustee of municipal charities, St. John's Hospital, gov. of Northampton town and co. modern and technical school; pres. Northampton Conservative club. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton.

RANDLES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir John Scurrah Randles, s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll., Didsbury, by Sarah Dewhirst, d. of John Scurrah, of Padiham, Lancs. B. 1857; m. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, d. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lancs.; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; pres. W. Cumberland Blast Furnace Masters' and Men's Conciliation Board, and of British Iron Trade Assoc. 1903-4; chrmn. and managing director of Moss Bay Hematite Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., and a director of Workington Iron Co. Ltd.; C. C. Cumberland; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1900-6, when he was defeated, regaining this seat in August of the same year. Residence — Stilecroft, Workington. Clubs—Constitutional, Carlton.

RANFURLY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897.—UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX, younger s. of the 3rd earl (who only enjoyed the title for 3 months), by the eldest d. of the late James Rimmington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1856; m. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, only child of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; succeeded his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-7; gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Thomas Uchter Caulfeild, VISCOUNT NORTHLAND, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell, Gaskell, Goff, and Knox.

RANGOON, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RT. REV. ARTHUR MESAC KNIGHT, D.D. B. 1864; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; Beatson and Bell Univ. scholar; B.A. (1st class classical tripos) 1886; Carus Greek Test. Prize, 1st class theological tripos; ordained 1888; priest 1890; curate of St. Andrew's, Auckland, 1888-91; fellow and dean Gonville and Caius Coll. 1891-1903 (Feb.), when he was appointed to this see; was vice-principal Clergy Training School, Camb. 1892-4; examining chaplain to the Bishops of Durham (Westcott and Moule) 1895-1900. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles, area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishop's Court, Rangoon.

RANKIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES RANKIN, s. of Robert Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior partner in Pollok, Gilmour & Co., shipowners, of Glasgow and Liverpool, by Ann, d. of John Strang, of St. Andrew's, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1865, Annie Laura, d. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class nat. sci.) 1865, M.A. 1868; M.P. Leominster 1880-5, and N. Herefordshire 1886-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1873; J.P. and chief steward Hereford; sometime maj. Hereford R.V.; has written various papers on scientific subjects. Residence—Bryngwyn, Hereford; Lyston Court, Ross. Clubs—Carlton, New University, Cecil.

HEIR, his s. James Reginald Lea, b. 1871; m. 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; ed. at Eton and Corpus Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; J.P. Worcestershire; major 1st Herefordshire R.V.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides (medal, 3 clasps); contested (C.) Devon (Torquay div.) 1900; private secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903-4, F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R.G.S.; author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife" and "A Thing of Shreds and Patches."

Has a son and heir, Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1904.

RASCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR FREDERIC CARNE RASCH, J.P., D.L., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex, by Catherine, d. of James Edwardes, of the Grove, Harrow, and 42, Pall Mall, S.W. B. 1847; m. 1879, Katherine Anne, d. of the late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867; formerly lt. 6th dragoon guards; is capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Essex reg.; contested Elland div. of N.W. Riding Yorks. 1885; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford div. of Essex since Oct. 1900; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. Clubs—Wyndham; Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, (Frederic) Carne, b. 1880; ed. at Eton; lieut. 6th dragoon guards.

RASHLEIGH, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831—SIR COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH, son of Sir Colman Battie, 3rd bart., by Geraldine Frances, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

HEIR, his bro. Spencer Robert; b. 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 with Somerset L.Y. (Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps).

RASHLEIGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AMY, dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham; m. 1878, as his second wife, Sir Colman Batte. Rashleigh, 3rd bart., who died 1907i Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RATHDONNELL, 2nd BARON Irel.). Creat. 1868. — THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, eldest son of the late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury), by Pau line Caroline, dau. of Sir Jame M. Stronge, 3rd bart. Born 1848; mar. 1874, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; succeeded his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1889; sometime lieut. Scots greys and capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; hon. col. 6th roy. Irish rifles (M.); lord-lieut. co. Carlow; D.L. co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander M'Clintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Seat — Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Leopold, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Bramwell, Bunbury, Colvin, and Daigety.

RATHMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1880.—DAVID ROBERT PLUNKET, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. B. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; LL.D. 1875; called to the bar in Ireland 1862; K.C. (1868); solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1875-7; sometime professor of constitutional and criminal law at King's Inn, Dublin; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; M.P. Dublin University 1870 until his elevation to the peerage; was paymaster-gen. for a few weeks 1880; first commr. of works 1885-6, and 1886-92. Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick and Kildare, and University (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

Vide also Plunket.

RATTIGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C B. Higgins, C.I.E.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., formerly a judge Chief Court of Punjab, who died 1904. Residence —Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

RATTRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1871. — SIR JAMES CLERK-RATTRAY, s. of Robert Clerk-Rattray, of Craighall, Rattray, N.B., by Christina, d. of James Richardson, of Pitfour. B. 1832; ed. at Rugby; entered the army 1851; capt. 1855, maj. 1862, lieut.-col. 1864; col. 1869, maj.-gen. and hon. lieut.-gen. 1879; served with 90th L.I. in the Crimea (medal, clasp, Turkish medal, severely wounded at the Redan); throughout Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); col. the Cameronians; D.L., J.P. Perthshire. Residence — Craighall, Rattray, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

RAVENSWORTH, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Bt. 1642 (Eng.).—ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDELL, s. of Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, M.A. (5th s. of the 1st baron), by Emily Anne Charlotte, d. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Harriet, d. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd bt.; succeeded his kinsman the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth 1904; formerly in the War Office. The 1st bt. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bt. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th baronet, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. The 2nd baron was created Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl in 1904. Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Whittinghame, R.S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Wellesley, b. 1869; m. 1899, Isolda Blanche, d. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place.

Has a s. Robert Arthur, b. 1902.

Vide also Barrington, Bloomfield, Elliot, and Williamson, and in Part II., Digby, Fisher-Rowe, Hughes, Liddell, and Walker.

RAVENSWORTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA GEORGINA, d. of Hon. Richard DENMAN. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Maj. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who died 1886; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who died 1903; 3rd, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAVENSWORTH, CAROLINE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). Vide MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

RAWLINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart. by Louisa, d. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts. B. 1864; m. 1890, Meredyth, d. of Coleridge Kennard; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late col. Coldstream Guards; col. in the army 1902; brigade major at Aldershot 1895–8; A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, com.-in-ch. in India, 1886-9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, 4th class Medjedie, promotion); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal War (mention in despatches; C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. at headquarters 1903-4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig.-gen. commdg. an Inf. brig. 1907. The 1st bart. was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Residence—21, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Alfred, b. 1867; m. 1890, Margarette Kennard, d. of William Bunce Greenfield; late lieut. 17th Lancers.

RAWLINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARIA, d. of Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, barrister at-law; mar. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, late chief justice of Madras, who died 1888.

RAWSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—SIR HARRY HOLDSWORTH RAWSON, s. of Christopher Rawson, of Petersfield, Surrey, by Ellen Frances, d. of J. N. Wright, of Liverpool. B. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Alice Shaw, d. of John R. Shaw, of Arrowe Park, Cheshire (she died 1905); ed. at Marlborough; entered R.N. 1857; sub-lieut. and

lieut. 1863, commander 1871, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892; vice-adm. 1898; adm. 1903; served in China war 1858-61; present at the capture of Peiko forts and of Pekin, and commanded Chinese troops at defence of Ningpo against the rebels (medal, clasps, severely wounded, and mention in despatches); thanked on quarter-deck for saving a marine from drowning in Shanghai river 1861; reported on capabilities for defence of the Suez Canal 1878 (thanked by Lords of Admiralty); hoisted the British flag in Cyprus on its cession 1878; principal transport officer during Egyption war 1882 (medal, Khedive's star, Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-2; com.-in-ch. Cape and West Coast of Africa 1895-8, and the Channel Squadron 1898-1901; attacked and captured M'Weli 1895 (medal); bombarded Zanzibar 1896; commanded the Benin Exped. and captured the city of Benin 1897; comd. Channel squadron 1898-1901; Governor of New South Wales since 1902; has the Royal Humane Society's medal, Civic Cross of Belgium, and Hamondieh of Zanzibar. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales. Club—United Service.

RAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA MARY ANNE, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor); m. 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime governor of the Bahamas and of the Windward Islands, late pres. Roy. Statistical Society and vice-pres. Roy. Geographical Soc., who died 1899.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor; appointed 1905; Order of Merit 1902. — JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, eldest son of the 2nd baron (only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh), by Clara, eldest d. of Captain Richard Vicars, R.E., of King's County, Ireland. Born at Langford Grove 1842; mar. 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he was senior wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman 1865; is hon. Sc.D. Camb. and Dub., and hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D. Toronto Univ.; hon. prof. of Natural Philos., Royal Institution, 1888; late sec. now pres. Roy. Soc.; scientific adviser to the Trinity House; late prof. of Experimental Physics, Camb., and formerly lord-lieut. Essex; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1904; has Prussian Order "Pour le merite." The late baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat — Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert John, b. 1875; m. 1905, Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements (b. 1875), d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar), B.A. (double 1st class) 1897, fellow 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Paley, and Strutt.

RAYNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR THOMAS CROSSLEY RAYNER, s. of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester, by Lucy, d. of Samuel Sharrocks, of Manchester. B. 1860; m. 1889, Agnes, d. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchester, and London Univ.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1882, and went the Northern Circuit; district commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1887-90; acting Queen's advocate 1889-90; stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1891-3; acting puisne judge on several occasions, 1891, 1892, and 1893; chrmn. of special commission on registry of Supreme Court 1892; administered the govt. of Tobago 1892; chancellor diocese of Trinidad 1893; puisne judge Gold Coast 1894; chief justice Lagos 1895-1902; attorney-gen. and one of H.M.'s Counsel for British Guiana since 1902; chancellor of diocese of

Guiana 1903. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara. Chambers—1, Plowden Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Royal Societies, Blenheim.

READ, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM VERG READ, s. of Sir John Cecil, 9th bart., by Anne Eagan, d. of Michael Eagan, of Dublin. B. 1839: m. 1867, Emily Anne, d. of William Tindale, of Penrith, N.S.W.; succeeded his father 1899; connected with N.S. Wales railways from their opening in 1855; was for many years chief traffic manager. The 9th bart. was gov. of Darlinghurst Gaol, Sydney, N.S.W. Residence—Arawa, Waverley, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son William John Cecil.

READE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE, son of John Stanhope Reade, who was grandson of the 5th bart., by Louisa, d. of —— Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A. B. 1845; m. 1868, Melissa, d. of Isaac Ray, of Michigan; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns, 1890. The 1st bart. was a devoted adherent of Charles II., and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son George F., b. in the United States 1869; ed. at Dexter, U.S.A.

READE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA ELIZABETH CONWAY, only child and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd, and Berw Anglesey; m. 1880, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th bart., who died 1890. Residence—Carreglwydd, The Valley, Anglesey.

READE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1886.—SIR JOHN BY COLE READE, s. of the late George Hume Reade, of Dublin, staff surg. and formerly col. comdt. 3rd reg. of Canadian mil., by Sarah Ann, d. of Lieut. Bailey, Duke of Kent's reg. B. at Perth, Upper Canada, 1832; m. 1861, Harriette Fanny, d. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean; ed. priv. and at Edin. Univ.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; entd. army med. dept. 1854; dep.-surg.-gen. 1881, surg.-gen. (now surg.-maj.-gen.) 1888; retd. 1893; served through Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal, three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (men. in desp., medal); formerly prof. assist. to dir.-gen. of army med. dept. and surg.-gen. at War Office; has been an hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; was granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1892; is Knt. of Grace of Order of Hosp. St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.; has jubilee medal of 1897, and coronation medal 1902. Club—Constitutional.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. JAMES LESLIE RANDALL, D.D., s. of the Ven. James Randall, archdeacon of Berks, by Rebe, d. of Richard Lowndes, of Rose Hill, Dorking. B. 1828; m. 1856, Ann Harriett, d. of G. A. Bruxner, of St. Petersburg (she died 1899); ed. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford, of which he became fellow, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; hon. D.D. 1889; ordained 1852; curate of Warfield, Berks, 1852-7; rector of Newbury 1857-78; R.D. of Newbury 1867-78; rector of Sandhurst 1878-80; rector of Mixbury 1881-5; hon. canon of Christ Church 1878; archdeacon of Buckingham 1880-95; consecrated 1889; Prebendary of Chichester 1894-6; Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church 1895-1902. Residence—Abbey House, Abingdon.

READYMONEY. Vide JEHANGHIER.

REAY, 11th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart. 1627 (Scot.); Baron Reay, 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906; G.C.S.I. 1890; G.C.I.E. 1887; C.I.E. 1886.—DONALD JAMES MACKAY, eldest son

of Æneas, 10th baron (elder son of Baron Barthold John Christian Mackay, of Ophemert, a baron of the kingdom of the Netherlands, and eldest male descendant of the 2nd Baron Reay), by Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel, dau. of Baron Fagel). Born at the Hague 1839; mar. 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow; succeeded his father in the Scottish honours 1876; is chief of the clan Mackay, and a D.L. of cos. Berwick and Selkirkshire; elected rector of St. Andrew's University 1884; gov. of Bombay 1885-90; under sec. of state for India 1894-5; H.M.'s lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, and chairman University College committee, London; first president British Academy 1902-7, chrmn. London Sch. Board 1897-1904; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; a British delegate to Internat. Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. The 10th was successively a member of the second chamber of the States-general, vice-president of the council of State, and minister of State in Holland. Residences—6, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Ophemert, Netherlands.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish honours, his cousin, Baron Æneas, born 1838; mar. 1869, the Baroness Elizabeth de Lynden, who died 1907; is Minister of State in the Netherlands.

Vide also Farquhar, Bart.

RECKITT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES RECKITT, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, merchant, by Ann, d. of Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 1833; m. 1865, Kathleen, d. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks.; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Harold James, b. 1858; m. 1899, Christine, d. of Alexander Howden; ed. at Scarborough and King's Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. Pontefract (G.) 1893, but unseated on petition, owing to action of a sub-agent, no imputation resting against himself personally; contested Thirsk div. of Yorks 1892; M.P. Lincolnshire (Brigg div.) 1895-1907, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1894; J.P. Yorks., E.R.

REDESDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.V.O. 1901.—ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD, s. of Henry Reveley Mitford, D.L., J.P., of Exbury House, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, by Lady Georgina Jemina, d. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham. B. 1837; m. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered Foreign Office 1858; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Pekin 1865, and in Japan 1866; sec. to commrs. of public works and buildings 1874-86; M.P. Warwickshire, Stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter 1905; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. The great-great-uncle of the present peer was created Baron Redesdale on being appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and the earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his son, who was for many years chairman of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st earl in 1886. Residence—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (severely wounded).

Vide also in Part II., Mitford.

REDHOUSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Sir Patrick MacChombaich Colquhoun, Q.C.,

LL.D.; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Redhouse, K.C.M.G., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who died 1902. Residence —Penshurst, Kent.

REDWOOD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Boverton Redwood, s. of Theophilus Redwood Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire, by Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Letchford; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.S.E.; A.I.C.E.; memb. I.M.E.; fellow of Inst. of Chem.; pres. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1907-8; fellow of Chem. Geol. and Roy. Geog. Soc.; memb. of Am. Chem. Soc., and Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); hon. corres. member Imperial Russian Technical Soc.; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibs.; pres. of international jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhib. 1897; member of jury, Paris Exhib. 1900; Home Office committee on acetylene generators 1901; roy. commnr. St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (roy. license 1899). Residences—Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, London, N.W.; Crowstone, Westcliff-on-Sea. Clubs—Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Automobile.

REED, K.C.B. Creat. (civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1889; C.B. 1892.—Sir Andrew Reed, s. of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, d. of John Adamson. B. 1837; m. 1867, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway; M.A., LL.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland; called to the Irish bar 1873 (King's Inn law prizeman); entered the Roy. Irish Constabulary as district inspector 1859; county inspector 1879; assist. inspector-gen. 1882; divisional commissioner 1883-5; inspector-gen. 1885-1900, when he retired. Residence — 23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

REED, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. (addit. civ.) 1887.—Sir Charles John Reed, s. of the late Stephen Reed, of Cragg, Northumberland, by Isabella, d. of the late John Barras, of Field House, co. Durham. B. 1830; m. 1845, Margaret, d. of George Heppel Ramsay, J.P., of Derwentvilla, co. Durham (she died 1902); hon. col. Northumberland art., W. div. R.A.; J.P. Northumberland; D.L., J.P. co. Durham, sheriff 1894. Residence—Dringthorpe, York.

REED, Lady (Knt.'s widow), Rosetta, dau. of Nathaniel Barnaby, of Sheerness; m. 1851, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., chief constructor of the navy 1863 to 1870, M.P. for Pembroke and for Cardiff for many years, and a lord of the Treasury Feb. to June 1886, who died 1906. Address—The Lodge, Ascot.

REGNART, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Horace Grece Regnart, son of Charles Regnart. B. 1841; m. 1870, Mary, dau. of William Makepeace; is vice-pres. of Maple & Co., Tottenham Court Road, W. Residence—29, Gordon Square, W.; Frith Manor, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

REICHEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Harry Rudolf Reichel, s. of the Rt. Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by Mary Brown, d. of H. J. McCracken. B. 1856; m. 1894, Charity Mary, d. of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., LL.D. (she died 1899); ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (1st class maths., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1880-87 and 1889-94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1881; 1st principal of Univ. Coll., N. Wales; vice-chancellor of Univ. of N. Wales 1896, 1899-1901, and 1905-6; chrmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork since 1898; memb. of consultation committee, Bd. of Education, since 1907. Residence—Penrallt, Bangor, N. Wales. Club—Savile.

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1898.—Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, s. of Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; entered army 1867, capt. Bengal staff corps 1879, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1894; major-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brev.-major), with Hazara exped. 1888 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brev.-lieut.-col.), Miranzai expeds. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), Punjab frontier exped. 1897-8 (mention in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); commanded Malakand force 1898-1900, and a brigade in China exped. 1900-1 (mention in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen). Residence—2, Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. Club—United Service.

REID, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Edward Reid, son of the late Rev. Edward Reid (presbyterian minister), of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., merchant, of Londonderry. Born at Ramelton, co. Donegal, 1819; mar. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., late of Calcutta; ed. at Ramelton school; formerly merchant at Londonderry, of which he filled the office of mayor 1867 and 1868; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after his hospitable reception of the viceroy during the cattle show, &c., in that city. Residence—53, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

REID, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897.—Right Hon. George Houstoun Reid, s. of Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian minister. B. in Renfrewshire 1845; m. 1891, Flora, d. of John Bromby, of Tasmania; went out with his parents to Melbourne 1852, and subsequently to N.S. Wales; entered the civil service of the colony 1864; sec. to attorney-gen. 1878-9; called to the bar 1879; M.L.A. since 1880; minister of public instruction 1883-4; leader of the opposition 1891-4, and premier, treasurer, and minister for railways 1894-1899; and att.-gen. 1899; leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament 1901; Prime Minister of Australia Aug. 1904-05; K.C.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; author of "New South Wales, the Mother-Colony of the Australias," and other works; received gold medal of the Cobden Club for the re-establishment of free trade in N.S.W. Residence—Mount Royal, Strathfield, Sydney, New South Wales. Club—Union (Sydney).

REID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891.—Sir George Reid, s. of George Reid, by Esther Tait. B. at Aberdeen 1841; m. 1882, Margaret Best; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School; associate Roy. Scottish Acad. 1870, academician 1877; pres. 1891-1902; H.R.H.A. 1900; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1892, St. Andrew's 1901, Edinburgh 1904; D.L. Edinburgh and Midlothian. Residences—22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, second son of H. Reid, of Thatchhill, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by Christian, d. of James Gilzean, land steward, of Slains, and descendant of the old Scotch border family from which sprang the Earls of Erroll. Born 1838; married 1863, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret Craig (she died 1895); educated at schools in parish and Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; commenced life in an art publishing office, Aberdeen, with Sir George Reid, late pres. Roy. Scottish Acad., but has been connected with the press since his eighteenth year, occupying successively every grade of the profession in Banff, Aberdeenshire, Peterhead (where he established his first paper, the *Observer*, in 1862), and in Edinburgh; established at Middlesbrough the first existing complete halfpenny evening paper in the kingdom (*North-Eastern Daily Gazette*), subsequently took a leading

part in founding or extending evening and weekly papers in Lancashire, co. Durham, the Midlands, and London; was foremost in founding, first President and Fellow, Institute of Journalists, which was incorporated by Roy. Charter 1890; a promoter of the International Press Congress 1894; pres. Newspaper Society 1898-9; first M.P. for Aston Manor, 1886; advocated from youth International Penny Post, and seconded in the House in 1886 the first motion for its adoption; interested in industrial development, and director of iron and steel companies; J.P. Warwickshire and Middlesex; D.L. Yorks, N.R.; vice-pres. Middlesex county assoc. in connection with territorial army; officer of the Order of Leopold, and commander of the Crown (Belgium) (roy. licence 1901); pres. Assn. of Sanitary Inspectors and Engineers; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1897, and State Univ., Columbia, U.S.A. 1904; a frequent contributor to the leading Reviews; author of several books, chiefly on biographic and social subjects (including "Old Oscar," which has circulated in different languages nearly a million); originated 1861 Co-operative scheme which provided thousands of artizans with their own self-contained and excellent dwellings in Edinburgh, the first block of which was named "Reid Terrace." Residences — Tenterden Hall, Middlesex; Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; Brussels. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Aberdeen University.

REID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; C.B. 1889. —SIR JAMES REID, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, by Beatrice, d. of John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire. B. 1849; m. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, d. of the 1st Lord Revelstoke (b. 1870, was maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medallist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875-7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1895; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ., Irel., and hon. F.R.C.P. Irel. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to the King and to the Prince of Wales since 1901; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; has the orders of Red Eagle of Germany, and Crown of Prussia, and Saxe-Ernestine order of Coburg-Gotha; surg.-lieut.-col. (retired) 2nd vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders; V.D. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Edward James, b. 1901 (the King sponsor).

REID, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1882. —SIR JOHN WATT REID, younger s. of the late John Watt Reid, Esq., surgeon, R.N., by Jane, dau. of the late James Henderson, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh, 10 May, 1823; mar. 1863, Georgina, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1844, M.D. Aberdeen 1856, LL.D. Edin. 1884; entered med. service of R.N. 1845; became surg. 1854, staff-surg. 1866, dep.-inspec.-gen. 1874, and inspec.-gen. 1880; served in Black Sea throughout Russian war 1854-6, in China war 1857-9, and in Ashantee campaign 1874; director-gen. of med. dept. of R.N. 1880-3, when he retired; hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to Queen Victoria; awarded Good Service pension 1888; Crimea, China, and Jubilee medals. Residence—3, Magdala Creseent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Bath and County (Bath).

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE REID. B. 18—; is a railway contractor; founder and president of the Reid Newfoundland Compy.; dretr. Bank of Montreal; has constructed many important railways and public works in Australia, the United

States, Canada (including C.P.R. and International Bridge across Niagara), and Newfoundland. Residence — 275, Drummond Street, Montreal. Clubs—St. James's, and Mount Royal, Montreal.

REID, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EULIA LOUISA, d. of J. S. Newson-Budd, of Madras; m. 1895, Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th bart., who died 1903, when the title created in 1823 became extinct.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of *Leeds Mercury* and the *Speaker*. Residence—30, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

REMONO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE ELIZABETH HORTENSIA, dau. of Baron de la Hausse, of Monzéville, Lorraine, France; mar. 1840, the Hon. Sir Jean Edouard Remono, who died 1863. Residence—11, Square de Mersine, Paris.

RENALS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Knt. Bach. 1893. — SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st bart., by Marie, d. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham. B. 1870; is a lieut. of the City of London. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of the City of London 1894-5. Residence—The Poplars, Bickley, Kent.

HEIR, his bro. John Burton, b. 1872; lieutenant of the City of London.

RENALS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIE, dau. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham; m. 1870, Sir Joseph Renals, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence — The Poplars, Bickley, Kent.

RENDEL, 1st BARON of Hatchlands (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894.—STUART RENDEL, s. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., the well-known civil engineer, by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1834; m. 1857, Ellen Sophy, d. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1856; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1861, but has not practised; M.P. (G.) Montgomeryshire from 1880 until raised to the peerage on Mr. Gladstone's retiring from the Premiership, 1894; Pres. University Coll. of Wales since 1895. Residences — Hatchlands, Guildford; Chateau de Thorene, Cannes, A.M., France; 10, Kensington Palace Green, W. Clubs—Athenæum, and Garrick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Cooper, Dunne, Gladstone, and Rendel.

RENDEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, son of James Meadows Rendel, C.E., F.R.S., by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1829; m. 1853, d. of Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., gov. of New Zealand; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and wrangler); is a civil engineer; consulting engineer for state railways to sec. of state for India, and for many Indian and other railways; designed the Sukkur bridge over the Indus (opened 1889). Residences — 23, Russell Square, W.C.; 8, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest d. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Florence 1840; mar. 1861, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843 and died 1880); succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 2 livings; lieut. 3rd Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860; cornet Ayrshire yeo. cav. 1862; hon. col. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.) 1887; J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1870; M.P. East Suffolk 1874-85; late

steward of the Jockey Club; chrmn. East Suffolk C.C. and quarter sessions. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residence — Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles, b. 1868; m. 1906, Lilian, d. of the late J. Manley, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica; late capt. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.).

Vide also Tollemache and Wilton, and in Part II., Jarvis, Thellusson, and Williams.

RENNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow) —MARIE, m. 1st, Thomas De La Rue; 2nd, 1867, Sir Richard Temple Rennie, chief justice of supreme court for China and Japan, who died 1905. Residence—115, Piccadilly, London, W.

RENOUF, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LUDOWIKA, d. of Christian Brentano la Roche, of Frankfort. Mar. 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, the leading authority on the language and literature of ancient Egypt, and late keeper of the Department of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum, and president of the Biblical Archæological Soc., who died 1897. Residence—46, Roland Gardens, South Kensington.

RENSHAW, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C. and bencher Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary Home, d. of A. F. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Clere, Kent, and in Germany; C.C. Renfrewshire; M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire (West Div.) 1892-1906; F.R.G.S., etc., D.L., J.P. Renfrew. Residences—82, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks Lodge, Greenock. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. S. C. Bine, b. 1883; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb.

RENWICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR RENWICK, s. of George Renwick, of Redfern, Sydney, J.P., by Christina, d. of William Condie, of Glasgow. B. 1837; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of John Saunders, of London, solicitor; ed. at the Univs. of Sydney, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Paris; is M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Eng., &c.; entered N.S. Wales parliament 1880; executive commnr. at the Melbourne exhib. 1880-1; vice-pres. Amsterdam exhib. 1883; pres. N.S. Wales commn. for Adelaide exhib. 1887-8; executive commnr. at Chicago exhib. 1893; minister for mines 1881-3; of public instruction 1886; fellow of Senate, Sydney Univ., and vice-chancellor 1889-92; president medical board 1873; pres. of Sydney hospital, of the benevolent soc. of N.S. Wales, of the inst. for the deaf, dumb, and blind, and of the state children's relief depart.; M.L.C. since 1889; J.P. for the colony. Residences — Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales. Club—Athenæum.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Privy Councillor 1902.—JOHN BARING, s. of the 1st Baron, by Louisa Emily Charlotte, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon. B. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Hon, Cecil, b.

1864; m. 1902, Maude, d. of Pierre Lorillard; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon.

Vide also Althorp, Kenmare, Magheramorne, and Reid, and in Part II., Baring.

REYNOLDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ALFRED JAMES REYNOLDS, s. of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Highgate. B. 1850; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, eldest d. of the late Alexander Boyd, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and in Germany; member of the Spectacle Makers' Livery Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; sheriff of the City of London 1903-4; J.P. cos. of London, Middlesex, and Hertford; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; visiting justice of H.M.'s prisons at Holloway and Brixton; chrmn. visiting board State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; commissioner of taxes for Broadwater div. of Herts. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton.

REYNOLDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, d. of William Plunkett, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; m. 1st, Charles John Champion Crespigny, of Old Palace Yard, Westminster; 2nd, 1881, Sir J. Russell Reynolds, 1st bart., M.D., F.R.S., physician-in-ordinary to the Royal household, and late president of the Royal College of Physicians, who died 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—3, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, London, W.

RHODES, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, son of the late Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart., by Mary Isabella, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1843; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Harrow; assumed by royal licence in 1878 the surname of Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic Baker, together with the arms of Rhodes. The 1st bart. was physician to George III.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Barrington BAKER WILBRAHAM, b. 1845; m. 1872, Katherine Frances, d. of Gen. Sir R. Wilbraham, K.C.B. (whose name he assumed 1900); ed. at C.C.C. Oxford, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870.

RHYS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN RHYS. B. 1840; ed. at Bangor Normal College, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (1st class *litt. hum.*) and at the Sorbonne, College de France, Heidelberg, Leipsic, and Göttingen; H.M. inspector of schools for Flint and Denbigh 1871; professor of Celtic, Oxford Univ. since 1877; Hibbert lecturer 1886; Rhind lecturer on archæology, Edinburgh 1889; president anthropological section Brit. Assoc. 1900; fellow of Merton Coll. Oxon 1869; hon. fellow Jesus Coll. Oxon 1877, fellow 1881; principal of Jesus Coll. since 1895; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1893; hon. D.Litt. University of Wales 1902; served on departmental committee on Welsh education 1881; as secretary to royal commissions on tithe agitation in Wales 1887, and on Welsh Sunday closing 1889; on roy. commissions on land in Wales 1893, on Irish University education 1901, and on Mosely's education commission to U.S.A. 1903; is fellow of Brit. Academy. Residence—Jesus Coll. Oxford.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797; Privy Councillor 1892.—THOMAS LISTER, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Emma, d. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire. B. 1854; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of The Glen, Peeblesshire; succeeded his father in 1876; sub-lieut. 64th foot 1873; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1881, retired 1886; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5, and master of the buckhounds 1892-5; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903, and on horse-breeding prizes, 1906. Residences—Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe; 32, Green Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Alfred, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Melvill, and Wilson, 2nd

bt, and in Part II., Drummond, Lister, and Warburton.

RIBBLESDALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — EMMA, youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell. Mar. 1853, the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale, who died 1876. Residence—107, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

RICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CECILIA CAROLINE, d. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence—Dane Court, Dover.

RICH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH, eldest s. of Sir Charles Henry John, 3rd bart., by the elder dau. and co-heir of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London. Born March 7, 1859; mar. 1881, Fanny, only dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; J.P., Wilts. The present bart.'s great-grandfather Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Almeric Edmund Frederick (son of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N.), b. 1859; m. 1894, Louise, d. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S.A.; capt. Lincolnshire regt.

RICHARDS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1879.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS. B. 1833; is mar.; entered the royal navy 1848, appointed sub.-lieut. 1854, lieut. 1855, comr. 1860, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1882, and vice-adm. 1888, adm. 1893; admiral of the fleet 1898; commodore west coast of Africa 1879-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-82; a lord of the admiralty 1882-5 and 1892-3, and first naval lord 1893-8; com.-in-chief East India station 1885-8; com.-in-ch. on the China station 1891-2; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879; accompanied Ekowe relief column, and present at battle of Gingihlovo 1879, and at the action of Laing's Nek 1881. Residence—34, Hurlingham Court, London, S.W. Club — United Service.

RICHARDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY, d. of the Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey: m. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a distinguished scientific navigator, who was for eleven years hydrographer to the Admiralty, and who died 1896. Residence—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDSON, 15th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630.—SIR EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART-RICHARDSON, s. of Sir James, 14th bart., by Harriet Georgina Alice, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1872; m. 1904, Lady Constance Mackenzie, 2nd d. of the late Earl of Cromartie (b. 1832); succeeded his father in 1895; capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); late A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Queensland (Lord Lamington). Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Ina Rory Hay, b. Sept. 25th, 1904.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET GEORGINA ALICE, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 1868, Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th bart., who died 1895. Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

RICHARDSON, RIGHT REV. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891.—SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON, s. of late Guildford Barker Richardson, East India agent, of Blackheath, Kent, and 13, Pall Mall, by Emily, d. of

Commander Garland, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 1854; m. 1887, Louisa Emily, d. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown, Tasmania; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), in Kafir war 1877-8, in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted), in Transvaal war 1881, with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884-5 (mention in despatches, promoted) and in Transvaal war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897-1902; director of supplies 2nd army corps 1902-3; director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 (retired 1903). Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Constance, d. of Rev. John Cooke Faber, rector of Chicklade, Wilts. M. 1876, Sir Thomas Richardson, engineer and shipbuilder, mayor and sometime M.P. for Hartlepool, who died 1906. Residence—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche Z., d. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late B.C.S., and member of council, Bombay, who died 1902. Residence—Lansdowne, Camberley, Surrey.

RICHMOND, Suffragan Bishop of.—Right Rev. John James Pulleine. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Esther, d. of T. C. Hincks, of Breckenbrough, Yorks; 2nd, 1889, Louisa, d. of the Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, Canon of Ripon and rector of Little Ponton; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and 2nd class classic), B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1866, priest 1867; was assist. master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, and then for a year curate of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields; rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, 1868-88; organizing sec. of Ripon Diocesan Socs. 1876-83; hon. canon Ripon 1882; chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon 1877-84; examining chaplain 1887; rector of Stanhope since 1888; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon 1888, under the title of Bish. of Penrith (taken from the diocese of Carlisle, owing to the limited operation of the Act of Henry VIII.), which was changed to Richmond in 1889, under the Act of 1888. Residence — Stanhope Rectory, S.O., Durham.

RICHMOND and Gordon, 7th Duke of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara (Utd. Kgdm.), 1876; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, s. of the 6th duke, by the eldest d. of Algernon Greville, Esq., Bath King of Arms. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, eldest d. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Surrey (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Isabel Sophie, d. of William George Craven, Esq. (she died 1887); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1868, retired 1869; M.P. West Sussex 1869-85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885-8, when he resigned; hon. col. (late col. commanding) 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (res. 1906); served in Transvaal war 1901-2 (mention in despatches, C.B.); brigadier Roy. Compy. of Archers; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; A.D.C. to King Edward; member of royal commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; lord-lieut. Elgin and Banff; C.C. West Sussex; patron of 4 livings; hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Ports-

mouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th duke, on succeeding to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was created Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences—54, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland.

HEIR, his s. Charles, EARL OF MARCH AND KINRARA, b. 1870; m. 1893, Hilda, d. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and niece of the 1st Baron Brassey; capt. Irish Guards, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. roy. Sussex regt. (M.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in Ireland, and served on his staff during Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1905.

His lordship has a son and heir, Charles, LORD SETTRINGTON, b. 1899.

Vide also Cotterell, Fitz-Hardinge, Lennox, and Lucan; and in Part II., Beckwith, Brassey, and Lennox.

RICHMOND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR DAVID RICHMOND, s. of James Richmond, of Glasgow, by Mary, d. of William Laughland, of Kilmarnock. B. 1843; m. 1871, Bethia, d. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow High School; is an iron tube manufacturer; chrmn. Clyde Navigation Trusts; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1896-1899; D.L., J.P. Glasgow; D.L., J.P. Lanark. Residence—Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Clubs—Constitutional, New (Glasgow).

RICHMOND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, s. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., by Julia, d. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, architect, and warden Trinity Hospital, Greenwich. B. 1842; m. 1867, Clara Jane, d. of William Richards, of Ely Rise, Cardiff, merchant; studied at the Roy. Acad. of Arts, where he obtained two silver medals, and in Italy and Rome; is a Royal Academician, and distinguished as a painter of mythological and classical works, and also as a portrait painter; designed and superintended the execution of the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral; M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon; F.S. Antiquaries; F.S. Arts; hon. F.R.S.B.A.; J.P. Middlesex. Residence — Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RICKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOSEPH COMPTON RICKETT, son of the late Joseph Rickett, landowner, of East Hoathley, Sussex, by Cordelia, dau. of Edmund Dunn, of London. B. at London, Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Gamble, of Upper Clapton; ed. at King Edward VI.'s Gram. Sch., Bath, and privately; M.P. for Scarborough (L.) 1895-1906, and for Osgoldcross div., Yorks., since 1906; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1907-8; joint treas. of Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches, and of London Missionary Soc.; has been for a long time a contributor to literature and journalism, and is the author of several books; D.L. N. Riding, Yorks. Residences—100, Lancaster Gate, W.; Barham House, East Hoathly, Sussex. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALEXANDER OLIVER RIDDELL, 3rd s. of the late Alexander Oliver Riddell, civil engineer, of Edinburgh. B. 1844; m. 1880, Jane Fazakerley, 2nd d. of the late Henry Hornby, of Seaforth, near Liverpool; is senior partner in firm of Andrew Usher & Co., of Edinburgh, distillers; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland (roy. archers); D.L. Edinburgh; J.P.

Midlothian. Seat — Craiglochart, Slateford, Midlothian. Club—Caledonian United Service and Northern, Edinburgh.

RIDDELL, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, s. of the Rev. John Charles, bro. of the 9th bart., by Frances Sophia, d. of George James Cholmondeley. B. 1849; m. Isabel, d. of Robert Wharton, barrister-at-law; succeeded his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1899; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P. Northumberland. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter Robert, b. 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1904; fellow of Hertford Coll.

RIDDELL, ALICIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of William Ripley, lieut. 52nd Lt. Infantry; m. 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell, 10th bart., of Hepple, who died 1892. Residences—65, Eaton Place, S.W.; Storrs Hill, Lake Windermere.

RIDDELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778. — SIR HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY RIDDELL, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1854; succeeded his bro. in 1907; This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, m. Geva, d. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Shrontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, none.

RIDDING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RIDGEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1889; G.C.B. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civil) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1844; m. 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L., J.P. (she died 1907); entered Indian army 1861, lieut. 1862, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieut.-col. 1881; was specially promoted to colonel for his distinguished services; was appointed to political service 1869; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (several times mentioned in despatches); was under-sec. to Govt. of India in the Foreign Department 1880-4; commanded the Afghan frontier commn. 1884, receiving the thanks of the Viceroy and H.M.'s govt.; was H.M.'s frontier commr. 1885, and subsequently H.M.'s commr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887-93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892-3; gov. of the Isle of Man 1893-5; gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chairman of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon planters' rifle corps; contested City of London 1906. Residence—5, John Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf, Athenæum, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDLEY, 2nd VISCT.; Baron Wensleydale. Creat. 1900 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1756.—MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, s. of 1st visct., by Hon. Mary Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth. B. 1874; m. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1877); succeeded his father 1904; maj. Northumberland Hussars I.Y.; assistant private sec. to chancellor of exchequer; D.L. Northumberland; B.A. Oxon; M.P. for Stalybridge 1900-1904; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of

Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. A son of the 2nd bt. was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th bt. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he married the d. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st. visct. was M.P. 1868-1900, and home sec. 1895-1900. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Matthew, b. 1903.

Vide also Ridley, *infra*, and in Part II., Gwynne and Ridley.

RIDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR EDWARD RIDLEY, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bart., by Hon. Cecilia Anne, d. of 1st Lord Wensleydale. B. 1843; m. 1882, Alice, d. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon, 1st class Mods. and Greats; Fellow of All Souls, B.A. 1866; called to the Bar 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1878-80, when he was defeated; Official Referee of High Court 1886-97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1897; Bencher Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

RIPLEY, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, son of Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., by Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of General Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds. Born 1879; succeeded his father 1903; late lieut. 1st Dragoons. The 1st bart. was sometime M.P. for Bradford. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Guy, b. 1881; lieut, rifle brigade.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER, d. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York. M. 1877, Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., who died 1903. Residence — 21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

RIPLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1897.—SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, 2nd s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart. by Kate, d. of David Little, of Bradford. B. 1878; m. 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, d. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham, and kinswoman of the Viscts. Strathallan; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residence—Brook End, Welland, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford Univ.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —KATE, d. of David Little, of Bradford; m. 1876, Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—4, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

RIPON, 3rd BISHOP of. Re-creat. 1836. — RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., son of the Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., vicar of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, dau. of Archibald Boyd, Esq. Born in Liverpool 26 March, 1841; mar. 1st, 1864, Harriett Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Witherington Peers, of Chislehampton Lodge, Oxford (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of W. W. Gardner, Esq.; educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. (of which he was elected first hon. fellow in 1887), B.A. senior optime 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884, ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; Hulsean lecturer 1878, select preacher at Oxford 1884; was curate of Maidstone 1864-6, of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-7, and of Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867-70; vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-9; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879-84; hon. chaplain to

Queen Victoria 1879, chaplain 1883; canon of Windsor 1882; consecrated to this see 1884; Bampton Lecturer 1887; clerk of the closet to H.M. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1889; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901, and Durham 1903; D.D. Aberdeen 1906; hon. Litt.D. Leeds, 1906; has Order of Royal Crown of Prussia. The diocese comprises a portion of Yorks; annual value, 4200*l.* Seats—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire; Trevissome, Falmouth, Cornwall. Town residence—2, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster.

RIPON, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1871; Earl De Grey, 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart. 1690 (Eng.); K.G. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1863; G.C.S.I. 1880; C.I.E. — GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, s. of 1st Earl of Ripon, by the only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest d. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-6, she died 1907); s. his father 1859 as Earl of Ripon and Visct. Goderich, and his uncle in the De-Grey and Grantham peerages same year; was created a marq. in recognition of his services as chairman of the high joint commission which arranged the treaty of Washington in 1871; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; hon. col. 1st battalion West York rifle volunteers 1860; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849; is also a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; appointed under-secretary of state for war June 1859 removed to the India board Feb. 1861; returned to the war office July 1861; and was secretary of state for war 1863-6; secretary of state for India Feb. to June 1866; lord-president of the council 1868-73; gov.-gen. of India 1880-4; first lord of the admiralty Feb. to Aug. 1886; sec. of state for the colonies 1892-5; lord privy seal since Dec. 1905; M.P. for Hull 1852-3, when he was unseated on petition; for Huddersfield 1853-7; and for the W. Riding of York 1857-9; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870; hon. Litt.D. Victoria Univ. 1895; has been grand master of the freemasons in England, to which position he was elected for the third time in 1872, but resigned 1874; chrm. County Council West Riding 1888-92; late lord-lieut. North Riding of York (res. 1906); mayor of Ripon 1895-6; is chancellor of Univ. of Leeds. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De-Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland 1841-4. Residences — 9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon.

HEIR, his son Sir Frederick Oliver, EARL DE GREY, b. 1852; mar. 1885, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale (she was born 1859); M.P. Ripon 1874-80; treasurer to the Queen since 1901; member of committee on grouse disease 1905; member of committee of Queen's unemployed fund 1906; K.C.V.O. 1901.

Vide also Cowper.

RISLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1892; C.S.I. 1904. — SIR HERBERT HOPE RISLEY, s. of the Rev. John Holford Risley, formerly Rector of Akeley, Bucks. B. 1851; m. Elise Julie, dau. of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover; ed. at Winchester and at New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1873); entered B.C.S. 1873; finan. sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1891; census commr. for India 1901; app. director of ethnography in India in same year; sec. to Govt. of India Home Department 1903; is an officer of Fr. Acad., and a corres. memb. of the Berlin Anthropological Society. Residence—Calcutta.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1905.—CHARLES RITCHIE, s. of Charles Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie, by Margaret, d. of the late Thomas Ower, Esq., of Perth (she died 1905). B. 1866; m. 1898,

Sarah Ruth, d. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; succeeded his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London. The 1st peer, better known as the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, was secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, pres. of Local Govt. Board 1886-92, and had a seat in the Cabinet 1887-92; pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900-2; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3, when he resigned. Residences — 18a, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Welder's, Orchard, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Philip Charles Thomson, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Cockerton, Macartney, Romer, Ritchie, Russell, and Young.

RITCHIE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1897. — SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, s. of William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Forfarshire, merchant, by Elizabeth, d. of James Thomson, of Dundee, merchant. B. at Dundee 1835; m. Lydia Rebecca, d. of James Lemon, of Loughton (she died 1894); ed. at High School, Dundee; Alderman of the City of London since 1891; Sheriff 1896-7; Lord Mayor 1903-4; J.P. Middlesex, Surrey, co. and City of London; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residences—72, Queensboro' Terrace, London, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton and Garrick.

HEIR, his s. James William, b. 1868; m. 1898, Ada Bevan, d. of the late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet.

RITCHIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1898.—SIR RICHMOND THACKERAY RITCHIE, s. of the late William Ritchie, by Augusta, d. of Capt. Trimmer, R.N. B. 1854; m. 1877, Anne, d. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar), and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); entered India Office 1877; priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton 1895-1902; sec. in Political and Secret Depart., India Office since 1902. Residence—109, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, and Athenæum.

RITCHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GRACE VERNON, d. of Thomas Nicholson; m. as his second wife, Sir William Johnston Ritchie, late Chief Justice of Canada, who died 1892. Residence—Ottawa.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, s. of John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, by Mary, d. of W. Lambert, of Woodmansterne, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1864; financial commnr. Punjab 1893-5; first financial commnr. and member Legislative Council 1895-8; member of Viceroy's Council 1898-1902; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1902-6. Residences — Lahore and Simla.

RIVERINA (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1883.—RIGHT REV. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882; ordained same year, and went out to Queensland; priest 1884; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883-5; incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886-91; hon. canon N. Queensland 1889; vicar of St. Paul's, West Maitland, New South Wales, 1891-4, when he was appointed to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

RIVERS, LADY (Peer's widow). —EMMELINE LAURA (Mrs. Montague Thorold), only dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard; mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, in 1873, the 6th Baron Rivers, who died 1880, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq. Residence—Honington Hall, Grantham.

Vide also Leeds, and in Part II., Oldfield, Pitt, and Roberts.

ROBARTES, BARON. Vide CLIFDEN, VISCT.

V.C. ROBERTS, of KANDAHAR, PRETORIA, and WATERFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1901; Visct. St. Pierre 1901; Baron Roberts 1892; Bart. 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1901; Privy Councillor, 1901 (Utd. Kgdm.), 1895 (Irel.); K.P. 1897; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1893; G.C.I.E. 1887; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1872; C.I.E. 1886.—FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, son of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., by Isabella, d. of Major Abraham Bunbury, 62nd regt., and of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary. B. in India 1832; m. 1859, Nora Henrietta, d. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt. (she received the order of the Royal Red Cross 1891; C.I. 1900); ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1851; lieut. 1857, capt. and maj. 1860, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1879, gen. 1890, field-marshal 1895; served throughout the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including the siege and capture of Delhi, the relief of Lucknow, operations at Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the V.C.; employed on special service with the expedition of 1863 against the tribes on the N.W. frontier of India; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign 1868, as assist.-quartermaster-general with the Bengal brigade; was assistant-quartermaster-general with Cachar column in Looshai expeditionary force 1871-2; commanded the Koorum field force in the Afghan war 1878, received the thanks of both houses of Parliament, and the K.C.B.; commanded the Cabul field force during the occupation of Cabul 1879, and the Cabul-Candahar field force 1880 which relieved the Candahar garrison; for his services was raised to the G.C.B., and presented with the freedom of the city of London, and again received the thanks of Parliament; appointed to command the troops in South Africa during the Boer rising in the Transvaal, March 1881, but peace was concluded before his arrival in the colony; appointed a member of council of Madras 1881, and commanded the troops in that presidency 1881-5; commander-in-chief in India 1885-93; took command of the forces engaged in Upper Burma 1886-7, receiving the thanks of the gov.-gen. in council; commander of the forces in Ireland 1895-9; Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa during the Transvaal war, during which his only son died of wounds received in a gallant attempt to save the guns at Colenso, for which he received the V.C.; voted 100,000*l.* by Parliament in recognition of his services in the campaign; Commander-in-Chief of the army 1900-4, when the office was abolished; a member of committee of imperial defence 1904-5; member committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; col. Irish Guards; is hon. col. 5th Gurkha rifles, 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (M.), and 3rd batt. North Lancs. regt. (M.), Waterford artillery (M.), 2nd Lond. R.V., 3rd V.B. Black Watch, and North Somerset I.Y.; hon. LL.D. Camb., Dub., and Edin.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. Lit.D. Dub.; hon. F.R.C.S. 1903; has the Black Eagle of Prussia; grand cross of Paullownia Order; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — 47, Portland Place, London, W.; Englemere, Ascot.

HEIR to Barony (1892) and Baronetcy, none.

HEIR PRES. to Earldom and Viscounty (under special remainder), his d., Lady Aileen Mary.

Vide also in Part II., Roberts.

ROBERTS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809.—SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, s. of Sir Thomas Howland, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, d. of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C., Tasmania. B. 1845; m. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, d. of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; succeeded his half-bro. 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; late col. comdg. 3rd vol. batt. Rifle Brigade (retired Dec. 1906), and V.D.; has passed in all subjects required of regular officers of equivalent rank. Residence — 31,

Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Langdon Howland, b. 1898.

ROBERTS, ELIZA LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA MARY, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; m. 1858, Sir Randal Roberts, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—None fixed.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR OWEN ROBERTS, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., s. of Owen Roberts, of Dinas, Carnarvonshire. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1867, Jane Margaret, d. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington; 2nd, 1872, Mary Anne, d. of Richard Porter, of Highgate; 3rd, 1881, Louisa, d. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P., of Woodville, Stockport; ed. at Tarvin Hall School, Chester, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (scholar and now hon. fellow); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; warden and late clerk to the Clothworkers' Company; has been prominent in promoting technical education and the higher education of women; is vice-pres. of Society of Arts; was member of statutory committee for reconstituting the London Univ. on a teaching basis, and was member of Senate; on governing body of King's College, London, the City Parochial Foundation, the City and Guilds of London Institute, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, &c.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, London; high sheriff Carnarvon 1906. Residences—Henley Park, Guildford; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, North Wales. Clubs—Athenæum, Albemarle, Reform.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, K.C.B. Vide AUSTEN.

ROBERTSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1899; Privy Councillor 1888. — JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN ROBERTSON, s. of the Rev. R. J. Robertson, of Forteviot, Perthshire. B. 1845; m. 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy, d. of W. N. Fraser, of Tornaveen (she died 1907); ed. at Edin. Univ.; called to the Scottish bar 1867; Q.C. 1885, and solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1885 to Feb. 1886, and again in Aug. 1886; lord-advocate 1888-91; lord justice general and lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, 1891-9; lord of appeal in ordinary with the dignity of a baron for life 1899; M.P. Buteshire 1885-91; lord rector of Edin. univ. 1893; D.L. Edin. and Kincardineshire; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Bencher Middle Temple 1899; chrmn. Roy. Comm. on Irish University Education 1901; member of Scottish education committee since 1905. Residences—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent; 7, Seville Street, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part. II., Maclean and Robertson.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1889.—LT.-COL. SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, s. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson, of 1st Warwicks. and 21st roy. Scots fus. B. 1847; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley; entd. Indian army 1865, I.S.C. 1867; capt. 1877, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891; assist. commr. Cent. Prov. 1869-72, Rajputana 1872-8; cantonment magistrate 1877-81; first assist. agent Indore 1881-5; polit. agent Bhoparwur 1885-6; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg 1886-8; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewa state 1888-94; res. in Gwalior 1894-6; res. in Mysore and ch. commr. in Coorg 1896-1903. Clubs — United Service, Naval and Military.

ROBERTSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. — RIGHT HON. EDMUND ROBERTSON, s. of the late Edmund Robertson, schoolmaster, of Kennaird, near Dundee. B. 1845; ed. at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A.) and at Lincoln Coll. Oxon (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); 1st class

classics, Vinerian law scholar, and fellow of C.C. Coll. 1870; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1886; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; K.C. 1895; bencher 1898; M.P. for Dundee since 1885; civil lord of the Admiralty 1892-5; sec. for Admiralty since Dec. 1905; D.L. for co. of city of Dundee; reader in law and equity at the Inns of Court. Residence—95, Croxted Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. Club—Reform.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir George Scott Robertson. Born 1852; entered Indian Medical Service 1878, surg.-maj. 1890; lieut.-col. 1898; retired 1899; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); sent on mission to Kafiristan 1890-1; chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (medal and clasp); besieged in Thalpen and present at capture of Chilas 1892; conducted political mission to Chitral 1893; late British agent at Gilgit; was in charge of Chitral during the siege 1895 (medal and clasp); contested Stirlingshire (L.) 1900; M.P. Bradford (central div.) 1906; D.C.L. Toronto 1897. Residences—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Bevere Cottage, Claines, Worcs. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1890.—Sir Henry Beyer Robertson, of Palé, co. Merioneth, only s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., by Elizabeth, d. of William Dean. B. 1862; mar. 1890, Florence Mary, d. of J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon; B.A. Camb. 1884; J.P. Merionethshire; high sheriff 1892. Residences — Palé, Merionethshire; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club—Brooks'.

ROBERTSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Ann, d. of J. Leavers, of the Park, Nottingham; m. 1855, Sir William Tindal Robertson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., late physician to the General Hospital at Nottingham, J.P. and M.P. for Brighton, who died 1889. Residence — 41, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ROBINSON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir Ernest William Robinson, s. of Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, by Bertha, widow of Col. E. S. Swyny. B. 1862; m. 1897, Christina Eleanor Grant, d. of Major James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B., by Robina Rose, d. of James Mellis of Elgin; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Le Fleming, 1895. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Honiton, and sometime military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Residences — Purneah, Bengal; Hillesley, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Douglas Innes, b. 1863; m. 1903, Violet, d. of Herbert Ames.

ROBINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1891. — Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, s. of Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of Long Melford, Suffolk, by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1867, Julia, d. of George Hollins, of Edgbaston, artist (she died 1898); 2nd, 1904, Geraldine, d. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late rector of Horsendon, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch.; entered Inland Revenue 1857; Sec. 1882, Commissioner 1883, deputy chrmn. 1892-1902, when he retired. Residence — Hillside, Westcott, Dorking.

ROBINSON, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Frederick Villiers Laud Robinson, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick, 9th bart., by Madeleine Caroline, d. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1893; lieut. Northants reg.; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.;

he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th bart. was for more than 30 years, and the 9th bart. for more than 20 years rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Seat — Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, unknown.

ROBINSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MADELEINE CAROLINE, d. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants; m. 1870, Rev. Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, WINIFRED, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — Eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of the Hon. Edw. Stewart. Born 1839; mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., by Hon. Eva, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. 1857; m. 1883, Harriet, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); commnr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1878-9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879-91, commnr. 1891-8, vice-pres. since 1898; on Royal Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN ROBINSON. B. 1839; m. 1864, Annie, d. of Dr. Sandford Davison; J.P. Notts, high sheriff 1901; formerly a manufacturer in Nottingham. Residences—Worksop Manor House, Worksop, Notts; Mapperley Hall, Notts; Thurgarton Priory, Notts.

ROBINSON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, s. of John Beverley Robinson (s. of the 1st bt.), pres. Executive Council and lieut.-gov. of Ontario, by Mary Jane, d. of Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Judge of Queen's Bench of Canada. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret, d. of James M'Donell, who died 1875; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, d. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto; succeeded his cousin 1901. The 1st bt. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence — 513, Huron Street, Toronto, Canada.

HEIR, his s. John Beverley, b. 1895.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR JOHN CHARLES ROBINSON. B. 1824; m. 1852, Marian Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Newton, of Norwich; sometime superintendent of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum; is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, knight commander of the Order of Isabella of Spain (roy. licence), Leopold of Belgium, and of Santiago of Portugal (roy. licence); hon. member of the academies of the fine arts of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid and Lisbon; surveyor of pictures and works of art to Queen Victoria 1881-1901. Residence — Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

ROBINSON, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—SIR RICHARD HARCOURT ROBINSON, s. of Sir Richard, 2nd bt., by Lady Helena Moore, d. of 2nd Earl Mount Cashell. B. 1828; succeeded his nephew Sir Gerald 1903; formerly lieut.-col. 60th rifles. The 1st bt. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—3, Harley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Union.

HEIR, none.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM ROBINSON, s. of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick 1864; m. 1890, Lucie

Florence, d. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891; chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence — Sydenham, Glenageary, Kingstown. Club—Leinster (Dub.).

ROBINSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1877. — Sir William Robinson, son of the late Rev. I. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, d. of the Rev. R. Dampier, of Rownhams, Southampton (she died 1881); 2nd, 1884, Ida, d. of William Gray Rattray (she died 1894); ed. at Bury St. Edmunds Grammar Sch.; entered colonial office 1854; private sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blachford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of colonial office on East African slave trade commn. 1869; lieut.-gov. of Bahama Islands 1874-5, and gov. 1875-80, acting-gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1; gov. and com.-in-chief 1881-5, gov. of Barbados 1885; gov. of Trinidad 1886-91, and of Hong Kong 1891-8. Residence—28, Evelyn Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Arts, and Royal Societies.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, d. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate Natal; m. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and died 1903. Residence — Witherness, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of the late James Thomas, Esq., Madras Civil Service; mar. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who died 1886. Residence—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Olivia Edith Deane, d. of the Right Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath; m. 1862, Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who held many high appointments in the colonial service, and retired after serving as Governor of Western Australia. He died 1897. Residence—29, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

ROBSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Henry Robson, s. of Rev. John Robson, D.D., of Glasgow, by Agnes, d. of William Renton, merchant, of Edinburgh. B. at Glasgow, 1848; m. 1875, Jane Gray, d. of Robert Crothers, M.D., of Moy, Ireland (she died 1903); ed. at Glasgow High School, and Glasgow University; mayor of Kensington 1905-7; is a member of the Stock Exchange. Residence — Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Road, W. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal, Junior Athenæum.

ROBSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Snowdon Robson, s. of Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle. B. 1852; m. 1887, Catherine, d. of Charles Burge, of London; ed. privately and at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and joined the N.E. circuit; Q.C. 1892; bencher 1899; M.P. Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885-6, and South Shields since 1895; solicitor-general since Dec. 1905; sometime recorder of Newcastle; hon. D.C.L. Durham; Residences—26, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Reform and Brooks'.

ROCHE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir David Vandeleur Roche, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare. Born at Carass 1833; mar. 1st, 1867, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, youngest d. of the 3rd Baron Clarina (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Mary Anne, d. of Hugh Mas-

sey, of Riversdale, co. Limerick (she died 1892); succeeded his father 1865; ed. at Harrow; is vice-lieut. co. Limerick; C.C. Limerick. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Carass, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Standish Deane O'Grady, b. 1845; m. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, d. of C. F. Cregoe-Colmore, of Moor End, Gloucestershire; ed. at Eton; J.P. co. Clare.

ROCHE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE ROCHE, s. of the late William Roche, Crown solicitor for Limerick, and ex-pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, by Ellen G., d. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 1850; m. 1874, Pauline, d. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stoneyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901. Residence —76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs — Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society.

ROCHESTER, 101st BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D.D., s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, by Kate, d. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 1857; m. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers Cocks, d. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., B.C.S., and niece of Lord Somers; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; scholar and Bell's scholar 1878; Carus prizeman and B.A. (5th classic) 1881; Evans prizeman, Scholefield prizeman and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ordained 1883; priest 1884; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884-9; Fellow of King's Coll. 1883-9; Fellow of Corpus Coll. Camb., and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1890; consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 29 livings. The diocese includes the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value 4000*l.* Residence—Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks. Club—Athenæum.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1892.—RIGHT REV. NATHANIEL DAWES, D.D., s. of Edwin Nathaniel Dawes, of Rye, Sussex. B. 1843; m. 1878, Georgina Frances, d. of Capt. Rowland Bentinck Codd; ed. at St. Alban Hall, Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; D.D. 1896; formerly a civil engineer; ordained 1871; curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1871-77; vicar of St. Mary's, Charterhouse, 1877-86; rector of St. Andrew's, S. Brisbane, Queensland, 1886-89; archdeacon of Brisbane, 1886-92; consecrated Bp. coadjutor of Brisbane 1889; elected to this newly-created see 1892. Residence—Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL of. Vide CHOLMONDELEY.

RODD, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR (JAMES) RENNELL RODD, s. of Maj. J. Rennell Rodd, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 1858; m. 1894, Lilias, d. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Ball. Coll. Oxon (Newdigate prize poem 1880); entered diplomatic service 1883, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm since 1904; author of "The Life of the Emperor Frederick," "The Violet Crown," "Ballads of the Fleet," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," &c.; has the Star of Ethiopia; appointed grand officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy 1903. Residences—British Legation, Stockholm; 17, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Travellers', St. James', Beefsteak, Authors'.

RODEN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.).—William Henry Jocelyn, son of the Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily, d. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, Yorks. B. 1842; succeeded his kinsman 1897; capt. R.N. (retired). The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland 1739; his son was the 1st earl. The 3rd earl was created Baron Clanbrassil (Utd. Kgdm.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th earl in 1897 this barony became extinct. Residences — Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert Julian Orde, b. 1845; m. 1882, Ada Maria, d. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; is lieut.-col. retired, late Liverpool reg.; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1898.

Vide also Beauchamp (Bart.), and in Part II., Jocelyn, and Watt.

RODEN, Countess of (Peer's widow). — Sophia, d. of Lord Broughton extinct); m. 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden, who died 1897. Residence—27, Hill St., Berkeley Square, London, W.

RODGER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, s. of Robert Rodger, J.P., of Hadlow Castle, high sheriff of Kent 1865, by Sophia, d. of John Pickersgill, of Netherne House, co. Surrey. B. 1851; m. 1872, Maria Louisa Charlotte, d. of George Dorman Tyser, of Hollanden Park, Kent; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877; chief magistrate Selangor 1882; acting British resident Selangor 1884-88; British resident Pahang 1888-96, Selangor 1896-1902, Perak 1902-3; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Gold Coast Colony since 1903. Residence — British Residency, Gold Coast. Clubs—St. James's, Reform.

RODNEY, 7th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—George Bridges Harley Dennett Rodney, eldest son of the 6th baron, by Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. B. 1857; m. 1st 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1870), who obtained a divorce 1902; 2nd 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, youngest d. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope and Huntley Manors, Glocs.; succeeded his father 1864; late capt. reserve of officers, and Shrops. I.Y.; sometime capt. 1st Life guards; was appointed lieut.-col. in the Imperial Yeomanry 1900, but resigned. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of 2000*l.* per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Clubs — Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Heir, his son Hon. George Bridges Harley Guest, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Harley and Rodney.

ROE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Charles Arthur Roe, s. of the late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, by Mary Anne, d. of William Allies. B. 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea (she died 1891); ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1894; entered I.C.S. 1863; judge of the chief court Punjab 1887; chief judge 1894-8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; author of "Customary Law of the Multan District" and other works. Residence—Holywell, Oxford. Club—New University.

ROE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Sir Thomas Roe, s. of Mr. Alderman Roe, twice mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe and Oakley, timber merchants, by Deborah, d. of A. Oakley. B. 1832; entered his father's firm 1854; member town council; mayor 1867-8,

1896-7; M.P. Derby 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and since 1900 is alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough. Residences —Litchurch, Derby; Westminster Palace Hotel, London. Clubs—Reform and National Liberal.

ROGERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Hallewell Rogers, s. of the late George Rogers, of Hampstead, by Maria, d. of Joseph Robinson, of London. B. 1864; m. 1885, Lydia Watton, d. of the late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, ed. privately; is a manufacturer; chrmn. of Birmingham S. A. Co., Ltd., and director of Birmingham District and Counties' Bank, and other public companies; alderman and J.P. of Birmingham, and lord mayor 1902-4. Residence — Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Club —Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—Sir John Godfrey Rogers, s. of G. F. H. Rogers. B. 1850; m. 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, d. of Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. 1871; entered Army Medical Depart. 1871, surg. 1873, surg.-maj. 1882, surg.-lieut.-col. 1891, retired 1892; lieut.-col. R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, and promoted surg.-maj.), in Nile exped. 1882-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan frontier field force as P.M.O. 1885-6 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Suakin field force 1888-9 (mention in despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh); principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1883-92; director-gen. of sanitary depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9; 2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie. Residence—Cairo. Clubs—Junior United Service, Turf (Cairo).

ROGERS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Robert Hargreaves Rogers, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, by Priscilla, d. of Robert Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street. B. 1850; m. 1877, Jane, d. of William Stark, of Croydon; ed. privately; chairman of the firm of Robert Hargreaves and Samuel Rogers, manufacturers, of London; Common Councillor 1886; deputy Governor Irish Society 1894; Sheriff of London 1896-7; has 1897 Jubilee medal and is officer of the Order of Leopold. Residence — Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—City Carlton, Dartford Conservative.

ROKEBY, Barony. Extinct with 6th baron, 1883.

Vide Winchester, and in Part II. Montagu and Wellesley.

ROLLESTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, s. of the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Scraptoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire, by Mary Sophia, d. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Katherine, d. of Charles Adshead, of Brighton (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Eliza, d. of George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, and late of the Grenadier Guards; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. London; president Surveyors' Institution 1901; director Rock Assurance Co.; M.P. Leicester (C.) 1900-6, when he was defeated; contested the seat 1894 and 1895, and again at a bye election 1906; D.L., J.P. Leics. Residences—Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

ROLLIT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1885.—Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, son of John Rollit, Esq., of Hull, by Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq., of Huddersfield. Born at Hull, 1842; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, d. of William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead

Hall, Holderness (she died 1885); 2nd, 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland (whom see); ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London, B.A. 1863 (first class honours), LL.D. (university gold medal) 1866; fellow late member of the council of King's Coll., and fellow and member of the senate London Univ.; prize-man of the Incorporated Law Society 1863, when he was admitted a solicitor; is also a steamship owner at London, Hull, and Newcastle, and elder brother of the Trinity House; lieut.-col. engineer militia (Humber Division submarine miners), R.E.; was sheriff of Hull 1876, and mayor 1883-5; chairman of the executive committee for the celebration of the jubilee of municipal corporations 1885, and member of committee of the British Association; Pres. of the associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; pres. London Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping and of the Municipal Corporations Association; member of Council Incorporated Law Soc. and Imperial Institute; M.P. for Islington (south) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; one of H.M. lieuts. for the city; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); D.L. and J.P. for the Tower and co. London; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; knight commdr. of the Danebrog and of the Order of Christ; and of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Cross of the Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy. Residences —Cogan House, Hull; The Willows, Windsor; 3, Mincing Lane, and 39, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651; Baron Dunning (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson of Wamphray and Dumcrieff (she died 1836). B. 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, d. of Col. Trotter, by the d. of the 8th Baron Rollo (b. 1835, d. 1906); succeeded his father in 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1856; D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries; a representative peer for Scotland 1860-8. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences — Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Dumcrieff House, Dumfriesshire; Duncrub Castle, Dunning, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, MASTER OF ROLLO, born 1860; mar. 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham; is lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd bn. roy. highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Rollo.

ROLLO, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIET ANNE, d. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st bart.; m. 1851, Hon. Sir Robert Rollo, K.C.B., a distinguished general, who died 1907. Residence —Strathearn, Bournemouth.

ROMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1899; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1890. — RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, s. of Francis Romer, musical composer and publisher, by Mary Lydia, d. of Benjamin Cudworth. B. 1840; m. 1864, Betty, d. of Mark Lemon, editor of *Punch;* ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow (1867-77), senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1863; prof. of mathematics, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1865-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; joined the south-eastern circuit, and practised at the chancery bar; examiner in law, Camb. 1869-70; Q.C. 1881, bencher 1884; Judge of the Chancery Div. 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1899-1906, when he retired; contested Brighton as a Liberal 1884; member of the bar committee 1883-90; F.R.S. Residence — Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Athenæum.

ROMILLY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1865.—WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, s. of the 3rd baron, by Violet Edith Grey, d. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th bt., by the Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. B. 1899; succeeded his father 1905. The 1st baron was solicitor-general, attorney-general, and Master of the Rolls. Residence—77, Harley Street, London, W. Seat—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Nicholson, and in Part II., Crompton, Romilly, and Swanston.

ROMNEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham 1801; Baron Romney 1716; Bart. 1663 (Eng.).—CHARLES MARSHAM, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous). B. 1864; m. 1890, Annie Louisa, d. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart.; succeeded his father in 1905; lieut.-col. (retired), late major 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.); A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888, J. P. Norfolk, and D. L. Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the court of chancery *temp.* Charles I. and II.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bt. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and the 3rd earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles, VISCT. MARSHAM, b. 1892.

Vide also Hare, and in Part II., Marsham and Townshend.

ROMNEY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES AUGUSTA CONSTANCE, youngest d. and co-heir of 2nd Marq. of Hastings. B. 1844; m. 1863, the 4th Earl of Romney, who died 1905; is co-heir to many peerages in abeyance. Residence—22, Chester Square, S.W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL of. Vide ZETLAND.

ROOKWOOD, LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA HARRIET, d. of Maj. Lawrell; m. 1900, as his 3rd wife, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, 1st Baron Rookwood and 7th bt., who was for nearly 30 years member of the House of Commons before being raised to the peerage, and who died 1902, when the peerage and baronetcy became extinct. The 1st bt. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residence—62, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

ROOS, LORD. Vide MANNERS of HADDON.

ROPNER, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER, s. of John Henry Ropner, officer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, by Emilia, d. of W. Bessel. B. at Magdeburg 1838; m. 1858, Mary Anne, d. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; mayor of Stockton 1892-3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees since 1900; D.L., J.P. co. Durham and Yorks N.R.; sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son John Henry, b. 1860; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of John M'Gregor; J.P. co. Durham; lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D.

ROSCOE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1884.—SIR HENRY ENFIELD ROSCOE, F.R.S., son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool. Born in London 7 Jan. 1833; mar. 1863, Lucy, dau. of the late Edmund Potter, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts; educated at

Liverpool High School, at University Coll., London, and at Heidelberg; B.A. (London) 1852, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1854, and hon. LL.D. (Dublin) 1878, of Cambridge 1883, of Montreal 1884, of Glasgow 1900, and of Aberdeen 1906; hon. M.D. Heidelberg 1886; D.C.L. Oxon. 1887; hon. D.Sc. Victoria University 1900; professor of chemistry at Owens Coll. Manchester, 1857 to 1885, and also Emeritus Professor; examiner in chemistry at London Univ. 1874-8; pres. of Chemical Society of London 1880, of Society of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester 1882; member of Roy. Commissions on the Exhibition of 1851, Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction. Scottish Universities, and Secondary Education, and examiner in chemistry, Science and Art Department; Pres. British Assn. 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Royal Medallist of the Roy. Society; member of council of Roy. Soc. 1886-1902; officer Legion of Honour 1889; senator of London Univ. 1894; vice-chancellor 1896-1902; fellow of Eton 1892; is now a member of the War Office advisory board for mil. education; corresponding member Institute of France. Residences — Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey; 10, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ROSE, 3rd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1872.—SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, s. of Sir William, 2nd bt., by Katherine, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale. B. 1874; m. 1905, at H.M. British Consulate, Leghorn, Laetitia, d. of late Comte Rony de la Badessée; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. held successively the offices of minister of public works, receiver-general, and minister of finance of Canada, and was for some years receiver-general of Duchy of Cornwall. Club—Conservative.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles Day, b. 1847; m. 1871, Eliza, d. of John Robinson M'Clean, M.P., late partner in Moreton, Rose & Co., bankers, of London; M.P. Newmarket Div. Cambridgeshire (L.) since 1903.

ROSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale; m. 1868, Sir William Rose, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874.—SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., by Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings. B. 1843; m. 1866, Rose Annie, d. of the Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of Willian, Herts; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1865; member of the firm of Rose and Co.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, sheriff 1893-9. Residence—Rayners, Penn, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Philip Vivian, b. 1869; m. 1899, Maud Winifred, d. of William Gillilan, of 6, Palace Gate, W.; late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

ROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GRACE, elder dau. of Capt. Winterton Snow, Madras army. Mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir William Anderson Rose, Lord Mayor of London 1862, and late M.P. for Southampton, who died 1881. Residence—Villa Meynell, Nice.

ROSEBERY, 5th EARL OF. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895.—ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, s. of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, the 4th Duke of Cleveland). Born 1847; mar. 1878, Hannah, dau. of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P. (she died 1890); succeeded his grand-

father, the 4th earl, in 1868; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; lord-lieut. of the co. of Linlithgow, 1873, and of Mid Lothian 1884; under secretary of state, Home Office, 1881-83; a member of council on education in Scotland 1881; elected rector of the University of Edinburgh 1880; was lord privy seal, and first commr. of works in 1885, sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893; hon. student of Ch. Ch. 1894; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1899; high steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chrmn. of the first county council of London 1889-90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st bt. was a lord of session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom.

HEIR, his son Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald, LORD DALMENY, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Midlothian 1906.

Vide also Crewe and Leconfield, and in Part II., Grant, Hope, and Primrose.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK.

ROSMEAD, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1896; Bart. 1891 (Utd. Kgdm.). — HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON, s. of Sir Hercules Robinson, created 1st Baron Rosmead, by Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. in Ceylon 1866; m. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; entered army 1888, and appointed to roy. Irish fusiliers; retired as lieut. 1898, is maj. and hon. lieut.-colonel 5th batt. royal fusiliers, late 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served as A.D.C. in Transvaal war 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps). The first baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained especial distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Residence—Moorlands, Ascot. Clubs — Army and Navy, Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Dawkins, Durant, and Robinson.

ROSS, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROSS, s. of the late Alexander Ross, of Indian Civil Service. B. 1840; m. 1870, Emma Walwyn, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B.; entered Bengal army 1857, capt. 1869 (B.S.C., now Indian army), maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (mention in despatches, medal), Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9; present at capture of Ali Musjid (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (mention in despatches), and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mention in despatches); col. 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1904. Residence—16, Hamilton Road, Ealing.

ROSS, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART ROSS, son of the 8th bart., by Rebecca Sophia, dau. of Henry Barnes. B. 1872; m. 1st, 1893, Florence Winifred, d. of Alexander A. Berens (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 2ndly, 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, D.S.O., district comndt.

S. African constabulary); 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, d. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the eight); late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war in Ross's battery, which he raised and equipped; inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats —Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander Haldane FARQUHARSON, son of Col. James Ross Farquharson, by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Haldane Oswald; b. 1867; m. 1893, Zoe Caroline, d. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1888; late lieut. 10th hussars; lieut.-col. commdg. 5th vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders.

ROSS, LADY LOCKHART-ROSS (Bart.'s widow).—REBECCA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Scotsburn, Ross-shire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1882.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES ROSS, s. of David Robert Ross, of Rosstrevor, Co. Down, M.P., D.L., J.P., sometime Governor of Tobago, by Harriet Anne, d. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Edmond Knox, Bishop of Limerick. B. 1836; m. 1862, Sarah M. C., d. of Col. C. S. Whitehill, 109th Reg.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; entered Bombay Army, 1855; lieut. 1857; capt. B.S.C. 1867; maj. 1869; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1885; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); employed in the Indian Political Department 1863-91; assist. agent at Mekran, 1863-71; Agent and Consul at Muskat, 1871-2; Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1872-91; Consul-General for South Persia, 1878-91. Residence—8, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. JOHN ROSS, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 1854; m. 1882, Katherine, only child of Lieut.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.B.; called to the bar of Ireland 1879, Q.C. 1891, bencher King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court in Ireland since 1896; was M.P. (C.) Londonderry 1892-5; commnr. charitable endowments and bequests since 1897, and of national education since 1906. Residences—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmile Cross, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dub.), Royal St. George's Yacht.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, K.C.B. (Civ.) 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—SIR JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, 2nd s. of the late David Ross-of-Bladensburg, J.P., of Rostrevor House, co. Down, by Hon. Harriet Margaretta, d. of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Ferrard, and Harriet (s.f.), 9th Viscountess Massereene. B. 1848; m. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia, youngest d. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1868 and Coldstream guards 1873; capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, ret. 1901; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); assist. Brit. commr. at internat. boundary commn. Turkey 1878-9; sec. to Lord Connemara, finan. commn. Constantinople 1881; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster as ch. sec. for Ireland 1881-2; A.D.C. to Earls Spencer and Carnarvon, lord lieuts. of Ireland, 1882-6; sec. to two Brit. missions to the Pope 1887 and 1899-90; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899-1901; ch. commr Dublin metro. police since 1901;

D.L., J.P., co. Down. Residences—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down; 36, Upper Mount Street, Dublin. Clubs—Guards', Junior Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

ROSSE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart. 1677 (Irel.); K.P. 1890.—LAWRENCE PARSONS, son of 3rd earl by the dau. and co-heir of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire. B. at Birr Castle 1840; m. 1870, Hon. Frances Cassandra, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1867; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. LL.D. Cambs. and Dub.; representative peer for Ireland since 1868; chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin, 1885, and pres. Roy. Irish Academy, 1896; chrm. Birr Union 1869-99; lord-lieut. King's co. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his great grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish representative peer and president of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. Residences — Birr Castle, King's co., Ireland; Womersley Park, Pontefract.

HEIR, his son William Edward, LORD OXMANTOWN, b. 1874; m. 1905, Frances Lois, d. of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield (she was b. 1882); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Nat. Sc.) 1895; maj. Irish guards, late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; member Roy. Institution.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Laurence Michael Harvey, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Grenfell, and Parsons.

ROSSLYN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.).—JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE, son of the 4th earl, by Blanche Adeliza, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Violet Aline, d. of R. C. Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks. (divorce 1902, she remar. 1903, Charles Jarrott, of 56, Cleveland Square, W., the well-known automobilist); he mar. 2nd, 1905, Miss Anna Robinson, who obtained a divorce in 1907; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; has adopted the stage as a profession; late editor of *Scottish Life;* served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the *Daily Mail* in the Transvaal war (prisoner); priv. sec. (unpaid) to sec. of state for Scotland since 1904; D.L., J.P. Fife. The 1st bt. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 3rd earl. Seat—Dysart, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his s. Francis Edward Scudamore, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, b. 1892.

Vide also Sutherland and Westmorland, and in Part II., Erskine and Forbes.

ROSSLYN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — BLANCHE ADELIZA, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; mar. 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Maynard, son and heir of the 3rd Visct. Maynard (extinct), who died 1865; 2nd, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, Privy Councillor, and late capt. of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1890. Residence—11, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

ROSSMORE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he

holds his seat in the House of Lords. — DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. Born 1853; mar. 1882, Mittie, dau. of R. C. Naylor, Esq., of Hooton Hall, near Chester; succeeded his bro. in 1874; lieut. 9th lancers 1872; transferred to 1st life guards 1874, retired 1875; hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Lord Lieut. Monaghan. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. London Residence—23, Lowndes Square, London, S.W. Seat — Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Candy, Stirling, and Westenra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrora, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G. W. Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who died 1894. Residence—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTHES, 18th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. ante 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457. — NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, son of Martin Leslie Leslie (who was son of Mary Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Rothes, and who assumed the surname of Leslie 1865), by Georgina Frances, d. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon. B. 1877; m. 1900, Noelle, d. of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, by Clementina, d. of Col. Villiers, and grandniece of the Earl of Perth; succeeded his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; capt. Fife R.G.A.; formerly lieut. 6th (Fifeshire) V.B. Black Watch, late lieut. 4th batt. Devonshire reg. (M.). The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th earls died without male issue. The family formerly owned lands in six counties of Scotland. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes, LORD LESLIE, b. 1902.

Vide also Devon, and in Part II., Cherry, Leslie, and White.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat 1885; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1846; Privy Councillor. G.C.V.O. 1902. — NATHANIEL MAYER DE ROTHSCHILD, eldest son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, by Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. Born in Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; mar. 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, member of the German parliament; succeeded (by special remainder) in 1876 his uncle the 1st bart., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1798; educated at Trinity Coll. Camb.; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; formerly capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; M.P. for Aylesbury 1865-85, when he was raised to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Buckingham since 1889. The baronetcy was conferred on the 1st bart. Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews the sons of his bro. Residences—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Walter, b. 1868; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Bucks (Aylesbury Div.) since 1899; trustee of the British Museum; major Bucks I.Y.

Vide also in Part II., Behrens, Rothschild, and Yorke.

ROTHSCHILD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA,

dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, and of London. Mar. 1840, Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st bart., who died 1876. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Bucks.

ROTTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Francis Rotton, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837; LL.B. London Univ. 1858; M.A. 1859; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour); K.C. (1891); legal assistant (medical department) Privy Council Office and Local Government Board 1867-76, assistant sec. 1876-82; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1883-99; Residence — Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. Clubs — Athenæum, Savile.

ROUND, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902. — Right Hon. James Round, s. of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, and hon. prebendary of St. Paul's, by Louisa, d. of Rev. G. F. Barlow, rector of Burgh, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1870, his cousin Sybilla Joanna, d. of Rev. Henry Freeland, rector of Hasketon, Suffolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; M.P. East Essex (C.) 1868-85, and for Harwich div. 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., C.A. Essex; late maj. West Essex militia. Residences—31, De Vere Gardens, London, W.; Birch Hall, Essex. Club—Carlton.

ROWLANDS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898 C.B. 1875; **V.C.**—Sir Hugh Rowlands, s. of John Rowlands, D.L., J.P., of Plastirion, Carnarvonshire. B. 1829; m. 1867, Isabella Jane, d. of T. J. R. Barrow, lieut. R.N., of Rvelands, Gloucestershire; ed. at Woolwich; entered army 1849, capt. 1854, maj. 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1871, maj.-gen. 1881, lieut.-gen. 1890, gen. 1894, retired 1896; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, V.C., Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); on special service at the Cape 1878-9 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern District 1880; commanded a brigade at Peshawur 1880-2, and at Aldershot 1882-3, and a 1st class district Madras 1884-9; lieut. of the Tower of London 1893; commanded Scottish Dist. 1893; D.L. Carnarvonshire; col. W. Riding reg. Residence—Plastirion, Carnarvonshire. Club—United Service.

ROWLEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, son of the late Major George Rowley (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.). B. at Bombay, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, d. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards (she died 1883); 2nd, 1890, Amy Isabel, d. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly capt. 1st batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; retired from the army as hon. lieut.-col. 1885. The 1st bt. was a distinguished admiral. Club—Army and Navy.

Heir, his son, Rev. George Charles Augustus, b. 1869; m. 1891, Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; rector of Eastwick, Harlow, late vicar of Harmston, Lincoln.

ROWLEY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, son of the 4th bart., by the Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield. Born 1838; m. 1887, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, d. of 2nd Baron Lurgan (b. 1861; formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria); succeeded his father in 1888; capt. Suffolk artillery militia; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles.

Residence—Tendring Hall, Suffolk (post town, Colchester).

HEIR, his s. Charles Samuel, b. 1891.

ROXBURGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR M. A., d. of Sir T. Chambers, Q.C. M. 1888, as his second wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts, who was knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice, and who died 1891. Residence—8, Park Rd., Clarence Gate, London, N.W.

ROXBURGHE, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. 1901.—HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, son of the 7th duke, by Lady Anne Emily, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mary, d. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. horse guards resigned 1904); late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; D.L. co. Roxburgh. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the 5th duke, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Alastair Robert, b. 1880; m. 1907, Anna, d. of the late Mr. Breese of New York; lieut. roy. Horse guards, late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War.

Vide also Suttie, and in Part II., Collins, Ewing, Ker, and Villiers.

ROXBURGHE, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE EMILY, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1854; m. 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who died 1892; was mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1884-5; lady of the bedchamber 1897-1901; has the 3rd class of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. Residences—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; 38, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

ROYDEN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN, s. of the late Thomas Royden, of Liverpool; B. 1832; m. 1855, Alice, d. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; member of Liverpool City Council since 1873, mayor 1878-9; M.P. for West Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-92; J.P. Liverpool, D.L. Cheshire (sheriff 1903). Residence—Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Thomas; is a Director of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.

ROYDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, eldest s. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex, by Mary Anne, d. of Anthony Molyneux, of Newsham House, West Derby, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1882, Annette Nora Jane, d. of the late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lancs. (lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. abroad; M.P. Rochdale 1895-1906; late col. commdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Lancashire fusiliers; is knt. of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., Lancs.; high sheriff 1889. Residences—Greenhill, Rochdale; 71, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

ROYSTON, Visct. Vide Hardwicke.

ROYSTON, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RÜCKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Arthur William Rücker, s. of D. H. Rücker, of Clapham, by Mary A., d. of J. D. Williams, of London. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1876, Marian, d. of J. D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Leeds (she died 1878); 2nd, 1892, Thereza, d. of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; ed. at Clapham Grammar Sch. and Brasenose Coll. Oxon, 1st class Mods. (Math.); B.A. (1st class Math. and Nat. Science) 1870; fellow of Brasenose Coll. (now hon. fellow); fellow of London Univ.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Victoria and Leeds; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edin; prof. of physics Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1874-85, Roy. Coll. of Science Lond. 1886-1901; principal of London Univ. since 1901; F.R.S. (royal medal 1891); sec. R.S. 1896-1901; representative of Soc. on Governing Body of Rugby Sch.; visitor of Greenwich Observatory; treas. British Assn. 1891-8, trustee since 1898, pres. 1901; member roy. commn. on Irish univ. education 1906; contested Leeds, N. div. (L.) 1885, and Yorks, Pudsey div. (L.U.) 1886; author of many papers in the "Proceedings and Transactions of Roy. Soc." and other scientific journals. Residences—19, Gledhow Gardens, London, S.W.; Everington, Yattendon, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

RUMBOLD, 8th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779; Privy Councillor 1896; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886. — Right Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 5th son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe (extinct). Born 1829; mar. 1st, 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq., of Washington, United States (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Ann, only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq., and widow of St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the diplomatic service 1849; attaché at Paris 1852, and to Frankfort the same year; was paid attaché successively at Stuttgardt and Vienna; appointed secretary of legation in China Dec. 1858, to the same position at Athens Sept. 1862, and afterwards acting chargé d'affaires; became secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg March 1868; transferred to Constantinople March 1871; minister resident and consul-gen. in Chile from Oct. 1872 to Jan. 1878; minister resident to the Swiss Confederation 1878 to 1879; envoy extraordinary, &c., to the Argentine republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-4, to Athens 1884-8, to the Hague 1888-96, and ambassador at Vienna 1896, retired 1900. The 1st bart. was Lord Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey (1757), and subsequently governor of Madras. Residence—127, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James', Travellers', Turf.

Heir, his son Horace George Montagu, b. 1869; m. 1905, Etheldred C., d. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché at the Hague 1888-90; 1st sec. in Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1907.

RUMBOLD, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helen, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstow. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlo Rumbold, 5th bart., some years governor of the Virgin Isles, who died 1869; is Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart. Residence — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Malta.

RUNCIMAN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Walter Runciman, s. of the late Walter Runciman, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by Jean, d. of John Finlay, of Dunbar. B. at Dunbar 1848; m. 1868, Ann Margaret, d. of the late John Lawson, of Blake-

moor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; member of committee on training of boy seamen 1906; J.P. city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence — Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle), National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Walter, b. at South Shields 1870; m. 1893, Hilda, d. of the late J. C. Stevenson, M.P., of Eltham Court, Kent; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; M.P. for Dewsbury; parly. sec. Local Govt. Board 1905-1907; financial sec. to the Treasury since 1907.

RUNDLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1898. K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE RUNDLE, s. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B. 1856; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, d. of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; capt. and brevet-maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1905; served in Zulu war 1879-80, battle of Uuludi (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Transvaal war 1880-1, siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mention in despatches), in Egyptian exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie, brevet-maj.); with Egyptian frontier force 1886-9, and battle of Sarras 1886-7 (mention in despatches, Osmanieh, D.S.O.); commanded artillery at battle of Toski (mention in despatches, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); in E. Soudan, and at battle of Tokar 1891 (clasp); and as chief of staff with Dongola exped. 1896, battles of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, maj.-gen., medal and two clasps), and Soudan campaign 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps); chief of staff Khartoum exped.; present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); commanded force at relief of Gedaref; commanded Egyptian artillery 1888-92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892-8, commanded S.E. District 1898-9; D.A.G. 1899; commanded 8th division with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. African war 1900-2 (several times mentioned in despatches, wounded, two horses shot, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902-3; commanded N.E. district November, 1903; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. Northern command 1905-7; col. commdt. R.A. since 1907; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Club—Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 1842; m. 1864, Emma, d. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, I. of W.; ed. privately; is an insurance broker, a mem. of City of Lond. Corp., and first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; J.P. co. of London. Residence —Queen Anne Lodge, Stoke Newington, N. Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton.

RUPERT'S LAND, 3rd BISHOP and 2nd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 1849.—MOST REV. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D., s. of John Matheson, by Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; ordained 1875, priest 1876; prof of exegetical theol. and Dean of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882; deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890-1903; consecrated bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, and archbishop 1905. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory or Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849,

and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late Jas. Leith, Esq., and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosonee, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, and Keewatin. Residence —Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, son of the 3rd bart., by Marie Alice Wentworth, only d. of David Pennett. B. 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice, d. of Adolfe Schoerle; succeeded his father 1879; late lieut. roy. horse guards, resigned 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence 1849. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his uncle Algernon St. George William Rushout RUSHOUT (of Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucester), b. 1843; m. 1884, Clara Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and widow of T. Wright, of Hill Top, Bolton (she died 1896); ed. at Eton; J.P. Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861 (Utd. Kgdm.). — JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, son of the late Viscount Amberley (who was eldest son of the 1st Earl), by Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, d. of Sir Claude Scott, Bart. (she obtained a divorce 1901, and went upon the stage, re-marrying 1902, William Brown, s. of Charles Brown, a coachman at Frimley, who styled himself Prince Athrobald Stuart de Modena, but from whom she obtained a divorce 1904); 2nd, 1900, in Nevada, after obtaining a divorce under the American law, 1901 in England, Mollie, d. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld; ed. at Cheam School, at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; succeeded his grandfather, the 1st Earl Russell (the well-known statesman), in 1878; lieut. army motor reserve 1906; barrister-at-law (Grays Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1898; late J.P. Berks; was tried, 1901, by his Peers for felony in contracting a marriage in Nevada which was bigamous in England, and was convicted, but a nominal sentence only was imposed. Residences — Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, London, W.C.; Chambers—2, New Court, Lincoln's Inn.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, b. 1872; m. 1894, Alys W., d. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner 1889, scholar 1892, B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1893); 1st class Moral Science 1894; fellow of Trinity 1895; author of "The Foundations of Geometry" and other works.

Vide also Melvill and Scott, Lady, and in Part II., Peel and Russell.

RUSSELL, of KILLOWEN, LADY (Life Peer's widow).—ELLEN, d. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1858, Lord Russell of Killowen, who was successively Attorney-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and Lord Chief Justice of England. He died 1900. Residences—6, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.; Tadworth Court, Epsom.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Holms, and Russell.

RUSSELL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.B. 1882; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1874. — SIR BAKER CREED RUSSELL, s. of Maj. the Hon. William Russell, 73rd Reg.; m. Pauline Henrietta, youngest d. of the late Henry Hunter, Esq., formerly capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; entered the army as cornet in the carbineers in 1855, promoted to lieut. 1856, capt. 13th hussars 1859, major 1865, lieut.-colonel 1874; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1889; lieut.-gen. 1896; gen. 1904; served throughout the Indian mutiny

and Ashantee campaign, and was in command of the troops employed against Sekukuni in South Africa; was assist. adj.-gen. for cavalry in the expedition to Egypt 1882, where he also commanded the 1st cavalry brigade; inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1886; commanded the troops at Shorncliffe 1886-9: commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1889-95; the N.W. district 1895-6; commanded the Bengal Army 1896-8, and the Southern District 1898-1903; retired from 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-9. Clubs—Marlborough, Cavalry, Junior United Service, United Service.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL, s. of Edward Haslingden Russell, by Mary Ann Crook. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, d. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, d. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyleshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; ed. privately; became a journalist 1856; assistant editor *Liverpool Daily Post* (now *Daily Post and Mercury*) 1860; editor since 1869; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton div. (L.) 1885-7; first chrm. Liverpool. Reform Club; late President Institute of Journalists; member of the Court of Liverpool Univ., and life gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith. Residence — Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Liverpool.

RUSSELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Constance Charlotte Eliza, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox. B. 1868; succeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. The 4th bart. was a county court judge; chrmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, b. 1878; m. 1904, Aileen Kerr, d. of Admiral Mark Robert Pechell.

RUSSELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox; m. 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE RUSSELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, and Isabella, d. of William Davies, Esq., and grandson of the 6th Duke of Bedford. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxon; M.A.; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; M.P. for Aylesbury (L.) 1880-85; and for Biggleswade div. Beds. (L.) 1892-5; contested Fulham 1885; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1883-85; under-sec. India Office 1892-94; under-sec. of State, home depart. 1894-95; D.L. London. Residence —18, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL, s. of the Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., minister of the Free Church of Scotland, by Madeline, d. of D. Munro, of the Inland Revenue. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, d. of James Wilson, of Woodville, the well-known naturalist (she died 1882); 2nd, 1897, Mary Ruth, d. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay cavalry; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., and F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D.; H.M. inspector of anatomy for Scotland 1881; town councillor Edin. 1880-1900; baillie and convener Public Health Committee 1885-91; lord provost and lord-lieut. of co. Edin. 1891-4; member Edin. Sch. Board 1885-8; chrmn. Burgh committee on secondary education

1893-1902; gov. Geo. Heriot's Trust 1880-1903; D.L., J.P. Edin. Residence—Woodville, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform, Scottish Liberal.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of Alexander Lorimer, M.D., deputy insp.-gen. of hospitals, H.E.I.C.S. Madras; m. 1859, Sir Peter Nicol Russell, who endowed the "Peter Nicol Russell School of Engineering" in the Sydney University, New South Wales, and died 1905. Residence—2, Great Cumberland Place, W.

RUSSELL, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832.—Sir William Russell, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Margaret, d. of Robert Wilson. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; sec. to the Coronation Committee 1901-2. Residence—100, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Badminton, Ranelagh.

Heir pres., his bro. Albert, b. 1869.

RUSSELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Russell Russell, s. of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th regt., of Fonthill, Torquay, by Eliza Ann, d. of John Howlett, Hull, Yorks. B. at Sandhurst 1838; m. 1867, Harriette Julia, d. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, retired as capt. 14th reg. 1862; elected to New Zealand House of Representatives 1870; postmaster-gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889-91; J.P. New Zealand. Residences—Flaxmere and Sherenden, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. Clubs—Naval and Military, Piccadilly, Hawke's Bay Club (N.Z.).

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow.—Antoinette Pia, Countess Malvezzi; m. as his 2nd wife, 1884, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., a distinguished journalist and war correspondent, who died 1907. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, d. of W. S. Sewell, Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; 2nd, 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1904. Residences—Ashford Hall, Ludlow; 7, Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

RUTHVEN, 8th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—Walter James Hore-Ruthven, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with the late Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P. (born 1843); succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of Wimbledon; entered the rifle brigade 1854; appointed capt. 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Medjidie and Indian Mutiny medal; D.L. and J.P. cos. Perth, Hereford, and Lanark. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Residences—Harperstown, co. Wexford; Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B.

Heir, his son, Hon. Walter Patrick (Master of Ruthven), b. 1870; m. 1895, Jean Leslie, d. of Norman George Lampson; maj. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when comdg. the troops at Aldershot; served in Transvaal war (thrice mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Malcolm, O'Grady, and Ruthven.

RUTLAND, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679 (Eng.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896 (Utd. Kgdm.). — HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, eldest s. of 7th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury 1885-6 and 1886-8; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1888-95; hon. col. 3rd Leicester reg. (M.) and 1st vol. batt. Leicester reg., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leicester reg. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire; member of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 30 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord de Ros or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Roos was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1784 to 1787. The 7th duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences — Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry Montagu, MARQUESS of GRANBY, b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Lamington, and in Part II., Manners and Scott.

RUTLEDGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ARTHUR RUTLEDGE, s. of James Rutledge, of Castlereagh, New South Wales. B. 1843; m. 1869, Mary Thomas, d. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; entered Wesleyan ministry, but retired, and was called to the Queensland bar 1878; M.L.A. Queensland since 1878, attorney-gen. 1883-8, and 1901-6; appointed judge 1906; represented Queensland in the Federation Conventions. Residence—Wyralla, Upper Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1881.—SIR CHARLES LISTER RYAN, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, d. of W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston. B. 1831; ed. at Eton; m. 1862, Jane Georgiana, d. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; was clerk in treasury, 1851-65; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, when chancellor of the exchequer, 1858-65; sec. board of audit, 1865-74; assist. comptroller and auditor of exchequer and audit departments 1873-88; controller and auditor-gen. 1888-96, when he retired and was granted a pension of 1300*l.* per annum; J.P. Berks. Residence—Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYCROFT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, s. of Sir Nelson, 4th bart., by Juliana, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th bart., of Inverquharity. B. 1859; m. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth (died 1907); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; capt. Hants I.Y.; late capt. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; served in Transvaal war; D.L. co. Southampton; sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Nelson Edward Oliver, b. 1886; is lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I.

RYCROFT, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Juliana, d. of Sir John Ogilvy, bart., of Inverquharity. M. 1859, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence — 25, Chester Square, London, S.W.

RYDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith, d. of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, canon of Lichfield; m. 1882, her cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., chrmn. Board of Customs 1899-1903, who died 1905.

RYMER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Joseph Sykes Rymer, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, by Ann Rymer, d. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Sarah, d. of John Leetham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; sheriff 1882-3; lord mayor 1887-8, and 1899-1900; J.P. York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York.

SACKVILLE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1885.—Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, son of the 5th Earl de la Warr, by Lady Elizabeth Sackville, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (extinct), and in her own right Baroness Buckhurst. B. 1827; succeeded his brother 1888; entered diplomatic service 1847, became sec. of legation 1858, and sec. of embassy 1867; was ambassador to Argentine republic 1872-8, to Madrid 1878-81, and to Washington 1881-8; served on North American Fisheries commn. 1887-8; D.L. and J.P. Kent. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. Seat—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—St. James' and Travellers'.

Heir pres., his nephew Lionel Edward, s. of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, by Georgina, d. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo; b. 1867; m. 1890, his cousin Miss Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Oxford; maj. West Kent I.Y.

Vide De-la-Warr.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899.—Sir James Hayes Sadler, s. of Rev. James Hayes Sadler, M.A., of Keynshambury, Cheltenham, by Anne Rich, granddau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1850, Sophia Jane, d. of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1902); ed. at Eton and Oxon. Univ.; entered consular service 1868, and retired in 1897 when consul-general at Valparaiso; hon. col. Sussex Artillery Militia; F.R.G.S. Residence—73, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

SADLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler, s. of James Sadler, of Langley Hall, Oldbury, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Millership, colliery owner, of West Bromwich. B. 1842; m. 1874, Mercy, d. of John Field, ironmaster, of Oldbury; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll.; is a chemical manufacturer and coal-owner; chrmn. of Sadler & Co., of Middlesbrough, and Bearpark Colliery Co.; alderman and thrice mayor of Middlesbrough; hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D.; M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900-6, having previously unsuccessfully contested the seat on three occasions, defeated in 1906; J.P. North Riding of Yorks, co. Durham, and Middlesbrough. Residence — Southlands, Eaglescliffe, R.S.O., co. Durham. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cleveland.

ST.-ALBANS, 11th Duke of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750. — Charles Victor Albert Aubrey-De-Vere Beauclerk, son of the 10th duke, by his 1st wife, Sybil, d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey and niece of Earl Grey. B. 1870 (Queen Victoria and the King sponsors); succeeded his father 1898; late capt. Notts yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy.

Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Nell Gwynn. Residence — Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Lord Osborne De-Vere; b. 1874, ed. at Eton; maj. Notts I.Y., late capt. 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Cavendish, Lascelles, Loder, and Somerset.

ST. ALBANS, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — GRACE, d. of Bernal Osborne; m. 1874, the 10th Duke of St. Albans, who died 1898. Residences—Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

ST. ALBANS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RT. REV. EDGAR JACOB, D.D., s. of the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, by Anna Sophia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. B. 1844; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon. (scholar and 1st class mods.); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1895; ordained 1868; priest 1869; curate of Taynton 1868-9, of Witney 1869-71, and Bermondsey 1871-2; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta (Milman) 1872-6; examining chaplain 1876-91, and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1891-6; vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1878-96; Bishop of Newcastle 1896-1903, when he was translated to St. Albans; hon. canon of Winchester 1884-96; R.D. of Landport, and chaplain to H.M. Prison, Portsmouth, 1892-6; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1887-96; Proctor in Convocation 1895-6; author of "The Divine Society" (Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology); hon. D.D. Durham 1896. The diocese comprises the cos. of Essex and Herts; annual value 3200*l*. Residence—Highams, Woodford Green, Essex. Club—Athenæum.

ST. ALDWYN, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor 1874; Bt. (Eng.) 1619.—MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1st, 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd. dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1854; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. D.C.L. 1878; hon. student 1899; sec. Poor Law Board and under-sec. Home Depart. 1868; chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8, was sec. of State for the Colonies 1878-80; chancellor of the exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary for Ireland 1886-7, when he resigned from ill-health; President of the Board of Trade 1888-92; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902; D.L. of co. Gloucester; High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. East Gloucestershire 1864-85, and Bristol 1885-1906; Church Estates Commnr. 1892-5; chrmn. roy. commn. on church discipline 1904: hon. freeman Bristol and Gloucester 1906. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Residence — Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieut. 4th Gloucestershire reg. (M.); J.P. Gloucestershire; M.P. Tewkesbury, 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Hicks-Beach.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOPRIC of.—Now vacant, the late Right Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., "Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland," having died Dec. 11, 1907.

ST. ASAPH, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, s. of the Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, by Sarah, d. of J. Wood.

B. 1848; m. 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of E. Edwards (she died 1884); 2nd, 1885, Mary L., d. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; ed. at Llandovery School; scholar of Jesus Coll., Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; ordained 1874; curate of Llandingat and 2nd master of Llandovery 1874, warden and head master 1875-85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9, and rural dean; private secretary and chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 1889; hon. chaplain Denbigh I.Y.; is patron of 109 livings, besides 3 alternately with the crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value 4200*l*. Residence—Palace, St. Asaph. Club—Athenæum.

ST. CYRES, Viscт. Vide IDDESLEIGH.

ST. DAVID'S, 120th Bishop of. Founded 519.—Right Rev. John Owen, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysgnbor, Wen Llanengan, Pwllheli, by Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, of Aberdaron, Pwllheli. B. 1854; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Bottwnog School and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar); B.A.(classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in Greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ordained 1879, priest 1880; tutor, clerical lecturer, and Welsh professor, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879-85; warden and head master, Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; dean of St. Asaph, 1890-2; principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1892-7; consecrated to this see 1897; obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonries, 4 archdeaconries, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 6 parishes), and Carmarthen, and 16 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value 4500*l*. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum.

ST.-GEORGE, 5th Bart. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — Sir John St.-George, son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. B. 1851; m. 1894, Rose, d. of Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his half-bro. in 1861; sub-lieut. 18th foot, 1872; lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st highland light infantry 1875, resigned 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St.-George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur, b. 1852; m. 1892, Elsie, d. of Gerald Fitz-Gerald J.P., of Clonmel.

ST.-GERMANS. 5th Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784 (Gt. Brit.).—Henry Cornwallis Eliot, son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Jemima, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis. Born 1835; m. 1881, Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st (and last) Baron Taunton (she was born 1844); succeeded his brother in 1881; served in the royal navy 1848-55; appointed a junior clerk, Foreign Office, 1855, became assistant clerk 1872; was secretary to Earl Vane's special mission to St. Petersburg 1867, to invest his late Majesty Alexander II. with the Order of the Garter; is a D.L. of Cornwall. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with re-

mainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. The 3rd earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of state, including those of lord-lieut. of Ireland, lord steward of the household, postmaster-general, &c., and sat in parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residences—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John Cornwallis, LORD ELIOT, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. D.C.L.I. (M.).

Vide also Bessborough, and in Part II., Eliot.

ST. GERMANS, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D., s. of Henry Cornish, solicitor, of Tavistock, by Grace, d. of William Rundle, of Tavistock. B. at Tavistock 1837; m. 1874, Constance Eliza, d. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Truro; ed. at Bideford Grammar Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1859; M.A. 1862; D.D. 1906; Taylor lecturer 1859; fellow 1864; dean 1865; ordained 1863, priest 1864; vicar of St. John's, Truro, 1869-74; of Veryan 1874-83; examining chaplain to successive Bishops of Truro and hon. canon of Truro since 1877; vicar of Kenwyn since 1883; principal Truro Diocesan Training College since 1873; select preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907; archdeacon of Cornwall since 1888; appointed Bishop Suffragan of St. Germans in the diocese of Truro 1905. Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

ST.-HELENA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, M.A., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester and late archdeacon of Coventry, by his wife Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th bt. B. 1850; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham, 1874-6; rector of Du Toits Pan (Beaconsfield), Cape Colony, 1876-80; curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880-1; rector and rural dean of Harrismith, Orange River Colony, 1881-7; chancellor of Bloemfontein cathedral 1887-95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885-95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887-99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895-1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese, formed out of the Cape Town bishopric, extends over the islands of Ascension and Tristan d'Acunha. Residence — Bishopsholme, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARONESS (Peer's widow). — SUSAN ELIZABETH MARY, eldest d. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth; m. 1st, Hon. John Constantine Stanley, s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (he died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, G.C.B., pres. of the Probate, Div., and Admiralty Div. of the High Court, who was raised to the peerage on his retirement as Baron St. Helier in 1905 and died a few weeks later, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—79, Harley Street, London, W.

ST.-JOHN OF BLETSOE, 16th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart. 1660 (Eng.). — BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST.-JOHN, son of the 14th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. Born 1844; mar. 1869, Helen Charlotte, d. of the late Harry Thornton; succeeded his bro. 1887; served in 74th Highlanders; retired 1867; lord-lieut. co. of Bedford since 1905; J.P. co. Hereford; J.P. and chairman quarter sessions Beds.; patron of 6 livings; is the senior branch of the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seat—Melchbourne Park,

Sharnbrook, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver, b. 1876; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Beds.

Vide also in Part II., Johnston, McCausland, Morgan, St. John, Townley, Wayne, and Weston.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR FREDERICK ROBERT ST. JOHN, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of the 3rd Visct. Bolingbroke). B. 1831; m. 1882, Isabella Annie, d. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (s. of the 5th Earl of Orkney); ed. at Cheltenham; entered diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Stuttgardt, Carlsruhe, and Pekin; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872-6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877-9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881-8; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1888-92, and at Berne 1893-1901, when he retired. Residence—The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'.

ST. JOHN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; K.C.M.G. 1881.—SIR SPENSER BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN, son of James Augustus St. John, Esq., by Eliza Agar, d. of Alexander Hansard. B. 1825; m. 1899, Mary, d. of Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; entered the diplomatic service 1848, when he accompanied Sir James Brooke, as private secretary, to Borneo; secretary to Mission to Siam March 1850; appointed acting commissioner, Borneo 1851; consul-general there 1855; chargé d'affaires Hayti 1861, minister resident there 1872, and minister resident, and consul-general Peru 1874; proceeded on special mission to Bolivia 1875; minister to Mexico 1884-93, and at Stockholm 1893-6, when he retired on a pension. Residence—Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

ST. JOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, dau. of James Ormond, of Abingdon, Berks. M. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., kinsman to the Barons St. John of Bletsoe, and a distinguished political officer under the Indian government, who died at Quetta 1891. Residences—The Red House, Farnham; Watlands, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY. See MILDMAY.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1873.—RIGHT REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyneinon, Brecknockshire, by Sarah, d. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; is unmar.; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ordained 1881, priest 1883; curate of Watlington, Oxon, 1881-3, and of Newport-Pagnell 1883-5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian at Monteviot, N.B., 1885-6 and 1889-90; curate of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886-8, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888-9 and 1891-2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890-1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town 1892-1901, examining chaplain 1898-1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-5; vicar-general of St. Helena 1899; consecrated to this see 1901. Residence—Bishopsmead, Umtata, Transkei, Cape Colony.

ST.-LEONARDS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, eldest son of the Hon. Henry (who was eldest son of the 1st baron), by Marianne, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham. Born 1847; mar. 1876, Marian Caroline, only dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, of Kirtlington Park, Oxford (this lady obtained a judicial separation in 1883); succeeded his grandfather in 1875. The 1st baron

was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was solicitor-general for England, and then successively lord chancellor of Ireland and lord chancellor of Great Britain; he was author of several legal works of the highest authority, and was well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward Frank, s. of the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, by Edith, d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, Kent, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bradley, Lowe, Reid, Reilly, Sugden, Turner, Wade, and Wilmot.

ST. LEVAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887; Bart. 1866.—JOHN ST. AUBYN, eldest son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, bart., by Emma, dau. of General Knollys. Born at Clowance, Cornwall, 1829; mar. 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina, 2nd dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; ed at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1852; D.L. and J.P. Cornwall; deputy-warden of the Stannaries, and hon. col. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.); was M.P. for West Cornwall July 1858-85, and for St. Ives div. from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; mayor of Devonport 1890-1 and 1891-2; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Townshend, b. 1857; m. 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (b. 1862); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. grenadier guards 1890, major same year in recognition of his services in the Soudan 1884-5; lieut.-col. 1902; col. comdg. reg. and regtl. dist. 1904; served in Suakim expedition 1884, and in Nile exped. 1885 (medal, three clasps, bronze star); member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; was mil. sec. to Lord Derby when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong; J.P. and D.L. Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; C.V.O. 1905.

Vide also Desart and Wake, and in Part II., Alcock, Amherst, Mallet, Ponsonby, and St. Aubyn.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—ROWLAND WINN, son of the 1st Baron, by Harriet Maria Amelia, d. of Col. Dumaresq. B. 1857; m. 1892, Mabel Susan, d. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th bart., of Newe; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; late capt. Coldstream Guards; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; D.L. York. The 1st Baron was M.P. for N. Lincolnshire for seventeen years, and for some time a Lord of the Treasury. Residences — Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, near Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland George, b. 1893.

Vide also Cloncurry, and in Part II., Stuart-Wortley and Winn.

ST. OSWALD, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MARIA AMELIA, d. of Col. Dumaresq. M. 1854, the 1st Baron St. Oswald, who died 1893. Residence—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST.-VINCENT, 5th VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—CARNEGIE PARKER JERVIS, son of the 3rd viscount, by Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskerville-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Rebecca May, d. of James Basten, of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896); succeeded his bro. 1885; formerly capt. 2nd Berkshire regt.; C.C. Lincolnshire. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. (and granted 2000*l.* per annum for life, with 1000*l.* to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts,

Seats — Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ronald Clarges, b. 1859; m. 1894, Marion Annie, d. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; is major 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

Has a son and heir, John Cyril Carnegie, b. 1898.

Vide also Harris, and in Part II., Francklin, Howard, and Jervis.

SALISBURY, 4th MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranborne 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1903 (Eng.); C.B. 1900. —JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, s. of the 3rd marq., K.G., G.C.V.O., by his wife, Georgiana Caroline, C.I., V.A., d. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1861; m. 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore, 2nd d. of 5th Earl Arran; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; M.P. Lancashire (Darwen) 1885-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Rochester 1893-1903; under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1900-3; lord privy seal 1903-5 and pres. of the board of trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th batt. Bedford reg. (M.); hon. col. 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford reg.; late capt. Herts yeo. cav.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1903; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; J.P. Herts and chrmn. quarter sessions. The 1st earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Gascoyne on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. The 3rd marq., a statesman of European celebrity and authority, first held office in the government in 1866 as secretary of state for India, he was subsequently secretary of state for foreign affairs, and three times prime minister 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1902. Residences — 20, Arlington St., London, S.W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury,

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur James, VISCT. CRANBORNE, b. 1893.

Vide also Balfour, and Selborne, and in Part II., Cecil.

SALISBURY. 93rd BISHOP of. Founded 705.—RIGHT REV. JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, by Susannah Hatley, dau. of George Frere, Esq., of Twyford House, Herts. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1870, Susan Esther, only dau. of the Rev. H. O. Coxe, Bodley's Librarian at Oxford (she died 1894); 2nd, 1896, Mary Anne Frances, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorchester; ed. at Ipswich Grammar Sch., Winchester Coll., and at New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1865, Craven scholar 1867, M.A. (Brasenose Coll.) 1868, D.D. 1885; ordained deacon 1867, priest 1869; sometime fellow and chaplain of Brasenose Coll.; fellow of Oriel Coll.; and professor of interpretation, and canon of Rochester 1883-5; prebend. of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral 1870-83; select preacher at Oxford 1875-7, and 1888-90; university preacher at Whitehall in 1879, and Bampton lecturer in 1881; consecrated to this see 1885; LL.D. Dub. 1890; D.D. Berne 1892; chaplain to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; pres. Church Historical Soc; fellow of British Academy 1905. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value 5000*l.* Residences—Palace, Salisbury; Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; West Lulworth, Wareham.

V.C. SALMON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1876.—SIR NOWELL SALMON, s. of Rev. H. Salmon, rector of Swarraton, Hants, by Emily Charlotte, d. of Adm. Nowell. B. 1835; m. Emily Augusta, d. of E. Saunders, of Upwey, Dorset; ed. at Marlboro' Coll.; entered R.N. 1847, lieut.

1856, commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885, adm. 1891, adm. of the fleet 1899 (retired 1905); served in the Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, in naval brigade in Indian mutiny (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker the American filibuster on coast of Honduras 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1874-9; com.-in-chief of Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, 1882-3, and on China station 1887-91; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1894-7; first A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9. Residence —Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants. Club—United Service.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893. — Sir William Salmond, 4th s. of Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, by Emma Isabella, d. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1840; m. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, d. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872-8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883-4; A.A.G. 1884-9; A.Q.M.G. 1889-90; commanded R.E. home district 1890-1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891-6; D.A.G. roy. engineers 1895-1902; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brevet-lieut.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal war 1899-1902; maj.-gen. 1898; retired 1902. Residence — Ditchingham Lodge, Norfolk. Club — United Service.

SALOMONS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. — Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, only son of Philip Salomons, Esq., of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton (bro. of Sir David the 1st bart.), by Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq. Born 1851; mar. 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; succeeded his uncle the 1st bart. under a special remainder by which the title was secured to him and his issue male 1873; D.L., J.P. Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C. Kent, high sheriff 1880; mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899; author of many books and papers on scientific subjects. The 1st bart., who was s. of Levi Salomons, Esq., was a merchant in London, an alderman of the city of London, also lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W.

Heir, his son, David Reginald Herman Philip, born 1885.

SALOMONS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891.—Hon. Sir Julian Emanuel Salomons, only son of Emanuel Salomons, of Birmingham, merchant. B. 1834; m. 1862, Louisa, d. of Maurice Salomons, Lower Edmonton; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1861; Bencher 1899; practised for many years at the New South Wales bar; is a K.C.; sol.-gen. Aug. to Nov. 1870; M.L.C. with a seat in the cabinet Aug. to Dec. 1870; trustee of National Art Gallery of N.S.W.; was appointed chief justice 1886, but resigned soon after for personal reasons; vice-pres. Executive Council and representative of the Govt. 1887-9 and 1891-3; agent-gen. in London for N.S.W. 1899-1900; F.R.C.I. Residence—Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S.W.

SALT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir Shirley Harris Salt, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Emma Dove Octaviana, d. of John Dove Harris, of Ratcliffe, Leicestershire. B. 1857; m. 1880, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Rector of Misterton, Canon of Peterborough, and sometime Dean of

Cashel; succeeded his father 1892. Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell.

HEIR, his son John William Titus, b. 1884.

SALT, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR THOMAS ANDERDON SALT, s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., of Standon and Weeping Cross, Stafford, by Emma Helen Mary, daughter of John Lavicount Anderdon, West Indian merchant, of Chislehurst, Kent. Born 1863; married 1904, Elinor Mary, younger daughter of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bart.; succeeded his father 1904; educated at Clifton College, Oriel Coll. Oxon and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. (retired) 11th hussars; served in W. Africa 1887-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), on N.W. frontier India 1897-1902 (medal and clasp), and in Transvaal war (medal and 2 clasps); J.P. Staffs. The 1st bt., a prominent banker, was M.P. for Stafford (C.) for nearly 30 years. Residence — Chatcull, Eccleshall, Staffs. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Henry, b. 1905.

SALT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMMA HELEN MARY, d. of John Lavicount Anderdon, of Chislehurst, Kent; m. 1861, Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence—Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTOUN, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, eldest son of the 17th Baron, by Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, co. Oxford. B. 1851; mar. 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; a representative peer for Scotland since 1890; lieut.-col. late 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and D.L. of Aberdeenshire. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 3, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Arthur MASTER OF SALTOUN, b. 1886; lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M).

Vide also Fraser, (Lady), Stephenson, G.C.V.O., and Zouche, and in Part II., Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SALVESEN, LORD (of Session). Appointed 1905.—EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Midlothian. B. 1857; m. 1886, Isabella Georgine Maxwell Trayner, d. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1899; sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5; solicitor-gen. for Scotland Jan. to Oct. 1905, when he was appointed a senator of College of Justice. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.), Constitutional.

SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—SIR A. WOOLSSAMPSON. B. 18—; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of 2000*l.*, and three years' banishment; refused, with Maj. Karri Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lieut.-col. Imperial Light Horse in the war, and took part in the battle of Elandslaagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (mention in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the army 1902. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMUEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1898.—SIR EDWARD

LEVIEN SAMUEL, s. of the 1st bart., by Henrietta Matilda, d. of B. G. Levien, of Victoria. B. in Sydney 1862; m. 1891, Ray, d. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. The first bart. was for upwards of 25 years agent-general for New South Wales. Residence — The Grange, Strathfield, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

HEIR, his s. Edward Louis, b. 1896.

SAMUEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SARA LOUISE, d. of E. Isaac, J.P., of Auckland, New Zealand; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent-general for N. S. Wales, 1880-93, who died 1900. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, South Kensington.

SAMUEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HARRY SIMON SAMUEL, s. of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 1853; m. 1878, Rose, d. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; ed. at Eastbourne Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1875; was a partner in the firm of Montefiore, from which he retired in 1884; M.P. for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1895-1906, having unsuccessfully contested that seat in 1892; defeated in 1906; was formerly in 1st Middlesex vol. R.E. Residences—7, Park Lane, London, W.; The Ridge, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SAMUEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; KNT. Bachel. 1898.—SIR MARCUS SAMUEL, s. of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant, by Abigail, d. of S. Moss, of London, merchant. B. 1853; m. 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, only d. of Benjamin Benjamin, of Stanraer House, London; is a merchant and shipowner; alderman and D.L. of the City of London, sheriff 1894-5; Lord Mayor 1902-3; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. *Victorious;* freeman city of Sheffield and borough of Maidstone; was made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour by President Loubet during his visit to England, and has received roy. license to accept the decoration; is also commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Kent. Residences — 3, Hamilton Place, London, W.; The Mote, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Walter Horace, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

SAMUELSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884.—SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart, by Caroline, d. of Henry Blundell, J.P., of Hull. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily Maria, d. of the late John Goodden, Esq., of Over Compton, Dorset, and widow of late Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll. Oxon; J.P. for Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868-74, and for Frome 1876-85. The 1st baronet was M.P. Banbury 1859, 1865-85, and North Oxon 1885-95; was a pioneer of techn. educ., chrmn. roy. com. on scien. instruc., and creat. bart. "for his services to the education of the people." Residences — Bodicote Grange, Banbury; Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montague, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Arthur Edward, b. 1861; m. 1888, Fanny Isabel, eld. dau. of William Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick (she died 1897); J.P. for N. Riding, Yorks.; B.A. Oxon.

SAMUELSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LELIA MATHILDE, d. of the Chevalier Leon Serena; m. 1st, William Denny, of Dumbarton, who died 1887; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence—56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

SANDARS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS, only s. of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire,

B. 1853; m. 1892, Harriette Grace, d. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th bart; ed. at Repton and Magdalen College Oxon; B.A. 1875, M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, D.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; private sec. to sec. of state for home depart. 1886-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as first lord of the treasury 1895-1902, and as prime minister 1902-5. Residences—14, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon.

SANDEMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Kate, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Gaisford, late 72nd Highlanders; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., late agent to gov.-gen. and chief commissioner for Beluchistan, who rendered distinguished service to the government of India by reducing to order by peaceful administration the warlike tribes of that country, and who died in 1892 at Lus Beyla, in Baluchistan. Residence—Ardmore, Youghal, Ireland.

SANDERSON, Lady Burdon- (Bt.'s widow).—Ghetal, d. of Rev. Ridley H. Herschell; m. 1853, Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, professor of physiology, Univ. Coll. London, 1874-82, Waynflete professor Oxford 1882-95, and Regius professor of medicine, Oxford, 1895-1904, who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—64, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SANDERSON Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1900; K.C.B. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. 1880; I.S.O. 1902. — Sir Thomas Henry Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte M., dau. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1841; ed. at Eton; junior clerk Foreign Office 1859; senior clerk 1885; attached to special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed on Alabama Arbitration at Geneva, 1871; private sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1866, and to different secretaries of state for foreign affairs 1866-8, 1874-8, and 1880-5; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1889; permanent under sec. since 1894; retired in 1906; D.C.L. Oxon. 1907. Residence—65, Wimpole Street, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Travellers', St. James'.

Heir, none.

SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Percy Sanderson, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte Matilda, d. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1842; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Madras Artillery 1859; lieut. R.H.A. 1864; retired 1870; consul at Galatz 1876; consul-gen. and commnr. for navigation of the Danube 1882-94; has been acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886; consul-gen. for New York, &c., since 1894. Residence—British Consulate General, New York. Club—East India United Service.

SANDFORD, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SANDFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Sarah Agnes, d. of J. E. Leslie, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim; m. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G. (brother of the 1st Baron Sandford), late assistant-director South Kensington Museum, who was knighted and subsequently received the K.C.M.G. for services rendered in connection with the London Exhibition of 1862, the International Exhibition at Philadelphia 1875-6, Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, and the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887, and who died 1892. Residence—Satara Vada, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871; G.C.S.I. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1895. Appointed Privy Councillor 1906.—William Mansfield, eldest s.

of the 1st baron, by Margaret, youngest d. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. B. 1855; m. 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, d. of the 4th Earl Spencer (she died 1906); succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Rugby; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1873; lieut. 1875; resigned 1879; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5; under sec. of state for war 1886, and 1892-5; gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; member of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1906; hon. col. Bombay volunteers; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Middlesex. The 1st baron, who was 5th son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas, was a general officer and commander-in-chief in India, celebrated for his services at Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c., and was subsequently for some years commander of the forces in Ireland. Residence — 60, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Garrick, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John William, b. 1857; m. 1888, Edith Mary, d. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882.

Vide also Mansfield, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Mansfield.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Viset. Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Mary Paget, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, K.G. B. in London 1839; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late col. commdg. 5th batt. King's roy. rifles (M.), and late col. commanding South Midland volunteer brigade; sometime col. Grenadier guards; M.P. Hunts 1876-84; lord-lieut. and chrmn. C.C. Hunts; High Steward; mayor of Huntingdon 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—Hinchingbrooke House, Huntingdonshire; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset; 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1841; m. 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (b. 1838; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian); is rear-adm. retired; C.B. 1907.

Vide also Dyke, and in Part II., Duncombe, and Montagu.

SANDYS, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—MICHAEL EDWIN SANDYS, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest d. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. B. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, d. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and London; succeeded his brother 1904; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—Percy House, Great Portland Street, London, W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. Clubs—Turf, Brooks'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, b. 1860; m. 1884, Ida Marie, d. of Maxwell Jones, of Rio de Janeiro.

Vide also Langham, and in Part II., Duberly and Sandys.

SANKEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — SIR RICHARD HIERAM SANKEY, s. of Matthew Sankey, J.P., of Bawnmore, co. Cork, by Eleanor, d. of Col. O'Hara, J.P., of O'Harabrook, Balleymoney, co. Antrim. B. at Rockwell, co. Tipperary, 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Sophie Mary, d. of W. H. Benson, I.C.S. (she died 1882);

2nd, 1890, Henrietta, dau. of Pierce Creagh, J.P., of Mount Elva, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, J.P., of Cooloe, co. Galway; ed. at H.E.I.C. Coll. Addiscombe; entered the Madras Engineers 1846; capt. and maj. 1858; lieut.-col. 1869; col. 1875; maj.-gen. 1883; and lieut.-gen. (retired) 1884; superintendent E. Coast Canal 1856; undersec. P.W.D. Calcutta 1857; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), and as commanding engineer with S. Afghan Field Force 1878-9 (medal and C.B.); chief engineer Mysore 1866-77; Acting Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India 1877; chief engineer and sec. to P.W.D. Madras 1883-4; member of the Legislative Council, Madras; Chrm. of Board of Works, Ireland, 1884-96; is Fellow of Madras Univ. Residence — 32, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

SANTLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Santley, s. of William Santley, professor of music, of Liverpool, by Margaret, d. of John Fletcher, of Lancaster. B. at Liverpool, 1834; m. 1859, Gertrude, d. of John Mitchell Kemble, of London (she died Sept. 1882); ed. at Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool (now Liverpool Institute); is a well-known baritone, having adopted the profession of singing in 1855; was one of the soloists at the Handel Festival of 1862, and has appeared at each subsequent meeting. He sang for the first time in Italian opera in this country the same year. Created Knt. Commander of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Residence—67, Carlton Hill, N.W.

SARAWAK, His Highness the Rajah of. [Creat. 1841. Recognized by the British Government 1863.] G.C.M.G. 1888.—Sir Charles Brooke, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, rector of White Lachington, Somerset, by Emma, d. of Thomas Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and sister of the 1st Rajah, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. B. 1829; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, d. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts; ed. at Crewkerne Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N., obtaining his lieutenancy; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1868, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 350,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as governor in 1841 by the Malay Rajah of Borneo in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent state from the British government in 1863. By his exertions piracy was arrested in the Eastern Archipelago, and commerce facilitated and civilization introduced among the savage tribes of Borneo. Residences — Chesterton, Cirencester; Astana, Sarawak.

Heir, his s. Rajah Mudah of Sarawak, b. 1874.

SARGOOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, d. of James Tomlin, of London; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G., who was head of the firms of Sargood, Butler, Nichol & Ewen, and Sargood, Son, & Ewen, warehousemen; minister of defence 1883-6, in which capacity he carried out the re-organization of the naval and military defences of Victoria, member of the Board of Advice for the colony in London 1880-2, minister of defence and education 1890-2, minister of defence 1894-5, and member of Federal Senate 1901 until his death in 1903. Residence —27 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

SARLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Ann, d. of Robert Horn, of Bishop Wearmouth; m. 1859, Sir Allen Lanyon Sarle, director and formerly general manager of the L. B. & S. Coast Railway Co., lieut.-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps, who died 1903. Re-

sidence—Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

SASKATCHEWAN (Province of Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1874.—Right Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., s. of Rev. George William Newnham, 36 years vicar of Combe Down, Bath, by Catherine Pennick Read. B. 1852; m. 1892, Letitia Agnes, d. of Rev. Canon William Henderson, D.D., principal of Montreal Theological Coll.; ed. at Bath Proprietary Coll., and McGill University, Montreal (scholar and 1st class); B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883; ordained 1878; inc. of Onslow 1878-82; curate of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, 1882-86; rector of S. Matthias, Montreal, 1886-90; chaplain to Bp. of Moosonee and Missionary (C.M.S.) at Moose Fort 1891; consecrated to see of Moosonee 1893; elected by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land on Oct. 1, 1903, 3rd Bishop of Saskatchewan. Calgary (N.W. Canada) is a new diocese founded in 1887, and temporarily attached (1888-1903) to Saskatchewan. Residence — Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada.

SASSOON, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1890. — Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, son of Sir Albert, 1st bart., by Hannah Moise. B. in Bombay, 1856; m. 1887, Aline Caroline, d. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; ed. at London Univ.; succeeded his father 1896; major (retired) Middlesex yeo. cav.; M.P. Hythe since 1899; D.L. Sussex; contested C.C. London, 1898. The 1st bart. was member of the mercantile firm of Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers, of Bombay and London, and was known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded a hospital, a high school and a mechanics' institute. Residences—25, Park Lane, London W.; Sandgate, Kent.

Heir, his son Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888.

SATOW, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason Satow, s. of H. D. C. Satow, of London, Russia merchant, by Margaret, d. of Edward Mason. B. 1843; ed. at Mill Hill Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg 1878; entered Japan consular service 1861; Japanese sec. 1868; second sec. at Yedo 1878; agent and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1884-8; minister resident Montevideo 1888-93; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco 1893-5; and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tokio 1895-1900, and at Pekin 1900-6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Club—Travellers'.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Charles James Renault Saunders, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1857; entered Natal civil service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (mentioned in despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; appointed to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1889 (mentioned in despatches); employed under govt. of Zululand 1889-95; appointed special commnr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commnr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commnr. for province of Zululand since its incorporation with Natal in 1897; J.P. Zululand. Residence—Eshowe, Zululand.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Frederick Richard Saunders, s. of Frederick Saunders, of the Ceylon Civil Service, by Louisa Matilda, d. of William Tucker, of Bermuda. B. in Ceylon 1838; m. 1st, 1867, Mary Jane, d. of William C. Gibson, C.M.G., of Ceylon Civil Service (she died 1893); 2nd, 1900, Christine,

d. of Charles Kaye Freshfield, and widow of Capt. Clifford F. Borrer, 60th Rifles ; ed. at Guernsey Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich ; entered Ceylon Civil Service 1857 ; has been assist. govt. agent, district judge, inspector-gen. of police and prisons, and govt. agent of the Eastern and Western Province of Ceylon ; treasurer, commnr. of stamps, and ch. commnr. of Govt. Loan Board, Member of Legislative and Executive Councils and J.P., Ceylon, retired 1899. Residences—47, The Drive, Hove, Sussex ; 3, Morpeth Terrace, London, S.W Clubs — Conservative, Badminton, Ranelagh, Union (Brighton).

SAVAGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Mary, dau. of Mr. John Turtle, of Moira, co. Antrim ; mar. 1838, Sir John Savage, who was mayor of Belfast 1872, and died 1883.

SAVERNAKE, Lord. Vide Ailesbury.

SAVILE, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1888 ; K.C.V.O. 1904 ; C.V.O. 1903.—John Savile Lumley-Savile, son of the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, late rector of Bilsthorpe, by Mary, only d. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire. B. 1854 ; m. 1894, Gertrude Violet, d. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd reg., and widow of Horace A. Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire ; succeeded his uncle under special remainder 1896 ; ed. at Eton ; served in the Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, retired 1889 ; J.P. Notts ; maj. late Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences — Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts ; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax ; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge ; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes ; 12, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Huntsman and Lumley.

SAVORY, 1st Bart. Creat. 1891.—Sir Joseph Savory, s. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, by Mary Caroline, d. of Isaac Braithwaite. B. 1843 ; m. 1888, Helen Pemberton, d. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, R.E., K.C.B. ; ed. at Harrow ; late member of the firm of A. B. Savory and Sons, goldsmiths, of Cornhill ; M.P. for Westmoreland (Appleby) 1892-1900, when he was defeated ; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3 ; alderman of the city of London 1883 ; lord mayor 1890-1 ; D.L., J.P. Berks ; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland ; J.P. London Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot ; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Heir, none.

SAVORY, 3rd Bt. Creat. 1890. — Sir William Borradaile Savory, s. of Rev. Sir Borradaile, 2nd bt., by Florence, d. of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S. B. 1882 ; succeeded his father 1906 ; m. 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, F.R.S., and president of the Royal College of Surgeons. The 2nd bart. was rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, and was mainly instrumental in the restoration of that ancient edifice to its original size and condition. He was also for many years chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences — 66, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W. ; Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Heir, none.

SAWLE, Graves-, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836 ; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, s. of Sir Charles Brune, the 2nd Bart., by Rose Caroline, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire. B. 1851 ; m. 1887, Constance Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B. ; succeeded his bro. the 3rd bart. 1903, he having only held the title a few months ; ed.

at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; is capt. R.N.; entd. navy 1865; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia exped. 1894 (ment. in desp., medal with clasp); capt. H.M.S. *Bonaventure* during operations in China 1900 (medal); A.D.C. to H.M. 1906; retired 1906; rear-adm. 1907. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles, b. 1888; ed. at Harrow.

SAWLE, GRAVES-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ROSE CAROLINE, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; m. 1846, Sir Charles Brune Graves-Sawle, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—39, Eaton Place, S.W.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1885.—SIR JAMES SAWYER, son of James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Ann, eldest dau. of Wm. George, of Ross, Herefordshire, Born at Carlisle 11 Aug. 1844; mar. 1873, Adelaide Mary, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Harwood Hill, rector of Cranoe, co. Leicester; educated at Queen's Coll. Birmingham and University of London, M.B. (1st class honours) 1867, M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; senior consulting physician to the Queen's Hospital, and ex-professor of medicine in Queen's Coll. Birmingham; knighted in recognition of his eminence as a physician, and his services to the Queen's Hospital. Residences—31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Haseley Hall, Warwick.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM PHILLIPS SAWYER, s. of William Henry Sawyer, of York Terrace, Regent's Park, London, by Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Phillips, of Hertford. B. 1844; m. 1903, Florence Beatrice, d. of William Baines Dawson, of Swindon, Wilts; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; is on City Commn. of Lieutenancy, and has been clerk to the Drapers' Company since 1869. Residence—Charlwood, Worthing, Sussex. Postal Address—Drapers' Hall, E.C. Club—Conservative.

SAYE AND SELE, 15th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of the 14th baron, by Lady Augusta Sophia, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1858; succeeded his father in 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, d. of late Maj. Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; late capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, is hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. (M.). The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849; is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; and whose great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient barony of Saye and Sele, in 1781. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residence—Old Southcote Lodge, Reading. Seat—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Clubs — Brooks', Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Allfrey, Broadbent, Crawfurd, Edmonds, Fiennes' Griffiths, Ramsden, Twisleton, and Webb.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE LEIGH,

d. of 1st Baron Leigh. B. 1825; m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1887. Residence—Bridge Street, Hereford.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—LADY AUGUSTA SOPHIA, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1837; mar. 1856, the 14th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1907. Residence—Sunbury House, Reading.

SAYER, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1861.—SIR JAMES ROBERT STEADMAN SAYER, s. of Robert Sayer, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Suffolk, by Frances, d. of George Henry Errington, of Cotton Hall, Staffs. B. at Sibton 1826; m. 1862, Annie, d. of William Blundell; ed. at Eton; entered 1st (King's) dragoon guards 1845; served in the Crimea; commanded the regiment in the China war 1860 (C.B. 1861); commanded Belfast district 1882, Western district 1883-5; col. K.D.G. 1886; has received gd. cross San Josef from Emperor of Austria. Residence—4, Ovington Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

SCANLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884. — SIR THOMAS CHARLES SCANLEN, s. of Charles Scanlen, of settler descent, and member of Cape house of assembly. B. 1834; admitted notary 1855; an attorney to the supreme court of the colony 1866; member of house of assembly 1869-96; chrmn. of the municipality of Cradock 1870-77; premier and attorney-gen. 1881, and later, premier and colonial secretary, resigned 1884; formerly managing director of Johannesburg Land and Investment Co., and chrm. or director of several mining and other companies; now chief legal adviser of the British South Africa Co.; acting public prosecutor S. Rhodesia 1896; pres. Compensation Board 1896; member Farming and Transport Aid Board 1902; M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia; J.P. Cradock and Cape Town; member div. council Cradock; dep. sheriff 1857-66. Residence—Salisbury, South Africa.

SCARBROUGH, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.); C.B. (civ.) 1904.—ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD LUMLEY, s. of the 9th Earl, by Frederica Mary Adeliza, d. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond. B. 1857; m. 1899, Lucy Cecilia, d. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner and widow of Robert Ashton; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; was lieut. 7th hussars 1876-83; late lord-lieut. Yorks, W. R. (resigned 1904); col. Yorks dragoons I.Y., and A.D.C. to the King; 2nd in command of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st earl was a military commdr., distinguished at the battle of Sedgmoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, b. 1862; m. 1892, Constance Wilson-Patten, d. of the Marchioness of Headfort and Capt. Wilson-Patten; ed. at Eton; colonel late comdg. 11th hussars; mil. sec. to the Earl of Zetland when lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also Bolton, Booth, Bradford, Grosvenor, Milner, Muncaster, and Zetland, and in Part II., L'Estrange and Lumley.

SCARISBRICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK. B. 1839; m. 1860, Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernst Marquard Schonfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine; was mayor of Southport 1902; J.P., D.L. Lancs. Residence—Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington, Conservative (Liverpool).

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland

(she died 1875); succeeded his uncle in 1856; ed. at Rugby, and Merton Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; C.A. Derbyshire; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 5 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Residence—Kedleston, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son, George Nathaniel, Baron Curzon of Kedleston (whom see).

Vide also Lowe, G.C.B., Miller, and Trevor, and in Part II., Curzon, MacMichael, Townshend, and Waller.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. Vide Royal Family.

SCHNEIDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EUPHEMIA, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. DAVIDSON, Bengal Engineers; m. 1851, Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B., who served in the Mahratta war, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinian war, and died 1903.

SCHOLFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1876.—SIR HENRY SCHOLFIELD, was British consul at Guatemala 1872-80; knighted by patent.

SCHOOLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY RAWLINS PIPON-SCHOOLES, eldest s. of Henry James Pipon Schooles, of Hythe, Kent, dep.-insp.-gen. of hospitals, M.D. B. 1850; m. 1880, Caroline Reid, d. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I.; ed. at Marlborough; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1873, and admitted to the Bar of the Leeward Islands the same year; member of legislative assembly of St. Kitts 1874; attorney-gen. Leeward Islands 1876, in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883 (administered the Government on several occasions), and in Jamaica 1896-1905, when he was appointed chief justice of Gibraltar. Residence — Garden Court, Gibraltar. Clubs—Windham, Kildare Street (Dublin).

SCHRODER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1900. 2nd Baron in the kingdom of Prussia, 26th December, 1868.—BARON SIR JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER, s. of Baron John Henry Schroder, of Holstein, Mecklenburg, and Hamburgh, by Henriette von Schwartz. B. 1825; m. 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlusser, of St. Petersburg (she died 1900); is head of the firm of J. Henry Schroder and Co., general merchants, of Leadenhall Street, London; has the first class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, and first class of Order of the Red Eagle. Residence—The Dell, Old Windsor.

HEIR, none.

SCHULTZ, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES CAMPBELL, d. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana; m. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late lieut. gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who died 1896. Residence—Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR FELIX SCHUSTER, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, by Marie, d. of M. Pfeiffer, banker, of Stuttgart. B. at Frankfort-on-Maine 1854; m. 1879, Meta, d. of Sir Hermann Weber; ed. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll. Manchester; is a banker and governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank; member of Council of India 1906; contested City of London 1906. Residences—31, Collingham Road, S.W.; Verdley, Fernhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks', Alpine.

HEIR, his s. Felix Victor, b. at Hampstead 1885; scholar of Winchester College, and of New College, Oxon.

SCHWANN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — SIR CHARLES ERNEST SCHWANN, s. of F. Schwann. B. 1844; m. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of David Duncan, of Manchester; ed. at University College, London; has been M.P. N. div. Manchester since 1886; vice-

pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Residence — 4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; and Reform, Manchester.

HEIR, his son Charles Duncan, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1904; M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.) since 1906.

SCOBLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1889.—SIR ANDREW RICHARD SCOBLE, s. of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and Toronto, Canada. B. 1831; m. 1863, Augusta Harriette, d. of Joseph Nicholson; ed. at City of London School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856, K.C. (1876), bencher of his Inn 1879; treasurer 1899; advocate-gen. and M.L.C. Bombay 1870-7; member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1886-91; M.P. Hackney (Central) 1892-1900; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1901. Residence—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common. Clubs — Athenæum and Carlton.

SCOTT, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR BENJAMIN SCOTT, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1874, Sarah Anne, d. of the late Joseph Hope, of Whooff House, near Carlisle (she died 1877); has been four times mayor of Carlisle, and is chrmn. of education committee of that city; J.P. Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1888. — SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT. B. 1850; m. 1888, Ethel Theophila, d. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; entered army 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878-9; supt. of works and engineer-in-chief Zhob valley railway survey 1890; sometime deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept. India; officiating mint master Calcutta 1891, and mint master Bombay 1893-97; mint master Calcutta 1897-1905, when he retired. Address—c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.

SCOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898; G.C.B. (civ.) 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1886.–SIR CHARLES STEWART SCOTT, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, by Anne, d. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnel, co. Monaghan. B. 1838; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd Macknight; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1859, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Charge d'Affaires Coburg 1879-83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883-8; minister in Switzerland 1888-93, at Copenhagen 1893-8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898-1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence — 19, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs — Travellers' and St. James's.

SCOTT, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1882. LORD CHARLES THOMAS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, s. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1839; m. 1883, Ada Mary, d. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria; ed. at Radley; entered the navy 1853; capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1888, vice-adm. 1894; adm. 1899; retired 1904; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), and in the Black Sea 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China war 1857 (medal and clasp), and with naval brigade in the Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-8; com.-in-chief Australian station 1889-92, and at Plymouth 1900-3. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) of Great Barr. Creat. 1806.—REV. SIR DOUGLAS EDWARD SCOTT, s. of Captain Edward Scott, R.N., and great-grandson of the 1st bt. B. 1863; m. 1899, Florence, d. of W. Wilderman; succeeded his cousin 1905; is curate of Langridge-Deverill, with Crockerton and Hill-Deverill. The baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present baronet by the *male* line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bts., as heirs in the *female* line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th bts. of Hartington under the special remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt., *q.v.* Residence—Mill House, Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his son, Edward Arthur Dolman, b. 1905.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —(MILDRED) ANNE, eldest d. of Sir William E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. M. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd bart. of the 1st creation, and 2nd of the 2nd creation, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, eldest son of the Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, who died 1876. Residence—Great Barr Hall, Birmingham.

SCOTT 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, son of Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., by Jane Catharine, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, co. Dumfries. B. 1885; succeeded his father in 1906; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots (Lothian reg.). The 1st bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

HEIR, none.

SCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). JANE CATHARINE, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries; m. 1878, Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence — Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HENRY HALL SCOTT, s. of Adam Scott, J.P., of Tullich, Ross-shire, by Janet, d. of James Hall, of Sheiberscross, Sutherlandshire. B. 1833; m. 1872, Henrietta, d. of George Gankroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire; ed. privately and King Univ. Aberdeen; is chrmn. Blackwell and Bolsover Collieries, Derbyshire; was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the Transvaal war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland Imperial Yeomanry; J.P., D.L., C.A. Northumberland; is proprietor Eilanreach, Glenelg. Residence—Hipsburn, Lesbury, R.S.O., Northumberland.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JAMES GEORGE SCOTT, s. of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora, d. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Sarah, only d. of J. W. McCarthy, barrister-at-law; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxon Univs.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896; was war correspondent for a time to the *Times*, and afterwards to the *Standard*; entered Burmah Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1888-91, and distinguished himself by capture of the rebel Twet Nga Lu, and by securing the submission of the Sawbwa of Keng Tung; member Anglo-Siamese

Boundary Commn. 1889-90, Burmah China Boundary Commn. 1898; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. Bangkok 1893-5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Commn. on Upper Mekong 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States since 1902. Residence — Taung-gyi, Southern Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY SCOTT, s. of John Scott, M.D., of London, by Alicia Lucy, d. of George Murray, J.P., of Chichester. B. 1847; ed. at Marlborough and the Sorbonne, Paris; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; trustee of the National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection; has order of Red Eagle (3rd class) of Germany; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim; 5, Connaught Place, London, W. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, s. of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. at Cork 1849; m. 1889, Maria Bowling, d. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Lee Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman and J.P. co. and city of Cork, and one of the leaders of the conservative party there; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; high sheriff 1892; mayor 1896; late trustee Cork savings bank, fever hospital, south infirmary, and roy. Cork sailors' home; past pres. Cork Incorp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; German vice-consul. Residence—Knockrea House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR PERCY MORETON SCOTT, s. of Montagu Scott. B. 1853; m. 1893, Theresa Roma, d. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; entered R.N. 1866, lieut. 1875, comdr. 1886, capt. 1893, rear-adm. 1905; served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as comdt. of Durban, when he invented mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903-5; director of naval target practice 1905-1907; naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King 1903-5; is commdr. 1st cruiser squadron, 1907; has 3rd class Medjidie. Clubs—United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, son of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., by Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk. (She mar. 2ndly, the 1st Baron Farquhar.) B. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1874); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Roy. M. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. West Kent I.Y., late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Marylebone West since 1898; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; D.L. Inverness. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences — Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 38, South Street, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Bertie Charles, b. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who died 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, d. of George Rowe (divorce 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, d. of Count Ardin d'Eltheil.

SCOTT. 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom.) Creat. 1907.—SIR WALTER SCOTT. He commenced life as a builder and contractor Newcastle-

on-Tyne; became a large quarry-owner, and iron and steel manufacturer; constructor of the City and South London Railway, opened in 1890; chairman of Walter Scott and Middleton, Ltd., constructors of various London tube railways; proprietor Tyne Brass and Copper Tube Manufacturing Co, Jarrow; head of firm of Walter Scott and Co., publishers. Residence — Beauclere House, Riding Mill, S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1854.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SELINA (LINA), dau. of Henry Charles Burney, Esq., LL.D., J.P., of Holywell House, Bishops Waltham, Hants, and granddau. of Adm. Thomas Searle, C.B., Admiral of the Fleet at Plymouth; mar. 1861, Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th bart., who died 1880. Residence —The Cottage, Bray, Berks.

SCOTT (Bt.'s widow).—EMILIE, BARONESS FARQUHAR; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bt., who died 1883 (vide Farquhar, 1st Baron).

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, d. of Frederick Hill, inspector of prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office; m. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Judge of the Supreme Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who died 1904. Residence — 17, Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY OLIVIA, d. of the Rev. E. J. Ward, Rector of East Clandon, Surrey; m. 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.P., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimean war, the Indian Mutiny, and in various African expeditions, including the Ashanti Expedition 1895, which he commanded, and who died 1902. Residence—Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

SCOTT-GATTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. C.V.O. 1906.—SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, s. of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., vicar of Ecclesfield, and sub-dean of York Cathedral, by Margaret, d. and coheir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, sometime chaplain R.N. B. 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth, d. of the late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Marlborough and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 1880-6, York Herald 1886-1904, acting registrar 1899-1904, Garter Principal King of Arms since 1904; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and genealogist of that Order 1905; F.S.A.; is a well-known musical composer; assumed additional name and arms of Scott by roy. licence 1892. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Postal Address—Herald's College, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SCOTTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907. KNT. BACHEL, 1895. — SIR CHARLES SCOTTER. B. at Hull, 1835; m. 1856, Annie, d. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln (she died 1894); entered the railway service 1853, was long general manager of the London and South-Western Rly.; retired, and was elected a director 1898, and deputy. chrmn. 1899; chrmn. 1902; J.P. Surrey and Kingston; lieut.-col. Railway Engineer and Volunteer Staffs Corps; late member Army Rly. Council; Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Grand Officer of Order of Medjidie. Residence—Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, Fred.

SCOURFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—SIR OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS SCOURFIELD, elder son of Sir John Henry, the 1st bart., by Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Lort Philips, Esq., of Haverfordwest and Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, d. of Seymour Philipps Allen, of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire (she died 1894); 2nd 1896, Frances

Katherine, d. of Rev. J. T. Lea, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley succeeded his father (who had only that year been created) in 1876; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; D.L. Haverfordwest; C.C. Pembrokeshire, and high sheriff of that co. 1881; is hon. col. Pembroke yeo. cav. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic Philipps by royal licence in 1862. Residences—Williamston Neyland, R.S.O., and The Moat, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, none.

SCOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, s. of George Scovell, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, by Georgina, d. of Thos. Bigge, Esq. B. at London, 1840; m. 1865, Arabella Barrington, d. of Capt. Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame; educated at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylums Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P. London. Residence—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SCRATCHLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA LILIAS, dau. of Sylvester J. Browne, Esq., of co. Sligo; mar. 1862, Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., high commissioner for New Guinea, who died 1885. Residence—10, Field Row, Bognor.

SEAFIELD, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.); Baron Strathspey (Utd. Kgdm.), 1884, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords. — JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, s. of the 10th Earl, by Anne Trevor Corry, d. of Major George Thomas Evans. B. 1876; m. 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, d. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Townend, J.P.; succeeded his father 1888; lieut. 3rd Beds. reg. (M.); hereditary chief of the clan Grant. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scotch titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant of Grant, N.B.; the 10th earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and died there. Clubs — Caledonian, Junior Constitutional.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Trevor, b. 1879; m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. of Christchurch, N.Z.; lieut. New Zealand Defence Force.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, CAROLINE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the 11th Baron Blantyre. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 7th Earl of Seafield, who died 1881. Residences — Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Balmacaan, Inverness-shire.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE TREVOR CORRY, d. of Maj. George Thomas Evans, of Otago, New Zealand; m. 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who succeeded to the title in 1888, and died the same year. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

SEALE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838. — SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, son of Sir Henry Paul, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of Col. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Coldstream Guards, a baron of Denmark. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, Esq., of Parkfield, Paignton, Devon (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Adela, d. of Edward Jodrell, Esq., of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1897; D.L. Monmouth; patron of 2 livings. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest the wolf's head, of which stock sprang Robert Seale,

who settled in Jersey. His son married the d. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (extinct), who was gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence — Wonastow Court, Monmouth. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Carteret Hyde, b. 1881.

SEATON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—REGINALD JOHN UPTON COLBORNE, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. B. 1854; m. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, d. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliot-Drake, 2nd bt.; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Winchester; D.L., J.P. Devon; late capt. Devon I.Y.; J.P. Kildare. The 1st peer was a well-known soldier, who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and com.-in-chief in Canada; and was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament in 1840, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Seats — Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, b. 1855; m. 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, only child of William Farmer, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and Denham Hall, Sussex; late capt. Grenadier Guards; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; lieut.-col. 8th V.B. Rifle Brigade, late maj. roy. Irish rifles; served with Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan war 1880, in Transvaal war 1881, in Nile expedition 1884-5 (mention in despatches, and brevet-maj.), in Soudan 1885-6, and in South African war 1900; on staff of Irish div. 1886-7, and of S.E. dist. 1887-9; lieut.-col. commdg. 24th Middlesex V.R.C. since 1902; an exon of the Kings' Bodyguard since 1892; equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899.

Vide also Moore, K.C.B., and in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of Sir THOMAS, 8th bart., by Olivia, d. of John Joseph Henry, of Straffan. B. 1854; succeeded his nephew, Sir Egbert, 1897; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; col. late comdg. 4th batt. Beds. reg. (M.); was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; D.L., J.P. Beds.; D.L. Herts; high sheriff 1904; patron of 1 living. Residence — Beechwood, Dunstable. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Guy Thomas Saunders, b. 1856; m. 1882, Olive Emily, d. of Arthur Frederick; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin exped. 1885.

SEDDON (Privy Councillor's widow).—LOUISA JANE, d. of Capt. John Spotswood, of Williamstown, Victoria, shipowner; m. 1869, the Right Hon. Richard John Seddon, premier of New Zealand 1893 to the time of his death 1906. Residence —Wellington, New Zealand.

SEELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY AGNES, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq.; m. 1869, Sir John Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius Prof. at Cambridge, who died 1907. Residence—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—SIR CHARLES SEELY, s. of Charles Seely, M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, by Mary, d. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1833; m. 1857, Emily, d. of William Evans (she died 1894); ed. privately; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. Nottingham 1869-74 and 1880-5, West Nottingham 1885-6 and 1892-5; col. Robin Hood Rifles; D.L., J.P. Notts, High Sheriff 1890; J.P. Derbyshire and Hants. Residences —Brooke House, Isle of Wight; Sherwood Lodge, Notts. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles Hilton, b. 1859; m. 1891, Hilda, d. of Richard Grant, of Staffs, West Cowes; ed. at

Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Lincoln 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Mid-Derbyshire 1886, and Notts, Rushcliffe div., 1892; lieut.-col. 5th Hants R.V.; J.P. Notts and Hants.

SEFTON, 6th EARL of (Irel.; Creat. 1771, Visct. Molyneux, 1628); Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906.—OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, son of the 4th earl, by the Hon. Cecil Emily, d. of 1st Baron Hylton. B. 1871; m. 1898, Lady Helena Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford (b. 1875); succeeded his brother 1901; late capt. Lancashire hussars I.Y.; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; master of the horse 1905-07; chairman roy. commn. on horse-breeding prizes 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster; Dale Ford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his s. Hugh William Osbert, VISCT. MOLYNEUX, b. 1898.

Vide also Downe, and in Part II., Crawford and Molyneux.

SEGRAVE, BARON. Vide MOWBRAY.

SELBORNE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1882; Visct. Wolmer, 1882; Baron Selborne, 1872 (Utd. Kgdm.); P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1905.—WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, s. of the 1st earl, by Lady Laura, d. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave. B. 1859; m. 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury (she was b. 1858); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1st class history) 1882; assist. private sec. to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers) 1882-5; M.P. Hants (Petersfield) 1885-92; and for Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. Colonial Office 1895-1900; First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5; high commnr. in South Africa and gov. and com.-in-chief of the Transvaal and Orange River colonies since 1905; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); C.A. Hants. The 1st Earl was twice lord chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—Government House, Pretoria; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Roundell Cecil, VISCOUNT WOLMER, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. 3rd Hants reg.

Vide also Howick and Waldegrave, and in Part II., Biddulph, de Franqueville, Palmer, and Ridding.

SELBY, 1st VISCOUNT. Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor, 1895.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM COURT GULLY, s. of James Manby Gully, M.D., by Frances, d. of Thomas Court. B. 1835; m. 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford, d. of Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex (she died 1906); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1859; hon. LL.D. 1900; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1904; was president of the Cambridge Union; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1860; K.C. (1877); bencher of his Inn 1879, and was for some time a leader of the Northern Circuit; recorder of Wigan 1886-95; unsuccessfully contested Whitehaven (L.) 1880 and 1885; M.P. (L.) Carlisle 1886-1905; elected speaker of the House of Commons April, 1895, and again in August, 1895 and 1900, and resigned 1905, when he was raised to the peerage; chrmn. of motor cars roy. commn. 1905; chrmn. roy. comm. on vivisection 1906; member of Plumbers' Livery Company. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Sutton Place, Seaford, Sussex. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James William Herschell, b 1867; m. 1893, Ada Isabel, d. of the late A. G. Pirie, of Aberdeen; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Granet, Gully, Pollock, Salkeld, and Scully.

SELFE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir William Lucius Selfe, s. of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metro. Police Magistrate, by Anna Maria, d. of Ven. Wm. Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry. B. 1845; m. 1876, Ellen, d. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, merchant; ed. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon (scholar, 1st Class Mods.); B.A. (first in Greats) 1868; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882-4; East Kent 1884-1905, when he was appointed judge of the county courts at Marylebone and Brompton; member of Rules Committee 1894; J.P. Kent; chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893-1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Garrick.

SELKIRK, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Cecely Louisa, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart.; mar. 1878, the 6th Earl of Selkirk, who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1646, is believed to have become extinct, though it is claimed by the Duke of Hamilton. Residences — 50, Berkeley Square, W.; Balmae, Kirkcudbright.

SELKIRK, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1891.—Right Rev. I. O. Stringer. Ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; ordained 1892, priest 1893; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892-1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903 until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

SEMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.V.O. 1902. —Sir Felix Semon, s. of S. J. Semon, of Dantzic, stockbroker, by Henriette, d. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, alderman. B. at Dantzic 1849; m. 1879, Augusta, d. of H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, merchant; ed. at Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Univs., and St. Thomas' Hosp. London; is physician extraordinary to the King; M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; Roy. Prussian Professor 1893; physician for diseases of the throat to St. Thomas' Hospital 1881-97, and to National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, London; late Pres. Laryngological Society of London, and (twice) of Laryngol. section of British Medical Assoc.; served in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1 (war medal and five clasps); Knight of Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle (3rd cl.), and of the Crown (3rd class), Commander of Spanish Order of Isabella la Catolica, and a Grand Officer of the Medjidie. Residence —39, Wimpole Street, London, W.

SEMPILL, 18th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1489; Bart. (Scot.) 1629.—John Forbes-Sempill, s. of the 17th baron, by Frances Emily, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bt. B. 1863; m. 1892, Gwendolen, d. of Herbert Prodgers, of Kington Saint Michael, Chippenham, Wilts.; succeeded his father 1905; late capt. roy. Highlanders (Black Watch); late army service corps, and formerly Queen's own Cameron Highlanders; served in Soudan campaign 1885-6, and with Lord Lovat's scouts in the Transvaal war. The 1st baron fell at the battle of Flodden, the 4th baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th baron commanded left wing of royal army at Culloden. The 17th baron succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the barony 1884 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th bart., by the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest d. of the 12th baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Seats — Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Club—Naval and Military.

Heir, his s. Hon. William Francis Forbes-Sempill, Master of Sempill, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Muirhead, Pirie, and Sempill.

SEMPILL, Lady (Peer's widow). —Mary Beresford, d. of Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts, and niece of the 1st Visct. Sherbrooke; m. 1890. as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron Sempill, who died 1905. Residence — 23, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

SENDALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Sophia, d. of the Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells; m. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., sometime gov. Windward Islands and Barbados, high commr. for Cyprus, and gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Guiana, who died 1904. Residence —91, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

SERJEANT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.), 1904.—Sir William Charles Eldon Serjeant, eld. s. of the late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn Park, Bodmin, formerly of the 74th (Highlanders) regt. B. 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, d. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lyncombe, Somerset; 2nd, Josephine Alice, d. of Signor Giuseppe Vaglica, of Palermo; ed. at Nelson House Gram. Sch. Devonport, and privately; served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. cadet corps 1874-82; lieut. and capt. 4th batt. Royal Fusiliers 1882-89; served with Bechuanaland field force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1884; commanded detachment Pioneer regt. 1885; second in command Cape Boys' Corps Matabeleland relief force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors British S.A. Compy.); South African war 1901-2 (comdg. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, and commdt. No. 3 section Northern division Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines-Valsch River line; Queen's medal and 3 clasps, promotion to reserve of officers, thanks of c.-in-c., and C.B.); is general adviser to Council, and chief intelligence officer legion of frontiersmen; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; has been a barrister since 1893; formerly standing counsel to London Cab-trades Union; vice-pres. London Cornish Association. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple; St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETON, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, only son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry-Hodges, Esq. Born at Dorchester, 31 Jan. 1836; mar. 1886, Helen, only dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1869; late principal clerk in the war office; D.L. of the Tower Hamlets. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres., his cousin Bruce Gordon, great-grandson of 3rd bart., b. 1868; m. 1895, Ellen Mary, d. of Col. Frank Armstrong; major I.M.S.; served in Wazaristan Exped. 1894-5 (wounded, medal and clasp), and with Tochi field force 1897 (medal and clasp).

SETON, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1684. — Sir William Samuel Seton, son of Sir William Coote Seton, 7th bart., by Eliza Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., and widow of Captain John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S. Born 22 May, 1837; mar. 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1884; col. B.S.C.; assist. adj.-gen. Poona div. 1885-90; served in Persian Exped. 1856-7 as midshipman, and in Afghan War 1880; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Residence—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire. Club—E. I. United Service.

Heir, his s. John Hastings, b. 1888.

SETON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Elizabeth, d. of George Castle,

of Oxford. M. 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th bart., who died 1884. Residence—Rome.

SETON-KARR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Henry Seton-Karr, s. of George Berkeley Seton-Karr, I.C.S., of Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. (Resident Commnr. at Baroda during Indian Mutiny). by Eleanor, d. of H. Usborne, of Branches Park, Suffolk. B. in India, 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith, d. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool (she died 1884); 2nd, 1886, Jane Jarvie, d. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow and C.C.C. Oxon (honours in law); M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879; practised two years on Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885-1906, when he was defeated; member of royal commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; author of "Call to Arms," "My Sporting Holidays," and numerous articles and reviews. Residences—47, Chester Square, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, d. of John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1898, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1902; served as D.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star), was present at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie), and Tokar 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Transvaal war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications commcng. columns (twice mentioned in despatches); was surveyor gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1886-92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892-4 assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901-3; G.O.C. Portsmouth since 1905; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence — Government House, Portsmouth. Club—United Service.

SETTRINGTON, Lord. Vide Richmond.

SEYMOUR, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir Albert Victor Francis Seymour, son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6; lieut. 6th batt. Lancs. fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bt. was a general officer who served with distinction in the Crimean war; was groom-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort for twenty-one years, and afterwards groom-in-waiting and master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.

Heir, none.

SEYMOUR, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset; m. 1869, Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart., late master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—31, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887; Order of Merit 1902.—Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, s. of the Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart.), by Frances, d. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866; capt. 1873; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. 1895; adm. 1901; adm.

of the fleet 1905; served in Black Sea during Crimean war; present at bombardment of Odessa, Sevastopol, and Kinburu (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps); during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870 (wounded and received thanks of Admiralty); commanded *Iris* in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9; second in command of Channel squadron 1892-4; supt. naval reserves 1894-7; com.-in-ch. China station 1897-1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Pekin 1900; late principal naval A.D.C. to the King 1902; com.-in-ch. at Plymouth 1903-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for saving life, grand cross Red Eagle of Germany with swords, 1st class Naval Order of Merit of Spain, and grand cordon of Rising Sun of Japan. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington, Travellers', Royal Societies.

SEYMOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809; G.C.B. (mil.) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1893. —SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd bt., by Elizabeth, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon. Born at Northchurch Rectory, Berkhampstead, 13th March 1836; mar. 1866, Mary Georgiana, eldest d. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1865, rear-admiral 1882; vice-adm. 1888; adm. 1893, retired 1901; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom; was private secretary to the Right Hon. G. Ward Hunt, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1874-6; commr.-in-chief Pacific station 1885-7, and commdr. of the Channel Squadron 1890-2; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1893-6, and at Portsmouth 1897-1900; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; has the 1st class Medjidie. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander; the 2nd bart. m. the d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and assumed her name by royal licence in 1842 in addition to his own. Residences—1, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle.

HEIR, his son Michael, b. 1837, m. 1896, Florence, d. of Albert Nugent, capt. R.N. 1905.

SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—LORD WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST SEYMOUR, s. of the late Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford, by Georgiana Mary, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B. B. 1838; m. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn (b. 1852); entered the navy 1851, and army 1855; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1867, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1882; A.Q.M.G. 1886-8; commanded the S.E. district 1891-6, and the troops in Canada 1898-1900; mil. sec. at headquarters 1901-2; lieut. of the Tower of London 1902-5; raised to the rank of a marquess' son 1871. Residence—Lythanger, Liss.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1859. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, s. of Sir William Seymour, judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay (died 1829), by Sarah Lydia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, 2nd bt. B. 1829; m. 1875, Anne Charlotte, d. of Archdeacon Bowles; entered the army 1847, capt. 1854, maj. and lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1863, maj.-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1882, gen. (retired) 1884; served with 68th foot in the Crimea, at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and at capture of Lucknow with Queen's

Bays, which he commanded in Oude campaign (wounded); commanded Curragh dist. and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1874-9; is col. Queen's Bays. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton.

SEYMOUR, LADY (widow of Knt. designate).—ELIZABETH, d. of Col. Frederick Romilly, brother of the 1st Baron Romilly, by Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson of the 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chrmn. of the Board of Customs 1885-94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on June 25, 1902, his appointment to the K.C.B. being in the Coronation Gazette of June 26. Was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived, 1902. Residence—Village Park, South Ealing.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, son of the 8th earl, by Lady Harriet, only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Constance Sibell, d. of Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1875, raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1906); succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; chamberlain to the Princess of Wales; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. North of Ireland I.Y., late capt. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1896-8; D.L., J.P. Antrim, H.M. lieut. for city of Belfast, J.P. Dorset; Grand Cordon of Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catolica of Spain. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 7th earl was the well-known philanthropist. Residences—St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast.

HEIR, his s. Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, b. 1900.

Vide also De Mauley, Mar and Kellie, Magheramorne, Rowton, Templemore, and Warrender, and in Part II., Allsopp, Ashley, and Levett.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Georgiana Harriott, d. of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1885, Hilda Mary, d. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1898; lieut.-col. commdg. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg. since 1891. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1863; m. 1891, Evelyn Mary, d. of Colonel Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, D.L., J.P., of Bostock Hall, Middlewich; late lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; late capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.; J.P. Cheshire.

SHAND, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY MERELINA, d. of John Clarke Meymott; m. 1857, Alexander Burns Shand, 1st Baron Shand, a distinguished judge, who died 1904, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—2, Manchester Square, London, W.

SHANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN. B. 1846; m. 1869, Hannah (deceased), d. of William Sutcliffe; lord mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5. Residence—The Hollies, Clifton Road, Heaton Moor, nr. Stockport. Club—Constitutional.

SHANNON, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Richard Barnard Boyle, s. of the 6th earl, by Nellie, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W. B. 1897; suc. his father 1906. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c., in Ireland. Seat—Monachay Mansion, Aberayron, Cardiganshire.

Heir, his bro. Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHANNON Countess of (Peer's widow).—Julia Charlotte, d. of Sir William Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart.; m. 1868, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who died 1890. Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W.

SHANNON, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Nellie, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W.; m. 1895, the 6th Earl of Shannon, who died 1906. Residence—Rosecroft, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.). 1897.—Sir Alfred Sharpe, 3rd s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, d. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs.; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884-5; vice-cons. Nyassaland 1891, cons. 1894, cons.-gen. 1897; acting commr. and cons.-gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894-5 and 1896-7; appointed commnr. and cons.-gen. 1897; commnr. and com.-in-ch. 1904; govr. and com.-in-ch. Nyassaland protectorate 1907; jubilee medal and E. and Cent. Africa medal. Residence—Zomba, British Central Africa. Club—St. James's.

SHAUGHNESSY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy. B. in Milwaukee, of Irish parentage, 1853; m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, d. of M. Nagle, of Milwaukee; ed. at public schools and St. Gall's Acad., Wisconsin; entered railway service 1869, joined Canadian Pacific Rly. 1882, vice-pres. 1892, pres. 1899; is director of all the company's allied lines. Residence—1149, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs — Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal), Junior Athenæum (London).

SHAW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Alexander William Shaw, 2nd s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, by Martha, d. of Samuel Duffield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 1847; m. 1876, Eleanor Russell, d. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; ed. privately; is a merchant; J.P. co. and city of Limerick; sheriff of co. Limerick 1898-9. Residence — Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County.

SHAW, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1891; C.B. 1879. — Sir Eyre Massey Shaw, s. of Bernard Robert Shaw, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, by Rebecca, d. of E. H. Reeves, of Castle Kevin, co. Cork. B. 1830; m. 1855, Anna, d. of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon and Fuzeta, Portugal (she died 1897); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was formerly capt. North Cork Rifles, chief constable and chief of the fire brigade Belfast 1859-61; ch. officer of the metropolitan fire brigade 1861-91, during which period he was several times wounded at fires, twice severely; received the K.C.B. as a mark of appreciation of his long and valuable services, when he retired on a pension; received the good service medal 1884, the freedom of the Coachmakers' Co. 1891, and of the City 1892; author of many well-known works relating to fires, fire brigades, &c.; director Metropolitan Electric Co.; D.L. Middlesex. Residence—114, Bel-

grave Road, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James', Carlton, Marlborough, New, Ranelagh, Pitt, and Anglais (Paris).

SHAW, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, s. of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Kate, d. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. B. 1858; m. 1885, Eleanor Hester, d. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick; s. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lt.-col. and hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1804 to 1826. The 3rd bart., the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, was recorder of Dublin from 1828 to 1876, and M.P. for that city and univ. successively. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Robert de Vere, b. 1890.

SHAW, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, son of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart. Born at Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent, 1829; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1868, Sophia Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1857; ed. at Eton, and Merton Coll. Oxford; was a lieut. in the West Kent yeo. cav. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Residence—Kenward, Tunbridge.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Rev. Charles John Monson (son of his twin bro. Rev. Charles John Kenward, by the dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N.); b. 1860; m. 1893, E. Louisa W. Best, d. of J. W. Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore, Enfield; ed. at Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. 1883; is vicar of Margate, Kent.

SHAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RT HON. THOMAS SHAW, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., by Isabella Wishart. B. 1850; m. 1879, Elsie Stephen, d. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline high school and Edin. Univ.; LL.D. 1902 (historical prizeman and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1894-5; lord advocate since Dec. 1905; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; M.P. Hawick since 1892; D.L. Edin. Residence—17, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs —Reform and National Liberal.

SHEA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — HON. SIR E. DALTON SHEA. B. 18—; m. 18—, Gertrude Corbett, d. of —— (who died 1903); colonial sec. and clerk of council Newfoundland 1874-86; cashier of savings bank, and pres. legislative council since 1886. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

SHEA, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. Bahama Islands 1887-94, who died 1905. Residence — 66, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

SHEARER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN SHEARER, s. of John Shearer, of Glasgow, by Agnes, d. of William Hunter, of Paisley. B. 1843; m. 1868, Margaret T., d. of James Dykes, of Glasgow; ed. at Kingston and Carlton Science Schs.; is a shipbuilder; mem. of council of City of Glasgow; chmn. of parks and galleries com.; chrmn. Glasgow exhib., 1901; D.L. for City of Glasgow. Residence—13, Crown

Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Clubs — Conservative (Glasgow), Arts (Glasgow).

SHEFFIELD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY NORTH HOLROYD, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Harriet, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1876; attaché to the legation at Copenhagen 1852-3, to the embassy at Constantinople 1853-6; D.L. and C.C. Sussex; M.P. for East Sussex 1857-65; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was John Baker Holroyd, who was created Lord Sheffield of Roscommon, with a peculiar remainder in default of male issue to the female issue of his first marriage, which is now represented by Lord Stanley of Alderley; his other titles were granted with the ordinary remainder to issue male; he was well known as a political writer, president of the board of agriculture, &c. Residence — Sheffield Park, Sussex. Club — Carlton.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon (under special remainder), LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (whom see).

SHEFFIELD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1755.—SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, son of the 5th bart. by Laura Isabella Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresque. B. 1876; m. 1904, Baroness Julia de Tuyll; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. Lincolnshire I.Y., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); hon. Attaché Paris Embassy; M.P. for Brigg div. Lincs. (U.) 1897; D.L. Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lindsey; high sheriff, Lincs. 1905. The 1st baronet was brother (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanby Park, Doncaster; 36, Curzon Street, London, W. Clubs — Turf, Marlborough, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur, b. 1905.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1901.—RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lancs. B. 1849; m. 1880, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-8, and Doncaster 1878-81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881-2, and Rotherham 1882-9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883-9, lecturer 1884-9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, 1894-5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895-1901, when he was appointed Bishop Suffragan to the Archbishop of York, with charge of the southern portion of the diocese; vicar of Doncaster 1901-5; vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, since 1905; canon of York since 1888; hon. chaplain Yorks Dragoons; chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster 1901-5, and to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905. Residence — Sheffield.

SHELFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, d. of late Thomas Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.; m. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and chevalier of the order of the Crown of Italy, a distinguished railway engineer, late consulting engineer to Crown agents for the colonies, for West African govt. rlys., who died 1905. Residence—49, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, London, W.

SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN SHELLEY, son of the 8th bart., by Charlotte Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 31 Aug. 1848; mar. 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of

Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Berks; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Marlborough and at Univ. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; sheriff 1895; hon. col. late royal 1st Devon I.Y. The 7th bart., who claimed the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his s. John Frederick, b. 1884.

SHELLEY, of Castle Goring. 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 5th bt., by Lady Mary Jane Jemima, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1871; m. 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, only d. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late Scots guards. The 3rd bt. was s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd bt. Residences—Avington, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs—Guards', Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Bysshe, b. 1872.

SHELLEY, LADY MARY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY JANE JEMIMA, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1851; m. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th bt., who died 1902. Residence—46, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

SHENTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—HON. SIR GEORGE SHENTON, s. of George Shenton, of Perth, W. Australia. B. 1842; m. 1868, Julia Theresa, d. of Lieut.-Col. Eichbaum (she died in England 1897); ed. at Queen's Coll., Taunton; member of the old Legislative Council; was chief sec. in the first ministry formed after the concession of responsible government, and member of the new Legislative Council 1890; President of the Legislative Council since 1892; has been eleven times Mayor of Perth, and is gov. of the High Sch; authorized to retain title of Hon. by H.M. in recognition of services of over three years as President Legislative Council. Residence—Crawley Park, Perth, W. Australia.

SHERARD, 11th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1627. — PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, s. of the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, bro. of the 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, d. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th bart. B. 1851; succeeded his bro. 1902. Seat—Glatton, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Woodchurch, b. 1860; m. 1895, Juliet Valentine, d. of Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, I.S.C., lieut.-col. comdg. Jacob's Horse; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal).

SHERARD, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, late rector of High Laver, Essex: m. 1898, the 10th Baron Sherard, who died 1902. Residence—Gurrington, Ashburton, S. Devon.

SHERBORNE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—EDWARD LENOX DUTTON, son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, d. of 16th Earl of Suffolk. B. 1831; m. 1894, Emily Theresa, d. of Baron de Stern (she died 1905); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1852; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residences—9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne House, near Northleach; 2, Bibury Court, and Standish House, Gloucestershire. Clubs — Athenæum, Bachelors', Boodle's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; ordained deacon and priest 1869; is vicar of Bibury; hon. canon Gloucester.

Vide also Ducie, Dunsany, and Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHERBROOKE, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Caroline, dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe Park, co. Stafford; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Robert Lowe, 1st Visct. Sherbrooke, who died 1892, when the peerage became extinct. His lordship was for some years a member of the council of New South Wales, and was subsequently, in succession, joint secretary of board of control, vice-president of board of trade and paymaster general, president of board of health, and vice-president of the educational committee of the privy council, chancellor of the exchequer, and secretary for the home department. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Sherbrooke, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SHERBURN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Sherburn, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, d. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness: ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieut.-col. 2nd East Yorks roy. garrison art. vol. (retired); contested Gateshead (U.) 1900, and West Hull 1906; J.P. Yorks, E.R., and Hull; sheriff of Hull 1886-7, mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90, alderman since 1889. Residences—The Park, Hull; The Manor House, Howden, E. Yorks.

SHIFFNER, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1818.—Sir John Shiffner, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir George Shiffner, 4th bt., by the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire. B. 1857; m. 1894, Elsie, d. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow; late capt. R.A.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P. Sussex; is patron of 1 living. Residence — Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex. Club—Army and Navy.

Heir, his s. John Bridger, b. 1899.

SHIPPARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosalind, d. of W. A. Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P.; m. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechuanaland and deputy-commissioner for the Bechuanaland protectorate, who died 1902. Residence—Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHIPLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir A. W. Shipley, B. 1857; is a brewer at Windsor, of which borough he has been mayor on several occasions. Residence—River Bank, Datchet.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—Sir William Terence Shone, s. of the late John Allen Shone, barr.-at-law, of Galway, by Eleanor, d. of Terence Fitz-Gerald, 33rd regt., and afterwards sheriff of Madras. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 1850; m. 1893, Janet, d. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, lord justice of appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, lieut.-gen. 1903; retired 1907; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; has been several times mentioned in despatches; director-gen. of military works in India 1901-3; inspector gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903-4. Residence—Icknield, Goring, Oxon. Club—Junior United Service.

SHREWSBURY, 20th Earl of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gt. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; K.C.V.O. 1907. — Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, only s. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Anna Theresa, eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. B. in Eaton Place 1860; married 1882,

Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire (the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire); succeeded his father in 1877; was lieut. Staff. yeo. cav. 1877-82; late C.C. Staffs.; lord high steward of the Boro' of Stafford; is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on *his* death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the earldom of Talbot was re-created, and who assumed by roy. license, 1786, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present peer) was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be lord high steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent.

HEIR, his son Charles John Alton Chetwynd, VISCOUNT INGESTRE, b. 1882; m. 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester, elder d. of the late Lord Alexander Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a Marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton; late lieut. R.H. Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.).

Vide also Brownlow, De Trafford, Helmsley, Londonderry, and Talbot, K.C.B., and in Part II., Carpenter, Little, Petre, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA THERESA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. Mar. 1855, the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1877. Residence—37, Lowndes Square, S.W.

SHUCKBURGH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, son of the 9th bart., by Ida Florence Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1884. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Francis Stewkley, born 28 Feb., 1882.

SHUTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RHODA, d. of the Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, vicar of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of Lady Boughton, of Posen Court, Herefordshire, and Capt. Newton Dickinson, Coldstream guards; m. 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., M.P., a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residence—Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Bt. 1849; Privy Councillor 1886.—UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, s. of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st bt., by Janet, only d. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire. B. 1844; m. 1871, Blanche Marion, d. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. Hastings, 1869-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. Lancashire (Clitheroe) 1885-1902; a member of the London School Board 1880-82; is a D.L. of Westmoreland; was under sec. India Office Feb. to April 1886; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5; chairman roy. canal commission 1906; late vice-pres. Univ. Coll. London. The 1st bt. (who was the son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham) assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage,

by royal licence; he was for some years secretary to the committee of the privy council on education. Residences—28, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., James, and Shuttleworth.

SIBBALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH JANE, d. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel; m. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., commnr. in lunacy for Scotland, who died 1905. Residence — St. Margaret's, Crewkerne, Somersetshire.

SIDGREAVES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARA, d. of George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire; m. 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, late chief justice of the Straits Settlements, who was knighted in 1874, and died 1889. Residence—241, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, s. of the 2nd visct., by Mary, d. of the Rev. John Young. B. 1824; m. 1848, Georgiana Susan, d. of Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (born 1822; died 1896); succeeded his father 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; is commr. Roy. Patriotic Fund. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was Speaker of the House of Commons and prime minister, and held other offices of state. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxon, and Upottery, Devon. Residences—78, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall, b. 1854; m. 1881, Ethel Mary, only d. of Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; ed. at Rugby and Merton Coll. Oxon; late lieut. 1st Devon yeomanry.

Vide also Ewing, and in Part II., Addington, Arkwright, Bevan, Burne, Dickson, and Helyar.

SIERRA LEONE, 8TH BISHOP. of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. EDMUND HENRY ELWIN, s. of Edward Elwin, solicitor, of Dover, by Harriet Frederica Elizabeth, d. of Commander Peter Barnes, R.N., of Folkestone. B. 1871; m. 1901, Minnie Ormsby, d. of W. L. Holman, of Murree, India; ed. at Dover Coll. and Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1902; ordained 1894, priest 1895; curate of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1894-6, to Rev. the Hon. W. T. Rice, Vice-Principal Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1896; principal and sec. C.M.S. Mission and commissary to Bishop 1898-1902, when he was consecrated bishop. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and West Coast of Morocco. Residences—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Temple Ewell, Dover. Club—National.

SIEVEKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, d. of John Ray, of Finchley. B. 1825; m. 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., physician extraordinary to King Edward and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1904. Residence—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SIMEON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, eldest son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon. Born 1850; mar. 1872, Isabella Mary, only dau. of Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, of Timsbury Manor, Hants (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1870; M.P. Southampton (L.U.) 1895-1906; hon. col. 1st Hants vol. garrison art. The 3rd bart. was for

many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight. Residences — Swainston, Newport, I. of Wight; 19, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Charles, born 1855; mar. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL SIMPSON, s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate, banker, by Janet, d. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. at Bathgate 1835; m. 1872, Margaret Stewart, elder d. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle; ed. at Bathgate Academy and Edinburgh; M.D., D.Sc. (hon.), LL.D. (hon.); is a physician; professor of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh Univ. 1870-1905; ex-dean of Faculty of Medicine; formerly president Royal College of Physicians, Royal Medical Society, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, British Gynecological Society. Residence—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON. B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, d. of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal army; ed. at Dublin Univ.; entered the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853; surgeon-major 1873; brigade-surgeon 1879; deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882; surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885-90, when he retired from the service. Residences—77, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; 16, St. James's Square, S.W.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, d. of Charles Ellis, of London. M. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnon Simpson, J.P., sometime president Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, vet. surg. to Queen Victoria, and mayor of the royal boro' of Windsor, who died 1900. Residence—St. Helens, Sussex Place, Slough.

SIMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, son of Sir Walter Grindlay, 2nd bart., by Anne Fitzgerald, d. of Alexander Mackay. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon. The 1st bart., who introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic, was prof. of medicine and midwifery, Edin., physician-accoucheur to Queen Victoria for Scotland, knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-pres. of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and hon. professor of antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author also of numerous medical and archæological works, and received a baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residence — Ballabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay, b. 1885.

SIMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ANNE FITZGERALD, d. of Alexander Mackay m. 1874, Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd bart., who died 1898. Residence—Ballabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire.

SINCLAIR, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. about 1449, confirmed 1489. —CHARLES WILLIAM ST.-CLAIR, s. of the 14th Baron by Jane, d. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1831; m. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger d. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the 57th foot 1848, became capt. 1854, major 1856, and retired from the service in March 1879 with the rank of colonel; served in the Crimea, was present at Balaclava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the attack on the Redan, where he was severely wounded; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the mutiny, and in New Zealand war 1862-3 (has Crimean medal and 3 clasps, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal, and New

Zealand medal); is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; a representative peer for Scotland since 1885; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's grandfather was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald James Murray (MASTER of SINCLAIR), b. 1875; m. 1906, Violet, d. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire; capt. Roy. Scots Greys, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; D.L. Berwickshire.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, LOUISA LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of R. Hugonin, of Kinmylics House, Inverness; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th bart., who died 1899 (see Sinclair-Lockhart). Residences —Stevenson, Haddingtonshire; Murkle, Caithness.

SINCLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786. — SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, Emma I. H. Carr Standish, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, whom he divorced 1878, and who died 1889: succeeded his father in 1868; M.P. for co. Caithness, for which five generations of this family have sat in parliament, 1869-85; has served in Scots fusilier guards, and been a page of honour to Queen Victoria; is vice-lieut. of co. Caithness. Residences — Thurso, Caithness-shire; 14, King Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Henry Macdonald, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L., by Mabel, d. of Mahlon Sands, of New York (she died 1890), b. 1890.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair (who was 2nd son of Sir John the 7th bart.), by Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London. Born at Slough, near Windsor, 1864; mar. 1885, Edith, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his grandfather 1873; late lieut. 4th bn. Cheshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; lieut.-col. Caithness art. vol.; hon. capt. in the army; vice-lieut., J.P. Caithness-shire. Residence—11, St. George's Road, S.W. Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Scotland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, s. of Norman Alexander, by Lilian, d. of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hamilton, late Grenadier Guards; b. 1899.

SINCLAIR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed Dec. 1905.—RIGHT HON. JOHN SINCLAIR, s. of Sir John Sinclair, bt., of Dunheath, by Agnes, d. of John Learmonth, of Dean. B. 1860; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie, d. of the Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Edin. Acad.; entered Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1887; Secretary for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet since Dec. 1905; late one of the Liberal whips; vice-pres. of committee of council on education in Scotland, 1906; contested Ayr dist. 1886; M.P. Dumbartonshire 1892-5, and Forfarshire since 1897. Residence —2, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs —Brooks', Army and Navy, National Liberal.

SINCLAIR, Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1896.—Right Hon. Thomas Sinclair, s. of Thomas Sinclair, merchant, of Hopefield, Belfast, by Sarah, d. of Wm. Archer, merchant, of Rockshill, Hillsborough, co. Down. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1876, Mary, d. of Charles Duffin, of Belfast (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Elizabeth Lecky, d. of William Richardson, of Belfast, and widow of J. M. Sinclair; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, and Queen's Coll. Belfast and Queen's Univ.; B.A. (gold medal) 1856, M.A. (gold medal) 1859; hon. D. Litt. 1882; is a merchant; past pres. Ulster Liberal Unionist Assoc.; late chrmn. Watch Committee Ulster Convention League and Council of Ulster Defence Union; pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1876-7 and 1902-3; D.L., J.P. co. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—Hopefield House, Belfast. Clubs—Reform (London) and Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

SINCLAIR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Japp Sinclair, s. of the late Alexander Sinclair, of Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, by Margaret, d. of Angus Macleay, of Nigg, near Cromarty. B. 1846; m. 1883, Margaret, d. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire; ed. at Laurencekirk Public Sch. and Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. Aberdeen, 1875; M.B., C.M. (both with highest honours) 1873; M.A. (Nat. Sc. Honours) 1869; ex-pres. N. of England Obst. and Gynæcol. Soc. and formerly pres. Manchester Medical Soc.; fellow of Obst. Soc. and British Gynæcol. Soc.; hon. fellow Obst. Soc. Edinburgh; hon. fellow Amer. Soc. Obst. and Gynæcol.; member Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie; prof. of Obst. and Gynæcol. Victoria Univ. of Manchester; hon. physician Manchester St. Mary's Hospitals; late examiner in midwifery and medical jurisprudence Univ. of Aberdeen; member of Central Midwives Board; J.P. Manchester. Residence — Garvock House, Dudley Road, Whalley Range, Manchester. Club—Caledonian.

SINGAPORE, LABUAN, and SARAWAK, Bishop of.—Right Rev. George Frederick Hose, D.D., son of the Rev. Frederick Hose, M.A., Rector of Dunstable, by Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Knight. Born at Cambridge, 1838; mar. 1867, Emily Harriet, dau. of John Kerbey, Esq., M.R.C.S. educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1881; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862 by Bishop of Ely; curate of Roxton, with Great Barford, Beds, 1861-65; Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1865-68; colonial chaplain, Malacca, 1868-73; at Singapore 1873-1881; archdeacon of Singapore and commissary 1874, till his consecration in 1881 as bishop; president of Straits branch of Royal Asiatic Society 1878-81 and since 1894. The diocese consists of Singapore, Penang, and Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands. Residences — Bishop's House, Singapore, and Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak.

SITWELL, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir George Reresby Sitwell, s. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 3rd bart., by Louisa Lucy, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. Born in Green Street 1860; mar. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough (she was born 1869); succeeded his father in 1862; lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; late capt. York Dragoons yeo. cav.; M.P. Scarborough 1885-6, and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895 and 1900; High Sheriff Derbyshire 1898. Residence—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Heir, his son Francis Osbert Sacheverell, b. 1892.

SITWELL, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Louisa Lucy, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson; m. 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart., who died 1862. Residences—Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford; Hay Brow, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.

SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1880.—Sir James Sivewright, s. of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, Elginshire. B. 1848; m. 1880, Jeannie, d. of George Page, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1866; passed 1st in exam. for Telegraph Department of India 1869; entered British Postal Telegraph Service 1870; Sec. to Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1875-7; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs 1877-85; M.L.A. 1888-99, when he was unseated on petition; joint author of the "Text Book of Telegraphy;" minister of Crown lands and public works for the colony 1890-2 and 1896-8. Residences—Gardens, Lourenstoril, Somerset West, Cape Town, South Africa; Tullyallen, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKELTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Charles Thomas Skelton, s. of William Skelton, of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, d. of William Tweeddale, of Glasgow. B. 1833; m. 1856, Emma, d. of S. Simmonds, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield, where he is in business as a merchant and manufacturer; mayor 1894-5, and deputy mayor during the mayoralty of the Duke of Norfolk 1895-7; J.P. Sheffield; is a prominent member of the United Methodist Church, and an ardent supporter of the teetotal movement. Residence — Meadow Bank, Sheffield. Club—Reform (Sheffield).

SKELTON, Lady (widow of Knight designate). — Anne Adair, d. of James Adair Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ.; m. 1867, Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., Advocate, late vice-pres. of the Local Government Board for Scotland, author of "Maitland of Lethington," "The Table Talk of Shirley," and numerous other works, who was nominated K.C.B. on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, and died a few weeks after receiving the honour. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence — The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKELMERSDALE, Lord. Vide Lathom.

SKEWES-COX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, s. of William Nicholas Cox, of Richmond. B. 1849; m. 1882, Jessie, d. of the late Edmund Warne; admitted a solicitor 1881, being a partner in the firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash & Co., solicitors, of Lancaster Place, Strand; alderman and J.P. for Richmond, and mayor 1892; chairman Isleworth Brewery; chrmn. Richmond Hort. Soc.; M.P. for Kingston Division of Surrey 1895-1906; assumed the surname of Skewes in 1874; C.A. for Surrey. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham, Surrey. Clubs —Carlton, Badminton.

SKIPWITH, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Grey Humberston d'Estoteville Skipwith, son of Sir Peyton, 10th bart., by Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. B. 1884; succeeded his father in 1891; is lieut. Warwickshire Imp. Yeo. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his uncle Grey Hubert, b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SKIPWITH, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. M. 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th bart., who died 1891;

2ndly, 1892, John Boughton-Leigh. Residence — Ullesthorpe House, Ullesthorpe, Rugby.

SLACK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir John Bamford Slack, s. of Thomas Slack, by Mary Ann Bamford. B. 1857; m. 1888, Alice Maude Mary, d. of Edward Bretherton, of Gloucester; ed. at Wesley College, Sheffield, and London University (B.A. 1870); is a solicitor and head of the firm of Slack, Monro, and Atkinson, solicitors, Queen Victoria St., E.C.; director of the Contemporary Review Co., Ltd.; member of first Derbyshire C.C.; M.P. Mid Herts. 1904-6. Residences—10, Woburn Square, W.C.; Green Hill House, Ripley, Derbyshire. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Alpine, Climbers.

SLACKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1893.—Sir Owen Randal Slacke, s. of Rev. W. Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, co. Down, by Mary, d. of Jacob Owen, of Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Katharine Anne, d. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1872); 2nd, 1875, Fanny Rose, d. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. privately; entered 10th hussars 1858, capt. 1864, retired 1868; resident magistrate in Ireland 1868-83, and Divisional commr. (N. Div.) 1883-97; J.P., C.C. Waterford. Residence — Barrington Hall, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. Clubs—Cavalry and Kildare Street.

SLADE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — Sir Cuthbert Slade, son of Sir Alfred Frederick Adolphus, 3rd bart., by Mary Constance, d. of William Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland. B. 1863; m. 1896, Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin; succeeded his father 1890; capt. Scots Guards; retired 1897. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater. Clubs—Guards', Carlton.

Heir, his s. Alfred Fothringham, b. 1898.

SLADE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1881.—Sir John Ramsay Slade, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Maren John Slade, by Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay (vide Earl of Dalhousie). B. 16th March, 1843; m. 1st, 1871, Lucin de Ramos, d. of Don Marin de Ramos, of Madrid (she died 1872); 2nd, Janet, dau. of General Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered Roy. Artillery 1861; promoted maj.-gen. 1899; served in campaigns of Bazami Valley 1879; Afghanistan 1879-80; Boer war 1881; attached to Italian Army in Abyssinian war 1896; commd. troops in Egypt 1903-5. Residence —8, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs —United Service, Boodle's.

SLADEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Katherine Jane, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Herts. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, who died 1890; 2nd, 1904, Major Walter Leslie Rocke, late Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) regiment, s. of the late Col. R. Hill Rocke (formerly of Whitton Court, Ludlow). Residences—32, Charles Street, Mayfair, London, W.; New Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLATIN Pasha, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1898. C.B. (mil.) 1895; C.V.O. 1904; M.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.—Sir Rudolf Carl Slatin, s. of Michael Slatin, of Vienna. B. 1857; served in the Austrian army, and in 1879 was governor of Darfur in the Soudan, under General Gordon; was taken prisoner by the Mahdi in 1883, and so remained until 1895, when he escaped; served with Egyptian army in Dongola exped., and in Soudan campaign 1897-8; was maj.-gen. on the staff of Egyptian army, and assist. director intelligence department until 1899, when he resigned; inspector-gen. of the Soudan

since 1900; hon. maj.-gen. in British Army 1907; a Knight (Ritter) of Austria; created Baron 1906; commander of the Danebrog; has many other European orders and medals; author of "Fire and Sword in the Soudan." Residence —Khartum. Clubs—Marlborough; Jockey (Vienna).

SLIGO, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Mount Eagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY ULICK BROWNE, s. of the 2nd marq., by Hester Catherine, d. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. B. 1831; m. 1855, Catharine Henrietta, d. of W. S. Dicken, inspector.-gen. of hospitals, India; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1851; under sec. to govt. of India 1860; a magistrate and collector of the 1st grade 1866; commissioner of revenue Bengal presidency 1872; member of Board of Revenue 1878; retired 1886; D.L. co. Mayo. He is heir pres. under special remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; 41, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. George Ulick, EARL OF ALTAMONT, b. 1856; m. 1887, Agatha Stewart, d. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; late capt. 12th Bengal cav.; served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp); F.S.A.; D.L. co. Mayo.

Has a son and heir, Ulick de Burgh, VISCOUNT WESTPORT, b. 1898.

Vide also Blosse, and in Part II., Beresford-Ash, Browne, Carew, Charles, Hardinge, Mahon, More, and Wilbraham.

SLIGO, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLE, d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1896. Residences—Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 82, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

SMALLMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY GEORGE SMALLMAN, s. of the late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 1854; m. 1880, Louisa, eldest d. of Richard Strong, J.P., of Denmark Hill, alderman L.C.C.; ed. at Thanet Coll. Margate; admitted a solicitor 1879; is alderman and one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London; sheriff 1905-6; past master Fanmakers' Co.; governor of four royal hospitals; commander of order of the Redeemer of Grace; J.P. City of London. Residences—Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; 8, Queen Street, E.C. Club—City Carlton.

SMIJTH, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir William, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Eton; entered diplomatic service 1858; high sheriff Essex 1889. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alfred John, son of Alfred John Edward, 2nd son of 10th bart. by Mary Constantia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B.; b. 1850; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hants. reg. (M.).

SMIJTH, LADY BOWYER-(Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA FECHNIE, dau. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crieff. Mar. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th bart., who died 1883; 2nd, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford. Residence—Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

SMILEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR HUGH HOUSTON SMILEY, s. of the late John

Smiley, of Larne, merchant, by Ann, d. of John Reid, of Larne. B. 1841; m. 1874, Elizabeth Anne, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn.; a vice-pres. of Roy. Ulster Agric. Society, and a well-known exhibitor at agric. shows; is chmn. of the *Northern Whig* Co.; D.L. co. Antrim; J.P. cos. Antrim and Renfrew; sheriff co. Antrim 1899. Residences—Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley, Renfrewshire. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, Ulster (Belfast), Ulster Reform (Belfast), Western (Glasgow), The Club (Paisley).

HEIR, his son John, b. 1876; m. Nov. 1903, Valerie, youngest d. of Sir Claude Champion De Crespigny, Bt.; capt. north of Ireland I.Y.; formerly capt. 6th dragoon guards.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—RT. HON. SIR CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, s. of the Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex. B. 1840; m. 1869, Teresa, dau. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar; educated at St. Paul's School and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868; elected student interpreter Hong Kong 1862; appointed registrar-gen. at Hong Kong 1865, acting police magistrate 1865, acting colonial sec. 1867, M. E. C. 1869, treasurer 1871, and acting colonial sec. 1872 to 1875; was British commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1878-85, and acting gov. 1884-5; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec. of Ceylon 1885-7; gov. of Straits Settlements 1887-93, and H.M. high commr. and consul-gen. for Borneo 1889-93; retired 1893; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commission; appointed member of managing committee of Imperial Institute 1905. Residence — The Garden House, Wheathampstead.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR CHARLES ABERCOMBIE SMITH, s. of Andrew Smith, of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B., by Helen, d. of Rev. J. Taylor, of Lethnot. B. 1834; m. 1897, Christina Caroline, d. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; M.A. Camb. and, with highest honours, Glasgow; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, Camb., 1858; fell. of St. Peter's Coll. 1860-97, hon. fell. since 1897; memb. of Cape house of assembly 1866-75; memb. of exec. council since 1872; commr. of crown lands and public works in that colony 1872-5; chmn. of meteorol. commn. since 1874; controller, auditor-gen. and chrmn. of tender board 1875-1903; vice-chancellor Cape Univ. 1877-9 and since 1905; chrmn. civ. serv. commn. since 1887; commr. for reduction of the public debt 1897-1903; has served on a number of important committees and govt. commns.; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence — St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1890; C.S.I. 1872; C.B. 1889.—SIR CHARLES BEAN EUAN-SMITH. B. 1842; m. 1877, Edith, d. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; entered Indian army 1859, capt. 1870, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, retired 1889; served in Abyssinian war 1867; sec. to Sir F. Goldsmid's mission to Persia 1870; mil. attaché and private sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's anti-slave trade mission 1872; resident at Hyderabad 1876, at Muscat 1879; was chief political officer with the forces in the Afghan War 1880, and took part in the march to Kabul and from Kabul to Kandahar (repeated mention in despatches, medal and clasps, bronze star, and brevet lieut.-col.); acted as resident at Oodeypore, Bhurtpore, and Dholepore, and was for some years consul-gen. at Zanzibar; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Tangier 1891-3; minister at Bogota July-Dec. 1898; hon. D.C.L. and hon. fellow St. John's Coll. Oxon 1893.

Residence — The Manor House, Shinfield. Clubs—United Service, Garrick, St. James', Turf, Cosmopolitan, New Club.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.B. 1891.—Sir Charles Holled Smith, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, d. of the Hon. Herbert Gardner. B. 1846; m. 1883, Maud Mary, d. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; ensign King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1865; capt. 1877; maj. 1882; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879-81 (medal and clasp and mentioned in despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); in the Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7; Soudan 1888-91; at action of Gernaizah, in command of a brigade (mention in despatches, clasp, and brevet col.); commanded Tokar exped. 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 2nd class Medjidie); was attached to the Egyptian army 1883-92; governor-gen. of Red Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakim 1888-94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894-1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh, Residence—Nurscombe, Bramley, Surrey. Club — Naval and Military.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Clarence Smith, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1875, Mary, d. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late member of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested North Bristol 1900; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—The White House, Woodford Green, Essex. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, and National Liberal.

SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1882.—Sir Colvin Colvin-Smith, 4th s. of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of St. Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, by Mary Curzon, d. of Col. Thomas Molison, East Forfarsh. mil. B. 1829; m. 1864, Marian, d. of the late Rev. Henry Phillips, of Great Welnetham; ed. at Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. and Univ. Old Aberd.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1850; M.D. Aberd. 1851; entd. Madras med. dept. 1851; surg. 1864, surg.-maj. 1871, dep. surg.-gen. 1879, surg.-gen. (retd.) 1884; served in Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp and ment. in desp.), in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and ment. in desp.), and as prin. med. off. with Indian conting. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria, to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; assumed the additional surname of Colvin 1898. Residence — 5, Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Club —East India United Service.

SMITH, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Drummond Cunliffe Smith, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd baronet, by Agnes Frederica, the youngest d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; late lieut. 4th Essex reg. (M.); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew therefore succeeded him, and was father to the present baronet. Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

Heir pres., his bro. Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1863; m. 1892, Maud Eleanor, d. of the late Robert Gosling; lieut. 2nd life guards.

SMITH, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Agnes Frederica, d. of Capel

Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar; m. 1855, Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence —Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888. Sir Edwin Thomas Smith, s. of late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Walsall. Born 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, Florence, dau. of Robert Stock, of Clifton (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; ed. at Queen Mary's Grammar School; emigrated to South Australia 1853, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1887, when he retired from business; J.P. 1868; member of the House of Assembly 1872-83; member of the Legislative Council of South Australia since 1894; five times mayor of Kensington and Norwood; mayor of Adelaide 1888 for the fifth time; minister of education 1884; commr. of the Philadelphia International Exhib. 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial Exhib. in London 1886 and Melbourne Centennial Exhib. 1888; vice.-pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887; pres. of S. Australia Zoological Soc., trustee of the S. Australia Savings Bank, member of Adelaide Hosp. Board, &c. Residence — The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia. Clubs — Adelaide, Commercial Travellers'.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1862.—Sir Francis Villeneuve Smith, eldest son of the late Francis Smith, Esq., of Lindfield, Sussex. B. 1819; m. 1851, Sarah, d. of the Rev. George Giles, LL.D.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842; Bencher 1890; was for some years a judge of the supreme court of Tasmania, having previously been attorney-general and premier; chief justice of the supreme court there 1870-84; knighted by patent; has assumed the additional surname of Villeneuve. Residence— 19, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, s. of Edward Smith, M.A., Madras Med. Ser., by Letitia, d. of Charles Kaye. B. 1844; m. Amy Charlotte, d. of the late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I. (she died 1892); ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham; entered India Office 1864; junior clerk, 1866; senior clerk, 1880; assist.-sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; retired 1907. Address—c/o. Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir George John Smith, s. of George Smith, of Trevu, Camborne, J.P., LL.D., F.A.S., by Elizabeth Burall, d. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1871, Jane Symons, d. of Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, Somerset; ed. privately and at London Univ.; is managing director of Bickford, Smith and Co., safety-fuse manufacturers, of Cornwall, St. Helen's, and London; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; V.D.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Club—Constitutional.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895. —Sir Gerard Smith, s. of Martin Tucker Smith, sometime M.P. for High Wycombe, by Louisa, d. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart. B. 1839; m. 1871, Chatelaine, d. of Rev. Canon J. Hamilton, vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Sq.; is lieut.-col. (retired) Scots Fusilier Guards; M.P. (L.) High Wycombe 1883-5; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1883-5; gov. of West Australia 1895-1900; J.P. Yorks, E.R. Residence— Holford House, Baldock, Herts. Club—Brooks'.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, s. of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, by Clara Jane Lyne, d. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 18—; m. 1st, Constance Emily, d. of G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham; 2nd, Selina Kingsford, d. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.;

entered R.N.; mid. of H.M.S. *Mersey* at the occupation of Vera Cruz in December, 1861; acting sub-lieut. in *Perseus* at attacks on the batteries of Kagosima in 1863 and Simono-seki in 1864, at which *Perseus* was in the advanced squadron (ship specially mentioned); 1st lieut. and acting commdr. of *Daphne* when in 1872-3 the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient manner in which the *Daphne* and her boats had suppressed the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; appointed factory inspector under the Home Office 1875; member and sec. of the Home Office committee on dangerous trades 1895-9; specially thanked for his services by the chairman and members of that committee and by the secretary of state, Home Department, March, 1898, and again in July, 1900; superintending inspector attached to Home Office for special duties in connection with dangerous trades, February, 1903-6; nominated by sec. of state for India to inquire into hours of work and conditions of labour in Indian factories 1906; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Club—Army and Navy.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1896.—Sir Henry Smith, s. of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1835; is a retired lieut.-col.; chief superintendent City of London police 1885-90; commnr. 1890-Dec. 1901. Residence—Hoscote, Hawick, N.B. Clubs—Junior Carlton, New (Edin.).

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir James Smith, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1846; m. 1869, Phœbe, d. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence—The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Birmingham.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir James Brown Smith, s. of James Smith, of Dowanhill, Glasgow, by Anne Wells, d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. B. 1845; m. 1872, Annie Oliver, d. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B.; ed. at Dollar Academy and Andersonian Coll. Glasgow; was an ironfounder, but has retired; pres. Stirling Lib. Assoc. for 17 years; J.P., C.C., Stirlingshire. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling. Clubs—National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), Liberal (Glasgow).

SMITH, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904.—Right Hon. James Parker Smith, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, by Susan Emma, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Particklhill; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); sometime fellow of Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was parliamentary priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Right Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901-3; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Renfrewshire and co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20, Draycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Western (Glasgow), and New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Sir John Smalman Smith, s. of Samuel Pountney Smith, J.P., of Shrewsbury, architect. B. 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple, 1872, and went the Oxford circuit); puisne judge at the Gold Coast,

1883-6, and at Lagos 1886-9; chief justice Lagos 1889-95, when he retired; J.P. Middlesex. Residences —Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick; 8, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Club—St. Stephen's.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR SWIRE SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Keighley, by Mary, d. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. B. 1842; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; member of the firm of Swire Smith & Bro., worsted spinners, of Springfield Mills, Keighley; member Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4; member committee on International Exhibitions 1906; J.P. Yorks, W.R. and Keighley; hon. freeman and liveryman of Clothworkers' Co. Residence — Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1901. — SIR THOMAS SMITH, s. of Benjamin Smith, of Great Lodge, Tonbridge, by Susanna, d. of Apsley Pellatt. B. 1833; m. 1862, Ann E., d. of F. Parbury, of Lancaster Gate, London (she died 1879); ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; F.R.C.S. 1858; is consulting surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Children's Hosp.; hon. serjeant surgeon to the King; hon. consulting surgeon King's Hosp. for officers; late vice-pres. R.C.S.; examiner in surgery R.C.P.; hon. sec. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; author of numerous articles and papers on surgical subjects. Residence—5, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Rudolph H., b. 1869; m. 1897, Anne, d. of W. Sharp; ed. at Winchester and Camb. Univ.; M.A., M.B.; F.R.C.S. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surg. St. Bart.'s Hosp.; fellow Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; hon. surg. to Stockton and Thornaby hosp.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898. —SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, s. of William Robert Cusack-Smith, by Mary Blanche, d. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lancs, grandson of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and heir presumptive to Sir William Cusack-Smith, bart. B. in Dublin 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Winifred, d. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex (she died 1894); 2nd. 1905, Jane, only child of Joshua M. Jones, of 56, Holland Park; ed. at Eton; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884; law scholarship 1885; consul at Samoa 1890-8; deputy commr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890, and deputy commr. and acting British resident Tokelau Islands 1892; special judicial commr. 1893; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Malietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896; consul-gen. for Chile 1897-1905; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900-2, and 1904-5; major 1st Sussex R.G.A. (vols.); J.P. Berks. Residence — Redlands, Maidenhead. Clubs—National Liberal, Hurlingham.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799. — SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemburg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (whom see).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES SMITH, LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., d. of J. White; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana 1865-74, att.-gen. 1874-7; administered the govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Isles 1888-94, and of the Bahamas 1895-7; high commnr.

and com.-in-ch. Cyprus 1897-1904. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir William James Smith, s. of John O'Connor Smith, of Cheltenham. B. 1853; m. 1878, Ella Rosa, d. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A., LL.M. 1878; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; puisne judge Gold Coast 1881, and Cyprus 1882-92, Chief Justice Cyprus 1892-8, British Guiana 1898-1904, and of Transvaal since 1904. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

SMITH, 4th Bart. of Eardiston (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. —Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, d. of W. Holland, of Fitzroy, Queensland. B. 1879; m. 1905, Caroline, only dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; succeeded his grandfather in 1893. Residence—New Zealand.

Heir, his son, Christopher Sydney Winwood, b. 1906.

SMITH, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Helen Agnes, d. of William Housman, of Woodchester House, Gloucestershire; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd bart., who died 1893.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).— Jessalina, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852. Residence—Chapel House, Wargrave, Berks.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).— Sarah, d. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attorney-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who died 1888. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).— Susanna, dau. of Mr. John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent. Mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, a civil engineer, who devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the navy, for which services he was knighted, and who died 1874.

SMITH, Bishop.—Rt. Rev. John Taylor Smith. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMITH, K.C.B. Vide Bowden-Smith.

SMITH-GORDON. Vide Gordon.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart. Vide Marriott.

SMYLY, Knt. Bachel. Ceat. 1905. —Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. in Ireland, by the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket and sister of the late Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Rathmore. B. 1866; m. 1905, his cousin Aileen, eld. dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; called to the Bar (King's Inn, Dublin) 1888 and (Gray's Inn) 1902; appointed Queen's advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895, attorney-gen. 1896, and chief justice 1901. Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SMYLY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. —Sir William Josiah Smyly, s. of the late Josiah Smyly, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital, by Ellen, d. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. 1850; m. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, d. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; Sen. Med. Exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.;

hon. pres. Obst. Sect. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Genæcol. Soc., and Glasgow Obst. and Genæcol. Soc.; fellow London Obst. Soc.; member Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Gynæcol. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynæcol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demonstrator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence —58, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—Hon. Selina Maria Nina, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; m. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and surgeon-in-ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who died 1904. Residence—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH, Right Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMYTH, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Emily Frances, d. of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks; m. 1st, George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1884, her cousin, Sir John Greville Smyth, 1st bt. (created 1859), who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Two previous baronetcies had been conferred on the same family. Sir Hugh Smyth, K.B., was so created in 1661, the title becoming extinct in 1741. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Jarrit Smyth in 1763 became extinct in 1849. Residences—Ashton Court, near Bristol; Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire.

SMYTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Constance, d. of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, Merionethshire; m. 1874, Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1888, and was gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta 1890-3, and who died 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Antonia, d. of Anthony Story-Maskelyne, M.A., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; m. 1864, Prof. Sir Warrington Wilkington Smyth, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. and F.R.M.S., late inspector of crown minerals, and chairman to the royal commission on accidents in mines, who died 1890. Residences — 5, Inverness Terrace, W.; The Cliff, Marazion, Cornwall.

SMYTHE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—Sir(John) Walter Smythe, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bart., by Frances, d. of Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1864, Marie Louise, d. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; succeeded his brother Sir Charles 1897; formerly capt. Louth Rifles; D.L. Monmouthshire and Shropshire. Residences—Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire; Eshe Hall, Durham. Clubs —Hurlingham, Wellington.

Heir, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert, b. 1869.

SMYTHE, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Hon. Maria, d. of the 3rd Lord Camoys. B. 1832; m. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Leamington.

SMYTHE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Caroline, d. of Capt. Henry Newbolt; m. 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., controller-general of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, who died 1890. Residence—Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—His Honour Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, s. of the late Thomas Snagge, Esq., of Dublin, by Eleanor Marianne, d. of the Rev. John Toler, M.A., J.P., rector of Kentstown, co. Meath, and Mourne-Abbey, co. Cork. B. 1837; m. 1866, Maria Frances, d. of Edward John Morgan, Esq., of St. Petersburg; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (1st class) 1858,

M.A. 1863, gold medal for Oratory Trin. Coll. Hist. Soc. 1858, LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) Dublin 1904, M.A. Oxon (*honoris causâ*) 1895; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1864; admitted in 1875 at Washington to privileges of a member of United States bar; was a junior counsel to Board of Trade 1880-3, and a commnr. under Municipal Corporations Act 1882; was sole commnr. 1880-1 on behalf of H.M.'s Govt. to conduct the inquiry and draw up the report which led to the passing of the Criminal Law Amendment Act (1885); appointed by H.M.'s Govt. sole Delegate to represent Great Britain at International Diplomatic Congress on the "White Slave" Traffic, Paris, 1902, and senior Delegate 1906; an assessor for the diocese of Oxford under Clergy Discipline Act (1892); appointed judge of circuit No. 12 in March 1883, transferred to circuit No. 36 on Jan. 1st, 1889; D.L., J.P., Oxford, J.P. for Northants, Beds, Herts, Berks, and Bucks. Residence—17, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, Garrick.

SNAGGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Marion, eldest dau. of late Major George Larkins, R.A. Mar., as his 3rd wife, Sir William Snagge, chief justice of British Guiana, who died April 1878.

SNOWDEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Arthur Snowden. B. at Dartford, Kent, 1829; m. 1856, Miss Jarvis (she died 1900); apprenticed to a law stationer in London 1845-52, when he went out to Melbourne, and after trying gold-digging, ran a store at Bendigo; was in a solicitor's office in Melbourne 1854-67, and in business as a solicitor with his bro. 1867-78; was a member of the firm of Gillott, Croker, Snowden, & Co., solicitors attorneys, and proctors, of Melbourne, 1878-94, since when he has been head of the firm of Snowden, Neave, and Demaine, of Little Collins Street, Melbourne 1894-1906; member of Melbourne City Council since 1891; mayor 1892-3, 1893-4, and 1894-5; now alderman; M.L.C. Victoria, 1894-1902 Residence—St. Hilliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, son of Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th bt., by Mary, d. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop. B. 1864; m. 1891, Mary d. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; succeeded his father 1906; ad. at Newport Grammar School admitted a solicitor 1889. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Dawley, Salop.

Heir, his s. Richard Everard, b. 1891.

SODOR and MAN, 70th Bishop of. Founded 447.—Right Rev. Thomas Wortley Drury, D.D., M.A., son of Rev. William Drury, vicar of Breddon, by Jane Metcalfe Wortley. Born 1847; mar. 18 , Catharine Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Dumergue, Madras Army; ed. at King William's Coll. Isle of Man, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (25th wrangler, 3rd class classical, and 1st class theological tripos); ordained 1871; curate of Kirk Braddon 1871-3; mathematical master King William's Coll. 1873-6; rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield 1876-82; principal Church Missionary Coll. Islington 1882-99; principal Ridley Hall, 1899-1907, when he was app. to this see; member of Fulham Conference on confession and absolution 1900-1, and of Roy. Commn. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904-5. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 1450*l.* Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOLOMON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O.

SOUNDY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Thomas Soundy, s. of Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 1851; m. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan (she died 1901); ed. privately; mayor of Windsor 1899; J.P. Windsor and co. Berks. Residences — Monkton House, Windsor; Birchington, Kent.

SOUTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helena Lovett, *née* Lochiel Cameron, great-granddau. of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart.; m. Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police and Pres. Town Council, Bombay, who died 1888. Residences—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris; Moyar Estates, S. India.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Charles Henry Fitz-Roy, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, d. of Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian empire, and granddau. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart. B. 1867; m. 1892, Lady Hilda, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1872); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st peer having been grandson of the 2nd duke. Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

Heir, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1904.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., Crutchley and Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHAMPTON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Ismania Catherine, dau. of Walter Nugent, baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who died 1872; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1878-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of, Suffragan to the See of Winchester.—Right Rev. James Macarthur, s. of Alexander Macarthur, manufacturer, of Dumbartonshire and Glasgow, by Joanna, d. of John Hart, of Leith. B. 1848; m. 1879, Emily Harriette, d. of Richard Gardnor, solicitor and high bailiff of Carmarthenshire (she died 1905); ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1868; hon. D.D. Oxon 1898; called to the Scottish bar 1871; student Inner Temple 1874; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878-80; rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland 1880-7; vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, 1887-92, and of S. Acton 1892-8; rural dean of Ealing 1894-8; consecrated to the see of Bombay 1898; resigned 1903, having been acting metropolitan of India and Ceylon, January to May 1903; appointed Suffragan Bishop of Southampton 1903. Residence—Southampton.

SOUTHERN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir James Wilson Southern, s. of Lee Southern, of Lymm, Cheshire. B. at Manchester, Jan. 31, 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Sarah Ann, d. of Francis Cooper, of Culow, Chesterfield (she died 1894); 2nd, 1901, M. A. Weild, d. of the late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Gareloch, N.B.; ed. at Owens Coll.; deputy chairman Manchester Ship Canal 1897, and for services in connection with which he was recently presented with the freedom of Manchester; is a timber merchant, and head of James W. Southern and Son; director of Manchester Dry Docks, Ltd., and "Manchester Liners"; chrmn. Grove Mill Paper Co., Ltd.; late president Library Association, United Kingdom; J.P. and alderman, city of Manchester. Residence — Beechwood, Marple, Cheshire.

SOUTHESK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.); Baron Balinhard (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baronet (Nova Scotia) 1663.—Charles Noel Carnegie, s. of the 9th earl, K.T., by Lady Cathe-

rine, d. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1854; m. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman. 9th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; D.L. Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who died circa 1280, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attainted in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 140 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the father of the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Charles Alexander, LORD CARNEGIE, b. 1893.

Vide also Elgin, and in Part II., Carnegie, Morgan, Romilly, Stewart, and De Rodakowski.

SOUTHESK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CATHERINE MARY (b. 1837), d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., who died 1905. Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHWARK, 1st BISHOP of. See created 1905.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., Recorder of Windsor, by Caroline Stuart, d. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe. B. 1844; m. 1870, Hon. Lavinia, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; ed. at the Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888; hon. student 1899; ordained 1869, priest 1870; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870-88; vicar of Leeds 1889-95, when he was consecrated to the see of Rochester, from which he was translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation. The diocese includes county of London south of the Thames, together with the archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value 3000*l.* The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester; acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Hon. Canon of Ripon. Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E.

SOUTHWELL, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, only son of the 4th visct., by Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, bart. B. 1872; m. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; succeeded his father 1878; 2nd lieut. Shropshire I.Y.; late capt. roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seat—Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, Limerick. Residence—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph, b. 1898.

Vide also Fitzgerald and Wood, G.C.B., and in Part II., Barry, Southwell, and Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart. Mar. 1871, the 4th Visct. Southwell, who died 1878. Residence—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOUTHWELL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. EDWYN HOSKYNS, D.D. B. 1851; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of Welwyn, Herts, 1874-79, and of Quebec Chapel 1879-81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881-6; rector of Stepney 1886-96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and rural dean 1896-1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; canon of Manchester 1899; consecrated Suffragan to the Bishop of Manchester as Bishop of Burnley 1901, and appointed Bishop of Southwell 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence — Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SPAIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH ALLASON, d. of John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1850, Sir James Spaight, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, sometime M.P. for Limerick, and late chrmn. Waterford and Limerick Railway Co. Residence—Barrington Bridge, Limerick.

SPEARMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, eldest son of the late Alexander Young Spearman (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, Mary Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. Born at Holmer, near Hereford, 1857; mar. 1878, Ethel, eldest dau. of William Leask, Esq., of Queen's Gate, London; succeeded his grandfather 1874; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; capt. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A. (M.) 1882-83; J.P., D.L. Glamorganshire, high sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Craigour, Gullane, E. Lothian — Clubs Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.).

SPENCER, 5th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; K.G. 1865; Privy Councillor, 1859. — JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, only s. of the 4th earl by his 1st wife, the 2nd d. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex. B. 1835; m. 1858, d. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol (b. 1835, had the V.A., and died 1903); succeeded his father 1857; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1857; D.C.L. 1863; LL.D. Dub. 1883; M.P. South Northants 1857; groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort and to the King when Prince of Wales; lord-lieut. of Ireland 1868-74, and 1882-5; lord pres. of the council 1880-83, and 1886; 1st lord of the admiralty 1892-5; was chancellor of Victoria Univ. (Manchester) 1892-1907; member of Prince of Wales' Council, and late keeper of Privy Seal; lord-lieut. Northamptonshire; an Elder Brother of Trinity House; chrmn. C.C. 1889-92; hon. col. Northamptonshire I.Y.; V.D.; patron of 12 livings. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences — Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire; Marina, St. Leonards.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Charles Robert, 1st VISCT. ALTHORP (whom see).

Vide also Sandhurst, and in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST SPENCER, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, by Maria, d. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradeley, Staffs. B. 1848; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately;

called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian consulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James's Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPEYER, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Edgar Speyer, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, by Sofie, d. of Rudolph Rubino, doctor of medicine, of Fritzlar, Germany. B. at New York 1862; m. 1902, Leonora, d. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium (graduated for University with honours); is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros., Lothbury, E.C.; chrmn. of Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd., of London, and of Queen's Hall orchestra; member King Edward's hospital fund; pres. Poplar hospital; member departmental ctee. for the amendment of company law 1905. The family of Speyer has for long been one of the most respected in the Jewish community at Frankfort-on-Main, Michael Isaac "zum Goldenen Hirschen," who died in 1692, having been president of the community, in which office he was succeeded in turn by his two sons, Joseph Michael and Moses Michael, both of whom were also members of the Jewish Court of Justice, his third son, Isaac Michael, being chosen as Jewish representative at the Imperial Court of Vienna. In the next two generations we find members of the family holding the posts of court banker to the Landgrave of Hesse and the Emperor respectively, of whom Isaac Michael, court banker to the Emperor, was detained as one of the hostages for the fine imposed on the city of Frankfort by the French general, Custine, in 1792. Wilhelm Speyer, grandson of Isaac Michael, was a celebrated composer. Frankfort still profits by the beneficence of the family in the Joseph Speyer (founded 1729), and the Isaac Michael Speyer (1807), and the Moses Emanuel Speyer (1801) institutions for the support of various classes of Jewish poor. In 1853 Philip Speyer, uncle of the present bt., founded the New York firm, the London firm being established in 1862, these two firms being amongst the first to introduce American securities into Europe during the War of Secession, subsequently furnishing the money to build the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railways. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; "Seamarge," Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs — Reform, Bath, City of London, St. James'.

Heir, none.

SPICER, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Albert Spicer, s. of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1879, Jessie Stewart, d. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; member of the firm of James Spicer & Sons, wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, &c.; president London Chamber of Commerce 1907; is a prominent Congregationalist; first lay chrmn. of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1893; treas. of the London Missionary Society; visited India on behalf of the society in 1882, the Samoan Islands 1887, and S. Africa 1907; pres. Sunday School Union 1900; treas. Mansfield Coll. Oxford since its foundation; M.P. Monmouth boroughs 1892-1900, when he was defeated, and for cent. div. of Hackney since 1906; pres. Welsh National Liberal Council 1900-3; J.P. Essex. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

Heir, his s. Albert Dykes; b. 1880; ed. at Mill Hill School and University Coll. Oxford; is member of firm of James Spicer & Sons.

SPIELMANN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir

ISIDORE SPIELMANN, s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, of Lombard Street. Born 1854; married 1897, Emily, daughter of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. privately in England and Germany as an engineer, but has devoted himself to art and the promotion of art exhibs.; member of the New Gallery committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other art exhibs.; hon. sec. and delegate British Commn. Fine Art Section, Brussels International exhib. 1897; sec. and delegate the British Fine Art Section Royal Commn., Paris International exhib. 1900; hon. sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow International exhib. 1901; hon. sec. for Great Britain, exhib. of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; hon. sec. and member Art Committee, Royal Commn. St. Louis International exhib., 1904; director for art, Brit. govt. exhibit, New Zealand International exhib. 1906-7; joint hon. sec. National Art Collections Fund. Residence—56, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Arts, Whitehall.

SPOKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—SIR PETER SPOKES, elder son of the late Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, Berks. Born at Wallingford 1830; mar. 1852, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of the late Mr. William John Silverthorne, of Brighton; chrmn. of Price's Patent Candle Co. and National Provident Institution. Residence—25, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

SPRIGG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN GORDON SPRIGG, s. of the Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., Baptist minister, by Maria, d. of James Gardiner, merchant, of Dublin. B. 1830; m. 1862, Ellen, granddau. of Maj. Fleischer (she died 1900); ed. at Ipswich; left England for the Cape owing to ill-health, 1858, and in 1869 was returned to the colonial parliament; prime minister and colonial sec. 1878-81; treasurer 1884; treasurer and prime minister 1886-90; again treas. 1893-6; prime minister and treasurer 1896-8, and from June 1900—Feb. 1904; commander of the legion of honour; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—Wynberg, Capetown.

SPRING-RICE, K.C.M.G. Created 1906.—SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING-RICE, s. of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice, 2nd s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, and late asst. under sec. foreign office, by Elizabeth, d. of William Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, late M.P. W. Cumberland. B. in London 1859; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B., H.M. ambassador at Berlin; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Balliol Coll. Oxon (exhibitioner, 1st class mods. and classical finals); entered foreign office as clerk 1883; asst. priv. sec. to late Earl Granville 1884-5; précis writer to Earl of Rosebery 1886; act. 3rd sec. Washington 1886-8, and 2nd sec. and sec. to British delegates to International maritime conference 1889; 2nd sec. successively at Brussels and Tokio 1891, at Washington 1893, Berlin 1895, and Constantinople 1898; sec. of legation at Teheran 1898, and chargé d'affaires 1900-1; apptd. commnr. of public debt Egypt 1901; counsellor H.M. embassy St. Petersburg 1903, chargé d'affaires 1905; H.M. minister at Teheran 1906; has the 1st class Medjidie. Residence — H.B.M. Ministry, Teheran, Persia. Clubs —St. James', Travellers'.

STACK, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

STAFFORD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—FITZOSBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, son of the Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (who was 2nd son of 8th baron), by Marianne, d. of John Smythe. B. 1833;

succeeded his bro. 1892. The 1st baron was Sir William Howard, s. of the 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, only sister of the 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the 8th baron by the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Seats —Costessy Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his nephew Francis Edward FITZHERBERT, s. of his sister Emily Charlotte, who died 1881, by Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. (he mar. 2ndly Emma Eliza Baroness Stafford, whom see), b. 1859; m. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs.; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Lancaster reg., late capt. and hon. maj. Staffs. I.Y.; served in S. African war 1900-2; J.P. Staffs.; D.S.O.

HEIR PRES. to the Baronetcy, his kinsman William Henry Stafford JERNINGHAM, s. of Adolphus Frederick James, by Matilda Georgina, d. of Wm. Felix Riley, of Forest Hill, Windsor, and great-grandson of younger bro. of the 8th baron, b. 1867; m. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, d. of William Hinds, of King's Walden, and widow of Alfred Fellowes (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Coralie, d. of the late B. F. Hallowell-Carew; J.P. Norfolk; late lieut. W. div. submarine miners, R.E.

Vide also Gormanston and Jerningham.

STAFFORD, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA ELIZA, dau. of the late Frederick Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspul House, near Wigan; mar. 1st, 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Baron Stafford, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton. Residence—Swynnerton, Stone, Staffordshire.

STAINER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ELIZA CECIL, d. of Thomas Randall, J.P., of Oxford; m. 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus. Doc., D.C.L., late professor of music at Oxford, and sometime organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, who died 1901. Residence — 10, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIR, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his wife, the d. of the Duc de Coigny, and grandd. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt. B. 1848; m. 1878, Susan Harriet (whom he divorced 1905; she remar. 1905. Sir Neil Menzies, bt.), eldest d. of Lieut.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt.; succeeded his father December 3, 1903; cornet roy. horse guards 1870, lieut. 1871, capt. 1879, major (retired) 1885; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire I.Y.; brigadier roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); A.D.C. to the late gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam) 1881; Provost of Stranraer 1900. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bt. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 2nd earl was a field-marshal in the army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Seats—Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire; Stair House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son John James, VISCT. DALRYMPLE, b. 1879; m. 1904, Violet

Evelyn, only d. of Col. Harford, late Scots guards; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1906.

Has a son and heir Hon. John Aymer, b. 1906.

Vide also Lauder and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Dalrymple and Hamilton.

STALBRIDGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1872. — RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR, youngest son of the 2nd Marquess of Westminster, by Lady Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the first Duke of Sutherland. B. 1837; mar. 1st, 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, dau. of the 3rd Viscount de Vesci (she died 1876); 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., of Moyne, Queen's Co.; educated at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1858; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household 1872-4, and patronage sec. to Treasury 1880-5; M.P. for Flintshire 1861 till his elevation to the peerage; chrm. London and North-Western Rly. Co. since 1891; hon. col. (retired) Dorset I.Y.; J.P. Dorset and Flintshire. Residence — 22, Sussex Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Hugh, b. 1880; m. Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, d. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon; late lieut. 14th hussars; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a s., Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, Grant, Holford, and Smith.

STAMER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. — RIGHT REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, D.D., son of Sir Lovelace, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffville, Staffordshire. Born in York 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1853, M.A. 1856; D.D. 1888; ordained 1853; rector of Stoke-upon-Trent 1858-92; vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1892-6; a prebendary of Lichfield 1875, archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent 1877; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Lichfield under the title of the Bishop of Shrewsbury 1888; resigned 1905; rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1896-1905; hon. chaplain 1st vol. batt. N. Staffordshire regt. 1860. The 1st baronet filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III. Residence—Halingdene, Penkridge, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Lovelace, born at Stoke 1859; is maj. late 16th lancers; served in reserve reg. of lancers 1900-1; J.P. Staffs. and Salop.

STAMFORD, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603 (Eng.).—WILLIAM GREY, son of the Rev. William Grey (who was great-grandson of the 4th Earl), by Harriet, d. of the Rev. Francis Henry White. B. in Newfoundland 1850; m. 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, d. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, R.D. and hon. canon of Winchester; succeeded his uncle 1890, and established his right to a summons to the House of Peers 1892; ed. at Bradfield Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1875; admitted into the order of diocesan readers by the Bishop of London 1891; resigned 1906; formerly prof. of classics and philosophy at Codrington Coll., Barbados. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather, which became extinct at the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883. The 8th earl, who never took his seat in Parliament, resided for nearly 40 years at

the Cape, where he married, but left no issue. Residences—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham; Llandaff House, Weybridge. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR, his s. Roger, LORD GREY OF GROBY, b. 1896.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., Charlesworth, Grey, and Watson.

STAMFORD, MARTHA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARTHA (Mrs. Pieterse), d. of Mr. Solomon, by a native of Africa; m. 1st, 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Stamford, who died 1890; 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse; has ceased to use the title of Countess. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stanford, examiner in Chancery and clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of William Henn, master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 1852; m. 1878, Jennie, d. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford; ed. privately and at Queens' and Trin. Colls. Camb.; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1888; prof. of music Camb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing Roy. Coll. of Music since 1885; member of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Berlin; hon. Mus.D. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham; conductor of Leeds Festival since 1901. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Prince's, Savile.

STANHOPE, 7th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq. B. 1880; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; succeeded his father 1905; lieut. gren. guards; A.D.C. to commander of London District since Aug. 1906; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was under-secretary for foreign affairs, and subsequently secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Philip, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesterfield, Harrington, Rosebery, and Weardale, and in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — EVELYN HENRIETTA, only d. of late Richard Pennefather; m. 1869, 6th Earl Stanhope, who died 1905. Residence—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

STANHOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1887. — SIR WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM SPENCER-STANHOPE, s. of John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Cannon Hall, by Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina Coke, d. of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1827; m. 1856, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bt., of Shadwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1880); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; formerly capt. 1st W. York yeo. cav.; M.P. Yorks (W. Riding, S. div.) (C.) 1872-80, which div. he unsuccessfully contested 1865 and 1868; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. York and Lancaster reg. (V.D.); D.L., J.P., C.A. W. Riding Yorks. Residence—Cannon Hall, Barnsley. Club—Travellers'.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart.,

1660 (Eng.).—(Edward) Lyulph Stanley, s. of the 2nd baron, by the eldest d. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. B. 1839; m. 1873, Mary Katherine, d. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, Bt., of Rounton Grange, Northallerton; succeeded his brother 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; is vice-chrmn. London School Board since 1897; M.P. for Oldham 1880-5; D.L. co. of Anglesey. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd baron was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of under-secretary for the colonies, home, and foreign departments secretary to the treasury, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, postmaster general, &c. He also sat in parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe; Penrhos, Holyhead; 18, Mansfield St., Portland Place, W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform.

Heir. his s. Hon. Arthur Lyulph, b. 1875; m. 1905, Margaret, d. of Henry Evans-Gordon; ed. at Oxford Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902; M.P. Eddisbury div. of Cheshire 1906; priv. sec. to postmaster-gen. 1906; late capt. R. Anglesey militia; L.C.C. 1904-7.

Vide also Airlie, Carlisle, and Russell, and in Part II., Goodenough, Henley, Rivers, and Stanley,

STANLEY, Lord, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1903; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—Rt. Hon. Edward George Villiers Stanley, by courtesy Lord Stanley, s. of 16th Earl of Derby (*q.v.*), by d. of 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. 1865; m. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, d. of 7th Duke of Manchester (b. 1862, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen); late lt. grenadier guards; resigned 1895; A.D.C. to his father when gov.-gen. of Canada 1888-91; M.P. Lancs. (West Houghton) 1892-1906, when he was defeated; junior lord of the Treasury 1895-1900; financial sec. to the War Office 1900-3; postmaster-gen. 1903-5; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; C.B. (Mil.) 1901. Residences — 36, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

STANLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901. — Hon. Sir John Stanley, s. of John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, by Catherine, d. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 1846; m. 1879, Annie, d. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics); LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1872, K.C. (1892); bencher King's Inns 1897; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1898-1901; chief justice North Western Provinces since 1901. Residence — Allahabad. Clubs — Junior Carlton, University (Dub.), Bengal (Calcutta), Allahabad.

STANLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dorothy, d. of Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., M.P., the great African explorer, who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANMORE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1893; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1871; C.M.G. 1859.—Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. B. 1829; m. 1865, Rachael Emily, d. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B. (she died 1889); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879; was assistant private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when 1st

lord of the treasury; sec. to Mr. Gladstone's mission to Corfu 1858; lieut.-col. comdt. 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; was governor New Brunswick from 1861-6; of Trinidad 1866 to 1870; of Mauritius, 1871 to 1874; was governor of the Colony of Fiji 1875 to 1880; also consul-general and high commissioner for the Western Pacific 1877-83; governor of New Zealand 1880-2; governor of Ceylon 1883-90, when he retired; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—The Red House, Ascot.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Arthur Maurice, b. 1871; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

STANSFELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES; m. 1st, Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales; 2nd, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He died 1898. Residence—Castle Hill, Rotherfield, Sussex.

STANTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARGARETTE CONSTANCE, dau. of the late Thomas Starkey, Esq.; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimea; he was afterwards consul-general at Warsaw, and in Egypt, and chargé d'affaires at Munich; he died 1907. Residence—The Lawn, Cainscross, Glos.

STAPLES, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, s. of Sir Nathaniel, 10th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. B. at Dumdum, 1847; succeeded his father 1899. The 9th bart. was son of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's counsel there. Residence—in Belgium.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Head, b. 1849; m. 1883, Mary Emma Radclyffe, d. of Robert Holbeach Dolling, D.L., J.P., of Edenmore, co. Down; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878, and Dublin 1880.

STAPLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th hussars, s. of the 7th bart., by Emma, d. of the Rev. John Duncombe Shafto. B. 1893; succeeded his uncle 1899. The 1st bt. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 7th bart. (who was the 4th but eldest surviving son of Lord Le Despencer) succeeded his father in the baronetcy, while the barony passed to the dau. of his eldest son. The 7th bart. was for many years rector of Mereworth and vicar of Tudeley in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Hugh le Despencer, s. of the Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton (by Frances Mary, d. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd bart.), and grandson of the 7th bart.; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, d. of Maj. A. E. Cook, 11th Hussars; is commander R.N.

STAPLETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, d. of Adam Stuart Gladstone; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Francis George Stapleton, who died 1899; 2nd, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames. Residences—Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Inverness; Croxton Park, Thetford; 91, Eaton Square, S.W.

STAVELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MILLICENT, d. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent; m. 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who rendered conspicuous service in the Crimea, Chinese War, Taeping rebellion, and in the Abyssinian War, and who died in 1896. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STAVORDALE, Lord. Vide Ilchester.

STAWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Frances, d. of William Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.; m. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., chief justice of Victoria 1857-86, and late lieut.-gov. of that colony, who died 1889. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STEDMAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1887. — Sir Edward Stedman. B. 1842; entered R.A. 1860; transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867; capt. 1872, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, lieut.-gen. 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); in Afghan war 1878-80, and took part in the flank march from Cabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, promotion); with Burmah exped. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches); inspector-gen. of police in Burmah 1887-91; Q.M.G. in India 1892-5; commanded 2nd class dist. (Burmah), with rank of maj.-gen. 1895-8; secretary in the mil. depart. India Office 1899-1907; hon. col. 23rd Sikh pioneers. Residence—14, Great Cumberland Place, London, W. Clubs—E. I. United Service and United Service.

STEEL, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Barbara Joanna, d. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, of U.P. Church, Dalry, Kirkcudbright; m. 1883, Sir James Steel, 1st bt., lord provost Edinburgh 1900-3, who was created a bt. 1903 and died 1904, when his title became extinct. Residence—Boroughfield, Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

STEELE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosalie Malvinia, d. of Thomas McCarty; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who served throughout the Crimean war as military sec. to Lord Raglan and General Simpson, was for several years commander-in-chief in Ireland, and died in 1890. Residence — 70, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

STEERE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Anne, d. of —— Leake; m. 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886-1903, who died 1903. Residences—56, St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir John Steevens, s. of John Steevens. B. 1855; m. 1891, Alice Kate, d. of Herbert Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpier point, and in Germany; entered control depart. of army 1874, transferred to army ordnance depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian exped. 1882 (present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of ordnance 1893-8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-1903; inspector-gen. of ordnance stores 1903-5; inspector of military equipments, India Office, since 1905. Residence—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent. Club — Junio, United Service.

STEPHEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; K.C.V.O. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1884; C.M.G. 1881.—Sir Alexander Condie Stephen, s. of Oscar Leslie Stephen, by Isabella, d. of William Birkmyre. B. 1850; ed. at Rugby; entered Diplomatic Service 1876; attaché at St. Petersburg 1877; 3rd sec. 1878; transferred to Constantinople 1879; acting consul-gen. in E. Roumelia 1880-1; 2nd sec. at Teheran, 1881; employed on special service in Khorassan 1882-3; was assist. commnr. for demarcation of N.W. boundary of Afghanistan 1884-5; Acting Agent and Consul-Gen.

in Bulgaria 1886; chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1887; 2nd sec. at Vienna 1887-8; at Paris 1888-93; chargé d'affaires at Coburg 1893-7, and minister at Dresden and Coburg 1897-1901; groom-in-waiting to the King since 1901. Residence—124, Knightsbridge, London, S.W. Clubs —Marlborough, St. James'.

STEPHEN, 2nd BART. Creat. 1891.—SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, s. of Sir James Fitzjames, 1st bart., by Mary Richenda, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been clerk of assize on the northern circuit since 1889. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer and author, who compiled the Indian Contract and Evidence Codes, and was for twelve years a judge of the high court in England. Residence—33, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Harry Lushington, b. 1860; m. 1904, Barbara, d. of the late William Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey, Hants.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1902.

STEPHEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY RICHENDA, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. M. 1855, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st bart., K.C.S.I. (vide *supra*), who died 1894. Residence — Holmhurst, Godmanchester.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, of Hyde Park, Sydney, by his 1st wife, Virginia, d. of Matthew Consett, merchant, of London. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline Sibella, d. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, Esq., formerly of 57th reg., and usher of the Black Rod, New South Wales (she died 1897); 2nd, 1900, Florence Sophie, d. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, formerly R.N.; called to the bar (New South Wales) 1850, Q.C. 1879; member of legislative assembly 1869-71; puisne judge 1887; acting chief justice 1902-3. Residences—Sydney, New South Wales; Summerlees, Sutton-on-Forest.

STEPHENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, by Eliza, d. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Martha Jane, d. of James Fogg, of Pendleton (she died 1893); 2nd, 1907, Emily, d. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owens College; elected councillor for Salford 1887 and alderman 1900, mayor 1902-5; J.P. Salford. Residence—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1858.—SIR FREDERICK CHARLES ARTHUR STEPHENSON, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H. Born 1821; entered Scots Guards 1837, became capt. 1843, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1861, major-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1878, and gen. 1885; placed on retired list 1888; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6; with expeditionary force in China 1857-61; commanded Home District 1876-9; and appointed to command army of occupation in Egypt 1883-7; commanded a force in Soudan expedition 1884-5 (thanks of Parliament); has the grand cross of the order of the Medjidie; is col. Coldstream guards; late col. York and Lancaster regt; Constable of the Tower of London since 1893. Residence —83, St. George's Square, S.W.

STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1889; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, s. of Henry Frederick Stephenson and his wife Lady Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. B. 1842; m. Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte

Elizabeth Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun (she was b. 1850; married 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, Esq., of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, who died 1889); entered R.N. 1855, com. 1868, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. 1902, retired 1904; served in Black Sea in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in China exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); with naval brig. in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); commanded *Heron* gunboat on Canadian lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; capt. H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal); com. H.M.S. *Carysfort* in Egyptian war 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir, medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh, 3rd class); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; commanded Pacific squadron 1893-6; commanded Channel squadron 1897-8; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1878-93; extra equerry since 1893; principal naval A.D.C. since 1903; gentleman usher of the Black Rod since 1904. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers', Marlborough.

STEPHENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, s. of William Stephenson, of Throckley, Northumberland, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward, of Durham. B. 1836; m. 1862, Eliza Mary, d. of James Bond, of Market Rasen (she died 1901); ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle, of which he was mayor 1876, 1885, 1895 and 1903; chrmn. River Tyne commn. and director of several public companies; D.C.L. Durham; sheriff Newcastle 1887; D.L. Northumberland. Residence — Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EGLANTINE, 2nd d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie; b. 1845; m. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., sometime director of public prosecutions, who died 1904. Residence—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZABETH, widow of James Tindall, of Scarborough. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson, C.E., who was for many years managing director and deputy-chrm. of the East Indian railway company, and died in 1895. Residence — Holmfield, Rushhall, Tunbridge Wells.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — EMMA, d. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield; m, 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, mayor of Sheffield 1887, J.P., Town Trustee, Church Burgess, chrmn. Education Committee, who died 1904. Residence—The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPNEY, 2nd BART. Creat. 1871. — SIR (EMILE) ALGERNON ARTHUR KEPPEL COWELL-STEPNEY, son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Euphemia, dau. of Gen. John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal. Born at Mannheim, Germany, 1834; mar. 1875, Hon. Margaret Leicester, youngest dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley (she was born 1847), he obtained a divorce in Idaho, U.S.A., the same being held in the English Courts to be invalid in 1903, when on the petition of Lady Cowell-Stepney a judicial separation was granted; ed. at Eton; has been a clerk in the foreign office, from which he retired after a service of 20 years; was attached to the special mission of the Earl of Clarendon to Berlin at the coronation of the King of Prussia; has been M.P. for the district of Carmarthen, 1876-92; D.L. Carmarthenshire, high sheriff 1884. The 1st bart. was the son of General Andrew Cowell, of the Coldstream guards, and of Coleshill, Bucks, by Maria Justinia, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Stepney, of Llanelly (7th bart.), and sister of the last bart. of that line, which became extinct; he

assumed by royal licence the name of Stepney in addition to his patronymic; he served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington and Lord Lynedoch, including Waterloo and other battles, and was M.P. for the district of Carmarthen from 1863 to Feb. 1874. Residences—Woodend, Sunning Hill, Berks; The Dell, Llanelly, S. Wales.

HEIR, none.

STEPNEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. (WILLIAM) COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D., s. of Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., principal of Aberdeen Univ., by Hannah, d. of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history) 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1901; ordained 1890, priest 1891; curate of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxon 1893-6; vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894-6; vicar of Portsea 1896-1901, when he was consecrated bishop; resident canon and treasurer of St. Paul's since 1901; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria; fellow of All Souls', Oxon. Residence — 2, Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

STERN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN, younger s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and bro. of Lord Wandsworth, by Sophia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. B. 18—; m. 1883, Constance, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls; capt. and hon. maj. roy. Berks I.Y.; B.A. London; D.L. Surrey, sheriff 1904. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform and Cavalry.

STEUART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart, Esq. (2nd son of the 2nd bart.), by Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq. B. 1856; mar. 1883, Susan Edith, d. of Sir James Clerk, 7th bt. (she died 1907); succeeded his uncle 1884; is hereditary armour-bearer and squire of royal body in Scotland; D.L. and J.P. co. Stirling, and a commr. of supply for cos. Stirling and Lanark. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law Reginald Macdonald, who took the name of Seton-Steuart and succeeded to the baronetcy. The present bart. represents the Steuarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Staffa. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; Touch, Stirling, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Archibald, b. 1857; ed. at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxon.

STEVENS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1899; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES CECIL STEVENS, s. of C. G. Stevens, merchant. B. 1840; m. 1862, Mary Ann Caroline, d. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Melbourne Univ.; B.A. London 1859; honours in classics and mathematics; entered B.C.S. 1861; successively commnr. of Chota Nagpore and Bhagalpur, officiating ch. sec. to govt. of Bengal, and commnr. of Patna; junior member Bengal board of revenue 1891, senior member 1892; additional member Viceroy's council; chairman Calcutta Port commission; was acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1897. Residence—32, Harcourt Terrace, London, S.W.

STEVENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN FOSTER STEVENS, s. of the late Charles Green Stevens. B. 1845; m. 1868, Frances Louisa, dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A. (she died 1904); ed. at Birmingham Grammar School, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entered I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commnr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commnr. 1894; acting-judge of high court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897-1905, when he

retired. Residence—7, Lansdown Place West, Bath.

STEVENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDMOND SINCLAIR STEVENSON, M.D. B. 18—; is mar.; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1884; M.R.C.S.E.; member of the medical council of the colony of Cape of Good Hope. Residences—St. Clair and Strathallen; Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEVENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS STEVENSON, s. of Peter Stevenson, of Rainton, Yorks, by Hannah, d. of Robert Williamson, of Ripon. B. 1838; m. 1867, Agnes, d. of George Maberly, of London; ed. privately; M.D. London 1864, and University Scholar in forensic medicine and obstetrics; F.R.C.P.; past pres. of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, of the Society of Public Analysts, and of the Institute of Chemistry; lecturer on chemistry at Guy's Hospital 1870-98; lecturer on forensic medicine from 1878; senior scientific analyst to the Home Office; author and editor of various memoirs on forensic medicine. Residence — Sandhurst Lodge, Streatham, S.W. Club—Savile.

STEWARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR WILLIAM JUKES STEWARD, s. of William Steward, of Reading, Berks, by Ann, d. of John Jukes, of Frome, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1873, Hannah, d. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rector of Burford, Worcestershire, and grand-dau. of Sir John Whitefoord, bt.; went out to New Zealand 1862, and had a varied experience of colonial life; was member of Otago Provincial Executive until the abolition of the provinces; member House of Representatives 1870-5 and 1881-1905; speaker 1891-3; sometime proprietor of *North Otago Times*, *Waimate Times*, *Ashburton Guardian*, and *Ashburton Mail*; author of a volume of poems, "Carmina Varia," and "Parliamentary Procedure in New Zealand"; maj. New Zealand vols.; J.P.; nominated Knt. Bachel. 1902, and so created by letters patent 1903. Residence—Waimate, Canterbury, New Zealand.

STEWART, LORD. Vide LONDONDERRY, MARQ. of.

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR DAVID STEWART, s. of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, Kincardineshire, by Mary Irvine, d. of Patrick Irvine. B. at Aberdeen 1835; m. 1860, Margaret Dyce, d. of David Brown, D.D., LL.D.; ed. at Univ. Aberdeen (M.A., LL.D.); pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1882-3; dean of Guild 1885-9; lord provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; contested S. Aberdeen (U.) 1895; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, and co. of city of Aberdeen; succeeded to the estates of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart on the death of his father 1887. Residence—Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick. Clubs — Carlton, Caledonian (London), Roy. Northern (Aberdeen).

STEWART, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, son of William Molloy Stewart, 7th in descent from 1st and bro. of the 9th bart., by Ellen, d. of W. H. Urquhart, and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, B.C.S.; (kinsman of Viscount Strathallan). B. 1871; m. 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal; succeeded his brother 1894; capt. Donegal artillery (M.). The 1st bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bt., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visct. was created Earl of Blesington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Francis, b. 1901.

STEWART, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, s. of Sir John Marcus, 3rd bt., by his wife Annie Coote, the eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1905; lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (M.), late capt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in Transvaal war in command of 22nd batt. I.Y. (rough-riders). The 1st bt. as attorney-gen. for Ireland drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Balligawley Park, Ballygawley, co. Tyrone; Fincoul Lodge, co. Tyrone; 26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Powell, b. 1861; m. 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, d. of the late Col. Sir James Godfrey, A.D.C., of Granville Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey; is D.A.A.G. in Jersey; maj. army reserve, 2nd Roy. Jersey Mil., late maj. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in South African war.

STEWART, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNIE COOTE, eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co, Wexford; m. 1856, Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence — Carrickmore Hall, co. Tyrone.

STEWART (of Southwick), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR MARK JOHN MACTAGGART STEWART, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick (younger s. of Robert Hathorne Stewart, of Physgill, by Isabella, d. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bt., of Lochnaw), by Janet, d. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 1834; m. 1866, Marianne Susanna, d. of John Ord Ommanney, 5th s. of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, by Susanna, d. and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bart., of Ardwell; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; M.P. Wigtown Burghs 1874-80; and was re-elected in that year, but unseated on petition; M.P. Stewartry Kirkcudbright 1885-1906, when he was defeated; hon. col. Ayr and Galloway art. vol.; V.D.; Chrm. Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, d. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II. of Scotland, founder of the royal house of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyll) was founder of the house of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him too sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residences—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Blairderry, Glenluce; Ardwell, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his 4th but only surviving son, Edward Orde, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A.; lieut. gren. gds., late 3rd batt. Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders.

STEWART, 8th BARONET (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW-STEWART, s. of the 7th bt., by Lady Octavia, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1854; m. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bath (b. 1864); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886-1906; contested Stirlingshire 1885; hon. col. Renfrew vols.; member W.O. committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; D.L., J.P. Stirling and Renfrew; vice-lieut. Renfrewshire.

Is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, of Ardgowan, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences — Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; 20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Charles Robert, b. 1856: m. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, d. of H. W. Alfken; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882; ordained 1880, priest 1882; rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, since 1902.

STEWART, LADY OCTAVIA SHAW- (Bt.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1829; m. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th bt., who died 1903. Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Wilts.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, s. of Sir Donald, 1st bart., by Marina, d. of Thos. Dymock Dabine, commander R.N. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star); commanded a brigade of China expeditionary force 1900; commands Hydrabad contingent. The 1st bt. was G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and a Field Marshal, and received the baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1880. Residence—Hydrabad, India. Club —Junior Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. Douglas Law, b. 1878.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARINA, d. of Thomas Dymock Dabine, commander R.N.; m. 1847, Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.B., who died 1900. Has the C.I. Residence—75, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.

STEWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893. — SIR ROBERT MACGREGOR STEWART, s. of late J. Stewart, of Londonderry, Ireland, collector of customs Plymouth, sometime lieut. Londonderry mil., by Mary, d. of W. Gregory, M.D., of Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1868, Caroline, d. of Rev. A. Glasse, chaplain to 1st Duke of Cambridge (she died 1871); 2nd, 1889, Jessie, d. of 1st Baron Playfair and widow of Capt. Peel, 14th hussars; ed. privately and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897, lieut.-gen. 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1860 (mention in despatches, medal); as A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); with Soudan exped. as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, brev.-lieut.-col.); D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1876-8, 1879-80; A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1880-5; chief instructor, Woolwich, 1892-4; commdt. sch. of gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1894-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97; gen. commanding R.A. southern district 1897-1902; lieut.-gen. on staff and gov. and com.-in-chief Bermuda 1904-7; lieut. of Tower of London since 1907. Residence — 41, Egerton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE CAROLINE d. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who entered the navy in 1835, and retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He died 1901.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HESTER MARY, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Drummond Stewart, 8th bart., of Grantully and Murtly, who died 1890, when the baronetcy is believed to have become extinct. Residence—Murtly Castle, Perthshire.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA JANET, dau. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; mar. 2ndly, 1877, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1885, of wounds received at the battle near Metemneh in the Soudan. Residence — Chilworth Manor, near Guildford.

STEWART, LADY GRAINGER (Knt.'s widow).—JESSY D. F., d. of Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, sometime President Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and late Professor of Medicine in Edin. Univ. and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria for Scotland, who died 1900. Residence—15, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARIE, d. of Joseph Wheeler, of Westlands, Queenstown. M. 1838, Sir Robert Prescott Stewart, Mus. Doc., who was professor of music in Dublin University from 1861 until his death in 1894. He was the author of many musical compositions marked by originality, grace, and impressiveness, and was in high repute as a musical critic, lecturer, and essayist. Residence—66, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MONA GOUGH, d. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S., and the Hon. Mrs. Haines; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1904. Residence —Grove Hall, Great Sutton, Chester.

STIRLING, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 3rd son of Capt. George Stirling, 9th regt. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxgang. Born 1831; mar. 1867, Anne Georgina, eldest dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1861. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Residence—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HEIR, his s. George Murray Home, b. 1869; m. 1904, Mabel, d. of Col. Sprot, of Garnkirk and Stravithie; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is capt. Essex reg.; served in the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah campaign 1897-8 (2 clasps), and Transvaal war (wounded, 2 medals and 6 clasps); D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Koornspruit 1900; served in Somaliland campaign 1903-4 (medal and clasp).

STIRLING, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel 1886. RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, s. of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen, by Sarah Henry, d. of James Irvine. B. 1836; m. 1868, Aby, d. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1863; F.R.S.; called to the bar 1862; appointed a judge of the Chancery Divn. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1900; retired 1906. Residences—3, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.; Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, s. of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, S. Australia, by Harriett, d. of John Taylor, of Ryelands, Herefordshire. B. in S. Australia 1849; m. 1883, Florence Marion, d. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 18—; entered public life in S. Australia, and was for some time chief sec.; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—The Lodge, Strathallyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, s. of the 2nd bart., by Lady Caroline Frances, d. of the 1st Earl of Strafford. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1875, the Viscountess Clifden, V.A., d. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Viscount Clif-

den (she died 1896); 2nd, 1903, Emily Frances, Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley, d. of Wm. Fermor Ramsay, and widow (m. 1893) of 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, who died 1893; succeeded his father 1888; hon. col. Kent art. (M.); late capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland; formerly governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—50, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.; Boothwood, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Brooks', Army and Navy, Prince's.

HEIR, none.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CHRISTIAN, d. of William Stirling, of Kippendavie; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late lieut. of Tower of London, who served with distinction in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan War, and died 1906. Residence—Ochiltree, Folkestone.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; mar. 1876, Harriot Kate, dau. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope; succeeded his father in 1864; ed. at King's College, London; served in 61st regt. 1861-5. The 1st bart., by descent a Swede, was lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony. Residence — Maasström, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Andries, born 1868, only son of the late Andries Stockenström, by Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andrius Hartzenberg; m. 1897, Mabel, d. of J. H. Booysen; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1891.

STOKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR (WILLIAM) THORNLEY STOKER, s. of Abraham Stoker, of the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte M. B., d. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry. B. 1845; m. 1875, Emily, d. of William Stewart; ed. at Wymondham Gr. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel., and Queen's Coll. Galway (exhibitioner in medicine); M.D. 1866; L.R.C.S.I. 1867; F.R.C.S.I. 1873; hon. M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel. 1894-5-6; surgeon to the Richmond Hosp. and Swift's Hosp.; prof. of anatomy and hon. academician Roy. Hib. Acad.; formerly prof. of anatomy and surgical examiner Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and surgeon to the City of Dublin Hosp.; pres. Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland 1903-6; gov. Swift's Hosp., Richmond Hosp., and National Gallery of Ireland. Residence—8, Ely Place, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

STOKES, 2nd BART. Creat. 1889.—SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, s. of Sir George Gabriel Stokes, 1st bart., by Mary Susanna, d. of the Rev. Thomas Romney Robinson, D.D., director of Armagh observatory. B. 1858; m. 1897, Winifred, d. of the late H. Garbett, late superintendent engineer in the Punjab, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Charterhouse and King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; is a master at Shrewsbury School. The 1st bart. was a distinguished scientist, pres. of Roy. Soc., &c., master of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and M.P. for Camb. Univ. Residence — The Schools, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, none.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889.—SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES, s. of Henry Stokes, of Tralee. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Janet, d. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L. of Dublin (she died 1870); 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy, d. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.

(she died 1874); ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; entered Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; member of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; member of council of the governor of Madras 1888-93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Union, E. I. United Service.

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Elizabeth, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1869, Sir William Stokes a distinguished surgeon and physician, sometime president Royal College of Surgeons and Pathological Society of Ireland, and surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1900 whilst acting as consulting surgeon to the forces in S. Africa during the Transvaal war. Residences — 5, Merrion Square, Dublin; Carrig Breac, Howth.

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Marjorie Augusta, d. of John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario; m. 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., J.P., late divisional commr. South-Western div. of Ireland, who died 1899.

STONE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Edward Albert Stone, s. of Hon. George Frederick Stone, attorney-gen., of Western Australia. B. 1844; m. 1867, a sister of Sir George Shenton, pres. L.C.; clerk to his father when att.-gen. 1860; called to the colonial bar 1865, and was for some time member of the firm of Stone & Burt; clerk to legislative council 1870-4; M.L.C. 1880-2; acting attorney-gen. 1879; crown solicitor 1882-4; puisne judge 1884; acting chief justice 1880, 1881, 1887, and 1889; chief justice 1901-6; lieut.-gov. of the state of Western Australia 1906. Residence — Perth, Western Australia.

STONE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1892.—Sir John Benjamin Stone, s. of Benjamin Stone, by Rebecca, d. of Rich Matthews, of Cookley, co. Worcester. B. in Birmingham, 1838; m. 1867, Jane, d. of Peter Parker, of Lothersdale, Yorks; ed. at Birmingham Grammar Sch.; high steward of Sutton Coldfield; first Mayor of Sutton Coldfield 1886-90; M.P. Birmingham, East (C.) since 1895; member of roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late pres. Birmingham Conservative Assn.; J.P. Warwick, Birmingham, and Sutton Coldfield; pres. National Photographic Record Ass.; author of works on Spain, Norway, Japan, &c.; F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.. &c. Residence —The Grange, Erdington, Warwickshire.

STONHOUSE, 16th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 12th Bart., 1670.—Sir Ernest Hay Stonhouse, son of Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 15th bart., by Charlotte, d. of John Beatty West, M.P. Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1897, Louise Catherina, d. of Lodowick William Rees; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

Heir pres., his kinsman Edward, s. of Rev. Charles Stonhouse, grandson of the 11th bart., b. 1845; m. 18—, Mary, d. of W. Penton, of South Australia.

STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898.—Hon. Sir Frederick William Stopford, s. of

the 4th Earl Courtown, by his 2nd wife, Dora, d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland. B. 1854; ed. at Eton; entered grenadier guards 1871; capt. 1884; maj. 1885; lieut.-col. 1894; col. 1896; maj.-gen. 1904; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, Medjidie), in Suakin exped. 1885(clasp, mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. headquarters 1892-4, and at Aldershot 1894-7; served in Ashanti war in command of special service corps 1895; A.A.G. at headquarters 1897-9; served as mil. sec. in Transvaal war (medal, 6 clasps, mention in despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot 1901-2; chief staff officer 1st army corps 1902-4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904-6; in command of London district since August 1906. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs — Guards', Travellers'.

STOPFORD, Visct. Vide Courtown.

STOREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Anne W., d. of Chas. Blades, of Aysgarth, Yorkshire; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Storey, a very large manufacturer and employer of labour chiefly in leather and oilcloths, and owner of extensive iron and coal mines, and also largely interested in Venezuela gold mines, who was high sheriff of Lancashire 1893, and four times mayor of Lancaster, and who died 1898. Residences—Westfield House, Lancaster; Plas Nantyr, Chirk.

STORMONT, Viscount. Vide Mansfield, Earl of.

STORMONT, Viscountess. — Emily Louisa, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., of Macgregor. M. 1857, the Visct. Stormont, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Mansfield, who died 1893; is mother of the 5th Earl. Residences — 41, Upper Grosvenor St., London, W.; Scone Palace, Perth.

STORMONTH - DARLING, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890.—Hon. Moir Tod Stormonth Darling, s. of James Stormonth Darling, of Lednathie, writer to the Signet, by Elizabeth Moir, d. of James Tod, of Deanstoun, N.B. B. 1844; m. 1892, Ethel Hay, d. of Maj. William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire; ed. at Kelso Grammar School, and Edin. Univ.; M.A. 1864; hon. LL.D. 1895; called to the Scotch bar 1867; assessor to the Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1887-99, assessor to the Chancellor since 1901; solicitor-gen. for Scotland and Q.C. 1888; contested Banffshire 1885; M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. from 1888 until elevated to the bench with the title of Lord Stormonth-Darling, 1890; Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes in Scotland 1896-1905, when he became a member of second div.; a railway commnr. since 1899; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—10, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

STOURTON, Baron. Vide Mowbray.

STOUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886. —Hon. Sir Robert Stout, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 1844; m. 1876, Anna, d. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick parish school, Shetland Isles; emigrated to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, and law lecturer at Otago Univ.; was called to the New Zealand bar 1871; member provincial council, Otago, 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; member gen. ass. since 1875; att.-gen. 1878; minister for immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of education 1884-7; member of House of Representatives 1893-8; chief justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; member of council and chrmn. Victoria University College. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

STOW, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907. — Sir Frederic

SAMUEL PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, eld. son of late Frederic Stow, of Steenbokspan, Orange Free State. B. 1849; m. 1874, Florence Henchman, dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; assumed by roy. licence 1891 the additional surname of Philipson; J.P. Sussex. Residence — Backdoun House, Lodsworth, Sussex. Clubs — Union, Civil Service (Cape Town).

HEIR, his son Elliott Philipson, b. 1876; m. 1904, Edith Maud, dau. of Edmund Henry Pery-Knox-Gore; late 14th Hussars.

STRACEY, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDWARD PAULET STRACEY, son of the 6th bart., by Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. B. 1871; m. 1902, May, d. of Algernon Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1888; late lieut. 2nd life guards; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences — Rackheath Park, Norwich; 2, Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Brinsley Hugh, b. 1904.

STRACHEY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDWARD STRACHEY, s. of Sir Edward, 3rd bt., by Mary Isabella, d. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton. B. 1858; m. 1880, Constance, d. of late Charles Bampfylde Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset; formerly lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt.; contested North Somerset (L.) 1885 and Plymouth 1886; M.P. South Somerset (L.) since 1892; treasurer of H.M. household and representative of board of agriculture in House of Commons since Dec. 1905. The 1st bt. was sec. to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780-1810; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state and master of the Household to Geo. III. Residences — Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Edward, b. 1882; ed. at Harrow; lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P. Somerset.

STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1866.—SIR RICHARD STRACHEY, s. of Edward Strachey (and grandson of Sir Henry Strachey, 1st bart., M.P.). B. 1817; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, d. of the Rev. George Bowles (she died 1855); 2nd, 1859, Jane Maria, d. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; entered Bengal engineers 1836; lieut.-col. 1860; col. 1862; maj.-gen. 1868; lieut.-gen. 1875, when he retired; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp); member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1875-89; pres. Royal Geographical Soc. 1888; British delegate to Monetary Conference 1892; LL.D. Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1854; awarded medal of Roy. Society 1897. Residence — 67, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELLEN, d. of John Conolly; m. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Strachey, late chief justice N.W. Provinces of India, who died 1901.

STRADBROKE, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bt., 1660 (Eng.); C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Augusta, d. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th bt. B. 1862; m. 1898, Helena Violet Alice, d. of General Keith Fraser succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P., and vice-chrmn. E. Suffolk C.C.; col. 1st Norfolk art. vols.; chrmn. Suffolk cty. assoc. terr. army; A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral of Suffolk. The 2nd bart., Sir John

Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residence—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son John Anthony, VISCT. DUNWICH, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Colvin, Fane, Heaviside, and Rous.

STRAFFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.).—REV. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Agnes Paget, d. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, d. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); 2nd, 1866, Emily Georgina, d. of Lord Frederick Kerr; succeeded his brother 1899; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; vicar of St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, 1867-89; chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1865-7; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1867; chaplain in ordinary 1872; chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1874-89; grand chaplain of England in Freemasonry 1889. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Edmund Henry VISCT. ENFIELD, b. 1862; m. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrook, 4th bart.; J.P., C.A. Middlesex, J.P., C.A. Herts.

Vide also Burghslere, Hylton and Normanton, and in Part II., Arkwright, Boscawen, Byng, Cuthbert, Talvande, and Trueman.

STRAFFORD, CORA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — Widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. M. 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., who died 1899; 3rd, Dec. 1903, M. T. Kennard, Esq. Residences — Chandos House, Chandos Street, London.

STRAFFORD, ALICE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA, d. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere. B. 1830; m. 2ndly, 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who died 1898. Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, London.

STRAIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT, s. of Robert Marshall Straight, Barrister-at-Law. B. 1844; m. 1867, Jane Alice, d. of William Bridgman, D.C.L. (she died 1894); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1865; had a large practice for many years at the Central Criminal Court, where he was for some time junior counsel to the Treasury and London bankers' assn.; one of the commrs. Boston election inquiry 1874; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature of the North-West Provinces of India 1879; retired 1892; contested Shrewsbury 1868; M.P. 1870-4; unsuccessfully contested Stafford 1892; has contributed largely to newspaper and magazine literature, and was well known as a writer for children under the name of "Sidney Daryl"; editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* since 1896. Residence—16A, New Cavendish St., Portland Place, London, W. Clubs —Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak.

STRANGFORD, VISCT. Extinct 1869, with 8th visct.

Vide Lennox in Part II.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNTY. Creat. 1852. — Extinct in 1880 with the first

Viscount (the "great Elchi"), one of the most distinguished diplomatists of the century, chiefly remembered as ambassador to the Porte at Constantinople.

Vide in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, Visct. Vide Perth.

STRATHALLAN, Visctess. (Peer's widow).—Margaret, dau. of W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1893. Residence — Machany, Perthshire.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond and Gardyne.

STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897 (New Patent 1900); G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1886. —Donald Alexander Smith, s. of Alexander Smith, of Archiston, Scotland, by Barbara, d. of Donald Stuart, of Leanchoil. B. 1820; m. Isabella Sophia, d. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; ed. in Scotland; member of the Dominion Parliament 1871-2 and 1874-96; is governor Hudson's Bay Co.; was pres. Bank of Montreal till 1905, and director Canadian Pacific Rly., and the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Rly.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb., Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Yale Univs.; chancellor McGill Univ.; lord rector Aberdeen Univ. 1899-1902; high commnr. for Canada in London since 1896; hon. col. Victoria rifles, Montreal; raised and maintained in the field a force of 600 men during the Transvaal war; member roy. commn. on war in South Africa; D.L. Argyll. Residences—Glencoe, Argyllshire; 28, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Knebworth, Herts; Silver Heights, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, under Patent of 1900 his d. Hon. Margaret Charlotte; m. 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S.

STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; Baron Campbell, 1841. — Hallyburton George Campbell, son of the 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Baron Campbell. B. 1829; m. 1865, Louisa Mary, d. of Mr. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope; succeeded his brother 1893; entered E.I.C.S. 1849, resigned 1855; sometime lieut. Roxburghshire R.V., and lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex R.V.; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; J.P. co. Galway. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services, and died Lord High Chancellor. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Sq., London, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B.

Heir, his son, Hon. John Beresford, b. 1866; m. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell (b. 1866); late capt. Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire, J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff co. Galway 1907.

Has a son and heir, Donald, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Hardcastle, Johnson, and White.

STRATHMORE, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.); Baron Bowes (Utd. Kgdm.), 1887, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Claude George Bowes-Lyon, s. of the 13th earl, by the d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent. B. 1855; m. 1881, Nina Cecilia, eldest d. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck; succeeded his father 1904; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; J.P., C.C. Herts; D.L. Forfar and city of Dundee; lord-lieut. of Forfarshire since 1904. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st

Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.; St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his s. Patrick, LORD GLAMIS, b. 1884; lieut. Scots guards.

Vide also in Part II., Blackburn, and Lyon.

STRATHMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow)—FRANCES DORA, d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; m. 1853, the 13th Earl of Strathmore, who died 1904. Residences—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 19, Hans Place, S.W.

STRICKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest son of Sir George, the 7th bart. (who assumed in 1865 the name of Cholmley in lieu of his patronymic Strickland), by his 1st wife, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire. Born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1st, 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; called to the bar 1847; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1880; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. The 7th bart. was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for the co. of York in 1831, for the western division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to 1857. Residences—Hildenley, Malton; Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire; The Abbey, Whitby; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract; Howsham, York.

HEIR, his son, Walter William, b. 1851; mar. 1888, Eliza Vokes.

STRICKLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—SIR GERALD BOLOGNA BONICI STRICKLAND, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., by Louisa, d. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici, of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 1861; m. 1890, Lady Edeline, d. of the 7th Earl De-la-Warr (b. 1870); ed. at Oscott Coll., Mondragone Coll., Malta Univ., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in Law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1887; took part in Colonial Conference 1887; maj. Roy. Malta Militia; member of Council of Malta 1887; member of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889-92; Governor and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-1904; gov. of Tasmania since 1904. Residences—Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; Sizergh Castle, Kendal. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Mersey Yacht.

STRONG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL HENRY STRONG, s. of Rev. S. S. Strong, D.D. B. 1825; is mar.; called to Canadian bar 1849; bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada 1860; Q.C. 1863; commissioner for consolidating the Canadian Statutes 1856; vice-chancellor Ontario 1869; member law reform commission 1871; puisne judge Court of Appeal 1874; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Canada 1875; chief justice 1892-1902; member Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1897. Residence—161, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

STRONG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905. — Sir Vezey Strong, s. of the late John Strong. B. 1857; m. 1900, Lillie, d. of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwie, Potter's Bar; alderman of Queenhithe Ward in the City of London since 1897, and sheriff 1904-5; chrmn. H.M. prison, Holloway; member of the firm of Strong & Hanbury, wholesale paper merchants; is comdr. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain and of the Order of the Concepcion of Portugal, and officer of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—196, Upper Thames Street, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

STRONGE, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1803.—Sir James Henry Stronge, s. of Sir John, 4th bt., by the late Lady Margaret Zoe, only sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont. B. 1849; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, d. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874; hon. maj. 4th batt. Enniskilling fusiliers (M.); high sheriff of co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residences—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh; Mulnavar Lodge, co. Tyrone.

Heir, his s. James Matthew, b. 1891.

STUART, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STUART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, s. of the late Peter Stuart, C.E. B. 1860; m. 1885, Alice Catherine, d. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and King's Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896; collector and magistrate Bellary, 1897; insp.-gen. of police, Madras, 1898; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India since 1904; sec. to Police Commission 1902-3. Residence—Simla, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

STUART, 4th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1840. — Rev. Sir James Stuart, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Robertson. B. 1837; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed at Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Lower Canada. Residence—Burghfield Manor House, Reading. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, none.

STUART, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere Stuart, s. of Sir Simeon, the 6th bart., by Catherine Henrietta, d. of Gen. Lechmere Worrall, Bengal cavalry. B. 1864; mar. 1891, Florence Louise, d. of Henry Harmond-Gudge, barrister; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Magd. Coll., Oxon.; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; hon. maj. in the army; maj. 2nd London I.Y.; D.L. Essex; is senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd barts. were chamberlains of the exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th controller of the household to George IV. Residences—7, Victoria Sq., London, S.W.; Patching Hall, Essex. Clubs—Boodle's and Army and Navy.

Heir pres., his cousin Houlton, son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart (2nd son of the 5th bart., who died at Ottawa, Canada, 1883, leaving six sons), b. 1863.

STUART, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Annie, d. of John Hall, of Dublin; m. 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., sometime chief justice of the North-West Provinces, India, who died 1896. Residences—The Precincts, Canterbury. Glenhead, Stirlingshire.

STUCLEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—Sir Wil-

LIAM LEWIS STUCLEY, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). B. 1836; m. 1st, 1869, Rosamond Head, d. of H. P. Best, of Donnington Grove, Berks; m. 2ndly, 1879, Marion Elizabeth, d. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. late grenadier guards; J.P., C.A. Devon; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck. Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Arthur George, b. 1852.

STUCLEY, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st bart., who died 1900. Residence—Moreton, Bideford.

STYLE, 10th BT. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR FREDERIC MONTAGUE STYLE, s. of the late Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., by his first wife, Hon. Rosamond Marian Morgan, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Tredegar. B. 1857; m. 1886, Caroline M., d. of F. Schultz; succeeded his father 1904. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the bodyguard. Residence—Glenmore, Clogh an, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Frederick, b. 1887.

STYLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELLEN CATHERINE, d. of the late Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke; m. 1st, 1863, the Rev. Charles Henry Barham, who died 1878; 2nd, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, who died 1883; 3rd, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., who died 1904. Residence—Highclere, Westgate, Kent.

SUDELEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, F.R.S., 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq. B. at Brighton 1840; mar. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache (she was born 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the navy 1854; became lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; was present at the siege of Bomarsund; took part in the battle of Fatshan and in the occupation of San Blas; was gunnery lieut. of the *Shannon* in the Mediterranean in 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; served as one of the British Commissioners at Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884; capt. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886; D.L. Montgomeryshire; M.P. Montgomery 1863 till his succession to the title; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5. Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Frederick, b. 1870; m. 1905, Celandine, d. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); D.L. Gloucester and Bristol; has Royal Humane Society's medal.

Vide also De Mauley, and in Part II., Anstruther, Keppel, Maude, Peel, Sergison, Smith, Tracy, and Whitbread.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart. 1745 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1876.—CHARLES HARBORD, s. of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., of Ettington. Born 1830; mar. 1854, Cecilia Annette, dau. of the late Henry Baring; lady of the bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales, and since 1901; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed

lieut. 7th Hussars 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; lieut. Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; maj. 1861; lieut.-col. 1863; hon. col. 1866; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72 a lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and lord-in-waiting to the King since 1901; superintendent of the stables 1889-1901; hon. col., late col. commanding Prince of Wales' own Norfolk Artillery (M.); master of the buckhounds 1886; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1891, now to King Edward; D.L. Norfolk. The 1st peer represented Norwich in parliament for 30 years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residences — 4, Manchester Square, London, W.; Gunton Park, Norfolk; Harbord House, Cromer.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1855; m. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, d. of Capt. Wilson Patten and the Marchioness of Headfort; lieut. Scots guards 1873; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1901; retired 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1902.

Has a son and heir, Victor Alexander Charles, b. 1897 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

Vide also Carrington, Hastings, Hillingdon, Musgrave, and Sullivan, and in Part II., Burroughes, Glyn, Harbord, and Keppel.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, 19th EARL OF SUFFOLK. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, s. of the 18th earl, by Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, 4th d. of Hon. Henry Coventry. B. 1877; m. 1904, Marguerite Hyde, daughter of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1898; late lieut. 4th Gloucestershire regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1898. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. The 18th earl was for some years M.P. for Malmesbury. Residence—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, VISCOUNT ANDOVER, b. 1906.

Vide also Buller, P.C., and Sherborne, and in Part II., Atherley, Byng, Coventry, and Howard.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE, d. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry. B. 1847; m. 1868, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who died 1898. Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUIRDALE, VISCT. Vide DONOUGHMORE.

SULLIVAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881.—SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st bart., by Bessie Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq., of Cork. Born at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept., 1852; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. (honours) 1876; called to the bar at King's Inn, Dublin, 1879, and at the Middle Temple 1888; unsuccessfully contested Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1886 (L.U.) and Durham (Chester-le-Street div.) 1892. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residences—32, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; 49, Oxford Mansion, London, W. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born in Dublin, 23 Feb. 1860; mar. 1886, Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister King's Inn 1885; resident magistrate co. Cavan.

SULLIVAN, 7th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1804.—Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, s. of Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., by Agnes, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 1865; m. 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1862; late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxon; M.A.; ordained 1891; priest 1894; curate of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891-3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894-5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895-1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger brother of the late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, under-sec. for war 1801-5. The 6th bt. was admiral in the British navy, and served with distinction in the Crimea, New Zealand, South Africa, and Egypt. Residence—South Repps Rectory, Norfolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard, b. 1866; m. 1905, Beatrice Evelyn, d. of Arthur Magniac, of Ascot; commander R.N.

SULLIVAN, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Agnes, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1861, Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—14, Seymour Street, Portman Sq., W.

SURREY, Earl of. Vide Norfolk.

SUSSEX, Earl of. Vide Connaught.

SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G. 1902.—Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, s. of the 3rd duke, by Anne, in her own right Countess of Cromartie. B. 1851; m. 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1892; cornet 2nd life guards 1870, lieut. 1871; retired 1875; M.P. for Sutherland 1874-86; hon. col. late col. Staffs. yeo. cav.; sometime col. comndg. Sutherland R.V.; lord lieut. co. Sutherland; C.A. Staffs.; chairman Trentham Parish Council; mayor of Longton 1895-6; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford: his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Trentham Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherlandshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; House, of Tongue, Lairg.

Heir, his son George Granville Sutherland, Marq. of Stafford, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts.

Vide also Chaplin, Cromartie, Northumberland, Stalbridge, and Westminster, and in Part II., Gower.

SUTHERLAND, Mary, Duchess of (Peer's widow).—Mary Caroline, d. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., sometime principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford; m. 1st, Arthur Kindersley Blair, of the 71st Highland L.I., who was accidentally killed out shooting; 2nd, March 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., whose first wife

died in Dec. 1888, and who died in 1892; 3rd, 1896, Sir Albert K. Rollit (whom see). Residences—The Willows, and Sutherland Grange, Windsor; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.

SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1891.—Sir Thomas Sutherland, s. of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian, d. of Thomas Webster. B. 1834; m. 1880, Alice, d. of the Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., of 2, Rutland Gate, formerly vicar of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; is chrm. of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and a director and vice-pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; late member of the legislative council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) 1884-1900; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, on the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. Residences — Coldharbour Wood, Liss, Hants; 7, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

SUTTIE, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—Sir George Grant-Suttie, son of Sir James, the 6th bart., by Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1870; succeeded his father in 1878. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seats—Balgone, Drem, Haddingtonshire; Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

Heir pres., his cousin George Donald, b. 1877; capt. Black Watch.

SUTTIE, Lady Susan Harriet Grant- (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1837; mar. 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart., who died 1878. Residence—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

SUTTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Abraham Sutton, s. of Abraham Sutton, shipowner and merchant, of Monkstown, co. Cork. B. 1849; is unmar.; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is chmn. of Suttons, Ltd., Cork; high sheriff of City of Cork 1903, and J.P. for co. Cork. Residence—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork Club (Cork), Stephen's Green (Dublin).

SUTTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir George Morris Sutton, s. of Joseph Sutton, of Crowland, Lincs., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cherrington, of Crowland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1859, Harriet Heneage, d. of Joseph Burkett, of Alford (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Mary Aire Pascoe (*née* Ritchie); emigrated in early life from England to U.S.A., but shortly removed to Natal; is a farmer; member legislative council for Maritzburg co. 1875-96; was a delegate to England to obtain responsible government for Natal, and was first colonial treas. 1893; prime minister and colonial treas. to 1905; pres. legislative council since 1906. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Sutton, 2nd s. of James Sutton, Esq., J.P., of Shardlow Hall, co. Derby. B. 1845; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; joined north-eastern circuit, and became a special pleader; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury 1890, and a judge of the High Court Dec. 1905. Residence—49, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

SUTTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, son of Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., by Edith Constance, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. B. (posthumous) 1891; succeeded his father at his birth; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became

extinct in his successor. Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; Barton Court, Hungerford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Arthur Edwin, b. 1857; m. 1885, Cecil Blanche, d. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony.

SUTTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EDITH CONSTANCE, d. of Sir Vincent Corbet, bart. Mar. 1st, 1888, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th bart., who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A., late rector of Ellesborough, and s. of Col. Francis Le Strange Astley, of Chequers Court, Tring. Residence—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BATHURST SUTTOR, s. of the late W. H. Suttor, of Brucedale, Bathurst, N.S.W., by Charlotte, d. of Henry Francis, of Sydney. B. 1839; m. 1863, Emily, d. of T. J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst; ed. at The King's School, Paramatta; pres. of the Legislative Council of the State of New South Wales, in which colony he was postmaster-gen. from 1880 to the end of 1881; elected to parl. 1875; minister of public instruction 1881-3 and 1891-4; is pres. of Legislative Council; a representative of the colony at the Ottawa Colonial Conference 1894; knighted by letters patent. Residence—Bradwardine, Bathurst, New South Wales. Club—Australian (Sydney).

SWAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOSEPH WILSON SWAN, s. of John Swan, of Sunderland, by Isabella, d. of George Cameron, of Sunderland. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1862, Frances, d. of William White, of Liverpool; 2nd, 1871, Hannah White; ed. privately; M.A., F.R.S. 1894; D.Sc. (*honoris causâ*) Durham Univ.; pres. of Faraday Soc.; vice-pres. Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; corresponding member Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; nvented carbon process for making permanent photographs, now known as autotype; co-inventor of Woodburytype; inventor of the incandescent electric lamp bearing his name, which has been the forerunner of all other incandescent electric lamps now in use, a miner's electric safety lamp, and also of improvements in photo-mechanical printing and electro-metallurgy; pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry 1900-1; pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 1898-9; has received Hughes medal of Roy. Soc. "for invention of electric incandescent lamp and various improvements in practical applications of electricity" 1904, and gold medal of Soc. of Chemical Industry 1902; is Chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residence—58, Holland Park, W.

SWANZY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR HENRY ROSBOROUGH SWANZY, s. of John Swanzy, of Waterloo Road, Dublin, by Frances, d. of Francis Mills, of Dublin. M. Mary Knox, d. of John Denham, M.D.; ed. at Rathmines School and Universities of Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. caus. hon. Univ. Dublin; is an ophthalmic surgeon; surgeon to Roy. Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg. of Ireland 1906-7; pres. Ophthal. Soc. U.K. 1897-8; author of many works on Ophthalmology. Residence—23, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club — University Club, Dublin.

SWANSEA, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1893; Bart. 1882.—ERNEST AMBROSE VIVIAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Jessie Dalrymple, d. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon. B. 1848; succeeded his father in 1894; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Singleton, Swansea.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Odo Richard, b. 1875; m. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, d. of the 1st Lord Holmpatrick; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; major Glamorgan I.Y. late 2nd vol. batt. Welsh reg.; J.P. Glamorgan; M.V.O. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Ingilby, Leith, Tryon, and Vivian.

SWANSEA, LADY (Peer's widow). — AVERIL, d. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by the Hon. Susan, d. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; m. 1870, the 1st Baron Swansea, who died 1894. Residence —4, Belgrave Place, London, S.W.

SWANSEA, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN LLOYD, D.D., s. of William Lloyd. B. 1847; m. 1883, Harriett Susan, d. of Charles Bishop, of Dollgarreg, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (foundation scholar, mathematical exhibitioner, and Divinity prizeman); B.A. senior optime 1876, M.A. 1883; ordained 1876; curate of Roehampton 1876, Storrington 1877; vicar of Llanfihangel Aberbythyck 1877-84; rector of Penboyr 1884-9; vicar of Carmarthen 1889-1900; Prebendary and Residentiary Canon of St. David's 1890; treasurer and proctor in Convocation for dean and chapter 1899; consecrated as Suffragan to the Bishop of St. David's 1890; rector of Jeffreyston, W. Reynalton, 1900-3; vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen 1903-7; rector of Cantreff since 1907. Residence—Cantreff Rectory, Brecon.

SWAYTHLING, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907. Bart. 1894.—MONTAGU SAMUEL MONTAGU, son of Louis Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of I. Israel. B. 1832; m. 1862, Ellen, d. of Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange; ed. at the Liverpool Inst. and privately; assumed by royal licence the surname of Montagu in lieu of Samuel; entered on the business of a foreign banker in London 1853, and is now head of the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., Old Broad Street; M.P. (L.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel div.) 1885-1900; contested Central Leeds 1900; D.L. and J.P. co. London; J.P. co. Southampton. Residences—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; South Stoneham House, Hants. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Royal Southern Yacht, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Louis Samuel, b. 1869; mar. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, d. of Col. Albert Edw. W. Goldsmid, A.A.G., M.V.O.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately; is a member of his father's banking firm; J.P. Southampton.

Has a son and heir, Stuart Albert Samuel.

Vide also in Part II., Franklin, Hart, Montagu, Myer, and Waley.

SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR ERNEST BICKHAM SWEET-ESCOTT, youngest s. of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, rector of Kilve, Bridgwater. B. 1857; m. 1881, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1880; entered colonial service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in colonial office 1898-9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and gov. and com.-in-ch. thereof 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Honduras 1904-6; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Leeward Islands 1906; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence — Government House, Antigua, W. Indies. Club—St. James's.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, s. of the late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; m. 1878, Constance Sydney, d. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; entered colonial service 1870; collector of land revenue for Penang and Wellesley 1872-4; went on special missions to Perak 1874; assist. resident Selangor 1874-5, resident 1882-9; deputy commr. of Perak on the murder of the resident 1875-6 (mentioned

in despatches, medal and clasp); assist. colonial secretary for native states 1876-81; assist. colonial sec. 1881-2; commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta Exhib. 1883-4, and at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; resident Perak 1884-5 and 1889-96; resident gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896-1901; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901-4; is officier d'Academie Francaise. Residence—15, Prince's Street, Cavendish Sq., W. Clubs—St. James', Bath, M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir (James) Alexander Swettenham, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, by Charlotte, d. of Charles Carr, private sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 1905, Mary Emily, eldest d. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs.; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868-83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884-91, auditor-gen. 1891-5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895-1901; gov. of British Guiana 1901-4; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-ch. of Jamaica 1904-7. Residence — Bellevue, Jamaica. Club—Isthmian.

SWINBURNE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — Sir John Swinburne, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Anna Antonia, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Emily Elizabeth, d. of Adm. Henry Broadhead (she died 1881); 2nd, 1895, Mary Eleanor, d. of John Corbett (she died 1900); 3rd, 1905, Florence Caroline, d. of James Moffat, of Queen Anne's Cottage, Windsor; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retired list of that rank 1871, and promoted to retired capt. 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland 1866; M.P. Staffs. (Lichfield) 1885-92; contested South Berks. 1895, and Widnes div. of Lancs. 1906. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland.

Heir, his s. Hubert, b. 1867; m. 1905, Alice Pauline, d. of the late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chestess; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1890.

SYDNEY (Australia), 1st Archbishop and 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Most Rev. William Saumarez Smith, D.D., s. of the Rev. Richard Snowdon Smith, prebendary of Chichester, by Anne, d. of J. Robin, of Jersey. B. at St. Heliers, 1836; m. 1870, Florence, d. of the Rev. Lewis Deedes, rector of Bramfield (she died 1890); ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Camb., of which college he became fellow 1860; B.A. 1858 (1st class classics and 1st class theol.); M.A. 1862; B.D. 1871; D.D. 1889; ordained 1859; chaplain to Bishop of Madras 1861-5; vicar of Trumpington 1867-9; exam. chap. to Bishop of Norwich 1869; hon. canon of Chester 1880; principal of St. Aidan's Coll. 1869-89, when he was elected to this see; consecrated 1890; is metropolitan of the province of New South Wales and primate of Australia and Tasmania; received the title of Archbishop 1897; hon. D.D. Oxon. 1897. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence—Bishop's Court, Sydney, New South Wales.

SYKES, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—Sir Henry Sykes, s. of the 3rd bt., by the eldest d. of H. Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk. B. 1828; m. ——, Mary Winifred, d. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick 1899; served for a time in the navy and was subsequently capt. 1st dragoons; served in Crimean war (medal). This family, whose name is derived from the ancien word "syke," a watercourse, are recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st bt. having ac-

quired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in parliament. Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Arthur, s. of Rev. Edward John Sykes, nephew of the 2nd bart., by Constance Mary, d. of Edward Brown, b. 1871.

SYKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CAROLINE, d. of J. Bettesworth. M. 1867, Sir Frederic Henry Sykes, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR TATTON SYKES, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; mar. 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Mark, b. 1879; m. 1903, Edith Violet, 3rd d. of Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P.; lieut. 3rd Yorks reg. (M.).

SYMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ROBERT HENRY SYMES, s. of H. J. Symes, of Bristol. B. at Bristol 1837; m. 1st, Selina, d. of Joseph Davey, of The Lawn, Taunton (she died 1878); 2nd, 1880, Fanny, d. of John Kempe, of Long Ashton, Somerset; sheriff of Bristol 1887-8, four times mayor 1893-97, lord mayor 1902-3, 1903-4; hon. lieut. R.N., lieut. late naval volunteers; has the Jubilee medal; alderman and J.P. Bristol. Residence—Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON, s. of James Symon, builder and cabinet-maker, of Stirling, Scotland, by Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Sutherland, merchant, of Wick, N.B. B. at Wick 1846; m. 1881, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles Tobin Cowle, bank manager, of Adelaide; ed. at High Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edinburgh; called to the bar of S. Australia 1871, K.C. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader of the opposition in the Legislative Assembly; represented the colony in the Federal Convention and was chrmn. of the judiciary committee 1897-8; pres. of Federation League and Commonwealth League; federal senator since 1901; leader of free trade party, and was attorney-gen. for Commonwealth of Australia. Residences—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide.

SYNGE, 6th BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, son of Sir Robert, 5th bart., by Laura, d. of John Hart B. 1851; m. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1894; maj. (retired) South Lancs. reg.; late adj. 4th batt, Liverpool reg. (M.). Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seats—Lislee Court and Syngefield, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Robert Millington, b. 1877.

SYNGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Stephen Vincent; m. 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Synge, 4th bart., who died 1886. Residence—Heathfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

SZLUMPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES WEEKS SZLUMPER. B. 1834; m. 1867, Mary, d. of James Culliford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; member Institute C.E.; and has been specially identified with railway enterprises; mayor of Rich-

mond, Surrey, 1893-4, 1899-1900, and 1904-5; J.P. Surrey and D.L., J.P. Cardigan; high sheriff 1898. Residences — Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, Westminster.

TAAFFE, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—HENRY TAAFFE, s. of the 11th visct., by the Countess Csaky von Kereszthszegh. B. 1872; m. 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; succeeded his father 1895. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct while the barony and viscount. passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last six generations. The 11th visct. was the well-known Austrian statesman, who held office for nearly thirty years, for the last fourteen of which he was prime minister. Seat — Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward Charles Richard, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Coudenhove, Mattencloit, and Taaffe.

TAAFE, DOWAGER VISCTESS. (Peer's widow). — MARIA FRANCISCO, d. of Count Csaky von Kereszthszegh. M. 1860, Count Taafe, the 11th visct., who died 1895; is dame du palais to the Empress of Austria. Residence—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

TACON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON, s. of Charles Tacon, of Eye, Suffolk, by Harriet, d. of Richard Girling, of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Robert B. Orford, of Occold Hall, nr. Eye; ed. privately; for many years carried on the well-known brewery at Eye; C.A. East Suffolk; deputy-chrmn. county finance committee; mayor of Eye 1893-4, 1905-6, and 1906-7; D.L., J.P. Norfolk, Eye and Suffolk; mayor of Eye 1907-8; sheriff Suffolk 1898-9. Residence—Red House, Eye.

TADEMA. Vide ALMA-TADEMA.

TAIT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — HON. SIR MELBOURNE MCTAGGART TAIT, s. of Thomas Tait, of Melbourne, Canada, merchant. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Monica, d. of James Holmes, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Lydia, d. of H. B. Kaigher, of Newport, U.S.; ed. at St. Francis College School, Richmond, Canada, and McGill Univ.; B.C.L. 1862; D.C.L. 1891; called to the Bar at Montreal 1863; Q.C. 1882; Judge of the Superior Court 1887; Acting Chief Justice at Montreal 1894-1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court Province of Quebec 1906; D.C.L. Bishops' Coll. Univ. 1891. Residence — 994, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club — St. James' (Montreal).

TAIT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSE, d. of William Abraham, of Fort Prospect, Limerick. M. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait and Co., army contractors, of Limerick, Leeds, and London, who was thrice mayor of Limerick, and who died in 1890.

TALBOT, EARL. Vide SHREWSBURY

TALBOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1885.—SIR ADELBERT CECIL TALBOT, s. of Rev. the Hon. W. C. Talbot, rector of Hatfield, Herts, by Eleanora Julia, d. of the Hon. W. J. Coventry, of Earl's Croome Court, Upton-on-Severn. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes Mary, d. of Rev. W. J. Clarke, of Swinderby, Lincolnshire (she died 1894); ed. at Eton; lieut. R.A. 1867; joined the Indian army and is now lieut.-col. un. sup. list; late Resident in Kashmir; attended the Shahzadah when he visited England as representative

of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1895. Residence—Esher, Surrey. Club—United Service.

TALBOT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. — RIGHT HON. JOHN GILBERT TALBOT, s. of Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., 3rd son of the 2nd Earl Talbot (*vide* Shrewsbury), by Hon. Caroline Jane, d. of 1st Lord Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1860, Hon. Meriel Sarah, d. of Lord Lyttelton, of Hagley; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1860; Hon. D.C.L. 1878; is an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; was Parliamentary Sec. Board of Trade 1878-80; M.P. West Kent (C.) 1868-78, and Oxford Univ. since 1878; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; D.L., J.P., alderman, C.C. Kent; chrmn. Qrtr. Sess. West Kent since 1867; J.P. Sussex, Middlesex, and co. London. Residences — Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent; 10, Great George Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Travellers'.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—HON. SIR REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT, s. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Lady Sarah, d. of the Marq. of Waterford. B. 1841; m. 1877, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; entered the army 1859, lieut. 1863, capt. 1867, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded 1st life guards 1886-8; mil. attaché Paris 1889 95; commanded cavalry brigade Aldershot 1896-9, and army in Egypt 1899-1903; gov. of the State of Victoria since 1904; is colonel of 3rd Dragoon guards; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. Stafford (C.) 1869-74; J.P. Berks; officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences — State Government House, Melbourne; 12, Manchester Square, London, W. Clubs — Carlton, Cavalry, Marlborough.

TALBOT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, s. of John Talbot, journalist, of Leeds. B. at Leeds 1831; m. 1861, Maria Emma, d. of James Winser, jun., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent; ed. at University College School; is a solicitor and town clerk of Manchester. Residences—Woodland Road, Cheetham Hill, and Town Hall, Manchester.

TALBOT, LADY EMMA (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA CHARLOTTE, d. of the 14th Earl of Derby. B. 1835; m. 1869, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, s. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Shrewsbury), who was for 40 years serjeant-at-arms in the House of Lords, and who died 1898. Residences—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 5th BARON. Creat. 1831. Baron Malahide, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Talbot de-Malahide (Utd. Kgdm.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Margaretta, dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Forfarshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Emily Harriett, d. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd and last bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, d. of Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; is a D.L. of co. Dublin. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinlech House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Boswell, born in Edinburgh 18 May, 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Ives and Talbot.

TANCRED, 8th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1662.—Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, son of the 7th bart., by Jane, dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland. Born 1st Oct., 1840; mar. 1866, Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Willoughby Hemans, Esq., of Queen's Square, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Radley and Bradfield; is a mining and railway engineer; was one of the contractors for the Forth bridge 1883-9, and built the Delagoa Bay Rly. 1887. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, London, W.

Heir, his son Thomas Selby, b. 1870; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Indian staff corps (Central Indian Horse); served in Miranzai expeds. 1891 (medal and clasp).

TANGYE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Caroline, d. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham; m. 1859, Sir Richard Tangye, one of the founders of the firm of Tangyes Limited, general engineers, of Birmingham and London, who died 1906. Residences—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—George Montagu Bennet, s. of the 6th earl, by the Lady Olivia, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1895, in America, Leonora, d. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867-9; lieut. rifle brigade 1872-80; A.D.C. for a time to lord.-lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residence — Thornington House, Northumberland. Seat — Chillingham Castle, Northumberland.

Heir, his son Charles Augustus Ker, Lord Ossulston, b. 1897.

Vide also Dalhousie, and in Part II., Bennet.

TANKERVILLE, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Olivia, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who died 1899. Residence — Glendale, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells.

TANNER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Henry Tanner. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (she died 1889); 2nd, 1894, Emily S. Leal; principal architect to H.M. office of works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871. Residence—Rothbury, Brackley Road, Beckenham.

TANNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—Sir Oriel Viveash Tanner, son of the late William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, Wilts, and of Swan River, W. Australia. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of the late Richard Pinder Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1905); 2nd, 1905, Mary, eldest d. of T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh; entered H.E.I.C. Mil. Service 1850; became capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieut., col. 1876, col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1889-lieut.-gen. 1892; served in Indian mutiny 1858; throughout Afghan campaign 1878-80, including occupation of Kandahar; commanded infantry brigade of the Indian contingent in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); commanded Quetta div. of Indian army 1883-8; hon. col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—United Service.

TARBAT, Visct. Vide Cromartie.

TARRING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir Charles James Tarring. B. 1845; is mar.; ed. at City of London School and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1881); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; vice-consul and assistant judge Constantinople 1883; acting consul-general at various times 1883-5; consul 1887; judge of H.M. supreme court of Constantinople 1895; chief justice of Grenada 1897; author of "The Law relating to the Colonies," "A Practical Turkish Grammar," "British Consular Jurisdiction in the East," &c. Residence—St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.

TASCHEREAU, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzear Taschereau, s. of P. E. Taschereau, member of Canadian Parliament, by C. Hemedine, d. of Hon. Amable Dionne, M.L.C. Canada. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1857, Marie Antoinette, d. of Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Marie Louise, d. of Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa; ed. at Quebec Seminary; LL.D. and dean of the law faculty of Ottawa Univ.; admitted at Quebec bar 1857, Q.C. 1867; member of Federal Parliament 1861-7; judge of Quebec Superior Court 1871, and Supreme Court 1878-1902; chief justice of Canada 1902-6, when he resigned on full pay after 35 years' service; a member of the judicial committee of the privy council since 1904; administrator of government 1904; knighted for long and very distinguished services to Canada; author of various works on legal subjects, and is a recognized authority on the criminal law of Canada. Residence—Laurier Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Club—Rideau (Ottawa).

TASMANIA, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1842.—Right Rev. John Edward Mercer, D.D., s. of Edward Mercer, vicar of Eccleshill, Yorks, by Mary, d. of B. Burdchin, of Sheffield. B. 1856; m. 1882, Josephine Antonia, d. of Rev. W. Rowley Archdale, rector of Southwick, Sunderland; ed. at Rossall and Lincoln Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1902; ordained 1880, priest 1881; curate of Tanfield, Northumberland, 1880-2, of Penshaw, co. Durham, 1882-3, and of Newton Heath (Rossall Sch. Mission) 1883-9; rector of St. Michael's, Manchester, 1889-97, and of Gorton 1897-1902, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania, and its dependencies; annual value, 800*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—Sir William Henry Tate, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Jane, d. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted d. of John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester; succeeded his father 1899; J.P., D.L. Lancs; high sheriff, Lancs. 1907. The 1st bart. presented the Nation with the Tate Collection and Picture Gallery, Westminster, and was trustee of the National Gallery. Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintshire.

Heir, his s. Ernest William; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, d. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Amy, d. of Charles Hislop, of Brixton Hill, Surrey; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st bart., who died 1899. Residence—Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TAUBMAN, Lady Goldie-(Knt.'s widow).—Amelia D. A., d. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross. M. 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, (s. of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, and brother of Sir George Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G.), who was for over 30 years speaker of the Manx Legislature, the House of Keys, and who died 1898. Residence—The

Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man. Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

TAUNTON, BARONY of. Creat. 1859. Extinct with the 1st Baron 1869.

Vide Ellis, Hon. Lady, and in Part II., Stanley.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1389; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1858.—SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, Esq. B. 1826; m. 1860, Lydia Green, d. of the Rev. J. A. Munn, vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex; ed. at Hofwyl and Addiscombe; entered Bengal engineers 1843, capt. 1857, brevet lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1864, major-gen. 1868, brevet lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. 1878; served throughout the Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal and 2 clasps), throughout the Punjab campaign 1848-9, including the action of Soorj Khoond, the siege and capture of Mooltan (wounded), and battle of Goojrat, the pursuit of the Sikhs to Peshawur (medal and 2 clasps), and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8, when he was second in command of the engineers in the operations before and during the siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, thanked by gov.-gen. of India), commanded roy. engineers (Bengal) at the siege of Lucknow 1858 (severely wounded, medal and 2 clasps), and in the Umbeyla campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); pres. of Defence Committee of India 1876-8; has been 4 times mentioned in despatches; pres. of the Royal Engineering College, 1880-96. Residence—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1895. — SIR JOHN TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, of Warkworth, Northumberland. B. 1833; m. 1860, Emma Hamilton, d. of Henry Hadland; ed. privately; entered H.M.'s Office of Public Works 1859; surveyor of palaces and public buildings in London district 1866-98; F.R.I.B.A. Residence — Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

TAYLOR, LADY JANE (Peer's d. and Knt.'s widow).—LADY JANE, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Taylor, G.C.B., a distinguished officer who commanded 79th Highlanders in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9, was gov. of Royal Military Colllege Sandhurst, 1863-6, and died December, 1904. Residence—16, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR THOMAS WARDLAW TAYLOR, s. of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co. Renfrew, by Marion Antill, d. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, banker. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1858, Jessie, d. of John Cameron, M.D., of Wilmington, U.S.A. (she died 1863); 2nd, 1864, Margaret, d. of Hugh Vallance, H.M. Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. 1852; M.A. Toronto Univ. 1856; called to the Ontario Bar 1858; K.C. (1876); referee under Act for Titles in Upper Canada 1869-72; master in Chancery 1872-83; Puisne Judge Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, 1883-87; Chief Justice 1887-99; Administrator of the Government of the Province of Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of "The Investigation of Titles," "Chancery Statutes and Orders," and other legal works. Residence—67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM TAYLOR, s. of James Taylor, of Moorfields, Ayrshire, and of Etruria, Staffs., by Mary, d. of Daniel Hamilton, of Purroch. Born 1843; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. (with commendation) 1863; joined army medical service 1864, surgeon-maj. 1876, brig.-surgeon 1890, dep.-surgeon-gen. 1895, surgeon-maj.-gen. (now surgeon-gen. A.M.S.) 1896;

served during Fenian invasion of Canada 1866 (medal), and in Jowaki (medal), Burma (clasp), and Hazara campaigns; was on staff of Earl Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India 1885-9; sec. to principal medical officer in India 1889-93; medical attaché Japanese army during Chinese-Japanese war 1894-5 (Japanese war medal); principal medical officer in Ashanti exped. 1894-5 (Queen's star, prom. surg.-gen.), and in Soudan and Khartoum campaign 1898 (medal, Khedive's star, C.B.); deputy-director-gen. A.M.S. 1898-9; principal medical officer in India 1899-1901; director-gen. A.M.S. 1901-4; hon. physician to the King; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—Conservative.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir William Thomas Taylor, s. of the late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex. B. 1843; unmar.; served in Imperial Customs Service 1869-79; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief collector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901, colonial secretary, Straits Settlements since 1901, and is now resident-gen. for the Federated States of Malay Peninsula. Residence—Carcosa, Selangor, Federated Malay States. Club—Oriental.

TECK, 2nd Duke of (Kingdom of Wurtemburg). Creat. 1871; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897.—His Serene Highness Prince Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus, s. of Duke Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who mar. 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (b. 1833, died 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1868; m. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1900; maj. 1st life guards; served in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of lieut.-col.); has 1st class of Red Eagle of Prussia 1903, and Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef of Austria 1904. Residence — 4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.

Heir, his s. George Francis Hugh, b. 1895, and two daughters.

TECK, G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1893; D.S.O. 1901.—His Serene Highness Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1874; m. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (Lady of Justice of Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy, and the V. and A.); ed. at Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards, late 7th hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; Knight of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Has issue, a son, Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus, b. 1907, and a daughter, Princess May Helen Emma of Teck, b. 1906.

TECK, K.C.V.O. D.S.O. 1898.—His Serene Highness Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1870; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. 9th lancers 1889; transferred to K.R.R.C. 1889, and 1st dragoons 1890, capt. 1894, maj. 1901, retired 1902; served with Egyptian army in the Soudan 1897-8, and in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—36, Welbeck Street, W.

TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles John Shore, son of the 2nd baron, by Caroline, 5th dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland. Born 1840; mar. 1880, Alice Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham; succeeded his father in 1885;

educated at Harrow; formerly lieut. and capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. North Riding of York. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick William John, b. 1844; m. 1894, Nancy, d. of P. Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. at Harrow; is lieut.-col. (retired) R.A.

Vide also in Part II., Hutton, Shore, and Symes.

TEMPEST, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bt., by Amelia Helen, 4th d. and co-heiress of John Steuart, of Dalguise, Perthshire. B. 1865; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir George Macgregor, K.C.B. (she died 1906); succeeded his father 1901; J.P. York, W.R. The 3rd bt. in 1834 took the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residences—Tong Hall, Bradford; Dalguise, Dunkeld, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Frederick William Rodney RICKETTS, b. 1857; m. 1879, Alice Eve Grace, d. of Charles Fox Webster, late lieut. Scots guards.

TEMPLE, 5th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822.—ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN GORE-LANGTON, s. of the 4th earl, by Helen Mabel, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, bart. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1896; capt. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I.; late lieut. Coldstream guards, and A.D.C. to the Governor of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith). The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been created Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his grand-dau., the grandmother of the present peer, the later earldom passed on the death of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889 to the present earl's father. Residences — Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Chandos Graham, b. 1873; mar. 1907, Francis Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur L. Gore, rector of Ogbourne; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 1st dragoon gds. (resigned 1903); late capt. N. Somerset I.Y. (resigned 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.).

Vide also Kinloss, and in Part II., Caillard, Egerton, Langton, Skrine, and Turner.

TEMPLE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HELEN MABEL, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bt.; m. 1870, the 4th Earl Temple, who died 1902. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

TEMPLE, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bt., by Charlotte Frances, d. of Benjamin Martindale. B. 1850; m. 1880, Agnes Fanny Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Camb.; ensign 21st reg. 1871, lieut. 38th Bengal infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lieut.-col. I.S.C. (retired 1904); ch. commnr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and supt. penal settlement, Port Blair, since 1894; dep. commnr. Burmah 1888-94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891-4; raised and commanded Upper Burmah vol. rifles 1887-90; commanded Rangoon vol. artillery 1891-3; raised Rangoon naval vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon vol. engineers and port defence vols.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, mention in despatches), and in Burmah war 1887-9 (medal and two clasps); chairman Worcestershire County Association under Territorial and Reserve Forces Act since 1907; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assistant director and dep. chrmn. of St. John Ambulance Assoc; member of many learned socs.; editor and proprietor of "Indian Antiquary." The 1st bt. was

foreign secretary and financial member of council to the governor-general's council. After distinguished service in India as lieut.-governor of Bengal and governor of Bombay he was for ten years member of the London School Board, and of the House of Commons. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Richard Durand, b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps; served in S. African war (medal and 4 clasps).

TEMPLE, MARY, LADY, C.I. (Bt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Charles Lindsay, B.C.S.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st bt., G.C.S.I., who died 1902. Residence — 24, Kemplay Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, s. of the 2nd baron, by Laura Caroline, d. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Arthur Paget. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Evelyn, 3rd d. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd d. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, consul-gen. at Venice; succeeded his father 1906; maj. late 3rd batt. Roy. Irish reg. (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; high sheriff 1890. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer, b. 1880; lieut. 1st batt. roy. fus.; served in S. Africa 1902, and with Tibet Mission 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

TEMPLEMORE, LADY (Peer's widow). — VICTORIA ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1837; m. 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore, who died 1906. Residence—23, Great Cumberland Place, W.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, s. of the Hon. Edward John (4th s. of the 1st visct.). B. 1853; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea (b. 1854); succeeded his uncle 1890; sometime lieut. 60th rifles; a representative peer for Ireland since 1894; Knight of Justice late Almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a representative peer for Ireland. Residence—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John, b. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Upton.

TENNANT, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, s. of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma, d. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton. B. 1859; m 1895, Pamela, d. of the Hon. Percy Wyndham; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Partick div., 1892; D.L. Peebles. Residences — The Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Edward Wyndham, b. 1897.

TENNANT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARGUERITE, d. of Col. Charles

W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; m. 1st, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart., who died 1906; 2nd, 1907, Geoffrey, s. of Henry James Lubbock, of Newbarn Park, St. Albans. Residence —Broadoaks, Byfleet.

TENNANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amye Venour, elder dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-96, agent-general for the colony in London 1896-1901, who died 1905. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, London, W.

TENNENT, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Sara, (Mrs. Cavendish Butler) d. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh. M. 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd bart., who died 1876, when the title became extinct; 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, bro. of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, who died 1891. Residence—Innis Rath, Linaskea, co. Fermanagh.

TENNIEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Sir John Tenniel. B. 1820; ed. at Kensington; developed artistic tastes at an early age, and is an entirely self-taught artist; was successful in the cartoon competitions for the decoration of Westminster Hall 1845, and painted one of the Westminster frescoes; joined the staff of *Punch* 1851, and for fifty years drew the political cartoon every week; is member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, and has illustrated "Lalla Rookh," "Ingoldsby Legends," "Once a Week," "Æsop's Fables," "Alice in Wonderland," and many other books. Residence—10, Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, London, W.

TENNYSON, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; Privy Councillor, appntd. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899.—Hallam Tennyson, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, d. of Henry Sellwood, and niece of Adm. Sir John Franklin. B. 1852; m. 1884, Audrey, dau. of Charles John Boyle, kinsman of the Earl of Cork; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; gov. of South Australia 1899-1902; gov.-gen. and com.-in-ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; gd. cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. Isle of Wight; J.P. Hants; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was poet laureate for 42 years. Residences—Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, his son Hon. Lionel Hallam, b. 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Tennyson.

TENTERDEN, 4th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—Charles Stuart Henry Abbott, only son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B. Born 30 Oct. 1865; m. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1832; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster reg. (M.). The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832; the 3rd baron was permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs. Residence — 12, Culford Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Club—St. James'.

Heir, none.

Vide also in Part II., Egan, Handcock, and Macnaghten.

TENTERDEN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Emma Mary, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.; mar. as his 2nd wife, in 1880, the 3rd Baron Tenterden, who died 1882. Residence — 15, Bryanston Square, London, W.

TERRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, d. of W. Thorpe, of Aldro House, Malton, Yorks.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, merchant of York, and thrice lord mayor of that city, who died 1898. Residence—Hawthorne Villa, Dringhouses, York.

TEYNHAM, 18th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon, son of the 17th baron, by Harriet Ann Lovell, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts. B. 1867; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Col. Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. East Kent I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1783. Seat—Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne. Residence — Ravensdale House, Ascot.

Heir, his son Hon. Christopher John Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon and Watson.

TEYNHAM, Lady (Peer's widow).—Harriet Ann Lovell, d. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts.; m. 1860, the 17th Baron Teynham, who died 1892. Residence—5, Granville Rd., Sidcup, Kent.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886. — Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, s. of the Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, by Mary Anne, d. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Amy Mary Anne, d. of Eyre Evans Crowe (she died 1865); 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Royal Engineers 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1884, retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, two clasps, and V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal); held various posts in P.W.D. 1858-71; commanded Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879-85; Knight of Grace late Commnr. of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; author of "Two Indian Campaigns," "Kabul and its Environs," &c. Residence—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. Club—Athenæum.

THETFORD, Bishop of. Suffragan to the See of Norwich.—Right Rev. John Phillips Allcot Bowers, D.D., s. of the late John Bowers, of Southampton, supt. engineer of the Roy. Mail Co., by Elizabeth, d. of Charles Savage, of Porchester House, Porchester. B. 1854; m. 1879, Mary, eldest d. of the late Joseph Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall; ed. at Magdalen Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877-9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879-80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880-2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882-5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885-95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882-1902, examining chaplain 1883-1903; diocesan missioner 1885-1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902; archd. of Gloucester and vicar of Sandhurst, Glouc. 1902-3; Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1903; archd. of Lynn and rector of North Creake, Norfolk, since 1903; select preacher at Cambridge, 1905. Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham, Norfolk.

THICKNESSE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Alfred Thomas, s. of

Daniel Thomas. B. 1840; ed. privately; is a retired merchant of Cardiff. mayor 1882; M.P. Glamorgan East (H.R.) since 1885; president University College of South Wales; chrmn. Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party; J.P. Cardiff and Monmouthshire. D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire. Residence — Bromwydd, Cardiff. Clubs—Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1900.—Sir Charles Inigo Thomas, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, by Amelia, dau. of Col. T. Frederick. B. 21st Nov., 1846; m. 1888, Emma, d. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; priv. sec. to 2nd, Naval Lord 1877-80; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. of Admiralty 1902; perm. sec. since 1907; J.P. co. London. Residence — 47, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—Union Club, S.W.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Brumwell Thomas, s. of the late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. B. 1868; is unmarried: is an architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addey or Stanhope Science Schools, London, &c. Residences—5, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 149, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, eldest son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. Born 1847; mar. 1874, Edith Margaret, d. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. The 1st bart. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence—Barton Crescent, Dawlish.

Heir, his son George Alan, born at Pera, 14 June, 1881.

THOMAS, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1694; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1901.—Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, s. of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bt., by the eldest d. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire, Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, d. of Charles Oppenheim; succeeded his father in 1861; ed. at the roy. mil. acad. Woolwich; col. R.A. 1906; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (medal, 3 clasps). in Soudan expedition 1884 (medal, 4 clasps), and in the Transvaal war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, 7 clasps); staff-officer for R.H.A. and R.F.A. southern command 1906; has the 4th class Medjidie. The 1st bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bt. Seat—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. Club — Junior United Service.

Heir, his son, Godfrey John Vignoles, b. 1889.

THOMAS, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Emily, d. of the late William Chambers, of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent; m. 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th bart., who died 1861. Residence —10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Griffith Thomas, s. of the late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, colliery proprietor, by Mary, d. of the late Griffith Griffith. B. 1847; ed. at Swansea Grammar School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; is a colliery proprietor; J.P. co. of Glamorgan, and high sheriff 1901; mayor of Swansea 1901-4, but was not a member of the Corporation; chrmn. Swansea Harbour trustees

since 1898. Residence — Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Thomas, s. of William Thomas, paper manufacturer, of The Elms, Wooburn. B. at Shoreham, Kent, 1834; m. 1879, Ada, d. of William Steinson, of Marston, Beds.; ed. at Eynsford, Kent; J.P., C.C., Bucks. Residence—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. Clubs — National Liberal, and New Reform.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1860.—Sir John Wellesley Thomas, s. of Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas, R.N. (2nd s. of the 5th bt.), by Susannah, d. of Arthur Atherley, of Southampton. B. 1822; ed. at Sandhurst; entered the army 1839, capt. 1847, maj. 1854, maj.-gen. 1869, lieut.-gen. 1881; served throughout the operations in Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabul 1842 (medal), in the action of Maharajpore 1843 (severely wounded, bronze star), at the capture of a stockade occupied by insurgents at the Ballarat Gold Fields Australia, 1854 (promoted maj.), in China 1860 at capture of Taku forts (wounded, C.B., medal and two clasps); commanded brigade at second capture of Kading, China, 1862. Residence—25, Eldon Road, Kensington, London, W. Club—United Service.

THOMPSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1893; I.S.O. 1904. — Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. B. 1840; m. 1864, Georgina, d. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; ed. at Rugby and at Univ. Coll., Oxford, of which he was made hon. fellow 1891; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878; director and principal librarian since 1888; Sandars reader in bibliography at Cambridge 1895-6 and 1905-6; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; editor of many valuable editions of old works; author of "Greek and Latin Palæography" and other learned works; is a correspondent of the Institute of France, and of the Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and member of other learned societies at home and abroad; P.B.A.; V.P.S.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence—The British Museum, London, W.C. Clubs—Athenæum and Marlborough.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—Sir Henry Francis Herbert Thompson, s. of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st bt., by Kate Fanny, d. of George Loder, of Bath. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1882. The 1st bt. was a distinguished surgeon. Residence — 9, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Reform.

Heir, none.

THOMPSON, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Elizabeth Anne (Meysey-), 2nd dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st bart., of Doddington, Kent. Born 1818; mar. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, who was created a bart. in 1874, and died the same year. Residence —Holme Priory, Wareham.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1890.—Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, s. of Sir Matthew, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Thompson, of Park Gate, Guiseley. B. 1844; m. 1871, Jessie Clare, d. of Joseph Beaumont; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877; ordained deacon 1877, priest 1880, curate of Monken-Hadley, Middlesex, 1877-81, and of Ch. Ch. Marylebone, 1881-5. The 1st bart. was chrm. of the Midland Rly Co, and the Forth Bridge Co., and received the baronetcy on the open-

ing of the Forth bridge by the Prince of Wales. Residence—Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds.

HEIR, his son Matthew William, b. 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

THOMPSON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON, s. of Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, the 3rd bt., by Alice Maude Lovett, 4th d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1881; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Rugby; lieut. R.E. The 1st bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bt., and was afterwards comptroller of the navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his brc. William Probyn b. 1882.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON, s. of William Thompson, of Tattyreagh, co. Fermanagh, B. at Tattyreagh, co. Fermanagh, 1861; m. 1891, Mary Louisa, d. of the late James Wilson, Monaghan; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; gold medals in medicine and surgery; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895, Dublin University, F.R.C.P.I. 1902; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; senior physician Jervis St. Hosp. Dublin; consulting physician Roy. Nat. Hosp. for Consumption (Ireland); Fell. Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); author of several papers on medical subjects. Residence — 59, Fitzwilliam Square, North Dublin.

THOMPSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD LOVETTS d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1880, Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd bt., who died 1904.

THOMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier, Raikes. Mar. 1847, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd bart., who died 1865. Residence—The Combe, Petersfield.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE E., d. of — Affleck; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir John Sparrow Thompson, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late premier of Canada, who died suddenly 1894 at Windsor Castle within a few minutes of having been sworn in before the Queen as a member of the Privy Council, to which he was appointed 1893; was voted $25,000 by the Dominion Parliament on the death of Sir John. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHRISTINA R., d. of the late Capt. James Adams; m. 1865, Sir James Thompson, chairman of the Caledonian railway, who died 1906. Residences—5, Devonshire Gardens West, Glasgow; Hurdington, Lamington, Lanarkshire.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLINOR FLORA, d. of R. Bosworth-Smith; m. 1st, 1895, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., late chief sec. in Cyprus, and administrator of St. Lucia, who died 1902; 2nd, 1907, Sir Edward Ion B. Grogan, Bart. (*q.v.*).

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902. — SIR JAMES THOMSON, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, d. of William White (she died 1885); 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, d. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; entered I.C.S. 1869; asst. collector and magistrate Madras 1872, head asst. collector and magistrate 1882; sub-collector, joint magistrate, and principal

asst. Godavari 1885, collector and magistrate 1889; resident Travancore and Cochin 1895; member of revenue board and commr. of salt revenue 1897; additional member of legislative council of Fort St. George 1898; member of council of gov. of Fort St. George 1901-6; acting-gov. of Madras 1904; ret. 1906. Residence — Redbourn House, Redbourn, Hants. Club — East India United Service.

THOMSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900. — SIR MITCHELL MITCHELL-THOMSON, s. of Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, by Janet, d. of William Mitchell, of Alloa. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, daughter of W. Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Eliza Lamb, d. of Robert Cook, of Leith; member Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; F.R.S. Edin.; F.R.S.A. Scot.; D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh and Peeblesshire; lord-lieut. and lord provost of Edinburgh 1898, 1899, 1900; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1906; assumed the name of Mitchell by roy. licence 1900. Residences — 6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. William, b. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A.-LL.B. Edin.; member of Roy. Company of Archers; M.P. (U.) N.W. div. Lanark since 1906.

THOMSON (WHITE-THOMSON), K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1892. — SIR ROBERT THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON, s. of Robert Thomson, J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, by Mary, d. of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield. B. 1831; m. 1857, Fanny Julia, d. of Gen. Sir. H. R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart.; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. King's Dragoon Guards; lieut.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.) 1867-93, hon. col. 1882; member of the House of Laymen Prov. of Canterbury; assumed the additional surname of White by royal license 1875; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire W. div. 1892 and 1895; D.L., J.P., C.A. Devon; J.P. Kent. Residence — Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Army and Navy.

THOMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1901. — SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, s. of William Thomson, of Lanark, H.M. Civ. Service, by Margaret-d. of Thomas Paterson, of Clarkston, Airdrie. B. at Downpatrick 1843; m. 1878, Margaret Dalrymple, d. of Abraham Stoker, chief clerk, Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Galway, of which he was scholar and prizeman; A.B. and hon. A.M. Queen's Univ.; M.D. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; surgeon Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1873; senator Roy. Univ.; late representative for Ireland on General Medical Council 1896; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons (Irel.) 1896-7 and 1897-8; chief surgeon Irish Hosp. during Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B); was examiner in surgery Army Med. Dept.; H.M. inspector of anatomy; surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to the King since 1901; late General Sec. Roy. Acad. of Medicine and pres. Dublin branch British Medical Assen. Residence—54, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies (London), Friendly Brothers' House (Dub.).

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE RAMAGE, dau. of Adam Dawson, Esq., D.L. and J.P., of Bonnytoun, co. Linlithgow; mar. 1853, Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, who died 1882. Residence—Bonsyde, Linlithgowshire.

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE MACDONALD, d. of John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen; m. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., of the Indian

Medical Service, who died Dec. 1903. Residence — 14, Mowbray Road, Norwood, S.E.

THORBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WALTER THORBURN, s. of the late Walter Thorburn, banker and collector of inland revenue, of Springwood, Peebles, N.B., by Jane Grieve, d. of Robert Grieve, Kielater, Perthshire. B. 1842; m. 1871, Elizabeth Jackson, d. of David Scott, of Meadowfield, Edinburgh; ed. privately; senior partner of Walter Thorburn & Bros., Ltd., woollen manufacturers, Peebles; member of Roy. Company of Archers; M.P. Peebles and Selkirk shires 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Peeblesshire. Residences — Kerfield, Peebles, N.B.; Glenbreck, Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Devonshire, New (Edin.).

THORBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA JANETTA, d. of Andrew Milroy, of Hamilton, Canada; m. 1865, Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G., Premier of Newfoundland 1885-9, who died 1906. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM THORNE, s. of John Thorne, of Llanstedwell, Pembrokeshire, builder and contractor, by Cecilia, d. of William George, of Hook, Pembrokeshire. B. 1839; m. 1863, Ellen, d. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester; formerly a partner in the firm of Thorne, Stuttaford & Co., and was founder and is now chrmn. of firm of S. B. Stuttaford & Co., Ltd.; was the first chrmn. of the Liesbeck Corporation; director of South African Mutual Life Association; mayor of Rondebosch 1890, and for William Squire mayor of the city of wn 1904; is a member of TH parliament in the House of do embly; J.P. for Cape district; freeman of the City of London, and a member of the Framework Knitters' Company. Residence—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). MARTHA, d. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull, merchant; m. 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who died 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL, s. of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., by Katherine Edith Isabella, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland. B. 1868; m. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. major Norfolk artillery (M.); J.P. Suffolk and Oxon; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1901. Residence—Shotover Lodge, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Richard Anthony, b. 1892.

THORNHILL, DOWAGER LADY COMPTON-THORNHILL (Bart.'s widow).—(KATHERINE) EDITH ISABELLA, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland; m. 1863, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., who died 1900; assumed the name of Compton 1901. Residences — Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; Carham Hall, Northumberland.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1885. — SIR JAMES HOWARD THORNTON, s. of the late Maj. John Thornton, 78th reg. B. 1834; m. 1861, Mary, d. of the late Joseph Astor, of Jersey; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and King's Coll. Lond.; B.A. (Lond.) 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855; entered Indian medical service 1856, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1882, dep.-surg.-gen. 1886, retired 1891; served in India Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasps, one year's service),

China war 1860 (medal and two clasps), Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills campaign 1862-3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), Soudan campaign 1885 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara exped. 1888 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches); Fellow King's Coll. Lond. 1898; J.P. Sussex; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." Residence—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove.

THORNTON, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THORNYCROFT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, by Mary, d. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. at Rome 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, d. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; is a naval architect and engineer, and has contributed largely to the development of shipping and marine engineering; founder of the well-known firm of torpedo-boat builders at Chiswick; member of council Inst. C.E. and Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects; has introduced many improvements in shipbuilding designs and marine engines, and was the pioneer in the production of high speed craft; member of committee Automobile Club, and a leader in the development of automobiles; F.R.S., LL.D. Residences—Eyot Villa, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Automobile.

THOROLD, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir John Henry Thorold, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; resigned 1865; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was M.P. Grantham 1865-8; chairman C.C. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, sheriff 1876; LL.D. Camb.; hon. col. late 2nd vol. batt. Lincs. reg.; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residence—Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son John George, b. 1870; major 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.).

THRING, Barony (Utd Kgdm.). Creat. 1886. Extinct on death of the 1st baron 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Thring.

THROCKMORTON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Nicholas William George Throckmorton, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). B. 1838; succeeded his father 1862; high sheriff Berks 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard Charles Acton, b. 1839; m. 1866, Frances Stewart, d. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E. (she died 1895); late capt. 87th foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China war 1860.

THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1893.—Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, s. of the late General Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A., by by Susanne, d. of the late Rev. J. H. Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somersetshire. B. in India 1838; m. 1867, Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S.; ed. at Wimbledon School and Addiscombe;

entered Royal Bengal Engineers 1857; capt. 1869; maj. 1876; lieut.-col. 1883; col. 1887; surveyor-gen. of India 1886-95, when he retired. Residence—9, The Grove, Boltons, London, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

THURLOW, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792; Privy Councillor 1886. — THOMAS JOHN HOVELL - THURLOW - CUMMING - BRUCE, F.R.S., younger son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq. B. in London 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only child of the 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his bro. in 1874; entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassy at Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; was at the capture of the Taku forts, and of Peking, received the China medal; private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India 1862-4; attached to the embassy at Vienna 1864, and at Washington 1865-6; 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service, and proceeded to The Hague 1866 (resigned 1870); assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce; D.L., J.P. Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5 and 1886; paymaster-general and lord high commr. of general assembly of Church of Scotland 1886; author of "The Company and the Crown," "Trades' Unions Abroad," &c.; late chairman of the Salt Union, Ltd. The eldest son of the present Baron was killed at the battle of Magersfontein in 1899. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, the last of the Bishops Palatine of the county of Durham; he died unmarried, and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residences—Dunphail, Scotland; Kinnaird, Larbert, N.B.; 53, Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his eldest surviving son, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward, b. 1869; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, ordained 1898; chaplain Missions to Seamen, Portland, U.S.A.

Vide also in Part II., Cumming-Bruce.

THURSBY, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, s. of Sir John, 1st bt., by Clara, d. of Col. Williams, R.E. B. 1861; m. 1888, Ella Beatrice, d. of Col. and Lady Mary Crosse; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; high sheriff 1905. Residence—Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancs.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. George James, b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Augusta, d. of Thomas Hardcastle, J.P., of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley.

THURSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, d. of John Berry, of Albury, N.S. Wales; m. 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late gov., com.-in-ch. high commr., and consul-gen. for the Western Pacific, who died 1897; received a Civil List Pension of 150*l.* per annum in recognition of the distinguished services of her husband 1897. Residence — 17, Hogarth Road, S.W.

THYNNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—SIR HENRY THYNNE, s. of Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland. B. 1839; ed. at Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (treble first), LL.B., (gold medallist) 1859; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, resident magistrate 1878-86, deputy inspector-gen. 1886-1900. Residence—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin. Clubs — United Service (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht Club.

THYNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885. — SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNE, s. of

Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath, by Anne Constantia, d. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, kinsman of Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; m. 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieut. grenadier guards 1862, capt. 1867, lieut.-col. 1873, lieut.-col.-comdg. 3rd batt. 1885, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, Osmanieh), and Suakin exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881-2; D.A., and Q.M.G. Malta 1882-3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890-3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894-1902; retired 1904. Residence—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at Fencote Hall 1866 (posthumous); m. 1887, Mary Gwendoline, d. of Mr. and Lady Gwendoline Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Warwick; succeeded his father in 1866; D.L., J.P. Southants; high sheriff 1892. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject in 1872-4 of two celebrated trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, son of the 10th bart., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some 90,000*l.*, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Seats — Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry Bernard, b. 1890.

TIERNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, dau. of the late Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq., of Brafield House, Bucks, and Clopton and Groton, Suffolk; mar. 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, Bart., who died 1860, when his title, which was created 1834, became extinct. Residence — 20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

TILLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ALICE, d. of Zachariah Chipman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime lieut.-gov. and finance minister of New Brunswick, who died 1896. Residence—St. John's, New Brunswick.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP OF.—RIGHT REV. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Rev. W. R. Williams, of St. Mary's, Newry, acting-chaplain to the Forces. B. 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (resp.) and div. test 1870, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1904; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Bromley, Kent, 1870-5, St. John the Evangelist, Penge, 1876-80; chaplain Madras Eccles. Estab. 1880; chaplain of St. George, Madura, 1880, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1881-3, Bellary 1884-8, Vellore 1889-90, Trichinopoly 1890-1, St. Mark, Bangalore, 1891-2, Ootacamund 1892-4, Vellore 1894-5, Bolarum 1895-6, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1896-1905; archdeacon of Madras and commissary to Bishop of Madras 1900-5, when he was consecrated to the above see; member of the senate of Trinity Coll. Dub. and fellow of the univ.

of Madras 1901; editor of *Madras Diocesan Record* 1896-1900. The districts of Tinnevelly and Madura are each about the size of Yorkshire, and each contain about two million inhabitants. Bishops Caldwell and Sargent were formerly assist.-bishops in Tinnevelly, both having been consecrated on the same day. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Madras, India.

TIVERTON, VISCT. Vide HALSBURY.

TITCHFIELD, MARQ. of. Vide PORTLAND.

TODD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1872. — SIR CHARLES TODD, s. of Griffith Todd. B. 1826; m. 1855, Alice Gillam, d. of E. Bell, of Cambridge (she died 1898); ed. at Greenwich; sometime Assistant and Calculator at Greenwich Observatory; Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge 1848-54, and at Greenwich 1854-5; Astronomer and Superintendent of Telegraphs South Australia since 1855, and Postmaster-Gen. 1869-1901; Deputy Postmaster-Gen. for the State in the Commonwealth 1901-5; Hon. Astronomer and Director of Observatory S. Australia 1905-7; hon. M.A. Camb. 1886; F.R.S. Residence—West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

TODD. Vide WILSON-TODD.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR ALLISTON CHAMPION TOKER, s. of the late Philip Champion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Eliza Jeannette, only child of Arthur Branthwayt, capt. 2nd dragoon gds. B. at Hendon 1843; m. 1st, 1867, Katharine Annie, d. of James O'Brien Adams (she died 1878); 2nd, Laura, d. of the late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; entered Bengal Army 1860 and B.S.C. 1862, capt. 1872, major 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864-5 as adj. left wing 18th Bengal Inf. (medal and clasp); as D.A.A.G. to the Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet-lieut.-col.); commanded 18th Bengal inftry. and Chindwin field force in Burma campaign 1886-7; present at occupation of Kindat and several minor affairs (despatches, two clasps to India medal, and C.B., thanked by commdr.-in-ch. for useful and efficient work in connection with intelligence in the field); 5 years cantonment magistrate (mngt. 1st class and J.P.) in N.W. provinces; 5 years first deputy sec. to govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years supt. of army clothing, Bengal; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; has translated a large number of military text books for the use of the native army, to the value of which in promoting greater efficiency the govt. of India has cordially testified; awarded good service pension 1896; suc. to col.'s allowances 1898; transferred to unemployed supy. list 1903. Residence—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston (she re-mar. 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.). B. 1883; m. 1902, Wynford Rose, only d. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1904; capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg., late 3rd batt. K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences — Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Denis

Plantagenet,, b. 1884; lieut. 7th hussars; patent of precedence 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Findlay, Tollemache and Wood.

TOLLEMACHE, Dowager Baroness (Peer's widow).—Mary Stuart, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Claude Hamilton; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1904. Residence — 61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, Minnie (Eliza Georgiana), Lady (Peer's widow).—Dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of the 4th Lord Rendlesham. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1890. Residence — Heath Court, Bournemouth.

TOMLINSON, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—Sir William Edward Murray Tomlinson, s. of Thomas Tomlinson, barrister and bencher Inner Temple, of London, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Roger Mashiter, of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. B. 1838; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon (mathematical honours); M.A. 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1864; M.P. Preston 1882-1906, when he was defeated; maj. retired and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. North Lancs reg.; V.D.; J.P., D.L. co. Lancaster. Residences—3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Heynsham House, Morecambe, R.S.O. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Automobile.

Heir, none.

TOOTH, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — Sir Robert L. Lucas-Tooth, s. of the late Edwin Tooth, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. in N. S. Wales 1844; m. 1873, Helen, d. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N. S. W.; ed. at Eton; returned to N. S. Wales in 1863; contested East Sydney 1879; sat for Monaro (N. S. W.) for two parliaments; appointed commnr. for Canada by special resolution of gov.-gen. (the Marq. of Lorne); on council for N. S. Wales exhibition 1879; returned to England 1889; contested Loughborough div. Leics. 1895; is chairman Bank of N. S. Wales, London; assumed name of Lucas by roy. lic. 1904. Residence—1, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

Heir, his s. Selwyn L., b. at Sydney, N. S. W., 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford Univ.; capt. 5th batt. Lancs. fus.

TOPAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Janbai, m. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who died 1891. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

TORONTO, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1839; and Archbishop of Canada 1907.—Most Rev. Arthur Sweatman, D.D., s. of John Sweatman, M.D., of the Middlesex Hospital, by Anne, d. of Wm. Sweatman. B. 1834; m. 1867, Susanna, dau. of Robett Garland; ed. at Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1879; appointed curate of Holy Trinity, Islington, London, 1859; Archdeacon of Brant, in the diocese of Huron, 1876; elected Bishop of Toronto, 1879; Archbishop of Toronto and Metrop. and Primate of All Canada 1907. Residence—Toronto, Canada West.

TORPHICHEN, 12th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—James Walter Sandilands, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd son of the 10th baron), by Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet. Born 1846; mar. 1881, Frances Ellen, d. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1890; succeeded his uncle in 1869; ensign rifle brigade 1865, capt. 1877, retired 1881; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1894. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta,

in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence —Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Archibald Douglas, MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, born 6 Oct. 1884; B.A. Oxon 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Parish and Sandilands.

TORRANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ANDREW MITCHELL TORRANCE, s. of John Torrance, weaving agent, of Cumnock, Ayrshire, by Jane, d. of John Mitchell, farmer, of Burnockhead, Ochiltree, Ayrshire. B. at Cumnock 1845; m. 1870, Flora Weir, d. of John Drummond, of Cumnock; ed. at Cumnock and at classes in Glasgow and London; has followed a mercantile career since 1861; member L.C.C. since 1889, deputy-chrmn. 1897-8, vice-chrmn. 1900-1, chrmn. 1901-2; mayor of Islington 1903-4 and 1904-5; M.P. central div. Glasgow since 1906; D.L., J.P. county of London. Residence —16, Highbury Quadrant, N. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal, Glasgow Liberal.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GEORGINA FRANCES, d. of Col. de Butts, R.E.; m. 1st, 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyley Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, and through the Indian Mutiny, was sometime com.-in-ch. at the Cape, and late gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta, and who died 1889; 2nd, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, late Royal Welsh fusiliers. Residence — Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRINGTON, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE MASTER BYNG, son of the 8th Visct. by Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts. B. 1886; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward 1899-1903; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Sydney, b. 1844; m. 1871, Annie Sebright, d. of Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester; formerly lieut. 104th regt.; raised to the rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant, 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Byng and Marshall.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE ST. MAUR, d. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts; m. as his 2nd wife, the 8th Visct. Torrington, who died 1889. Residence — Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

TOWNSEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR EDMOND TOWNSEND. B. 1845; m. 1884, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Joseph W. Macmullen, J.P. co. Cork; M.D., M.Ch. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland); entered the army 1867, col. 1897; retired 1905; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches); operations against Sekukuni (medal and clasp), Egyptian war 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese exped. 1885-6 (medal and clasp), Ashanti exped. 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, star), North-west Frontier of India 1897-8, Mohmund field force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches), 1st div. Tirah exped. force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps), and S. Africa 1899-1902 as principal medical officer 1st div., and afterwards principal medical officer W. dist. (mentioned in despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal and four

clasps, King's medal and two clasps); and at Roy. Netley Hospital 1902-5. Residence—

TOWNSHEND, 6th MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend (of Raynham), 1682; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.). — JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, s. of the 5th Marq., by Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1866; m. 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, d. of Thomas Sutherst, barrister-at-law; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Seat — Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Vere Ferrars, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend, nephew of the 4th marq., by Louise, d. of John Graham, of Melbourne, b. 1861; m. 1898, Alice, d. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; entered R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to roy. fusiliers 1899; brevet-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Soudan and Nile exped. 1884-5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891-2, in Chitral (commanded defence of Chitral fort) 1895, Dongola exped. 1896, Atbara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1898.

Vide also Buller and St. Levan, and in Part II., Durham and Townshend.

TOWNSHEND, MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow). — ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1847; m. 1865, the 5th Marq. Townshend, who died 1899. Residence—31, Rue de Tocqueville, Paris.

TOZER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897. —HON. SIR HORACE TOZER, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer. B. in N.S. Wales 1844; m. 1868, Mary Hoyles, d. of —— Wilson, of Queensland; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sydney; admitted a solicitor in Brisbane, and practised for many years at Gympie; M.L.A. Queensland 1872-98; colonial sec. and minister of mines 1890-8; agent-general for Queensland in London since 1898. Residences—1, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. ADALAIDE CONSTANCE ROHESIA, only child of the 29th Baron Kingsale; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B., who died 1907. Residence — 8, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow). — ELIZA BLANCHE, d. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants.; m. 1879, Herbert Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, eld. s. of 3rd Earl Nelson, who died (*s.p.*) 1905. Residence—Braydon House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

TRAILL-BURROUGHS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA D'OYLY, d. of the late Col. William Geddes, C.B., D.L. and J.P. Midlothian; m. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Traill-Burroughs, K.C.B., who served throughout Crimean war 1854-6 and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (recommended for V.C.), who died 1905. Residence—Rousay, Orkney.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP of. Vide HODGES, RT. REV., in Appendix to Part I.

TRAVERS, CLARKE-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss; m. 1879, Col. Sir Guy Francis Clarke-Travers, 3rd bart., who died 1905. (Vide Clarke, 4th bart.) Residences — Rossmore, co. Cork; 43, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

TRAYNER, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1885. Resigned December 31st, 1904. — JOHN TRAYNER, son of Hugh Trayner,

Esq., by Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; mar. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. of R. S. Wyld, Esq., LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; educated at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1886); admitted a member of the Scottish Bar 1858; sheriff of Forfar 1881, a lord of the court of session, with the courtesy title of LORD TRAYNER, 1885, and lord commissioner of justiciary 1887; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal comm. 1888-98. Residence—Langton House, Langton Green, Kent.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM HOOD TREACHER, s. of Rev. J. S. Treacher, of Norham Gardens, Oxford. B. 1849; m. 1881, Cornelia, d. of Rev. J. Rumsey; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; acting police magistrate Labuan 1871-72, and member Legislative Council 1874; acting consul-gen. in Borneo 1876-7, 1877-80, and 1884-5; first gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, sec. to Perak 1883, British resident Selangor 1892, Perak 1896; resident-gen. Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1901 to January 1, 1905. Residence—Lawday Place, Farnham, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Sports.

TREDEGAR, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Baron Tredegar 1859; Bt. 1792.—GODFREY CHARLES MORGAN, son of the 1st baron (who was son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart.), by Rosamond, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy. Born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served in the Crimea 1855, and rode with the 17th Lancers in the charge of the light brigade at Balaclava; retired 1855; D.L. Brecknock and Monmouth; maj. Gloucestershire hussar yeo. cav. 1856; M.P. for Brecknockshire 1858-75; is hon. col. royal Monmouthshire engineers (M.); lord-lieut. co. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. The 1st baron, who succeeded as 3rd bart., was for many years M.P. for the borough of Brecon, and high sheriff of the county. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Heir to Viscounty, none.

HEIR PRES. to Barony, his bro. HON. Frederic Courtenay; born at Brighton 1834; mar. 1858, Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of C. A. Williamson, Esq., and sister of Colonel Williamson, of Lawers, Perthshire (she died 1891); ed. at Winchester; late hon. col. 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers (M.); late capt. rifle brigade; M.P. Monmouthshire 1874-85, and South Monmouthshire 1885-1906.

Vide also Hereford, Style, and Walker, 3rd bart., and in Part II., Lindsay, Morgan, and Williamson.

TRELAWNY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, son of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th bart., by Harriet Jane, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall. Born at Devonport, 1844; mar. 1st, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, only dau. of Sir John Murray, of Philiphaugh, 6th bart. (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia; D.L., J.P. for Cornwall; sheriff 1895. The 3rd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Residences — 18, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.; Trelawne, Duloe, R.S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son John William, b. 1869; late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh reg. (M.).

TRELOAR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907; KNT. BACHEL.

1900. — Sir William Purdie Treloar, s. of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall. B. 1843; m. 1865, Annie, d. of George Blake; is senior partner of the well-known firm of Treloar & Sons, oriental carpet importers, of Ludgate Hill; alderman of the City of London since 1892, sheriff 1899-1900; lord mayor 1906-7; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London. Residence — Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Press, Whitefriars.

Heir, none.

TRENDELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Arthur James Richens Trendell, s. of George Trendell, of Fir View, Maidenhead, by Maria, d. of William Richens, of Benham, Newbury. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Charlotte Marian, d. of Joseph Previté (she died 1883); 2nd, 1903, Eva Caroline, 2nd d. of the late John Parker; ed. at Hackney Gram. Sch. (gold medallist) and Univ. Coll. London; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; entered Civil Service (council office) 1855, transferred to science and art depart. 1865, chief clerk 1891, assist. sec. 1896, retired 1901; has held high executive office for Great Britain at the Exhibitions of Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, and London (Fisheries, Health, Inventions, Colonial, and Indian); a roy. commnr. for Paris Exhib. 1900; Knight of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, Knight Commander of Order of Christ of Portugal, and Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; jubilee medal 1887, with bar 1897. Residence—6, Prince Edward's Mansions, Palace Court, London, W. Club—Junior Constitutional.

TREVELYAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1882.—Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, son of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Hannah More, d. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July, 1838; mar. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq., of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (now hon. fellow) B.A. (2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864; member of the British academy; was a lord of the admiralty 1869-70; parliamentary secretary to admiralty 1880 to 1882; chief sec. for Ireland 1882-4; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884-5; sec. for Scotland 1886, and 1892-5; M.P. Tynemouth 1865-8, Border Burghs 1868-86, and Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887-97, when he resigned; D.L. Northumberland; author of "The Competition Wallah," "Cawnpore," "The Ladies in Parliament," "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," "History of the American Revolution," &c.; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885. Residences — 8, Grosvenor Crescent S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon.

Heir, his son Charles Philips, born 1870; m. 1904, Mary Katharine, d. of Sir Hugh Bell, Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Elland div.) since 1899; contested Lambeth, N. div. 1895; late member London Sch. Board; C.C. Northumberland; parly. charity commnr. 1906.

TREVELYAN, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Eleonora Anne, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay; mar. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1886. Residences—67, Eaton Square, S.W.; Cambo, Northumberland.

TREVELYAN, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—Sir Walter John Trevelyan, son of Willoughby John, great-grandson of the 4th bart., by Eliza, d. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, rector of Binton, Warwickshire. B. 1866; m. 1901, Alice Edith, d. of William James Money, C.S.I., by Emily

Harriet, d. of Gen. J. C. C. Gray; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Alfred, 1891; high sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. Residence—Piran Uthnoe, Cornwall.

HEIR, his s. Willoughby John, b. 1902.

TREVES, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR FREDERICK TREVES, son of William Treves, of Dorchester, by Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. B. 1853; m. 1877, Annie, d. of A. S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surgeon in ordinary to the Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hosp.; member of advisory board army medical service; is lord rector of Univ. of Aberdeen; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; was surgeon extraord. to Queen Victoria; acted as consulting surgeon to the forces during Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); hon. col. army medical corps (M.); hon. staff-surg. R.N. vol. Reserve; late Hunterian professor of anatomy; Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge Univ.; author of "A Tale of a Field Hospital," "The Other Side of the Lantern," and numerous works on anatomy and surgery. Residences—6, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Thatched House Lodge, Richmond. Clubs—Reform, Marlborough.

HEIR, none.

TREVOR, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1830.—ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, son of the 1st baron, by Mary Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st bart. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Rosamund, Countess of Bantry (vide Bantry); succeeded his father 1894; late lieut.-col. 1st life guards, retired 1895. The 1st baron, who was a son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and was for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon. Residence — Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs — Carlton, White's.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Edwyn, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, b. 1859; m. 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, d. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, Salop, and Ethel, d. of Sir J. Dugdale Astley, Bart.; late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav.

Has a son and heir, Hillyar George Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Morrison, Trevor, and West.

TREVOR, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY CATHERINE, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; m. 1858, the 1st Baron Trevor, who died 1894. Residence—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.

TREVOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—SIR CHARLES CECIL TREVOR, s. of Charles Trevor, for many years controller of Legacy and Succession Duties. B. 1830; m. 1863, d. of James Weston (she died 1892); ed. at Rugby and St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1896); B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1855; assist. sec. Harbour Depart. Board of Trade 1867, retired 1895; British delegate at North Sea Fishery Conference at the Hague 1881-2, at Submarine Cables Protection Conferences at Paris 1882, 1883, and 1886, at the International Conference at the Hague relative to the liquor traffic in the North Sea 1886, and at the Channel Fisheries Negotiations at Paris 1886; a Thames Conservator 1895-1906; alderman of the royal borough of Kensington. Residence — 28, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1893; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, s. of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, Bengal Cavalry, of Eastham, Cheshire (who was killed at Cabul 1841), by Mary, d. of William Spottiswoode, of Perth. B. at Jellalabad 1841; m. 1867, Florence Mary, d. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps, of Branston, Lincoln; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch. and Trin. and Lincoln Colls. Oxon (scholar of Lincoln); entered Bombay C.S. 1861; sometime member of council, Bombay; member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India in charge of public works 1896-1901. Residence—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—Charles Aloysius Barnewall, son of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath a descendant of the 2nd son of the 7th baron, by Letitia, d. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 1861; m. 1889, Margaret Theresa, d. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland (she died 1901); succeeded his brother Christopher (who died before he had established his right to succeed the 16th peer, who died 1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (vide Barnewall, bart.). An uncle of the first baron was chief justice of Ireland 1432. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was created Visct. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Seats — Trimlestown, co. Meath; Turvey House, co. Dublin. Residence—Bloomsberry, Kells, co. Meath, Ireland.

Heir, his son, Reginald Nicholas Francis Mary, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, Copinger, Chamney, Elliot, and Lambert.

TRINIDAD, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1872. — Right Rev. John Francis Welsh, D.D., s. of Robert Welsh, of Huddersfield and Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire. B. 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1904 (*hon. causâ*); ordained 1881; curate of St. James's, Whitehaven, 1881-3; curate of St. Bees and lect. St. Bees Theol. Coll. 1883-6: principal of St. Boniface Miss. Coll. at Warminster 1886-1904, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence —Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRITTON, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905. — Sir (Charles) Ernest Tritton, s. of the late Joseph Tritton, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and Lombard Street, E.C., by Amelia, d. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton. B. 1845; m. 1872, Edith, d. of the late Frederick Green, of 38, Prince's Gardens; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1868; is senior partner in the firm of Brightwen & Co., bill brokers and banking agents, of Nicholas Lane, E.C.; member of London Chamber of Commerce; treas. of Church of England Temperance Soc.; vice-chrmn. of London City Mission; director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906. Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton, New University.

Heir, his s. Alfred Ernest, b. 1873; m. 1898, Agneta Elspeth, only d. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.

Has issue, a son, Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900.

TROLLOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Cordelia Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B.; m. 1864, General Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., who died 1888. Residence — 21, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

TROTTER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—Sir Henry Trotter, son of Alexander Trotter. Born 1841; married 1890, Olivia Georgiana, daughter of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.; ed. at Cheltenham and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1860, capt. 1872, major 1878, lieut.-col. 1887, retired 1890; was member of Sir D. Forsyth's mission to Yarkaud 1873-4; employed on special service in China 1876; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877, in which capacity he accompanied the Turkish armies during campaign in Asia; received Victoria medal of R.G.S. for explorations in Turkestan 1878; acting consul at Erzeroum 1878-9; consul Kurdistan 1879-82; distributed Lady Strangford's relief fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; supt. of international relief works in China after earthquake of 1881; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1882-9; consul-gen. in Syria 1890-94; consul-gen. in Roumania and British member of Danube navigation commn. since 1894; has acted on several occasions as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Residence—British Consulate General, Galatz, Roumania. Clubs — Athenæum, United Service.

TROTTER, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Eva, d. of 2nd Baron Gifford; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—126, Sloane Street, London, W.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane Troubridge, s. of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by Louisa, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. B. 1860; m. 1893, Laura, d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1867; lieut. 1st bn. King's royal rifle corps 1879, capt. 1888, resigned same year. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 3rd bart. distinguished himself in the Crimea, when he lost his right leg and left foot. Residence—66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

Heir, his s. Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, b. 1895.

TROWER, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TRURO, Lady (Peer's widow). Alice Hare, d. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N.; m. 1882, the 3rd Baron Truro, who died 1899, when the title became extinct.

TRURO, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1877. — Right Rev. Charles William Stubbs, D.D., s. of Charles Stubbs, of Liverpool, by Emma, d. of William Neales, of Sandwich. B. 1845; m. 1871, Harriet, d. of William Turner, of Liverpool; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (exhibitioner); B.A. (jun. opt.) and Le Bas prizeman 1868; M.A. 1876; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow Sidney Sussex Coll. 1904; ordained deacon 1868; priest 1869; curate of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1868-71; vicar of Granborough, Bucks., 1871-84; select preacher Cambridge 1881, 1894, 1896, and 1901; at Oxford 1883, 1898, and 1899; at Harvard, U.S.A., 1900; commnr. of education in England to govt. of Siam 1883; vicar of Stokenham, with Chivelstone and Sherford, Devon, 1884-8; rector of Wavertree, 1888-94; dean of Ely 1894-1906, when he was consecrated to this see; Lady Margaret preacher Cambridge 1895; Hulsean lecturer 1904-5; is author of a large number of works, particularly on the social aspects of Christianity. Residence—Lis Escop, Truro. Clubs—National Liberal, Athenæum.

TRUSCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir George Wyatt Truscott, s. of the late Alderman

Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, sheriff 1871-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, by Eliza, d. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 1857; m. 1889, Jessie G., d. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; ed. at private schools and in Paris; entered his father's firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., printers and manufacturing stationers, Suffolk Lane, London, E.C., of which he is now the head; member of Common Council of the City of London 1882, alderman 1895, sheriff 1902-3; officer of the Legion of Honour and of Leopold of Belgium 1903. Residences—Great Wood, Chislehurst; 100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oakleigh, E. Grinstead.

TRYON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clementina Charlotte Heathcote, d. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 1869. Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went down with his flagship the "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she was rammed by the "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean fleet, of which he was com.-in-ch., was manœuvring off Tripoli in 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TUAM, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of.—57th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 56th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 57th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530. — Right Rev. James O'Sullivan, D.D., s. of D. O'Sullivan, of Clogham, co. Kerry. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1871, Emily, d. of James O'Hara, late M.P. for Galway; 2nd, 1905, Harriette Maud, d. of the late Canon Fleming, rector of Clifden, co. Galway; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1888; ordained 1858; curate of Kilbrogan, co. Cork, 1858-67; rector of Rahoon, co. Galway, 1868-72; incumbent of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1872; archdeacon of Tuam 1888; examining chap. to the last bishop; consecrated 1890. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo. Residence — Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUCKER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUCKER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1879.—Sir Charles Tucker. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, d. of John Hayter, painter in ordinary to Queen Victoria (she died 1897); 2nd, 1902, Nelly, d. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bt.; entered 30th (South Staffs) reg. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lieut.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and commanded a division, with rank of lieut.-gen., in the Transvaal war; commanded 7th and 57th reg. dists. 1885-90, Natal 1891-5, 1st class dist. India 1895-1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903-5; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. 2nd class 1905; retired Dec. 1905. Residence — Châ'et St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUGWELL, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUITE, 11th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—Sir Morgan Henry Tuite, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by Frances Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams. B. 1861; succeeded his uncle 1898; late lieut. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh George Spencer, b. 1863; m. 1893, Eva Geraldine, d. of Peter Valentine Hatton; chief constable of Nottingham, late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (M.).

TUKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir John Batty Tuke, s. of John Batty Tuke, of Beverley, Yorks, merchant, by Mary, d. of Robert Stour, of Hull, merchant. B. 1835; m. 1856, Lydia Jane, d. of Rev. John Magee, rector of Drogheda, and sister of the Right Rev. W. C. Magee, late Archbishop of York; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. Univ., of which he is M.D.; F.R.C.P.; LL.D.; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. (Trin. Coll.); late President Royal College of Physicians, Edin., and General Medical Council of Registration and Education; pres. of Neurological Soc. of Utd. Kgdm.; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. since 1900; author of various works on mental diseases. Residences—20, Charlotte Square, and Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh. Clubs — Savile, Royal Societies, Edinburgh University.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of. Vide Atholl.

TULLOCH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1893. — Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, s. of Lieut.-Col. Tulloch. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Arabella, d. of Stephen Heelis (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Constance, d. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of — Attwood; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1882, comdg. 1st batt. Welsh reg. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1889, retired 1895; served in Crimean war, China war 1859-60 (medal, two clasps), in Carlist war with Spanish forces, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, two clasps, Medjidie, Khedive's star); commanded the local forces in Victoria for some time. Club—United Service.

TUPPER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1867. —Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, s. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Kingston, Nova Scotia, by Miriam, d. of James Lockhart. B. 1821; m. 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst; ed. in Nova Scotia; M.D. Edin. Univ. 1843; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1892, Acadia, Queen's (Canada) 1898; prime minister of Nova Scotia 1864-7, the date of the Union; sworn of the privy council of Dominion of Canada 1870, was president of the council 1870-2, minister of inland revenue 1872-3, minister of customs in 1873, minister of public works 1878-9, minister of railways and canals 1879-84, high commissioner for Canada in London 1883-7, minister of Finance 1887-8, high commnr. in Great Britain 1888-96; Sec. of State and leader of the House of Commons Jan.-Mar., and premier May-June 1896; member of Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliaments 1855-1884, 1887-8, and 1896-1900; one of H.M.'s plenipos. in the Fishery Commission at Washington 1887-8, and Franco-Canadian Treaty 1893. Residence — Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Canada. Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Heir, his son James Stewart (Ravenscourt, Winnipeg), b. 1851; m. 1875, Mary W., d. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, Ada Campbell, d. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, late Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario; B.A. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1871; called to the Canadian bar 1875; K.C. (1890); bencher of Manitoba Law Society 1900.

TUPPER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1907; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—Right Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, LL.B., son of Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., by Frances Amelia, d. of Silas H. Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia. B. in Nova Scotia 1855; m. 1879, Janet, d. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and Harvard Univ.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890). Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1888-94; minister of justice 1894-6; solicitor general 1896; received the K.C.M.G. in recognition of his services as British Agent at the Behring Sea Arbitration in Paris 1892-3. Residences—Ottawa,

Canada; Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia.

TUPPER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Charles Lewis Tupper, s. of Capt. Chas. Wm. Tupper, by Frances Letitia, d. of Sir Wheeler Cuffe, bt., late 7th fus. B. 1848; m. 1875, Jessie Catherine, d. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon.; B.A. 1870; entd. I.C.S. 1871; under-sec. to Punjab govt. 1876-8; offic. under-sec. to govt. of India in rev. and home depts. 1878-82; jun. sec. and offic. sec. to Punjab govt. 1882-8; sec. and ch. sec. 1888-93; spec. duty in foreign dept. of govt. of India 1893-5; second financial commr. 1895-7; commr. Rawal Pindi and mem. Punjab legis. council 1898; financial commr. 1899; vice-chanc. Punjab Univ. 1900-6, and addl. member gov.-gen.'s legislative council on various occasions 1900 to 1904; temp. member gov.-gen.'s executive council 1905-6; pres. Indian telegraph committee 1906; retired from I.C.S. 1907; author of "Punjab Customary Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate." Residence — Crosswood House, East Molesey. Clubs —East India United Service, Savile.

TURING, 8th Bart. — Sir Robert Fraser Turing, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of Sir James, 7th Bart., by the dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., late consul at Rotterdam. B. 1827; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine Georgiana, d. of Walter S. Davidson (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus and 2nd d. of Rev. George and Hon. Mrs. Perry Ayscough; succeeded his father 1860; vice-consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, consul 1860-74. This baronetcy is said to have been conferred by Charles I., but the patent was never registered, and the title was not assumed until 1792. It was, however, admitted by the Lyon Office (Scotland) 1882. Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester.

Heir, his son James Walter, born 1862; m. 1890, Mabel Rose, d. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

TURNER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1897. — Sir Alfred Edward Turner, s. of Richard Edward Turner, bencher of the Inner Temple, by Frances, d. of Charles Johnston, 6th foot, of Swaffham Bulbeck. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, d. of Charles Hopkinson, of Wooton Court, Gloucester (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, d. of Henry Whiting; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brigade-maj. 1877; maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1898; A.D.C. and military private sec. to Viceroy of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. Nile campaign 1884-5; assist. mil. sec. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, com.-in-ch. Ireland, 1885; private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Viceroy of Ireland 1886; commr. of police cos. Kerry, Clare, Cork, and Limerick 1886-92; A.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1895; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1900-4, when he resigned; member Roy. Institution Gt. Brit.; hon. col. 4th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs — Naval and Military, Sesame.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emily Ayscough, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq., of Wookey Hole, near Wells, Somerset; mar. 1866, Sir Charles Arthur Turner, K.C.I.E., sometime chief justice of the high court of judicature at Madras and member of the Council of India 1888-98, who died 1907. Residence — 62, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

TURNER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1897.— Right Hon. Sir George Turner, s. of Alfred Turner, of Kyneton, Victoria, cabinetmaker. B. in Mel-

bourne 1851; m. 1872, Rosa, d. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon; ed. at Central Sch., Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; is a barrister and solicitor; councillor of St. Kilda 1887-1900; mayor 1888; M.L.A. since 1889; commnr. of Customs 1891-2; solicitor-general, commnr. of Trade and Customs, Minister of Health and vice-president of Board of Land and Works 1892-4; leader of the opposition 1894, premier and treasurer of the colony 1894-9, and 1900; treasurer in the Federal Cabinet 1900-1905; represented Victoria on the Federal Conventions of Australasia 1895, 1897, and 1898; past grand-master M.U.I.O.O.F. Victoria, and past senior grand-warden Victorian Constitution of Freemasons; LL.D. Camb. 1897. Residences—Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU CHARLES TURNER, m. 18—, Bertha, d. of John Howell; pres. of Bengal chamber of commerce, and has represented the chamber as an additional member on the council of the gov.-gen. of India for making laws and regulations for some years; is a member of the Calcutta Corporation. Residence—Bedfords, Havering, Essex.

TURNER, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER, son of the late William Turner, of Lancaster, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Aldren, of Lancaster. Born at Lancaster 1832; mar. 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, Esq., of Burnhouses, co. Berwick; educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B. London 1857; M.R.C.S. 1853, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, Lond. 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrew's, Aberdeen, and Montreal; D.C.L. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto. D.Sc. Dublin and Cambs.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; Pres. General Medical Council 1898-1904; principal and vice chancellor of Univ. of Edinburgh 1903; late prof. of anatomy Edinburgh Univ.; late pres. British Assn.; was examiner in anatomy, Oxford, Durham, Edinburgh, and London Univs.; hon. lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle vols.; V.D.; D.L. Edin. Residence—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

TURNER, PAGE-TURNER, BT. Vide DRYDEN, BT.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. M. 1873, Sir Llewellyn Turner, late deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle, who died 1903. Residence — Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow)—BERTHA VIOLET. Mar. 1st, General Sir William West Turner, who served in the Crimea, India, and China, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1871; 2ndly, 1875, General G. S. Macbean, C.B., and has discontinued the use of her title. Residence — Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETT EMELINE, d. of Major J. Wilton (Madras army), of Southsea. M. 1st, Gen. S. Thacker, B.S.C.; 2ndly, 1879, as his third wife, Gen. Sir Frank Turner, R.A., K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Afghan campaigns 1839-42, and the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1890. Residence—None permanent.

TURNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1889.—SIR JOHN TURNEY, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, by Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham, 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester (she died 1867); 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma, d. of Alfred Topham, of Calais; ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; sheriff 1878; member

of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residence—Wilford Lane, Nottingham.

TURNOUR, Visct. Vide Winterton.

TUSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1882.—Sir Henry Brasnell Tuson, s. of Lieut. James Tuson, R.N. B. 1836; m. 1864. Ann Frances, d. of the late Maj. J. Bates, comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; ed. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., London; entered R.M. Artillery 1854, capt. 1865, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1888, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1899, retired 1901; served in the naval proceedings against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); in the attack on and capture of the Taku forts and subsequent operations 1859-60; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B., and Medjidie); in Soudan Campaign 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh); D.A.G. 1893-1900; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; good service pension 1900; has the Saxe-Ernestine Order. Residence—The Poplars, Kingston-on-Thames. Club—United Service.

TWEEDDALE, 10th Marq. of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); Baron Tweeddale, 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1898.—William Montagu Hay, 3rd s. of the 8th marq., by Lady Susan, 3rd d. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 1826; m. 1878, Candida Louisa, 3rd d. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; succeeded his brother in the Scottish honours 1878; was educated at Haileybury; served in the Bengal civil service 1845-62; was deputy commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, for Haddington District 1873; lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890-92 and 1896-7; hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; late chrm. N. British Rly. Co. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. The 8th marq. was a representative peer for Scotland, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras, a field-marshal in the army, and a Peninsular officer. Residences—Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers'.

Heir, his son William George Montagu, Earl of Gifford, b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. 1st life guards, formerly Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.

Vide also Hay, G.C.B., Peel, bart., and Taylor (Knt.'s wid.), and in Part II., Hay and Waring.

TWEEDDALE, Julia, Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, kinsman of the Earls of Galloway. M. 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878; 2nd, the Right Hon. Sir J. Rose, 1st bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., who died 1888; 3rd, 1892, Major Sir William Evans-Gordon, M.P. for Stepney since 1900 (he contested Stepney 1898). Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

TWEEDMOUTH, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1886.—Edward Marjoribanks, s. of the 1st Baron, by Isabella, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart. B. 1849; m. 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1853, died 1904); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. for Berwick 1880, until he succeeded to the title; brigadier Roy. Compy. of Archers; comptroller of Royal household 1886; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and chief

Liberal whip 1892-4, Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1894-5; First Lord of the Admiralty since Dec. 1905; admiral of the fleet March 1907; D.L., J.P., Berwickshire and Inverness-shire; Residences — Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Churchill, b. 1874; m. 1901, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 9th Viscount Midleton; capt. Roy. Horse Guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, high commissioner for S. Africa, 1905; M.V.O. 1902; Red Eagle of Prussia.

Vide also Aberdeen and Ridley, and in Part II., Marjoribanks.

TWEEDMOUTH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, d. of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., and sister of 1st Baron Magheramorne; m. 1848, the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1894. Residence—Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W.

TWEEDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN TWEEDY. B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; is pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the Utd. Kgdm.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery University Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields; author of many articles and papers on ophthalmological and other medical subjects. Residence —100, Harley Street, W. Club—Reform.

TWISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —PHARAILDE, dau. of General Vanlynseele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He died 1897. Residence—Fulham.

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.M.G. 1884.—SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM. B. 182-; is a widower. Elizabeth, his wife, having died 1897; appointed writer to Government of Ceylon 1845; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hanbantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856; agent of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1868-96, when he retired. Residence—Jaffna, Ceylon.

TWYSDEN, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN, son of the late John Twysden, Esq. (who was 3rd son of the 7th bart.), by Cecilia Bazalgette, 2nd dau. of the late Louis Bazalgette, Esq. B. 1830; m. 1856, Helen, d. of Captain Bazalgette, R.N.; succeeded his uncle 1879; sometime lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman James Stevenson, son of the Rev. Thomas Twysden, by Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, of Fellapit, Devon; b. 1828; m. 1889, Aileen Frances Mary, d. of W. H. Wilson-Todd, of Halnaby Hall, Yorks.; is capt. R.N. retired; served in the China war 1856 (medal and special mention in despatches); J.P. Devon.

TYLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMILY ELEANOR, d. of George Robinson; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st bart., who died 1897. Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877.—SIR HENRY WHATLEY TYLER, eldest son of the late John Chatfield Tyler, Esq. B. 1827; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B., R.E.; was educated at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered the royal engineers as lieut. Dec. 1844; became capt. 1853; retired 1867; was appointed inspector of railways

(Board of Trade) 1853, chief inspector 1870; retired 1877; M.P. Harwich 1880-5, and Great Yarmouth 1885-92; president Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 1877-95; chrmn. Westinghouse Brake Co., Rhymney Iron Co.; dep.-chrmn. G. E. Ry. Co. and chrmn. Peruvian Corpn. Residence—Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

TYLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir John William Tyler, son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler. Born 1839; mar. 1866, Miss Mary Emma Bateman; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical Coll., Calcutta; has held important medical appointments in India, and was inspector-gen. of prisons North-West Provinces and Oudh; is M.D. St. Andrews, L.S.A. Lond., L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.S. Edin. Residence—32, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park Square, W.

TYRONE, Earl of. Vide Waterford.

TYRWHITT, Bart. Vide Wilson.

TYTLER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1858.—Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser-Tytler, s. of W. Fraser-Tytler, of Aldowrie and Balnain, Inverness, by Margaret, d. and heiress of G. Grant, of Sauquhar, Morayshire. B. 1821; m. 1868, Anne, d. of Thomas Hume Langley (she died 1896); entered Bengal army 1841, capt. and major 1851, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1858, major.-gen. 1866, lieut.-gen. 1874, gen. 1877; served in Afghanistan campaign 1842, and in Sutlej campaign 1845-6; in the Punjaub 1848-9; Indian mutiny and relief of Lucknow 1857; commanded left column Bhootan Field Force 1864-5, east frontier brigade 1865-6, Allahabad div. 1871, and Sirhind div. 1871-3; hon. col. 12th pioneers. Postal address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Richard Udny, s. of George Udny, B.C.S., and grandson of George Udny, B.C.S., member of the Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alicia, d. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London (she died 1904); ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867; hon. LL.D. 1898; entered B.C.S. 1869; has passed the whole of his service in India, on the N.W. (Afghan) frontier; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877-8, Mahsud Wazir 1881, Samana (Miranzai) 1891, Isazai (Black Mountain) 1892 (medal and two clasps), and as Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley 1888; commnr. of the Peshawar div. 1891; commnr. for delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and 1896-7; retired 1899. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Club — E.I. United Service.

UFFINGTON, Viscт. Vide Craven.

UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, s. of J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, Devon. B. 1847; m. 1878, Jessie, d. of the late Harold Turner; ed. at Sherborne School and King's Coll., London; appointed to Public Works Department India 1868; consulting engineer for railways and joint. sec. to Government, rly. branch, Madras, 1893; officiating director-gen. of rlys. and dep. sec. to Government of India 1897; sec. 1899-1901; Govt. director of Indian rlys. 1901-4; chrmn. Indian Railway Board since 1904; lieut.-col. Indian volunteer forces; M.I.C.E. Club—Constitutional.

UPINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, d. of John Guerin, J.P., of Eden Hill, co. Cork; m. 1872, Hon. Sir Thomas Upington,

K.C.M.G., late Premier of the Cape of Good Hope, and sometime judge of the Supreme Court of that colony, who died 1898. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

USHER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—Sir Robert Usher, s. of Sir John Usher, 1st bt., by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Balmer, of Fochabers, commissioner to the Duke of Richmond. B. 1860; m. 1890, Catherine, d. of James Turnbull, of St. Colme, Fife; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Edinburgh; D.L. Caithness-shire; J.P. Roxburghshire. Residences — Norton, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire; 37, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

Heir, his s. John Turnbull, b. 1891.

VALENTIA, 11th Visct. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1620 (Irel.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. 1901.—Arthur Annesley, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. B. 1843; mar. 1878, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; cornet 10th hussars 1864, lieut. 1868; retired 1872; is hon. col. in the army; M.P. Oxford since 1895; comptroller of the Royal household 1898-1905; hon. col. and formerly col. Oxfordshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry; chrmn. C.C.; high sheriff 1874; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this arldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris married Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eldest son took the name of Annesley and succeeded to the English and Irish estates. This line is now represented by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, K.C.V.O. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. Clubs — Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur, b. 1880; capt. and adj. 10th Hussars, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Rosmead, and in Part II., Annesley, Campbell, Lonsdale, and Lyon.

VALLENTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northampton. Mar. 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the Distillers' Company, who was knighted 1869 and died 1870; 2ndly, 1874, T. R. Lewis, of Hertingfordbury Park, who died 1889.

VALLETORT, Visct. Vide Mount-Edgcumbe.

VANE, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham. Born at Hutton Hall 1830; mar. 1871, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stewart Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch, co. Dumfries; succeeded his father in 1842; D.L. and C.C. Cumberland; D.L. Westmorland; hon. col., late lieut.-col., commdg. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry; was sheriff

of Cumberland 1856; vice-lieut. since 1907. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seats — Hutton in the Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite.

HEIR PRES. his cousin Francis Patrick Fletcher, b. 1861; m. 1888, Anna Oliphant, d. of Baron da Costa Ricci, Attaché to Portuguese Legation (Order of Christ); capt. 3rd King's Own reg.; served in Transvaal war with 1st Cavalry Brigade (2 medals, 5 clasps); late lieut. Scots Guards; F.R.G.S; contested Burton-on-Trent 1903.

VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, s. of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, of Illinois, U.S.A., by Mary Minier, d. of Benjamin Richards. B. in Illinois, 1843; m. 1867, Lucy Adaline, d. of Erastus Hurd, of Galesburg, Illinois, civil engineer; has been engaged in railway work in United States and Canada continuously since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; general manager of the Canadian Pacific Rly. 1881; vice-pres. of the Company 1884; pres. 1888-99; chairman of the Board since 1899. Residence—513, Sherborne Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Metropolitan, Century, and Manhattan (New York); Mount Royal and St. James' (Montreal).

VAN HULSTEYN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN, s. of Jan Maximilian Van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland. B. 1865; m. 1894, Margaretta, d. of Dr. J. J. Pronk, of Pretoria; is a solicitor and head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, attorneys, notaries, and conveyancers, of Johannesburg; was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly after remitted), a fine of 2000*l.* and three years' banishment; represented the Transvaal administration before the committee of inquiry into the validity of concessions granted by the South African Republic before the war. Residence—Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Rand.

VAUDREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY, s. of Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, London, by Emily Ann, d. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 1855; m. 1880, Eleanor Florence, d. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing; ed. at City of London Sch.; solicitor (admitted 1876) and notary; alderman of Manchester and lord mayor 1898-9; member of the Manchester City Council and chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.; J.P. Manchester. Residence — Beechwood, Eccles Old Road, Manchester. Clubs—Constitutional, Conservative (Manchester).

VAUGHAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1864.—SIR JOHN LUTHER VAUGHAN, son of the late Rev. E. T. Vaughan. B. 1820; m. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of W. Bishop, Esq.; 2nd, Agnes, d. of Canon Gilbert Beresford, rector of Hoby, Leicestershire, and widow of Thomas Henry Dundas; ed. at Rugby; entered Indian army 1840, became general 1888; served in Gwalior campaign 1843-4, Crimea 1855-6, Indian mutiny 1857-9, Umbeyla 1863, Hazara 1868, Afghan 1879-81; col. 58th Vaughan's rifles. Residence—The Albany, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn (who was eldest son of the 6th baron), by Mary, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt, (she died

1896); 2nd, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, d. of Sir William Plowden, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. diplo. service, retired 1899; D.L., J.P. Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.

Co-HEIRESSES, his daus. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, b. 1887, Hon. Gladys Flora, b. 1889, and Hon. Dorothy Alice, b. 1893.

Vide also Home, Wilson, G.C.M.G., and Wombwell, and in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1st, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1889); 2nd, 1891, Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, d. of Christopher William and Lady Georgiana Codrington; succeeded his father in 1838; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour, of Spaldington. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826. Residences — 11, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Little Hay, Bierley, Hants.

HEIR, none.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (2nd son of 1st bart.), by Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh. Born 28 Nov. 1846; mar. 1870, Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset; succeeded his uncle in 1885; is hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Residence —Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster.

HEIR, his son Leonard Pius, born 1881; lieut. R.N.

VENABLES-VERNON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieut. R.N. (only s. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, grenadier guards, and grandson of the 3rd Baron Vernon), by Eliza Grace, d. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby, niece of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1852; m. 1880, Julia Matilda, d. of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of France 1868, Licentiate of Laws 1871, Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law 1869-70-71; medallist, literary composition, 1871; admitted to Jersey bar 1873; member of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M.'s solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's govt. October 24th, 1887, and of sec. of state for home affairs July 26th, 1890, for official services; has appeared for the Crown in various cases before the political committee of council for the affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the judicial committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; appointed bailiff of Jersey 1899, and is pres. of the Royal Court

and of the States of that island; is commodore Roy. Channel Islands Yacht Club. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VENNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edgcombe Venning. B.1837; m. 1872, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. A. Pearson; F.R.C.S.E. 1867, M. 1858; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862; fellow Roy. Med. Chirurgical Soc. and Med. Soc. Lond.; member Clinical and Pathological Socs. Lond.; late surg. 1st Life Guards; house surg. and surg. regis. St. George's Hosp. Residence—30, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

VENTRY, 4th Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—Day-rolles Blakeney Eveleigh de Moleyns, eldest son of the 3rd Baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. Born 1828; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal (she died 1905); succeeded 1863; was lieut.-col.-commandant 4th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.) 1854-85; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland 1871; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by royal licence 1874. The present peer's father assumed the name of de Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

Heir, his son Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope, b. 1861; capt. 4th Hussars 1890, adj. 1893-6; maj. 1898; commandant of police in Mashonaland since 1896; served during operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889-91.

Vide also Conyngham, Hood, Linlithgow, and Saunderson, and in Part II., de-Moleyns and Gretton.

VERDIN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—Sir Joseph Verdin, s. of Joseph Verdin, of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire, by Margaret, d. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich, Cheshire. B. 1838; ed. privately; C.A. co. Chester; a life trustee of the River Weaver; D.L., J.P. co. Chester; J.P. Herefordshire; sheriff 1903. Residence—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire. Club—Constitutional.

Heir, none.

VERNER, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, son of the 4th bart., by Selina Florence, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1901, Agnes Dorothy, d. of Henry Laming; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; apr. Norfolk reg.; served in the Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo. Residence—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son, Edward Derrick Wingfield, b. 1907.

VERNER, Dowager Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Selina Florence, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin; m. 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Burley Lodge, Bournemouth, Hants.

VERNEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Edmund Hope Verney, s. of Sir Harry, 2nd bart., by Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. B. 1838; m. 1868, Margaret Maria, elder d. of Sir John Hay-Williams, bart.; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; lieut. R.N. 1858; commander 1866; capt. 1877; served through the Crimean War (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal) and Indian Mutiny (medals, clasps, mention in despatches); M.P. North Bucks 1885-6, and 1889-91; late J.P., D.L., and chrmn. Qrtr. Sessions co. Anglesey; C.C. Bucks; member for Brixton in first L.C.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; F.R.M.S. The 2nd bart., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He

was member of the Privy Council, and sat in the House of Commons for over fifty years. The 1st bt., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Seats—Claydon House, Bucks.; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. Club —Grosvenor.

HEIR, his son Harry Calvert Williams, b. 1881; contested Basingstoke div. (L.) 1906; Travellers' Club.

VERNON. Vide VENABLES-VERNON.

VERNON, 8th BARON. Creat. 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the 7th baron, by Fannie, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York. B. 1838; succeeded his father 1898; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire I.Y. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, Stockport, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William, b. 1889; is a midshipman.

Vide also Macdonald, Hon. Lady, and in Part II., Anson, Lowry, Newton, Stanhope, and Vernon.

VERNON, LADY (Peer's widow). FANNIE, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; m. 1885, the 7th Baron Vernon, who died 1898. Residence —Pau, France.

VERNON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON, son of the late Thomas Tayler Vernon, Esq., by Jessie Anna Letitia, youngest dau. of John Herbert Foley, Esq., of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. Born at Hanbury, co. Worcester, 11 April, 1834; mar. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1839); educated at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, M.A.; was M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861-8; D.L., J.P., and C.A. co. Worcester (high sheriff 1873), and was for 14 years col. 2nd Worcestershire R.V.; hon. col. (retired) Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars. Residence — Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.

HEIR, his son Bowater George Hamilton, b. 1865; m. 1905, Doris, younger d. of James H. Allan, The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton.

VERTEUIL. Vide DE VERTEUIL.

VERULAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Elizabeth Joanna, d. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire. B. 1852; m. 1878, Margaret Frances, d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1895; ed. at Harrow; cornet 1st life guards 1870; lieut. 1871; retired 1878; hon. maj. Herts I.Y.; M.P. Herts (St. Albans) 1885-92; J.P., C.C. Herts; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; their grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence —Gorhambury, St. Albans.

HEIR, his son James Walter, VISCT. GRIMSTON, b. 1880; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1905; rowed in the Eton and the Oxford Eight.

Vide also Caledon, Clarendon, Craven, Jodrell, Loudoun, and Radnor, and in Part II., Buxton and Grimston.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICARS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.V.O. 1900. — SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, s. of the late Col. William Henry Vicars, 61st Reg., by Jane, d. of Robert Gun-Cuninghame, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. B. 1864; Ulster King of Arms since 1893; is registrar and knight attendant on the Order of St. Patrick;

a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; F.S.A. Residences—The Castle, Dublin; 7, St. James' Terrace, Clonskeagh, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street.

VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1849.—RIGHT REV. GERARD HEATH LANDER, s. of John Gerard Heath Lander, of Bishops Offley Manor, Staffs., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tibberton, Shropshire. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1894, Amy, d. of J. T. Fletcher, of Liverpool (she died 1902); 2nd, 1906, Margaret Lockhart, d. of Hugh Crawford Smith, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Newport, and Trin. Coll. and Ridley Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); ordained 1884; priest 1885; app. to curacy of St. Bride's Liverpool, and in 1888 to perpetual curacy of St. Benedict's, Everton; vicar of St. Philip's, Litherland 1896; hon. canon of Liverpool, 1904; and vicar of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool 1905-7, when he was consecrated to this see, which carries with it the jurisdiction over the C.M.S. in South China and Hong-Kong. Residence—St. Paul's Coll., Hong-Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. 1894. — HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS, 4th s. of George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B., by Lady Katharine, d. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants. B. 1852; m. 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd d. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; entered the Foreign Office 1870; private sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875-92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1886 and 1892-4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896-1905; minister at Lisbon since 1905. Residence — The British Legation, Lisbon. Clubs — Travellers', St. James's.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.B. (civil) 1885.—SIR (CHARLES EDWARD) HOWARD VINCENT, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, Bart., Prebendary of Chichester, by Maria Copley, d. of R. Herries Young, of Auchenskrugh, Dumfries. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ethel Gwendoline (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of George Moffat, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Westminster and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1868-73, and was war correspondent in Franco-German and Russo-Turkish campaigns; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and practised in the Probate and Divorce Courts; Bachelier des Lettres, Paris, 1877; director of criminal investigations, Metropolitan Police, 1878-84; M.P. Central div. of Sheffield (C.) since 1885; col. comndg. Queen's Westminster volunteers 1884-1904, since when he has been hon. col.; V.D.; was selected to command the C.I.V., and though medically unfit was twice in South Africa during Transvaal war; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; A.D.C. to the King; Commander of the Legion of Honour (France), Crown (Germany), and of the Crown of Italy; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. late C.C. London; J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Berks; author of "Russia's Advance Eastward," "A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law" (twelve editions), "Improvement of the Volunteer Force," and other works, including a map of the British Empire. Residences—1, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes. Clubs—Athenæum, Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Carlton.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDGAR VINCENT, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart. B. 1857; m. 1890, Lady Helen

Venetia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham (b. 1866); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; retired 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy, Constantinople 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian govt. 1883-9; gov. of the Ottoman bank, Constantinople, 1889-97; M.P. Exeter 1899-1900, when he was defeated; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Imtiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey.

VINCENT, 12th Baronet (Eng.). Creat. 1620.—Sir William Vincent, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart., by his 1st wife, Louisa, dau. of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks. B. at Hughenden, 20 Sept., 1834; mar. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, Prebendary of Hereford, and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart., of Harewood Park, Herefordshire (she mar. 1st, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, Yorks.); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Marlborough, and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858; rector of Postwick 1864-87, but has discontinued the use of his clerical prefix; J.P. Norfolk and Herefordshire; D.L., J.P., C.A.; dep. chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and vice-chrmn. C.C. Surrey. The 1st bt. represented Surrey in parliament in the reign of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. Club—Wellington.

Heir, his son Francis Erskine, born 1869; m. 1893, Margaret Louisa, d. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Guards.

VINE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir John Richard Somers Vine, eldest son of Mr. John Vine (d. 1893), by Eliza, d. of Mr. William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset (d. 1874). B. 1847; m. 1870, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; private sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1883), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition (1886); assistant-sec. and general sub-director Imperial Institute 1886-90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenancy for London; F.R.G.S., F.S.S. Residence—Johannesburg. Clubs—Devonshire, St. George's.

VIVIAN, 4th Baron. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, son of the 3rd baron, by Louisa Alice, d. of Robert George Duff, of Ryde. B. 1878; m. 1903, Barbara, d. of the late William Atmar Fanning; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, and capt. roy. 1st Devon I.Y.; late lieut. 17th Lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st Baron was a highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Residences—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall; 11, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

Heir, his son, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud, b. 1906.

Vide also Neeld, and in Part II., Haig, Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Louisa Alice, d. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde. M. 1876, the 3rd Baron Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., late ambassador at Rome, who died 1893. Residence — 27, Chesham Place, London, W.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, by Betsy Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana, d. of the 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mining Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. West Cornwall 1868-85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. 1872-95, S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895-1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902-3; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. since 1895; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; J.P., C.A. Cornwall, sheriff 1899; late C.C. Glamorgan. Residences—Bosahan, St. Martin, R.S.O., Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

VOGEL, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Mary, d. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand. M. 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once premier, and was subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He died 1899. Residence—Hillersdon, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON HAAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Edward Dobson, C.E., of New Zealand; mar. 1863, Sir Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., late director of the Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, N.Z., who died 1887. Residence—Christchurch, N.Z.

VON HERKOMER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.—Sir Hubert von Herkomer, son of Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1874, Anna, d. of Albert Weise, of Berlin (she died 1883); 2nd, 1884, Lulu, d. of T. Griffiths, of Stanly House, Ruthin; 3rd, 1888, Margaret, 2nd d. of T. Griffiths; is a Royal Academician, and was Slade prof. at Oxford 1885-95; officer Legion d'Honneur 1890; has Russian and Bavarian Orders of Merit; Bavarian Ritter, Kreuz des Koniglechen Verdienst Ordern 1899; 1st class of Komtuckreuz, Saxe-Meiningen 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1907. Residence — Lululaund, Bushey, Herts. Clubs—Arts, Athenæum, Automobile.

VOULES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Gordon B. Voules. B. 1838; m. Frances Cotton, d. of James Minchin, of Tiverton; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Lancaster Road, West Dulwich, S.E.

VYVYAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan, s. of Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan, and grandson of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th bt., by Mary Willyams, d. of George Grenfell, of Penzance. B. 1838; m. 1873, Blanche Henrietta, d. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Capetown; ed. at Shrewsbury; deputy master Trinity House; commander R.N.R.; J.P. Kent. Residence — Forest Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Clubs—United Service, Constitutional.

VYVYAN, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, eldest son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis (who was second son of the 7th bart.), by Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex. Born 1826; mar. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset; s. his uncle 1879 (she died 1907); was rector of Withiel 1877 to 1879. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

Heir, his son Courtenay Bourchier, born 1858; m. 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, d. of Maj.-Gen. Walker and grandd. of Gen. Sir George Walker,

G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; late col. The Buffs, East Kent regt.; served in Zulu war 1879, and Matabele Campaign, 1896; brigade major Gibraltar 1895-8; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1906.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AUGUSTA FRANCES, d. of Sir John Power, Bt.; m. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, the eminent consulting physician, and author of many well-known treatises and larger works on medical subjects, who died 1906. Residence—Villa Monfort, Maiano, Florence.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). AMELIA, d. of Sir John Herschel; m. 1866, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Ambassador, and who died in 1895. Residence — Helstonleigh, Southborough, Kent.

WAECHTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, by Laura, d. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. at Stettin 1837; m. 1873, Harriet S., d. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; ed. abroad; senior partner of Bessler, Waechter & Co., of London, Liverpool, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Glasgow, metal, chemical, and general merchants, and coal exporters; D.L., J.P. Surrey, high sheriff 1902; was largely instrumental in preserving the famous view from Richmond Hill. Residence — The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs —City Liberal, Liberal Unionist.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LEONARD WILLIAMS, D.D. B. 1829; is a widower, his wife having died in 1894; ed. at Magd. Hall, Oxon.; B.A. (3rd class greats) 1852; ordained 1853, and went out to New Zealand as C.M.S. missionary; priest 1856; archdeacon of Waiapu 1862; canon of St. John's Cathedral, Napier, N.Z. 1889; consecrated to this see 1895. The diocese includes the eastern division of the northern island of New Zealand. Residence—Taumata, Napier, New Zealand.

WAKE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.— SIR HEREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Mr. Henry Fricker, of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; mar. 1874, Catherine, d. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of the 1st Baron St. Levan; succeeded his father in 1865; appointed high sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1879; late capt. 4th bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.). Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residence—Courteen Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his son Hereward, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

WAKEFIELD, 2nd BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham, and Catharine Frances, d. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 1853; m. 1889, Constance Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria (she died 1906); ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carus Greek Test. prizeman 1878, M.A. 1879; *ad eund* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878-9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883-90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883-90; rural dean of Auckland 1887-90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890-7; bishop suffragan of Dover 1890-7, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese

includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, son of Sir Offley Pen bury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, Norfolk. B. 1850; m. 1885, Catherine Mary, d. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. quarter sess.; D.L. and C.C. of Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences — Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born 1887.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart. 1643; P.C. 1897.—WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, son of the late Viscount Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of 1st Earl of Selborne (b. 1850); succeeded his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; lord-in-waiting 1886-92, and 1895-6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1905; lieut.-col. retired London rifle brigade. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—20, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

HEIR, his son William Edward Seymour, VISCOUNT CHEWTON, born 1882.

Vide also Selborne, and in Part II., Bevan, Brodie, Nicholson, and Waldegrave.

WALERAN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; Privy Councillor 1899.—WILLIAM HOOD WALROND, s. of Sir John Walrond, the 1st bart., by the Hon. Frances Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Bridport. B. 1849; m. 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; succeeded his father as 2nd bt. 1889; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880-5; Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885-1905; a junior lord of the treasury 1885-86, and 1886-92; Parliamentary sec. to the treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1895-1902; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902-5. The father of the 1st bt. assumed the name of Walrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of Francis Walrond, of Bradfield, Collumpton. Residences—9, Wilbraham Place, Sloane St., London, S.W.; Bradfield, Collumpton; La Vedetta, San Remo.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Lionel Charles, b. 1876; m. 1904, Lottie, eldest d. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, N.B.; M.P. Tiverton div. Devonshire 1906.

Has a son, William George Hood, b. 1906.

Vide also Southwell, and in Part II., Northcote and Walrond.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856.—SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER, s. of Sir Baldwin (Yaver Pasha) the 1st bart., by Mary Catherine Sinclair, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Constance, d. of late Rev. Archibald Paris (she died 1901); succeeded his brother 1905; lieut. R.N. (retired). The 1st bart. was an admiral in the Turkish service, and was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the navy, admiral in command of

the Cape of Good Hope station, and was created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residence —Swansfield House, Alnwick. Club —Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his s. Baldwin Charles, b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

WALKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —FANNY AUGUSTA, dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., m. 1877, Vice-Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., who died 1905. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WALKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1883; C.M.G. 1885.—SIR EDWARD NOËL-WALKER, son of Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1842; mar. 1871, Florence, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of St. Vincent, and to gov. of Windward Islands 1862-7; assist. govt. sec. and clerk to Legislative Council of British Guiana 1867-74; assist. colonial sec. of Jamaica 1874-83, colonial sec. 1883-7, colonial sec. of Ceylon 1887-90, lieut.-governor 1890-1901, when he retired; member council of roy. borough of Kensington. Residence —52, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

WALKER, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (mil.) 1894; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1886. — SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD FORESTIER FORESTIER-WALKER, s. of Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., of the Manor House, Bushey, Herts., by the Lady Jane, d. of the 6th Earl of Seafield. B. 1844; m. 1887, Mabel Louisa, d. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Scots guards 1862; capt. and lieut.-col. 1873; col. 1878; maj.-gen. 1887; lieut.-gen. 1895; gen. 1902; served on the Staff in Kaffir war 1877-8; as mil. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-9; in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G. home dist. during war in Egypt 1882; A.A. and Q.M.G. Bechuanaland 1884; commanded 2nd brigade at Aldershot 1889-90; commanded troops in Egypt 1890-95, western district 1895-9, and troops in South Africa 1899; commanded the lines of communication in the Transvaal war 1899-1901, and the troops in Cape Colony 1900-1; com.-in-ch. of the Forces in Gibraltar since 1905; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—The Convent, Gibraltar; 57, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER, son of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Fanny Henrietta, d. of the 1st Lord Tredegar. B. 1855; m. 1897, Georgina, d. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Port Philip, Victoria, late 31st reg.; succeeded his father in 1896; late maj. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1896; D.L. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimeira; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieut.-gov. of Chelsea hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Clubs—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. George Ferdinand, b. 1899.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1888.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER, s. of late John Walker, Punjab police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, d. of the late W. Hogan, of Simla (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, d. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874-91; pres. 1884-7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab vol. rifles 1884-91; one of the proprs. of *Pioneer* and *Civil and Military Gazette* newspapers, India; partner in Meakin & Co. and Dyer & Co., brewers, India and Burma,

Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, W.; Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Junior Carlton.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886.—SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, son of Sir Andrew Barclay, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of John Reid, of Limekilns, Fifeshire. B. 1854; m. 1899, Ethel Blanche, d. of H. C. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; succeeded his father 1893; lieut.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire I.Y.; D.L. Derby and co. Lancaster. The 1st bart. was chairman of Peter Walker and Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent, and presented to the city of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery erected at a cost of 50,000*l*. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Ian Peter Andrew Monro, b. 1902.

WALKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUDE, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Eliza Ann Okeover. Mar. 1st, 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, M.F.H., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-7. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

WALKER, of SAND HUTTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1863.—SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, s. of Sir James, 3rd bart., by Violet Maud Cecil, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1900. Residence—Sand Hutton, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Percy Ernest, b. 1891.

WALKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VIOLET MAUD CECIL, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex; m. 1889, Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1900; 2nd, 1907, Major George Davey Symonds, R.A., son of the Rev. G. D. Symonds. Residence—Sand Hutton, Yorks.

WALKER, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON, d. of Sir J. Heron Maxwell, 6th bart.; m. 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1899. Residence — 13, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WALKER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1885.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER, son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Goreport, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Elliott. Born in co. Westmeath 1832; mar. 1st, 1855, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin; educated at Portarlington School, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, first classical moderator 1854; called to the Irish bar 1855, made Q.C. 1872; was solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1883-5; att.-gen. 1885 and Feb. to Aug. 1886; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-95, and since 1905; lord justice of appeal 1895-1905; J.P. for co. Westmeath. Residence — Pembroke House, Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Arthur, b. 1857; m. 1885, Emily Florence, d. of W. L. Crowther, M.D.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE MURRAY, d. of Adm. George Gustavus Lennock; m. 1856, Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., A.D.C., D.L., J.P. sometime M.P. for Dumfriesshire, who held the command of the King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia for nearly 25 years previous to his death in 1897. Residence — Crawfordton, Thornhill, N.B.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Robert Bruce Chichester, of Arlington, Devon; m. 1831, General Sir Mark Walker, V.C., K.C.B., who served with dis-

tinction in the Crimean war, where he lost his right arm and obtained the V.C., and in the China war 1860, and who died 1902. Residence — 10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GEORGINA, d. of Captain Richard Armstrong, 100th regt.; m. 1845, Gen. Sir Charles Pyndar Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B., sometime military attaché at Berlin and director-gen. of military education, who died 1894.

WALLACE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT WALLACE, s. of William B. Wallace, Esq. B. 1837; m. Georgiana Laurell, d. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; late principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P. co. Donegal. Residence — Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal. Club—Royal St. George's Yacht.

WALLACE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR DONALD MACKENZIE WALLACE, s. of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, d. of Donald Mackenzie. B. 1841; is unmar.; studied at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A.), Heidelberg (LL.D.), and Berlin, and Ecole de Droit of Paris; was *Times* correspondent in Russia, Austria, and the East 1877-84; private sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884-8, and Lord Lansdowne 1888-9; was member of mission to Cabul 1888; attended the Czarewitch on his Indian tour 1891; assist. private sec. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire," chief editor of supplement to "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1902. Residence—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James',

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, son of the late James Wallace, of Arbroath, N.B. Born 1856; m. 1892, Christina Baillie, dau. of the late Joseph Richard, of Dundee; administrator of Niger territories under Royal Niger Co. 1892-1900; deputy high comm'nr. of Northern Nigeria since 1900; served with Nupé expcl. in Nigeria 1898-99 (med. and clasp), Niger-Sudan campaign 1899 (medal and clasp), Yo'a expedition 1901 (medal), and Karno-Burnie expedition 1905 (clasp). Residence — Lokoja, N. Nigeria. Club—Royal Societies.

WALLACE, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—This title, which is believed to have become extinct on the death without issue male of the 5th bart., was assumed, with the name of Wallace, by Thomas Dunlop, son of his only d. and heiress, as 6th bart., on the ground that the baronetcy had been created with remainder to heirs general, and not to heirs male only. Even if this were so, however, the representation would have been through the daughters of the 3rd and not of the 5th bart. The title has been assumed by successive representatives of Thomas Dunlop Wallace as 7th, 8th, and 9th barts., but on the death in 1892 of the so-called 9th bart., his representative, Mr. John Alexander Agnew Wallace, of Edinburgh, decided not to take the title.

WALLER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780. — SIR CHARLES CHRISTIAN WALLER, s. of Charles Waller (grandson of the 1st bart.), by Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of New York. Born 1835; succeeded his kinsman in 1888. The father of the present bart. emigrated to America in 1812. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence —Los Angelos, California.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Edgar, b. 1841; m. 1861, Emma Daisy, d. of Thomas Eccleston.

WALLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jessie Marion, d. of Henry James Purbrook, of Brighton; m. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th bart., who died 1888; 2nd, 1890, John B. Haig, of Cameron Bridge, N.B. Residence—

WALLER, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir Francis Ernest Waller, s. of Gen. Sir George, 3rd bart., by Beatrice Frances Katherine, d. of Mr. and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. 1880; succeeded his father, who only enjoyed the title for 12 days, 1892; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st bt. was educated as a surgeon, and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

Heir pres., his bro. Wathen Arthur, b. 1881; m. 1904, Viola, d. of Henry Le Sueur, of Cape Town.

WALLINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1881.—Sir John William Wallington, s. of John Wallington, of Dursley, Gloucestershire, J.P., by Anne, d. of Edward Sheppard, of The Ridge, Gloucestershire. B. 1822; m. 1852, Henrietta Maria, d. of William Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil House, Wilts (she died 1905); ed. at Harrow; ensign 83rd reg. 1839, exchanged to 4th light dragoons 1847, retired as capt. 1852, maj. North Gloucester Militia 1852, lieut.-col. 1854, hon. col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. 1872-84; J.P. Wilts and Gloucestershire. Residence—Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. Club—Army and Navy.

WALLSCOURT, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—Erroll Augustus Blake s. of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington (born 1853, and died 1889); 2nd, 1896, May, d. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1849; joined Coldstream guards 1860, ret. as capt. 1869; appt. gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Dec. 1876. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residence—Ardfry, co. Galway.

Heir, his son Charles William Joseph Henry, b. 1875; m. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of —— Boisset.

Vide also in Part II., Blake, and Storr.

WALPOLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Charles George Walpole, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, by Annette, d. of Rear-Adm. Prevost. B. 1848; m. 1877, Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1873; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands 1889-92; Chief Justice Gibraltar 1892-3; Chief Justice Bahamas 1893-7; J.P. and dep. chrmn. Quarter Sessions for Surrey; F.R.G.S. Residence — Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs —New University, Cecil.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1880.—Sir Horace George Walpole, s. of the Right Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 1843; m. 1870, Selina Maria, d. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Eton; entered the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B. 1866-74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874-8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878-80; Assist. Under Sec. of State or India 1883-1907; sec. to Roy.

Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886-90. Residence — Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

WALPOLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Marion Jane, dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Baronet, of Blackbarony; m. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly Lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Man, and sec. to the Post Office, who died 1907. Residence—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

WALSH, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WALSH, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-Walsh, son of Sir John Allen, 4th bart., by Harriet Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. King's roy. rifles; retired 1897. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

Heir pres., his bro. Allen William, b. 1868.

WALSH, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Harriet Anna, d. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. M. 1859, Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—Sir John Scarlett Walsham, s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Florence, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, eld. d. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren; succeeded his father 1905; is inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Seat — Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Percy, b. 1871; m. 1899, Charlotte Cunninghame, d. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B.

WALSHAM, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Florence, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. M. 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., who died Dec. 1905. Residences—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

WALSINGHAM, 6th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—Thomas de Grey, son of the 5th baron, by his first wife Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell. Born 1843; m. 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, d. of William Locke and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876; she died 1906); succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 1870; hon. LL.D.1891; D.L., J.P., late chrm. quarter sessions, and vice-chrm. county council Norfolk; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5; M.P. Norfolk (western div.) 1865-71; High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge since 1891; High Steward of the Boro' of King's Lynn since 1894; trustee of British Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and Lawes' Trust; late pres. of Entomological Soc.; F.R.S. (late member of council), F.L.S., F.Z.S. Residences—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold; Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorks; Eaton House, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir pres., his half-bro. Hon. John Augustus, born 1849; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; Recorder of Sudbury 1896-7, of King's Lynn 1897-1905; a metropolitan stipendiary magistrate since 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Carpenter, de Grey, Hodgson, and Talbot.

WALTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Ann Eliza, eldest d. of J. C. Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, Yorks; m. 1853, Capt. Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B.,

founder and captain of the Corps of Commissionaires, who died 1904. Residence—Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir John Lawson Walton, s. of Rev. John Walton, Wesleyan minister, by Emma, d. of Rev. Thomas Harris. B. 1852; m. 1882, Joanna, d. of Robert Hedderwick, of the *Glasgow Citizen;* ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877, K.C. 1890, bencher 1897, attorney-gen. since Dec. 1905; M.P. south div. of Leeds since 1892; J.P. Bucks. Residences—42, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

WALTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Joseph Walton, s. of Joseph Walton, of Fazakerley, Lancs. B. 1845; m. 1871, Teresa, d. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and London Univ.; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1868, joined the northern circuit; K.C. (1892), bencher 1896; recorder of Wigan 1895 to 1901, when he was appointed judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div.; member of the Roman Catholic Communion; chrmn. General Council of the Bar 1899-1901. Residences—11, Montagu Square, London, W.; Shinglestreet, nr. Woodbridge.

WANDSWORTH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—Sydney James Stern, s. of late Visct. de Stern, head of the London firm of Stern Bros., financiers (created visct. of the kgdm. of Portugal for two lives), by Sophia, d. of A. A. Goldsmid, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, Bart. B. 1845; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; M.P. Suffolk (Stowmarket div.) 1891, until his elevation to the Peerage; contested Mid-Surrey 1880 and 1884, Tiverton 1885, and Ipswich 1886; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. East Surrey Reg.; J.P. Surrey and co. London. Residence—10, Great Stanhope St., Mayfair, London. Clubs—Marlborough, Reform, Bachelors', St. James'.

Heir, none.

WANGARATTA (Victoria), 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Right Rev. Thomas Henry Armstrong, D.D., s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, by Alice, d. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1857; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, d. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd Nat. Sci. and Exhib.); B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1903; ord. 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881-3, and Ch. Ch., Hawthorn, 1883; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1883-94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. of Sale 1896-1899; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, Lady (Baron's widow).—Harriet Sarah, only child of the 1st and last Baron Overstone (Jones Loyd). B. 1837; m. 1858, Robert James Loyd Lindsay, V.C., K.C.B., 1st Baron Wantage, late equerry to the King, commander Home Counties volunteer brigade and president National Rifle Assn., who served with great distinction in the Crimea, where he gained the V.C., and who died 1901, when the barony, created in 1885, became extinct; has the Royal Red Cross. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. Seat—Overstone Park, Northampton.

WARBURTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of William Cecil, of Dyffryn House, Monmouthshire; m. 1868, Col. Sir Robert Warburton, R.A., K.C.I.E.,

C.S.I., s. of Col. Warburton, R.A., by a d. of the Royal House of Afghanistan, who was for nearly twenty years political officer in charge of Khyber Pass, and who died 1899. Residence — Hampton Court Palace.

WARD, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Edward Willis Duncan Ward, s. of Capt. John Ward, R.N., by Mary Hope, d. of John Bowie, of Edinb. B. 1853; m. 1880, Florence Caroline, d. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; entered the army 1874; maj. army service corps 1885, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), on special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti exped. 1895-6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892-5, and Home Dist. 1895-9; served in Transvaal war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Ladysmith during the siege (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); A.Q.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901, permanent under-sec. of state for war since Apr. 1901, when he retired from the army; also sec. of the army council and to the War Office since 1904; chrmn. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers 1905. Residence — 5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs — United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh.

WARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John Ward, s. of Richard Ward, merchant, of Northampton, by Sarah, d. of John Helms, of Northampton. B. at Northampton 1844; m. 1871, Kezia, d. of Robert Brambles, of Leeds; ed. at Leeds; mayor of Leeds 1888-9 and 1892-3; lord mayor 1902-3; is an alderman of city of Leeds; J.P. city of Leeds. Residence — Moor Allerton House, Leeds. Clubs — National Liberal, Exchange and County Liberal (Leeds).

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Privy Councillor, appointed 1907. —Hon. Sir Joseph George Ward, s. of —— Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 1857; in New Zealand postal service 1860-3, in a merchant's office 1863-7, and in railway depart. 1867-8; went into business as a grain exporter 1868, and is now senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., of Invercargill, an important grain exporting firm, with agencies and branches all over New Zealand and Australia; member town council Campelltown at twenty-one, and was five times mayor; member House of Representatives 1887, and was formerly appt. to be minister for railways, colonial sec., postmaster-gen., electric telegraph commnr.; and is now Premier Col. Treasurer, and minister of industries and commerce and of public health; memb. Col. Conference London, 1907; many years member and chrmn. Bluff Harbour Board; J.P. for the colony; raised and commanded naval and artillery vols. Residence — 122, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

WARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1888.—Sir William Erskine Ward, s. of the Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., brother of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, by Eleanor, d. of John Erskine, of York. B. 1838; m. 1866, Alicia Caroline, d. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, agent E.I. Rly.; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb., senior optime, M.A.; entered B.C.S. 1861; judicial commnr. of Burmah 1889-91; chief commnr. of Assam 1885-7 and 1891-6. Residence—8, Kent Gardens, Ealing. Club—Oriental.

WARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900: C.V.O. 1904.—Sir William Ward, s. of John Ward, C.B., British minister resident to the Hanse Towns, by Caroline, d. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. B. 1841; m. 1872, Jenny Maria, d. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860-6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866;

consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A. 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg since 1897. Residence — British Consulate-General, Hamburg.

WARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Anne Sophia, d. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales; m. 1857, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne mints, who died 1890. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WARDLAW, 17th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—Sir Henry Wardlaw, s. of Sir Henry, 16th bart., by Christina, d. of James Paton. B. 1867; m. 1892, Janet Montgomerie, d. of James Wylie; succeeded his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—

Heir, his son Henry, b. 1894.

WARDLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir Thomas Wardle, s. of Joshua Wardle, of Cheddleton Heath, near Leek, by Mary, d. of Mr. Darlington, of Moulton and Davenham, Cheshire. B. 1831; m. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Wardle, of Leek (she died 1902); ed. at Leek Grammar Sch.; is a Silk Dyer, Finisher, and Silk and Calico Printer, and is the leading authority on all questions connected with the Silk Trade; Fellow of the Chemical and Geological Socs.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur of France; Officier d'Academie of France; Membre du Jury de l'Industrie de la Soie aux Expositions Universelles at Paris, 1878 and 1889; hon. superintendent of Indian Silk Culture Court of Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886; chrmn. Silk Section, Manchester Royal Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; ex-examiner on Silk Dyeing and Silk Manufacture in the Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute; pres. Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Society of Arts; chrmn. of 1st Loan Silk Exhibition, held at Lord Egerton of Tatton's, 1890; chrmn. National Silk Textile Exhibition, held at the Duke of Sutherland's, 1894; Hon. Sec. Ladies' National Silk Assn.; author of works on Carboniferous Limestone, Geology of Neighbourhood of Leek, the Wild Silks of India, Report to Roy. Commn. on English Silk Industry, on Silk-producing Lepidoptera, on Sewage Treatment and Disposal, Adulteration of Silk by Chemical Weighting, Kashmir and its New Sericiculture, Geology and Sport, &c. Residences—54, St. Edward Street, Leek; Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne. Club—Constitutional.

WARING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Louisa Rosamund, d. of M. Hellyer, of co. Devon; m. 1st, H. J. Graham-Waffington, of co. Antrim, who died 1860; and 2nd (as his 2nd wife), 1897, Sir Henry John Waring, mayor of Plymouth 1887-8, 1888-9, and 1889-90, who died 1903. Residence—4, Windsor Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth.

WARNER, Lee-, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1892.—Sir William Lee-Warner, s. of Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, by Anne, d. of Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley, s. of Sir Edward Astley, 4th bart. B. 1846; m. 1876, Ellen Paulina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B.; ed. at Rugby (Queen's medallist and exhibitioner) and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, honours in moral science tripos); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; was sec. to Government of Bombay in political, judicial, and other departs. 1887-95; add. member Viceroy's Council 1894-5; resident in Mysore 1895, when he retired from the Service; sec. to the India Office in the political and secret departs. 1895-1902; member of the council of India 1902; author of

"The Protected Princes of India," "The Citizen of India," and "Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T."; twice received the silver medal of the Society of Arts; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Eaton Tower, Caterham Valley, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

WARNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY WILELMINA, d. of James Carson, D.L., J.P., of Marlow, Bucks; m. 1873, Sir Joseph Warner, V.D., sometime Chancellor's and Gaisford Prizeman at Oxford, and late Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Middlesex R.V., who died 1897. Residence—62, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WARREN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874.—SIR ARTHUR FREDERICK WARREN, s. of the late Pelham Warren, M.D., of Worting House, Hants. B. 1830; m. Mary Louisa, d. of J. Thornton; ensign Rifle brigade, 1847, capt. 1854, major 1855, lt.-col. 1866, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1890; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal and 3 clasps, Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal, and clasp); and in Ashanti war 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 32nd Regimental dist. 1881-6; col. commdt. Rifle Brigade since 1907. Residence —Worting House, Basingstoke. Club—Army and Navy.

WARREN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, eldest son of Sir John Borlase, the 4th bart., by his cousin, the only dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset (she died 1893); 2nd, 1898, Ella Rosa, d. of General Chichester; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Cheltenham; entered the army in 1852; appointed major 20th foot 1859; retired 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class, also the medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1857-8, Lucknow, &c.; lieut.-col. retired and hon. col. 3rd bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.). This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Residence —Warren's Court, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, b. 1865; m. 1898, Agnes Georgina, d. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork, by Phœbe Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe; late lieut. 3rd batt. Munster Fusiliers (M.).

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civil) 1883; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878. —SIR CHARLES WARREN, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1840; mar. 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; educated at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered royal engineers 1857, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1893, lieut.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col. comdt. royal engineers 1905; H.M.'s special commr. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876; commanded Diamond Field Horse in Kaffir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878-9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; specially employed during Egyptian campaign 1882, under admiral commanding-in-chief, in re-establishing the authority of H.H. the Khedive; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services in connection with the bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer and his party; was special commissioner for Bechuanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884-5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief commr. of metropolitan police

1886-8, when he resigned; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe for a time in 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889-94, and the Thames district 1895-8; commanded a division in the South African war; mil. gov. of Griqualand West 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of Yorks. 1885; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S. Residence—10, Wellington Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Athenæum.

WARREN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Pelham Laird Warren, s. of Adm. R. L. Warren, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of Dr. Pelham Warren, of Worting House, Basingstoke. B. 1846; m. 1875, Mary Donnithorne, d. of J. Humpage, M.D. (she died 1884); ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; entered Chinese consular service 1867; acting-consul Ningpo 1876; vice-consul Pagoda Island 1883; consul Taiwan 1886, Hankow 1893; consul-gen. Hankow 1899, and Shanghai since 1901. Residence — Consulate-General, Shanghai. Club—Oriental.

WARRENDER, 7th Baronet (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1715; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—Sir George John Scott Warrender, s. of Sir George, 6th bt., by Helen, d. of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart. Born 1860; m. 1894, Lady Maud Ethel, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1870); suc. his father 1901; capt. R.N.; commodore and comdr.-in-chf. East Indies station since 1907; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China 1900; A.D.C. to H.M. since 1907. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 109, Gloucester Place, London, W.; Leasam House, Rye, Sussex.

Heir, his s. Victor Alexander George Anthony, b. 1899.

WARRINGTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Rolls Warrington, s. of Thomas Warrington. B. 1851; m. 1883, Maud, d. of Decimus Sturges, barrister-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, Q.C. 1895; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice 1904; is a prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Montagu Square, London, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts. Clubs—United University, Athenæum.

WARWICK, 5th Earl of (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville, s. of the 4th earl, by Anne, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March. B. 1853; m. 1881, Frances Evelyn, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and granddau. of the 3rd and last Viscount Maynard; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.P. East Somerset 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; hon. col. Essex I.Y.; hon. col. Essex militia; hon. col. and lieut.-colonel commdg. Warwickshire I.Y.; lord-lt. Essex; mayor of Warwick 1895-6-7 and 1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of England; chrmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow; Warwick House, St. James' Palace, S.W.

Heir, his s. Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, b. 1882; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Guards; retired

1903; is capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. 7th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (M.); served with K.R.R.C. and on the staff in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901-3; served as special correspondent of "Reuter's" with the Russian army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; J.P. Essex; M.V.O. 1905.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Dugdale, and Greville.

WASON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. EUGENE WASON, son of Rigby Wason, formerly M.P. for Ipswich. B. 1846; m. 1870, Eleanor Mary, d. of C. H. Williams, of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll. Oxon (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); called to the bar 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876-85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878-82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and readmitted a member of the bar 1886: M.P. S. Ayrshire 1885-6 and 1892-95, Clackmannan and Kinross since 1899; formerly lieut. 8th Ayrshire R.V.; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Blair, Dailly S.O., N.B. Clubs—Reform, Union, Liberal (Glasgow and Edinburgh).

WATERFIELD, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1893; C.B. (Civil) 1885.—SIR HENRY WATERFIELD, s. of Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Senior Clerk Political and Secret Department India Board, by Elizabeth, d. of William Searle Benthall, of Totnes. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1868, Katharine Jane, d. of George E. Wilmot Wood, M.D. (she died 1882); 2nd, 1885, Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Obré Shee, barrister; ed. at Westminster School; entered India Board (afterwards merged in the India Office), 1853; private sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858; assist. private sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-63; sec. of the Statistics and Commerce Department India Office 1874-9, and of the Financial Department 1879-1902, when he retired. Residence—Ashton, 5, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

WATERFORD, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—HENRY DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD, s. of the 5th marq., by Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, only d. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1875; m. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances, d. of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1877; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded 1895; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. S. of Ireland I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Northumberland; J.P., D.L. co. Waterford. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the d. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residence—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his s. JOHN CHARLES DE-LA-POER, EARL of TYRONE, b. 1901.

Vide also Marlborough, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Anson, Beresford, and Dawnay.

WATERLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ERNEST ALBERT WATERLOW, R.A., s. of Albert C. Waterlow, lithographer, of London, by Maria, d. of James Corss, of London. B. 1850; m. 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie, d. of Prof. C. Hofman, of Heidelberg (she died 1899); ed. at Eltham and Heidelberg; at Roy. Acad. Schools 1872-5; is a landscape painter; A.R.A. 1890; R.A. 1903; pres. Roy. Watercolour Soc. since 1897; Turner gold medal 1873, gold medal Berlin

1896, silver medal Paris 1900; served on sub-committee roy. commn. Paris Exhib. 1900, and on committee National Art Gallery, Adelaide, 1899. Residence — 1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, London, N.W. Clubs—Arts, Athenæum.

WATERLOW, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1873. — Sir Philip Hickson Waterlow, eldest surviving son of Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., by his 1st wife, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1869, Amy Grace, d. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Laura Maria, d. of Frederick J. Jones; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Leatherhead; is chrmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the city of London; high sheriff Surrey 1905. The 1st bt., who was head of the well-known firm of printers and stationers, Waterlow & Sons, was one of the commissioners for the exhibition of 1851, chrmn. of income tax commissioners for the city of London, alderman 1863-83, sheriff 1866-7 (knighted on occasion of visit of Sultan of Turkey and Viceroy of Egypt to city), lord mayor 1872-3 (baronetcy conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit), and a generous benefactor to his fellow-citizens of London, particularly in his support of the improved industrial dwelling movement, and his presentation to the public use of his estate at Highgate. Residence—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent.

Heir, his s. (by his 1st marriage) Edgar Lutwyche, b. 1870; m. 1896, Martha, d. of Robert Carter; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.

WATERLOW, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Margaret, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Napa, California. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., who died 1906. Residences—29, Chesham Place, S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERPARK, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—Henry Anson Cavendish, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson. B. 1839; m. 1873, Emily, d. of the late John Stenning; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Harrow; cornet Staffs yeo. cav. 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year; D.L., J.P., late chrmn. C.C. Derbyshire; J.P. Staffs. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat — Doveridge, Derby.

Heir, his s. Hon. Charles Frederick, b. 1883; lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Strutt.

WATHEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne; m. 1st, Sir Charles Wathen, six times mayor of Bristol, who died 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Pawley Bate, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. Residence—Oftwell House, near Honiton.

WATKIN, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Jonathan Mellor, of Hope House, Oldham. B. 1846; m. 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; succeeded his father 1901; M.P. Great Grimsby 1877-80; director S.E.R.; chevalier of Order of Leopold; J.P. Kent and Folkestone; D.L. Middlesex. Residences—The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Automobile; Union (Buxton).

Heir, none.

WATNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir John Watney, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, by Susannah, d. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 1834; m. 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey (she died 1896); educated at Harrow; hon. sec. City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; F.S.A. Residence — Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Club—Conservative.

WATSON, Life Peer (deceased). Vide in Part II. Watson, and Rendell.

WATSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Charles Rushworth Watson, son of Sir Arthur, the 2nd bart., by Rosamond, d. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Farringford, I. of Wight. Born 21st Sept., 1865; is unmarried; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton. The 1st bart. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residences—39, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Reigate Lodge, Reigate; The Elms, Priors-Hardwick, Byfield. Club—Travellers'.

Heir, his bro. Arthur Gordon Catton-Watson; b. Aug. 3, 1870; ed. at Eton; late capt. 4th batt. Roy Irish Rifles.

WATSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Charles Moore Watson, s. of the late William Watson, J.P., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1844; m. 1880, Genevieve (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of late Rev. Russell Cooke; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1866; served in Soudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874-75; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882 (brevet maj. and 4th class Medjidie); employed in Egyptian army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-96, deputy inspector-gen. 1896-1902; sec. roy. commn. and commnr.-gen. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—16, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

WATSON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895.—Sir John Watson, s. of Sir John, 2nd bart., by Edith Jane, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart. received the baronetcy for his public and industrial services in co. Lanark. Residence — Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

Heir pres., his bro. Derrick William Inglefield, b. 1901.

WATSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Edith Jane, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool; m. 1893, Sir John Watson, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

WATSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Harriet Drury, d. of Peter Mackenzie, of Glasgow, editor of *Reformers' Gazette*. M. 1st, David Laird Gibson; 2nd, 1879, Sir John Watson, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, N.B.

V.C. WATSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1863.—Sir John Watson, son of William George Watson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1829; m. 1860, Eliza Jesser, d. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, Essex (she died 1892); entered Bombay army 1848, capt. 1861, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1881, lieut.-gen. 1887, gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in Bozdar campaign 1857, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9, when he obtained the V.C., with Eusafzaie field force 1863, in command of cavalry brigade de-

spatched to Malta 1878; in command of Punjab chiefs contingent in first portion of Afghan war 1878-9, and in command of Kuram force in second phase of Afghan war 1879-80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; agent of the Viceroy at Baroda 1881-86; hon. col. 13th Duke of Connaught's lancers (Watson's horse). Residence — North Court, Finchampstead, Berks. Club —United Service.

WATSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. ROBERT SPENCE WATSON, son of Joseph Watson (solicitor), of Bensham Grove, Gateshead, by Sarah, d. of Robert Spence (banker), of North Shields. B. at Gateshead, 1837; m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richardson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (she died 1863); ed. at Bootham Friends' Boys' School, and Univ. Coll. (prize-man in English); admitted a solicitor 1860; pres. Newcastle Lib. Assoc. 1874-97; pres. Nat. Lib. Fed. 1890-1902; pres. Tyneside Sunday Lecture Soc. since 1885; pres. Soc. of Friends of Russian Freedom since 1890; pres. Peace Soc. since 1904; pres. Newcastle Literary and Philos. Soc. since 1900; LL.D. St. Andrew's; D.C.L. Durham; mem. Royal Geographical Soc. since 1863. Residence —Bensham Grove, Gateshead. Clubs — National Liberal, Alpine since 1862.

WATSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM WATSON, s. of William Watson, M.A., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, M.A., Rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1868, Janet Frances, d. of the Very Rev. Hussey B. Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne (she died 1876); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. and Licentiate Civil Engineering; chrmn. and managing director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; commissioner of Irish Lights; director of the British and Irish Steam Packet Co.; J.P., D.L. city of Dublin. Residence—25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs — National, Royal St. George's Yacht, Sackville Street (Dublin).

WATSON, LADY RENNY-WATSON (Knt.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, d. of Edward Caird, of Finnart, Dumbartonshire; m. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L., J.P., late chrmn. Glasgow and South-Western Rly. Co., who died 1900. Residence—22, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARETTA, d. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., comdr.-in-chief North American and West Indian stations, who died 1897. Residence —Mannamrad, Plymouth.

WATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR GEORGE WATT, 2nd s. of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, by Margaret Rennie. B. 1851; m. 1873, Jane H., d. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M.'s customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904, (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany, Aberdeen, 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873-82; attached to Burma-Manipur boundary com. as scientific and med. officer 1882-3; officer in charge of Indian Section, Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commr. for India at Col. and Indian exhib., Lond., 1885-6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1892-4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian med. congress 1894; member and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Hanbury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; a reporter on economic products to govt. of India 1887-1903; also in charge of Industrial Mus., Calcutta, 1894-1903; director Indian Art Exhib., Delhi Durbar, 1903; F.L.S. 1872; corresponding member roy. hort. soc., also pharm. soc. Great Britain; Officier d'Acad. France, 1886; Maatschappy van Nyverheid Geneo-

tizd te Haarlem; author of "Dictionary of Economic Products of India" (9 vols.), "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant," "Indian Art," and many other publications; has Delhi Durbar medal 1903. Residence—Tara Devi, 16, Lion Gate Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. Club —Savage.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Philip Watts, s. of the late John Watts, J.P. B. 1850; m. 1875, Elise Isabelle, d. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. Ltd. 1885-1901, since when he has been director of naval construction at the Admiralty; chrmn. of the Federation of Shipbuilders; C.O. 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.). Residences — 10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the Sea; Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

WAUCHOPE, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—Sir John Douglas Don-Wauchope, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Bethia Hamilton, d. of Andrew Buchanan. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats — Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

Heir pres., his bro. Andrew Ramsay, b. 1861; m. 1903, Maizie, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

WAUCHOPE, Lady Don- (Bart.'s widow).—Bethia Hamilton, d. of Andrew Buchanan; m. 1853, Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residence—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

WAY, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899; Privy Councillor 1897.—Right Hon. Sir Samuel James Way, s. of Rev. James Way, late president of Bible Christian Conference of Australia. B. at Portsmouth 1836; m. 1898, Katherine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, of Strathalbyn, South Australia; ed. privately, and joined his father in South Australia 1853; admitted to Colonial bar 1861, K.C. (1871), member Board of Education and member of Council Adelaide Univ. 1874, vice-chancellor Adelaide Univ. 1876-1883, chancellor since 1883, M.H.A. 1875, attorney-gen. 1875, chief justice 1876; nine times administered the government, and appointed first lieut.-gov. 1890; Australasian representative upon the judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; LL.D. Adelaide and Melbourne; hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, Cambridge Univ. Residence — Montefiore, North Adelaide, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia. Clubs — Athenæum, Melbourne, Adelaide.

Heir, none.

WEARDALE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Philip James Stanhope, 4th s. of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Alexandra, d. of Count Cancrine, and widow of Count Tolstoi, was for some time in R.N. and afterwards a civil engineer; associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880; M.P. Wednesbury 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900, and for Market Harboro' div. of Leics. 1904-5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of British group Inter. Parly. Union. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Weardale Manor,

Brasted, Kent. Clubs—Turf, St. James's, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

WEARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, d. of the Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th bart.; m. 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who died 1898. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington.

WEATHERBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE, s. of the late Jonathan Weatherbe, by Mary, d. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, d. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of supreme court 1878; chief justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ASTON WEBB, s. of the late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour artist. B. 1849; m. 1876, Marian, d. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; is an architect of high reputation; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1884; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902-3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty buildings at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant church, Soho, &c., &c. Residence—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. Clubs—Arts, Conservative.

WEBER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR HERMANN WEBER, s. of L. C. Weber, of Bronnzell, Prussia, by Maria Ruperti. B. in Bavaria 1823; m. 1854, Matilda, d. of J. F. Gruning, merchant, of Grove House, Highbury, London; ed. at Bonn Univ.; M.D. 1848; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; consulting physician to German Hosp., N. London Hosp. for Consumption, and Roy. National Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; Fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other medical and scientific societies of London; hon. or corresponding member of several societies on the Continent and in America; author of various works on climate and mineral waters, tuberculosis, and other medical subjects. Residence—10, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WEBSTER, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, son of the 7th bart., by Amelia Sophia, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Augustus Prosser-Hastings, of Taunton. B. 1864; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Henry Crossley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. (retired) 2nd battn. grenadier guards; J.P. Hants and Sussex. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey Vassall George Augustus, b. 1897.

WEDDERBURN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, son of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1838; m. 1878, Mary Blanche, d. of William Henry Hoskyns, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; succeeded his bro. in 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; entered Bombay C.S. 1860; was for some time chief secretary to the Government of Bombay; retired 1887; M.P. Banffshire 1893-1900; D.L., J.P., C.C., Glouc. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Cul-

loden, was attainted and executed. His son, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residences—Meredith, Gloucestershire; Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder, as heir male of the 4th bart. of the older creation), John Andrew WEDDERBURN-OGILVY-, b. 1866; is lieut. Scottish horse I.Y.

WELBY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1892; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1874.—REGINALD EARLE WELBY, s. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, by Felicia, d. of the Rev. G. Hole. B. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; appointed assist. financial secretary of the treasury 1880, and permanent secretary 1885-94, when he resigned; auditor of the civil list 1891; Chairman L.C.C. 1899-1900. Residence—11, Stratton Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WELBY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, s. of Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart., by the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1865; m. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P.; and sister of the 4th Marquis of Bristol (raised to the rank of a marquis' daughter 1907); succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1895-9, when he resigned; M.P. Notts (Newark div.) 1899-1906; assist. under-sec. for war 1900-2; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd bart., in addition to that of Welby, in 1861, and by the 4th bart. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present bart. has not assumed the name. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th bart. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire, Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR, his s. Richard William Gregory, b. 1888.

WELBY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARIA LOUISA, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); m. 1863, Sir William Earle Welby, 4th bart., who assumed the name of Gregory, and died 1898; has discontinued the use of the name of Gregory. Residence—Duneaves, Harrow.

WELBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, by Augusta, d. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby 1851; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is in H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota, Columbia, S. America. Residence—Barrowby, Grantham. Clubs—Travellers', St. James'.

WELDON, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, s. of Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bart., by Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, d. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 13th hussars. B. 1863; m. 1902, Winifred, d. of Lieut.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers, hon. corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Leinster reg., and A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Wolseley); served in Transvaal war; vice-chamb. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905; D.L., J.P. Kildare and Queen's co.; high sheriff Queen's co. 1906. The

family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Weltden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Edward Wolseley, b. Dec. 1st, 1902.

WELLDON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WELLINGTON, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Mornington, Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Vittoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 3rd son of the 1st Duke, by Augusta Sophia Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont. B. 1849; m. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, d. of Robert Griffith Williams; succeeded his brother 1900; lieut.-col. late commanding 1st batt. grenadier guards; D.L. Hants. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquisate became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, London, W.; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, R.S.O., Berks. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Charles, MARQ. DOURO, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late lieut. grenadier guards (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war; late 4th batt. Lincs. reg., and A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly).

Vide also Cadogan, Holmpatrick, and in Part II., James, Scott, and Wellesley.

WELLINGTON, EVELYN, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks; m. 1st, 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1904, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, s. of 1st Earl Cowley. Residence —West Green House, Winchfield.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand). 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. FREDERIC WALLIS, D.D., s. of Rev. Joseph Wallis, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, by Albina, d. of William Elworthy, of Wellington, Somerset. B. 1853; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorset; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll. Camb.; Carus prize 1874 and 1877; Scholefield and Evans prize 1878; B.A. (1st class classical tripos) 1876; 1st class theol. tripos, and fellow of Caius 1878; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; dean and lecturer in divinity, Caius Coll., 1878; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1886; consecrated to this see 1895;. M.A. New Zealand Univ. 1896. Residence—Bishopscourt, Wellington, New Zealand.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas William Ramsden; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells,

late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who died 1885. Residence—

WELLWOOD, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Vide Moncreiff, Baron.

WEMYSS, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, s. of the 8th earl, by Lady Louisa Bingham, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, d. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (b. 1823, died 1896); 2nd, 1900, Grace, d. of Maj. Blackburn and niece of Lord Blackburn; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1841; was a lord of the treasury 1853-55, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-46, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83; D.L. cos. Haddington and Selkirk, late hon. col. London Scottish R.V., and A.D.C. to the King. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's grandfather succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences — 23, St. James's Place, S.W.; Gosford House, East Lothian; Armafield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire.

Heir, his son Hugo Richard, Lord Elcho, b. 1857; m. 1883, Mary Constance, d. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883-85, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Peebles; hon. col. 7th vol. batt. roy. Scots reg.; L.C.C.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Hugo Francis, b. 1884; ed. at Eton; sec. lieut. Gloucestershire I.Y.

Vide also De Vesci, Midleton, Pelly, Warwick, and Yorke, K.C.B., and in Part II., Charteris and Wells.

WEMYSS, Bart. This title, which was created in 1704, is assumed by David Wemyss, of Toronto, Canada, son of the late John Wemyss, writer to the signet, of Kirkcaldy, but his right to the title is not admitted. The family is sprung from the progenitor of the Earls of Wemyss, and the baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. On failure of the direct line the title was claimed by a distant collateral, who, however, died without issue in 1849. It was subsequently assumed by John Wemyss, of Berhampore, merchant, the grandfather of the present claimant.

WENLOCK, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.S.I. 1896; G.C.I.E. 1891; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901.—Beilby Lawley, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. in Berkeley Square, 12th May, 1849; m. 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (has the C.I.); succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; col. E. Riding of Yorkshire I.Y.; J.P. Yorks, N. and E. Ridings, chrman. county council E. Riding; M.P. Chester, 1880, but was unseated on petition; gov. of Madras, 1891-96; lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales since 1901; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1906. The present peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue,

that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residences—Escrick Park, York; 26, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Thompson, b. 1856; capt. 7th hussars 1885; maj. 1893; lieut.-col. comdg. 1899; col. 1903; late mil. sec. to his brother, when governor of Madras; served in Nile exped. 1884 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1902.

Vide also Lawley, Portman, and Wortley, and in Part II., Forbes, Lawley, Molyneux, and Wiel.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONY. Extinct with 1st baron, 1868.

Vide Ridley, and in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1520.—ADA MARY MILBANKE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, by Fanny, d. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1871; succeeded her father as 13th in succession to the barony in 1906. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late earl's maternal grandmother, d. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, bt., and widow of the celebrated Lord Byron. The late earl assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King in 1860. The late baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. Residence — Wentworth House, Chelsea.

HEIR PRES., her aunt, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, d. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace, b. 1837; m. 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex.

Has issue, Judith Anne Dorothea, b. 18—; m. 1899, the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton.

Vide also in Part II., Lytton.

WERNHER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JULIUS CHARLES WERNHER, s. of Fred August Wernher. B. at Darmstadt 1850; m. 1888, Alice S. Mankiewicz; member of the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., and largely interested in South African mining and other matters. Residences—Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire; Bath House, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Cosmopolitan, Arts.

HEIR, his s. Derrick Julius, b. 1889.

WEST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, 3rd son of the late Martin John West, Esq., sometime a commr. of bankruptcy by, Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born 1832; mar. 1858, Mary, dau. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington (she died 1894); ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, deputy chairman 1877-81, chairman 1881-92; late a gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria; J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; C.A. London; director Union Bank, &c. Residence — 1, Mount Street, London, W. Club—Brooks'.

WEST, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888.—SIR RAYMOND WEST, son of Frederick West, by Frances, dau. of Richard Raymond, of Ballyloughrane, co. Kerry. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, d. of William Maunsell Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (she died 1896); 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick Cook, d. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.G.S., &c., late Bo. Med. S., by Charlotte Chesney, d. of Hugh McNeill, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway, and Queen's Univ., B.A. 1855 (1st honours in Classics and Physical Science), M.A. 1869; entered I.C.S. (Bombay) 1856; served in Mutiny disturbances 1857-8 (medal); called to the Irish Bar in 1871; puisne judge of the High Court of Bombay 1871-3; sometime vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, and pres. Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay branch; member of Council of the Gov. of Bombay 1887-92, when he retired; reader in Indian law, Cambridge Univ. 1895-1907;

Hon. LL.D. Edin., Queen's, and Bombay Univs.; hon. M.A. Camb.; vice-pres. R.A.S.; was procureur-general in Egypt 1885. Residence —Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

WESTBURY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861. — RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Florence, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset. Born 1852; mar. 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1857); succeeded his father in 1875; entered the 9th foot as sub-lieut. March 1872; became lieut. Scots fusilier guards Aug. 1876, retired 1879. The 1st baron (s. of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively solicitor-general, attorney-general, and lord chancellor, and for ten years a member of parliament. Residence—30, Hill Street, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, White's, Marlborough, Pratt's, Naval and Military, Orleans, Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, b. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Bethell, Cardew, and Nash.

WESTERN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1864.—SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, only son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by Giuletta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire. Born 1850; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Isaac Newton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1877; was sometime lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L. and J.P. Essex. Is descended from the family of the late Lord Western (extinct), to whose estates the 1st bart. succeeded; is patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865. Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; 76, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, none.

WESTLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET MILDRED, d. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson; m. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., sometime comptroller-gen. of India, and a member of council of sec. of state for India, who died 1903. Residence — The Yarrow, Camberley.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890.—SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxon, by Penelope, d. of Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgewater, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1889, Margaret Rose, d. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; entered Bombay army 1859, I.S.C. 1863, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal 1868 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), with Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmund exped. 1897, and Tirah exped. 1897-8 (K.C.B. medal, 2 clasps), A.A.G. Poona 1894-5; col. on the staff 1895-6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896-9, and 1st class district 1900-3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence —The Grange, Marnhull, Dorset. Clubs—United Service and East India U.S.

WESTMEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure *temp.* Hen. II., by summons 1486 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, son of the 10th earl, by Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy 1895-7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain,

M.P.) 1898-1901; sec. to roy. commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland 1898; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; member of the senate of the roy. univ. of Ireland 1902. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl, having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th earl, who was for many years a representative peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a marquess, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs —Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Andrew, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 15th Hussars.

Vide also Burke, and in Part II., Daly, Humphreys, and Nugent.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (Utd. Kgdm.), 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. (England), 1662; G.C.V.O. 1907.—HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor, eldest s. of the 1st duke, by Sibell Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough. B. 1879; m. 1901, Constance Edwina ("Shelagh"), d. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh; succeeded his grandfather 1899; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire I.Y.; late lieut. roy. horse guards; served in South African war; A.D.C. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Alfred Milner) 1899, and to Lord Roberts 1900; lord-lieut. co. Chester since 1905. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire; Grosvenor House, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Edward George Hugh, EARL GROSVENOR, to whom His Majesty King Edward VII. stood sponsor, b. 1904.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesham, Erne, Grosvenor, Leigh, Macclesfield, Muncaster, Northumberland, Ormonde, Shaftesbury, Stalbridge, Stewart, 7th bt., Teck, and Wenlock, and in Part II., Frank, Grosvenor, and Guest.

WESTMINSTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—KATHARINE CAROLINE, d. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; has Order of the League of Mercy. B. 1857; m. 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who died 1899. Residence—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop.

WESTMORLAND, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN FANE, son of the 12th earl, by Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1859; m. 1892, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1871); suc. his father 1891; lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1902. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence—58, Queen Anne Street, W.

HEIR, his son, Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair, LORD BURGHERSH, b. 1893.

Vide also Londesborough, and Walsingham, and in Part II., Ponsonby-Fane, Spicer, and Weigall.

WESTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ANNIE, d. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton; m. 1883, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., a well-known citizen of Bristol, who filled many positions of importance in that city, and who died 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court, London, W.

WESTPORT, Viscount. Vide Sligo.

WESTROPP, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, d. of Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, her cousin, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, late chief justice of Bombay, who died 1890. Residence—60, Holland Park, Kensington, W.

WEYMOUTH, Visct. Vide Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1876; Visct. Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (Utd. Kgdm.), 1826.—Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, s. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, who assumed the additional surname of Montagu in 1880, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1886, Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his uncle 1899 (the earldom having been granted with special remainder); entered R.N. 1869; is commander retired; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; *his* 2nd son was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile.

Heir, his s. Archibald Ralph, Visct. Carlton, b. 1892.

Vide also Montagu of Beaulieu, Southwark, Talbot, P.C., and Wortley, and in Part II., Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, Susan, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Susan Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1834; m. 1855, the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who died 1899. Residence—Woodhill, Send, Woking.

WHARTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897. — Right Hon. John Lloyd Wharton, s. of John Thomas Wharton, of Aberford, Yorks, J.P., by Mary, d. of Canon Jacob, of Salisbury. B. 1837; m. 1870, Susan Frances, d. of Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, rector of Brancepeth, Durham (she died 1872); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; chrmn. Quarter Sessions co. Durham since 1871; M.P. Durham 1871-4, and for Yorks. (Ripon Div.) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; unsuccessfully contested Durham 1868, 1874, and 1880; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., C.A. Durham; J.P. Yorks. W.R. Residence—Bramham, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

WHARTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Georgina, d. of E. Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; m. 1880, Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty 1884-1904, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., who died 1905. Residence—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex.

WHELER, 13th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Trevor Wood Wheler, s. of Col. Sir Edward Wheler, 12th bart., by Mary Leontine, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament,

and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th bart., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Francis Henry, 2nd s. of the 10th bart.; b. 1848; m. 1885, Jenny, d. of John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. N. Lancs. reg.

WHELER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LEONTINE, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.; m. 1884, Col. Sir Edward Wheler, 12th bart., who served in the Transvaal war, and died 1903. Residence—59, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WHITBREAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—SIR HOWARD WHITBREAD, s. of the late Jacob William Carey Whitbread, of Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1864, Louise, d. of the late Samuel Fyson; ed. in Germany; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Suffolk artillery (M.), eastern div. R.A.; formerly in 2nd light dragoons (British German legion); D.L., J.P. Suffolk. Residence — Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Club—Junior Constitutional.

WHICHCOTE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE, son of Sir George, 8th bart., by Louisa Day, d. of Thos. William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Lincoln (Sheriff 1900); patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat — Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hugh Christopher, b. 1874.

WHITCHESTER, LORD. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 1858; m. 1893, Alice, d. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; advocate-gen. Madras 1898-9, chief justice since 1899. Residence—Adyar, Madras.

WHITE, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Henry White, of Bristol, by Eliza, d. of John Tippetts. B. 1854; m. 1876, Caroline Rosena, d. of William Thomas, of Bristol; is head of the firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol; past pres. of Bristol Stock Exchange; and of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges of United Kingdom; has been largely interested in the introduction of electrical street traction; pres. and treas. of Bristol Roy. Infirmary; charity trustee and gov. of Bristol Grammar and other schools; J.P. Bristol; pres. Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp. at Nice. Residence —Cotham House, Bristol. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. George Stanley, b. 1882.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Thomas White, of Bourne, Lincs., by Mary Wyles, d. of John Wyles, farmer, of Bourne. B. at Bourne, 1840; m. 1863, Anne Ransome, d. of Henry Ransom, of Norwich (she died); ed. at Bourne Grammar School; is a leather and boot manufacturer; was Sheriff of Norwich 1888; 32 years memb. of Norwich School Board (chairman for 15 years); alderman of Norwich, and chrmn. of City Education Committee; ex-pres. Baptist Union, and of National Sunday School Union; J.P. Norwich. Residence — The Grange, Eaton, Norwich. Clubs—Reform, and National Liberal.

WHITE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; Order of Merit 1905; G.C.S.I. 1898; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1893; G.C.V.O. 1900; K.C.B. (mil.) 1886; K.C.I.E. 1890; C.B. 1881.—Sir George Stuart White, s. of J. R. White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim. B. 1835; m. 1874, Amy, only child of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta (has the C.I.); entered army 1853, became capt. 1863, maj. 1873, lieut.-col. 2nd batn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieut.-col. commdg. 1881, and col. 1885; maj.-gen. 1888; lieut.-gen. 1895; gen. 1900; field marshal 1903; served in the Indian mutiny, in the Afghan campaign 1879-80 (V.C., medal and bronze star), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Nile exped. 1885; appointed to command of div. of Madras army at Mandalay 1885; commanded forces in Burmah 1886-9; received special mention in despatches for his admirable services throughout the operations in Upper Burmah 1886-8, and was promoted to maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field; commanded a first-class district in India 1889-92; com.-in-ch. in India, with the local rank of gen. 1893-98; Q.M.G. 1898-9; commanded the Natal field force in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; gov. of Gibraltar 1900-5; gov. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1905; member of Roy. Comm. to investigate allegations in the Butler report on South African war stores 1905; col. Gordon Highlanders; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1893 and Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1903; D.L., J.P., co. Antrim. Residences—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1907. — Sir Henry Arthur White, s. of Henry White. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham (she died 1905); 2nd, 1907, Katie, dau. of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B.; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1871; is head of the firm of Sir Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, and private solicitor to the King; chapter clerk of St. Katharine's hosp. 1893. Residence —14, Great Marlborough Street, W. Club—Conservative.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—Hon. Sir Herbert Thirkell White, s. of the late Richard White, of London, merchant, by Harriott Jane, d. of William Thirkell. B. 1855; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, d. of the late William Hawes, capt. I.N.; ed. at Dulwich and at Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; scholar; entd. I.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7 (thanked by gov.-gen. in council, medal); sec. for Upper Burma; sec. and ch. sec. to ch. commr. of Burma; a commr. in Burma; commr. Burma - China boundary 1897-8; judic. commr. Upper Burma 1898-1902; ch. judge of ch. court of Lower Burma 1902-5; lieut.-gov. of Burma since 1905. Residences—Government House, Rangoon; Mandalay, Burma. Clubs—East India United Service.

WHITE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802. — Sir Archibald Woollaston White, son of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, of Leahurst, Tickhill, Rotherham, by Edith Laura, d. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, vicar of Ludgvan, Cornwall. Born Oct. 14, 1877; m. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pitman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is capt. in Yorkshire "D.G.O." R.G.A. (mil.). Seat — Walling - Wells, Worksop, Notts.

Heir, his son Thomas Astley Woollaston, b 1904.

WHITE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1891.—Sir William Henry White, s. of Richard White, of Devonport, by Jane, d. of W. Matthews, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1875, Alice Maud, d. of F. Martin, of Pembroke, chief constructor R.N. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Annie, d. of F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth; ed.

at the Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture (of which he is fellow with highest diploma); entered constructive depart. of the Admiralty 1867; became Chief Constructor, and in 1883 retired (receiving the thanks of the Admiralty) to take up the post of head of the war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., which he thoroughly organized; in 1885, at the request of the Admiralty Board, returned and took up the post of Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Navy, which he held to Feb. 1902; LL.D. Glasgow; Sc.D. Camb.; D.Sc. Durham; fellow of Roy. Societies of London and Edinburgh; foreign member of Roy. Swedish Academy of Science; past pres. of Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical, Marine, and Junior Engineers, and hon. vice-pres. Institution of Naval Architects; hon. member of the French Assn. Technique Maritime, American Socs. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers and of Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Society of Engineers, the Institution of Engineers in Scotland, and the N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, &c. Residences—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, London, S.W.; 8, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

WHITE, Lady Dalrymple-(Knt.'s widow).—Alice Elizabeth dau. of the late Neill Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple-White, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence — 106, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Francis Jauvrin, of Jersey. M. 1854, Sir William Henry White, C.B., late assist. paymaster-gen. of the supreme court, and formerly accountant general of the army, who died 1893. Residence—Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Susan, d. of Henry Simpson; m. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, lord mayor of London 1876-7, who died 1883. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WHITE-THOMSON; vide Thomson, K.C.B.

WHITEHEAD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Charles Whitehead, s. of John Whitehead, J.P., of Barnjet, Maidstone, by Mary, d. of Thos. Milles, of Buston Hunton, Kent. B. at Yalding, 1834; m. 1865, Catherine Lætitia, d. of Richard Elliston Phillip Balston, of Thornhills, Maidstone (she died 1896); ed. at Tonbridge; late capt Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; agricultural adviser to the Agricultural Dep. of Privy Council, and technical adviser to Board of Agriculture 1885-98; vice-president of Roy. Agricultural Soc.; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., D.L., J.P. Maidstone. Residence—Barming House, near Maidstone. Club—Reform.

WHITEHEAD, 1st Bart. Creat. 1889.—Sir James Whitehead, s. of James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, by Agnes, d. of Robert Atkinson, of Hay Close, Kendal. B. 1834; m. 1860, Mercy Matilda, d. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots, Hunts.; ed. at Appleby Grammar School; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in London up to 1881; alderman (ward of Cheap) 1882-96, when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, of co. London 1890-1; lord mayor 1888-9; M.P. Leicester 1892-4, when he retired; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; J.P. cos. London and Kent; formerly chrmn. Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City; master Fruiterers' Co. 1890-1; master Fanmakers' Co. 1885; hon. freeman Framework Knitters' Co.; gov. of Christ's Hosp., St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas' Hosps., and Queen

Anne's Bounty, 1883-96; founder Volunteer Equipment Fund; gold medallist Royal Agricultural Soc.; pres. British section Paris Exhib. 1889; first pres. British (now Lister) Inst. of Preventive Medicine; pres. Mansion House Assoc. on Railway Rates; first hon. M.J.I.; founder penny-a-week collection for metropolitan hospitals; founder Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund; F.S.A., F.S.S., &c.; commander Legion of Honour, and has the orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takovo and St. Sava of Servia, the Lion and the Sun of Persia; and the Tablet of Honour, China; contested Westmorland (Appleby div.) 1885 and 1886; received the baronetcy in recognition of his "highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty"; lord of the manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Residence — Wilmington Manor, near Dartford. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son George Hugh, b. 1861; m. 1889, Gertrude Grace, d. of William Ascroft, J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; member of the Stock Exchange; is on the commn. of lieutenancy for the city of London; J.P. Kent, and visitor to the Borstal Convict Prison.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, by Millicent Mary, d. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 1857; m. 1895, Florence Cecilia, d. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London; associate King's Coll.; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England; chief engineer Uganda Rly. since 1896. Residence — Nairoli, Uganda, E. Africa. Club—Royal Societies.

WHITELEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. GEORGE WHITELEY, son of George Whiteley, Esq., J.P., of Halifax, by Margaret, dau. of Dr. Pickop, of Blackburn. B. at Livesey, near Blackburn, 1855; m. 1881, Alice, dau. of William Tattersall, J.P., of St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, and Quarry Bank, Blackburn; ed. abroad and at Zurich Univ.; M.P. for Stockport (C.) 1893-1900, and for the Pudsey div. of Yorkshire (L.) since 1900; patronage sec. to the Treasury since 1905; is chief Govt. whip; J.P. Hants. Residences—Hawkstone Park, Shropshire; St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe; 31, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WHITEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM VALLANCE WHITEWAY, youngest son of Thomas Whiteway, Esq., of Buckyet, Devon. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1862, the d. of the late Rev. J. Lightbourne, of Bermuda (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1872, Katherine Anne, d. of W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia; called to the Newfoundland bar 1852, K.C. (1862); speaker of the house of assembly 1865-69; solicitor-gen. 1873-78; counsel for the colony at the Halifax fishery commission 1877, and received the thanks of Imperial Gov. and a vote of thanks from both branches of the colonial legislature; premier and attorney-gen. 1878-85, 1889-97; addressed at the Bar the House of Lords, 1891, on French treaty rights relative to Newfoundland fisheries, and was on several delegations to Imperial and French Govts. concerning same; delegate to Ottawa conference on confederation 1869; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1897. Residence—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, s. of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan, by Anne, d. of Alexander Williams, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1876, Ada, d. of G. Bourne, of The Draconage, Staffs; ed. at Queen's Coll. and Queen's Univ. Irel. (scholarships); M.D. (highest honours obtainable,

gold medal, special commendation to the Senate) 1877, hon. M.A., R.U.I. 1897, LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) Glasgow 1905; prof. of materia medica and therapeutics Queen's Coll. since 1890; senior physician Roy. Victoria Hosp., consulting physician Belfast Ophthalmic Hosp. and Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; member of senate Roy. Univ. since 1886, and examiner since 1889; examiner, Glasgow Univ. since 1887, Victoria Univ. since 1899, and Pharmaceutical Soc. of Ireland since 1888; hon. member Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain; pres. of various medical and scientific associations; late pres. Ulster Medical Soc., Irish Medical Assn., and North of Ireland Branch, British Medical Assn.; hon. pres. section of pharmacology and therapeutics International Congress, Rome, 1894; pres. section of therapeutics British Medical Assn. 1887; author of "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (eight editions), "Dictionary of Treatment, Medical and Surgical" (four editions, American edition, four editions in Chinese), "The University Education Question in Ireland, 1899," and various addresses, reviews, leading articles, and medical papers contributed to medical journals; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences – 8, College Square N., and Lennoxvale, Belfast.

WHITLEY, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WHITMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, d. of the late W. Smith, of Roxeth, near Rugby; m. 1865, Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G., who served in the Kaffir, Boer, and Maori wars, was a member of the legislative council of New Zealand, and who died 1903. Residence — Clive, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Benjamin Whitney. B. 1833; m. 1860, Annabella, d. of Isaac North-Bomford, J.P., of Ferrans House, Meath (she died 1899); is a clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Local Registrar of Titles, County Mayo; J.P. for Roscommon. Residences — 29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Brayfort House, Bray. Clubs — Friendly Brothers (Dublin), Constitutional.

WHITSHED, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Anne Alicia, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. John Handcock. Born 1837; mar. 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd bart., who died 1871, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1885, J. Percival Hughes, of the Middle Temple. Residence—Somerby House, The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

WHITTAKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker, s. of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough, by Louisa, d. of George Palmer. B. at Scarborough 1850; m. 1874, Emma Mary, d. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough; ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; is in the iron trade; chrmn. and man. director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Life Assurance Society; M.P. Spen Valley div. Yorks since 1892; member roy. commn. on licensing laws 1896-9. Residence—13, Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C. Club—National Liberal.

WHITTALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1898.—Sir James William Whittall, s. of James Whittall, merchant, of Smyrna, by Madeleine, d. of F. Giraud, merchant, of Antibes. B. at Smyrna 1838; m. 1862, Edith Anna, d. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell; ed. privately; is a merchant, and pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey. Residence—The Tower, Moda, Constantinople. The Club of Constantinople.

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.). — Ralph Francis Howard, son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, Francesca Maria, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants. B. 1877;

m. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn (b. 1880); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in the Transvaal war; D.L., J.P.; representative peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as the son of the eldest son of the Rev. Francis Howard (2nd son of the 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The committee of privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences — Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his s. William Cecil James, LORD CLONMORE, b. 1902.

Vide also Carysfort and Milford, and in Part II., Howard.

WICKLOW, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FANNY CATHERINE, d. of Richard Robert Wingfield, of Fairy Hill, Bray, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Wicklow, who died 1891; 2nd, 1894, Marcus F. Beresford, of Ballanagh, co. Wicklow, kinsman of the Marq. of Waterford, who died 1896. Residence — Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893. — SIR RODDERICK GREY WIGAN, s. of Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Adair, elder dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey. B. in London 1886; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Residence—Forest Park, Windsor.

HEIR, his bro. Denis Grey; b. at Walton-on-Thames, 1893; ed. at Eton.

WIGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY HARRIET, d. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, solicitor; m. 1857, Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.

WIGG, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WIGGIN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, s. of Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1878, Annie Sarah, d. of C. R. Cope, Esq., of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at King's Coll. School and abroad; D.L., J.P. Staffs., sheriff 1896. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (Liberal) East Staffs 1880-5; for Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885-92. Residences—Walton Hall, Eccleshall; and Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard Henry, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Cambs. (B.A. 1907); lieut. Staffs I.Y.

WIGGIN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1851, Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt., who died 1905. Residence—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

WIGRAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE, d. of the Rev. P. H. Palmer, rector of Woolsthorpe, Lincs.; m. 1857, Sir Charles Hampden Wigram, grandson of Sir Robert Wigram, 1st bart. (vide Fitzwygram), chrmn. of Lloyds Patriotic Fund, who died 1903. Residences—Hurston, Grantham; 5E, Portman Mansions, W.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—SIR WALTER HENRY WILKIN, s. of David Wilkin, merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, by Ann, d. of Joseph Farrington. B. Apr. 1, 1842; m. 1872, Margot, d. of Henry Ridley Dale; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood; was called to the Bar

1875; is head of the well-known firm of yeast importers; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London; Sheriff 1893; Lord Mayor 1895; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences—43, Gloucester Square, London, W.; Linton, Cambridgeshire.

WILKINSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882.—Sir Henry Clement Wilkinson, s. of the Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham, by Sophia, d. of Capt. Philip Anstruther, late 77th regt. B. 1837; entered the army 1856; capt. 1863, maj. 1870, lieut.-col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1894; retired 1899; served with 95th regt. throughout the Indian Mutiny, and was present at the assault and capture of Gwalior, and all the important passages of arms in Central India (medal and clasp); joined the 16th Lancers 1860, and commanded the regt. 1870-77; inspector aux. cavalry, Aldershot 1877-80; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. of India 1880; served in the Afghan War 1880 (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches); commanded cavalry brigade and Quetta dist. 1880-81, Bozdar Field Force 1881 (thanked by com.-in-ch., and Gov.-Gen. in Council), Indian cavalry brigade in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, C.B., Medjidie, mention in despatches), Sialkot brigade, Saugor and Presidency dists. Meerut, Rawul Pindi, and Allahabad divs. 1882-87, and N.E. dist. England 1891-94; col. 4th Dragoon Guards 1896. Residence—King's House, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Hiram Shaw Wilkinson, son of J. Wilkinson, of Belfast. Born 1840; m. 1864, Prudie, d. of Thomas Gaffikin (she died 1870); ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; entd. cons. serv. in Japan as student interp. 1864; vice-cons. 1877; acting assist. judge at Shanghai 1879-80; crown advocate 1881; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883; judge of H.M. court for Japan 1897-1900; chief justice of H.M. supreme court for China and Corea 1900-5. Residence—7, Queen's Elms, Belfast. Club—Athenæum.

WILKINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Kate Mary; m. 18—, Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, general manager of Great Western Rly., who died 1903. Residence—31, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Bishop (Scot.).—Vide St. Andrew's.

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. (Thomas Edward) Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILKS, 1st Bart. Creat. 1897. Sir Samuel Wilks, s. of Joseph Barber Wilks, H.E.I.C.S., by Susannah Bennet. B. 1824; m. 1854, and was left a widower soon after; ed. at Aldenham and Univ. Coll. Schools, and Guy's Hospital; M.D. London 1850; F.R.C.P. 1856; F.R.S., LL.D. Edinburgh; late pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; member of Senate of University of London; sometime lecturer and physician at Guy's Hospital, and Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; has twice been member of Commission on contagious diseases; member of council roy. society; author of "History of Guy's Hospital" and other works. Residence—8, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Heir, none.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; D.S.O. 1887; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir James Willcocks, son of the late Captain W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. Born 1857; married 1889, Winifred, d. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; entered the

army 1878, capt. Leinster reg. 1884, maj. 1893, lieut.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal), Wuzeeree exped. 1881 (mentioned in despatches), Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1886-7 and 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp), Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and as A.A.G. with Tochi field force 1897 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet lieut.-col.); commanded force in Borgu (specially thanked by Government, medal, clasp, and C.M.G.), in Niger territories 1899; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894; second in command of W. African frontier force 1898; comdt. 1899; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (K.C.M.G., brevet.-col., mentioned in King's speech at the opening of his first Parliament, received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour); was despatched on special service to S. Africa 1902, but immediately transferred to command of Bombay district in India. Residence—Headquarters, Nowshera, Punjab. Club—Naval and Military.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898; C.B. 1907.—Sir William Willcocks, s. of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852; m. 1876, Susan Anne, d. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; irrigation consulting engineer, Cairo; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," "The Nile Reservoir Dam," and "The Irrigation of Mesopotamia." Residence—Cairo.

WILLES, ATKINSON-. Vide Atkinson-Willes.

WILLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Matilda, d. of W. J. Lockwood, of Dewes Hall, Essex; m. 1855, Adm. Sir George Ommanney Willes, G.C.B., who served with distinction during the Crimean war and the war with China 1860, and who died 1901. Residence—73, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—Sir Albert Henry Wilmot Williams, s. of Capt. James Williams, of Herrington, Dorset, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of Col. Richard Magenis, M.P. for Enniskillen, of Waringstown, co. Down. B. 1832; late equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; served in the Crimea 1855, and Indian Mutiny 1858; commanded troops at Woolwich 1888-92, D.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1892-4, and retired on half pay 1894. Residence—22, Chesham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Turf, and Marlborough.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Sir Edward Leader Williams, s. of Edward Leader Williams, of Worcester, engineer to Severn Navigation, by Sarah, d. of Thomas Whiting, of Reading. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1852, Ellen Maria, d. of Thomas Popplewell, of Gainsborough; 2nd, 1862, Catherine Louisa, d. of Richard Clinch, of Northwich, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; vice-president Institute of Civil Engineers; was successively engineer to the Weaver Navigation, the Bridgewater Canal, and the Mersey and Irwell Navigation, and chief engineer to the Manchester Ship Canal. Residence—The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Frederick William Williams, s. of Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bt., by Matilda Frances, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall. B. 1838; succeeded his brother 1905. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple.

Heir pres., his bro. Burton Robert, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Matilda Frances, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall; m. 1881, Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Hartley Williams, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, by Jessie, d. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Ellen, d. of Commissary-Gen. Horne (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Jessie Bruce, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbledon Common; ed. at Repton Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903. Residence — Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—New University.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1894. K.C.V.O. 1902.—Sir John Williams, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, by Eleanor, d. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe. B. 1840; m. 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann, d. of Richard Hughes, of Ynistawe; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is Emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and member Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; LL.D. Edin., Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales; high sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence — Plâs, Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—Athenæum, Devonshire.

Heir, none.

WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1892.—Sir John William Collman Williams, s. of John Williams, R.N., F.R.C.S., of Brecon, by Elizabeth, d. of T. Wood. B. 1823; m. 1856, Georgiana Isabella, d. of George Ingouville, of Jersey (she died 1867); ed. at Roy. Naval Sch.; lieut. roy. marine artillery 1842, capt. 1854, lieut.-col. 1862, col.-comdt. 1872, maj.-gen. 1877, lieut.-gen. 1886, gen. (retired) 1888; was severely wounded at the capture of Lagos, W. Africa 1851, in spiking guns to protect H.M.S. "Teazer" when aground; A.A.G. roy. marines 1867-72; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-77; D.A.G. Roy. Marines 1883-8; good service pension 1902; J.P. Hants. Residence — Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, by Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 1848; m. 1875, Jessie, d. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall; Brit. consular officer, S. Afric Rep. 1887; Brit. agent (with let. of cred.) 1888; colon, treas. Gibraltar, 1890 (also capt. of the port 1895); colon. sec. Barbadoes 1897 (admin. govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. commnr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; gov. and com.-in-chf. Windward Islands since 1906; received silver medal and certificate from Italian govt. for services in connection with wreck of *Utopia* 1891. Residence—Government House, Grenada. Club—St. James's.

WILLIAMS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897. Knt. Bachel. 1890.—Right Hon. Sir Roland Bowdler Vaughan-Williams, s. of Sir Edward Vaughan-Williams, a judge of the court of common pleas. B. 1838; m. 1865, Laura Susanna, d. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, Surrey; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon (of which he was student); B.A. 1860; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. 1889; judge of the high court 1890; lord justice of appeal 1897; chairman royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; author of a work on the bankruptcy law, and joint editor of Williams' "Law of Executors." Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, Kensington; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, s. of William Williams, of Aberdare, by Ann, d. of Thomas Marchant, of Coychurch, Glamorgan. B. 1845; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ann, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth; ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., Aberystwith Univ., and Lond. Univ. Colls.; hon. B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; formerly inspector of schools for London School Board, and asst. charity commnr.; a representative of the Treasury on court of Welsh Univ.; hon. sec. National Eisteddfod Assn. of Wales; deputy clerk of assize for S. Wales circuit 1893-1900; stipendiary magistrate, Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare since 1900; J.P. cos. Radnor, Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Monmouth. Residences—Taff House, Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales. Club—Cardiff and County.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bt. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—Sir William Willoughby Williams, s. of Sir William Grenville, 4th bt., by Ellinor Harriet, d. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seat—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddham, Flintshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh Granville, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, Lady Watkin- (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who died 1884. Residence—Stanmore, Middlesex.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Gore, d. of Col. John de Lancy, of Grange, Guernsey; m. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B., R.A., who died 1903. Residence—Grange, Guernsey.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Jane Maunder, d. of George Hitchcock, of St. Paul's Churchyard; m. 1853, Sir George Williams, member of the firm of Williams, Hitchcock, & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, who succeeded Lord Shaftesbury as pres. Young Men's Christian Assoc., was pres. Band of Hope Union, and died 1905. Residence—13, Russell Square, London, W.C.

WILLIAMS, Lady Monier- (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Gratham, d. of the Rev. Francis Joseph Faithfull, rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts; m. 1848, Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, and author of many well-known Oriental works, who was for nearly forty years Boden professor of Sanskrit at Oxford, and who died 1899. Residence—6, More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIAMSON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Hedworth Williamson, son of the 8th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; succeeded his father 1900; high sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Marlborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Adolphus Hudleston, b. 1869; com. R.N.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1831; m. 1862, her cousin Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., who died 1900. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W.

WILLIAMSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir James Williamson, s. of James Rea Williamson, naval architect, of Edinburgh, by Jane, d. of William Shute, of Somerset. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, d. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth (she died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Jemima Alison, d. of John Maxton, solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dockyard Coll.; is a naval architect and shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer 1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, principal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan. 1891 to Jan. 1906; member Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, and member of Council Institute of Naval Architects, London. Residence — 27, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, London, S.W. Club —Marlborough.

WILLIS, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIS, Lady (widow of Knight designate).—Augusta, d. of J. G. Young, J.P., of Brighton. M. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Arthur Willis, a distinguished Indian officer, who was nominated K.C.B. in 1899, but died before receiving the accolade, when his widow was granted the same precedence as if he had survived to receive the honour. Residence—

WILLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Ada Mary, d. of Sir John Neeld, 1st bart.; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B., Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, a distinguished officer who served in the Crimea and in Eygpt, and who died 1900. Residences—Streatham Manor, Ely; Seabank, Bournemouth.

WILLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Eliza Abercromby, d. of John Sands, Esq., of Highbury Crescent; m. 1868, Sir William Willis, account.-gen. of the navy 1882-5, who died 1905. Residence—5, Lansdown Road, Lee, Kent.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir John Christopher Willoughby, only son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Bucks militia, 1879; 2nd lieut. 6th dragoons, 1880; transferred to royal horse guards same year; capt. 1887; maj. 1895; served in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps, mention in despatches); managing director Willoughby's Consolidation Co.; second in command of the forces of the Imperial British South Africa Co. 1890-1; served in Matabele campaign 1893-4 (medal); commanded British South Africa Co.'s troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896, and was taken prisoner by the Boers; on his release was convicted after trial at Bar of an offence under the Foreign Enlistment Act, and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment; was in Ladysmith during the siege, and afterwards served on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Force in charge of the transport and in Intelligence depart. (mention in despatches, medal, clasp); J.P. Oxon; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th bart., well known for his exertions to suppress infanticide and suttee in Western India, was for many years a member of the Bombay government and subsequently of the Indian council at home, until his death in 1866; he was also some years M.P. for Leominster. Residences — Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, near Oxford; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly.

Heir, none.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Maria Elizabeth, 4th

d. of Thomas Hawkes, J.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, many years M.P. for Dudley. M. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart., who died 1866. Residence — Fulmer Hall, near Slough.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492. —RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, eldest s. of the 18th baron, by Geraldine, eldest d. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork. B. 1869; m. 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, youngest d. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895-1900; capt. (temp. maj.) Warwickshire I.Y.; D.L. and J.P. co. Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—Compton Verney, Warwick; Kineton House, Warwick. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Henry Peyto, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Godman, Hanbury, Smith, and Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, LORD. Vide ANCASTER.

WILLS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1884. —RT. HON. SIR ALFRED WILLS, s. of late William Wills, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, by Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Ridout, Esq., of Edgbaston. Born at Edgbaston, 11 Dec. 1828; mar. 1st, 1854, Lucy, dau. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill (she died 1860): 2ndly, 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk (she died 1906); ed. at Univ. Coll. London, of which he is a fellow; B.A. Lond. Univ. 1849, LL.B. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1851; made Q.C. 1872; was recorder of Sheffield 1880-4; a judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice 1884-1905, when he retired; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal commn. 1888-93; is Bencher of his Inn; Treasurer, 1892-3; one of the founders and third president of the Alpine Club. Residence—Saxholm, Basset, Hants. Club—Athenæum.

WILLS, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR EDWARD PAYSON WILLS, s. of Henry Overton Wills, J.P., of Bristol. B. 1834; m. 1858, Mary Ann, d. of Jos. Chaning Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Bath (she died 1891); J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

HEIR, his s. Edward Chaning, b. 1861; m. 1891, Isabella Sommerville, eld. d. of the late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb., M.A.; is a F.C.S. and director of Imperial Tobacco Co.

WILLS, 1st BART (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897. — SIR FREDERICK WILLS, s. of Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, by Isabella, d. of William Board, of Bristol. B. 1838; m. 1867, Anne, d. of Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; ed. at the Independent Coll. Taunton, and Amersham Sch.; contested Cornwall, Launceston Div. (L.U.) 1895 and 1898; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., the well-known tobacco merchants and manufacturers, of Bristol and London; J.P. Somerset. Residences—Northmoor, Dulverton; 9, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth. Clubs—Reform and Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Gilbert Alan Hamilton, b. 1880.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. B. 1850 (twin with a dau.); m. 1891, Frederica, d. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1862; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat. Residence—77, Belgrave Road, London, S.W. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son Gerard Arthur Maxwell, b. 1892.

WILLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—SIR MILDMAY WILLSON WILLSON, s. of Anthony Willson, of Rauceby, who assumed the name of Willson in lieu of Peacock, by Mary E. C., d. of Rev. Edward Fane, of Fulbeck, kinsman of the Earls of Westmorland. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots guards 1866, capt. 1870, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, commanded 1st batt. 1895-9; served with guards camel corps in the Nile exped. 1884-5, and in Transvaal war as maj.-gen. on the staff commanding district west of Johannesburg; J.P. Lincolnshire; sheriff 1875. Residence—Rauceby, Grantham. Club—Guards'.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1896; ed. at Eton; late lieut. rifle brigade. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Neville, b. 1885; sub-lieut. R.N. 1904.

WILMOT, LADY EARDLEY- (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants; m. 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd bart., sometime deputy Judge Advocate, who died 1896. Residence — 83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

WILMOT, 6th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, s. of Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, 4th son of the 4th bt., by Harriet Cecilia, d. of Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, B. 1875; m. 1905, Lady Ada Maitland, d. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale (b. 1884); succeeded his uncle, Sir Henry, 1901; late capt. Coldstream guards; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (2 medals 8 clasps). The 1st bt. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Residence — Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his kinsman, Rev. Darwin, s. of Edward Woollett Wilmot, 6th son of 3rd bt., by Emma, d. of Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin; b. 1845; m. 1876, Louisa Lilla, d. of Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D.; ed. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; headmaster Macclesfield Grammar School; chaplain 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.; V.D.

WILMOT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, son of Montagu Wilmot (son of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Frederica, d. of Thomas Eden. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford (she died 1886); 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; succeeded his cousin in 1887; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., D.L. Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings; master Berks and Bucks staghounds. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, none.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LOUISA BENITA, d. of Major Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old

Lodge, Salisbury; m. 1896 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of commerce, who died 1907. Residence —The Views, Rickling, near Bishop Stortford.

WILSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Edith Hester, d. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Sheffield, solicitor; m. 1866, Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—Archer House, Sheffield.

WILSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1901; K.C.I.E. 1898.—Right Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, s. of Robert Wilson, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1865, Mary, d. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; ed. at Dublin Univ. (scholar); B.A. 1859; Hon. LL.D. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862 (certificate of honour); reporter for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting 1865-7; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta 1878-92; legal adviser and solicitor to Secretary of State for India 1892-1902; member of judicial committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—Marwell Manor, Eastleigh, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

V.C. WILSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.). 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1887.—Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and heir pres., under special remainder, of his bro., Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd bt. B. 1842; entered R.N. 1855, commander 1873, capt. 1880, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1905; admiral of the fleet, Feb. 1907; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), Chinese war 1868 (medal, two clasps), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Soudan 1884 (V.C., wounded); lord of Admiralty and controller of the navy 1897-1901; commanded Channel Squadron 1901; appointed to the command of the Home Fleet 1905-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5. Club—United Service.

WILSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (civ.) 1876. — Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, s. of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Caroline, d. of R. Cook (she died 1888); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1862; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1853); appointed a clerk in the treasury 1856; British representative at the international coinage commission in Paris 1867; secretary to the royal commission on international coinage 1868; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1867-8, and to Mr. Lowe (chancellor of the exchequer), 1868-73; sec. and controller-general of the National Debt 1874-94; has been one of the representatives of Great Britain on the council of the Suez Canal Company 1876-96; vice-pres. International Commn. of Inquiry in Egypt 1877; roy. commnr. Paris Exhibitions 1878, 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; minister of finance to the Khedive 1877-8; pres. of the Commn. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; pres. of Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada since 1895. Residence—21, Pont Street, London, S.W. Clubs — St. James's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Garrick.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir David Wilson, s. of the Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen, by Mary Garioch, d. of the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 1838; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane, d. of Alexander Milne (she died 1874); 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, d. of Norval Clyne, advocate, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; entered Civil Service 1856; private sec. to govs. of New

Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863-6; served with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78; commnr. northern province, Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1878-97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879-97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); governor of British Honduras 1897-1903. Residence—Tiverton, Devon.

WILSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Frederick William Wilson, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk. B. 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Capps, of Forest Hill; ed. at Wymondham Grammar School; is a journalist and newspaper proprietor; began life as apprentice to J. H. Tillett, M.P. for Norwich, and editor of the *Norfolk News;* afterwards assisted Sir Edward Russell on the *Liverpool Daily Post;* founded *East Anglian Times* 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894; assisted in founding Norfolk Small Holdings Association; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1895-1906; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk. Club—Reform.

WILSON K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1902; C.B. 1891.—Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, s. of Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th hussars, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, sometime lieut.-gov. of Barbados, by Harriet Horatia, d. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, and niece of Gen. Sir George Walker, bt. B. 1851; educated privately and abroad; entered paymaster-general's office 1870, war office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Rivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883-8, principal priv. sec. 1888-93; director of army clothing depart. 1893-8; assist. under-sec. of state for war since 1898; director of army finance since 1904; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); examiner in Italian to mil. education depart. and to civil service commnrs.; member pension commutation board; J.P. London. Residence — Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', Marlborough, Wellington.

WILSON, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir John Wilson, s. of James Wilson, merchant, of Airdrie. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret, d. of James Robertson (she died 1885); 2nd, Emma, d. of James Binnie, of Glasgow; ed. at Airdrie and Glasgow Acads.; is head of the firm of John Wilson & Son, merchants, Glasgow, and of John Wilson & Son, Vulcan Works, Johnstone; chairman Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., and Glenboig Fireclays Union Co. Ltd., and pres. Gorbals Benevolent Society; M.P. Govan div. Lanarkshire 1889-1901; Falkirk 1895-1906; J.P., D.L. Glasgow. Residence — Airdrie House, Airdrie. Club—Liberal Glasgow.

Heir, his son James Robertson, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford.

WILSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—Sir Mathew Wharton Wilson, son of Sir Mathew, 1st bart., by Sophia Louisa Emerson, d. and heir of Sir Wharton Amcotts, Bart., of Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire. B. 1827; m. 1850, Gratiana, d. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; formerly in the 11th hussars; J.P. Gloucestershire and Yorks., W.R.; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Brooks' and Army and Navy.

Heir, his son Mathew Amcotts (of Eshton House), b. 1853; m. 1874, Georgiana Mary, d. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. King's Own L.I. (M.); J.P. E., N. and W. Ridings of Yorks.

Has a son and heir, Mathew Richard Henry, b. 1875; m. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, d. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (b. 1880); capt. 10th Hussars.

WILSON, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — M. 1st, Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton; 2ndly, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1891. Residence — Frome House, Whitfield, Dorchester.

WILSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, s. of the 3rd bart., by Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners (whom see). B. 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is heir to his mother's barony; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; succeeded his father 1894; has Order of the League of Mercy. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the 3rd bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence — Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh TYRWHITT, b. 1856; m. 1882, Julia Mary, d. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, Bridgnorth; is capt. R.N.; private sec. to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1902; commodore (2nd class) H.M.S. *Renown* during the voyage of the Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905; C.S.I. 1906; C.V.O. 1906.

WILSON of DELHI, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, 2nd son of Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson, R.N. (eldest bro. of the 1st bart.), by Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of Norwich and vicar of Swaffham. Born 1840; m. 1873, Christiana Whiting, d. of the late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.; suc. his uncle (by special remainder in the patent of creation) in 1874; Reader of Indian law Cambridge Univ. 1878-92; fellow of King's College 1862-7; author of History of Modern English Law and Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law. The 1st bart. was the celebrated general officer whose troops stormed and captured Delhi on the 14th Sept. 1857. He was created a bart. and K.C.B., and also voted a pension of 1000*l.* a year by the E.I.C., together with the thanks of parliament, for his services in India. Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (whom see).

WILSON of DELHI, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN, 2nd dau. of Brigadier.-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal artillery. Mar. 1842, Sir Archdale Wilson, Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., who died 1874. Residence—The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM DEANE WILSON, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland, by Jane, d. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 1843; m. 1880, Annie E. W., d. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 186–; entered army as assist.-surg. 1867, and is now surg.-gen.; served in Afghan war 1878-9-80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), Soudan and battles of El Teb and Tamai 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, two medals and five clasps). Residence—Ryde House, Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA, d. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who died 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JEAN, d. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth,

who died 1895. Sir Samuel was for many years M.L.A. and M.L.C. in Victoria, and among other acts of beneficence to the colony presented 30,000*l.* to Melbourne Univ. Residences — 10, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ercildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret, d. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; m. 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., director of the Land Department Board of Agriculture 1891, for 27 years member of Council, and for 18 years hon. director of the Royal Agricultural Society, who died 1905. Residence — Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Olivia, d. of the late Col. Duffin, Bengal cavalry; m. 1867, Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., director-gen. of military education, who died 1905. Residence—Rosedene, Peaslake, Guildford.

WILSON, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part 1.

WILSON. Vide Bromley-Wilson, Grey-Wilson, and Maryon-Wilson.

WILSON-TODD, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, s. of the late Col. J. Wilson, 74th reg., of Roseville, co. Wexford, by Frances, d. of the late Hon. John Robinson, treasurer of New Brunswick. B. 1828; m. 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford, d. and heiress of John Todd, of Tranby Park and Halnaby Hall, Yorks.; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly capt. 39th reg.; served in Crimea 1854 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Darlington 1885; M.P. for Howdenshire div. of E. Riding Yorks. 1892-1906; assumed surname and arms of Todd in addition to his patronymic by royal licence 1855; D.L., J.P., C.A., N. Riding Yorks. Residence—Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton, Constitutional.

Heir, his son, William Pierrepont; b. 1857; m. 1887, Catherine Crawford, d. of the late James Russel, of Blackraes, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th hussars.

WILTON, 5th Earl of, Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey de-Wilton-1801.—Arthur George Egerton, s. of the 4th Earl, by Laura Caroline, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the court of chancery. B. 1863; m. 1895, Hon. Mariota, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821. Residence—33, South Audley Street, W.

Heir, his son Seymour Edward Frederic Grey, Visct. Grey de Wilton, b. 1896.

Vide also De Ros and Des-Vœux, and in Part II., Coke, Egerton, and Taylor.

WILTON, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—Laura Caroline, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the Court of Chancery; m. 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl of Wilton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1899, Sir Frederic J. W. Johnstone, 8th bart. (whom see).

WILTON, Elizabeth Countess of (Peer's widow). — Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl Craven. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Wilton, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. Residence—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

WILTON, Isabella, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of the late Major Elton Smith, Madras Army, and of Ilminster. M. 1863, as his

2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Wilton, who died 1882. Residence—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIMBORNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1838.—IVOR BERTIE GUEST, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey (she m. 2ndly, Charles Schreiber). Born at Dowlais 1835; mar. 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1852; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1856; D.L., J.P., C.A. Dorset; J.P. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862; D.L. Ross; Mayor of Poole 1896-7. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.; Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ivor Churchill, b. 1873; m. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury (b. 1880); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Dorset I.Y.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; contested Plymouth 1898; M.P. Plymouth 1900-6, and Cardiff 1906; chairman royal commission on sea erosion 1906.

Has a son and heir, Ivor Grosvenor, b. 1903.

Vide also Bessborough, Chelmsford, Ridley, and Rodney, and in Part II., Guest and Villiers.

WINCHESTER, 16th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.).—HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, younger s. of the 14th marq., by Mary Montagu, d. of the 6th Lord Rokeby. B. 1862; m. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, d. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro., a major in the Coldstream guards, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); lord-lieut. of Hampshire 1904; chrmn. Hants C.C. 1905; member motor acts commn. 1905; is PREMIER MARQUIS of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present peer, while the estates passed to a natural daughter of the 5th duke. Residence—Amport St. Mary's, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Standish, s of Col. Charles William Paulet, by Susan Amelia Georgiana, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley, and great-grandson of the 13th marq., b. 1873; m. 1901, Lilian, d. of Maj. Fosbery, of Warwick; lieut. Warwickshire I.Y., late lieut. 7th batt. king's roy. rifle corps; served in Transvaal war 1900 (mentioned in despatches); capt. in the army.

Vide also in Part II., Paulet and Wemyss.

WINCHESTER, 87th BISHOP of. Founded 636.—RIGHT REV. HERBERT RYLE, D.D., s. of the Right Rev. John Charles Ryle, 1st Bishop of Liverpool, by Jesse, d. of John Walker, of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries. B. 1856; m. 1883, Nea Hewish, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams; ed. at Eton (Newcastle scholar) and King's Coll. Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow; twice Carus Greek Test. Prizeman, Jeremie Prize, Crosse Theological Scholarship, Hebrew, Evans, and Scholefield Prizes; B.A. (first class Theol.) 1881, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1895; ordained 1882, priest 1883; head of St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1886-8; Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Camb. 1887-96; pres. Queens' Coll.

Camb. 1896-1901, when he was consecrated Bishop of Exeter; translated to Winchester 1903; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, hon. canon of Ripon and Warburton lecturer; hon. fellow of Queen's; hon. chaplain Hampshire I.Y.; patron of 116 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see 6500*l.* Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, s. of 10th earl, by his 3rd wife, Fanny Margaretta, d. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Anne Jane, d. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxon; is hereditary lord of the Royal manor of Wye. The only d. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Harlech, Merioneth. Clubs —Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son Guy Montagu George, VISCT. MAIDSTONE, b. 1885; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Cawdor, Maidstone, Paget, and Templetown, and in Part II., Hatton and Howard.

WINCHILSEA, EDITH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Edward Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, and Lady Susan, d. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; m. 1875, the 12th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1898. Residence—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINCHILSEA, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FANNY MARGARET, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, by the 2nd d. of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park. Born 1820; mar. 1849 (as his 3rd wife), the 10th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1858. Residence—Hatton, Sevenoaks.

WINDEYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. R. T. Bolton, vicar of Padbury, Bucks.; m. 1857, Hon. Sir William Charles Windeyer, LL.D., who was for nearly twenty years a judge of the Supreme Court of N.S. Wales, and sometime chancellor of Sydney Univ. He died 1897. Residence—Tomago, Hunter River, N.S. Wales.

WINDSOR, LORD. Vide PLYMOUTH.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.I.E. 1879.—SIR ANDREW WINGATE, s. of the Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846; m. 1887, Henrietta Catherine, d. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs.; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar; collector and magistrate 1890; acted as commnr. of customs, and as commnr. in Sind; additional member of Legislative Council in Bombay and commnr. 1897; plague commnr. and sec. to govt. plague department 1898; commnr. Poona 1899; additional member Viceroy's Council 1901, retired 1902. Residence — Tintern, Bromley, Kent. Club—East India United Service.

WINGATE, PASHA, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1889.—SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, s. of Andrew Wingate,

of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 1861; m. 1888, Catherine Leslie, d. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; entered R.A. 1880; capt. and brevet-major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. (local) 1901, maj.-gen. 1903; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 as A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet-major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. at actions of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afafit 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola Exped. 1896; present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet lieut.-col.); in Soudan campaign 1897 (clasp, brevet col., and A.D.C. to Queen); took part in the battles of Atbara and Omdurman and Fashoda exped. (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); followed up and finally defeated the Khalifa, who was killed in the battle, 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); acted as gov. and officer comdg. troops in Suakin dist. 1894; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, and to the King till 1903; was A.G. Egyptian Army, and director of Mil. Intelligence; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899; Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of the Soudan since 1899; accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, Iron Crown of Austria (2nd class), and Coronation medal; and Grand Cross of Franz Josef; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Soudan," "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1905. Residences—Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum. Clubs—Army and Navy, Beefsteak.

WINGFIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1889. — Sir Edward Wingfield, s. of John Muxloe Wingfield, D.L., of Tickencote Hall, Rutland, by Catherine Ann Harriet, d. of Harry Lancelot Lee, of Coton Hall, Salop. B. 1834; m. 1872, Mary Georgina Sheringham, d. of the Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon (1st class classics, 2nd class mathematics); called to the bar 1859; assist. under sec. Colonial Office 1878-1897; permanent under sec. of state for the colonies 1897-1900, when he retired. Residence—Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINMARLEIGH, Barony. Extinct with the 1st Baron in 1892.

Vide also Headfort, Scarbrough, Suffield, and in Part II., Patten.

WINNINGTON, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 4th bart., by eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart. B. at Stanford Court, 1849; m. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; succeeded his father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime ensign 66th foot; high sheriff Worcestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The 4th bart. sat for Droitwich for 26 years. Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. Residences—203, Knightsbridge, W.; Stamford Court, Worcester.

Heir, his s. Francis Salwey, b. 1881; m. 1904, Blanche, d. of Commander Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent; lieut. coldstream guards, formerly 7th rifle brigade (M.).

WINTER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir Francis Pratt Winter, s. of George Winter, of King's co., Ireland, by Elizabeth, d. of James Cox, of Tasmania. B. in Victoria, 1848; solicitor Queensland, 1877; barrister Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887-8; chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903. Residence—Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

WINTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir James Spearman Winter, s. of James Winter, of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland, by Harriet Pitman. B. 1845; m. 1881, Emily J. Coen, d. of Capt. W. J. Coen, H.M. service; ed. in Newfoundland; attorney and solicitor 1866; barrister-at-law 1867; Q.C. 1880; member of House of Assembly 1874-89, 1893, and 1898-1900; speaker 1877-8; member of executive council 1879-89, 1897-1900; solicitor-gen. 1882-5; att.-gen. 1885-9, 1897-1900; judge of the Supreme Court 1893-6; premier 1897-1900; represented Newfoundland at the Fisheries Conference at Washington 1887; and at Postal Conference 1898; delegate from the colony to London on the French treaties question 1890 and 1898; member Anglo-American International Conference at Quebec and Washington 1898-9. Residence — St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, s. of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 1847; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; ed. priv.; passed into I.C.S. 1867; landed Madras 1869; magis. and collector 1888, at Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts; mem. of board of rev., Madras, and commr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895; mem. of council of govt. of Madras 1898-1903 (retired 1903). Residence —Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1893.—William Henry Wills, s. of William Day Wills, J.P., of Bristol, by Mary, d. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow and Camberwell. B. 1830; m. 1853, Elisabeth, d. of John Stancomb, J.P., of Trowbridge, Wilts (she died 1896); ed. at Mill Hill School, and London Univ.; is chrmn. Imperial Tobacco Co. (of G. Brit. & Irel.); M.P. Coventry 1880-6 (G.) and Bristol 1895-1900; director G.W.R.; late chrmn. Bristol Chamber of Commerce; pres. Bristol Fine Arts Acad.; J.P. Bristol; High Sheriff Bristol 1877, Somerset 1905-6; D.L., J.P. Somerset and Kent. Residences—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, R.S.O., Somerset; East Court, St. Laurence-on-Sea, Thanet; 25, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

Heir, none.

WINTERTON, 6th Earl. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—Edward Turnour, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1841). B. 1883; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton, and New Coll. Oxon.; capt. Sussex I.Y.; M.P. for Horsham div. of Sussex; unpaid parliamentary private sec. to financial sec. to the Admiralty 1905; J.P. Sussex. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief baron of the exchequer in 1671. Residence —Shillinglee Park, Sussex.

Heir pres., his uncle, Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton; b. 1848; m. 1879, Caroline Chester, d. of Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal; lieut.-col. (retired) King's royal rifle corps; served in Zulu and other wars; assumed the name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Fetherstonhaugh and Turnour.

WISDOM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Widow of Sir Robert Wisdom, late att.-gen. of New South Wales, who was made K.C.M.G. 1887, and died 1888. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales.

WISE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir (William) Lloyd Wise, s. of the late Francis Wise, M.I.M.E., of Greenhithe. B. 1845; m. 1876, Catherine A., d. of William Fullard; ed. at Ghent and London; one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute; has been actively engaged for many years in the reform

of Patent Law; D.L., J.P. Essex; J.P. Southend-on-Sea; was 9 years C.C. for Southend, and for a long period chrmn. of several county council committees; is member of Standing Joint and Licensing Committees for Essex. Residences—142, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.; Southend-on-Sea. Clubs —Savage, Hurlingham.

WISEMAN, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. B. 1885; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—15, Nevern Square, Kensington, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the eldest son of Thomas Wiseman, grandson of the 6th bart., of whom there are believed to be several representatives living.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. M. 1878, Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—15, Nevern Square, Kensington, S.W.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia. B. in W. Australia 1854; m. 1878, Laura, d. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting; ed. at Perth, W. Australia; started life as a squatter, and was subsequently in business; M.L.A. 1883-6, M.L.C. 1894-7; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894-7, and acting premier 1897; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1897-1901. Residence—Cumberland House, Kensington Court.

WITTEWRONGE, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1882.—SIR CHARLES LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, s. of Sir John Lawes, 1st bt., by Caroline, d. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, d. of Charles George Fountaine; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; is a sculptor; assumed, 1902, the name Wittewronge after Sir John Wittewronge, bt. (extinct), from whom he is descended in the female line, and from whom the Rothamsted estates are inherited. The 1st bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. Residences—The Studio, Chelsea Bridge Road, Pimlico, S.W.; Rothamsted, St. Albans.

HEIR, his s. John Bennet, b. 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, d. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone.

Has a son, John Claude, b. 1898.

WODEHOUSE, LORD. Vide KIMBERLEY.

WODEHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898.—RIGHT HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE, s. of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., by Catherine Mary, d. of F. J. Templer. B. at Colombo 1835; m. 1876, Adela, d. of Rev. Charles W. Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon (1st class mods and greats); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; private sec. to his cousin, Lord Kimberley, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, when Privy Seal 1868-70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1870-4; M.P. Bath 1880-1906; contested N. Norfolk 1868, and Lynn Regis 1874; sec. to roy. commn. on Penal Servitude Acts 1878-9, and member of commn. on Prisons in Ireland 1882-4. Residences—56, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

WOLFF, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885; G.C.B. (civil)

1889; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.M.G. 1862. — Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, son of the late Rev. Dr. Wolff, by Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. B. 1830; mar. 1852, Adeline, only d. of Sholto Douglas (she has the grand Ribbon of the Shefakat of Turkey and of the Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa of Spain, and 1897 Jubilee Medal); educated at Rugby; entered foreign office 1846; attached to the legation at Florence 1852, where he served for a short time as acting chargé d'affaires; attached in 1856 to the Earl of Westmorland's special mission to Brussels; assist. private sec. to the Earl of Malmesbury (foreign secretary) 1858; private secretary to Sir Bulwer Lytton (colonial secretary) Nov. 1858; made C.M.G., and king of arms of that order April 1859; public secretary to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands June 1859; and after holding several commissionerships in relation to finance, public instruction, &c. in those islands, was the representative of the Ionian states at the International Exhibition of 1862; retired from the service at the cession of the Ionian Islands 1864; was H.M. commissioner on European commission for organization of Eastern Roumelia under 18th article of treaty of Berlin, and for his services was made a K.C.B.; appointed on a special mission ambassador to Sultan of Turkey 1885, and was High Commissioner in Egypt 1885-7; charged to deliver Grand Cross of the Roy. Victorian Order to the King of Spain 1897; M.P. Christchurch 1874-80, and Portsmouth 1880-5; author of a work on the residence of Napoleon at Elba, and of contributions to periodicals; has been envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Persia, consul-general at Teheran 1888-91, and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1891-2; ambassador at Madrid 1892; retired 1900; received the Jubilee Medal 1897. Residence — 28, Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, St. James'.

WOLMER, Visct. Vide Selborne.

WOLSELEY, 1st Viscount (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Baron Wolseley 1882; Privy Councillor (Ircl.) 1890; K.P. 1885; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; K.C.B. 1874; G.C.M.G. 1874; K.C.M.G. and C.B. 1870.—Garnet Joseph Wolseley, s. of Maj. Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th reg., by Frances Anne, d. of W. Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. B. 1833; m. 1867, Louisa, d. of A. Erskine; entered the army 1852; capt. 1855; maj. 1858; lieut.-col. 1859; col. 1865; gen. 1882; field-marshal 1894; served with the 80th foot in the Burmese war of 1852-3, for which he received a medal; served with distinction in the Crimea and taking of Sebastopol with the 90th light infantry, and was severely wounded in a sortie, after which he received the Legion of Honour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, &c.; was also at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and defence of Alumbagh, when he was made brevet lieut.-col., and mentioned with commendation in despatches; in 1860 served in China on the staff of the quartermaster-general throughout the Chinese campaign of that year, for which he also received a medal and 2 clasps; appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in Canada Oct. 1867; commanded the Red River expedition 1870; was assistant adjutant-general at headquarters 1871-4; appointed to command the troops on the Gold Coast Aug. 1873, during the war with the Ashantees, with the local rank of major-general; attained the rank of major-general March 1874, this rank to be antedated to March 1868; and placed on the active list of that rank Oct. 1877; lieut.-gen., and governor of the island of Cyprus, 1878; received the thanks of parliament and a grant of 25,000*l.* for his "courage, energy, and perseverance" in the conduct of the Ashantee war, and was presented with the freedom of the city of London,

and a splendid sword of the value of 100 guineas, Oct. 1874; also with the freedom of the clothworkers' company; was in command of the auxiliary forces from April 1874 to Nov. 1876, when he was nominated a member of the council of India; was governor of Natal *ad interim* for some months in 1875; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces April 1880, and adjutant general 1882-5; was commander in chief of the expeditionary force to Egypt in 1882 (received the thanks of parliament and a peerage, and from the Khedive of Egypt the grand cordon of the Osmanieh), and of the Gordon Relief exped. in 1884-5 (received thanks of parliament, 30,000/., and was advanced to a viscounty); resumed the appointment of adjutant-gen. to the forces 1885-90, commander-in-chief in Ireland 1890-5; Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1895-1900; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European powers 1901; late col. Roy. Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting; late col. Roy. Irish Reg. and col. Roy. Canadian Reg.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; has the grand cross of the red eagle of Prussia; author of "The Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service," "Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough," "The Story of a Soldier's Life"; is hon. col. Edinburgh R.V. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; Farmhouse, Glynde, Sussex.

HEIR PRES. to Viscounty (under special remainder), his dau. Hon. Frances Garnet, born 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, s. of Maj. William Charles Wolseley, great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., by Annie, d. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley. B. 1870; m. 1907, Beatrice, d. of the late Col. W. Knollys, and niece of the 1st Baron Knollys, priv. sec. to H.M.; succeeded his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, dean of Kildare, 1890; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. "The Queen's" reg. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bt. of that line. Residence—British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Reginald Beatty, s. of Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., b. 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. Born in Paris 1846; m. 1883, Anita Theresa, d. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1854; formerly lieut. Staffordshire yeo. cav. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, Edric Charles Joseph, born 1886.

WOLSELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1891; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1885.—SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, 4th son of Maj. Garnet J. Wolseley, 25th K. O. Borderers. B. 1839; m. 1867, Esther Louise, d. of William Andrews, of Monkstown, Dublin (she died 1902); entered the army 1857, capt. 1868, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1900; gen. 1906; retired 1906; served in the Indian mutiny 1858-9 in 84th Foot (medal), in Afghan war as A.A.G. 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brevet-lieut.-col.), in Egyptian campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasps, Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as col. on the staff comdg. troops at Abu Gus 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp and C.B.) in Burmese exped. as br.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), promoted to be

maj.-gen. by selection; commanded Belgaum district, Madras, 1889-94, a 1st class District Lahore 1895-7, the Punjab forces 1897-8, and late lieut.-gen. comdg. Madras forces; granted a distinguished service pension 1896. Residence — Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent. Club —United Service.

WOLVERTON, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—FREDERICK GLYN, younger son of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I., by Rose, d. of Denis Mahony. B. 1864; m. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia, d. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; succeeded his bro. 1888; late lieut. N. Somerset I.Y.; hon. col. 2nd Middlesex vol.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the Transvaal war; late C.C. London; D.L., J.P. Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3; formerly vice-chamberlain to the King (res. Dec. 1905); hon. sec. of the League of Mercy. The 1st baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P. for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western railway. The 2nd baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and filled several offices of state. Residences—Iwerne House, Blandford, Dorset; 26, St. James' Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr, b. 1896.

Vide also Abingdon, Chichester and Peterborough, Bp., and in Part II., Glyn.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1832; mar. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava, where he took part in the charge of the Light Brigade; retired from the army 1855; high sheriff Yorks 1861; C.A. Yorks, N.R. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences — Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire; 20, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Herbert, b. 1840; m. 1902, Hon. Myrtle Muriel Mabel Mostyn, sister of the 7th Lord Vaux, of Harrowden (b. 1869; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Harrow; late capt. roy. horse guards.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD WOOD, s. of William Wood, of Leicester, by Emma, d. of J. L. Faire, of Derby. B. at Derby 1839; m. 1861, Annie, d. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham; ed. at British School, Leicester; has been three times mayor of Leicester, 1888-9, 1895-6, and 1901-2; is chairman of water committee; deputy chairman Derwent Valley water board; local director London City and Midland Bank; local director Commercial Union Assurance Co.; chairman of Freeman, Hardy, & Willis, Ltd.; J.P. borough of Leicester and co. of Leicestershire. Residence—Kirby Muxloe, Leicester. Clubs—City Liberal; National Liberal, Leicestershire.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1885.—SIR ELLIOTT WOOD, s. of Miles Ashman Wood, surgeon, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, by Anne, d. of Thomas Webb, D.L., banker, of Ledbury. B. 1844; m. 1906, Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset, and d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin campaigns 1884 and 1885 (repeated mention in despatches, medal, five clasps, Medjidie, officially thanked); served as engineer-in-chief, with rank of maj.-gen., during Transvaal

war (2 medals, 7 clasps); A.A.G. headquarters 1889-94; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894-9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st army corps since 1902-5. Residence — The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset. Club —United Service.

V.C. WOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; G.C.M.G. 1882: K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1874.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD, son of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, bart., by Emma Caroline, youngest dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., of Croft West, Cornwall. Born at Cressing, Essex, 1838; mar. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Southwell, and sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell (she died 1891); was ed. at Marlborough; entered the navy in 1852, and served with distinction in the Crimea; in 1855 joined the army as cornet 13th light dragoons; promoted to lieut. 1856; capt. 1861; major 1862; served in the Indian campaign of 1858 as brigade major in Somerset's brigade; was made a knight of the legion of honour, and of the Medjidie, for his services in the Crimea, and received the V.C. for his gallantry in hunting down the rebels in the Seronge jungles; became brevet col. in the army 1874; appointed maj. 90th regt. 1871; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1874; major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1890; gen. 1895; field-marshal 1903; served with distinction in the Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu wars, and in the Transvaal war of 1881 with the local rank of major-gen.; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory 1881; commanded the troops Chatham district 1880-2; and commanded the 2nd brigade, 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of parliament); raised the Egyptian army 1883; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded the troops Eastern dist. 1886-8, and the Aldershot div. 1889-93, quartermaster gen. 1893-7; adjutant-general 1897-1901; acting com.-in-ch. Dec. 1900; commanded 2nd army corps district 1901 to Dec. 1904; col. Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting since 1907; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Essex reg. and Inns of Court R.V.; has the grand cross imperial Austrian order of Leopold and the grand cordon of the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Essex. Residence—Millhurst, Harlow, Essex. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890. — SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD, s. of William Burton Persse Wood, by Emily, d. of J. Morris. B. 1845; m. 1872, Marian, d. of J. Oliver (she died 1907); ed. at Harrow and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris exhib. 1889; sec. to the roy. commn. for the Chicago Exhib. 1893; is secretary to the Society of Arts. Residences — Society of Arts, Adelphi; Prince Edward's Mansions, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

WOOD, 1st BART. Creat. 1897. SIR LINDSAY WOOD, 4th s. of Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall, Durham, by Maria Forster, d. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick. B. 1834; m. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett, d. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham (she died 1891); ed. at Roy. Kepier Grammar Sch., Houghton-le-Spring, and King's Coll. London; M.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; high sheriff 1889; member royal commission on mines 1906; Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Nicholas, b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

WOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR MATTHEW WOOD, son of Sir Francis, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and granddau. of General Hodgson. B. 1857; m. 1894, Maud Mary, d. of Raynor Brown and widow of F. P. Leon; succeeded his father 1868. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord

mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812-1843. Residence—43, Prince's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', Raleigh, Hurlingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Page, b. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Mary Frances Stuart, d. of W. Stuart Johnson, principal inspector of prisons in Scotland; maj. Border reg.; served with Waziristan exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war (medal, five clasps).

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA MARY, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd bart., of Hatherley, who died 1868; 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones. Residence—

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow). Vide COX, Knt.'s widow.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CATHERINE, d. of Commander Henry Sankey, R.N., of Preston House, Kent; m. 18—, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1904. Residence —Chateau Gothique, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

WOODBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CASSELS, d. of John Walker, of Drumgrange, Ayrshire; m. 1869, Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., B.C.S., late lieut.-gov. of Bengal, and sometime member Viceroy's Council, who died 1902. Residence—

WOODHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA, d. of — Maynard, of Hull; m. 1854, Sir John Woodhead, a merchant of Cape Town, and four times mayor of that city, who died 1898. Residence—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE s. of James Woodhouse, of Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1876, Jessie, d. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; ed. at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll. London; LL.B.; M.P. Huddersfield (H.R.) 1895-6; unsuccessfully contested Howdenshire div. Yorks, E.R., 1892; mayor of Hull 1891; apptd. a railway and canal commissioner 1906; maj. vol. batt. East Yorkshire reg.; D.L. Yorks, E.R.; J.P. Hull. Residences—Brough House, Brough, Yorks; Parliament Street, Hull; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs —Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

WOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WOODMAN, s. of Joseph Woodman, of London. B. 1847; m. Bessie, d. of William Bailey, of London; sheriff of the City of London 1904-5; J.P. Kent; commnr. of lieutenancy for city of London; is officier de la Legion d'Honneur and commander of the order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of order of the Concepcion of Portugal. Residence—The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CAROLINE, d. of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield, co. Sussex; m. 1838, Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who entered the College of Arms in 1838, and was Garter King of Arms from 1869 until his death in 1904. Residence —69, St. George's Road, S.W.

WOODS PASHA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902. — HIS EXCELLENCY VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY FELIX WOODS. B. 1843; m. 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall; entered R.N. 1858; attached to embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement or Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey 1870 with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of

Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman navy; A.D.C. to the Sultan, and member High Military Commissions of Inspection; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh with insignia in brilliants (royal license for wearing same 1894-1904), and the gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Residence—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOOLFRYES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1879.—Sir John Andrews Woolfryes, s. of John Woolfryes, of Salisbury, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Normansell, of London. B. 1823; m. 1836, Ada Sophia, d. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, of London; ed. privately; L.A.C. 1845; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846; M.D. St. Andrew's 1859; entered medical depart. of army 1847, surgeon 1855, surgeon-maj. 1867, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1874, surgeon-gen. 1889, retired 1893; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 as P.M.O. in second phase (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), as principal medical officer at the Cape during Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877-8 (mention in despatches), and in Zulu and Sekukuni wars 1879 as P.M.O. of Forces (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to Queen Victoria. Residence — Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset. Club—Army and Navy.

WOOLWICH, Bishop Suffragan of. Appointed 1905.—Right Rev. John Cox Leeke, s. of Rev. W. Leeke. B. 1843; m. 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, d. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1905; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Wanstead 1867-70, Holbrooke 1870-74; rector of Kidbrooke 1874-1901; curate-in-charge St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901-3; vicar thereof 1903-5; hon. canon of Rochester 1900-5; canon residentiary and subdean of Southwark since 1905; R.D. of Woolwich 1892-1905; consecrated bishop of Woolwich 1905. Residence — Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WORCESTER, Marq. of. Vide Beaufort.

WORCESTER, 105th Bishop of. Founded 679.—Right Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs, D.D., F.S.A., s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, by Emma, d. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 1845; m. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; ed. at Winchester College and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ordained 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869-77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879-92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875-85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; Proctor in Convocation 1891; consecrated Bishop Suffragan for Rochester 1891 as Bishop of Southwark, and translated to the above see Dec. 1904; is patron of 67 livings. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and part of Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire; annual value, 4200*l*. Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenæum.

WORSLEY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir William Henry Arthington Worsley, son of Arthington Worsley, s. of the 1st bart., by Marianne Christina Isabella, d. of Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson. B. 1861; m. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, d. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Cayley, 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1884; major retired 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; J.P. and C.A. Yorks., N.R. Residence — Hovingham Hall, Yorks. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

Heir, his s. William Arthington, b. 1890.

WORSLEY, SUSAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — SUSAN ELIZABETH, d. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenroyd, Ripon. M. 1896, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide YARBOROUGH.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY, s. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. Halifax and Buteshire, recorder of London, and solicitor-gen. (s. of the 1st Baron Whamcliffe), by Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Wenlock. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1880, Beatrice, d. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome, historian and special correspondent of the *Standard* at Rome (she died 1881); 2nd, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, d. of Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., late pres. R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. Sheffield (C.) 1880-5, and Sheffield (Hallam div.) since 1885; parliamentary under sec. of state for home depart. 1885 and 1886-92; church estates commnr. since 1895; is a temporary chrmn. of committees in the House of Commons. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Chambers—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, and Beefsteak.

WRAGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—HON. SIR WALTER THOMAS WRAGG, s. of John P. Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield, by Harriet, d. of Joseph Marples. B. 1842; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; obtained 1863 open classical scholarship at Lincoln, and also at Worcester Coll. Oxon; 1st class law 1867; M.A. 1888; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1894; member Inner Temple 1866; barrister 1879; police magistrate and commr. Ceylon 1868; acting director of public instruction there 1869; police magistrate 1869-72; district judge 1872-83 (twice received special acknowledgments of Govt.); puisne judge of Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; senior puisne judge 1888; acting chief justice 1897-8, retired 1899; member of Council of Education 1885-6; pres. of commission on Indian Immigrant Laws in Natal 1885-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commrs. for trial of Zulu chiefs 1888-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); member of the British and American Archæological Society at Rome; J.P. Isle of Man; F.R.C.I. Residence—Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man.

WRAXALL, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813. — SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, s. of Sir Morville, 6th bart., by Honorina Herminia Lanzon, of Alexandria. B. 1896; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bart. was in the Bombay civil service; he was judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition to Guzerat, and against Broache, and was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles Frederick Lascelles, b. 1868.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —HONORINA HERMINIA, d. of John Lanzon, of Alexandria; m. 1892, Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Alexandria.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; mar. 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th bart., who died 1882. Residence — 19, Addington Square, Camberwell.

WRENCH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902.—THE RIGHT HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, by Eliza Mary, d. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1872, Char-

lotte Mary, d. of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; Irish land agent from 1871 to 1887, since when he has been commissioner under Land Act 1881 (Ireland); official member congested districts board since its formation 1891-1903, when he was appointed an estates commissioner; J.P. cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan. Residences—Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WRENFORDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY THOMAS WRENFORDSLEY; was educated in France and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; has filled successively the offices of puisne judge of the Mauritius 1877, chief justice of Western Australia 1880, of Fiji 1882, and of Tasmania; acting judge of the supreme court of Victoria 1888; chief justice of the Leeward Isles 1891-1902. Club —Carlton.

WREY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — SIR ROBERT BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, s. of Sir Henry, 10th bart., by Hon. Marianne Sarah Sherard, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard. B. 1855; m. 1905, Jessie Maude, d. of the late W. J. Fraser; succeeded his father 1900; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, and special promotion), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's star, mention in despatches), and in the Burmah campaign 1885 (medal and clasp); major and hon. lieut.-colonel North Devon I.Y.; J.P., Devon. The 3rd bart. married the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries. Seat—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip Bourchier Sherard, b. 1858; m. 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Burton, R.H.A.

WRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, s. of the Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., by Ebba, d. of the late Prof. Nils W. Almroth, gov. of the Roy. Mint, Stockholm. B. at Middleton Tyas, Yorks., 1861; m. 1889, Jane Georgina, d. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univs. of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg; M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I. (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medallist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; student in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law Inns of Court; demonstrator of pathology Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator of physiology Sydney Univ. 1889-91; member Indian plague commn. 1898; prof. of pathology Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902; pathologist and director in medical charge of department for therapeutic inoculation St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; author of treatises on "Antityphoid Inoculation" and "Principles of Microscopy." Residence—7, Lower Seymour Street, W.; Oakhurst, Somers Road, Reigate.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1871. — SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, s. of Charles Wright, H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms. B. 1825; m. 1894, Theodora Frances Alice, d. of C. W. Penrice, of 17, Enys Rd., Eastbourne; entered Bengal Army 1842, capt. 1856, maj. 1862, lieut.-col. 1864, col. 1869, maj.-gen. 1881, lieut.-gen. 1887, gen. 1889; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal and two clasps); A.A.G. and Chief of Staff with Eusofzie Exped. 1858 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Sikh Cavalry in Indian Mutiny 1858 (mention in despatches,

medal), in Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Bhootan Campaign 1865-6 (clasp); commanded a Bengal District 1884-6. Residence—8, Lancaster road, South Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904. — Sir William Purvis Wright, s. of the late Capt. C. M. M. Wright, R.N., of Wargrave, Berks. B. 1846; m. 1879, Louisa S., d. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea; entered Roy. Marines 1862, capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1903; D.A.G. Roy. Marine forces 1902-7. Residence — 37, Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W. Club—United Service.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Georgiana Eliza, d. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton; m. 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who died 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea; mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who died 1884. Residence—

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Merriel Mabel Emily, d. of the Rev. Seymour Chermside, rector of Wilton and prebendary of Salisbury; m. 1891, Hon. Sir Robert Samuel Wright, a judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence—Elmdene, Berkhamsted, Herts.

WRIGHTSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—Sir Thomas Wrightson, s. of Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, by Rebecca, d. of W. Potter, of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; is a civil engineer, and partner in the firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., bridge builders, of Stockton-on-Tees; director North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesbrough, and Cramlington Colliery Co., Northumberland; author of papers in the transactions of the Roy. Soc., the *Philosophical Magazine*, and in proceedings of the Iron and Steel Inst., and Inst. of Civ. Engineers on physical changes in volume of iron and steel, and other metals in cooling; also various papers on the transmission of sound; unsuccessfully contested Stockton 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1895; M.P. Stockton 1892-5, and East St. Pancras 1899-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Durham. Residence — Neasham Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Heir, his s. Thomas Garmondsway, b. 1871; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.

WRIXON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—Sir Henry John Wrixon, s. of Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, Judge of County Court, Victoria, by Maria Matilda, d. of Capt. Bace, one of the Duke of Wellington's officers. B. in Dublin 1839; m. 1872, Charlotte, d. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria; ed. at Melbourne and Dublin Univs.; obtained the two gold medals given by the Historical Society 1861; called to the Colonial Bar 1861; solicitor-gen. 1870; att.-gen. 1886-90; M.L.C. 1868; M.E.C. 1870; member of the Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

WRIXON-BECHER. Vide Becher.

WROTTESLEY, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1642.—Arthur Wrottesley, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington. Born in Powis Place, London, 1824; mar. 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st earl (she died 1887); succeeded his father

in 1867; ed. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav. 1852-5; major 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855-71; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; lord-lieut. 1871-87; C.C. 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1869-74 and 1880-5; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. Residence—8, Herbert Crescent, London, S.W. Seat — Wrottesley, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers', Bath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1873; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.

Vide also Chaytor, and in Part II., Wrottesley.

WYCHERLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WYCHERLEY, son of Thomas Wycherley, Esq., of Garrymore, co. Cork. Mar. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Connell, Esq., of Clover Hill; 2ndly, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Scannell, Esq. (she died 1876); appointed M.R.C.S. Eng. 1844; L.A.H. Dublin, and M.D. St. Andrew's 1845; was sheriff of Cork City 1883 and 1885. Residence—28, South Mall, Cork.

WYLLIE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.I.E. 1881; M.V.O. 1902; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM HUTT CURZON WYLLIE, s. of Gen. Sir W. Wyllie, G.C.B., by Amelia, d. of Richards Hutt, of Appley, I. of W. B. 1848; m. 1881, Katharine Georgiana, d. of David Fremantle Carmichael, I.C.S.; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1867, and subsequently I.S.C.; lieut.-col. 1901; served 8 years in the Oudh commission and afterwards in political depart. in Beluchistan and Afghanistan during Afghan war 1879-80; sometime mil. sec. to Right Hon. W. P. Adam when gov. of Madras; has since held the appointment of political agent at Kotah, resident at Oodeypore, of the Western Rajputana States, and in Nepal, and governor-general's agent in Central India and in Rajputana; political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1901. Residence — 10, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

WYNDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM. B. 1841; ed. for medical profession, and has three London degrees and one from Univ. of Geissen; served in the American civil war 1862-5, and subsequently went on the American stage, making his first appearance with John Wilkes Booth; made his first appearance in London 1865, and has since followed the profession in this country with great success; played in conjunction with Miss Mary Moore with great success *David Garrick* in Berlin, with the German Company and in German, also in St. Petersburg and Moscow; has been for some years and still is lessee of the Criterion Theatre; proprietor of Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre, both of which he built. Residence—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs — Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak.

WYNDHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1902; (Irel.) 1900.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WYNDHAM, s. of the Hon. Percy S. Wyndham (bro. to Lord Leconfield), by a dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart. B. 1863; m. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, widow of the late Lord Grosvenor (whom see); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream Guards 1883; served at Suakim 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; private sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (when chief sec. for Ireland and first lord of the treasury) 1887-92; under sec. for war 1898-1900; chief secretary for Ireland 1900-5, with a seat in the cabinet 1902-5; M.P. Dover since 1889; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1902; has edited North's "Plutarch" and the "Poems of Shakespear"; J.P. Cheshire. Residences — Saighton

Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers'.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; C.B. (Civil) 1878. — Sir (George) Hugh Wyndham, s. of Col. Charles Wyndham. B. 1836; m. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1857; 2nd sec. 1863, and sec. of Legation 1875; has been sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, and several times chargé d'affaires; minister resident in Servia 1885-6; env. extraor. and min. plen. there 1886-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and at Bucharest 1894-7, when he retired; Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. Club — Travellers'.

WYNFORD, 6th Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1829. — Philip George Best, s. of the 5th Baron, by Edith Anne, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury. B. 1871; m. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian, only child of the 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala (b. 1885); succeeded his father 1904; lieut. Dorset I.Y., late capt. R.H.A.; J.P. Dorset. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was chief justice of the common pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residence—Wynford, Maiden Newton, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Samuel John, of Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury, b. 1874; lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse.

Vide also Grove, and Phil'pps, Bart., and in Part II., Best.

WYNFORD, Lady (Peer's widow).—Caroline Eliza Montagu, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; m. 1857, the 3rd Baron Wynford, who died 1899. Residence — 5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

WYNFORD, Lady (Peer's widow). — Edith Anne, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury; m. 1870, the 5th Baron Wynford, who succeeded 1903 and died 1904. Residence — Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1688; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by Anna, dau. and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn, co. Denbigh. B. 1860; m. 1884, his cousin, Louise Alexandra, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1885; ed. at Wellington, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1883; is director of the Great Western Railway, and the Provincial Insurance Co.; lord-lieut. Montgomeryshire 1891; J.P. and D.L. for co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1890; J.P. for cos. Merioneth and Salop; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. commanding Montgomery I.Y.; C.C. and chrmn. of quarter sessions, Denbighshire, 1905, of which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 3000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—Wynnstay, Rhuabon, Denbighshire; Glanllyn, Bala.

Heir, his son Watkin, b. 1891.

WYNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1891.—Sir Arthur Singleton Wynne, s. of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, by Anne, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, d. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 51st Lt. inf. 1863; was a memb. of Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal with clasp);

served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp, and bt.-major); in S. African war 1881; and with Egyptian Army 1883-5, when he took part in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and bt.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. headqtrs. 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta 1894-8; D.A.G. Aldershot 1898-9; A.M.S. headqtrs. 1899-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. 1st Army corps (wounded, Queen's medal, and 7 clasps, maj.-gen.) and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. 1902-4; comd. 6th Division 1904-6; lieut.-gen. 1905; asst.-mil. sec. at the War Office since 1906. Residences—13, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Embrook, Wokingham, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1890.—CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. B. 1859; mar. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, d. of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (she was born 1863, and had the barony of Conyers, to which she was co-heiress, called out in her favour 1892, and the barony of Fauconberg 1903, vide Fauconberg and Conyers); succeeded his father 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; capt. H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lincolnshire I.Y.; hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Sackville, LORD WORSLEY, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Corbett, and in Part II., Pelham and Sinclair.

YARBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, fourth dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. Born 1840; mar. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who died in 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, D.L., J.P. Residence—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham.

YARMOUTH, EARL of. Vide HERTFORD.

YORK, 88th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1891. RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of David Maclagan, M.D., physician to the forces, a distinguished medical officer who served in the Peninsular war. B. at Edinburgh 1826; m. 1st, 1860, Sarah Kate, d. of George Clapham, Esq. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1878, Hon. Augusta Ann, 5th d. of the 6th Viscount Barrington (she was born 1836); educated at Edinburgh; served in early life in the army in India, and retired with the rank of lieut. 1852; graduated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge (of which he was elected hon. fellow 1891); B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; curate in charge of Enfield 1865-69; rector of Newington, Surrey, 1869-75; vicar of Kensington 1875-78; consecrated Bishop of Lichfield 1878, and translated to York 1891; Primate of England; Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; governor of the Charterhouse, and of King's Coll., London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, 10,000*l.* The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Wakefield, and Sodor and Man. Residence—Bishopthorpe, York.

YORKE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, s. of Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, by Hon. Elizabeth Cicilia (vide Yorke in Part II.), d. of the 4th Baron Brandon (extinct). B. 1842; m. 1882, Lady Lilian Harriet, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bt.; entered R.N. 1855, lieut. 1863, resigned 1865; served in Baltic during Crimean war (medal); entered Admiralty 1865, private sec. to first naval lord (Sir Sydney Dacres) 1866-72, and to Mr. Vernon Lushington 1874-7; head of private office under successive first lords 1880-6; director of victualling of the navy 1886-1905, when he retired. Residence — Hillbrooke Place, Iver Heath, Bucks. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's, Marlborough.

YOUL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, d. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipvile, Belgium; m. 1st, 18—, William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W., who died 18—; 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arundell Youl, K.C.M.G., director of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, who died 1904. Residence—Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.

YOUNG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir Allen Young, s. of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham; entered mercantile marine 1846, commd. the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, and the "Adelaide" troopship during Crimean war; navigating officer of "Fox" 1857-8, in successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commd. sledge party Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 1400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commd. "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable viâ Faroe Islands, Iceland and Greenland; asstd. late adm. Sherard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commd. "Quan-Tung" (man of war) 1862-4 during Taeping rebellion; commd. "Pandora," penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being first ship that navigated therein; proceeded to Arctic Seas, and communicated with depots of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound 1876; commd. "Eira" relief expdn. in the "Hope" 1882, and rescued the crew of the "Eira" Arctic ship, lost in Franz Joseph Sound; was present at the operations at Suakim as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society; hon. commd., late lieut. commdg. London brigade R.N. artil. vol.; hon. commdr. Roy. naval reserve, Knight Commdr. of Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Knight of the Danish Order of Danebrog, two arctic and Egyptian medals, and Khedive's bronze star, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a younger Brother of Trinity House. Residences—18, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.; Twickenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf, and R. Y. S.

YOUNG, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Frederick Young, son of George Frederick Young, M.P., shipowner, of London, by Mary, d. of John Abbott, of Canterbury. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay (she died 1873). For many years hon. sec. and since a vice-pres. of the Royal Colonial Institute. Was actively concerned in obtaining Victoria Park and Epping Forest for the use of the people. Was one of the Beaumont Trustees (founders of the People's Palace, Mile End); D.L. of the Tower; J.P. Middlesex and County of London. Residence — 205, Coleherne Court, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

YOUNG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1886.—Sir George Samuel Young, s. of the late Dr. Colin Young. B. 1824; unmar.; entered Army 1841, capt. 1852, major 1859, lieut.-col. 1865, col. 1870, maj.-gen. 1880, lieut.-gen. (retired) 1886; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal and two clasps); Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mention in despatches, medal);

commanded troops in Belfast district 1884-6, Dublin district 1886, Col. Roy. Sussex Reg. 1898 and South Staffs. Reg. 1900. Residence—118, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE YOUNG, son of Capt. Sir George Young, R.N. (the 2nd bart.), by Susan, d. of W. Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1837; m. 1871, Alice Eacy, d. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and relict of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1848; ed at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which college he was elected fellow; was a charity commissioner 1882-1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903-6; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth 1874, and March and July 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham.

HEIR, his s. George, b. 1872; mar. 1904, Jessie, d. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton; is 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1887.—RT. HON. JOHN YOUNG, s. of William Young, M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, d. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Rose, d. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim (she died 1894); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; D.L. J.P. co. Antrim; High Sheriff 1863; chrm. Belfast and Northern Counties Rly. Co. Residence—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Club—Junior Carlton.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG. B. June 25, 1843; entered the army 1860; ret. 1887 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary-general; served in Abyssinian exped. 1867-68 (medal and promotion); and in S. African war 1879-80 (medal, and mention in despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German War 1870-1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877-8 (medal); in Boer rebellion 1881; in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal and bronze star); in Nile and Soudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmanieh); in S. African war 1899-1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner (medal); sec. Royal Commiss. Patriotic Fund 1887-1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Corporation since that date; M.V.O.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Russian Red Cross. Residence—13, Gloucester Street, S.W.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT YOUNG, son of James Young, merchant, Belfast, by Mary, daughter of Daniel Mager, of Dundrod, co. Antrim. Born at Belfast, 1822; mar. 1849, Sarah, only d. of the Rev. Robert Magill, of Antrim (she died 1870); ed. at Old Belfast Academy, and Glasgow College; is an architect and civil engineer, and senior memb. of the firm of Messrs. Young & Mackenzie, of Belfast; chrmn. Lagan Navigation Company; engineer to the Belfast Rural District Council; pres. of the Linen Hall Library; J.P co. Antrim. Residence—Rathvarna, Belfast.

YOUNG, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, son of the 7th bart., by Mary Florence, d. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts. B. 1864; m. 1887, Helen Mary, d. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; succeeded his father 1887; C.C. London 1895. The 6th bart. died of cholera before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of

Cromwell's council in 1653. Residence—35, Lower Seymour St., Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Alban, born 1865; is 1st sec. of Legation, Athens.

YOUNG, MARGARET, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ALICE MARGARET, dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th bart, who died 1887. Residence—Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, s. of Sir George Young, 2nd Bart., of Formosa, by Susan, d. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria, d. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk (she died 1870); 2nd, 1881, Frances Mary, d. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; entered I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commnr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897-1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by Mary Jane Duncan, d. of William Pitt Muston. B. at Calcutta 1847; m. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burmah 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P. co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar. The 1st bart. was an East India director. The 2nd bart. held successively several offices of state; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands, governor of New South Wales, and lastly governor of the dominion of Canada; he was in 1870 created for his official services a peer, as Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue, in 1876. Residence—

HEIR, his grandson John Ferrers Harington, s. of Capt. John Edgar Harington Young, R.A., by Mildred Annie, d. of F. Ferrers Guy, b. 1897.

YOUNG, LADY FOX- (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Parkfield, Potter's Bar. Mar. 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox Young, C.B., some years governor of Tasmania, who was knighted in 1847, and died in 1870. Residence—Harland, Bournemouth.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1891. — SIR FRANK YOUNGHUSBAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of Colworth, Beds. B. 1863; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, d. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds.; ed. at Clifton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; capt. 1st Dragoon guards 1882; major (I.A.) 1901; accompanied missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamir 1886-91; political agent in Chitral 1893-4, and in Harasti and Tonk 1893-1900; app. resident in Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; comd. mission to Tibet 1903-4; has Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal, and Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901; author of "The Heart of a Continent," etc. Residences — British Residency, Kashmir; 21, Bruton Street, W. Club—Army and Navy.

YULE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA PEACH, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton; mar. 1862, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., Bengal Civil Service, and sometime a member of the Viceroy's Council, who died 1886. Residence—The Lane Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey.

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of. Vide Hine, in Appendix to Part I.

ZEAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir William Austin Zeal, s. of Thomas Zeal, of Exeter, by Anne, d. of M. Greenland, of Westbury. B. 1830; is unmarried; ed. at Westbury, Windsor, and Exeter; is a civil engineer and member of the London Institute of Civil Engineers; was formerly in large practice as a railway engineer; pres. Legislative Council, Victoria, 1892-1901; M.E.C.; postmaster-gen. 1892-3; senator of the Commonwealth 1901-7; territorial magistrate for Queensland, N.S. Wales, and Victoria; trustee Melbourne Public Library; chrmn. Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.; vice-chrmn. National Bank; chrmn. Australian Provident Soc.; director Metropolitan Gas Co.; F.S.A.; descended from an old Devonshire family long resident at Knowstone. Residence—Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, and Australian Club, Melbourne.

ZETLAND, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 1892; Earl of Zetland 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay 1892 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1889; K.T. 1900. — Lawrence Dundas, s. of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas (youngest s. of the 1st earl), by the d. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford. Born 1844; mar. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his uncle 1873; col. 1st North Riding artillery volunteers; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; hon. col. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales' Yorks. reg.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks. 1872-3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; lord lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; mayor of Richmond, Yorks. 1895-6, and 1896-7; D.L. of Orkney and Zetland. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences — 19, Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Lettcrewe, Ross-shire. Clubs—Marlborough, Platt's, Turf, Yorkshire, Travellers', Hurlingham.

Heir, his son Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, b. 1876; m. 1907, Cicely, d. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th lancers; ed. at Trin.Coll. Camb.; capt. North Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900; contested Richmond div. Yorks. 1906; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.), since 1907; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," and "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia."

Vide also De Freyne, Fitzwilliam, and Southampton, and in Part II., Bunbury, Dundas, and Plowden.

ZOHRAB, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1885; C.B. 1883.—Sir Edward Henry Zohrab (Zohrab Pasha), s. of John Zohrab, of Broussa, Asia Minor, by Caroline Vallé. B. 1850; m. 1887 to Laure, d. of Gen. Armandi; ed. at Constantinople; is a maj.-gen. in Egyptian army; served in Abyssinian campaign 1875, Russo-Turkish war 1878, the Egyptian campaign 1882, and the Nile exped. 1884-5; head of military recruiting depart. 1886-93; under-sec. of State for War since 1893. Residence—Cairo.

ZOUCHE, 15th Baron (Eng.) Creat. 1308.—Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Curzon, only son of the 14th Baron (son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche), by Emily Julia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart. Born 1851; mar. 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce 1876 (she died 1895); succeeded his father 1873; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; capt. 2nd vol. batt. Sussex reg.; hon. lieut. in the army; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. African war; J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and J.P. Staffordshire. This barony having at the death of the late peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters,

the abeyance was in 1829 terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the late baroness, grandmother of the present peer (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau. of William Southwell, Esq.); while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Residence — Parham, Pulborough, Sussex.

HEIRESS PRES., his sister Hon. Darea, born 1860.

ZULULAND, 4th BISHOP of Founded 1870. — RIGHT. REV. WILMOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th bart. (Vide Part I., Vyvyan), by Mary Louisa Frederica, d. of Richard Bourchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset. B. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; ordained deacon 1888, priest 1889; in charge of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893-1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900-3; elected Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence—Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululand, S. Africa.

APPENDIX TO PART I.

ASSISTANT, COADJUTOR, MISSIONARY AND RETIRED BISHOPS,

WHO, NOT HAVING SEES OR ACTING AS BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM, OR ITS DEPENDENCIES, ARE NOT INCLUDED IN PART I., WITH THEIR

NAMES, PRESENT POSITIONS, AND LATE EPISCOPATES.

ANSON	Rt. Rev.	the Hon. Adelbert John Robert, *vide* Part II.
AWDRY	,,	William. S. Tokyo, Japan (Miss.). Southampton (Suff.) 1895-6. Osaka, Japan, 1896-8.
BARRY	,,	Alfred. Canon of Windsor; Assist. to Bish. of Rochester, 1889-90, and to Bishop of London, since 1900. Sydney (Primate of Australia), 1884-9.
BAYNES.....	,,	Arthur Hamilton. Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham. Natal 1893-1900.
BLYTH	,,	Geo. Francis Popham. Jerusalem, since 1887.
CAMERON	,,	W. M. Coadjutor of Capetown, 1907. Formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Ryde.
CASSELS	,,	William Wharton. Western China, since 1895.
CHURTON.....	,,	Edward Townson. Nassau, 1886-1900.
CORFE	,,	Charles John. Corea (Miss.), 1889-1903.
CORNISH	,,	Robert Kestell. Formerly Rector of Downe, St. Mary, North Devon. Madagascar (Miss.), 1874-96.
COURTENAY...	,,	Frederick. Nova Scotia, 1888-1904.
DOUET	,,	Chas. Fredk. Vicar of Ashton Hayes, near Chester. Assist. to Bishop of Jamaica, 1888-1904.
EARLE.....	,,	Alfred. Dean of Exeter, since 1900. Marlborough (Suff.), 1888-1900.
EVINGTON.....	,,	Henry. Miss. Bishop in Southern Japan, 1893-6; Kiushiu (Japan), since 1896.
FOSS	,,	Hugh James. Osaka, Japan (Miss.), since 1898.
FYSON.....	,,	Philip Kemball. Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, since 1896.
GAUL	,,	William Thomas. Mashonaland (Miss.), 1894-1907.
GIBSON.....	,,	Alan George Sumner. Late Coadjutor of Capetown. Walfish Bay since 1907.
GILL	,,	C. H. Travancore and Cochin, 1905.
GOE	,,	Field Flowers. Melbourne, 1887-1902. Assist. to Bishop of Durham, 1902-3.
HAMLYN ...	,,	Nathaniel Temple. Suffragan Bishop in charge of Gold Coast, since 1904.
HARRISON ...	,,	William Thomas, D.D. Assist. to Ely. Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-1903.
HINE.....	,,	John Edward, M.D., Zanzibar since 1901; Likoma, Nyasaland (Miss.), 1896-1901.
HODGES.....	,,	Edw. Noel, D.D. (Cantab.). Assist. to Durham Travancore and Cochin, 1890-1904.
ILIFF.....	,,	G. D., Shantung, China, since 1903.
INGHAM	,,	Ernest Graham. Rector of Stoke next Guilford. Sierra Leone, 1883-96.

JOHNSON	Rt. Rev.	Edward Ralph. Calcutta and Metropolitan, 1876-98.
JOHNSON	,,	James. Lagos (Native Miss.), since 1900.
JOSCELYNE ...	,,	A. E. Assist. to Jamaica, 1905.
KING.....	,,	George Lanchester. Madagascar, since 1899.
MARSDEN.....	,,	Samuel Edw. Assist. to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1892. Bathurst, 1869-85.
MATHER ...	,,	Herbert. Assist. to Bishop of Hereford and Prebend. of Hereford Cathedral, Bishop of Antigua, 1891-1904.
MATHESON ...	,,	S. P. Coadj. of Rupert's Land, 1903.
MITCHINSON ..	,,	John. Assist. to Gloucester, 1904. Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxon. Barbados, 1873-81. Assist. to Bishop of Peterborough, 1881-98.
MONTGOMERY	,,	Henry Hutchinson. Secretary S.P.G.; Prebend. of St. Paul's. Tasmania, 1889-1901. Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905.
MOORHOUSE .	,,	James. Melbourne 1876-86 ; Manchester, 1886-1903.
MORLEY	,,	Samuel. Chaplain at Assouan, Egypt. Tinnevelly and Madura, 1896-1903.
MOULE	,,	Geo. Evans. Mid-China (Miss.), 1880-1907.
MYLNE	,,	Louis George. Assist. to Worcester. Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough. Bombay, 1876-97.
OLUWOLE.....	,,	Isaac. Native. Assist. to Bishop of the Niger since 1893.
ORMSBY	,,	George Albert. Honduras and Central America, 1893-1907. Chaplain Rue d'Aguesseau Church, Paris.
PEEL.....	,,	William George. Mombasa, East Africa, since 1899.
PRICE	,,	Horace Maccartie Eyre. Bishop of Fuh Kien, 1906.
RICHARDSON	,,	William Moore. Zanzibar, 1895-1901.
RIDLEY ...	,,	W. Caledonia, 1879-1903.
ROYSTON	,,	Peter Sorenson. Assist. to Bishop of Liverpool and Vicar of Childwall; Mauritius, 1872-90.
SCOTT.....	,,	Chas. Perry. North China (Miss.), since 1880.
SMITH	,,	John Taylor. Chaplain General to the forces. Sierra Leone, 1897-1901. C.V.O., 1906.
SMYTH	,,	Wm. Edmund. Lebombo (Miss.), since 1893.
STACK	,,	Charles Maurice. Clogher.
STIRLING.....	,,	Waite Hockin. Assist. to Bath and Wells, and Canon of Wells. Falkland Islands, 1869-1901.
STUART.....	,,	Edw. Craig. C.M.S. Miss. in Persia. Waiapu, 1877-93.
THICKNESSE .	,,	Francis Henry. Rector of Oxendon. Leicester, 1888-1902.
THORNTON ...	,,	Samuel. Vicar of Blackburn and Assist. to Bish. of Manchester. Ballarat, 1895-1900.
TROWER	,,	Gerard. Likoma (Miss.), since 1901.
TUCKER	,,	Alfred Robert. Uganda (Miss.), since 1890.
TUGWELL.....	,,	Herbert. West Equatorial Africa (Miss.), since 1894.
TURNER ...	,,	Arthur Beresford. Corea (Miss), since 1903.
WELLDON.....	,,	James Edward Cowell. Dean of Manchester since 1906. Canon of Westminster 1902-6. Calcutta, 1898-1901.
WIGG.....	,,	Montague John STONE-. New Guinea (Miss.), since 1897.
WILKINSON...	,,	Thomas Edw. Coadjutor to Bish. of London for Northern and Central Europe, and Rector of St. Catherine, Coleman Street. Zululand, 1870-76.
WILLIAMS	,,	L. W. Coadjutor to Quebec, since 1900.
WILLIS	,,	Alfred. Honolulu, since 1872 (now American Church).
WILSON	,,	Cecil. Melanesia (Miss.), since 1894.
YOUNG	,,	Richard. Athabasca, 1884-1903.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA

Is the best remedy for
ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, | GOUT, and
HEADACHE, | INDIGESTION.
SAFEST AND MOST EFFECTIVE APERIENT FOR REGULAR USE.

Small 8vo, tastefully bound in cloth, **1s.**

POSSIBLE PLAYS

FOR

PRIVATE PLAYERS

BY

CONSTANCE O'BRIEN

THIRD EDITION

"The four slight comedies of which this volume is made up have the advantage of being extremely easy of representation. They are bright, engaging playlets, which without making any exacting claims on the capabilities of the performers, yet possess many elements of attractive interest, and at social entertainments during the winter months they are calculated to be of great service."—*Publisher's Circular.*

SAMUEL FRENCH, LIMITED, 89, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1908.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole number (about 600), the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Eight Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of RUSSELL.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BRUCE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKET or PLUNKETT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BARING.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CAVENDISH.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of DRUMMOND; besides triplets and duplicates in great numbers.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for some two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are several thousands in number, while the Peers only number some 600. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried GRANDDAUGHTERS of every Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence, except the eldest sons of peers bearing by courtesy inferior titles of their fathers, and those ladies who have married titled husbands, who will be found in Part I.

The prefix of Honourable is borne by Maids of Honour *ex officio* not only during their tenure of office, but after marriage and for life. These have recently been added to this Part; but Judges, Members of Executive and Legislative Councils in Colonies possessing responsible government, and others who bear the title in virtue of their office, find no place in either Part unless bearing other titles.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac;* every St. is classified as *Saint;* every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABDY, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, vide Abdy, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide Abercromby, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844; mar. 1869, Clementina, d. of the late Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; was formerly colonel Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); hon. maj.-gen. retired 1887.

ACHESON, Hon. Patrick George Charles Cavendish, son of the 4th Earl of Gosford; b. 1883; lieut. R.N.; formerly flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir John Fisher at Portsmouth; M.V.O. 1904.

ACHESON, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford, b. 1882.

ACLAND, Hon. Beatrice Danvers, d. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, whose widow was created Viscless. Hambleden 1891; b. 1864; m. 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, son of Sir Henry Acland, Bart.

ACLAND, Hon. Lady; vide Acland, Bart., in Part I.

à COURT, Hon. Alfred HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1870; m. 1900, Constance Isabel, d. of Charles John Newton, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1848; mar. 1873, d. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley, C.M.G.; formerly surveyor of public works, Antigua.

à COURT, Hon. Betty Mary, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1902.

à COURT, Hon. Charles HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1867, d. m. 1893, Marion May, d. of Walter Busfeild, 68th Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1st, 1874, Mary, dau. of J. H. Anderson, Esq. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of William Howe (she died 1889); 3rd, 1895, Martha, d. of William Clowes, of Stalham, Norfolk (she died 1899); 4th, 1901, Mary Rae, widow of H. Ralfe; is sergeant-at-arms of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.

à COURT, Hon. Edith Mary HOLMES-, sister of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; mar. 1880, Adelaide Sophia, d. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly maj. Shropshire regt., retired 1886 with hon. rank of lieut.-col.; is chief constable of Oxfordshire.

à COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; formerly lieut. 85th regt.

à COURT, Hon. Henry Worsley HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1871; m. 1901, Evelyn Spencer, d. of W. Edward

Woolley, of Red House, Loughborough; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851; mar. 1879, Annie, dau. of James L. Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.

à COURT, Hon. Herbert Edward HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1869; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1903; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1855; is a sister of St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

à COURT, Hon. Richard Henry HOLMES-, s. of Hon. William Leonard Holmes à Court (s. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury) and brother of 4th Baron; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Sybil Nancy HOLMES-, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1897.

à COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850; m. 1902.

à COURT, Hon. William Leonard Frank HOLMES-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.

à COURT, Hon. Mrs. HOLMES- (Isabella Sophia), dau. of the Rev. Richard à Court Beadon; mar. 1861 Hon. William Leonard Holmes-A'Court, eldest son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury, who died 1885; is mother of the 3rd baron.

ACTON, Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana DALBERG-, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1868.

ACTON, Hon. Jeanne Marie DALBERG-, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1876.

ACTON, Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette DALBERG-, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1905.

ACTON, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1906.

ADAM, Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, d. of 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1874; m. 1906, Major (temp. lieut.-col.) Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Guards, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India.

ADAMS, Hon. Mildred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1848; mar. 1885, Charles Warren Adams (deceased).

ADDERLEY, Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1843,

ADDERLEY, Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1878.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1851.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Florence Margaret BROUGHTON-, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1862; mar. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, d. of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1849.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1881.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden, 2nd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1854; mar. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of the late W. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Warwickshire.

ADDERLEY, Hon. James Arden, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1882.

ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. James Granville, 4th son of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; is vicar of Saltley; sometime priest-in-charge of the Ch. Ch., Oxford, Mission, Bethnal Green.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Ralph Bowyer; vide Norton, in Part I.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Randolph, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1884.

ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, 3rd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1857; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1882; priest 1883; curate of All Hallows, Barking, 1884-6; curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1886-8; vicar of Chesterfield 1888-93; head of Missions in Canterbury Diocese, 1893-4; rector of St. John's, Horsleydown, Surrey, 1894-7; vicar of Skirwith, Carlisle, 1897-9, and of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, 1899; missioner in Diocese of Birmingham.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1885.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles John (Nellie Hindmarsh), d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; m. 1862, Major-Gen. Hon. Charles John

Addington, s. of 2nd Visct. Sidmouth, who died 1903.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860; m. 1887, Constance, d. of A. J. Clairmonte; lieut. R.A. 1881, capt. 1889, maj. 1899; lieut.-col. selected for service with the Uganda Rifles 1898; served in Transvaal war.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly maj. roy. garrison reg.; late royal fusiliers; is maj. reserve of officers.

ADEANE, Lady Edith Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1843; m. 1875, Adm. Adeane, R.N., C.M.G., who died 1902.

AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur; vide Normanton, in Part I.

AGAR, Hon. Mrs. Herbert Welbore Ellis (Helen Millicent), d. of James A. Gibson, M.L.A., Tasmania; m. 1871, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, s. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton, who died 1901.

AGAR, Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1897 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).

AGAR, Lady Amy Louise, d. of 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1905.

AGAR, Lady Caroline Amy Cora, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1899.

AGAR, Lady Diana Julia, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1904.

AGAR, Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1896.

AGAR, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1859.

AGAR, Lady Mary Karen, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1901.

ALCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, s. of H. Alcock, of Bencote, Leamington (he died 1900).

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1837; m. 1863, Col. Richard Oliver Aldworth, D.L., late 7th roy. fusiliers, who died 1899.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1854; m. 1880, Kate, dau. of Charles Stayner, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; late lieut.-col. 3rd bn. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk Reg.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star).

ALEXANDER, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1838; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, late rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who died 1888.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1891.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Herbrand Charles; vide Caledon, in Part I.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon, born 1849; mar. 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Scots Greys.

ALEXANDER, Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1895.

ALEXANDER, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854; mar. 1885, Capt. James Dalison Alexander, D.L., late capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; of Oakbank, Sevenoaks.

ALINGTON, Hon. Hester Margaret, d. of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1875; m. 1904, Rev. Cyril Alington.

ALLAN, Lady Alice HAVELOCK-; vide Havelock-Allan, bart., in Part I.

ALLEN, Hon. Fanny Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avelon (extinct), m. 1895, Henry Allen.

ALLENBY, Lady Sophia; vide Montgomerie.

ALLFREY, Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1857; m. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, of Greenways, Chippenham.

ALLISON, Lady Diana, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; b. 1870; m. 1st, 1889, Claud, eldest son of Sir Claud Alexander, bart., from whom she was divorced 1894; 2nd, 1894, Harold Kenneth, s. of Col. Allison, D.L., J.P., and nephew of Col. J. J. Allison, C.B., of Beaufront Roker, co. Durham.

ALLIX, Hon. Hilda, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b 1879; m. 1906, Charles, eldest son of C. P. Allix, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late chairman of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ld., brewers; m. 1890, Lilian Maud, d. of the Rev. J. Stanley Chesshire, Rector of Hindlip; D.L. Staffs; J.P. Worcestershire; M.P. Taunton (C.) 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester 1892-93, and 1894-5.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Frederic Ernest, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; born 1857; capt. R.A. (retired 1889); served in Afghan war 1879-80, Suakin 1885, and in operations in Burmah 1887 (mentioned in despatches).

ALLSOPP, Hon. Herbert Tongue, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1855; m. 1891, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; ed. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. 10th hussars; retired 1890; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), and in Suakin campaign 1884 (medal and clasp, bronze star); J.P. co. Staffs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Ranulph, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1848; m. 1898, Margaret, d. of William Whitbread; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; is lieut.-col. (retired) Hon. Artillery Co.

ALLSOPP, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1843; m. 1888 (marriage dissolved 1893), Isabel Margaret, d. of Thomas Owthwaite Hutton, of Southlaund, Chislehurst; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1867; late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt. (M.); is an underwriter at Lloyd's.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor; vide Hindlip, in Part I.

ALLSOPP, Lady Mildred Georgiana, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B 1867; m. 1895, Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, and M.P. Worcester 1885-1906, who died 1907.

AMHERST, Hon. Eleanor Clementina; vide Hon. Hugh Amherst.

AMHERST, Hon. Florence Margaret TYSSEN-, third d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1856; m. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; lieut. 7th foot 1876; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; capt. 1887; adj. 1887-90; retired 1890; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); capt. Guards' reserve reg. 1900-1.

AMHERST, Hon. Margaret Mitford TYSSEN-, fourth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Rev. the Hon. Percy Arthur; vide Amherst, in Part I.

AMHERST, Hon. Sybil Margaret TYSSEN-, second d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1851.

AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1848.

ANDERSON, Hon. Rosamond, d. of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1877; m. 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson, yngr. son of the late Col. James Anderson, 14th regt., of Early Wood.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina; vide Anderson, K.C.B., in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, son of the 10th Visct. Valentia; born 1829; mar. 1864, Helen Sydney, dau. of Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C.; entered the 16th lancers, and served at Corfu during the Crimean war; is hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 4th bn. Oxfordsh. light infantry (M.); was A.D.C. to Lord High Commnr. of Ionian Islands (Lord Lisgar), and Sec. to Gov. of Hongkong (Sir Hercules Robinson); J.P. Middlesex.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 10th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Clara), only dau. of the late George Weston, of Norwich; m. 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley (son of the 3rd Earl Annesley), who died 1881.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Caryl Arthur James, s. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxford L.I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1892.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hilda Cecil, d. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1889.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Lettice, dau. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1885.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mabel, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1872; m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, Burmah Police (kinsman of the Earls of Annesley).

ANNESLEY, Hon. Violet Kathleen, dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1882.

ANNESLEY, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1895.

ANNESLEY, Lady Clare, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1893.

ANSON, Hon. Adela, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1870; m. 1896, Capt. Algernon Horatio Anson, R.N., s. of Sir John Anson, bart.

ANSON, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Adelbert John Robert, D.D., s. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; b. 1840; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon; rector of Woolwich 1875-83, when he went out as a missionary to Canada; 1st Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1884-92; Warden of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1893-8; Canon of Lichfield 1898; hon. LL.D. Toronto Univ.; assist. to Lichfield since 1901.

ANSON, Hon Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1876.

ANSON, Hon. Arthur Augustus, son of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1887.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor, who died 1885.

ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1864; m. 1901, Lady Clodagh, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow.

ANSON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1867; m. 1892, Caroline, d. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A.

ANSON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862; mar. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Col. Henry Bagot Lane, of Kings Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and Cell Barnes, St. Albans; J.P. Herts.

ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1857; m. 1884, Blanche, d. of the late G. Miller, Esq., of Brentry, co. Gloucester; is chief constable of Staffordshire; late capt. R.A.; D.L. Staffs.; M.V.O. 1907.

ANSON, Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1875; m. 1902, Major Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd bat. Highland Lt. Inf., s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who died 1904.

ANSON, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1889.

ANSON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1872.

ANSON, Lady Clodagh; vide Hon. Claud Anson.

ANSON, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1882.

ANSON, Lady Violet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1886.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eleonora LLOYD-, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1863; mar. 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther, son of the late James H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, d. of 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1869; m. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th bt., of Balcaskie.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Rachel, d. of the 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1871; m. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. David (Eliza), d. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D.; m. 1847, Hon. David Arbuthnott, late H.E.I.C.S., s. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott, who died 1901.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott (son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott), who died 1866.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; b. 1854.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William; vide Arbuthnott, in Part I.

ARCHER-HOUBLON; vide Houblon.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who died 1877.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1852; mar. 1875, Francis Arkwright, M.P.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Richard Arkwright, sometime M.P. Leominster, s. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. William John Montagu WATSON-; vide Armstrong, Part I.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Winifreda Margaret WATSON-, d. of 1st Baron Armstrong; b. 1894.

ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, late rector of Great Massingham, who died 1887.

ARTHUR, Hon. Aileen, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1844; m. 1864, John Raynor (who died Nov. 1903), s. of Sir George Arthur, 1st bt.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845; is a nun.

ARUNDELL, Hon. George Monckton-Arundell; vide Galway, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; b. 1848.

ASH; vide Beresford-Ash.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1863; late lieut. Suffolk yeomanry cavalry.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855; m. 1903, Maria Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick; late capt. 7th hussars.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Ashburnham; b. 1899.

ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Cecil, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; assist. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when gov.-gen. of S. Africa; D.L. Dorset.

ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1868, youngest dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. (she died 1875); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

ASHLEY, Right Hon. Evelyn; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

ASHLEY, Lady Alice; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

ASHLEY, Lady Dorothea Louise, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1907.

ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.

ASHLEY, Lady Mary Sibell, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1902.

ASTLEY, Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1886.

ASTLEY, Hon. Charles Melton, s. of the 11th Baron Hastings; b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Northumberland I.Y.

ASTLEY, Hon. Henry Jacob, son of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1867; m. 1891, Sybil, d. of late Charles Fountaine; late lieut. Loyal Suffolk Hussars yeo. cav.; sometime lieut. 2nd brig. Eastern div. R.A. (M.).

ASTLEY, Hon. Hester, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1899.

ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob John; vide Hastings, in Part I.

ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, who died 1897.

ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil Thomas, 2nd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1876; m. 1903.

ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, and Hon. Canon of Manchester, late Vicar of Bolton, and R.D., formerly vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry.

ATKINSON, Hon. Edward Chute, eld. s. of Baron Atkinson (Life Peer); b. 1874.

ATKINSON, Hon. Hector John, 3rd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1879.

ATKINSON, Hon. Herbert Rowan, 4th s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1882; m. 1907, Mabel Coralie, d. of the late George Gerald Tyrrell.

ATTWOOD, Hon. Hilda Evelyn; vide Pomeroy.

AYLMER, Hon. Amelia Winifred, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1876.

AYLMER, Hon. Basil Udolphus, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1886.

AYLMER, Hon. Florence Gwendolyn, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1891.

AYLMER, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1850; m. 1899, Emma, d. of R. Lang.

AYLMER, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1843; m. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, d. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, LL.D., of Lise Carroil, Montreal; sometime R.M.A.; called to the Quebec Bar 1883; member of Canadian Parliament since 1874; lt.-col. Canadian Army.

AYLMER, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845; mar. 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who died 1882.

AYLMER, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth; vide Aylmer, in Part I.

AYLMER, Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1883.

AYLMER, Hon. Matthew; vide Aylmer, in Part I.

AYSCOUGH, Hon. Emma Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1842; mar. 1866, Rev. George Booth Perry Ayscough, Vicar of Brabourne, Kent, who died 1885.

BAGOT, Hon. Barbara, d. of the 4th Baron Bagot; b. 1905.

BAGOT, Hon. Walter Lewis; vide Bagot, in Part I.

BAILEY, Hon. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1868; served in South African war 1900-1.

BAILEY, Hon. Bernard Michael, 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1899.

BAILEY, Hon. Dulcie Editha, d. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1896.

BAILEY, Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.

BAILEY, Hon. Gerald Sergison, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1893.

BAILEY, Hon. Gwladys Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.

BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshay, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1871; barrister (Inner Temple) 1897.

BAILEY, Hon. John Launcelot, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1878; m. 1903, Vivien Dora, second d. of late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

BAILEY, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.

BAILEY, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Cann Bailey.

BAILEY, Hon. Wilfred Russell; vide Glanusk, in Part I.

BAILEY, Hon. William, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1867; maj. 11th hussars; served on Indian Frontier 1897-8.

BAILLIE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1866; m. 1898, Rev. Albert V. Baillie, rector and rural dean of Rugby, hon. canon of Worcester Cathedral.

BAILLIE, Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem COCHRANE-, d. of the 2nd Baron Lamington; b. 1898.

BAILLIE, Hon. Nellie Lisa; vide Burton, Baron, in Part I.

BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander COCHRANE-; vide Lamington, in Part I.

BAILLIE, Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1850; m. 1877, Capt. Francis Baillie, late 60th rifles, who died 1879; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

BAIRD, Hon. Lady; vide Baird, Sir D., Bt., in Part I.

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney; vide Baird, Sir A., Bt., in Part I.

BAKER, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1872; m. 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, s. of Granville Lloyd Baker, of Hardwicke Court, Gloucester.

BALFOUR, Hon. David Andrew, s. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1882; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon.

BALFOUR, Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendolen, d. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1885.

BALFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1878; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; 2nd lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; late lieut. 9th vol. batt. roy. Scots regiment.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Patrick; vide Kinross, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Ramsay Blair, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1881; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1904.

BALFOUR, Hon. Norman Frederick William, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. ——, d. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1907.

BALFOUR, Lady Betty; vide Right Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1858; mar. 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour; col. in the vol. force, A.D.C., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.

BALFOUR, Lady Helena (Nina), d. of the 5th Earl of Antrim; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles B. Balfour, late M.P., of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Roxburghshire.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Charles Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1867.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Francis Warwick, s. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; b. 1885.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Margaret Harriet; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BANDINI; vide Giustininai-Bandini.

BARCLAY, Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1871; m. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th hussars.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Henry, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1869.

BARING, Hon Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1833.

BARING, Hon. Angela Mildred, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1893.

BARING, Hon. Aurea Vera, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1891.

BARING, Hon. Caryl Digby, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1880; m. 1907, Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards: served in Transvaal war; retired 1907.

BARING, Hon. Cecil; vide Revelstoke, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1903.

BARING, Hon. Everard, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1865; mar. 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe (b. 1875), d. of 1st Earl of Feversham; maj. 10th hussars; served in Soudan campaign 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, with rank of lieut.-col.; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); C.V.O. 1903.

BARING, Hon. Francis Henry, son of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1850; mar. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; high sheriff Surrey 1888; late director of Baring Bros., Limited.

BARING, Hon. Frederick Arthur, s. of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1867; m. 1890, Laura Louisa, d. of F. Hobson; capt. Hants Imperial Yeomanry (Carabiniers); late lieut. 5th batt. roy. fusiliers (M.).

BARING, Hon. Guy Victor, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1873; m. 1903, Olive Alethea, youngest d. of Hugh Colin Smith; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Jubaland exped. 1901; M.P. Winchester 1906.

BARING, Hon. Hugo, s. of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1876; m. 1905, Lady Magheramorne, *q.v.*, in Part. I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Reserve of Officers; served with 17th lancers in Transvaal war (severely wounded); late lieut. 4th hussars, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Elgin).

BARING, Hon. Maurice, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service.

BARING, Hon. Rowland Thomas; vide Cromer, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1890.

BARING, Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1895.

BARING, Hon. Windham, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1880.

BARING, Lady Grace; vide Hon. Francis Henry Baring.

BARING, Lady Ulrica; vide Hon. Edward Baring.

BARKER, Hon. Clemency, d. of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1856; m. 1888, Maj.-Gen. George Barker, C.B.

BARLOW, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood; vide Barlow, Bt., in Part I.

BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; m. 1853, Col. Nathaniel Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.

BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne, late Scots Guards, of Sotterly Park, Wangford, Suffolk, who died 1898.

BARNETT, Hon. Augusta Rosa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1840; m. 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.

BARNETT, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1883; m. 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.

BARNEWALL, Angelina, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

*BARNEWALL, Hon. Anne, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.

* Raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Charles Aloysius, s. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1899.

*BARNEWALL, Hon. Helena, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; born 1890.

BARNEWALL, Katherine, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Letitia, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Letitia Anna Margaret, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1895.

*BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1893.

BARNEWALL, Mary Jane, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Reginald; vide Trimlestown, in Part I.

BARRETT, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, d. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1869; m. 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who died 1901.

BARRETT, Hon. Isabel Caroline, d. of 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1879; m. 1904, Capt. F. W. Barrett, 15th hussars.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir Eric; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1850; is a Wantage sister.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Henry. (Mary Georgiana), dau. of the late Capt. Wright Knox, 87th regt.; mar. 1848, Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington (son of the 5th Viscount Barrington), who died 1882.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Percy Evelyn, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1884; late lieut. 2nd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Mary Georgiana (b. 1877), younger d. of Lieut.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; served in S. African war; is hon. lieut. in the army.

* Raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Eleanor Nina, d. of His Honour Judge T. W. Snagge, D.L.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. William Reginald Shute; vide Barrington, in Part I.

BARRY, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 2nd wife; b. 1894.

BARRY, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1856; m. 1st, 1873, John Pollok, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. J.D. Barry, late R.H.A., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Barry.

BARRY, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843: m. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BARRY, Lady Charlotte Jane SMITH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847; mar. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Stowell Park, Pewsey, J.P. Wilts and high sheriff co. Louth 1870, late gren. gds.

BARRY, Lady Grace, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1873; m. 1895, William James Barry.

BARTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1832; mar. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq., who died 1878.

BASS, Hon. Mrs. Hamar; vide Hon. Louisa Shaw.

BASS, Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen; vide Burton, in Part I.

BATEMAN, Hon. Jessy Caroline, sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

BATESON, Hon. Eustace DE YARBURGH-, s. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.

BATESON, Hon. George Nicholas DE YARBURGH-; vide Deramore, in Part I.

BATESON, Hon. Katharine Hylda DE YARBURGH-, younger d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1869.

BATESON, Hon. Mary Lilla DE YARBURGH-, elder d. of the 2nd Baron Deramor; b. 1863.

BATESON, Hon. Moira Faith Lilian, d. of the 3rd Baron Deramore; b. 1898.

BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1872; m. 1902, Augusta Ruby, d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; ed. at Eton and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; M.P. E. Gloucestershire 1895-1906, when he was defeated; capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. (M.); served at St. Helena during Transvaal war.

BATHURST, Hon. Bertha Susan, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1898, Charles, eldest son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

BATHURST, Hon. Lady HERVEY-; vide Part I.

BATHURST, Hon. Lancelot Julian, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1868; ed. at New Coll. Oxon.

BATHURST, Hon. Ralph Henry, s. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1904.

BATHURST, Hon. William Ralph Seymour, s. of 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1903.

BATHURST, Lady Meriel Olivia, d. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1894.

BAYLY, Hon. Blanche Louisa, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. (twin with the Hon. Alicia O'Brien) 1860; m. 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A., of Browfoot House, Devizes, s. of Gen. Bayly, C.B., D.L., J.P., col.-comdt. R.E.

BEAUCHAMP, Hon. Hugh Patrick, son of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.

BEAUCHAMP, Lady Lettice, dau. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1906.

BEAUCHAMP, Lady , dau. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1907.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Alexandra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1878.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Amelius Wentworth (Francis Maria), only child of the late Charles Harrison, Esq.; m. 1st, 1853, Lord Amelius Wentworth Beauclerk (son of the 8th Duke of St. Albans), who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. J. Walpole D'Oyly, who died 1897.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne De Vere; vide St. Albans, in Part I.

BEAUCLERK, Lord William de Vere, s. of 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1883.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Agatha Violet, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1903.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1895.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Edward de Grey, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1862.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Herbert George s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1864; M.P. Sussex S. Div. (R.) 1906.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1892.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, s. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1901.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Wentworth Henry C.; vide Allendale, in Part I.

BEAUMONT, Lady Alexandrina (Aline) Louisa Maud; vide Allendale in Part I.

BECHER, Hon. Constance; vide Becher; Bart., in Part I.

BECHER, Lady Emily Catherine; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.

BECKETT, Hon. Helen Louisa, sister of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1858; received warrant of precedence 1905.

BECKETT, Hon. Helen Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1886.

BECKETT, Hon. Ralph William Ernest; vide Grimthorpe, in Part I.

BECKETT, Hon. Rupert Evelyn, bro. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1870; m. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, d. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget; is maj. Yorks. hussars; D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); received warrant of precedence 1905.

BECKETT, Hon. Sophia Clarence, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor (extinct); b. 1828; m. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, who died 1883.

BECKETT, Hon. William Gervase, bro. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1866; m. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, d. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley and grand-dau. of the Earl of Feversham; received warrant of precedence 1905; is capt. late Yorks. hussars; M.P. Yorks. (Whitby div.) 1906; contested the seat 1905.

BECKWITH, Lady Muriel Beatrice, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1884; m. 1904, William Beckwith, Coldstream guards.

BEDDARD, Hon. Evelyn Maud, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D. Camb.

BEHRENS, Hon. (Charlotte Louisa Adela) Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Rothschild; m. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, formerly R.A.

BELL, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1867; m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, of Bronsil, Eastnor.

BELL, Hon. Mary, d. of the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bt., P.C., M.P., maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901-5; m. 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Bell, of the Rifle Brigade.

BELLEW, Hon. Richard Eustace, s. of the 2nd Baron Bellew; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, d. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Gwendolen, d. of William Reginald T. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Bellingham, Bart., in Part I.

BENCE-JONES; vide Jones.

BENNET, Hon. George William, s. of the 7th Earl of Tankerville; b. Nov. 1903.

BENNET, Lady Corisande Olivia, d. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; b. 1855.

BENTINCK, Lady Olivia CAVENDISH-; vide Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck.

BENTINCK, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet CAVENDISH-, d. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1890.

BENTINCK, Lord Charles CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-brother of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1868; m. 1897, Cicely Mary, d. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; ed. at Eton; maj. 9th lancers (retired 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland 1894-1906; served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the siege of Mafeking, and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches; bt.-major).

BENTINCK, Lord Francis Morven Dallas CAVENDISH-, s. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1900.

BENTINCK, Lord Henry CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-bro. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1863; m. 1892, Lady Olivia, d. of the late Earl of Bective and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Eton; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire reg. (M.) 1880-6, hon. col. 2nd V.B. Border reg., hon. lieut.-col. Derbyshire I.Y.; M.P. Norfolk (North-West) 1886-92, and Nottingham (South) since 1895; superintended, with Lady Henry Portland, hospital in Transvaal war, and served as A.D.C. with Imperial Yeomanry; contested South Nottingham 1906.

BERESFORD, Hon. Alice Elizabeth MASSY-, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1869; m. 1892, George Massy-Beresford, of St. Hubert's, Fermanagh, s. of the Dean of Kilmore, and kinsman of the Barons Massy.

BERESFORD, Hon. Caroline Amelia, d. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1823; m. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford, rector of Bedale, Yorks, who died 1899.

BERESFORD, Hon. Henry William Walter HORSLEY, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1876; m. 1904, Constance, widow of Michael Levenston ("Kitty Gordon," the well-known actress); ed. at R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.), late lieut. 13th Hussars; served in the South African police and in the Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Hon. John Grahame Hope HORSLEY-; vide Decies, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Hon. Seton Robert de-la-Poer HORSLEY-, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1868; m. 1899, Delia Dorothy, d. of Daniel O'Sullivan; late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Hon. William Arthur HORSLEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1878; m. 1901, Florence, d. of Dr. G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A.; served in Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Lady Blanche Maud DE-LA-POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1898.

BERESFORD, Lady Katherine Nora DE-LA-POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1899.

BERESFORD, Lady Patricia Beatrice, 3rd d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1903.

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus Talbot DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1848; m. 1895, Louisa Katherine, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Charles Ridley (she m. 1st, 1870, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Kingscote, R.A., who obtained a divorce 1871; 2nd, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, 2nd Life Guards); cornet 7th hussars 1867; lieut. 1870; A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn (lord-lieut. of Ireland) 1874-6; retired from the army

1876; extra equerry to the King and manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud since 1901; M.V.O. 1901.

BERESFORD, Lord William Mostyn DE-LA-POER, s. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1905.

BERESFORD - ASH, Lady Florence Marion, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1863; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

BERKELEY, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; b. 1829; m. 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, who died 1897.

BERNARD, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1843.

BERNARD, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.

BERNARD, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.

BERTIE, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; M.A. Oxford 1873; is rector of Gedling, Nottingham; formerly rector of Staveley.

BERTIE, Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice, d. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the Earl of Abingdon; b. 1886.

BERTIE, Hon. Amy; vide Hon. Reginald Bertie.

BERTIE, Hon. Arthur Michael, son of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born at Wytham Abbey, Berks. 1886.

BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claud, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1851; m. 1890, Adelaide (died 1903), d. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; lieut. 47th foot 1873-6.

BERTIE, Hon. Sir Francis; vide Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; mar. 1885, Blanch, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. and capt. 1871, capt. and lieut.-col. 1881; major 1885; retired same year; served in Zulu war 1879.

BERTIE, Hon. James Willoughby, s. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1901.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu H. E. C.; vide Abingdon, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1856; m. 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon (patent of precedence 1904); capt. royal Welsh fusiliers 1883; maj. 1891; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1900; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1900.

BERTIE, Lady Caroline Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie.

BERTIE, Lady Betty Constance Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1895.

BERTIE, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.

BERTIE, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia; vide Hon. Francis Leveson Bertie.

BERTIE, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848; is a nun of the Convent of the Visitation, Harrow.

BERTIE, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born 1885.

BERTIE, Lady Muriel Vere, d. of the 12th Earl of Lindsey; b. 1893.

BEST, Hon. Bertha Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1884.

BEST, Hon. Gertrude Emma, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1876.

BEST, Hon. Helen, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1880.

BEST, Hon. James William, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1882; is in Indian Forest depart.

BEST, Hon. Mrs. John (Mary), d. of the late Wm. Wagstaff; m. 1873, the Hon. John Charles, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford, capt. R.N., who died 1907.

BEST, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1872.

BEST, Hon. Marion Frances, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1887.

BEST, Hon. Matthew Robert, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1878; lieut. R.N.

BEST, Hon. Samuel John; vide Wynford, in Part I.

BEST, Hon. Thomas William, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1844; m. 1879, Harriet Royds, d. of the late H. A. Grey, of Hurworth-on-Tees; late maj. West Riding reg.; is chief constable of Merionethshire; patent of precedence 1904.

BEST, Hon. ——, d. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 1907.

BETHELL, Hon. Ada Natalie, dau. of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1858.

BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1864.

BETHELL, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1855; m. 1890, Hilda Mary, d. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; capt. R.N.; Asst. Director of Ordnance; C.M.G. 1904; A.D.C. to H.M. 1907.

BETHELL, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1860; lieut. 1st Stafford militia 1880-81.

BETHELL, Hon. Richard; vide Westbury, in Part I.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby (Laura Beatrice), d. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, rector of Symondsbury; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., D.L., J.P., son of the 1st Baron Westbury, who was registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy and reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords from 1865 until his death in 1896.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Walter: John (Ada Mary), dau. of the Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne; m. in 1900 Hon. Walter John Bethell, s. of the 1st Baron Westbury, who died 1907.

BEVAN, Hon. Agneta Olivia, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1850; mar. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq.

BEVAN, Hon. Alice Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1849; m. 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1898.

BEVAN, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Viscount Molesworth; b. 1864; m. 1883, Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and rector of Chelsea, and late rector of Upper Chelsea.

BEVAN, Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1879; m. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, of Whilton Lodge, Rugby, J.P. Kent, 2nd s. of Thos. Bevan, J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Greenhithe.

BEVAN, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1871; m. 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, s. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, and Fosbury, Wilts, by Emma Frances, d. of Rt. Rev. Philip N. Shuttleworth, Lord Bishop of Chichester.

BEVAN, Hon. Maud, 5th dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1856; mar. 1885, David Augustus Bevan, Esq.

BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1875; m. 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, rector of Hurstpierpoint.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1843; m. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, eld. s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851; mar. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, barrister, s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.

BIDDULPH, Hon. Claude William, s. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1871; m. 1906, Margaret, d. of Alfred Howard, of Worton Hall, Isleworth.

BIDDULPH, Hon. John Michael Gordon; vide Biddulph, Part I.

BIDDULPH, Hon. Violet Maud, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1868.

BIDDULPH, Lady Sarah Wilfreda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; born 1854; mar. 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, Esq, of Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey.

BIDDULPH, Lady Violet; vide Myddelton.

BIDDULPH, Hon. Lady (late Maid of Honour); vide Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; born 1866.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Albert (Jean Crawford), only child of Thomas Service, of Stonebyres House, co. Lanark; m. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, s. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1907.

BINGHAM, Hon. Alexander Frederick, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1864.

BINGHAM, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Barbara Violet, d. of Lord Bingham, and granddau. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1902.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Barry (Pauline), d. of the late Rev. F. C. Yelverton, of Ballea, King's Co., by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; m. 1st, 1854, R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, who died 1864; 2nd, 1866, the Hon. Barry

John Bingham, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1868.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Burton (Frances Matilda), d. of the late R. P. Persse, of Moyode Castle, Galway; m. 1895, Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, s. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris, who died 1898.

BINGHAM, Hon. Cecil Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1861; m. 1884, Rose Ellinor, d. of James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut.-col. commdg. and brev.-col, 1st life guards; accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; served in the Transvaal war; has the Abyssinian Star of Ethiopia; M.V.O.1903; F.R.G.S.

BINGHAM, Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, son of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1881; lieut. R.N.; instructor at Osborne Royal Naval College.

BINGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1892.

BINGHAM, Hon. Francis Richard, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1863; m. 1896, Kathleen, d. of Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, 3rd bart., K.C.B.; maj. R.H.A.; late adj. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served for a time in the Egyptian army.

BINGHAM, Hon. George Charles Patrick; vide Lucan, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1894.

BINGHAM, Hon. Harriette Ierne Maude, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1882.

BINGHAM, Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1885.

BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1843.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Denis Yelverton, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 15th hussars.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Edward, s. of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1904.

BINGHAM, Hon. Lionel Ernest, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1876.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; b. 1847; m. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford; late capt. (retired) R.N.; rear-adm. 1904.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Gerald Ava, s. of 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1896.

BINGHAM, Hon. Margaret Diana, d. of Lord Bingham and grand-dau. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1905.

BINNEY, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1880; m. 1907, James Binney, s. of the late E. W. Binney, F.R.S.

BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, d. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1865; m. 1893, Robert Leslie Blackburn, K.C., Edinburgh.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, d. of George Frederick Augustus Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; m. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D., who died 1882; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Doris Gwendolen, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1895.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione Catherine Helen, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1869.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Patricia Ethel, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1902.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Ursula Florence, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1899.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Frederick Temple, s. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1875; lieut. 9th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O., severely wounded); adj. Notts. I.Y. since 1907.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple; vide Dufferin, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Charles W. J. H.; vide Wallscourt, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln, s. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1875.

BLAKE, Hon. Margaret Phyllis, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1883.

BLAKE, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron de Freyne; b. 1860; m. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake.

BLEZARD, Hon. Katharine Frances, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Blezard, of Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales.

BLIGH, Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, s. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1865.

BLIGH, Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey, s. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1829; m. 1851, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny (b. 1831); attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852-3; lieut. West Kent yeo. cav. 1853; ordained 1855; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1856; vicar of Birling, Kent, 1865-75; D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent.

BLIGH, the Hon. Mrs. Henry (Anne Elizabeth Dobree), d. of Col. E. C. Butler; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Hon. Henry Bligh, who died 1905.

BLIGH, Hon. Noel Gervase, s. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1888.

BLIGH, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1860.

BLIGH, Lady Dorothy Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1893.

BLIGH, Lady Isabel Mary Frances; vide Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, d. of the 1st Baron Playfair, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1862; m. 1886, Major Bloomfield, late of the Inniskilling dragoons.

BLUNT, Hon. Walter Osra, s. of the Countess Cromartie; b. 1906.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; vide Wentworth, in Part I.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine (of Westcott, near Dorking), dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1845; mar. 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, late master of St. Katharine's Hospital, who died 1889; was maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1864-70.

BLYTH, Hon. Millicent Catherine, ygst. d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1882.

BLYTH, Hon. Herbert William; vide Blyth, in Part I.

BLYTH, Hon. James Audley, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1874; m. 1903, Ethel Jane, ygst. dau. of Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, 1st bart.; lieut. Essex I.Y.; served in S. Africa 1900.

BLYTH, Hon. Rupert Alfred, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1877; lt. Essex I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900.

BONCAMBJ, Lady Maria, dau. of the late Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; mar. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambj, of Perugia.

BONTINE, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunninghame Bontine (he died 1883), raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BOOTH, Hon. Charles Lutley SCLATER-, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Basing; b. 1862; m. 1900, Ellen Geraldine, d. of George Mitton, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of Tudor Frere; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884.

BOOTH, Hon. Joan Penelope SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1892.

BOOTH, Hon. Lydia Joyce SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1898.

BOOTH, Hon. John L. R.; vide Basing, in Part I.

BOOTH, Hon. Walter Dashwood SCLATER-, s. of 1st Baron Basing; b. 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; major R.A.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, dau. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; born 1866.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Isolde Frances, d. of 17th Baron Borthwick; b. 1903.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Evelyn Hugh John; vide Falmouth, in Part I.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. George Edward, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1888 ed. at Eton.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849; mar. 1872, Lady Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitz-William (b. 1844): educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly lieut. 1st life guards; late lieut. 1st West York yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Wicklow; J.P. Middlesex.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. John Richard de Clare, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le-Despencer; b. 1860; m. 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (b. 1860); late maj. 4th bn. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L. Cornwall.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, d. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1902.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mildmay Thomas, son of the 7th Viscount Falmouth; b. 1892.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Vere Douglas, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1890.

BOSCAWEN, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy; vide Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen.

BOSCAWEN, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen.

BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Mayo, in Part I.

BOURKE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Emma Mary Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Gen. G. C. Hatch, C.S.I.; m. 1871, Maj. the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and formerly postmaster-gen. of Madras, who died 1907.

BOURKE, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; b. 1840; m. 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, d. of Gustavus W. Lambart; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a member of the London Stock Exchange; D.L. and J.P. Middlesex.

BOURKE, Hon. Terence Theobald, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1865; m. 1896, Eveline Constance, d. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hesketon Manor, Suffolk; H.B.M. Consul, Bizerta, Tunis.

BOURKE, Lady Albreda Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1855; m. 1895, Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., s. of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and sometime chrmn. of the prison board in Ireland who died 1899.

BOURKE, Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, d. of 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1861.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Anthony PLEYDELL-, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1905.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Bartholomew, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1902.

BOUVERIE, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1845; m. 1870, Lady Constance Jane, d. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1879; rural dean 1887; Prebendary, Salisbury, 1894.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1842; mar. 1883, Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, bart.; sometime lieut. 55th foot; D.L., J.P. Berks.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward PLEYDELL-, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1899.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Frank PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Lady Gertrude Monckton).

BOUVERIE, Hon. John PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1846; m. 1882, Grace Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Mallaby, Bo.S.C.; major 17th lancers 1882; lieut.-col. 1892; retired 1897; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp).

BOUVERIE, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1852; m. 1905, Evelyn, d. of D. M. Maitland-Crichton; is a member of London Stock Exchange, and partner in the firm of Sir R. W. Carden & Co.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Stuart PLEYDELL-, s. of the 5th Earl of Radnor; b. 1877; m. 1900, Edith Dorothy, d. of Albert Vickers, by Edith, d. of John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Yorks.

BOUVERIE, Lady Constance Jane PLEYDELL-; vide Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.

BOUVERIE, Lady Elizabeth PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1897.

BOUVERIE, Lady Jeane PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1892.

BOUVERIE, Lady Katharine PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1894.

BOUVERIE, Lady Margaret PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1903.

BOVILL, Hon. Penelope Magdalen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Basing; mar. 1886, Charles A. Bovill.

BOWDON, Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, sister of the Baron Grey de Ruthyn; b. 1856; mar. 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Barlbro' House, Chesterfield.

BOWEN, Hon. Maxwell Steele, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; ed. at Cambridge; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Derbyshire reg. (M.).

BOWEN, Rev. the Hon. William Edward, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, d. of the Rev. Canon Morse.

BOWYER, Hon. Georgiana Harriet, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1862; m. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer.

BOYD, Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1873; m. 1893, Capt. W. A. E. Boyd, late 2nd life guards.

BOYLE, Hon. Alan Reginald, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1886.

BOYLE, Hon. Alexander James, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1842; m. 1892, Clare, d. of John Banning,

and widow of Sydney Jones; late ensign 30th foot; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892.

BOYLE, Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1871; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. 1892; commander 1902; M.V.O. 1901.

BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund (Ida Waldegrave), d. of the late Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; m. 1866, Hon. Edmund John Boyle, grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1850, and who died 1901.

BOYLE, Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1870; m. 1904, Lily, eldest d. of W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. roy. Indian marine 1892; lieut. R.N. 1897; promoted commander 1903 for services in South Africa; served in Transvaal war.

BOYLE, Hon. James, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1880; lieut. roy. Scots fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd. batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

BOYLE, Hon. John David, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1884; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, late lieut. 7th batt.

BOYLE, Hon. Henry George, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1862; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks reg.

BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Eleanor Vere), dau. of late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.B.; mar. 1845, Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery, who died 1886.

BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana) dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert Elphinstone, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878-9; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1863; m. 1899, Cerise, d. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny; lieut. R.N. 1886, com. 1897, capt. 1903; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; in the exped. against the Sofas 1894 (severely wounded); M.V.O. 1904.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert Henry; vide Shannon, in Part I.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert John Lascelles; vide Cork, in Part I.

BOYLE, Hon. Walter John Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1869; m. 1900, Ethel Horatia, d. of Edward and Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe.

BOYLE, Hon. William George, bro. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born in Dublin 1830; educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1863; brevet-major 1854, and retired 1867; lieut.-col. 1862; served in Crimea as A.D.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1856; was M.P. for Frome 1856-7.

BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Graeme, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1835; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

BOYLE, Lady Florence Cecilia, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle, b. 1871; m. 1902, Lieut. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N., s. of Col. Gerald and Lady Theresa Boyle.

BOYLE, Lady Helen, d. of the 6th Earl of Shannon; b. 1898.

BOYLE, Lady Helen Jane, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

BOYLE, Lady Mary Helen, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1840; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel Louisa Diana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; born 1873.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel Sarah; vide Boyle, in Part I.

BRABAZON, Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1872; late capt. 5th batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.).

BRABAZON, Hon. Claude Maitland Patrick, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. Irish Guards; late lieut. R.A.; served with I.Y. in Transvaal war.

BRABAZON, Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream guards.

BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.

BRABAZON, Lady Violet Constance, dau. of the 12th Earl of Meath; born 1886.

BRADLEY, Hon. Alice Maud, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards;

m. 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley (s. of Rev. Edward Bradley, "Cuthbert Bede"), vicar of Birtles, Cheshire; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.

BRADSHAW, Hon. Mrs. Pellew; vide Pellew.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1876; m. 1898, Capt. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, of Crown East Court, Worcester.

BRAND, Hon. Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1875.

BRAND, Hon. Arthur George, s. of 1st Visct. Hampden; b. 1853; m. 1886, Edith (died 1903), d. of Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; was priv. sec. to Mr. Arnold Morley when sec. to the Treasury 1886; M.P. Cambs., Wisbech div. (G.L.), 1891-5 and 1900-6; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895; treas. to the Royal Household 1894-5; D.L. and J.P. Sussex.

BRAND, Hon. Barbara Constance, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden, b. 1907.

BRAND, Hon. Charles, 4th son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1855; mar. 1878, Alice, dau. of M. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; maj. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards.

BRAND, Hon. David Francis, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1902.

BRAND, Hon. Hubert George, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1870; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1908; M.V.O. 1903.

BRAND, Hon. Joan Louisa, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1904.

BRAND, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1878; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class history) and fellow of All Souls' 1901; M.A. 1905; Secretary to the Intercolonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony on Lord Milner's Staff, Johannesburg.

BRAND, Hon. Roger, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1880; lieut. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas Henry; vide Hampden, in Part I.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas Seymour, 2nd son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1847; mar. 1879, Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock; rear-adm. (retired) R.N.; C.A. Sussex; contested S. Sussex (G.L.) 1895 and 1900.

BRASIER, Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1853; m. 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier.

BRASSEY, Hon. Helen de Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey; b. 1892.

BRASSEY, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, d. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1850; m. 1871, Col. Albert Brassey, M.F.H., of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, late M.P. N. Oxfordshire, and formerly lieut. 14th Hussars.

BRASSEY, Hon. Thomas Allnutt; vide Brassey, in Part I.

BRASSEY, Lady Idina; vide Brassey, in Part I.

BRASSEY, Lady Norah, d. of the 5th Earl of Donoughmore; b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. 1906, Capt. Harold Brassey, roy. horse guards.

BRASSEY, Lady Violet Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1874; m. 1894, Leonard Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford.

BRETHERTON, Hon. Isabella Mary STAPLETON-, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre, born 1848; m. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, J.P., who assumed the additional surname of Stapleton in 1884.

BRETT, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1883.

BRETT, Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol; s. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.V.O. 1902.

BRETT, Hon. Oliver Silvain Baliol; vide Esher, in Part I.

BRETT, Hon. Sylvia Leonora, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1885.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1846; mar. 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1877, major 1883, col. 1887; retired on half-pay 1889; M.P. for Bolton 1885-95; contested Bolton 1880 and 1895; J.P. Salop and Staffs.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Helen Diana, d. of Visct. Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1907.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Henry George Orlando, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commdg. in Ireland 1906.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1879; lieut. R.N.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mary Eleanor, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1849; m. 1896, George A. Bridgeman, of Woodlands, Doncaster, probate registrar of Wakefield.

BRIDGMAN, Hon. Mrs. John (Marianne Caroline), d. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; m. 1862, Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgman, s. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, who died 1897.

BRIDGES, Lady Grace Harriet, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1854; m. 1878, Capt. J. Strachan Bridges, late R.A.

BRIGHT, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1841; mar. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.

BRISE, Lady Dorothea Louisa RUGGLES-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1866; m. 1895, Maj. Harold G. Ruggles-Brise, Grenadier Guards.

BRITTEN, Hon. Blanche Cecile, d. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1857; m. 1890, Rear-Adm. R.F. Britten.

BROADBENT, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1862; m. 1900, Colonel John Broadbent, C.B., R.E.

BROCKLEBANK, Hon. Grace Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1898, Aubrey Brocklebank, of West House, Hartford, grandson of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st bt.

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1844; m. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie ("Brodie of Brodie"), who died 1889.

BRODIE, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie, vicar of East Meon, Hants, who died 1882.

BRODRICK, Hon. Aileen Hilda, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton; b. 1890.

BRODRICK, Rev. the Hon. Alan, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1840; mar. 1867, Emily Hester, d. of Philip Melvill, Esq. (she died 1906); vicar of Godalming 1875-87; hon. canon of Winchester 1882, rector of Alverstoke since 1887, rural dean 1888; chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1891; Master of St. Cross Hosp., Winchester, 1900.

BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Lucy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1861.

BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1868; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. maj. 2nd vol. batt. Roy. West Surrey reg.

BRODRICK, Hon. George St. John Fremantle; vide Midleton, in Part I.

BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet, d. of the 7th Visct. Midleton; b. 1834.

BRODRICK, Hon. Laurence Alan, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1864; m. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, d. of H. R. and Lady Florentia Hughes and widow of Maj.-Gen. Lloyd Wynne; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886.

BRODRICK, Hon. Moyra, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1897.

BRODRICK, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1885.

BROMLEY, Hon. Lilian; vide Bromley, Bart., in Part I.

BROOKE, Hon. Henrietta, d. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; b. 1826; m. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, Castleknock, Ireland, who died 1867.

BROOKE, Hon. Violet Mary, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1872; m. 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke.

BROOKE, Lady Wilhelmina, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1849; m. 1874, John Townshend Brooke, J.P., of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop, who died 1899.

BROOKS, Hon. Marshall Jones, s. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1855; m. 1889, Florence, d. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886; J.P. Lancs.

BROOKS, Hon. William; vide Crawshaw, Baron, in Part I.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux; b. 1883.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Henry; vide Brougham, in Part I.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1853, m. 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa, d. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2nd, 1900, Isabella Augusta, eldest d. of the late S. Leo Schuster and Lady Isabella Keane (*q.v.*); is a civil engineer.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Maria Sophie), d. of Col. Faunce; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Wilfrid

Brougham, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham, who died 1904.

BROWNE, Hon. Agnes Catharine, d. of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1858; m. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, s. of the late Bishop of Winchester, and rector of Leckhamstead, Buckingham.

BROWNE, Hon. Arthur Henry, s. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; b. 1850; m. 1885, Clotilde Georgina, d. of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart.

BROWNE, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward; vide Oranmore and Browne, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1896.

BROWNE, Hon. John Francis Archibald; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. Julia Sophia, d. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; b. 1842.

BROWNE, Hon. Kathleen Marcia, d. of the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1903.

BROWNE, Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1894.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. Richard Howe (Elise), d. of Col. H. S. Watkin, Bombay army; m. 1st, E. Hutchinson Little, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, s. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine, who died 1888.

BROWNE, Lady Aline; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

BROWNE, Lady Augusta, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1838.

BROWNE, Lady Cicely Kathleen, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Nov. 6, 1888.

BROWNE, Lady Doreen Geraldine, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1896.

BROWNE, Lady Dorothy Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Jan. 1, 1888.

BROWNE, Lady Eileen Agatha, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1889.

BROWNE, Lady Emily, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1829.

BROWNE, Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1881 (twin with Lady Mary).

BROWNE, Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1881 (twin with Lady Isabel).

BROWNE, Lady Moya Melisende, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1892.

BROWNE, Lady Muriel GORE-, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1869; m. 1890, Col. H. Gore-Browne, hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, late 60th Rifles, s. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G.

BROWNE, Lord Alfred Eden, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1878; capt. R.F.A.

BROWNE, Lord Arthur Howe, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1867; major 1st batt. roy. Munster fus.; instructor R. Military Academy, Woolwich; served on Punjaub Frontier 1897-8 (medal and clasp), also the S. African War 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps).

BROWNE, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Joseph Amesbury (she died 1885); late major 96th foot; served in Crimean War (twice wounded, medal, Medjidie and Turkish medal).

BROWNE, Lord Terence Morris, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873; assist. sup. Bengal police.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1874.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Francis Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1870.

BROWNLOW, Hon. John Roderick, s. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; major King's roy. rifle corps, and adj. 7th batt. (M.).

BROWNLOW, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1854.

BROWNLOW, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, d. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1854; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., late 1st dragoons.

BRUCE, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1884; B.A. Oxon 1906.

BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1867; Vice-Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford.

BRUCE, Hon. Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1855.

BRUCE, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1866; m. 1894, Finetta, d. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, bart.; is maj. I.S.C.; wing officer and adj. 5th Goorka rifles; served in the operations in Burmah 1888-9, the Miranzai Exped. 1891 (special mention in despatches), and the Tirah Exped. 1897 (brevet majority); M.V.O. 1903.

BRUCE, Hon. Clarence Napier, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1885.

BRUCE, Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1895.

BRUCE, Hon. David, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

BRUCE, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1892.

BRUCE, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854; mar. 1879, Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Oxford; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1869-71.

BRUCE, Hon. George John Gordon, son of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 18 Oct., 1883.

BRUCE, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst; vide Aberdare, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Henry Nigel CUMMING-s. of 5th Baron Thurlow; b. 1875.

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. James (Cicely), d. of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs., by Lady Drummond (vide Drummond, Bart.); m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, eldest s. of the 5th Baron Thurlow, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899.

BRUCE, Hon. Jane Hamilton, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1879.

BRUCE, Hon. John Bernard, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1892.

BRUCE, Hon. John Hamilton, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1889.

BRUCE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1877.

BRUCE, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1862.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1882; lieut. 11th Hussars, late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine artillery (M.).

BRUCE, Hon. Robert; vide Balfour of Burleigh, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sarah Caroline), sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart.; m. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P., son of the 7th Earl of Elgin, who died 1890.

BRUCE, Hon. Victor Alexander, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. at Calcutta 1897.

BRUCE, Hon. Victor Austin, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1897.

BRUCE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, d. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1898.

BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, s. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1858; m. 1882, Emily, d. of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Mac Murdo, G.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; principal assist. sec. Board of Education; C.B. 1905.

BRUCE, Lady Constance Veronica, dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1880.

BRUCE, Lady Rachel Catherine, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1890.

BRUCE, Lady Rosemary Enid BRUDENELL-, d. of the Earl of Cardigan, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1907.

BRUCE, Lady Ursula Daphne BRUDENELL-, d. of Earl of Cardigan and granddau. of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury; b. 1905.

BRUCE, Lord Charles Frederick BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1849; mar. 1873, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Cheshire; late maj. Wilts yeo. cav.

BRUCE, Lord Robert Thomas BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1845; mar. 1878, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth; became a commander R.N. 1873, and has retired.

BRUNE, Hon. Katharine Cecilia PRIDEAUX-, dau. of the first Baron Brabourne; born 1859; mar. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, late Rifle Brigade; of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

BRYAN, Hon. George Leopold; vide Baron Bellew, in Part I.

BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina Meriel; vide Buchanan, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

BULKELEY, Lady Magdalen WILLIAMS-; vide Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., in Part I.

BULKELEY-OWEN; vide Owen.

BULLER, Hon. Barbara Lois YARDE-, d. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1875.

BULLER, Hon. Geoffry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1861; m. 1892, Olegaria Venancia, d. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873.

BULLER, Hon. Henry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston, b. 1862; m. 1902, Adelaide, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896-8; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1893, and South African war 1899-1902; D.S.O. 1901; military attaché at Northern European Courts since 1905.

BULLER, Hon. John Reginald Lopes YARDE-; vide Churston, in Part I.

BULLER, Hon. Lilah Constance MANNINGHAM-, d. of 3rd Baron Chesham; b. 1884; m. 1903, Capt. Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller.

BULLER, Rev. the Hon. Reginald John YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1864; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon; ordained 1889; priest 1890; warden of Navy House, Chatham; acting chaplain R.N. 1906-7; late vicar of Haresfield, Glos., formerly curate of St. Mark's, Swindon.

BULLER, Hon. Walter YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1859; m. 1886, Leilah (who died 1905), d. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair (from whom he was separated); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; was lieut. Devonshire regt. 1881-83; served in B.S.A. police during Transvaal war.

BULLER, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte; vide Buller, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Hon. Daisy, d. of 1st Baroness Dorchester; m. 1904, Maj. Vesey Bunbury, D.S.O., Leics. reg., s. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, Bishop of Limerick.

BUNBURY, Hon. Thomas Leopold; vide Rathdonnell, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland; born 1848; mar. 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late rifle brigade; raised to the rank of earl's dau. 1873.

BURN, Hon. Ethel Louise, d. of 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie; b. 1872; m. 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, Royal dragoons, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

BURNABY, Hon. Sybil; vide Cholmondeley.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; m. 1853, Newdigate Burne, barrister, who died 1898.

BURNE, Lady Agnes Charlotte; vide Burne, G.C.I.E., in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Agnes Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Hon. Emily Dunbar, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1891.

BURNS, Hon. Jane Cleland, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Hon. John Alan, vide Inverclyde, in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Muriel Annette, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1893.

BURRELL, Hon. Cicely, d. of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; b. 1858.

BURRELL, Hon. Willoughby; vide Gwydyr, in Part I.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, d. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1828; m. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, who died 1872.

BURROWES, Hon. Anna Frances, sister of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1859; m. 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lissmore, co. Cavan; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1897.

BURY, Hon. Mrs. John (Charlotte Theresa), d. of Thomas Austin; m. 1st, 1852, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, R.E., s. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville (extinct), who died 1864; 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara.

BURY; vide Howard-Bury.

BUSHBY, Lady Frances, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, J.P., of Wormley-Bury, Broxbourne, Herts, late metropolitan police magistrate, who d. 1903.

BUSHE, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1854; m. 1st, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, of Dolland, co. Dublin, who obtained a divorce 1886; 2ndly, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe.

BUTLER, Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1878.

BUTLER, Hon. Brian Danvers, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1876.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Cavendish; vide Tennent, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Charles Lennox (Constance Isabel), d. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P.; m. 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, s. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Peacocke, who died 1895.

BUTLER, Hon. Edmund Somerset; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Elspeth Fitz-Hardinge, d. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1855; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, 18th hussars.

BUTLER, Hon. Fitz-Walter George Probyn; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Francis Almeric, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1872; m. 1902, Madeline, d. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs and the Marchesa di Saliceto e Piedimonte.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1868; m. 1894, Isabel Daniell, of Wanganui, New Zealand.

BUTLER, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond, twin s. of Visct. Ikerrin; b. 1903.

BUTLER, Hon. Irene Jane Beatrice, d. of Visct. Ikerrin, and granddau. of the Earl of Carrick; b. 1901.

BUTLER, Hon. Lesley James Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1876; m. 1907, Mary Christol, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart; lieut. Irish Guards, late Durham L.I.; adjt. 1907; served in Transvaal war (medal and four clasps).

BUTLER, Hon. Piers Henry Augustine, s. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1903.

BUTLER, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1882; C.E., P.W. Dept., India.

BUTLER, Hon. Rosalinda Lœtitia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1881.

BUTLER, Hon. Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, d. of Visct. Ikerrin, and granddau. of the Earl of Carrick; b. 1899.

BUTLER, Hon. Sybil Catherine, d. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; b. 1844; m. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who died 1888.

BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1884; ed. at Winchester Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A.

BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry, twin s. of Visct. Ikerrin; b. 1903; vide Carrick.

BUTLER, Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel, s. of Visct. Ikerrin and grandson of Earl of Carrick; b. 1905.

BUTLER, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1879.

BUTLER, Lady Eileen Gwladys, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1891.

BUTLER, Lady Moyra Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1899.

BUTLER, Lady Winifred, d. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1879.

BUTLER, Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley; vide Ormonde, in Part I.

BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John, M.A., s. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1852; m. 1885, Annabella Brydon, d. of the late Rev. C. R. Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, co. Salop; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.; ordained 1875; is rector of Ulcombe, Maidstone, late vicar of Croxton Kerrial, Grantham.

BUXTON, Hon. Mary Emma, d. of 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1852; m. 1872; Francis William, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, bart.

BUXTON, Lady Victoria; vide Buxton, Bart., in Part I.

BUXTON, Lady Hermione, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1881; m. 1904, Bernard Buxton, lieut. R.N.

BYNG, Hon. Antony Schomberg, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lucy Margaret, d. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Radley.

BYNG, Hon. Bridget Vera, d. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1882.

BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish George, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1849; col. (retired), late commdg. 1st life guards; served in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp).

BYNG, Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1897.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. Francis Russell (Emily Mary), d. of late James Lambe; m. 1880, Francis Russell Byng (bro. of 8th Visct. Torrington) who was raised to rank of a viscount's son, 1884, and died 1903.

BYNG, Hon. Ivo Francis, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1874; m. 1901, Agnes Constance, d. of S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania; ed. at Radley.

BYNG, Hon. Julian Hedworth Geogre, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1862; m. 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard Moreton; lieut.-col. and bt.-col. 10th hussars; member staff coll. 1892; commdt. of cavalry school 1901-5; brig.-gen. commdg. 1st cav. brig. at Canterbury since 1907; D.A.A.G. 1897; served in Transvaal war in command of South African Light Horse; C.B. (mil.) 1906; M.V.O. 1902.

BYNG, Hon. Lionel Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858; m. 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk (b. 1873); capt. Royal horse guards 1885; maj. 1891, lieut. col. (retired) 1895; served as 2nd in command Thorneycroft's M.I. in Transvaal war.

BYNG, Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1899.

BYNG, Hon. Nelson, bro. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, d. of T. E. Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg (she died April, 1897); 2nd, Sept., 1897, Sarah Florinda, d. of the Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A. (Dub)., of Killybegs, co. Donegal; is commander R.N. (retired); raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1884.

BYNG, Hon. Sydney; vide Torrington, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. William (Flora Fox), d. of Major Quintus Vivian; mar. 1861, Hon. William Frederick Byng (son of the 1st Earl of Strafford) who died 1877.

BYNG, Lady Eleanor; vide Hon. Lionel Byng.

BYNG, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1855.

BYNG, Lady Hester Joan, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1888.

BYNG, Lady Irene Hildare, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1870.

BYNG, Lady Rachel Theodora, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1869.

BYRON, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Mary Jane), d. of the Rev. William Wescomb; m. 1851, Hon. Frederick Byron, s. of the 7th Baron Byron, who died 1861; is mother of the 9th Baron.

BYRON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles; vide Byron, in Part I.

BYRON, Hon. Margaret Alice, sister of the 9th Baron Byron; b. 1859; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1877.

CADILHAC, Hon. Margaret Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Monkswell; b. 1846; m. 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, colonel in the Italian artillery, and deputy in Italian Parliament.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexander George Montagu, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1884; ed. at Eton.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1900.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1870, dau. of Richd. Arabin (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. L. Fenton, and widow of George Schofield; was sometime a lieut. R.N.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; midshipman, R.N. 1860; lieut. 1868; commander (retired) 1891.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Henriette Wilhelmina), d. of Henry Montgomery, of Göthenburg; m. 1st, 1874, Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, s. of the 4th Earl Cadogan, and sometime capt. grenadier guards, who died 1901; 2nd, Nov. 25th, 1903, Harry Hinton, of Madeira.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cynthia, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1896.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1895.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; 2nd lieut. Suffolk I.Y.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward George John Humphrey, s. of Visct. Chelsea; vide Cadogan, in Part I.

CADOGAN, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1876-97) Ethel Henrietta Maria, d. of Hon. Frederick W. Cadogan, M.P., by Lady Adelaide, d. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1853; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1901.

CADOGAN, Hon. Gerald Oakley, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); late lieut. 1st life guards; served in Transvaal war in S.A. constabulary; A.D.C. to his father and Earl of Dudley when Lord-Lieuts. of Ireland.

CADOGAN, Hon. Lewin Edward, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; born 1872; ed. at Eton.

CADOGAN, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1893.

CADOGAN, Hon. Victoria Laura, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and grandd. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1901.

CADOGAN, Hon. William George Sydney, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1879; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1906.

CAILLARD, Lady Gertrude Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1874; m. 1904, Capt. Maurice Caillard, 7th dragoon guards.

CAIRNS, Hon. Douglas Halyburton; b. 1867; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A.

CAIRNS, Lady Hester Margaret, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1895.

CAIRNS, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cairns; b. 1889.

CAIRNS, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1905.

CAIRNS, Lady Ursula Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1899.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John GOUGH-; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.

CALVERT, Hon. Beatrice Hayward, youngest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, W. A. Calvert, of Broomells Capel, Surrey.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Hermione Emily, d. of 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1882; m. 1906, Captain Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel") late gren. guards.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1846; m. 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel"), who died 1905.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 1887); 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, d. of E. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieut. 12th Royal lancers 1875-8; lieut. Scots guards 1878-83, capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886-9; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, and with remount depart. during Transvaal war; J.P. Carmarthenshire.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1846; mar. 1868, George Augustus Campbell, Esq.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1868; m. 1893, Capt. Alexander S. Campbell, late Norfolk reg., of Weasenham, Norfolk.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Beryl, d. of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1873; m. 1905, Archibald Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Cecil Arthur, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1869.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Elidor Ronald, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Eric Octavius, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders since 1905; formerly lieut. Carmarthen G.A. (M.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ethel Eveleen, eldest d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1866; m. 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell, eldest s. of J. T. and Lady Anne Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert HASTINGS-; vide Hastings-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of the 8th Viscount Midleton; b. 1858; m. 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (vide Part I.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; b. 1835; m. 1859, the eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to Coldstream guards 1855; became capt. and lieut.-col. 1866; served the Crimean campaign 1854-5, col. (retired) 1869; off. of the legion of honour 1857.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ian Malcolm, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1906.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ivan; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Janet Helena, d. of Visct. Emlyn, and grandd. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1899.

CAMPBELL, Hon. John Beresford; vide Stratheden, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. John Duncan Vaughan; vide Cawdor, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1871; m. 1905, Linda, only d. of Henry Oppenheim.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mary Agatha, d. of Visct. Emlyn and granddau. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1905.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mildred Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1867.

CAMPBELL, Rev. the Hon. Nigel, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1873; m. 1902, Violet, d. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr (grandson of the 6th Marq. of Lothian) by a great-grandau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1899; ordained 1901; assistant curate of All Souls', Leeds 1901, Witney 1903, and of Mirfield 1905.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ralph Alexander, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1877; m. 1906, Marjorie Theophila, d. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bt.; maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; late lieut. Carmarthen Artillery (M.); served in the Transvaal war.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Ronald George Elidor; Katherine Susanna, dau. of Rt. Rev. T. L. Claughton, 1st bish. of St. Albans; m. 1872, Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell (s. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor), who fell in the Zulu war 1879.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Vere, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1879; m. 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, s. of the late Hon. Ronald Campbell (see above).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd marriage; m. 1899, Major Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, Hon. ——, s. of Visct. Evelyn, and grandson of 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1907.

CAMPBELL, Lady Angela Mary Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1863; m. 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Lady Colin (Gertrude Elizabeth), d. of Edmond Maghlin Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare; m. 1881, Lord Colin Campbell, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, sometime M.P. for Argyleshire, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1884, and who died 1895; is actively engaged as a journalist and art critic.

CAMPBELL, Lady Edith Aline Caroline, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1869.

CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; b. 1851.

CAMPBELL, Lady Ileene Frances Cairnes, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1872; m. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield Tarbert, N.B.; lieut. Scots guards.

CAMPBELL, Lady Lilian Katherine, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1879.

CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1887.

CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.

CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald; vide Argyll, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Lord George Granville, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1850; m. 1879, Sybil, d. of the late James B. Alexander; formerly in R.N.

CAMPION, Hon. Gertrude, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1844; m. 1869, William Henry Campion, of Danny, Sussex.

CANDY, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849; mar. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers.

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, s. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; b. 1832; D.L., J.P. Derry and Down; author of several prose works.

CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; b. 1854; maj. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 1st batt. king's royal rifle corps.

CANNING, Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.

CANNING, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Visct. Stratford de Redcliffe (extinct); b. 1828.

CAPEL, Hon Mrs. Reginald (Mary), d. of John Nicholas Fazakerley, of Studleigh; mar. 1858, Hon. Reginald

Algernon Capel, s. of the 6th Earl of Essex, who died 1906.

CAPELL, Hon. Arthur Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; b. 1864; m. 1890, Isabel Anne, d. of Lieut-Col. Townsend Wilson, Coldstream guards; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892.

CAPELL, Hon. Randolph De Vere, bro. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1865; late capt. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1893.

CAPELL, Hon. Reginald George de Vere; vide Essex, in Part I.

CAPELL, Lady Beatrice Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1870.

CAPELL, Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1895.

CAPELL, Lady Maude de Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1855; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893.

CAPELL, Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1899.

CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, capt. Christopher B. Cardew, late 74th Highlanders, of East-hill, Liss, who died 1893.

CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.

CAREW, Lady Beatrice POLE-; vide Carew, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1837; m. 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of the 1st Baron Carew, who died 1892.

CARINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, son of the 2nd Baron and bro. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1852; m. Edith, d. of J. S. Horsfall, of Newhall, Toorak, and Widgiewa, New South Wales; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surname of Carington in lieu of Carrington; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war, and in the Transvaal war in command of the 3rd N.S. Wales Bushmen; M.P. Bucks 1880-85; D.L. Bucks; C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902.

CARINGTON, Hon. Sir William; vide Carington, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

CARINGTON; vide Carrington.

CARLETON, Hon. Dudley Massey; vide Dorchester in Part I.

CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, d. of 6th Marquess of Hertford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., West India reg., who died 1906.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Alexander Bannerman, s. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1894.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Douglas George, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1870; m. 1894, Margaret Jean, d. of Johnstone Douglas, of Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.; hon. maj. and late capt. 3rd Gloucestershire reg. (M.)

CARNEGIE, Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk, b. 1881; m. 1905, Anna Bradford; d. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson; lieut. R.N.; served at Ladysmith in Transvaal war.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, son of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1861; m. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, d. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sec. to legation at Pekin 1904; is councillor of Embassy at Vienna; formerly 2nd sec. of Embassy at Berlin; M.V.O. 1901.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Robert Francis, s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late brevet-maj. and capt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Transvaal war and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded).

CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1865.

CARNEGIE, Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Northesk; b. 1904.

CARNEGIE, Lady Katherine Ethel, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1892.

CARNEGIE, Lady Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1899.

CARPENTER, Hon. Beatrice (Hon. Mrs. Walter Carpenter), d. of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1853; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, s. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1904.

CARR, Hon. Mary Louisa, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1838; mar. 1876, Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helen's (he died 1886); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.

CARRINGTON, Lady Alexandra Augusta, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1881 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).

CARRINGTON, Lady Judith Sydney Myee, d. of 1st Earl Carrington; b. in New South Wales 1889.

CARRINGTON, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1893 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

CARRINGTON; vide Carington.

CARTE, Lady Dorothy Milner D'OYLY, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1889; m. 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, younger son of the late Richard D'Oyly Carte.

CARTER, Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, only d. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; m. 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late major 1st Derbyshire (Sherwood Foresters) reg.

CARY, Hon. Byron Plantagenet, son of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1887; sub. lieut. R.N.

CARY, Hon. Catherine Mary, dau. of the 12th Viscount Falkland; b. 1882.

CARY, Hon. Letice, dau. of 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1888.

CARY, Hon. Lucius Plantagenet; vide Falkland, in Part I.

CARY, Hon. Mary Selina, d. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1884.

CARY, Hon. Philip Plantagenet, s. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1895.

CATHCART, Hon. Archibald Hamilton, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; b. 1873, ed. at Eton, in Germany, and Royal Agricultural Coll.

CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; m. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Bolton (b. 1848); became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieut.-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in 1859; lieut.-col. comanding that regt. 1862; exchanged as capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1864, retired 1866; has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea (medal, four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie).

CATHCART, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1855-80), Emily Sarah, d. of Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B.; b. 1834; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1880-1901; has the V.A.

CATHCART, Hon. George; vide Part I.

CATHCART, Hon. Jean Mary; vide the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart.

CATHCART, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1868.

CATHCART, Lady Eva, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1874.

CATHCART, Lady Marion, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1867.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Harriet Charlotte, sister of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; b. 1837; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1894.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Mrs. Marcus Piers Francis (Louisa Gwyn), d. of Robert G. Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart.; m. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., bro. of the 7th Visct. Charlemont, who died 1895.

CAVE, Hon. Adrian Verney VERNEY-, vide Braye, in Part I.

CAVE, Hon. Thomas Florian VERNEY-, son of the 5th Baron Braye; b. 1885.

CAVENDISH, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1847-81) Caroline Fanny, d. of Gen. the Hon. Henry F. C. Cavendish, by Frances Susan Lambton; b. 1826; extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 1894-1901.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of William Byerlee, Esq.; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who died the same year.

CAVENDISH, Hon. John Compton; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1873.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Norah Lilian, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1881.

CAVENDISH, Hon. William Edwin; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Lady Edward (Emma Elizabeth), d of the Right Hon. William Lascelles; m. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, late M.P. for Derbyshire (West), who died 1891; is an honorary lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Christian; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1863-5.

CAVENDISH, Lady Evelyn; vide Cavendish, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick (Hon. Lucy Caroline), d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1841; m. 1864, the

Right Hon. Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish (son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who was cruelly murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882, a few hours after being sworn in chief secretary for Ireland; member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education 1894; maid of honour 1863-4.

CAVENDISH, Lady Harriet Castalia, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1837; m. 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, lieut. R.N., s. of Col. and Lady Emily Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lady Moyra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1876; m. 1895, Richard Cavendish, M.P.

CAYLEY, Lady Mary Susan; vide Cayley, bart., in Part I.

CECIL, Hon. Alicia Margaret, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of "A History of Gardening in England," &c.; m. 1898, Evelyn Cecil, M.P., late member London Sch. Board, s. of Lord Eustace Cecil, and nephew and private sec. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury.

CECIL, Lady Brownlow (Stella), d. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; m., 1896, as his 2nd wife, Lord Brownlow T. M. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1905.

CECIL, Lady Beatrice Mildred Edith, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1891.

CECIL, Lady Eleanor; vide Lord Edgar Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Florence Mary; vide Rev. Lord Rupert Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Frances Emily, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1862.

CECIL, Lady Francis (Edith), d. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.; m. 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, lieut. R.N., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1889; 2nd, 1892, Rear.-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., of Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, 3rd son of Rev. R. Tillard, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk.

CECIL, Lady Gertrude Louisa; vide Lord Eustace Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Guendolen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.

CECIL, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, d. of the 5th Marq. of Exeter; b. Nov. 20th, 1903.

CECIL, Lady Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1864.

CECIL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1854.

CECIL, Lady Mary Alice Gascoigne, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1895.

CECIL, Lord Arthur, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1874, Annie, d. of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck, d. of His Excellency Oberstallmeister Baron Otto von Klenck and the Baroness von Klenck (*née* Stewart), of Gmunden, Austria; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871.

CECIL, Lord Edward Christian David, s. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1902.

CECIL, Lord Edward Herbert GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1867; m. 1894, Violet, d. of Adm. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking; late lt.-col. and brev.-col. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. in Ireland (Lord Wolseley) 1891-2; selected for special service in Egypt during Soudan campaigns 1896 and 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); agent-gen. to Soudan Govt., is joint under-sec. for finance in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidieh 1905, and 2nd class Osmanieh.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry; son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; m. 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa, d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon (b. 1841); ed. at Harrow and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861, retired 1863; surveyor-general of the ordnance 1874-80; M.P. Essex (southern division) 1865-8, and for the western division 1868-85; J.P. Middlesex and Essex; J.P., C.A., Dorset.

CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1869; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon; B.A. (1st class History) 1891; M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; member of council of Keble Coll. and member of convocation; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906.

CECIL, Lord John Pakenham JOICEY-, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1867; m. 1896, Isabella Maud, d. of Col. John Joicey, M.P., and assumed the

additional name of Joicey on his marriage; ed. at Eton; is hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Lincs. Reg. (M.), late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Stamford 1906; J.P. Peterborough.

CECIL, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1864; m. 1889, Lady Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (b. 1868); ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1899; member of general council of the bar; priv. sec. for a time to his father when Prime Minister 1888; M.P. East Marylebone 1906; author of "Principles of Commercial Law."

CECIL, Rev. Lord Rupert William Ernest GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863; mar. 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; crdained deacon 1887, priest 1888; curate at Great Yarmouth 1887-8; rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888; rural dean of Hertford 1904.

CECIL, Lord William, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1854; m. 1885, Mary Rothes Margaret (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. and heir under special remainder of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney (then William Tyssen Amherst, Esq.); hon. col. late 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. (M.); late capt. grenadier guards, and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1892; M.V.O. 1896; is a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

CHAMNEY, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of late Charles Barnewall, and sister of 18th Baron Trimlestoun; m. 1907, Lieut.-Col. Henry Chamney, C.M.G., commdg. South African Constabulary; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

CHAPLIN, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1881; m. 1905, Eric Chaplin.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1877; m. 1905, Commander Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O., of H.M.'s yacht *Osborne;* was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1889.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Theodosia, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1841; mar. 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester, d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1860; m. 1881, John George Charles, late Bengal Civil Service.

CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; born 1828; mar. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, rector of Elstead, Surrey, who died 1904; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1883.

CHARLTON, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1866; mar. 1885, Nicolas Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, Notts, who died 1892.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Cynthia, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1887.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Evan Edward, s. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1864; was lieut. Coldstream guards; retired 1887; B.A. Oxford 1891; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Hugo Francis; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Irene Corona, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1902.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Ivo Alan, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1896.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1895.

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1836; m. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Charteris, s. of 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1887.

CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall (title extinct); b. 1834; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris, s. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1874.

CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, of Strathtyrum Lathockar, Fife, who died 1892.

CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1865; m. 1897, James Cheape, of Strathtyrum, co. Fife.

CHERRY, Lady Emily Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; mar. 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who died 1883.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Emily Hannah), dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex; m. 1860, Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd (son of the 6th Viscount Chetwynd), who died 1884.

CHETWYND, Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1867; m. 1904, Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd, Esq., of Wyndthorpe, Doncaster, s. of late Capt. Hon. H. W. Chetwynd, R.N.

CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer; vide Templemore, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Augustus (Jane), d. of W. Townsend; m. 1st, Maj. H. A Macdonald, 77th regt.; 2nd 1868, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1896.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Frances Mariannie), d. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, by Hon. Frances Crofton; m. 1852, the Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1863.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, 2nd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1886.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Hilda Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1875.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mary Agnes, second d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1884, the Rev. E. A. Chichester, vicar and rural dean of Dorking, hon. can. of Winchester,

CHICHESTER, Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick, 3rd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1889.

CHICHESTER, Lady Adolphus (Mary), d. of late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.; m. 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, s. of the 4th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1901.

CHICHESTER, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847; m. 1875, Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (son of the 1st Baron Templemore), who died 1885,

CHICHESTER, Lord Henry FitzWarine, vide Donegall, in Part I.

CHILDE-PEMBERTON; vide Pemberton.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton; vide Delamere, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Grenville (Katherine Lucy), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart.; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley, s. of the 1st Baron Delamere, who died 1883.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Eva Harriet, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1869; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant 1885.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 2nd Baron Delamere; b. 1871; m. 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicester, late Royal Horse Guards, and s. of Gen. E. S. Burnaby, M.P., J.P., from whom she obtained a divorce 1901.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Lettice Joan, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 23 May, 1882.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1863; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant, 1885.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1831.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Margaret Augusta, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1868; m. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, son of the Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley, formerly rector of Hodnet, Salop, by Emily, dau. of Ralph Beaumont, of Newby Park, Yorks; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, s. of 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1887.

CHRISTIE, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861; mar. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, Esq.

CHURCHILL, Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette SPENCER-, dau. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; born 1875.

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph SPENCER- (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West), Jennie, d. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York; m. 1st, 1874, the Right Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., s. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, who was Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of the Ex-

chequer, and leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, and who died in 1895; 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis-West, Scots guards (when she discontinued the use of her courtesy title); accompanied the hospital ship Maine to S. Africa 1899; C.I. Royal Red Cross; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; vice-pres. Grand Council Primrose League.

CHURCHILL, Lord Edward SPENCER-, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853; m. 1874, Augusta, d. of the late Maj. George D. Warburton, R.A., M.P., and Lady Northwick (whom see); lieut. 3rd brigade Southern division R.A. militia 1880-5; is D.L. of Worcester.

CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor Charles SPENCER-, s. of the 9th Duke of Marlborough; born 1898.

CLAYTON, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the Baroness Windsor, born 1839; mar. 1874, Rev. Edward Harrington Clayton, rector and R.D. of Ludlow, prebendary of Hereford.

CLAYTON, Lady Isabel Frances, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1853; m. 1872, Lieut.-Col. FitzRoy Augustus Talbot Clayton, late grenadier guards, of Fyfield House, Maidenhead.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Francis Patrick; vide Leitrim, in Part I.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim), who died the same year.

CLEMENTS, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1888.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, d. of 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, youngest s. of Thomas Clifford, late of Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge; is a professional singer.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1855; is a nun.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1849; is a nun.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1862.

CLIFFORD, Hon. William Hugh; vide Clifford, in Part I.

CLIFTON, Hon. Cecil Talbot; vide Grey de Ruthyn, in Part I.

CLINTON, Lady Florence Josephine, d. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1868; has Order of Mercy.

CLIVE, Hon. Archer WINDSOR-, s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1890.

CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert Windsor WINDSOR-, son of the Baroness Windsor; b. 1835; m. 1876, Gertrude Albertina, d. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she died 1878); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards 1860; became capt. and lieut.-col. 1868; retired 1870; served in Indian mutiny; D.L. Worcestershire 1860; M.P. for Ludlow 1860-85.

CLIVE, Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Henrietta Lucy WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Ivor Miles, s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth, Baron Windsor; b. 1889.

CLIVE, Lady Phyllis WINDSOR-, d. of 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1886.

CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany, d. of the 5th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1869; m. 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, 13th hussars, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.

CLOWES, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; b. 1841; m. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, J.P., of Norbury Hall, Derby, and Broughton Hall, Lancs., who died 1898; maid of honour July-Aug., 1863. Res.—10, Egerton Place, S.W.

CLOWES, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq.

COATES, Lady Celia, Hermione, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe; b. (twin with Lady Helen Crewe Milnes) 1884; m. 1905, Captain Edward Clive Coates, 15th hus., A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland; s. of Major Edward F. Coates, M.P., of Helperby Hall, York, and Tayles Hill, Ewell.

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1867; m. 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, of Holywells, Ipswich.

COCHRANE,, Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P.; vide Cochrane, K.C.B., in Part I.

COCHRANE, Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, s. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1893.

COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, s. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1864, the only d. of Major Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone (she died same year); 2ndly,

1866, d. of Richard Doherty; entered R.N. 1847; commander 1860; capt. (retired), 1873.

COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, s. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1857; m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, d. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; lieut. Scots guards 1878; ret. 1881; D.L. Renfrew; late capt. and hon. maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G.; M.P. Ayrshire, N. (L.U.) since 1892; under sec. of state for the Home Depart. 1902 to Dec. 1905.

COCHRANE, Lady Adela Charlotte, d. of 2nd Earl Stradbroke; b. 1865; m. 1887, T. B. Cochrane, M.V.O., D.L., J.P., of Quarr Abbey, Ryde, deputy-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and kinsman of the Earl of Dundonald.

COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.

COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.

COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgiana; vide Hon. Thomas Cochrane.

COCHRANE, Lady Jean Alice Elaine, d. of 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1887.

COCHRANE, Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1889.

COCKERTON, Hon. Jane Gregor, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mary Auber, d. of the Visctess. Hambleden by her 1st husband, B. Auber Leach; b. 1855; m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who died 1888.

COKE, Hon. Alexandra Marie Bridget, d. of Visct. Coke and granddau. of the Earl of Leicester; b. 1891.

COKE, Hon Arthur George, son of Visct. Coke, and grandson of the Earl of Leicester; b. 1882; m. 1903, Phyllis Hermione Drue, only d. of F. S. E. Drury; late R.N.

COKE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1879; late lieut. rifle brigade, formerly lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; m. 1861, Lady Katharine Grey, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (b. 1835, Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess of Teck 1895; extra Woman of the Bed-chamber to the Princess of Wales since 1898); served as a midshipman in the China war 1840-2; was sec. to the Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman (chief sec. for Ireland) 1865-7.

COKE, Hon. John Spencer, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1880; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. Harry Lawson; lieut. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.), served in Transvaal war.

COKE, Hon. Lovel William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1893.

COKE, Hon. Margery Alice, d. of Visct. Coke, and granddau. of the Earl of Leicester; born 1884.

COKE, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1883.

COKE, Hon. Richard, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1876; mar. 1907, Hon. Doreen, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin (born 1888); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1897; late capt. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COKE, Hon. Roger, s. of Visct. Coke, and grandson of Earl of Leicester; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.

COKE, Hon. Thomas William; vide Leicester, in Part I.

COKE, Hon. Wenman, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1855; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. rifle brigade 1885, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1901 (retired 1904); A.D.C. to the com.-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1900; served in the Afghan campaign 1879 (medal).

COKE, Lady Katherine Grey; vide Hon. Henry John Coke.

COKE, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1878.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, eldest d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, 4th d. of 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq., of Bucklersbury; mar. 1873, Hon. Edmund Colborne, son of the 1st Baron Seaton, who died 1878.

COLBORNE, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydston; vide Seaton, in Part I.

COLBORNE, Rev. the Hon. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; b. 1821; m. 1890, Florence S. Porter, d. of W.

Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon (she died 1901); D.L., J.P.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1853.

COLBORNE, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; b. 1863; m. 1904, Caroline Mabel, d. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian; lieut. South Staffordshire regt. 1884, capt. 1891; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star), with Soudan Frontier Force 1885-6; and in South Africa 1899-1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C. South-Eastern district 1888-91, and to commander of the troops in Canada 1893-8.

COLE, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamajor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851; mar. 1877, Adelaide, dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne; ensign 51st foot 1869, lieut. Oct. 1871; transferred to the rifle brigade July 1872, retired 1875.

COLE, Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, son of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1881; late lieut. 10th hussars, late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COLE, Hon. Reginald Berkeley, son of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1882; lieut. 9th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd Roy. Sussex reg. (M.).

COLE, Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, sister of the 26th Earl of Mar; born 1834; mar. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, vicar of Wetwang, co. York; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

COLE, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.

COLEBROOKE, Hon. Bridget, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1892.

COLEBROOKE, Hon. Guy Edward; vide Colebrooke, in Part I.

COLEBROOKE, Hon. Mary Sydney, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1890.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Audrey Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1878,

COLERIDGE, Hon. Geoffrey Duke; vide Coleridge, in Part I.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; b. 1859; m. 1888, Annie Marion, d. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock and Torridon; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; assistant master in the Crown office since 1892.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Phillis Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1883.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1854; mar. 1879, Geraldine, dau. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., of Norton Court, Kent; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; clerk of assize, South Wales Circuit.

COLES, Hon. Edith COWPER-, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; m. 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles.

COLLEONI, Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; born 1851; mar. 1872, Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.

COLLIER, Hon. Cecil Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1882; assistant sec. to chief sec. for Ireland since 1905.

COLLIER, Hon. Gerard, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1878; ed. at Eton.

COLLIER, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Monkswell; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1879, Marian, dau. of Prof. Huxley (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys; ed. at Eton; is an artist.

COLLIER, Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle; vide Monkswell, in Part I.

COLLINS, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1882; m. 1907, Major Collins, Royal Scots Greys.

COLLINS, Hon. Bertha Madeline Frances (Maid of Honour 1890-1901); b. 1869; d. of Gustavus W. Lambart (kinsman of the Earl of Cavan), by Lady Frances, d. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; m. 1903, Maj. T. G. Collins.

COLLINS, Hon. Richard Henn, son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1873; is capt. Roy. Berkshire regt.; served in S. African war 1897-1903 (D.S.O.).

COLLINS, Hon. Stephen Ogle, son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1876; m. Agnes Julia, d. of Frederick Lambert, Esq., of Garrats Hall, Banstead, Surrey; is a barrister-at-law.

COLVILE, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the late Baroness de-Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, who died 1886.

COLVILLE, Hon. Charles Alexander; vide Colville, in Part I.

COLVILLE, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1888; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1891.

COLVILLE, Hon. John Gilbert, s of 2nd Viset. Colville; b. 1892.

COLVILLE, Hon. Margaret, d. of 2nd Viset. Colville; b. 1886.

COLVILLE, Hon. Stanley Cecil James, s. of the 1st Viset. Colville; b. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane, d. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1877); lieut. R.N. 1882; commdr. 1892; capt. 1896; rear.-adm. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879; in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884; commanded the flotilla of gunboats on the Nile during the operations against the Dervishes 1896 (wounded, mention in despatches, special promotion, C.B.); C.V.O. 1902; has order of Rising Sun; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward 1905-6.

COLVILLE, Hon. Sybil Marion, d. of 2nd Viset. Colville; b. 1897.

COLVILLE, Lady Adelaide; vide Hon. Stanley Cecil Colville.

COLVIN, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1869; m. 1895, Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

COLVIN, Hon. Isabella Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1874; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, J.P., late 9th lancers, formerly 2nd dragoons.

COMBE, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859; mar. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq.

COMBE, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late royal horse guards.

COMPTON, Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1861.

COMPTON, Lady Alwyne (Florence Caroline), d. of late Rev. Robert Anderson, vicar of Trinity, Brighton; m. 1850, Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne Compton, D.D., Bishop of Ely 1886-1905, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton, who died 1906.

COMPTON, Lord Alwyne Frederick, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1855; mar. 1886, Mary Evelyn, eldest dau. of R. C. de Grey Vyner, Esq., of Fairfield, co. York; maj. Bedfordshire I.Y.; late lieut. 10th hussars; served in Soudan 1884; raised and commanded a company of Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; hon. capt. in the army; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882; M.P. North Beds (U.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; D.L. Argyll.

COMPTON, Lord Douglas James Cecil, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; is maj. 9th lancers and late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); served in Transvaal war.

COMPTON, Lord Spencer Douglas, s. of the 5th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1893.

CONGREVE, Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1878; m. 1904, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Barbara Helen, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1893.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1856.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1888.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1887.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Mildred Martha, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1886.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Charles Arthur, son of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1871; m. 1901, Lena Barbara, d. of Lewis Richard Morgan (she died 1902); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. rifle brigade.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Frederick William Burton; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

COOK, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; born 1846; mar. 1885, Charles Archer Cook, barrister, chief charity commissioner 1906.

COOK, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Viset. Bridport; vide Cook, Bt., in Part I.

COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842; m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th bt., partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co., who died 1895.

COOKE, Lady Mildred; vide Cooke, bt., in Part I.

COOKES, Hon. Clara Agnes, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1855; m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, 3rd dragoons, who died 1897.

COOPER, Hon. Rose Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1863; m. 1st,

1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, prof. of humanity, Edin. Univ., who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper.

COOPER, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline; vide Cooper, in Part I.

COPPINGER, Hon. Esmay, sister of the 18th Baron Trimleston; m. 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, of Kilcottrim House, co. Carlow; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

CORBET, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1861; m. 1891, Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Shropshire.

CORBETT, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; mar. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., of H.M. Diplomatic Service, who died 1883.

CORBETT, Lady Gertrude Augusta ASTLEY-; vide Astley, Bart., in Part I.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mary Hay, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde; m. 1st, 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 1904; 2nd, 1906, Rev. Claud E. L. Corfield, M.A., vicar of Heanor, Derbyshire; is patron of Merton, Surrey.

CORRY, Hon. Armar LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1836; mar. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire (she died 1905); is adm. on retired list.

CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith LOWRY-; vide Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Hon. Cecil LOWRY-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.

CORRY, Hon. Ernest LOWRY-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.

CORRY, Hon. Clare, vide Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Hon. Henry William LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; b. 1845; m. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith, d. of the 1st Visct. Halifax (born 1851); col. late commanding Coldstream guards; M.P. Tyrone 1873-80; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, W. Suffolk.

CORRY, Lady Dorothy LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1885.

CORRY, Lady Edith LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1878.

CORRY, Lady Kathleen LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1887.

CORRY, Lady Margaret LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1883.

CORRY, Lady Mary LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1867.

CORRY, Lady Theresa LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.

CORRY, Lady Violet LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1881.

CORRY, Lady Winifred LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1876.

COSSERAT, Lady Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; born 1840; mar. 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, Esq. (he died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Rev. G. P. Graham Cosserat, late rector of Winfrith, Dorset, who died 1889; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1878.

COTES, Lady Edith, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1848; mar. 1876, Charles Cotes, Esq., who died 1903.

COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn; vide Cotterell, Bart., in Part I.

COTTON, Hon. Jane Charlotte STAPLETON-; vide Hon. Richard S. Stapleton Cotton.

COTTON, Hon. Richard Southwell George STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

COUDENHOVE, Countess (Hon. Marie), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1866; m. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove.

COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1867; patent of precedence, 1904.

COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie, brother of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1875; m. 1907, Marguerite, daughter of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; ed. at Winchester and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902; deacon 1901; priest 1902; curate in charge of Tichborne, Hants; patent of precedence 1904.

COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh; vide Devon, in Part I.

COURTENAY, Lady (Evelyn); vide Courtenay, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Charles John, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1867; m. 1900, Lily, d. of Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. regt. (M.), major Queen's Own Worcs. Hussars (I.Y.), and major Bechuanaland mounted police; served through the Matabele war 1893-4 (mentioned in despatches);

accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and retired from the Militia; had his commission restored and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898.

COVENTRY, Hon. George William Reginald Victor; vide Coventry, in Part 1.

COVENTRY, Hon. Helena Blanche, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1895.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1868; m. 1907. Mrs. McCreery, dau. of late Col. Lawrence; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon.

COVENTRY, Hon. John Bonynge, s. of Visct. Deerhurst and grandson of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1903.

COVENTRY, Hon. Peggy Virginia, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1897.

COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1869; ed. at Eton (captain of the Oppidans 1889) and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896.

COVENTRY, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; late 2nd lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wilts.) reg.

COVENTRY, Hon. William Francis, son of 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

COVENTRY, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1872.

COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1870; m. 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Pauline Emily, dau. of the 10th Baron Cranstoun (extinct); born 1855.

CRAUFURD, Hon. Lady; vide Craufurd, Bart., in Part I.

CRAVEN, Hon. Charles Eric, son of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1879; m. 1901, Amalia Kolowratck; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; b. 1848; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. Berks I.Y.; J.P., C.C. Berks.

CRAVEN, Hon. Rupert Cecil; s. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1870; m. 1898, Miss Inez Broom; lieut. R.E. vols.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Berks Reg. (M.); sometime midshipman R.N; served in Transvaal war with electrical engineers; retired with hon. rank of captain.

CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1868; m. 1905, J. H. Crawford, capt. 32nd Lancers (Indian army).

CRAWFURD, Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1861; m. 1896, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Bicester.

CRAWLEY, Lady Violet Ella, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1880; m. 1904, Major Eustace Crawley, 12th lancers.

CREWE, Hon. Lady; vide Crewe, Bart., in Part I.

CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1876; m. 1906, Katharine, d. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, and Lady Mary Charlotte Trefusis; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war.

CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort (she died 1876); graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1861; lieut. grenadier guards 1861; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871; instructor of musketry 1868; retired 1876; D.L., J.P. Kildare.

CRICHTON, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842; mar. 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq., who died 1882.

CRICHTON, Hon. George Arthur Charles, son of 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late adj. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844; m. 1st, 1869, d. of Major Cole Hamilton (she died 1888); 2nd, 1890, the Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., d. of the 1st Earl Northbrook (b. 1853); ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 21st hussars 1874; major 1881; lieut.-col. (retired) 1884; late lieut.-col. commanding Hants yeo. cav.; com-

mands Hampshire volunteer brigade; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; A.D.C. to the King; hon. col. Hants Carabineers; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Hants regt.

CRICHTON, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

CRICHTON, Hon. Mary Kathleen, d. of Visct. Crichton and granddau. of the Earl of Erne; b. 1905.

CRICHTON, Hon. ; vide Erne, in Part I.

CRICHTON, Lady Jane Emma; vide Hon. Henry G. L. Crichton.

CROFTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Emily Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Caulfeild, of Monkston, co. Dublin; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, R.N., s. of the 2nd Baron Crofton, and late harbour master at Kingstown, who died 1900.

CROMPTON, Hon. Lucy Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1848; m. 1870, Henry Crompton, of Churt House, Farnham, who died 1904.

CROPPER, Hon. Edith Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1853; m. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal.

CROSS, Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, s. of 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1860; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, late vicar of Shotwick.

CROSS, Hon. John Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, d. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, vicar of North Malvern (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, d. of Henry R. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire D.L., J.P.; ed. at Wellington, and Pemb. Coll. Camb.; late of Lancs Militia and 1st vol. batt. Berks reg.; J.P. Cheshire.

CROSS, Hon. Mary Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1864.

CROSS, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Mary), d. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; m. 1880, the Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., son and heir of the 1st Visct. Cross, who died 1892.

CROSS, Lady Theresa, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; born 1866; mar. 1886, John Cross.

CROSSE, Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, only child of the 4th Baron Headley; m. 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Frederica Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1864; m. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-90.

CUBITT, Hon. Helen Laura, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; b. 1855.

CUBITT, Hon. Henry; vide Ashcombe, in Part I.

CUFFE, Hon. Elizabeth; vide Hon. Otway Cuffe.

CUFFE, Hon. Otway; vide Desart, Earl of, in Part I.

CUMMING, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet GORDON-, d. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1895, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, late I.S.C.

CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1845 (posthumous); a goddaughter of the Queen's; m. 1887, Rev. H. Cunliffe, late vicar of Shifnal, Salop, who died 1894.

CUNNINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Cunningham, K.C.I.E., in Part I.

CURRIE, Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1843; mar. 1874, Rev. Maynard Wodehouse Currie, who died 1887.

CURTIS, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1874, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, R.E.

CURZON; vide Curzon-Howe.

CURZON, Hon. Alexandra Naldera, d. of 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1904.

CURZON, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1860; m. 1891, Henrietta Mary, d. of the Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu; lieut.-col. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).

CURZON, Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, son of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1867; m. 1897, Mercy Lilian, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover.

CURZON, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1861.

CURZON, Hon. Christopher John Henry ROPER-; vide Teynham, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Cynthia Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1898.

CURZON, Hon. Darea; vide Zouche, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Elinor Florence, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1869.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest George (Augusta), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax; mar. 1856, Hon. Ernest George Curzon (son of the 1st Earl Howe), who died 1885.

CURZON, Hon. Francis Nathaniel, s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1865; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1888.

CURZON, Hon. Frederick Graham, son of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1868; m. 1894, Minnie Gertrude Ellis (the well-known actress, Miss Ellis Jeffrys, who obtained a divorce in 1903, and remar. 1904 Herbert Sleath-Skelton), d. of Capt. Dodsworth Jeffrys.

CURZON, Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell ROPER-, dau. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1865.

CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1824; m. 1857, Eleanor, d. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne (she died 1887); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sometime capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Hants.

CURZON, Hon. Mary Irene, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1896.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Montagu (Esmé), d. of Horatio Fitzroy; m. 1886, Hon. Montagu, s. of the 1st Earl Howe, formerly of the rifle brigade, and M.P. North Leicestershire 1883-5, who died 1907.

CURZON, Hon. Ralph Henry ROPER-, s. of the 18th Baron Teynham; b. 1899.

CURZON, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1827; m. 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, d. of Alexander Page, of Kensington (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Emily, d. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith; ed. at Mert. Coll. Oxford; maj. (retired) 17th lancers; served in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny (medals and clasps).

CURZON, Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote ROPER-, s. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Grey, d. of the late David Bayne, of Dysart House, Adelaide, S. Australia (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Laura, d. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.

CUST, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1873; m. 1895, Lionel, s. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust.

CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline; vide Cust, in Part I.

CUST, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1832; m. 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., Dean of York and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford.

CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1879; m. 1901, William Bayard Cutting, of New York and Westbrook, Long Island, U.S.A., sec. to U.S. Embassy in London.

CZERNIN, Countess Otho (Hon. Lucy Katharine), d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1884; m. 1903, Count Otho Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Rome.

D'AETH, Lady Selina Marguerite, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, governor of Warwick prison.

DALBERG-ACTON; vide Acton.

DALE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, d. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1846; m. 1894, the Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, rector of Tingrith, Woburn, Beds.

DALGETY, Hon. Pauline Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1877; m. 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, late 15th hussars.

DALLAS, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta); vide Dallas, in Part I.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1857; lieut.-col. late 3rd bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); contested Wigtownshire (L.) 1885; J.P. cos. Ayr and Wigtown.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Jean Margaret Florence, d. of Visct. Dalrymple and granddau. of the Earl of Stair; b. 1905.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Aymer; vide Stair, in Part I.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Beatrice Susan, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1881.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Marjorie Louisa, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1888.

DALRYMPLE, Rev. the Hon. Robert Macgill, son of the 10th Earl of Stair;

b. 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; ordained 1888; is vicar of Sheinton, Nottingham.

DALY, Hon. Elinor Gertrude, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1855; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.

DALY, Hon. Florence Maria, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1852; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.

DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Edward, bro. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1851; mar. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, d. of Colonel Norton Knatchbull; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889; col. in charge of records, N. Midland dist.; comded. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; col. and officer in charge of infantry records 1906; served in Burma war (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1899-1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); C.B. (Mil.) 1901; late inspector of gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab 1892-6; is commdr. of order of St. Bento d'Aviz.

DALZELL, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada; mar. 1846, Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B. (bro. of the 8th, 10th, and 11th, and father of the 12th Earl of Carnwath), who died 1878.

DAMER, Hon. George Seymour DAWSON-, s. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1892.

DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Montagu DAWSON- (Margaret Stirling), d. of Thomas McLeod, of the Grammar School, Brisbane; m. 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, s. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1898.

DAMER, Lady Christian Norah, DAWSON-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1890.

DAMER, Lady Moyra Marjorie DAWSON-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1897.

DANBY, Lady Alexandra Louisa Minna, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1875; m. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, of Offchurch, s. of the Rev. Samuel Danby, vicar of Weston-by-Welland, Northants.

DANIELL, Hon. Olga Violet, d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; m. 1898, Horace Daniell.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1851; m. 1870, Nugent Daniell, late I.C.S.

DANSEY, Hon. Eleänore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852; mar. 1873, Col. Edward M. Dansey, late 1st. life guards.

DARWIN, Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida), d. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1854; m. 1880, Horace Darwin.

DASHWOOD, Lady Mary Margaret; vide Dashwood, Bart., in Part I.

D'AULTICHAMP, Hon. Countess du Beaumont (Charlotte Mildred), sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Col. John Richard Malone, late 12th lancers (marriage dissolved 1892); 2nd, 1892, Count Charles du Beaumont d'Aultichamp; was raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1873.

DAVEY, Hon. Arthur Jex, son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill, d. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor Lancaster Palatine Court.

DAVEY, Hon. Horace Scott, eldest son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Gen. Charles Alexander Cuningham, I.S.C.; ed. at Rugby, Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 18th hussars; served in Transvaal war (siege of Ladysmith).

DAVEY, Hon. Mildred Cunningham, dau. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1866.

DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1862; m. 1887, Col. W. Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., C.B.

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1866; d. of 1st Earl of Lathom; m. 1903, Maj. Arthur Dawkins, Northumberland fusiliers, who died 1905; lady of bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales since 1907.

DAWKINS, Hon. Neredah Leeta, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. at Hong Kong 1860; m. 1887, at Cape Town, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.

DAWNAY, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850; mar. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex (born 1856; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); lieut. Coldstream guards; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882; D.L. Yorks E.R.

DAWNAY, Hon. Faith, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe; born 1877.

DAWNAY, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.

DAWNAY, Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, s. of 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1852; m. 1887, Emily Janie, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon; late capt. Yorks. hussar yeo. cav.

DAWNAY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1875; m. 1902, Lady Susan, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1877); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst (honours 1895); lieut. rifle brigade 1895, capt. 1901; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidie), and in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; appointed to be a staff captain 1907.

DAWNAY, Hon. John; vide Downe, in Part I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1846; m. 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and sister of the 4th Earl Grey (she was born 1853, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1895); lieut. Coldstream guards 1867, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876; reserve of officers 1885; served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); M.P. Thirsk 1880-85, and Yorks N.R. (Thirsk and Malton) 1885-92; J.P. Yorks N.R.

DAWNAY, Hon. Margaret, d. of Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, M.P., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1880; appointed maid of honour 1905.

DAWNAY, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe, born 1874.

DAWNAY, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1848; m. 1875, Capt. Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1901.

DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina; vide Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay.

DAWNAY, Lady Susan; vide Hon. Hugh Dawnay.

DAWNAY, Lady Evelyn de Vere; vide Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay.

DAWNAY, Lady Victoria; vide Hon. Lewis Dawnay.

DAWSON, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1873; m. 1901, Maj. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A.

DAWSON, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1855; mar. 1878, Mary Frances, 25th Baron de Ros (b. 1854); ed. at Harrow; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berks.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley; vide Dartrey, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. Maude Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Anthony Dawson, and the 25th Baroness de Ros; b. 1882.

DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1845; mar. 1878, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 92nd Highlanders; D.L., C.C. Devon; J.P. Waterford.

DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Dartrey, in Part I.

DAWSON, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey; b. 1887.

DEANE, Hon. Hamilton Robert; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings FITZ-MAURICE-, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; mar. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq., of Sholt Castle, Mallow, Cork (she died 1879).

DE BEAUMONT-KLEIN, Hon. Kathleen Mary, d. of 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1876; m. 1897, Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, Esq.

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth d. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b 1876; m. 1907, Frederick Ramon eldest son of R. C. de Bertodano and grandson of the 9th Marquis de Moral (Spain).

DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Alan Boyle, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1895.

DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Kathleen, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1891.

DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. John; vide de Blaquiere, in Part I.

DE CHASSIRON, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1885; m. 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron.

DE COURCY, Hon. Beryl Madeline, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Violet) 1884.

DE COURCY, Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1889.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Michael; vide Kingsale, in Part I.

DE-COURCY, Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, s. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1862; m. 1892, Katharine, d. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon.

DE COURCY, Hon. Violet Gladys, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Beryl) 1884.

DEEDES, Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1863; m. 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, of Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.

DE FOREST, Baroness (*née* Hon. Ethel Gerard), d. of 2nd Baron Gerard; b. 1881; m. 1904, Baron de Forest.

DE FRANQUEVILLE (Comtesse), Lady Sophia Matilda FRANQUET-, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1852; m. 1903, the Count Franquet de Franqueville, member de l'Inst. de France.

DE-GREY, Hon. Mrs. Arnald, Margaret Maria, born 1857; d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., mar. 1882, Rev. the Hon. Arnald de-Grey, s. of the 5th Baron Walsingham, and late rector of Copdock, Suffolk, who died 1889.

DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus; vide Walsingham, in Part I.

DE-GREY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.

DE-GREY, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1858.

D'HAUTPOUL (Marquise), Hon. Julia, sister of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1861; m. 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1881.

DE-HAVILLAND, Hon. Margaret Letitia, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1831; mar. 1866, Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A., who died 1901; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.

DE LA POER, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, d. of 1st Baron Emly; m. 1881, Count De Poher de la Poer, D.L., J.P., of Gurteen le Poher, *de jure* 18th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore, and late M.P. for co. Waterford.

DEL BALZO (Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary), Duchess, d. of the 4th Earl of Orford; b. 1842; m. 1868, the Duke Del Balzo, s. of the Marquis Del Balzo di Galmy, grandee of Spain of the 1st class.

DELLA CATENA, Lady Edelina; vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Arthur William EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1864; m. 1897, Muriel Stuart, d. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, by Mary Ryland, only child of George Eaglesfield, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire.

DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; b. 1836; late capt. Kerry militia.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Dayrolles EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1871.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope EVELEIGH-; vide Ventry, in Part I.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. John Gilbert EVELEIGH-, s. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1878; m. 1899, Miss Marguerite Noon; late lieut. 4th roy. Munster fusiliers (M.).

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Richard Andrew EVELEIGH-, son of 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1874; late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers (M.).

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1846; m. 1878, Caroline, d. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. 1875; is L. and L.M.R.C.S.I.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Raymond; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Harriett Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1867.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1873.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1875.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louisa, d. of the 6th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1897.

DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, d. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1866.

DENISON, Hon. Mrs. Albert D. Somerville (Louisa Fanny Crichlow), youngest d. of late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham; m. 1873, Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison, bro. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, who died 1903.

DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b.

1851; m. 1878, Evelyn Maud, d. of Charles Fox Webster; lieut. R.N., 1875; commander (retired) 1881.

DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1856; m. 1899, Katherine, d. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.; lieut. R.N. (retired).

DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; born 1849; m. 1887, Beatrice, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Roy. Dragoons; ed. at royal military academy, Woolwich, 1867; formerly capt. roy. artillery.

DENISON, Hon. Hugo William Cecil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1894.

DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, born 1850; mar. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison.

DENISON, Lady Irene Frances Adza, d. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1890.

DENMAN, Hon. , d. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1907.

DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas; s. of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron) and bro. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1876; m. 1904, Helen Christian, only d. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899 (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essays); raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1896; underwriter at Lloyds 1900; principal priv. sec. to P.M.G. since 1905.

DENMAN, Hon. Thomas; vide Denman, in Part I.

DENNIS, Hon. Alice, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1869; m. 1892, Maj. Meade J. C. Dennis, R.A., J.P., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow.

DENNY, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1866; m. 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, barrister.

DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1860; m. 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, s. of Baron Paravicini; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. 1885.

DE RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora; vide Rodakowski.

DE ROS, Hon. Maud Elizabeth; vide de Ros in Part I.

DE ROTHSCHILD; vide Rothschild.

DE SALIS, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1863; m. 1896, the Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, rector of Weston-super-Mare, Prebendary of Wells, Rural Dean of Locking, and son of Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis.

DES GRAZ, Hon. Mary Christina Browne, d. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1862; m. 1890, Maurice des Graz.

DE STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; vide Michelham, in Part I.

DES-VŒUX, Lady Alice Magdalen; vide Des-Vœux, in Part I.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Agnes Mary Pia, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1870; m. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, of Hothorpe, Rugby, s. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart.

DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Mary Annette; vide De Trafford in Part I.

DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgiana, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1874; m. 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. George (Katherine), d. of Ashe Windham, of Wawme Hall, Yorks, and of Pietermaritzburg, Natal,; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, R.A., son of the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1898.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Henry de Bohun, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1848; mar. 1872, Maude Phillippa, dau. of the late Edward Salamon, Esq., of Sydney.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1870.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; vide Hereford, in Part I.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Rosamond Ela, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1875.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Walter, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; m. 1856, Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, R.N. (son of the 14th Visct. Hereford), who died 1868.

DEWHURST, Hon. Bertha, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1850; mar. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1873.

DE WINTON, Hon. Sibyl Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1871; mar. 1904, William E. de Winton, Esq., s. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire.

DE WORMS, Hon. Dora Sophia Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1869.

DE YARBURGH-BATESON; vide Bateson.

DIAZ; vide Torre-Diaz.

DICCONSON, Hon. Robert Joseph GERARD; vide Gerard, in Part I.

DICKSON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scot Dickson, Esq., W.S., who died 1900.

DIGBY, Hon. Everard Charles, s. of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1852; m. 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Ann, d. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1855); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1882; col. (retired) 1890; served in Suakin exped. 1885.

DIGBY, Hon. Edward Kenelm; vide Digby, in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1858; m. 1906, Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (b. 1872); lieut. R.N. 1880; commander 1893.

DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. Nov. 24, 1903.

DIGBY, Hon. Geraldine Margot, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1898.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady Caroline; vide Digby, K.C.B., in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Lettice Theresa, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1896.

DIGBY, Hon. Venetia Jane, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1900.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Louisa Ann; vide Hon. Everard Charles Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Lilian; vide Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, d. of 5th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1876; m. 1903, George Digby, of Chalmington, Dorset.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Conrad (Ellen Louisa), d. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, 5th Bart.; m. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, s. of the 16th Visct. Dillon, late chief clerk in the Probate Registry, who died 1901.

DILLON, Hon. Ethel Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1880.

DILLON, Hon. Etheldred Florence, d. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; b. 1838.

DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1831.

DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1867.

DILLON, Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Lee-vide Dillon, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.

DILLON, Hon. Katherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; b. 1847.

DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.

DILLON, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; mar. 1873, dau. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq.; is lieut.-col. and col. R.A. (retired 1887); served in the China war, 1857 (medal and clasp).

DIXON, Hon. Emily Ina Florence, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1884; m. 1905, Herbert Dixon, capt. 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons; vide Part I.

DODSON, Hon. Ethel Millecent, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1859.

DODSON, Hon. Mildred Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1862.

DOMVILE, Lady Margaret; vide Domvile in Part I.

DONALDSON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1841; m. 1870, Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath, who died 1898.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1861; m. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, B.D., late of Eton College, master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, since 1904, s. of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first premier of N. S. Wales.

DONNER, Hon. Maude Celestina, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1872; m. 1895, Robert Charles Donner.

DORMER, Hon. Charles J. T.; vide Dormer, in Part I.

DORMER, Hon. Constance Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

DORMER, Hon. Ethel Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1870; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; mar. 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq.; educated at Oscott College; late a clerk in the Admiralty.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842; is a nun.

DORNBERG; vide Weimar, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton, b. 1883; m. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ansell Peake, D.S.O.

DOUGLAS, the Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gascoigne (Anne Maria Harriet), d. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch; m. 1855, the Rt. Rev. Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Charles William Sholto, son of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1881; late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Agnes Julia), d. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands Castle, Connell; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 19th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Col. Wills Crofts Gason, of Kilteelagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, who died 1887.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she was born 1841); formerly in the army, retired 1855; D.L., J.P. Hants.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Evelyn Anne; vide Hon. Edward W. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. George Henry (Charlotte Martha), d. of Adm. Sir William Parker, Bt., G.C.B.; m. 1850, Adm. Hon. George Henry Douglas, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Ronald John Sholto, s. of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1890.

DOUGLAS, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1886.

DOUGLAS, Hon Sholto Charles John Hay; vide Morton, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, Lady Dorothy Madeline, d. of the 9th Marquis of Queensbury; b. 1894.

DOUGLAS, Lady James (Marthe Lucy), widow of R. Hennessy, of Midgard House, Cavers Hawick; m. 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1891.

DOUGLAS, Lady Laura Mary, sister of the 7th Earl Fitz-William; b. 1869; m. 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, late Cameronians, son of Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas; raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1902.

DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, d. of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1862; m. 1889, Greville Douglas, s. of Sir Charles Douglas, K.C.M.G.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1870; m. 1902, Olive, d. of Col. F. H. Custance, C.B. (late Grenadier guards), of Weston Hall, Norwich.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward; son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1850; is in holy orders of the Roman Catholic Church; canon of the Chapter of Galloway, now member of the order of the Most Holy Redeemer, St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford.

DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, s. of the 9th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1898.

DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto George, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1872; m. 1895, Miss Loretto Mooney; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants reg. (M.).

DOUGLASS, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1859; m. 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, of Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, barrister, of the Inner Temple, M.A., B.C.L.

DOYNE, Lady (Mary) Diana, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1877; m. 1898, Robert Wentworth, eldest son of Charles Mervyn and Lady Frances Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford.

DREWITT, Hon. Caroline Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; b. 1844; m. 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq. C.B., who died 1891.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HAY- (Katherine Louisa), d. of Cobbett Derby; m. 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull, who died 1900.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-, s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull;

b. 1836; m. 1858, Arabella Augusta, d. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick, by the Lady Laura, d. of 1st Duke of Cleveland (she died 1899); capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1862; retired 1865; served in Crimea. He assumed the name and arms of Drummond in 1900, on succeeding to the Cromlix and Inverpeffray estates, long the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund Rupert, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1884; sub-lieut. R.N.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; b. 1848; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Francis Charles (Charlotte Mary Atholl), d. of the Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt.; m. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, s. of the 8th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1904.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Geraldine Margaret, sixth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst; m. 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire, late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James Eric; vide Perth, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Lilian, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1878; m. 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Cecily, d. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1880.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Ida Mary, d. of George J. Drummond, Esq., of Swaylands; ed. at Eton; late page of honour to Queen Victoria; capt. Black Watch 1899; adjt. 1904; late lieut. 3rd batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly capt. 1st bn. Ross-shire buffs; and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served with distinction in Afghan war 1878-9.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Sybil Frances, dau. of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1881.

DRUMMOND, Lady Edith; vide Melfort, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1848; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, who has discontinued the use of the name Moray.

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol; born 1864; mar. 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, Esq.

DRUMMOND-MORAY, Hon. Gwendolen, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1869; m. 1899, Capt. Home Drummond-Moray, late Scots guards, grandson of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry.

DUBERLY, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1847; mar. 1874, Capt. Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, D.L., J.P., late grenadier guards, who died 1888.

DU CANE, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

DUCKWORTH, Hon. Edina, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome.

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, d. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1870; m. 1901, George Herbert Duckworth, of 35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, principal priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Chamberlain when P.M.G. and Chanc. of Exch. 1902-5, son of Herbert Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset.

DUDLEY, Hon. Roderick John, s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; born 1902.

DUDLEY, Hon. (twin) s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907.

DUDLEY, Hon (twin) s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907.

DUFF, Lady Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise (H.H. Princess Alexandra of Fife); vide Fife, in Part I.

DUFF, Lady Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha (H.H. Princess Maud of Fife), d. of the 1st Duke of Fife and the Princess Louise of Wales; b. 1893.

DUFF, Lady Frances Blanche GORDON-, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1865; m. 1894, Archibald H., s. of Maj. Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Keith, N.B.

DUFF, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, d. of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1881; m.

1903, Robin George Vivian Duff, 2nd life guards, eldest s. of Chas. Duff and late Hon. Mrs. Duff.

DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1860; m. 1895, Frank Dugdale, 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick; woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales.

DUGMORE, Hon. (Emily) Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1839; m. 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, late N. Staffs. reg., who died 1898.

DULEEP SINGH; vide Singh.

DUNCAN, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-MELVILLE-, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1847, George John Whyte-Melville (the well-known author), who died 1878; 2nd, 1886 (marriage annulled 1888); 3rd, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan; but reassumed the additional prefix surnames of Whyte-Melville by deed poll 1903.

DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Jane Maria), d. of Sir James Walker, Bart.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P., s. of the 1st Baron Feversham, who was groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and a lord of the admiralty, and who died 1889.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Charles William Slingsby; vide Feversham, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Valentine, son of the 1st Earl of Feversham; b. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. West Cumberland (U.) 1895-1900; late maj. 2nd vol. batt. Devon reg.; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1900.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mary Diana, d. of Visct. Helmley, and great-granddau. of the Earl of Feversham, b. 1905.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; b. 1848; m. 1876, Maj. Alfred Duncombe, of Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne.

DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1879.

DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa; vide Hon. Mrs. John Charles Dundas.

DUNDAS, Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1846; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1841; mar. 1863, Robert Henry Duncan Dundas.

DUNDAS, Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1884.

DUNDAS, Hon. Henry Charles Clement; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1879.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick Thomas (Maud Wentworth), d. of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam; m. 1892, Hon. Cospatrick Thomas, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland (raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873), who died 1906.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. John Charles (Alice Louisa), 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1847; m. 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., brother of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland, late lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland, and chrm. County Council and Quarter Sessions, North Riding, Yorks., who died 1892.

DUNDAS, Hon. Kenneth Robert, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1882.

DUNDAS, Hon. Laura Mary, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1841; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1892.

DUNDAS, Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1893.

DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Serle, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1880.

DUNDAS, Hon. William Fitz William James, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marquis of Zetland; b. 1860; m. 1892, Mary Maud, d. of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, formerly lieut. 6th bn. rifle brigade (M.); D.L. York, North Riding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873.

DUNDAS, Hon. William Walter, bro. of the 5th Viscount Melville; born (twin with Lady Alice Jebb) 1847; formerly lieut. 5th dragoon guards; was raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1886.

DUNDAS, Lady Alice, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born

1864; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.

DUNDAS, Lady Beatrice Lucy, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1876; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Dundas, late 15th hussars, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart.

DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.

DUNDAS, Lady Lucy Anne; vide Dundas, in Part 1.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsey, b. 1858; m. 1898, Maj. Lawrence Charles Dundas, D.S.O.

DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence, son of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1882; m. 1905, Ivy, d. of the late Col. Hanley; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Transvaal War.

DUNNE, Hon. (Grace) Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1868: m. 1899, E. Marten Dunne, of Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire. J.P., maj. reserve of officers, M.P. Walsall 1906; retired 1907.

DURANT, Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. in St. Kitts, W. Indies, 1857; mar. 1887, Charles Richard Durant.

DURHAM, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, d. of the 5th Marq. Townshend; b. 1870; m. 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham, Esq., of 8, Norfolk Square, W., only son of Rev. William Durham, of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and great-grandson of late John Cuninghame, of Craigend, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, d. of Sir William Cuningham, of Robertland, N.B.

DUTTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; b. 1842; m. 1869, May Arbuthnot, d. of the late G. Noble Taylor, member viceroy of India's council; colonel (retired) last King's Shropshire L.I.; sometime A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. in India, and D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal) as A.Q.M.G.; D.A.A.G. at Guernsey 1884-9.

DUTTON Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DYKE, Lady Emily Caroline; vide Sir William Hart Dyke, bart., in Part I.

DYSON-LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1865; m. 1906, Col. Julius Dyson-Laurie, formerly Border regiment.

EARLE, Hon. Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Loch; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., grenadier guards.

EARLE, Eleanor Lavinia, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1862; m. 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Punjab Police.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Eleanor Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Adela Heneage) 1871; m. 1901, Lt.-Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers.

EATON, Hon. Frances Louise, dau. of the 1st Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1848.

EATON, Hon. Francis Ormond Henry; vide Cheylesmore, in Part I.

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward, s. of the 3rd Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1895.

EATON, Lady Eleanor; vide Lady Eleanor Harbord.

EDEN, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1862.

EDEN, Hon. Ashley Morland, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1878.

EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.

EDEN, Hon. Frederick Colvin George, s. of the 5th Baron Auckland; b. 1895.

EDEN, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1861; m. 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond.

EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Evelyn, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1876; ed. at Eton.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, s. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; b. 1840; m. 1862, the d. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard; ed. at Eton; J.P. Worcestershire and Merionethshire.

EDEN, Hon. William Alfred Morton; vide Auckland, Baron, in Part I.

EDEN, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1864; m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, late Yorks. reg.; H.M. inspector of constabulary.

EDGCUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1862 to 1868, retired 1871; is hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 6th bn. city of London regt. (M.).

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1843.

EDMONDS, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1868; m. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, Rector of Whittington, Oswestry.

EDWARDES, Hon. Alice Eleanora; vide Hon. Mrs. Thomas Edwardes.

EDWARDES, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Marie Louise, widow of S. Buxton, of Tamworth and Vancouver, B.C., and d. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver.

EDWARDES, Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1838; mar. 1882 Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1854); ensign rifle brigade 1856, capt. 1869, lieut.-col. 18—; served in Indian Mutiny; was for some time D.A.Q.G. at Aldershot; Dep. Ch. Constable for Cheshire 1878-80.

EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.

EDWARDES, Hon. George Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Olive, d. of late Chas. W. R. Kerr.

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas), d. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.; m. 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, s. of the 3rd Baron Kensington, late 1st secretary to the Embassy at Rome, who died 1896.

EDWARDES, Hon. Hugh Owen, s. of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1905.

EDWARDES, Hon. ——, son of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1907.

EDWARDES, Hon. (maid of honour since 1897) Sylvia Gay, d. of the late Hon. Henry Edwardes (vide Hon. Mrs. Henry Edwardes); b. 1880.

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Alice Eleanora), d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; m. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, s. of the 2nd Baron Kensington, who was for 33 years Rector of Belshford, Horncastle, and who died 1896.

EDWARDES, Hon. Winifred, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; born 1875.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

EDWARDES, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria; vide Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes.

EGAN, Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, d. of 3rd Baron Tenterden; b. 1863; mar. 1884, Capt. Carbery Egan, B.S.C., who died 1893.

EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton; vide Egerton in Part I.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred (Isabella Corisande Gertrude), d. of the late Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath; m. 1881, the Hon. Alfred John Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, sometime lieut. grenadier guards and M.P. Lancashire (Eccles div.), who died 1890.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen); vide Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis William George, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1874; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of the late Canon Curteis; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Lancs. I.Y.; A.D.C. to Visct. Hampden when Gov. of N. S. Wales.

EGERTON, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1893.

EGERTON, Hon. Mabelle Annie, d. of 1st Baron Brassey; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton; is a lady of grace.

EGERTON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton, b. 1901.

EGERTON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

EGERTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Bertha, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1902; partner in Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., bankers, Charing Cross.

EGERTON, Hon. Wilfred Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st dragoons; formerly lieut. Carmarthen artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Constance, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1870.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1869; m. 1894, W. F. Egerton, late

17th lancers, s. of Adm. the Hon. Francis and Lady Louisa Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Bertha; vide Hon. Thomas Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1880; m. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, only s. of late Maj. Egerton, of The Mount.

EGERTON, Lady Leila Georgina, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1881.

EGERTON, Lady Mabel Laura, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1869.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1901.

ELIOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Constance Rhiannon; residence, 8, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, d. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bt.; b. 1844; m. 1865, Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., s. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans, late Treas. and Comptroller to Prince and Princess Christian, and Gentleman Usher to the King, who died 1901.

ELIOT, Hon. John Granville Cornwallis, s. of the 5th Earl of St. Germans; b. 1890.

ELIOT, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of the 1st Earl Cairns; b. 1870; m. 1896, the Rev. Edward Francis Whately Eliot, Vic. of All Soul's, Eastbourne, s. of the Rev. William Eliot, R.D., late Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth.

ELLIOT, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, of Clifton Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846; m. 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, d. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (she died 1905); M.P. for Roxburghshire 1880-92; M.A. (Cant.), hon. D.C.L. Durham; contested Durham (L.U.) 1895; M.P. Durham 1898-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the Treasury April to Oct. 1903, resigning upon Mr. Balfour's tariff proposals; editor *Edinburgh Review* since 1895.

ELLIOT, Hon. Gavin William Esmond, s. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1895.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848; mar. 1879, Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Col. Long, of Bromley; graduated B.A. at Cambridge, 1869; is a D.L. of Fife; M.P. Ayrshire (North), 1885-92; contested Glasgow (St. Rollox), 1892, and N.E. Lanarkshire 1906.

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitzwilliam, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849; m. 1889, Elizabeth Fanny, d. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1883; lieut.-col. 1888; retired 1892.

ELLIOT, Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1884.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Emily; vide Elliot, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

ELLIOT, Lady Ruby Florence Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1886; first class Toronto Univ. 1902.

ELLIOT, Lady Violet Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1889.

ELLIS, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 6th Baron Howard-de-Walden; born 1843; mar. 1882, Alberta Mary, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B.

ELLIS, Rev. the Hon. William Charles; vide Howard-de-Walden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Lady; vide Ellis, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1832; m. 1859, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; capt. 92nd foot 1855; retired 1859; A.D.C. to the governor of Bombay 1853-7; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. George (Annie), d. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. George James Elphinstone, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan, of Ardchattan, who died 1903.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1867.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William; vide Elphinstone in Part I.

ELWES, Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth CARY-, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1868; m. 1889, Gervase Cary-Elwes, eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincs.

EMMOTT, Lady Constance Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1864; m. 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P. co. Durham, son of Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1857; m. 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.

ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; b. 1852; m. 1878, Alice Ellen, d. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhampstead, Herts. (she obtained a divorce, 1900); ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; late capt. 3rd batt. West Riding Regt. (M.).

ERSKINE, Hon. Alexander Fitzroy ST. CLAIR-, s. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1870; m. 1905, Mrs. Cross, widow of Peebles Cross, Holyport, Maidstone; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

ERSKINE, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1881; ed. at New Coll., Oxon.

ERSKINE, Hon. Augustus William, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1841; mar. 1871, 3rd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peebles-shire (she died 1884); appointed lieut. 17th lancers 1867, retired 1868.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. David (Florence), d. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, 12th lancers; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. David Erskine, who died 1903.

ERSKINE, Hon. Esme Standish, son of the 5th Baron Erskine; born 1873.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter, s. of the 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1899.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. George (Agnes Maria), d. of Rev. John Wharton Mason, vicar of Marrick, Richmond, Yorks; m. 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1894.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1819; mar. 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Toerring Minucci, of Munich; is Baron Erskine, in Bavaria.

ERSKINE, Hon. Montagu; vide Erskine, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. Stuart Joseph Ruaidhri, s. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1869; m., 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, d. of Gen. G. J. Irving Graham, who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Mdlle. de Heaven, only d. of the Marquise de Braceras, and Heaven, of the Forest of Brise, Aberdeenshire.

ERSKINE, Hon. William Augustus Forbes, s. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1871; ed. at Eton; acting 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1906.

ERSKINE, Lady Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1878.

ERSKINE, Lady Constance Elise, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1869.

ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1842; mar. 1861, Henry David Erskine, of Cardross, C.V.O., sergeant-at-arms in the House of Commons.

ERSKINE, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1875.

ERSKINE, Lady Madelina Erskine GOODEVE-, sister of the 26th Earl of Mar; born 1838; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

ERSKINE, Lady Marjorie Gladys Stuart, d. of the 14th Earl of Buchan; b. 1889.

ERSKINE, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1891.

ETCHES, Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1875; m. 1902, Captain Charles Edward Etches, Royal Warwickshire reg.

EUSTACE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837; mar. 1863, Col. Robert J. Eustace-Eustace, who died 1889.

EVANS, Hon. Eleanor Mary WALBRAND-, d. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez; b. 1864; m. 1903, Rev. Chas. J. Walbrand-Evans, rector of Burstow, Surrey.

EVANS, Hon. Rosa Penelope, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1852; m. 1894, W. Herbert Evans, D.L., J.P., of Forde Abbey, Chard (who died 1900); maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94.

EVANS, Hon. Sarah Agnes PARRY-, d. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1870; m. 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, vicar of Uttoxeter, Staffs.

EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1872; m. 1890, Carbery Evans, barrister-at-law, of Townsend, Middle Wallop.

EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS; vide de Moleyns.

EWART, Hon. Lady; vide Ewart, K.C.B., in Part I.

EWART, Lady Mary Napier, d. of the 4th Earl of Arran; b. 1858; m. 1889, Herbert Brisbane, son of late Lt.-

Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey.

Ewing, Hon. Mabel; vide Ewing, in Part I.

Ewing, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1830; mar. 1862, Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll (who died 1873).

Ewing, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow: b. 1876; m. 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who died 1903.

Ewing, Lady Margaret Frances Susan, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1875; m. 1898, Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bart., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900.

Eyre, Lady Alice; vide Houblon.

Eyre, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1857; m. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, of Middleton Lodge, Yorks, who died 1901; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

Eyre, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1862; m. 1896, John Eyre, s. of Henry Richard Eyre, of Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.

Fairfax, Hon. Caroline Snowden, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1858.

Fairfax, Hon. Charles Edmund; vide Fairfax, Baron, in Part I.

Fairfax, Hon. Mary Cecilia, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1871.

Fairfax, Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1880; m. 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, of Bilbrough Manor, York.

Falconer, Hon. Mrs. Charles Keith-(Caroline Diana), d. of Robert Aldridge; m. 1857, Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, D.L., s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, and late commissioner of inland revenue, who died 1889.

Falconer, Hon. Mrs. Ion Keith-(Gwendolen), d. of R. C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex; m. 1st, 1884, Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-, s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, who died 1887; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, I.S.C.

Falconer, Lady Hilda Madaleine Keith-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kintore; born 1875.

Falconer, Lady Maud Keith-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1869.

Fane, Hon. Lady Ponsonby-; vide Hon Sir Spencer.

Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-, G.C.B.; vide Part I.

Fane, Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, s. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1900.

Fane, Lady Annie Henrietta, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1859; m. 1880, Frederick William Fane, kinsman of the Earl of Westmorland; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

Fane, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1858; m. 1880, Cecil Fane, of Hempsted, Essex, late lieut. Grenadier guards, whom she divorced 1904.

Fane, Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1894.

Fane, Lady Gloria Sybil, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1902.

Farquhar, Hon. Kathleen Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; born 1852; mar. 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who died 1901.

Farquhar, Hon. Lady; vide Farquhar, Bart., in Part I.

Farquhar, Lady Evelyn; vide Farquhar, in Part I.

Farquhar, Lady Mary Octavia; vide Farquhar, 3rd Bart., in Part I.

Farrell, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary, 2nd dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b, 1839; m. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, who died 1904.

Farrell, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; b. 1850; m. 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, J.P., of Robertstown, co. Meath, who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, 2nd son of John Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath.

Farrer, Hon. Cecil Claude; vide Farrer, in Part I.

Farrer, Hon. Frances Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1895.

Farrer, Hon. Katharine Dianthe, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1896.

Farrer, Hon. Noel Maitland, s. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1867; m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (vide Mackenzie, in Part I.); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; sec. to permanent sec. of Board of Trade 1901.

FARRER, Hon. Oliver Thomas, s. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1904.

FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1855; m. 1891, Col. L. G. Fawkes, late R.A.

FEILDEN, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1877; m. 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G.; M.P., of Witton Park, Lancs.

FEILDEN, Hon. Marjorie Graham, d. of the 1st Baron Dunedin; b. 1886; m. 1907, Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late Capt. H.L.I., s. of Sir William Feilden, 3rd bt.

FEILDING, Rev. the Hon. Basil George Edward Vincent, s. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1873; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, ordained 1898; Ph.D., B.C.L., D.D.

FEILDING, Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, son of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1890; sometime in R.N.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894.

FEILDING, Hon. Henry Simon, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1894.

FEILDING, Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.

FEILDING, Hon. Mrs. William (Charlotte), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart.; m. 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, late inspector-gen. of recruiting, who died of cholera at Bangkok 1895.

FEILDING, Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1891.

FEILDING, Lady Betty Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1899.

FEILDING, Lady Clare Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1896.

FEILDING, Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1889.

FEILDING, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1862; is a Sister of Charity.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa; vide Feilding, in Part I.

FEILDING, Lady Majorie Mary Winifrid, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1892.

FEILDING, Lady Mary Alice Clare, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1888.

FEILDING, Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1901 (the King sponsor).

FELLOWES, Hon. Agatha; vide Hon. Ailwyn E. Fellowes.

FELLOWES, Rt. Hon. Ailwyn Edward; vide Fellowes, P.C., in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Coulson Churchill; vide De Ramsey, in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1886.

FELLOWES, Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, son of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1884; ed. at Eton; is capt. 4th V.B. Beds. reg.

FELLOWES, Hon. Sybil Inna, d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1888.

FERGUSON, Hon. Emma Amelia, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1849; mar. 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Esq., who died 1874; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

FERGUSON, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1873; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, of Polebrooke Hall, Oundle; J.P. Northants.

FERGUSON, Hon. Nina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1841; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; late bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria.

FERGUSON, Lady Helen Hermione, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1865; m. 1889, Ronald Munro Ferguson, of Raith, Kirkcaldy, N.B., and Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; M.P. for Leith.

FERGUSSON, Lady Alice; vide Fergusson, Bart., in Part I.

FERNIE, Hon. Jane Adele, d. of the 3rd Baron Graves; b. 1834; m. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D., of 4, Pembroke Villas, Richmond, S.W.

FESTETICS, Lady Mary Victoria, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1869, Prince Albert of Monaco (this marriage was declared null by the Pope 1880); 2ndly, 1880, H. E. Ct. (Tassilo) Festetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O.; is mother of the Crown Prince of Monaco.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith TURNOUR; vide Winterton, in Part I.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Maria Georgiana, d. of 3rd Baron Dorchester

(extinct) and sister of the Baroness Dorchester; born 1847; m. 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, D.L.,J.P., late 13th hussars, of The College, Kirkswald, Cumberland, and 9, Green Street, Park Lane.

FFRENCH, Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1863; is a nun.

FFRENCH, Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1866.

FFRENCH, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron ffrench; b. 1822.

FFRENCH, Hon. John Martin Valentine; vide ffrench, in Part I.

FFRENCH, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1871; is a nun.

FFRENCH, Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench, b. 1865; is a nun.

FIELD, Hon. Emily Maud, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1861; m. 1893, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent.

FIELDING, vide Feilding.

FIENNES, Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1897.

FIENNES, Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-, dau. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1900.

FIENNES, Hon. Eustace Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1864; m. 1894, at Pretoria, Florence Agnes, d. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher; formerly in the service of the Imperial British South Africa Co.; served in the Canadian police during the Riel rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp), in Egypt 1888 (medal, clasp, and bronze star), with the pioneer expedition to Rhodesia 1890, and with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); maj. Oxfordshire I.Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; M.P. Banbury 1906, after contesting the seat in 1900.

FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Nathaniel TWISLETON-WYKEHAM- (Isabella Margaret), d. of Thomas M. Richardson, of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire; m. 1887, Capt. the Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, late military knight of Windsor, who died 1896.

FIENNES, Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele in Part I.

FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, s. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1872; m. 1901, Mabel, d. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading; is curate of St. Anne's, Basingstoke.

FIENNES, Hon. Ivo Murray TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1885; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich.

FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Ivo-de-Vesci TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg; m. 1st, 1864, Col. Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B. 9th lancers (son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele), who died 1875; 2nd, 1902, Eugene Stock, late editorial secretary, C.M.S.

FIENNES, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1820.

FIENNES, Hon. Maud Mary TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1866; is a Wantage sister.

FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd d. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester (she was born 1836); rector of Silchester, Hants, 1865; and of Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1880.

FINCH, Hon. Charles Daniel, son of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.

FINCH, Hon. Ronald William Edward, s. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford, b. 1889; midshipman R.N.

FINCH, Lady Violet Ella, dau. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.

FINDLAY, Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston; b. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.).

FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward; vide Munster, in Part I.

FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; b. 1841; m. 1864, Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N., s. of the 1st Earl of Munster, who died 1894.

FITZGERALD, Hon. (Arthur) Southwell, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1861; mar. 1896, Mary d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Bocherds, J.P., of Wynberg, S. Africa; ed. at Downside Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late capt. 7th roy. fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war.

FITZGERALD, Hon. David, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, d. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Edith, 3rd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. Edward, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1864; mar. 1884, Rita, dau. of M. P. D'Arcy, D.L., J.P., of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow; late capt. 3rd batt. Essex reg. (M.); served with the Bechuanaland Border Police throughout the Mashonaland Rising, 1896.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Eustace Robert, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1889, Maude Louisa, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; is a member of Stock Exchange.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1874; ed. at Beaumont Coll.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commnr. since 1889; formerly chrmn. Quarter Sessions.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Gertrude, 5th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. Ismay, 4th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. John Donohoe, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1848; m. 1881, Emma Ysolda, d. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; K.C. (1896); bencher, 1906.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Muriel, 6th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FITZ-GERALD, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1865; m. 1889, Francis John, s. of Hon. N. Fitz-Gerald, M.L.C., Melbourne.

FITZGERALD, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, d. of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1860; m. 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; late H.M. lieut. co. Wexford, who died 1901.

FITZGERALD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1853; m. 1882, Col. Charles John Oswald Fitz-Gerald, C.B., J.P.

FITZGERALD, Lady Eva, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.

FITZGERALD, Lady Gerald Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq.; mar. 1862, Lord Gerald Fitz-Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster, who died 1886.

FITZGERALD, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1855.

FITZGERALD, Lady Nesta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1865.

FITZGERALD, Lord Charles, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1859; m. 1887, Mary Sidonia Claudius; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).

FITZGERALD, Lord Desmond; vide Leinster, in Part I.

FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, s. of the 5th Duke of Leinster; b. 1892.

FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1857; maj. late king's roy. rifle corps; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, 2 clasps, and bronze star), in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); C.C. Kildare; commnr. of National Education in Ireland.

FITZGERALD, Lord George, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1884; was sec. to Sir Henry Blake when gov. of Bahamas, Newfoundland, and Jamaica.

FITZGERALD, Lord Henry, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1863; m. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, d. of late Commander Casberd-Boteler, of Eastry, Kent, and the Elms, Taplow; ed. at Eton; hon. maj. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (M.).

FITZGERALD, Lord Walter, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1858;

maj. late 8th bn. king's royal rifle corps (M.), sometime capt. 60th rifles.

FITZ-HERBERT, Lady Nora; vide Fitz-Herbert, Bt., in Part I.

FITZ-HERBERT, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1838; m. 1907, Henry E. Fitz-Herbert, s. of Sir Richard Fitz-Herbert, 5th bart.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Alexander, bro. of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1874.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Mary), d. of Simon Thomas Scrope; m. 1st, Edward Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland; 2nd, 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple Fitz-Maurice, s. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney, who was groom of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and died 1894.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick O'Bryen (Mary Anne Taylor), d. of the late Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire; m. 1st, 1853, Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, commander R.N. (son of the 5th Earl of Orkney), who died 1867; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, late R.M.L.I., who died 1905.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 5th Earl of Orkney; born 1835; m. 1861, Frances Rhoda, d. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B. (she died 1907); com. R.N. 1867; inspector-gen. of prisons in Ceylon 1867-71; capt. (ret.) R.N. 1882; nautical assessor to county court of Cornwall; J.P. and C.A. Berks.

FITZ-MAURICE, Hon. Mrs. William (Anne Louisa), d. of John Hatton, of Deal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, bro. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, who died 1889.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Emily Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Orkney; b. 1836.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, d. of 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1903; vide Orkney, in Part I.

FITZ-MAURICE, Lord Charles George Frances, son of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. 1st dragoons, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in the Transvaal war 1899; A.D.C. to com. in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901.

FITZ-PATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; b. 1824; m. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Charles; vide Southampton, in Part I.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1895.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Edward Algernon, s. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1869; m. 1891, Muriel Douglas, d. of the Hon. Archibald C. H. Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; lieut. 1st life guards 1889-92; M.P. (C.) S. Northants 1900-6; was a page of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-5; D.L. Northants.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham: b. 1827; m. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, who died 1900.

FITZ-ROY, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1898.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Alfred William Maitland, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 3 March, 1850: mar. 1875, Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; late lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L. Northamptonshire.

FITZ-ROY, Rev. Lord Charles Edward, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitz-Roy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton (she was born 1863); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1883: is rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk; hon. chaplain to the King.

FITZ-ROY, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford 1863-5.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles WENTWORTH- (Anne), d. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; m. 1854, Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and for thirty-three years M.P. for Malton, who died 1894.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1848; m. 1882, Constance Anne, d. of H. Brocklehurst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse guards 1878-83; master of the stables to the Prince of Wales since 1901.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-; vide Fitzwilliam, in Part I.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1860; m.

1901, Lady Ada Charlotte, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1870); D.L. Yorks, N.R.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Ada Charlotte; vide Hon. William Hugh Fitzwilliam.

FITZWILLIAM; Lady Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1849.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Charlotte Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1858.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Donatia Faith Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1904.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Eveline Vilunza Theresa WENTWORTH-, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1902.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Helena Albrecha Marie Gabrielle WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1907.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady (Maud Lillian) Elfrida Mary, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1898.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Marjorie Joan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b 1900.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Mary Grace; vide Hon. William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam.

FLOWER, Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1874.

FLOWER, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1880.

FLOWER, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1871.

FLOWER, Hon. Lowarch Robert; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Mary Lalle, d. of Baroness Berkeley; *q.v.* in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Algernon (Renira Anna), younger d. of Rev. R. F. Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants; m. 1st, 1865, Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, as his second wife, Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who died 1903.

FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1869; m. 1894, Henry Foley, of the Foreign Office (who died 1903), s. of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, 5th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1891.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; vide Liverpool, in Part I,

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile, 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, 4th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1887.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, 6th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1895 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

FOLJAMBE, Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, 2nd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1880.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Coustance Blanche Alethea Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1885.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1879.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily SAVILE-; vide Foljambe, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1881.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1893.

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849; mar. 1869, Col. Robert W. W. Follett, late commanding 1st batt. Coldstream guards.

FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1878: m. 1904, Gilbert Follett, Coldstream guards.

FORBES, Hon. Alexandra Catherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862; mar. 1883, John Houblon Forbes, advocate, of Medwyn, West Linton, N.B.

FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Bertram Aloysius, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Fergus George Arthur); lieut. roy. Irish rifles, late 3rd roy. Inniskillings (M.).

FORBES, Hon. Donald Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1880; lieut. R.F.A., late lieut. Wicklow artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

FORBES, Hon. Fergus George Arthur, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Bertram Aloysius); lieut. roy. Irish reg., late 5th Connaught Rangers (M.).

FORBES, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1859; m. 1885, Walter Forbes, late agent of the Duke of Richmond.

FORBES, Hon. Montagu Ormond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of William Henry Campbell.

FORBES, Hon. Reginald George Benedict; vide Granard, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865; m. 1888, Eveline L. Michell, d. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of the Lowlands, Tettenhall; late capt. Gordon highlanders.

FORBES, Lady Angela Selina Bianca, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1876; m. 1896, James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906.

FORBES, Lady Eva Mary Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born (twin with Hon. Reginald G.B.) 1877.

FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1874; m. 1901, Ian Forbes, capt. Gordon highlanders, s. of Col. Forbes, of Rothiemay.

FORBES, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, b. 1879.

FORESTER, Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1877; capt. and adj. Grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.).

FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1869; m. 1891, Elspeth Lascelles, d. of the late Alexander Mackenzie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Shrops. I.Y.

FORESTER, Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Francis) 1871.

FORESTER, Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1880; lieut. Rifle Brigade; adj. (temp. capt.) 6th batt. 1906; late lieut. Shrops. L.I. (M.).

FORESTER, Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1836; m. 1853, Henry William Forester, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

FORESTER, Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Edgar) 1871; m. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot, d. of Maj. Fredk. Wollaston, 6th dragoon guards, of Shenton Hall, Leicester; maj. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I.; hon. capt. in the army.

FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld; vide Forester, in Part I.

FORESTER, Rev. Hon. Orlando St. Maur, s. of the 4th Baron Forester; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1903; ordained 1902; Curate of St. Paul's, Portman Square.

FORSTER, Hon. Rachel Cecily, d. of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1868; m. 1890, H.W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury, Southampton, and Southend Hall, Catford, Kent.

FORSTER, Hon. Lady (Elizabeth Alice); vide Forster, Hon. Lady, in Part I.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lilla Gertrude), d. of Frederick Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants; m. 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, Coldstream guards, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, who died 1895.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861; m. 1906, Ethel Rosa, wid. of Capt. E. Campbell, and dau. of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B.; lieut. rifle brigade 1881; lieut.-col. 1899; served in Burmah 1888; 2nd in com. in West Africa Hinterland 1897 (mention in despatches, lieut.-col.); C.M.G. 1899; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; mil. sec. to lieut.-gen. commanding the Transvaal 1903.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Denzil George, s. of 4th Earl Fortescue; b. 1893.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; b. 1820; m. 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth (b. 1830); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cam.; D.L. Devon; late capt. Devon militia; commissioner in lunacy 1867; M.P. Andover 1857-74.

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1859; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; has been private sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; late capt. royal North Devon yeo. cav.; librarian Windsor Castle; author of "The History of the British Army," and other works;

member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; M.V.O. 1907.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Emily Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, 17th lancers, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1900.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878; commander 1890; capt. retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 and Soudan 1885; appointed to Naval Intelligence Department 1891; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893-9, and since 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in Transvaal war, 1899-1900; M.V.O. 1897; C.V.O., C.M.G. 1901; Commander of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy) 1903; Commander of the Legion of Honour 1903; has Commander's Cross of the Francis Joseph Order of Austria with star 1903; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog 1904.

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla; vide Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.

FORTESCUE, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1848.

FOX, Hon. Eleanor Birch, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1898, Henry Wilson Fox.

FOX, Hon. Lora Mary LANE-, sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; b. 1832 (twin with Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Cracroft, deceased); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.

FOX, Hon. Mary Agnes Emily LANE-, d. of 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1877; m. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, eldest s. of J. T. R. Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York.

FOX, Hon. Selina Catherine, sister of the 12th Viscount Falkland; born 1854; mar. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister, who died 1897; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848; mar. 1868, John Lyle Francklin, Esq., of Gonalston, Notts.

FRANK, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, bart., who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D.

FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1864; m. 1896, Harry W. Franklin, son of late Capt. James Franklin, 77th regt.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Henrietta, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1866; m. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin.

FRASER, Hon. Alastair Joseph, son of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon, B.A. (honours in history) 1899; served with Lovat's Scouts in Transvaal war; now capt. Lovat's Scout, Imperial Yeomanry.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Arthur; vide Saltoun, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander Edward (Georgina Mary), d. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser (s. of the 14th Baron Lovat), who died 1885.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lucy Jane), d. of Maj. Robert Duncan Ferguson; m. 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, s. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, kinsman of the Marq. of Tweeddale.

FRASER, Hon. Edith Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1862; m. 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser.

FRASER, Hon. George, son of 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1887; sub-lieut. R.N.

FRASER, Hon. Hugh Joseph; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. James Hay (Emily Caroline), d. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th hussars; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1886.

FRASER, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1881.

FRASER, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1873; m. 1902, Alick C. Fraser, of Lower Bowden, Pangbourne, Berks.

FRASER, Hon. Mary Alexandra, d. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1892.

FRASER, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat; b. 1884.

FRASER, Hon. Simon, s. of 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1888.

FRASER, Hon. William, s. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1890.

FREELAND, Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, d. of the 16th Lord Borthwick; b. 1871; m. 1900, Capt. Lewis Gray Freeland, Northampton reg.

FREELING, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843; mar. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, who died 1906.

FREKE, Hon. Percy Cecil EVANS-, s. of the 8th Baron Carbery; b. 1871; m. 1895, Eva, d. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and of Mrs. Maitland-Kirwan, of Gelston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; maj. Leicester I.Y. and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Rutland.

FREKE, Hon. Ralfe EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; b. 1826; m. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, bro. and heir pres. of the 7th Baron Carbery, who died 1889.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; J.P. Bucks.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Edmund Robert; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Louisa Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1843.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Mary Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1861.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Reginald Scott, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1863; m. 1900, Hilda Lucy Barry, d. of E. M. Barry, R.A.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Thomas Francis, vide Cottesloe, in Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Walter; vide Gaunt.

FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, d. of Sir Culling Eardley, bt. (she died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Sophia Frances, eldest d. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd dragoon guards; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. first class classics 1853, M.A. 1855; fellow of All Souls 1854-63; of Ball. Coll. 1882-94; D.D. 1895; vicar of Lewknor 1857-65; chaplain to Archb. Tait 1861-82; rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1865-83; canon residentiary of Canterbury 1882-95; Dean of Ripon since 1895.

FRENCH, vide ffrench.

FRENCH, Hon. Arthur Reginald; vide De Freyne, in Part I.

FRENCH, Hon. Bertram Leo, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1900.

*FRENCH, Charles, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1851; m. 1880, Constance, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. R. Chichester; M.P. Roscommon 1873.

FRENCH, Hon. Edward Fulke, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1886.

FRENCH, Hon. Eileen Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1892.

FRENCH, Hon. Ernest Aloysius, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1894.

FRENCH, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1884.

FRENCH, Hon. George Philip, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1890.

FRENCH, Hon. Hubert John, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1896.

*FRENCH, John, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1853; is a resident magistrate in co. Kerry.

FRENCH, Hon. Lily Marie, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1887.

FRENCH, Hon. Louis Richard, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1888.

FRENCH, Hon. Muriel May, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1891.

FRENCH, Hon. Richard Patrick, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; b. 1857; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Connaught rangers (M.); hon. maj. in the army.

FRENCH, Hon Robert, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; born 1858; mar. 1885, Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, Esq., of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames; late major Gloucestershire regt.

*FRENCH, William J., bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; born 1854; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt. (M.).

FRENCH, Hon. William Joseph, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1885; lieut. 6th Worcester reg.

FULLER, (Lady) Lucy Emma, sis'er of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1896, Frederick Fuller, Lyndhurst, Shooter's Hill, Blackheath, and Trevone, Eythorne, Kent.

GAGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Ella Henrietta), d. of James Maxse; m. 1862,

* The marriage of the 3rd baron in 1851 having been declared invalid, as having been performed between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic by a Roman Catholic priest, his lordship was remarried subsequently to the birth of these three sons, and they are not entitled consequently to the prefix of "honourable."

as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., s. of the 4th Visct. Gage, who died 1889.

GAGE, Hon. Henry Rainald; vide Gage, in Part I.

GAGE, Hon. Irene Adelaide, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1898.

GAGE, Hon. Vera Benedicta, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1899.

GAGE, Hon. Yvonne Rosamund, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1902.

GARDNER, Hon. Alan Legge; vide Gardner, in Part I.

GARDNER, Hon Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, d. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1892.

GARDNER, Hon Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1893.

GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1903.

GARDNER, Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1896.

GARDNER, Hon. Nora Beatrice, eld. dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1866; m. 1885, Lieut.-Colonel Alan Coulston Gardner, late 14th Hussars.

GARDYNE, Hon. Amelia Anne, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathalian; born 1836; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, who assumed the name of Gardyne 1864.

GARFORTH, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton, b. 1855; mar. 1882, William Henry Garforth, of Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.

GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1862; m. 1888, John Burnham Garrett; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

GARTON, Hon. Hilda Jane, d. of Lord Collins (life peer); m. the Rev. John Garton, vicar of All Saints, Gordon Square, London.

GASKELL, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1856; mar. 1876, Charles G. Milnes Gaskell, M.P.

GASKELL, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Milnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly, b. 1885; m. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady; vide Gatacre, in Part I.

GAUNT, Hon. Walter FREMANTLE-S. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890; assumed the additional surname of Gaunt, 1901.

GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1853; m. 1885, Alfred Gaussen.

GELL, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 5th Visct. Midleton; b. 1860; m. 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, M.A., J.P., of Copton Hall, Derbyshire, and Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex.

GIBBS, Hon. Catharine Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1875.

GIBBS, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1848.

GIBBS, Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford; vide Aldenham, in Part I.

GIBBS, Hon. Mildred Dorothea, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1876.

GIBBS, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lloyd (Alice Mary), d. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks; m. 1887, Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham, who died 1907.

GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1854; m. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; member of the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons.

GIBBS, Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1856; m. 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward and the Hon. Mrs. Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); ordained deacon 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-4; vicar of Aldenham, Herts, since 1884; R.D. Watford; hon. canon of St. Albans; chaplain to Bishop of that diocese since 1904.

GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1853; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1880; partner in his father's firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1882; M.P. Herts, St. Albans div., 1892-1904; contested Bradford (central div.) 1906.

GIBSON, Hon. Constance Anna, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.

GIBSON, Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of Henry Russell Greg of Lode Hill,

Handforth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., and Trin. Coll. Dublin; late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); barrister-at-law.

GIBSON, Hon. Ernest Victor, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Mary Wood, Salisbury, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York (she died 1905); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar; served in the Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in army.

GIBSON, Hon. Violet Albina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.

GIBSON, Hon. William; vide Ashbourne, in Part I.

GIFFARD, Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Halsbury; b. 1879; mar. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley; vide Gifford, in Part I.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1863.

GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1859; m. 1897, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. Cecil Thorold, 1st Life guards; served in the mercantile marine 1875-82; as correspondent in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Canada during Riel's rebellion 1885, in Matabele war 1893, in command of Gifford's Horse, which he raised during the Matabele rebellion, 1896 (severely wounded, losing an arm), and in Transvaal war on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Column; C.M.G. for "distinguished service" in South Africa 1896; general manager Bechuanaland Exploration Co. 1890-8.

GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; b. 1822; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq. (who died 1854).

GILMOUR, Lady Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl of Beauchamp; b. 1870; mar. 1889, Col. Robert Gordon Gilmour, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., late commdg. 2nd batt. Grenadier guards, of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Guiseppe Maria, d. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddau. of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1896.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Lorenzo Maria, son of Visct. Kynnaird, and grandson of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1898.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Maria Sofia Guiseppina, dau. of Visct. Kynnaird, and granddau. of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1889.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Sigismondo; vide Newburgh, in Part I.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Lady Maria Christina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1866.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1871.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Emily Almina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837; mar. 1874, Murray Gladstone.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1875, William Henry Gladstone, M.P. (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone), who died 1891.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Maud Ernestine, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1865; m. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, 3rd son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.

GLEICHEN (Countess), Lady Laura Williamina, dau. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, G.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1833; mar. 1861, Vice-Adm. H.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Count Gleichen, nephew to Queen Victoria, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. 1871.

GLYN, Hon. Alice Coralie Carr, d. of Admiral the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of the 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Mary Louisa), d. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; m. 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr-Glyn, who died 1875; 2nd, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, sometime Bishop of Huron, who died 1901.

GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley CARR-; vide Wolverton, in Part I.

GLYN, Hon. Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1874; m. 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, s. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn.

GLYN, Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor, s. of 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1901.

GLYN, Right Rev. the Hon. Edward CARR-; vide Peterborough, Bishop of, in Part I.

GLYN, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1834.

GLYN, Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna, d. of the 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1900.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe Charles (Caroline Henrietta), d. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, of Quebec; m. 1861 (as his 2nd wife), Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, who died 1904.

GLYN, Hon. Sydney CARR-, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1835; m. 1868, Fanny, d. of M. Marescaux, St. Omer, France (she died 1907); has been capt. rifle brigade, retired Mar. 1872; served in the Crimea; was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-5.

GLYN, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1864; m. 1889, Capt. Geoffry Carr-Glyn, D.S.O., s. of the Hon. Pascoe Glyn.

GLYN, Lady Mary Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr-Glyn.

GODLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Godley, K.C.B., in Part. I.

GODMAN, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852; mar. 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., of Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh, who died 1894.

GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, who died in 1872.

GOFF, Lady Cecilie, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1874; m. 1896, Thomas Clarence Goff, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Roy. Scots (M.).

GOLD, Hon. Gladys Ellen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1879; m. 1898; Gerald Gold.

GOLDMANN, Hon. Agnes Mary, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1874; m. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann; received the Royal Red Cross 1901, for services rendered in connection with Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. Henrietta Margaret, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1874; m. 1901, Capt. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N., grandson of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton

GOODWIN, Lady Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1859; mar. 1884, Rev. Leslie Ellis Goodwin, s. of the late Bishop of Carlisle, and formerly rector of Wrotham, Kent.

GORDON, Hon. Agnes Strathearn, dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1856.

GORDON, Hon. Archibald Ian, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1884.

GORDON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1854; m. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, d. of F. F. S. Constant; is a minister of the Church of Scotland.

GORDON, Hon. Dudley Gladstone, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1883; m. 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, d. of George Drummond, of Swaylands House, Penshurst; capt. 2nd V.B. Gordon Highlanders.

GORDON, Hon. Ella; vide Gordon, K.C.B., in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. Frederic, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1897, Mabel Rose, d. of James Douglas Robinson, Madras Civil Service; lieut.-col. Gordon Highlanders; D.A.A.G. in Transvaal war; D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1903-4; D.S.O. 1901.

GORDON, Hon. George Arthur Maurice; vide Stanmore, in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. Huntly Douglas, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn, P.C. (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1899, Violet, d. of John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex, and The Cedars, St. John's, Bedford; is an Advocate in Edinburgh.

GORDON, Hon. John Edward, eldest s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1850; m. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, d. of J. Snowdon Henry, M.P; M.P. cos. Elgin and Nairn 1895-1906; contested Brighton 1906.

GORDON, Hon. Rachel Nevil, d. of the 1st Baron Stanmore; b. 1869.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Ann HAMILTON-, d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; b. 1824; m. 1851, Canon the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, s. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, canon and treasurer of Salisbury and hon. chaplain to the King, and late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1901.

GORDON, Lady Esme (Elizabeth Ann Phippen), d. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury; m. 1874, Lord Esme Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1900.

GORDON, Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, d. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1872; m. 1895, Maj. Henry Wolrige Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, s. of Henry Wolrige Gordon, of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON, Lady Granville (Margaret née Humble, of Chicago), widow of J. B.

Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon; m. 1902, Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1907.

GORE, Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullerton, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1870; m. 1899, Edward J. M. Gore, kinsman of the Earls of Arran.

GORE, Hon. Henry Arthur ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1857; capt. 11th hussars 1883; maj. 1892; retired 1902; A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar when com.-in-ch. in Ireland.

GORE, Hon. Seymour FitzRoy ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1863; ed. at Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. and M.A. 1889; M.P. (C.) Lincolnshire (Gainsborough) 1900-6; late capt. 3rd Kent vol. R.G.A., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

GORE, Hon. William George Arthur ORMSBY-; vide Harlech, in Part I.

GORE, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1864; mar. 1885, Francis William George Gore.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.

GORE, Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, d. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1885; mar. 1907, Reginald Gore, lieut. R.N., s. of lieut.-gen. E. A. Gore, of Derrymore, co. Clare.

GORE, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran; b. 1891.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1872.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Cicely Winifred, 2nd d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; b. 1899.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Fanny Evelyn, 4th d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1875.

GOSCHEN, Hon. George Joachim; vide Goschen, in Part I.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, eldest d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; born 1895.

GOSCHEN, Hon. William Henry, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1870; m. 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; is partner in Frühling and Goschen.

GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1876; m. Nov., 1903, Capt. W. S. Gosling, late Scots guards.

GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady; vide Gosselin, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

GOUGH, Hon. Mrs. George (Hilda Eva), d. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1884, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., s. of the 2nd Visct. Gough, sometime col. comdg. 14th hussars, who died whilst serving as A.A.G. of cavalry in the Transvaal war.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh William; vide Gough, in Part I.

GOUGH, Hon. Katharine Nora, d. of the 3rd Visct. Gough; b. 1890.

GOWER, Hon. (Adelaide Violet) Cicely LEVESON-, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1870; m. 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, late M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent (L.), s. of the Hon. E. F. Leveson-Gower, and grandson of the 1st Earl Granville.

GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; b. 1838 (twin with Rev. the Hon. James Leigh); m. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, kinsman of the Duke of Sutherland, who died 1895.

GOWER, Hon. William Spencer LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.

GOWER, Lady Albert SUTHERLAND, LEVESON- (Grace Emma Townsend); d. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart.; m. 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland), who died in 1874.

GOWER, Lady Rosemary Millicent, SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, d. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1893.

GOWER, Lord Alistair St. Clair SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, s. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1890.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-, s. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; b. 1845; M.P. co. Sutherland 1867-74; author of many works relating to history and art; sculptor of the Shakespeare monument at Stratford-on-Avon; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; F.S.A., &c.

GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1861; mar. 1884, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst Gradwell, late maj. 5th batt. Leinster reg. (M.), only son of Richard Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath.

GRAHAM, Lady Helen Violet, dau. of the 5th Duke of Montrose, b. 1879.

GRAHAM, Lady Jane Hermione; vide Graham, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

GRAHAM, Lady Mabel Cynthia; vide Graham, 4th bart., in Part I.

GRAHAM, Lady Margaret; vide Graham, K.C.B., in Part I.

GRAHAM, Lord Alastair Mungo, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1886; lieut. R.N.

GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Malise, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1883; ed. at Cheltenham (scholar), and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commdg. Scottish commd.

GRANET, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Viscount Selby; m. 1892, W. G. Granet.

GRANT, Hon. Eleanor Lilian, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1885; m. 1906, Josceline, eldest s. of the late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.

GRANT, Hon. Robert Abercromby OGILVIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Seafield; born 1855; formerly capt. 2nd Gordon Highlanders.

GRANT, Hon. Trevor OGILVIE-; vide Seafield, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1881–4) Victoria M. S., d. of E. P. M. Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; b. 1857; m. 1884, Alaric Grant, commander (retired) R.N., of 12, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895–1901.

GRANT, Lady Caroline Louisa OGILVIE-, d. of 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1877.

GRANT, Lady Florence; vide Part I.

GRANT, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1865; m. 1899, John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus.

GRANT, Lady Nina Caroline OGILVIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Seafield; b. 1906.

GRANT, Lady Nina Geraldine OGILVIE-, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1884.

GRANT, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1879; m. 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Coldstream guards, s. of Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.

GRANT, Lady Sydney Montague OGILVIE-, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1882 (twin with Lady Ina, deceased).

GRANT-DUFF, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1885; m. 1906, Capt. Adrian Grant-Duff, of the 42nd roy. highldrs., D.A.Q.M.G., army headquarters, 3rd s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mount-Stuart Ephinstone Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I.

GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus (Caroline), d. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.; m. 1858, Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, s. of the 2nd Baron Graves, who died 1891.

*GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1855; m. 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, d. of the late Robert Leake (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Katherine Louisa, d. of Col. Henry C. E. Ward, C.I.E. (she died 1900).

*GRAVES, Hon. Adrian Edward George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1860; late lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

*GRAVES, Hon. Algernon Sydney George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1852; m. 1880, Constance Ellen, d. of the late Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Kent (she died 1886).

GRAVES, Hon. Cecilia Olivia, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; born 1876.

GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers; vide Graves, in Part I.

GRAVES, Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie, d. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1876.

GRAVES, Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1871.

*GRAVES, Hon. William Spencer Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1849; m. 1882, Beatrice Mary, d. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey; is com. R.N. retired.

GRAY, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart; vide Gray, in Part I.

GRAY, Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray, third d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1878.

GRAY, Thora Zelma Grace, second d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1875.

GRAY; vide Stuart-Gray.

GRAZIOLI, Lady Nicoletta Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; born 1863; mar. 1881, Don Mario Grazioli (Duke of Magliano), eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.

GREENE, Lady Lily; vide Greene, K.C.B., in Part I.

GREGORY, Hon. Lady WELBY- (Maid of Honour); vide Part I.

GRENFELL, Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clair; b. 1905.

*Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1906.

GRENFELL, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1890.

GRENFELL, Hon. Ivo George Winfred, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1898.

GRENFELL, Hon. Julian Henry Francis ; vide Desborough, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mabel Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon ; m. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th hussars, and kinsman of Earl Harewood.

GRENFELL, Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Grenfell ; b. 1904.

GRENFELL, Hon. Monica Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1893.

GRENFELL, Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis ; vide Grenfell, Baron, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Lady Lilian Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough ; b. 1873 ; m. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, of Marsteg, Glamorgan.

GRENFELL, Lady Muriel Frances Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosse ; b. 1876 ; m. 1906, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, 3rd dragoon guards, s. of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks.

GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (extinct).

GRENVILLE ; vide Morgan-Grenville.

GRESLEY, Lady Frances Louisa ; vide Gresley, Bart., in Part I.

GRETTON, Hon. Maud Helen, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry ; b. 1870 ; m. 1900, John Gretton, M.P.

GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick ; b. 1854 ; m. 1888, Mabel, d. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon ; maj. Warwickshire I.Y. ; sometime capt. 1st battalion King's royal rifle corps ; extra equerry to the King since 1886 ; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales 1885–8 ; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia ; M.V.O. 1902.

GREVILLE, Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke, son of the 2nd Baron Greville ; b. 1871 ; capt. reserve of officers, late 7th hussars ; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.) ; served in Matabeleland, 1896–7 ; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892, to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1904.

GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. George (Cecil Aitcheson), d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hankey ; m. 1870, Hon. George Frederick Greville, D.L., J.P., s. of the 1st Baron Greville, sometime M.P. for Longford, who died 1897.

GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick ; born 1856 ; m. 1887, Lily, d. of J. H. Gordon (she died 1898) ; second secretary in the diplomatic service 1882 ; retired 1888.

GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard, son of the 5th Earl of Warwick ; b. 1898.

GREVILLE, Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke ; vide Greville, in Part I.

GREVILLE, Hon. Sidney Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick ; b. 1866 ; groom-in-waiting to the King ; private sec. to Queen Alexandra ; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales ; sometime private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury ; C.V.O. 1901 ; C.B. (civ.) 1899 ; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905 ; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria.

GREVILLE, Hon. Veronique Lilian, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville ; b. 1869.

GREVILLE, Lady Mercy, d. of 5th Earl of Warwick ; b. 1904.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John, son of the 1st Baron Greville ; born 1852 ; mar. 1882, Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfriesshire ; late lieut. Westmeath mil. ; high sheriff, Westmeath 1884 ; C.C.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Robert Southwell, son of the 1st Baron Greville ; born 1847.

GREY, Hon. Mary Cecil, d. of Visct. Howick, and granddau. of the 4th Earl Grey ; b. 1907.

GREY, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Grey ; b. 1886.

GREY, Lady Jane, d. of the 9th Earl of Stamford ; b. 1899.

GREY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Stamford by his 3rd wife Martha, d. of Mr. Solomon by a native woman of Africa ; b. at the Cape 1881.

GREY, Lady Sybil, d. of the 4th Earl Grey ; b. 1882.

GRIFFIN, Lady Leonora Mary, d. of the 7th Earl De-la-Warr; b. 1872; m. 1906, J. Maclean Griffin, R.A., A.D.C., and priv. sec. to Sir G. Strickland, K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania, s. of Robert Griffin, of Court Garden, Marlow, Bucks.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1869); 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who died 1885.

GRIMSTON, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860; m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, d. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorks; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1885, priest 1886; is supt. Navvy Mission Soc.; late chaplain Manchester ship canal works, and London Railway Extension Mission.

GRIMSTON, Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1885.

GRIMSTON, Lady Helen, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1879.

GRIMSTON, Lady Sibyl, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1887.

GRIMSTON, Lady Vera, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1890.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Algernon (Catherine Dorothea Mary), dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and the Hon. Lady Simeon; m. 1887, the Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, who died 1907.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1883; m. 1902, Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1881; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Hugh; vide Stalbridge, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Norman (Caroline Susan Theodora), d. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; m. 1881, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, s. of the 1st Baron Ebury, and sometime M.P. for Chester, who died 1898.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1848; m. 1898, Jessie Amelia, d. of late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1872.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Eustace, son of 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1883; 2nd lieut. roy. art. 1903.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Victor; vide Ebury, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sophie), d. of late S. Wells Williams, Esq., U.S.A.; mar. 1st, 1877, Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Ebury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1895, Albert Gray, K.C., counsel to Chrmn. of Committees, House of Lords, late Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely, and formerly of the Ceylon Civil Service.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1832.

GROSVENOR, Lady Helen Frances, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1888.

GROSVENOR, Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, d. of the 2nd Duke of Westminster; b. 1902.

GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1860; m. 1893, Helen, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut.-col. commanding Cheshire I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Chester.

GROSVENOR, Lord Edward Arthur, s. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1892.

GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).

GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; born 1861; m. 1887, Dora Minna, d. of late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire (she died 1894); contested Cheshire (L.U.), Northwich div., 1887.

GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh William, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1884; m. 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, youngest d. of 4th Earl of Erne; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. 1st life guards.

GUEST, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell; vide Wimborne, in Part I.

GUEST, Hon. Christian Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1874; capt. 1st dragoons, and adj. Westminster dragoons; late lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served in S. African war.

GUEST, Hon. Frederick Edward, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Amy, d. of Henry Phipps; ed. at Eton; late capt. 1st Life guards, late lieut. East Surrey reg. (M.); serving with Egyptian army; took part in Soudan campaign against the Khalifa, 1900 (mention in despatches); contested Kingswinford div. Staffs. 1906.

GUEST, Hon. Ivor Churchill; vide Wimborne, in Part I.

GUEST, Hon. Lionel George William, son of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1880.

GUEST, Hon. Oscar Montague, s. of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1888.

GUEST, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840; mar. 1877, T. Merthyr Guest, of Inwood, Dorset, who died 1904.

GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1876; m. 1903, Marie Clotilde, only d. of late Sir George Russell, Bt., of Swallowfield Park; ed. at Eton, late lieut. 1st London R. Vols.

GUINNESS, Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; born 1865; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Davis Guinness, R.A.

GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward (of Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin, and 11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.), s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1880; m. 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart (b. 1883), youngest d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton; maj. Suffolk I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war (wounded, mention in despatches); M.P. Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1906; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.

GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Lady Henrietta Eliza; d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1851; m. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, the Blues, bro. of the 1st Baron Ardilaun and the 1st Baron Iveagh, who died 1900.

GULL, Hon. Lady; vide Gull, bart., in Part I.

GULLY, Hon. Edward, s. of 1st Visct. Selby; b. 1870; m. 1901, Ada, d. of the late Robert R. Symond; priv. sec. to his father when speaker of the House of Commons and to the present speaker,

GULLY, Hon. James William Herschell; vide Selby, in Part I.

GUNNIS, Hon. Josephine Mary, eldest d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); mar. 1885, George Stuart Gunnis.

GURDON, Hon. Muriel Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1876.

GURDON, Hon. Robert Brampton; vide Cranworth, in Part I.

GURDON, Lady Eveline Camilla; vide Gurdon, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

GWYNNE, Hon. Stella, d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; m. 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, s. of J. E. Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex.

GYE, Hon. Adelaide Fanny, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1850; m. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., officer of the Legion of Honour (France), H.M. Consul, Brest.

HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1851; mar. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who died 1898.

HAIG, Hon. Dorothy Maud, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. (twin with Hon. Violet Mary Vivian) 1879; m. 1905, Major-Gen. Douglas Haig, C.V.O., C.B.; Maid of Honour 1899-1905.

HAIG, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G., of Bemersyde; chief Conservative parliamentary agent.

HALFORD, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, capt. 5th drag. guards, who died 1907; has Order of League of Mercy.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Gertrude Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1847; m. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxon, who died 1884.

HAMILTON, Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, d. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1876.

HAMILTON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1838; mar. 1866, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd bt.; late rector of Combs, Stowmarket, and vicar of Badley, Needham Market; J.P. Suffolk.

HAMILTON, Hon. Charles William BAILLIE-, s. of Lord Binning, and grandson of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1902.

HAMILTON, Hon. Clare, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1888.

HAMILTON, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1888.

HAMILTON, Hon. George BAILLIE-; vide Haddington, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. Georgina Violet, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1889.

HAMILTON, Hon. Helen BAILLIE-, d. of Lord Binning, and granddau. of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1893.

HAMILTON, Hon. Henrietta Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1850; mar. 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, of Barns and Cochna, Dumbartonshire, Dunmore Park, Larbert, Stirlingshire, who died 1900; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Henry BAILLIE- (Harriet Frances), d. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; b. 1845; m. 1872, the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, commander R.N., son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, who died 1895.

HAMILTON, Hon. Henry Robert ARDEN-BAILLIE-, son of the 11th Earl of Haddington; b. 1862; late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berwickshire and Cheshire.

HAMILTON, Hon. Leslie d'Henin; vide Hamilton of Dalzell, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1879.

HAMILTON, Hon. Murial Louise, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1884.

HAMILTON, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander; vide Belhaven, and Stenton, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Robert BAILLIE- (Mary Gavin), d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. and 4th Earl of Breadalbane; m. 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, late maj. 44th foot, and sometime M.P. for co. Berwick, who died 1891.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sybil Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1882.

HAMILTON, Hon. Winifred Maude, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1886.

HAMILTON, Lady Albertha Frances Anne; vide Blandford, Marchioness, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1876.

HAMILTON, Lady Cecely BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1868.

HAMILTON, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1897.

HAMILTON, Lady Evelyn BAILLIE-, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1855; m. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.

HAMILTON, Lady Grisell BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1861.

HAMILTON, Lady Jean DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1904.

HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1900.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa Frances; b. 1848; sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., Archdn. of Northumberland, and Canon of Durham.

HAMILTON, Lady Margaret DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas James Hamilton, Irish guards, who assumed the surname of Proby by roy. licence 1904; vide Proby.

HAMILTON, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1896.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Caroline; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Ruth BAILLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.

HAMILTON, Lord Arthur John, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1883; lieut. Irish guards, late 3rd royal Scots (M.).

HAMILTON, Lord Claud David, s. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud Nigel, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1889.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud John, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1843; mar. 1878, Caroline, dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at

Harrow; lieut. Grenadier guards 1862, retired 1867; M.P. Londonderry 1865-8, Lynn Regis 1869-80, Liverpool 1880-5, and West Derby div. 1885-8; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; hon. col. late comdg. 5th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Steward of Great Yarmouth.

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1858; m. 1891, Pamela, d. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt 11th hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885-92.

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, s. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; b. 1856; second sec. in H.M. diplomatic service (retired); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885-6, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892-95; late co-editor of "Pall Mall Magazine."

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord George Nigel DOUGLAS-, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; born 1906.

HAMMOND, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1851.

HAMMOND, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1848.

HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1845; mar. 1868, John Vivian Hampton, J.P., 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton-Lewis, of Henley, and Bodior, Anglesey, who died 1890.

HANBURY, Hon. Agnes Rosamond BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1866.

HANBURY, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1829; m. 1858, Mary Ward, d. of John Davenport (she died Dec. 31, 1895); rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, 1853; prebendary of Hereford 1866; R.D. of Kingsland 1899-1901.

HANBURY, Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Patience, d. of the 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1873; m. 1896, Basil Hanbury, son of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Strathgarve, Ross-shire, and Belmont House, Herts.

HANCOCK, Hon. Alice Sophia, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1862; m. 1897, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Lyncombe, Bath, son of William Hancock, Esq., of Court House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, banker, by Mary, d. of the Rev. W. and the Hon. Mrs. Sweet Escott (Lucy Horatia, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor).

HANDCOCK, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; born 1861; mar. 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Handcock, B.S.C.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Constance, d. of the 5th Baron Castlemaine; born 1897.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ellen Georgina), d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; mar. 1st, 1854, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Robert Handcock, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine, who was killed before Sebastopol 1855; 2ndly, 1859, Richard Wellesley Bernard, Esq., who died 1877.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur; vide Castlemaine, in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Caroline Emily Louisa), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Pester, R.A.; m. 1856, Hon. Robert John Handcock, s. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine, who died 1902.

HANDFORD, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, who assumed the name of Gale in place of Coore, and who died 1890; 2nd, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the General Hospital, Nottingham.

HANHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Hanham, Bart., in Part I.

HANNEN, Hon. Henry Arthur, s. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1896, Mabel, d. of George Gould, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; barr.-at-law; J.P.

HANNEN, Hon. Mrs. (Lucy), d. of late Carl Schaeffer, of Coblentz; m. 1876, Hon. James Chitty Hannen, s. of late Lord Hannen (Life Peer), who died 1903.

HANNEN, Hon. Margaret Ellen, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1855.

HANNEN, Hon. Mary Lucy, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1852.

HARBORD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1861; m. 1905, May Constance, wid. of the

late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, S. Australia; late maj. Norfolk artillery militia.

HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Harbord (Barbara), d. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatestone; m. 1st, Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; 2nd, 1878, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1894.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. John (Caroline Penelope), d. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; m. 1857, Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, and rector of South Repps, Norfolk, who died 1900.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Ralph (Elizabeth Pole), 2nd d. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley; m. 1865, Hon. Ralph Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1878.

HARBORD, Hon. Walter, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1875, Lady Eleanor Fitz-Roy, d. of the 7th Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce 1900); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of W. Reid, of Moyralley; cornet Lancashire yeo. 1855; lieut. 7th light dragoons 1858, major 1871.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. William (Edith), d. of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. William Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1900.

HARCOURT, Hon. Rachel Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1848; mar. 1872, A. G. Vernon Harcourt.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Alice, 2nd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; m. 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A., vicar of Maidstone.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; b. 1827; m. 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., who died 1899.

HARDING, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1862 (twin with the Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius); m. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffs.

HARDINGE, Hon. Caryl Charles, 2nd son of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1905.

HARDINGE, Hon. Henry Ralph; vide Hardinge, in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. George Arthur, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1864; capt. R.N.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.

HARDINGE, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863; m. 1892, Mary, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart., and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo.

HARDINGE, Hon. Ruby, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1897.

HARDINGE, Hon. Sybil Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1898.

HARDINGE, Hon. Winifred Selina; vide Hardinge, P.C., in Part I.

HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine GATHORNE-, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1845; mar. 1875, Isabella Louisa, d. of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; M.P. for Canterbury, 1878-80, when he was unseated on petition, and for Sussex (North) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Kent; D.L. London; commnr. under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1905.

HARDY, Hon. Charles Gathorne GATHORNE-, s. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1841; m. 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (born 1851); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1876, col. retired 1882.

HARDY, Hon. (John) Francis GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1874; m. 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary, d. of the 16th Earl of Derby (b. 1875); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. grenadier gds.; served in Transvaal war; superintendent of gymnasia since 1902.

HARDY, Hon. John David GATHORNE-; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.

HARDY, Hon. Nigel Charles GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1880; capt. Northumberland fusiliers, late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brig. (M.); A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Plunket) 1907.

HARDY, Hon. Ralph Cecil North GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1876; lieut. R.N. 1897.

HARDY, Hon. Ralph Edward GATHORNE-; s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1901.

HARDY, Hon. Robert GATHORNE-; s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1902.

HARDY, Lady Cicely Louisa GATHORNE-; vide Hon. C. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Dorothy GATHORNE-; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.

HARDY, Lady Emily Blanche GATHORNE-, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1848.

HARDY, Lady Isobel GATHORNE-; vide Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Jane Ethel GATHORNE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1872.

HARDY, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1877; m. 1905, Charles Hardy, eld. s. of C. S. Hardy of Chilham Castle, Canterbury.

HARDY, Lady Mary Katharine GATHORNE-, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1852.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; m. 1860, Georgina Caroline, d. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal artillery; formerly lieut. Bengal army; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and 2 clasps); adj. 1st Herts R.V. 1863-65; foreign service messenger 1865-95.

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, d. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, Madras army; m. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard Hare, s. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, who died 1903.

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of Visct. Ennismore, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1907.

HARE, Hon. William Francis; vide Listowel, in Part I.

HARE, Lady Florence; vide Hare, bart., in Part I.

HARE, Lady Ida. Vide Hare, in Part I.

HARINGTON, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace; vide Harington, in Part I.

HARLEY, Hon. Patience Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854; mar. 1878, Robert William Dacre Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Hereford.

HARPER, Hon. Ella Constance, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1893, Lt.-Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O., R.E.

HARPER, Lady Emily Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Leitrim; b. 1845; m. 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, Esq. who died 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alexander Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury (twin with 5th earl); b. 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1895); lieut. 2nd co. of London I.Y.; assist. priv. sec. to gov. of N.S.W. 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alfred Frederick William, s. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; lieut. and adj. 3rd batt. King's roy. rifle corps; late lieut. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war, and during defence of Ladysmith (wounded) 1902.

HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent; vide Harris, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. John William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1849; m. 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream guards; ed. at Marlborough and Woolwich; late B.C.S. and H.M. consular service; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1890.

HARRIS, Lady Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1906.

HARRIS, Lady Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1864; m. 1898, Walter B. Harris, correspondent of the *Times* in Morocco.

HARRISON, Lady Harriet Eliza, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, solicitor of the Supreme Court, late M.P. Plymouth and C.C. London, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1866.

HART, Hon. Ethel, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1871; m. 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, barr.-at-law.

HARVEY, Hon. Lady; vide Harvey, Bart., in Part I.

HASTINGS, Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robiu Hood, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1878; m. 1907, Winifred, d. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.

HASTINGS, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; mar. 1864, Vice-Admiral Hon. George Fowler Hastings (son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died in 1876.

HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus, s. of the 1st Baron Donington and the Countess of Loudoun; b. 1859; m. 1894, Maud Kemble, only child of Sir Charles Hamilton, 1st bt.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.) (retired); assumed the name of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney Hastings, 1887, of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of Rawdon-Hastings, 1896, and dropped Clifton, 1898.

HASTINGS, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert RAWDON-; vide Loudoun, in Part I.

HASTINGS, Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1873; m. 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, d. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyleshire.

HASTINGS, Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1895.

HASTINGS, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, dau. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1893.

HASTINGS, Lady Maud RAWDON-, d. of 2nd Earl of Verulain; b. 1857; m. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, s. of the Countess of Loudon and C. F. Abney-Hastings, who died 1907.

HASTINGS, Lady Norah Frances, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1894.

HATCH, Lady Constance Blanche, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1875; m. 1900, Ernest Frederic George Hatch, M.P.

HATTON, Hon. Denys George FINCH-, s. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

HATTON, Lady Gladys Margaret, d. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1882.

HAUTEPOUL; vide d'Hautepoul.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Lady Alice; vide Havelock-Allan, Bart., in Part I.

HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1867; m. 1st, 1887, Major Haverfield, R.A., A.D.C., who died 1895; 2nd, 189-, Maj. John Henry Balguy, R.A.; assumed the name of Haverfield in lieu of Balguy 1899.

HAWKE, Hon. Alice Cassandra, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1874.

HAWKE, Hon. Edward Julian, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1873; m. 1900, Frances Alice, d. of Col. J. Randal Wilmer, I.S.C.

HAWKE, Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1871.

HAWKE, Hon. Harold Brooke, s. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1867; m. 1906, the widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, of Misterton, Leics., and dau. of the late John Nash, of Worcester and Chicago, U.S.A.; is capt. Leicestershire reg.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. reg. (M.).

HAWKE, Hon. Mary Catharine, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1869.

HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope; vide Hawke, in Part I.

HAWORTH-LESLIE; vide Leslie.

HAY, Hon. Alistair George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1861; m. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville (b. 1866); late capt. 3rd bn. Black Watch (M.).

HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1855; capt. Scots guards 1876-86; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp); commandant Burmese military police 1887-93 (medal and clasp); maj. Guards Reserve reg.; gentleman usher to the King.

HAY, Hon. Camilla; vide Hon. Alister George Hay.

HAY, Hon. Claude George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1862; unsuccessfully contested Hoxton (C.) 1892 and 1895; M.P. Hoxton (Shoreditch) since 1900; member of the firm of Ransford and Co., stockbrokers; late manager Fine Arts and General Insurance Co.

HAY, Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland, s. of Lord Kilmarnock (see Erroll); b. 1903.

HAY, Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; born 1884 late page of honour to the King.

HAY, Hon. Josslyn Victor; vide Erroll, in Part I.

HAY, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia LEITH-, d. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; m. 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay.

HAY, Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, sister of the 5th Baron Groves; b. 1858; m. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1906.

HAY, Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith, d. of Lord Kilmarnock (vide Erroll); b. 1904.

HAY, Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; b. 1877; late lieut. R.N.

HAY, Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, d. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. Dec. 14, 1903.

HAY, Lady Margaret Florence, dau. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1907.

HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.

HAY, Lord Arthur Vincent, son of the 10th Marquis of Tweeddale; b. 1886; lieut. Irish guards, late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot, but retired 1858; has received the Kaffir war medal 1851-2.

HAY, Lord Edward Douglas John, s. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1888.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; was in the B.C.S. 1856-64.

HAY, Lord John; vide Hay, G.C.B., in Part I.

HAYGARTH, Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1828; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots guards; raised to the rank of an earl's daughter 1889.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845; mar. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq., of Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby; D.L. and J.P.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Isabella, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1880; m. 1905, John J. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, born 1855; mar. 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq., M.A., of Hinton Abbey, Bath.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbrooke; b. 1859; m. 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling dragoons.

HELYAR, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; born 1850; mar. 1879, Francis J. Helyar.

HEMPHILL, Hon. Fitzroy, s. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; b. 1860; m. 1897, Mary, only child and heiress of Andrew Martyn, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway; late capt. 1st K.O.S.B.; J.P. co. Galway; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.

HEMPHILL, Hon. Stanhope Charles John; vide Part I.

HENDERSON, Lady Violet Charlotte; vide Henderson, Bt., in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Adela Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Eleanor) 1871.

HENEAGE, Hon. Florence Cecilia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1869.

HENEAGE, Hon. George; vide Heneage, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Gertrude Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1881.

HENEAGE, Hon. Henry Granville, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1868; mar. 1904, Gladys Mary, d. of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Hexham; maj. 12th lancers, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1902.

HENEAGE, Hon. Margaret Joan, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1875.

HENEAGE, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1870.

HENEAGE, Rev. Hon. Thomas Robert, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1902; ordained 1903.

HENEAGE, Lady Eleanor; vide Heneage, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Morton, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; b. 1873; m. 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley (b. 1882); ed. at Eton, and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1895; called to he bar (Inner Temple) 1898; capt. Scots greys 1900; late lieut. 5th rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

HENLEY, Hon. Francis Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1877; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1900; M.A. 1904.

HENLEY, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENLEY, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, Emily Louisa, dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. (she died 1893); ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852, M.A. 1856; is vicar of Putney.

HENN, Hon. Frances Helen, d. of Lord Collins (life peer); m. the Rev. Canon Henry Henn, vicar of Bolton le-Moors.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855, mar. 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1875; brig.-gen. late lieut.-col., commanding 2nd batt. Coldstream guards, *P.S.C.*, sometime assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, sec. of state for war; D.A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1891-4, for Home District 1896-8, at head-

quarters 1898; brig.-gen. on staff 1901-7; comdg. inf. brig. Aldershot 1907; served in Egypt 1882, and in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1885.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; b. 1848; consul for St. Malo.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1874.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Florence; vide Hon. Arthur Henniker-Major.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George; vide Henniker, in Part I.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. John Ernest de Grey; son of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1883; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1895-9.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1880.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1878; curate of Wilton, near Salisbury.

HENRY, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1835; m. 1871, Col. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who died 1892.

HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and grand-d. of 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1904.

HERBERT, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary; vide Herbert, Bart., in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, s. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. N. Devon Imperial Yeomanry; served with Duke of Cambridge's horse in the Transvaal war; hon. attaché diplo. service.

HERBERT, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Baron Llanover (extinct); mar. 1846, John Arthur Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert in 1848, and died 1895.

HERBERT, Hon. George Sidney, s. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

HERBERT, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1866; m. 1901, Lieut.-Col. E. B. Herbert, 17th Lancers, s. of the Hon. Augusta Herbert.

HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Horatio, s. of 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1904.

HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, son of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and granddau. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1904.

HERBERT, Hon. Sydney Charles; vide Pembroke, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; m. 1871, Sybella Augusta, d. of late Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq.; capt. 69th foot 1855; exchanged to the 84th 1859, maj. 1867; lieut.-col. 4th West India reg. 1868, col. 1874; A.A.G. Northern dist. 1870-3, and Eastern dist. 1873-5; lieut.-col. brigade depot 1877; maj.-gen. 1885; retired 1890; J.P. late C.A. Salop; J.P. Northampton; mayor of Shrewsbury 1889-90.

HERBERT, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, d. of the 5th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1900.

HERBERT, Lady Gwendolen Ondine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.

HERBERT, Lady Hermione Gwladys, d. of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1900.

HERBERT, Lady Jane Frances Anna KENNEY-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; b. 1857; m. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq.

HERBERT, Lady Magdalen Lucy, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1864; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.

HERBERT, Lady Mary; vide Herbert, in Part I.

HERBERT, Lady Muriel Katherine, d. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1883.

HERBERT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1874.

HERSCHELL, Hon. Agnes Freda, dau. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1881.

HERVEY, Hon. Hilda, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1880; m. 1903, Walter Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus Hervey.

HERVEY, Lady Augustus (Mariana), youngest d. of the late W. P. Hodnett. Esq.; m. 1st, Ashton Benyon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol, who died 1875.

HERVEY, Lady Marjorie, eld. dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1898.

HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.

HERVEY, Lady Phyllis, second dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1899.

HERVEY, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt Vernon, Esq., who died 1861; 2ndly 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, who died 1873; 3rdly 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq., of the Foreign Office.

HERVEY, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865; and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1866; elected a fellow of Hertford College 1874; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's 1874-80, and 1885-92; appointed a Civil Service commnr. 1892; first commnr. 1907; C.A. Suffolk.

HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1870; is in diplomatic service; consul at Iquique 1892, Monte Video (chargé d'affaires 1900), Guatemala 1903 (chargé d'affaires 1905-6); raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.

HERVEY, Lord Walter John; vide Bristol, in Part I.

HERVEY, Rev. Lord Manners William, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Horringer, Suffolk; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1860.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.

HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert; vide Lifford, in Part I.

HEWITT, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1848; m. 1890, Evelyn, d. of Edmond Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co. Derry, and granddau. of Sir J. Stronge, Bart.

HEWITT, Hon. George Wyldbore, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1858; m. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Charles Rampini, D.L.

HEWITT, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1856; m. 1887, Evelyn Frances, d. of the late Lieut.Gen. Francis Carey.

HIBBERT, Hon. Arthur Henry HOLLAND-, s. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. (twin with Hon. Sydney Holland), 1855; m. 1884, Ellen, d. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P.; served in R.N. 1868-75, when he succeeded to the property of his grandmother, Mrs. Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, assumed the name of Hibbert, and went up to Camb. (Trin. Hall); is D.L., J.P. and C.A. Herts; high sheriff 1890.

HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Michael Hugh, eld. s. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; vide Part I.

HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Susan Evelyn, 2nd d. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1878.

HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina (to whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor), 3rd d. of 1st. Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1879.

HIGGINS, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, who died 1891.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Agnes Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1861; mar. 1885, Capt. Conway Higginson, formerly R.A.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady; vide Higginson, K.C.B., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. Arthur Reginald CLEGG-, son of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, d. of the late Rev. W. Charles Bell; late lieut. 3rd Cheshire reg. (M.); served in S. African war.

HILL, Hon. Charles Rowland CLEGG-, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1876; m. 1893, Mildred, d. of Thomas Bulteel; capt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; adj. (late lieut.) 4th batt. (M.); served with mounted infantry in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900.

HILL, Hon. Francis William CLEGG-, vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey (Frances Jessie), d. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot; m. 1st, Walter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor; 2nd 1880, the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg-Hill, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hill, and late capt. royal horse guards, who died 1891.

HILL, Hon. Gerald Spencer CLEGG-, son of the 3rd Viscount Hill; b. 1879; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, Bart.; served in S. African war.

HILL, Hon. Mary Selina NOEL-, sister of the 8th Baron Berwick; b. 187-; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

HILL, Lady Kathleen Nina, d. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1898.

HILL, Lord Arthur Francis Henry, s. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1895.

HILL, Lord Arthur William; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HINDE, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817; m. 1874, Rev. J. F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, Leicestershire, who died 1882.

HINDSON, Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1869; m. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach.

HOARE, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and sister of the 4th Marq. of Bristol; b. 1869; mar. 1898, Harry Hoare; raised to the rank of a marquis' dau. 1907.

HOBART, Hon. Julia; vide Hobart, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Mrs. Augustus Charles (Edith Kathleen), dau. of the late Herbert Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, co. Wexford; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden (Hobart Pasha), son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died 1886.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Charles Edward, s. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine, eldest d. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2nd, 1863, Lucy Pauline, only d. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 26th Bombay N.I.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1864, Gertrude, d. of George Bawtree, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D.; lieut. Bombay army 1859; capt. 103rd foot 1864; major retired 1877.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1891.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1834.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Maria Catherine, d. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1831.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1900.

HOCH BERG, Countess of (Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke), d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1857; mar. 1905, Friedrich Maximillian, Count of Hoch Berg, younger s. of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless.

HODGSON, Hon. (Elizabeth) Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861; mar. 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, late rector of Escrick, York, s. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., by Eliza, d. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.

HODGSON, Lady Honora Janet, d. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson.

HOGG, Hon. Archibald Campbell McGAREL-, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1866.

HOGG, Hon. Gerald Francis McGAREL- son of the 1st Baron Magheramorn; b. 1868; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.).

HOGG, Hon. Norah Evelyn McGAREL-, d. of the 2nd Baron Magheramorne; b. 1890.

HOGG, Hon. Ronald Tracy McGAREL-; vide Magheramorne, in Part I.

HOLFORD, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; born (twin with Hon. Hugh Grosvenor) 1880; mar. 1901, Capt. J. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., late 7th Hussars.

HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1822; m. 1846, Capt. Frederick Holland, R.N., of Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, who died 1860.

HOLLAND, Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1862; mar. 1896, Alice, d. of late Gilbert Walker; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late capt. King's roy. rifle corps, retired 1897; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Nile exped. 1885; commanded Lagos Constabulary 1894-5; inspector-gen. of police Mauritius, 1895-9; is governor of H.M.'s Prison at Canterbury.

HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel Raleigh, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; M.P. Bow (C.) 1895-9, when he resigned;

contested N.E. Suffolk 1892, Essex, Romford div. (R.) 1900, and Edgbaston 1906; C.C. London 1895-8.

HOLLAND, Hon. Sydney George; vide Knutsford, in Part I.

HOLLAND, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Sydney George Holland.

HOLMES À'COURT; vide à'Court.

HOLMS, Hon. Eileen, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, eldest son of John Holms, M.P.

HOLT, Lady Mary Florence, d. of 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Harold Sherwin Holt, of Ogbeare Hall, Devonshire, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

HOME, Hon Bridget DOUGLAS-, dau. of Lord Dunglass, and granddau. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1905.

HOME, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848; became ensign 51st foot 1869; transferred to the rifle brigade same year; capt. 1879; lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd royal Scots (M.).

HOME, Hon. George DOUGLAS-, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1853; formerly lieut. Lanarks. yeo. cav.

HOME, Hon. Gwendolina; vide Home, Bart., in Part I.

HOME, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1837; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1859); called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1866.

HOME, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign Grenadier guards 1860, lieut. 1863, capt. 1871, major 1881, lieut.-col. commanding 1886-9, colonel 1884; maj.-gen. 1895 (retired 1896); served in Egyptian campaign in 1882, and at Suakin in 1885.

HOME, Hon. —— DOUGLAS-, s. of Lord Dunglass, and granddau. of 12th Earl of Home; b. 1907.

HOME, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.

HOME, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1844.

HOME, Lady Issobel Charlotte DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 12th Earl of Home; born 28 Dec. 1882.

HOME, Lady Margaret Jane DOUGLAS-, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1880.

HOOD, Hon. Albert, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1841; mar. 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of Thomas W. Hornby, Esq., of Upham House, Hants (she died 1906); formerly lieut. rifle brigade.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederick, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1843; mar. 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop; lieut. 15th hussars 1868, retired 1869; J.P., E. and W. Ridings, Yorks.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1854; priv. sec. to the Princess of Wales; was comptroller of the household and equerry to the late Duchess of Teck, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy.

HOOD, Hon. Alfred Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1858.

HOOD, Hon. Dorothy Violet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1877.

HOOD, Hon. Francis George, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1900.

HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Elizabeth Jane), d. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart, K.C.B.; mar. 1842, her cousin, Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.

HOOD, Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander; vide Visct. Hood, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Horatio Nelson (Isabella Emily), d. of the late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1872, Commander the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., son of 1st Visct. Bridport, who died 1881; 2ndly, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who died 1896.

HOOD, Hon. Lady; vide Hood, Bart., in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Neville Albert, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A.; served in the Transvaal war.

HOOD, Hon. Sybil Amy, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; b. 1874.

HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1862.

HOOD, Hon. William Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1848; late lieut. R.N.

HOOD, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney FULLER-ACLAND-, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1860; m. 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, son of Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd bart.; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.

HOOPER, Lady Alice Maud, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1843; mar. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper, of Shelly Hill, Christ Church, Hants.

HOPE, Lord Charles Melbourne, son of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born at Melbourne 1892.

HOPE, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born 1868.

HOPE, Lady Estella Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. 1866.

HOPE, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. Dec. 31, 1903.

HOPE, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1844; m. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, Esq., of Luffness; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1868.

HOPE, Lady May (Mary Augusta); vide Newcastle, in Part I.

HOPE, Lord Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton; vide Newcastle, in Part I.

HOPKINS, Hon. Eleanor Isabel, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1856; m. 1890, Capt. H. F. Northey Hopkins, late Seaforth Highlanders; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1873.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, dau. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1862; mar. 1898, Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders.

HOTHAM, Hon. Sylvia Brenda Frances, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 1903.

HOUBLON, Lady Alice Frances ARCHER-, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; b. 1849; m. 1872, George Bramston Eyre, of Welford Park, Newbury, Berks., lieut.-colonel late commdg. 3rd batt. Berks. reg. (M.), who assumed the family patronymic of Archer-Houblon in 1891.

HOVELL, Hon. Margaret Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1870; m. 1905, T. Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S.

HOWARD, Hon. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddau. of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1900.

HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward; vide Howard of Glossop, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Cecil Molyneux (Amy), d. of the late Leo Schuster; m. 1877, the Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard, who died 1903.

HOWARD, Hon. Constance Ankaret, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddau. of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1897.

HOWARD, Hon. Elizabeth Henrietta, d. of Viscount Morpeth and granddau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle, b. 1903.

HOWARD, Hon. Emily Violet, d. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1857; m. 1st 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Titlington Hall, Alnwick, and Shawdon, Northumberland, who died 1891; 2nd, 1896, John Howard, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Kent.

HOWARD, Hon. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan, d. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1892.

HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.P. Eskdale div. Cumberland 1906; contested Yorks, N.R. (L.) 1900.

HOWARD, Hon. George Josslyn L'Estrange; vide Carlisle, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Hugh Melville, half-bro. of the 7th Earl of Wicklow; b. 1883.

HOWARD, Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt, 2nd s. of 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1886.

HOWARD, Hon. Margaret Charlotte; vide Strathcona, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Michael Francis Stafford, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. reserve of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea mil. Eng.; late lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk reg.; served in S. African war.

HOWARD, Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary FITZALAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; born 1884.

HOWARD, Hon. Oliver, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1875; m. 1900, Muriel, d. of Russell Stephenson; formerly private sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain; late attaché to British Legation, Tangier; Resident of Bondie, Northern Nigeria; lieut. Beds I.Y.

HOWARD, Hon. Philip Granville James FITZALAN-, s. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1895.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Barbara Frances Wilhelmina), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, R.A. (kinsman of the Barons Bagot), b. 1826; m. 1862, Canon the Hon. William Howard, son of 1st Earl of Effingham, and rector of Whiston, Yorks, who died 1881.

HOWARD, Lady Agnes Isabel, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; born 1874.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Aurea Fredeswyde, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1884.

HOWARD, Lady Caroline Louisa Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1837; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, d. of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1847; m. 1871, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham, who died 1893.

HOWARD, Lady Dorothy Georgiana, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1881.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1849; is a sister of charity.

HOWARD, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanni Teresa Gioacchina, d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1867; m. 1898, Esme William Howard, M.V.O., late of the Diplomatic Service and grandson of Lord Henry Howard, bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk.

HOWARD, Lady Katharine Milicent, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; born 10 Sept. 1883.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1844; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Mabel Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858; mar. 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843; is a nun.

HOWARD, Lady Rachel FITZ-ALAN-, d. of the 15th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1905.

HOWARD-BURY, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville (title extinct 1875); born 1856; mar. 1881, Kenneth Howard, capt. R.A., who assumed the name of Bury on his marriage, and who died 1885.

HOWE, Hon. Sir Assheton Gore CURZON-, K.C.B.; vide Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., in Part I.

HOZIER, Hon. Catherine Rose, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Newlands.

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Airlie, born 1852; mar. 1878, Col. Sir H. M. Hozier, K.C.B., who died 1907; vide Part I.

HUBBARD, Hon. Alice Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1841.

HUBBARD, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Amy d'Esterre), d. of late Charles Hugh Huntly, C.M.G.; m. 1881, Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, s. of 1st Baron Addington, who died 1896.

HUBBARD, Hon. Cecil John, son of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Jane, dau. of Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, barrister; is maj. and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards (retired); J.P. for Bucks.

HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of 1st Baron Addington; b. 1852; m. 1881, Eveline Maude, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bt.; ed. at Radley and Oxford; is a merchant and director of the Bank of England; contested North Bucks (C.) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; M.P. Brixton (C.) 1896-1900.

HUBBARD, Hon. Francis Spencer, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1888.

HUBBARD, Hon. John Gellibrand; vide Addington, in Part I.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

HUBBARD, Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1851.

HUBBARD, Hon. Ruth Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1896.

HUBBARD, Hon. Winifred Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1881.

HUDDLESTON, Lady Diana; vide Huddleston, knt.'s widow, in Part I.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton KNATCHBULL-, s. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1891.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. (posthumous) 1893.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Baron Brabourne; b. 1888.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Cecil Marcus KNATCHBULL-, s. of 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1863; m. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, d. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Wyndham Wentworth KNATCHBULL-; vide Brabourne, in Part I.

HUGHES. Hon. (Maid of Honour 1891-1901) Mary Florentia, d. of Hugh R. Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Abergele, by Lady Florentia, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1855; lady-in-waiting to Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig Holstein 1901-5.

HUGHES, Lady Florentia Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1828; m. 1853, H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel.

HUGHES, Lady Henrietta Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1864; m. 1889, James Ford Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, Q.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1885.

HULTZSCH, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827; mar. 1873, Herr Hermann Hultzsch.

HUMPHREYS, Lady Emily Theresa, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1882; m. 1906, Major G. Humphreys, R.H.A.

HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, d. of 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1871; m. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt.

HUNTER, Hon. (Florence Edith) Louise, d. of the 12th Baron Dormer; b. 1868; m. 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby.

HUNTSMAN, Hon. Amy Louisa, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of the 2nd Baron Savile (patent of precedence, 1904); m. 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who died 1897; 2nd, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Granville William Hely- (Eleanor Beatrice), d. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester; m. 1903, the Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, s. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1906.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Walter Francis HELY-, K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Doreen Clare HELY-, d. of the 6th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1905.

HUTTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1845; m. 1870, John Hutton, D.L., J.P.

INGILBY, Hon. Lady; vide Ingilby, Bart., in Part I.

INGILBY, Hon. Alberta Diana, 3rd d. (twin with Hon. Alexandra Leith) of the 1st Baron Swansea, by his 3rd marr.; m. 1906, Capt. William Henry Ingilby, Scots guards (served in the Transvaal war, received Queen's medal and 6 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps), elder twin son of William Ingilby, Esq., J. P. West Riding, Yorks. (late Bengal Artillery).

IRBY, Hon. Mrs. Augustus A. F. (Jessie Augusta), d. of Sir Thomas Montgomery Cunninghame, 8th bart.; mar. 1866, Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Baron Boston, who died 1870.

IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Gilbert Neville, son of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1864; m. 1891, Esmé, d. of the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire, and stepdau. of Sir Greville Smyth, 1st bart.; lieut. army motor reserve; sometime lieut. 1st Argyll R.V. and hon. attaché in the diplomatic service.

IRBY, Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; b. 1822; m. 1845, Margaret Emily, d. of the late Jonathan Bullock; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; formerly rector of Whiston, Northants.

IVES, Hon. Susan Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1864, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, D.L., J.P., late col. commanding roy. horse guards, who died 1896.

JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley, s. of the 1st Baron Allerton; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julia Henrietta, d. of Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams; D.L. W.R. Yorks.

JACKSON, Hon. George Herbert; vide Allerton, in Part I.

JACKSON, Hon. Susan Frances, dau. of Hon. George Frederick Hotham, and

sister of the 4th and 5th Barons Hotham; b. 1843; mar. 1877, Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1872.

JACSON, Hon. Susan Helen, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1877; m. 1900, Rev. Owen F. Jacson, rector of Moreton-Say, Salop.

JAMES, Hon. Angela Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1872; m. 1899, Major Bernard Ramsden James, Royal Warwickshire reg.

JAMES, Hon. Cuthbert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1872; m. 1905, Florence Marion, d. of Hussey Packe; late capt. E. Surrey reg.; serving with Egyptian Army; late lieut. 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.).

JAMES, Hon. Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington (b. 1873); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

JAMES, Hon. Walter John; vide Northbourne, in Part I.

JAMES, Hon. Wilfrid (of Woodlands, Adisham, near Dover), s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1874; m. 1900, Margaret, d. of John Stogdon, M.A., of Harrow; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1896.

JAMES, Lady Evelyn; vide Hon. Robert James.

JARVIS, Hon. Adeline Egidia, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1862; m. 1891, L. K. Jarvis.

JEBB, Hon. Alice Caroline, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1847 (twin with Hon. William Dundas); m. 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late 54th regt., who died 1901; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1886.

JENKINS, Hon. Alina Kate Elaine, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; b. 1879.

JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843; mar. 1872, W. H. P. Jenkins, Esq.

JENKINS, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858; mar. 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Esq.

JERVIS, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

JERVIS, Hon. Cecil Leonard, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1861; m. 1884, Laura Evelyn, d. of the late Joseph Davey, of Exeter.

JERVIS, Hon. Lionel, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1865.

JERVIS, Hon. Ronald Clarges; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.

JERVIS, Hon. St. Leger Henry, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1863; m. 1905, Hilda Maud, only d. of Thomas Collier, of Westbourne Terrace; late maj. King's royal rifle corps; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Harris) 1890-2; served in Transvaal war (wounded at Colenso); D.S.O. 1901; D.A.A.G. 1902-4.

JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. Swynfen (Maude), dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffs.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Swynfen PARKER-, s. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, who died 1896.

JERVIS, Hon. William Monck, B.C.L.; bro. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent, born 1827; mar. 1st, 1864, Harriet Wilmot, dau. of R. S. Sitwell, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1876, Maude, eldest dau. of the Hon. E. S. Parker Jervis, of Aston Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1879); 3rdly, 1882, Mary, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, co. Dublin, and widow of Capt. H. Herbert-Stepney, 79th regt.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1853; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1860; late capt. 3rd batt. Staffordshire regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., and C.A. Derbyshire.

JOCELYN, Hon. Robert Julian Orde; vide Roden, in Part I.

JODRELL, Lady Jane; vide Jodrell, in Part I.

JOHNSON, Hon. Cecil Mina, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1859; m. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, nephew of Lord Stratheden and Campbell; rector of Merrow.

JOHNSON, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Baron Campbell; b. 1835; m. 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who died 1899.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Edith Laura, d. of the 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1879; m. Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of 29, Portman Square, London, W.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1872; m. 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, incumbent of Kirkcubbin, co. Down.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Lady; vide Johnston, K.C.B., in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Cecil VANDEN-BEMPDE-, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; born 1856; educated at Eton; is a civil engineer.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Edith VANDEN-BEMPDE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1860.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden (b. 1869); m. 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (died 1903), s. of the 1st Baron Derwent.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Francis VANDEN-BEMPDE-; vide Derwent, in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Gilbert VANDEN-BEMPDE-, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1865; m. 1897, Rachel, d. of late Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Eton.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Louis VANDEN-BEMPDE-, s. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1862; m. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Major H. C. Talbot, of Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst; ed. at Eton.

JOICEY, Hon. Drever, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1886.

JOICEY, Hon. Hugh Edward, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1881; capt. 14th hussars.

JOICEY, Hon. James Arthur; vide Joicey, in Part I.

JOICEY, Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, d. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1887.

JOICEY, Hon. Sydney James Drever, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1906); lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mary Lepel, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1897.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Thomas Hedworth, s. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1900.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mrs. Walter Hylton (Amy Mary), d. of late William Watt, Esq., of Tickton, Beverley; m. 1871, the Hon. Walter Hylton-Jolliffe, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton, and late commander R.N., who died 1889.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William Sydney Hylton, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b. 1841; m. 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, d. of Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge; ed. at Eton; late capt. Scots guards and N. Somerset yeo. cav.; M.P. Petersfield (C.) 1874-80, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Hants.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1906.

JOLLIFFE, Lady Alice Adeliza; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JONES, Hon. Clementina Fleming, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who died 1879; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

JONES, Hon. Frederica Georgiana, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1845; mar. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, Esq., M.D., who died 1896.

JONES, Hon. Jessie Frances WYNNE-, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1849; mar. 1878, Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones, vicar of Carnarvon.

JONES, Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow BENCE-, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1901, Archibald Bence Bence-Jones, barrister, s. of Dr. and Lady Millicent Bence-Jones.

JONES, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, royal horse guards, who died 1879.

JOYCE, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1832; mar. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who died 1878.

JOYNES, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; b. 1858; m. 1880, Robert Joynes, late R.H.A.

KANE, Hon. Louisa Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1837; m. 1st 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots guards, who died 1894; 2nd, 1902, W. F. de Vismes Kane, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Drumreaske, co. Monaghan, s. of Joseph Kane, of Baggott Street, Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Exmouth, by the d. of Col. the Count de Vismes, Coldstream guards.

KAYE, Lady Beatrice Adeline LISTER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1862; m. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield.

KEANE, Hon. Lady; vide Keane, Part I.

KEARSEY, Hon. Frances Georgina, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; m. 1907, Capt. A. H. C. Kearsey, 10th Hussars.

KEMP, Lady Beatrice Mary, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1871; m. 1896, George Kemp, M.P., hon. lieut.-col. in army, son of George Tawke Kemp, J.P., of Beechwood, Roch-

dale, who served in Imperial Yeomanry during Transvaal war (mentioned is despatches).

KENNEDY, Hon. Bertha Jane, 3rd d. of 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1860; m. 1883, Robert John Kennedy, C.M.G., D.L., of Cultra, co. Down; H.B.M. Minister res. at Montevideo.

KENNEDY, Hon. Lettice Lucy CLARK-, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1853; m. 1875, Capt. Alexander W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., Coldstream guards, who died 1894.

KENNEDY, Lady John (Mary Adelaide), d. of late Col. Learmouth, M.P., and niece of Adm. Sir Algernon Lyons, K.C.B.; m. 1890, Lord John Kennedy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1895.

KENNEDY, Lady Marjory, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1898.

KENNEDY, Lady Mary Emily; vide Lady David Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1853; m. 1881, Beatrice, d. of late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts; lieut.-col. late Royal Highlanders (M.), formerly maj. 1st batt.

KENNEDY, Lord Angus, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1882.

KENNEDY, Lord Charles, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; late lieut. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.), served in Prince of Wales' light horse during Transvaal war, and has medal.

KENNEDY, Lady David (Lady Mary Emily) (b. 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856), sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; m. 1st, 1857, William Edward Hope Vere, who d. 1872; 2nd, 1873, Lord David Kennedy, s. of Earl of Cassilis, and bro. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, who was raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1847, and d. 1905.

KENNEDY, Lord Hugh, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1895.

KENYON, Hon. George Thomas; vide Kenyon, in Part I.

KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.

KENYON, Rev. the Hon. William Trevor, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; b. 1847; mar. 1st, 1871, Anne, d. of late Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, Scotland (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1877, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod; graduated at Oxford B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1873-96.

KEPPEL, Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1898 (the King sponsor)

KEPPEL, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1877; m. 1898, Bertram W. A. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham.

KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Joost William, s. of the 8th Earl Albemarle; b. 1884.

KEPPEL, Hon. Derek William George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1863; m. 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1870); equerry to the Prince of Wales since 1893; late lieut.-col. Civil Service rifles; V.D. 1900; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.

KEPPEL, Hon. George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1865; m. 1891, Alice Frederica, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., C.B.; lieut. Norfolk art. militia, late lieut. Gordon highlanders.

KEPPEL, Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Coldstream gds.

KEPPEL, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, d. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1890.

KEPPEL, Lady Hilda Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.

KEPPEL, Lady Leopoldina Olivia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1866; is a nun of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.

KER, Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; b. 1850; m. 1871, David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, eld. s. of David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anna Dorothea, d. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin, who died 1877.

KER, Lord Alastair Robert INNES-; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; m. 1866 Blanche Mary, 4th d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1866; lieut.-col. 1874; retired 1877.

KER, Lord Robert Edward INNES-, son of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; born at Floors Castle, Kelso, 1885; 2nd lieut. Irish guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders.

KERR, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Schomberg (Agnes Steuart), youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr (son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr), who died 1856.

KERR, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1884-6, extra since 1886) Constance Honoria, d. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, by Emily Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; b. 1859.

KERR, Lady Anne; vide Lord Ralph Kerr.

KERR, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1872; m. 1902, Maj. F. W. Kerr, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, s. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.

KERR, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1881.

KERR, Lady Margaret Isobel, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1868.

KERR, Lord Ralph Drury; vide Lothian, in Part I.

KERR, Lord Walter Talbot; vide Kerr, K.C.B., in Part I.

KEUDELL, Hon. Blanche Emmeline von, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1858; mar. 1884, Baron von Keudell, who died 1888.

KIDD, Lady Mary, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1870; m. Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd.

KING, Lady Clara Mary Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born March 3, 1882; mar. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream gds., only son of Mervyn K. King, of Clifton, Bristol.

KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth KING-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842; mar. 1876, William Edward King-King, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Staunton Court, Herefordshire.

KING-HALL, Lady Mabel Emily, d. of the late Viscount Stormont, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1866; m. 1905, Capt. Herbert King-Hall, R.N., C.B. D.S.O., s. of the late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an Earl's d. 1899.

KING-NOEL; vide Noel.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850; mar. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitz-Hardinge Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O.

KINGSCOTE, Lady Emily Marie; vide Kingscote, K.C.B., in Part I.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Middleton, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1885; ed. at Eton.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Douglas Arthur; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily Cecilia, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1855.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1853.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1880. m. 1903, Frances Victoria, d. of late F. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1848.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Margaret Alma, d. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1892.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Patrick Charles, s. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1898.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1892-4) Mary, d. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., by Mary G. F., d. of late Hon. Augustus F. Ellis; b. 1862; m. 1894, Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffs. reg.

KITSON, Hon. Alice Hilda, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Emily, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Olive Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Albert Ernest; vide Airedale, in Part I.

KITSON, Hon Edward Christian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1873; m. 1903, Mary Catharine, eld. d. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1902.

KITSON, Hon. James Clifford, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1864.

KITSON, Hon. Roland Dudley, 4th son of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Charlotte, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt., and sister of the 1st Baron Knollys; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901; is woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Edward G. W. T.; vide Knollys, in Part I.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Knollys; b. 1888.

KNOX, Hon. Harriet Georgiana Lucia, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden; b. 1867; m. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, D.L., s. of Col. Hon. William Stuart Knox.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. William (Georgiana), d. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Ripton Hall, Hunts; m. 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, s.

of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and sometime M.P. for Dungannon, who died 1900.

KNOX, Lady Eileen Maude Juliana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1891.

KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1822.

KNOX, Lady Sybil Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1862; mar. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Knox, C.B., late Scots guards, who died 1894.

LACEY, Lady Helen Alice, d. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1867; m. 1890, Francis Eden Lacey, barrister.

LACON, Hon. Greta (Margaret), d. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1866; m. 1890, Capt. H. E. Lacon, late 71st Highlanders, of Blythmore, Claydon, Suffolk.

LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus MILLES-; vide Sondes, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Arthur, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1858; ed. at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieut. royal artillery 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889-92, maj. (retired) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1894-7.

LAMBART, Rev. Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, s. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1878; m. 1907, Audrey Kathleen, only d. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney.

LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive; vide Cavan, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855; mar. 1878, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, New York.

LAMBART, Lady Ellen Olive, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; born 1867.

LAMBERT, Hon. Margaret, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1899; Bertrand Lambert, of Goresbridge, Kilkenny.

LAMBTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1857; late col. 2nd Northumberland fusiliers; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); served in Transvaal war, 1899-1902.

LAMBTON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1865; m. 1901, Lettice, d. of Edward Wormald; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887.

LAMBTON, Hon. D'Arcy, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1866; m. 1888, Florence Ethel, d. of A. Sproule, of Goulburn, N.S.W. (whom he divorced 1899); capt. 3rd Cornwall L.I. (M.); late lieut. R.N.

LAMBTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1871; assist. priv. sec. to Sir William Vernon Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1892.

LAMBTON, Hon. Frederic William; vide Durham, in Part I.

LAMBTON, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1860; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).

LAMBTON, Hon. Sir Hedworth, K.C.V.O.; vide Lambton, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

LAMBTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1863; lieut.-col. commdg. Coldstream gds.; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; mil. sec. to Sir A. Milner, High Commnr. for S. Africa since 1901; served with the Egyptian Army in the Soudan campaigns 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); served in Transvaal war (wounded at Magersfontein); D.S.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1904; M.V.O. 1907.

LAMBTON, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869.

LAMBTON, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; b. 1843; m. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Francis Wm. Lambton, late Scots guards.

LANE, Hon. Grace Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1872; m. 1902, John Henry H. V. Lane, s. of Col. H. B. Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.

LANGTON, Hon. Chandos Graham GORE-; vide Temple, in Part I.

LANGTON, Hon. Evelyn Arthur GORE-, s. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

LANGTON, Hon. Edward Grenville GORE-, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple (b. 1858); m. 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily, d. of the 9th Baron Elibank (b. 1853, d. 1902); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.

LANGTON, Hon. Henry Powell GORE-, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1854; m. 1878, Marguerite Lucy, d. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor; col. late comdg. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. 72nd regt. and A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; served in Afghan campaign 1878-80; J.P. Somerset; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.

LANGTON, Lady Alice Mary GORE-(twin with Lady Mabel), d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.

LANGTON, Lady Frances Aline GORE-, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1877.

LANGTON, Lady Mabel Evelyn GORE-(twin with Lady Alice), d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.

LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, J.P., 15th hussars (equerry to the Duke of Connaught and gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the King); is lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Connaught.

LASCELLES, Hon. Blanche Isabella, d. of Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, by Frederica Maria, d. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. C. Liddell, K.C.B.; b. 1880; apptd. a maid of honour 1905.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edward Cecil, s. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1861; late capt. 7th hussars.

LASCELLES, Hon. Francis John, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gertie, eld. d. of Robert Ansties Stradling, of Koniston, Knowle, Bristol.

LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1848; mar. 1878, Frederica Maria, d. of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. (she died 1891); is a retired commander R.N.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Algernon, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1865; m. 1905, Mabel, d. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Pool Hall, Nantwich; hon. maj. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.) (retired 1903); A.D.C. (extra) to the Gov. of Madras 1893; served in Transvaal war.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); educated at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; formerly capt. West Riding yeo.; C.A. (vice-chrmn.), Yorks, N.R.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1849; mar. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Burton Phillipson, Esq.; educated at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is dep.-surveyor and steward of New Forest; master of the Old Hawking Club.

LASCELLES, Hon. Mrs. James (Emma Clara), d. of Sir William Miles, Bart.; m. 1856, Canon the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, s. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood, late rector of Goldsborough, Yorks., who died 1901.

LASCELLES, Hon. William Horace, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1868; m. 1899, Madeline, d. of the Rev. Gerald Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk.

LASCELLES, Hon. (Maid of Honour) 1865-81) Mary Louisa, d. of the Rt. Hon. William S. S. Lascelles, M.P., by Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard; b. 1835.

LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina; vide Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.

LASCELLES, Lady Sybil Evelyn, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1871; m. 1899, Major William F. Lascelles, Scots guards, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annetta Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844; mar. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, Esq.

LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary DYSON-, d. of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1865; m. 1906, Col. Dyson-Laurie, late Border regt.

LAW, Hon. Cecil Henry; vide Ellenborough, in Part I.

LAW, Hon. Emily Julia TOWRY, d. of 3rd Baron Ellenborough; b. 1872.

LAW, Hon. Ethel Beatrice, sister of the 5th Baron Ellenborough; b. 1857; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1902.

LAWFORD, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1867; m. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford.

LAWLESS, Hon. Edward; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.

LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1850.

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845; is authoress of "With Essex in Ireland," and of "Hurrish" and other works of fiction; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin).

LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; b. 1847; gentleman-in-waiting to Viceroy of Ireland.

LAWLESS, Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, d. of 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1888.

LAWLESS, Hon. Mary Hermione, dau. of the 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1886.

LAWLEY, Rev. the Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1857; m. 1896, May Ethel, d. of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, vice-president first executive council New South Wales; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1881, priest 1884; rector of Hackney since 1897; late of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green.

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.I.E.; vide Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Henrietta Louisa Amelia), d. of the late Rev. Frederick Augustus Zaiser, chaplain to the King of Saxony; m. 1869, the Hon. Francis Charles Lawley, s. of the 1st Baron Wenlock, sometime M.P. for Beverley, who died 1901.

LAWLEY, Hon. Irene Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Wenlock; b. 1889.

LAWLEY, Hon. Richard Thompson; vide Wenlock, in Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1863.

LAWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana), d. of the late General Lord Edward Somerset; b. 1819; m. 1852, Capt. the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, s. of the 1st Baron Wenlock, who died 1891.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Alexander Graham; vide Lawrence, Baron, in Part I.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Anna Douglas, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lawrence; b. 1875.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1854; mar. 1881, Catherine, d. of late Frederick Wiggin Sumner, of New York; deputy chrmn. L. and N.W.R.; roy. commr. for St. Louis exhib. 1904.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Constance Charlotte), d. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk; m. 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, s. of the 1st Baron Lawrence, who died 1902.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1861; mar. 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; ed. at Sandhurst; maj. and brevet lieut.-col. comdg. 4th co. of London I.Y.; late lieut.-col. comdg. 17th lancers (retired 1903); served with the Egyptian army; D.A.A.G. 1898; served in Transvaal war in command of 16th lancers.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Hildegarde, dau. of late Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, barrister.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Isabel Mary; vide Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude Agnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1864; chief woman inspector under the Board of Education 1905.

LAWSON, Hon. Elinor Frances, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1869; m. 1889, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks.

LAWSON, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster; vide Burnham, in Part I.

LAWSON, Hon. William Arnold Webster, s. of 1st Baron Burnham; b. 1864; m. 1887, Sybil Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mill. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. in the reserve; formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots guards; hon. lieut-col. in army; served in S. Africa 1900-1 as lieut.-col. commdg. 10th batt. Imperial Yeomanry (twice mention in despatches); D.S.O. 1900.

LEADER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1854; mar. 1881, William Nicholas Leader, Esq.

LEE-DILLON; vide Dillon.

LEECH, Hon. Alice Florence, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1873; m. 1902, Stephen Leech, sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, s. of John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire.

LEEKE, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853; mar. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late grenadier guards.

LEE WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1876; m. 1899, Chandos B. Lee Warner, J.P., of Tyberton Court, Hereford.

LEGGE, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus; vide Lichfield, Bishop, in Part I.

LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Cordelia Twysden), d. of W. H. Molesworth; m. 1873, the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, s. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and late assist. serj.-at-arms to the House of Commons, who died 1900.

LEGGE, Hon. Gerald, son of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1882; late lieut. 4th Lincoln reg. (M.).

LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1845; ed.

at Eton; is col. retired; late col. commanding 9th lancers; commanded lancer reserve reg. 1900; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); mil. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Ripon) 1884; contested Holmfirth Div. Yorks, W. R. (C.) 1885; D.L. Staffs.; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1900-6 (resigned June, 1906.)

LEGGE, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1852; m. 1884, Hon. Amy (late maid of honour to Queen Victoria), d. of late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; ed. at Eton; col. (R. P.) Coldstream guards; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-93, equerry 1893-1901, and to the King since 1901; sec. and registrar to Order of Merit since 1907; M.V.O. 1896; C.V.O. 1901.

LEGGE, Hon. Humfry, s. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1888; midshipman R.N.

LEGGE, Hon. ——, d. of Viscount Lewisham and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1906.

LEGGE, Lady Augusta Georgiana, d. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1854.

LEGGE, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.

LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.

LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1847.

LEGGE, Lady Joan Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1885.

LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1830.

LEGH, Hon. Dulcibella Jane, elder d. of the 1st Baron Newton.

LEGH, Hon. Gilbert, s. of the 1st Baron Newton, b. 1858; m. 1894, Louisa Maria, d. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., grenadier guards, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, who died 1892; major retired grenadier guards; served in Soudan expeds. 1885 and 1898, and Transvaal war.

LEGH, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1892.

LEGH, Hon. Lettice, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1885.

LEGH, Hon. Phyllis Elinor, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1895.

LEGH, Hon. Piers Walter, s. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1890.

LEGH, Hon. Richard William Davenport; vide Newton, in Part I.

LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.

LEIGH, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos; vide Part I.

LEIGH, Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, s. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); mar. 1871, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of Butler's Island, Georgia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; ordained deacon 1862, priest 1863; vicar of Stoneleigh 1864-71, and of Leamington 1877-83; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1883-94; hon. canon Worcester 1879; dean of Hereford since 1894; D.D., F.S.A.

LEIGH, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1866.

LEIGH, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1859; m. 1898, Mabel McLane, d. of Brig.-Gen. William Washington Gordon, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; called to the bar 1887; private sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman when Sec. of State for War, 1892-5.

LEIGH, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; vide Part I.

LEIGHTON, Hon. Lady; vide Sir Bryan Leighton, bart., in Part I.

LEITH, Lady Mary Isabella, sister of the 15th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1850; m. 1874, Major Thomas Leith; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1889.

LEITH, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, 4th d. (twin with Hon. Alberta Ingilby) of 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd mar.; mar. 7th January, 1905, Alexander R. Leith, 60th rifles.

LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Le Marchant, bart., in Part I.

LENNOX, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kelmarsh 1827; m. 1st, 1861, Margaret Cuninghame, eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died 1857, within a month of his marriage (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Rosa, d. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame,

R.N.; assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A. 1848, fellow of All Souls'; entered 2nd life guards 1850; capt. 1858, retired 1859; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; D.L. Hereford; M.P. Herefordshire 1852-7, and Leominster 1858-65.

LENNOX, Hon. Frederick Charles, s. of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1904.

LENNOX, Lady Amy Gwendoline GORDON-, d. of Earl of March and granddaughter of 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1894.

LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1844.

LENNOX, Lady Doris Hilda GORDON-, dau. of Earl of March and granddaughter of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1896.

LENNOX, Lady George GORDON- (Minnie Augusta), d. of W. H. Palmer; m. 1st, E. A. Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge; 2ndly, 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon-Lennox (son of the 5th Duke of Richmond), who died 1877.

LENNOX, Lady Helen Magdalen, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1886.

LENNOX, Lady William Pitt (Maria Jane), dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux; mar. 1863, as his 3rd wife Lord William Pitt Lennox (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1881.

LENNOX, Lord Algernon Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1847; mar. 1886, Blanche, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard; lieut. grenadier guards 1867; adj. 1873; capt. and lieut.-col. 1877; col. 1887; A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief 1883-95; assist. mil. sec. in Transvaal war to Lord Milner, and on staff of Gen. French.

LENNOX, Lord Bernard Charles GORDON-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon; m. 1907, Hon. Evelyn Loch, d. of 1st Baron Loch; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Grenadier guards; served in the Transvaal war.

LENNOX, Lord Esmè Charles GORDON-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1900-2, and with W. African frontier force 1903-4; M.V.O. 1907.

LENNOX, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles GORDON-; vide Lennox, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

LESLIE, Hon. Edward Courtenay HAWORTH-, s. of the Countess of Rothes, by Capt. Martin Edward Haworth-Leslie. B. 1840; m. 1890, Caroline Edith, d. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N. S. Wales.

LESLIE, Lady Alice Julia HAWORTH-, d. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1843.

LESLIE, Lady Georgina, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1879; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.

LESLIE, Lady Mary Eleanor, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.

LESLIE, Lady Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1837.

LESLIE, Lady Mildred Emily, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1878; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.

LE STRANGE, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, d. of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1864; m. 1891, Roland, eldest son of Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

LEVETT, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs, late 1st Life Guards, who died 1899.

LEVETT, Lady Margaret Emily, dau. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1858; mar. 1884, T. Basil P. Levett.

LIDDELL, Hon. Athol Robert Henry, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1881.

LIDDELL, Hon. Catharine Anna, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1871.

LIDDELL, Hon Cyril Arthur, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1872.

LIDDELL, Hon. Emily Agnes, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1867.

LIDDELL, Hon. Gerald Wellesley; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.

LIDDELL, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1837.

LIDDELL, Lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1832.

LINDLEY, Hon. Constance Mary, d. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 187-.

LINDLEY, Hon. Francis Oswald, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1872; m. 1903, Hon. Ethel Mary Fraser (b. 1872), d. of 15th Baron Lovat; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; 2nd sec. in diplo. service 1902.

LINDLEY, Hon. Jessie Louisa, d. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 186-.

LINDLEY, Hon. John Edward, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1860; m. 1887, Isabel, d. of F. M. Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex; ed. at Winchester, Trin. Hall, Camb., and Sandhurst; late 1st roy. dragoons; brig. gen. in commd. 3rd cavalry brigade.

LINDLEY, Hon. Lennox Hannay, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1898, Karimeh; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; M.B.; is physician to the Shah at Teheran; has the order of the Lion and the Sun.

LINDLEY, Hon. Walter Barry, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1861; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; judge of county courts (Derbyshire) since 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Archibald Lionel, s. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Austen Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., banker (div. 1906).

LINDSAY, Hon. Cynthia Anne, d. of Lord Balcarres and granddau. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1904.

LINDSAY, Rev. Hon. Edward Reginald, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxon, B.A. (honours in History) 1898; M.A. 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Tredegar; b. 1836; m. 1856, Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Clasnevin, co. Dublin.

LINDSAY, Hon. Lionel, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1879.

LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Cynthia, d. of Lord Balcarres, and granddau. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Alexander David; vide Crawford, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Hamilton, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; born 1874; m. 1903, Mary, d. of Sir William John Clarke, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. Scots greys; served in Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899, and to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1902-3.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ronald Charles, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1877; is second sec. in the diplomatic service at New York.

LINDSAY, Hon. Walter Patrick, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1873; m. 1902, Ruth, d. of J. A. Henderson, Esq.

LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1849; m. 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, of Deerpark, Devon, Barrister-at-Law, K.C., D.L., J.P., Windsor Herald, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1862.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Louisa; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 6th Earl of Carrick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Capt. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., kinsman of the Earl of Crawford.

LINDSAY, Lady Mabel Marian, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1855.

LISTER, Hon. Ada CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1864.

LISTER, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.

LISTER, Hon. Annie CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1855.

LISTER, Hon. Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1856.

LISTER, Hon. Charles Alfred; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.

LISTER, Hon. Edith CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1866.

LISTER, Hon. Diana, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1893.

LISTER, Hon. Evelyne CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1869.

LISTER, Hon. John CUNLIFFE-; vide Masham, in Part I.

LISTER, Hon. Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1892.

LISTER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1865; 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service 1888; sec. at Copenhagen 1902-4; Councillor of Embassy at Rome 1904, and at Paris 1905; Minister Plenipotentiary to the French Republic 1906; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1904.

LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1875; m. 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 60th rifles (died 1903), s. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.

LITTLE, Lady Guendolen Theresa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury;

born 1858; mar. 1st, 1877, Edward Chaplin, M.P. (who died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj. A. Cosmo Little, late 5th (Royal Irish) lancers.

LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1843; mar. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, sister of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey (b. 1849); commander R.N. 1878, capt. 1886; rear-adm. retired 1901; J.P. Staffs.

LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; served with Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

LITTLETON, Rev. the Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1850; mar. 1881, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; vicar of Penkridge and rural dean, 1880-9; vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, 1893-8; rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, 1898-1904; hon. canon of Southwell.

LITTLETON, Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1872; m. Nov. 1903, Aileen Beatrix, d. of late Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bart.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edith Modwena, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1888.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; b. 1844; m. 1898, Agnes Caroline, d. of Sir Michael and Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav.

LITTLETON, Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1874.

LITTLETON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1884.

LITTLETON, Hon. William Hugh, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1882; capt. 3rd North Staffs. reg. (M.).

LITTLETON, Lady Margaret; vide Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton.

LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn, d. of 11th Earl of Lindsey; m. 1903, Algernon Livesey, Esq., of Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Millicent Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844; mar. 1876, Rev. Richard J. Livingstone, hon. canon of Liverpool, rector of Pencombe and P.C. of Marston-St.-Lawrence, late vicar of Aigburth.

LOCH, Hon. Maysie Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 1906.

LODER, Lady Louise, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1869; m. 1890, Gerald Loder, Esq., M.P.

LODER, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1869; m. 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.

LOFTUS, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828; mar. 1863, Arthur John Loftus, Esq., late capt. 18th hussars, keeper of the crown jewels, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, who died 1891.

LOFTUS, Lord George Herbert; vide Ely, in Part I.

LONG, Lady Doreen; vide Long, P.C., in Part I.

LONGLEY, Lady Louisa Katharine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1871; m. 1898, John Augustine Longley, barrister, dep. asst. paymaster gen. for Supreme Court, s. of Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helen HEYWOOD-, d. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1884; m. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helena Mabel HEYWOOD-, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton, of Dalzell; b. 1870; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Heywood-Lonsdale, late grenadier guards, D.L., J.P., of Shavington, Salop.

LOPES, Hon. Ernestine Frances, fourth dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1897, George Lopes, s. of the late Ralph Ludlow Lopes, of Sandridge Park, Melksham.

LOPES, Hon. Ethel Maud, third d. of 1st Baron Ludlow.

LOPES, Lady Alberta; vide Lopes, bart., in Part I.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840; mar. 1872, Malcolm Low, of Clatto, Cupar, Fife; late M.P. Grantham.

LOWE, Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne DRURY-, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1878; m. 1902, W. Drury-Lowe, lieut. grenadier guards., eld. s. of the late W. D. N. Drury-Lowe of Locko Park, Derby.

LOWE, Lady Lucy Jane DRURY-, d. of the late Visct. Newry and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1845; m. 1876, W. Drury Nathaniel Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby, who

died 1906; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.

LOWENSTEIN; vide Wertheim.

LOWRY, Hon. Alice, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1868; m. 1896, Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, vicar of St. Augustine's, Bournemouth.

LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Clare, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1875; m. 1904, Maj. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., grenadier guards, of Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

LOWTHER, Hon. Charlotte Alice; vide Hon. Wm. Lowther.

LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot Edward; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.

LOWTHER, Hon. William, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1821; m. 1853, Hon. Charlotte Alice (born 1832), d. of Lord Wensleydale (extinct); appointed attaché at Berlin 1841, secretary of legation 1852, to the same office at St. Petersburg 1858; transferred to Berlin 1859; became secretary of embassy there 1862; minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic 1867-8; M.P. Westmoreland 1868-85, and Appleby Div. 1885-92; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1872.

LOYD, Hon. Clementina Georgina, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1868; m. 1888, E. Henry Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts., D.L., J.P.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853; mar. 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, late grenadier guards.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Eric Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1893.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1863.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Harold Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

LUBBOCK, Hon. John Birkbeck; vide Avebury, in Part I.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1900.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Norman, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1861; ed. at Eton; served as a trooper in the Duke of Cambridge's Own in the Transvaal war.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Rolfe Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1865; m. 1894, Ethel, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford; ed. at Eton.

LUMB, Hon. Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1870; m. 1902, Capt. Edward James Machell Lumb, D.L., J.P., of Homewood, Hensingham, Cumberland.

LUMLEY, Hon. Minnie Emma Susan Savile, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of 2nd Lord Savile; patent of precedence 1904.

LUMLEY, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling; vide Scarbrough, in Part I.

LUMLEY, Lady Serena Mary Barbara, d. of the 10th Earl of Scarbrough; b. 1901.

LUTYENS, Lady Emily, d. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1874; m. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, architect.

LYGON, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; 2nd lieut. Suffolk I.Y.

LYGON, Hon. Robert, s. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1879; m. 1903, Cecil Albinia, d. of Sir G. Arbuthnot; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to gov. of Madras 1900-3; served in S. African war 1899-1900.

LYGON, Lady Lettice, d. of the 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1906.

LYGON, Lady Maud, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 5 July, 1882.

LYGON, Hon. Hugh Patrick, s. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.

LYNDON, Lady Selina Charlotte, sister of the 4th and niece of the 3rd Earl of Leitrim; b. 1854; m. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, of 1, Pembridge Gardens, London, J.P. (co. Cavan), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., who died 1894.

LYON, Hon. Alexander Francis BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1887.

LYON, Hon. David BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1902.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest BOWES- (Issobel Lester), d. of Harvey Drummond; m. 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore, and late sec. of Legation, who died from the effects of a fall from his horse 1891.

LYON, Hon. Fergus BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1889.

LYON, Hon. Flora, sister of Visct. Valentia; b. 1841; m. 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., who was killed at Shoeburyness 1885.

LYON, Hon. Francis BOWES-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856; mar. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford (b. 1859); D.L. Northumberland; late col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch.

LYON, Hon. John Herbert BOWES-, son of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

LYON, Hon. Kenneth BOWES-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1867.

LYON, Hon. Malcolm BOWES-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. and adj. 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war.

LYON, Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1893.

LYON, Hon. Patrick BOWES-, s. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1863; m. 1893, Miss Wiltshire, ward of Capt. and Mrs. Lister Kaye; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; D.L. Forfarshire; served in R.N. 1877-80; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; contested Durham, Barnard Castle Division, 1885, and Stockport 1892; D.L. Forfar.

LYON, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil BOWES-; vide Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon.

LYON, Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1900.

LYON, Lady Mary Frances BOWES-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1883.

LYON, Lady Maud Agnes BOWES-, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1870.

LYON, Lady Rose Constance BOWES-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1890.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Ayliffe Langford (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of D. Le Couteur, of St. Peter's, Jersey; has not been heard of for many years, and is supposed to be dead.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George; vide Lisle, in Part I.

LYSAGHT, Rev. the Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1847; mar. 1875, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq., of Hill House, Queenstown; curate of Lancing 1881; vicar of Sidlesham, Chichester, 1887, and of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, 1892.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Kathleen Eily, d. of the 6th Baron Lisle; b. 1876.

LYTE, Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1868; m. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.

LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and brother of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1844; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; is curate of St. John's, Hawarden, late member St. Saviour's Collegiate House, Southwark and curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, formerly Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's School, Bloemfontein, Priest Vicar of Cathedral, and Bishop's chaplain, formerly vicar of St. Augustine's, Kimberley; sometime curate of Hawarden, Flints; Hillingdon, 1870-2; Honiton, 1869.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred; vide Lyttelton in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, s. of 8th Visct. Cobham; born 1887; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.

LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Edward, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1855; m. 1888, Caroline Amy, d. of the Very Rev. Dr. West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dub.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A.; ordained deacon 1884, priest 1886; head-master of Eton (since 1905), and late of Haileybury Coll.; formely assist.-master at Eton; late hon. Canon of St. Alban's; late member Consultative Committee to Board of Education.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Frances Henrietta, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1885.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1847; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1871-4, 1882-5; priv. sec. 1886 and 1892; priv. sec. to sec. of state for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1880-2; C.B. 1894; F.R.G.S.; J.P.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William, son of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1883, ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1905.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. (Henrietta), d. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, of Delbury, Salop; m. 1848, the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, s. of 3rd Baron Lyttelton, late marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1889.

LYTTELTON, Hon. John Cavendish; vide Cobham, in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Maud Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1880.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Sir Neville; vide Lyttelton, K.C.B., in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Rachel Beatrice, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1891.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Richard Glynne, s. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1893.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1854; m. 1884, Edith, d. of Charles Santley, the well-known vocalist; is a solicitor; member of the firm of Stow, Preston and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Constance Ellen), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke, D.D., dean of Worcester; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Rev. the Hon. W. H. Lyttleton, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton, who died 1884.

LYTTON, Hon. Neville Stephen, s. of 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1879; m. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, d. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex.

LYTTON, Lady Constance Georgina BULWER-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; born 1869.

LYTTON, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 1905.

MCCALMONT, Hon. Lady; vide Mc Calmont, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACARTNEY, Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney.

MCCAUSLAND, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John; born 1842; mar. 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, Limavady, Ireland, who died 1902.

MACDONALD, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1847-74), Flora Clementina Isabella, d. of Reginald George Macdonald, Chief of the clan, by Caroline Anne, d. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; b. 1822; woman of the bedchamber 1874-1901; has the V.A.

MACDONALD, Hon. Godfrey Evans Hugh, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1879; late lieut. Scots guards.

MACDONALD, Hon. Iona Mary Adelaide Hope, d. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1886.

MACDONALD, Hon. Lady; vide Macdonald, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACDONALD, Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and Baroness MacDonald, of Earnscliffe; b. 1869.

MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Ian, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1884; late lieut. 3rd Cameron highlanders (M.).

MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James; vide Macdonald, Baron, in Part I.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1857; clerk in the House of Lords 1877.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Angus, son of the 9th Earl of Antrim; born 1881.

MAC DONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell, D.L., J.P., who died 1883.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Mark Henry Horace, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1852; m. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy, d. of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart.; formerly lieut. royal Irish regt.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Sir Schomberg; vide Part I.

MCDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.

MACGREGOR, Lady Helen; vide MacGregor, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Canon Richard Beverley Machell, late vicar of St. Martin's, York, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1875.

MACHELL, Lady Victoria, d. of Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen) and Lady Laura Seymour, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; m. 1905, Percy Machell, adviser to Egyptian Ministry of the Interior, and s. of Canon Machell, of York Minster.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sarah Napier MUIR-, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1856; m. 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, barrister, son of Sir John W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart.

MACKENZIE, Lady Marjory Louisa; vide Mackenzie, 6th bart., in Part I.

MACKINNON, Hon. Emily Isabel, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon (extinct); m. 1888, Francis Alexander MacKinnon, of MacKinnon, B.A., J.P., D.L. Kent, of Acryse Park, Folkestone, 35th chief of clan MacKinnon.

MACLAGAN, Hon. Mrs. Augusta Anne; vide York, Archbishop, in Part I.

MCLEAN, Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, of West Hall, Sherborne, son of the late Hon. J. D. McLean, Colonial Treasurer of Queensland.

MACLEAN, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, only d. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 18—; m. 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N., younger s. of Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, Bt., C.B.

MACLEOD, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia; vide Macleod, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACMICHAEL, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1857; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, rector of Walpole, Norfolk, who died 1905.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ann Julia Mary, fifth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, second dau. of Lord Macnaghten Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Edward Charles, eldest son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1859; mar. 1st, 1888, Gwen Elea Violet Abbott, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden (she died 1891); 2nd 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; bencher 1904; K.C. (1897); member general council of the Bar 1901.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ethel Mary, sixth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Florence Mary, third dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frances Helen, eldest dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Francis Alexander; son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1863.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frederic Fergus, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1867.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Malcolm Martin, 4th s. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1899, Antonia Mary, d. of Right Hon. Charles Booth; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1894.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Maurice Patrick, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1874; capt, roy. Scots fusiliers, serving with Egyptian army; served in Transvaal war.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Octavia Mary, fourth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, of Billington, Leighton Buzzard, who died 1905; is hon. lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise.

MCNEILE, Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1840; m. 1867, Canon Edmund Hugh McNeile, vicar of St. Paul's, Liverpool, who died 1893.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1842; mar. 1864, John Madden, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, who died 1902.

MADOCKS, Hon. Annie Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1842; mar. 1864, H. Madocks, B.C.S., s. of John Madocks, M.P., of Glanywern, Denbigh, who died 1902.

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore, born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis, who died 1880.

MAGRY, Olivia Caroline Collins, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1858; m. 1887, James Arthur Magry, of Umballa, Punjab.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Julia Beatrice, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1869; m. 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, M.P.

MAHON, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1877; m. 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon, brother of Sir W. Mahon, Bt.

MAHON, Hon. Geraldine Mary, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863; mar. 1886, T. G. S. Mahon, of Corbally, vice-lieut. co. Clare, who died 1907.

MAITLAND, Hon. Adelaide Laura FULLER-, third d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, R. A. Fuller-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Hon. Alfred Henry, youngest s. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1872; m. 1904, Edith, d. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Glos.; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Cameron Highlanders, late lieut.

3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.).; served in Soudan campaign 1898, and was present at the Atbara and Omdurman (medal and two clasps, also Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war (medal and five clasps).

MAITLAND, Hon. George Thomas, bro. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1841; is lieut.-col., retired, B.S.C., late of Military Works Department, Govt. of India; member of Company of Archers, Royal Bodyguard for Scotland; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1885.

MAITLAND, Hon. Ian Colin; vide Lauderdale, in Part I.

MAITLAND, Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, s. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1869; m. 1899, Ella Frances, d. of Rev. J. Richards, vicar of St. Peter's, Newbold, Rochdale; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; curate at Longton, Staffs, 1893-6, and at Tividale, Tipton, Staffs, 1896-1902; vicar of St. Mary and All Saints, Palfrey, Walsall, since 1902; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots fusiliers (M.); J.P. Berwickshire.

MAITLAND, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1847; m. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill Crichton-Maitland, kinsman of the Earls of Lauderdale.

MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1850; mar. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Majendie, who died 1885.

MAJOR; vide Henniker-Major.

MALCOLM, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, d. of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1871; m. 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay, 5th son of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, Bart., who obtained a divorce 1894 and died 1905; 2nd, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm.

MALCOMSON, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1877; m. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcomson.

MALET, Lady Ermyntrude; vide Malet, P.C., G.C.B., in Part I.

MALLET, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1887 91) Marie, d. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (she m. 2ndly, Michael Biddulph, M.P.); b. 1862; m. 1891, Bernard Mallet, commr. of Inland Revenue, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901; V.A. 4th class.

MALLET, Hon. Mabel Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1905, M. Ernest Mallet, of Paris.

MANDEVILLE, Hon. Sarah Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Congleton; b. 1868; m. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, of Anner Castle, Clonmel, late lieut. R.N.

MANNERS, Hon. Angela Margaret, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Betty) 1889.

MANNERS, Hon. Betty Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Angela) 1889.

MANNERS, Hon. Claude Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1856.

MANNERS, Hon. Francis Henry, s. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. 1897.

MANNERS, Hon. John Nevile; vide Manners, in Part I.

MANNERS, Hon. Mary Christine, d. of 3rd Baron Manners; b. 1886.

MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.

MANNERS, Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1892.

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, d. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1876.

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1883.

MANNERS, Lady Violet Katharine, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1888.

MANNERS, Lord Cecil Reginald John, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1868; asst. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India (Visct. Cross), 1888; M.P. East Leicestershire 1900-6.

MANNERS, Lord Robert William Orlando, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1870; m. 1902, Mildred Mary, d. of Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth, and widow of Maj. Henry E. Buchanan Riddell, King's roy. rifles; is capt. roy. rifle corps; late lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (M.); adj. 22nd Middlesex vols. 1903; served in Transvaal war, D.S.O. 1901.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Henry William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1860; mar. 1885, Katherine Rachel, 3rd dau. of James Charles, Esq., of Kennet House, Harrow; maj. 2nd co. London (Westminster dragoons) I.Y.; is maj. 1st dragoons (retired 1904), late 20th hussars.

MANSFIELD, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1862; educated at Winchester, and at

Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; late lieut. 4th Middlesex regt. (M.)

MANSFIELD, Hon. John William; vide Sandhurst, in Part I.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; b. 1864.

MARCHI, Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1844; m. 1881, Adolphi Berto Marchi; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1906.

MARCONI, Hon. Beatrice, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1882; m. 1905, Commendatore Guglielmo Marconi, LL.D., D.Sc., of Bologna, inventor of wireless telegraphy.

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel Augusta, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1863; mar. 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Mrs. Archibald (Elizabeth), d. of Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1897, Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, s. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1900; 2nd, 1905, Douglas Hogg.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Coutts, son of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth; b. 1860; m. 1895, Agnes Margaret, d. of Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, and widow of Commander Jasper Nicholls, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 2nd bn. Queen's own Cameron highlanders.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Dudley Churchill; vide Tweedmouth, in Part I.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Muriel; vide Hon. Dudley Majoribanks.

MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1840; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.

MARSHALL, Hon. Amy Cicely, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Francis Marshall, of London.

MARSHALL, Hon. Sophie, sister of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1847; m. 1871, George Marshall, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, and Dinard, France; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1884.

MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieut. 1867; retired 1874.

MARSHAM, Rev. the Hon. John, s. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; b. 1842; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. Camb.; m. 1866, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Wheler Hume: rector of Barton Segrave since 1868.

MARSHAM, Hon. Reginald Hastings, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; born 1865; maj. 7th hussars, late lieut. 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.); served as remount officer during Transvaal war.

MARSHAM, Hon. Sydney Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; b. 1879.

MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.

MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.

MARTON, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; b. 1847; m. 1866, Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, of Capernwray Hall, Burton, Westmoreland.

MARWOOD, Hon. Philippa Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1853; mar. 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood.

MASON, Lady Evelyn Margaret, d. of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1870; m. 1895, James Francis Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon.

MASSEY, Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844; mar. 1873, only dau. of J. Iggulden, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints, Bromsgrove, 1875-94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894-96; and of Wye, Kent, 1896-98; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, 1905.

MASSEY, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1892.

MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Nathaniel; vide Clarina, in Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1893.

MASSEY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1878.

MASSEY, Hon. Sophia Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1888.

MASSEY, Hon. Susan Agnes, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1890.

MASSY, Hon. Hugh Somerset John; vide Massy, in Part I.

MATHESON, Hon. Elizabeth Fox, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1861; m. 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford.

MATHEW (Lady), Margherita Francesca, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1895.

MATHEW (Lady), Mary Teresa Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1904.

MATTENCLOIT, Baroness von (Hon. Helene), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1870; m. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis (Eva Henrietta), d. of Francis Brooke, of Summerton; mar. 1st, 1878, Hon. Cornwallis Maude (only son of the Earl de Montalt), who died 1881; 2ndly, 1883, George Holden Hutton, late lieut.-col. 23rd roy. Welsh fusiliers.

MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.

MAUDE, Hon. Robert Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.

MAUDE, Lady Antonia Lillian, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; born 1864.

MAUDE, Lady Clementina Isabel, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died *v. p.*) and grandd. of 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1878; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.

MAUDE, Lady Eveline, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died *v. p.*) and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1880; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.

MAUDE, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1849.

MAXSE, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1870; m. 1899, Col. Ivor Maxse, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., commdg. Coldstream guards, eldest s. of late Adm. F. A. Maxse.

MAXWELL, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte; vide Hon. Bernard Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1848; mar. 1st, 1881, Mathilda, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, Esq. (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat (b. 1870).

MAXWELL, Hon. Denis Crichton, s. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1892.

MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1840; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendolen Mary CONSTABLE-; vide Herries, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendoline CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1844; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Henry Edward, bro. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1857; m. 1887, Edith, d. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; colonel Black Watch; served in Transvaal war (wounded, D.S.O.); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1897.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1836.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marjory Florence, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1906.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., Rector of Templeshambo; m. 1848, Hon. Richard Maxwell, son of the 6th Baron Farnham, who died 1874.

MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Arthur; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. Stella Frances, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1886.

MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE-dau. of 11th Baron Herries; b. 1852.

MAXWELL, Hon. Verena Aileen, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1907.

MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE-, s. of the 11th Baron Herries; b. 1849; m. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, d. of John A. E. Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert; late maj. 4th Liverpool regt. (M.); major Pontifical Zouaves.

MAXWELL, Hon. Zoe Emma, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1881.

MAXWELL, Lady Florence Jane; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MEADE, Hon. Edward Brabazon, son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1878; lieut. 10th hussars, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

MEADE, Hon. Herbert; see Clanwilliam, in Part I.

MEADE, Rev. the Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839; mar. 1868, Lucy E., d. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq.; ed. at Oxford and at the Diocesan College, Salisbury; curate of St. Mary, Reading, 1866; rector of Wylye, Wilts, 1869-82; prebendary of Salisbury, 1892; J.P. Wilts.

MEADE, Hon. Theodosia Beatrix, d. of Lord Gillford, and granddau. of the Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1898.

MEADE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1874.

MEADE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1871.

MELLOR, Hon. Dora Marion, only d. of the 1st Baron Alverstone; b. 1873; m. 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., s. of J. R. Mellor, Master of the Crown Office, and King's Remembrancer.

MELVILL, Hon. Lady; vide Melvill, Knt. Bach., in Part I.

MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances LESLIE-, dau. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire.

MELVILLE, Hon. Archibald Alexander Leslie; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.

MELVILLE, Hon. Mrs. WHYTE-; vide Duncan.

MELVILLE, Hon. David William LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1892.

MELVILLE, Hon. Ian LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1894.

MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1839; m. 1861, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball; late capt. grenadier guards.

MELVILLE, Lady Constance Betty LESLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1888.

MELVILLE, Lady Florence LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.

MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1828; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed in the same capacity to the Princess Christian 1866.

MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow STEWART-, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; b. 1840; m. 1860, John Stewart-Menzies who died 1868; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1891.

METHUEN, Hon. Ellen Seymour, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1893.

METHUEN, Hon. Ethel Christian, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1889.

METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

METHUEN, Hon. Frederic George Paul, son of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1851.

METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1846.

METHUEN, Hon Lawrence Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1898.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Ayshford; vide Methuen, in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. Mrs. St.-John George (Anne), d. of the Rev. W. Sergison; m. 1854, Hon. St.-John George Paul Methuen, s. of the 1st Baron Methuen, who died 1899.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1883; m. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley, son of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell.

MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley (formerly Wood), son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1846; m. 1878, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, d. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (she was born 1852); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assumed the surname of Meynell 1905.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Claude Henry Meysey; vide Knaresborough, in Part I.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1899.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Gwendolen Carlis, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1903.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Helen Winifred, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1889.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon Violet Ethel, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1886.

MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell, who died 1866.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Winifred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1861; m. 1888, William W. Middleton.

MILDMAY, Hon. Alice Katharine, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1862; m. 1889, Capt. Wyndham P. St. John Mildmay.

MILL, Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, dau. of Lord Collins (Life Peer);

mar. Claude Vaudrey Barker Mill, Esq., J.P., of Mottisford Abbey, Hants.

MILLAR, Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1854; m. 1874, William Millar.

MILLER, Hon. Lady; vide Miller, Bart., in Part I.

MILLES, Hon. Lewis Arthur; vide Sondes, in Part I.

MILLES-LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus; vide Lade.

MILLES, Lady Lily Geraldine, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1862.

MILLES, Lady Violet Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1869.

MILLS, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; born 1856; mar. 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1895.

MILLS, Hon. Arthur Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Hillingdon; b. 1891.

MILLS, Hon. Charles Thomas; vide Hillingdon, in Part I.

MILLS, Hon. Egremont John, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1866; late maj. West Kent I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.

MILLS, Hon. Geoffrey Edward, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1875; m. 1901, Grace Victoria (b. 1881), d. of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, Judge of High Court of Madras; ed. at Eton; late lieut. West Kent I.Y., formerly 3rd batt. Yorks reg. (M.).

MILLS, Hon. Violet Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon.

MILLS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Algernon Mills.

MILNES, Lady Helen Cynthia CREWE-, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe; b. (twin with Lady Celia Coates) 1884.

MITFORD, Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.

MITFORD, Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy; vide Redesdale, in Part I.

MITFORD, Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1878; m. 1904, Sydney, elder d. of T. Gibson Bowles, M.P.; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Northumberland fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.

MITFORD, Hon. Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Ernest) 1895.

MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; b. 1837; m. 1863, Percy Mitford, who died 1884; was woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Cambridge.

MITFORD, Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Daphne) 1895.

MITFORD, Hon. Etheldreda Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertram Reveley Mitford, D.S.O., col. East Surrey reg.

MITFORD, Hon. Iris Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1879.

MITFORD, Hon. Joan, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1887.

MITFORD, Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1884.

MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst 1859-74, who died 1889.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Richard, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1869; m. 1906, Elizabeth Gladys Langworthy.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray; vide Molesworth, Visct., in Part I.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Cicely Sylvia, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1902.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Ernest Arthur Parnell, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1870.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1895.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth; vide Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836; mar. 1870, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock (born 1848); capt. 10th hussars 1860; maj. 1870; lieut.-col. 1873; retired 1876.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Cecil Richard, s. of the 6th Earl of Sefton; b. 1899.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842; mar. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; is capt. (retired) R.N.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Richard Frederick, son of 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1873; late capt. roy. horse guards; late lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers; served as orderly officer in the Indian

Frontier Campaign 1897-8, with the 21st lancers in the Soudan campaign 1898, where he took part in the charge at Omdurman (mention in despatches), and with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Anna Mary Vivienne), d. of William Dickinson, deputy finance minister of Canada; m. 1890, Capt. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, s. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1893.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Evelyn Mary, d. of the 6th Earl of Sefton, b. 1903.

MONCK, Hon. Charles Henry Stanley; vide Monck, Visct., in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. George Scott Stanley, s. of the 5th Visct. Monck; b. 1888; lieut. 2nd Bucks. V.R.C.

MONCK, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Frances Elizabeth Owen), the eldest d. of Owen Blayney Cole; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Richard Monck, s. of the 3rd Visct. Monck, who died 1904.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Hon. George Vere; vide Galway, in Part I.

MONCKTON, Hon. Mrs. Horace Manners (Emily Sarah), d. of James Cooper; m. 1st, W. T. Till, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Croydon; 2nd, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, s. of the 5th Visct. Galway, who died 1904.

MONCKTON, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1858 (twin with the Hon. Frank Pleydell-Bouverie); m. 1896, Arthur Monckton, M.A., J.P., of Hilton House, Bridgnorth, s. of General H. Monckton, of Stretton Hall, Staffs.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Mildred), d. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. Fitz-Herbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, who died 1900.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of 1st Baron Moncreiff; b. 1847; m. 1890, Mary Ann, d. of Charles Seymour Brook; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; judge of supreme court of Mauritius 1895-1900, and of Ceylon 1900-5.

MONCREIFF, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Moncreiff; born 1845; mar. 1872, Mary Lillias, d. of George Mitchell Innes, Esq.

MONCREIFF, Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester; vide Baron Moncreiff, in Part I.

MONRO, Lady Ida Constance, d. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1861; m. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour C. Hale Monro, C.B., who died 1906.

MONSELL, Hon. Gaston Thomas; vide Emly, in Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Augustus Debonnaire John; vide Oxenbridge, in Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson, who died 1887.

MONSON, Hon. Sir Edmund John, Bart., K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Anne Grace Hynde), d. of James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh; m. 1872, Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, son of the 6th Baron Monson and bro. of the 1st Visct. Oxenbridge, and late vicar of Croft, Lincs., who died 1892.

MONSON, Hon. John Rosebery; vide Monson, in Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1866.

MONTAGU, Hon. Helen Cecil DOUGLAS-SCOTT-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1890.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen, 5th d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1863.

MONTAGU, Hon. Marian, 3rd. d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1868.

MONTAGU, Hon. Edwin Samuel, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1879; ed. at Clifton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cambs. (Chesterton div.) and parly. private sec. to the Chancellor of Exchequer since 1906.

MONTAGU, Hon. Gerald Samuel, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1880.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lionel Samuel, 4th son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1883.

MONTAGU, Hon. Louis Samuel; vide Swaythling, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Robert Henry DOUGLAS-SCOTT-, son of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Lady Agneta Harriet; vide Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu.

MONTAGU, Lady Cecil Victoria SCOTT-; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1901.

MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus, s. of the 7th Duke of Man-

chester; b. 1860; member of the firm of Montagu and Co., stockbrokers, of London; late lieut. Somerset I.Y.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1907.

MONTAGU, Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, s. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1906.

MONTAGU, Lady Robert (Elizabeth Catherine), d. of William Wade; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, s. of the 6th Duke of Manchester, who died 1902.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Francis Cuninghame, s. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Mrs. Seton Montolieu (Nina Janet Brouwen), dau. of the late Lieut.-col. Peers Williams, M.P.; mar. 1870, Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie (son of the 13th Earl of Eglinton), who died 1883.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sophia Constance, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1863; m. 1885, Samuel Hynman Allenby, of Garnsgate Hall, Long Sutton, who assumed in 1893 the name of Montgomerie.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; m. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery (he died 1879); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

MONTMORENCY; vide De-Montmorency.

MOORE, Hon. (Maid of Honour since 1881) Evelyn, d. of Rev. Edward Moore, Rector of Frittenden, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, by Lady Harriet J. S., d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1856.

MOORE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1877, Rev. Melville Russell Moore, of 2, Albemarle Villas, Devonport.

MOORE, Hon. Lady MONTGOMERY-; vide Moore, K.C.B., in Part I.

MOORE, Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, d. of the 9th Earl of Drogheda; b. 1883.

MOORE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Cashell; born 1820.

MORAY; vide Drummond and Drummond-Moray.

MORE, Lady Norah, 4th d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873 (twin with her bro., Lord Terence Browne); m. 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, of Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Shropshire.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1834; m. 1862, Emily Eleanor, d. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; ed. at Rugby; appointed postmaster-gen. Queensland, 1885.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Emilia Olivia, d. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton; b. 1841; m. 1875, Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1880.

MORETON, Hon. Matthew Henry, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1847; m. 1901, Kathleen Louisa Seale; formerly lieut. 78th foot; is resident magistrate of New Guinea.

MORETON, Hon. Reynolds, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); 2nd, 1866, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahony (she died in Canada 1892); 3rd, 1894, Gertrude, d. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, 6th bart.; ed. at Rugby; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in the 1st Burmese War, and in the Black Sea during the Crimean War; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire.

MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1846; m. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq. (lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Albany, and hon. lady-in-waiting since 1904); marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria and to the King since 1887; M.V.O. 1907.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Seymour (Mary Ellen), dau. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; m. 1869, Hon. Seymour Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (b. 1841), who died 1905.

MORETON, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1849; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany since 1904.

MORGAN, Hon. Cormac, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1892.

MORGAN, Hon. Flora FITZMAURICE-DEANE-, d. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1882.

MORGAN, Hon. Frederick Courtenay; vide Tredegar, in Part I.

MORGAN, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of the 16th Baron St. John; b. 1869; m. 1907, Capt. F. C. Mansel Morgan, S. Wales Borderers.

MORGAN, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil FITZMAURICE-DEANE, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1875.

MORGAN, Hon. Robert Mathew FITZMAURICE-DEANE; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. DEANE- (Elizabeth Geraldine), eldest d. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford; m. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the name of Morgan, and died 1857; is mother of the present Baron.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. FITZMAURICE-DEANE- (Eva), eldest d. of William Bolton, D.L., J.P., of The Island, co. Wexford; m. 1904, Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitz-maurice-Deane-Morgan, eldest son of the 4th Baron Muskerry, who died 1907.

MORGAN, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1867; m. 1890, Maj. Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan, D.L., J.P., s. of Col. the Hon. Frederick C. Morgan, M.P., of Ruperra Castle, Monmouthshire, and nephew of the 2nd Baron Tredegar.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth, d. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1886.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry Nugent, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1896.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Luis Francis Chandos Temple, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1889.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Richard George; vide Kinloss, in Part I.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Robert William, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1892.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1891.

MORLAND, Hon. Annie Christiana, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1863; m. 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, rifle brigade; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1886.

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, d. of the Baroness Bolsover, and half sister of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1873; m. 1902, Philip Morrell, of Black Hall, Oxford, M.P. S. Oxon since 1906.

MORRIS, Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, d. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1877; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1874; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. George Henry; vide Killanin, in Part I.

MORRIS, Hon. Rose Julia, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865.

MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842; mar. 1869, Col. Charles Morris, C.B., who died 1887.

MORRISON, Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1865; m. 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kepwick Park, Northallerton, who died 1891; 2nd, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Austrian consul at Calcutta.

MORRISON, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1878; m. 1901, James Archibald Morrison, Grenadier guards, and M.P. Wilton div. S. Wilts, s. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MORRISON, Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1870; m. 1892, Hugh Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860; mar. 1881, Tonman Mosley, D.L., J.P., s. of Sir Tonman Mosley, Bart.

MOSTYN, Hon. Dorothy; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Llewellyn Roger LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. George Charles Mary (of 155, Sloane Street, London, S.W.), d. of the late Bishop (Monk) of Gloucester and Bristol; mar. 1895, Hon. George Charles Mostyn (eldest son of the 6th Baron Vaux), who died 1879; is mother of the present Baron.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Gladys Flora; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Gwynedd Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1889.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harold Plantagenet, bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; b. 1865; m. 1894, Elena, d. of Senor Zammit, Consul-General of

Spain in Rome; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1883.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1828.

MOSTYN, Hon. Henry Richard Howel LLOYD-; bro. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.); D.L. Carnarvonshire; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1884.

MOSTYN, Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838; m. 1866, Ellen Grey, d. of James Duberly, of Gaynes, Hunts; rector of Buckworth, Hunts; R.D. of Leightonstone, and hon. canon of Ely.

MOSTYN, Hon. Katherine LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Montague Henry (Frances Mary), eldest d. of J. P. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath; m. 1869, Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, s. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1904.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph (Blanche), d. of Maj. W. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1888, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montagu Mostyn, R.A., bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, John Cyril Wentworth Stanley, of Longstone Hall, Cambridge.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Adeline Frances Brereton), d. of James Ashley, C.E.; m. 1st, 1896, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn, who died 1899; 2nd, ——, —— Claridge.

MOSTYN, Hon. Roderic Clements, s. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd-lt. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (M.).

MOSTYN, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, father of the 3rd Baron Mostyn, who died 1861.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1861; m. 1907, George Muirhead, of Speybank, Fochabers.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Alfred John, s. of the 1st Baron Dunleath, b. 1856; m. 1889, Mabel, d. of Llewellyn Saunderson.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset; vide Dunleath, in Part I.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Charles Henry George, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 11th (P.A.O.) hussars.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Eva Norah Helen, d. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1884.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1892.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Henry George Hill, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1888.

MULLINS, vide De-Moleyns.

MULLINS, Hon. Esther Emily Ann Jane, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1859; m. 1888, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, B.A., chaplain R.N.

MUNSTER, Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, d. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1863; m. 1890, Count Munster.

MURE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Col. William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell, Ayrshire, who died 1880.

MURE, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1876; m. 1895, William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire.

MURPHY, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1860; mar. 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy, of the Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander David, bro. of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1871; 3rd batt. Black Watch; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1899.

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte SCOTT-, d. of the 14th Baron Lovat; b. 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., who died 1882.

MURRAY, Hon. Arthur Cecil, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 5th Gurkha Rifles; served in China 1900-2 (medal).

MURRAY, Hon. Charles Gideon, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1877; assist. private sec. to gov. of British New Guinea 1898; clerk to govt. sec. British New Guinea 1899; resident magistrate, New Guinea 1900; assist. native commnr. Zoutspanberg, Transvaal.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846;

called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870, and Queensland bar 1880.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Minnie), d. of Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; m. 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Cameron Highlanders, s. of the 10th Baron Elibank, who was killed in action in South Africa when serving as adj. to Lord Lovat's corps of scouts.

MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Murray, K.C.B., and Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mungo David Malcolm; vide Mansfield, in Part I.

MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesa Wilhelmina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853; mar. 1875, Charles J. Murray, M.P.

MURRAY, Lady Evelyn STEWART-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1868.

MURRAY, Lady Helen STEWART-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1867.

MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1872; m. 1898, Major Malcolm Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, kinsman of the Earls of Dunmore.

MURRAY, Lady Marjorie Hilda, d. of the 8th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1904.

MURRAY, Lady Mary Henrietta, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Gilbert A. Murray, son of Sir Terence Murray, of Sydney, N.S.W., fellow of New Coll. Oxford, and prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.

MURRAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1877.

MURRAY, Lord George STEWART-, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. Black Watch; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1896; A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Hunter 1903; served in Transvaal war.

MURRAY, Lord James Thomas STEWART-, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlanders 1903; late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); served in Transvaal war.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Annie, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, 3rd West York reg.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady Nora; vide Musgrave, in Part I.

MYDDELTON, Lady Violet, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. (twin with the Lady Rose Leigh) 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1897, but continues to use the title of Countess Cowley; 2nd, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 assumed the name of Myddelton only.

MYER, Hon. Elsie, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1877; m. 1905, Reginald Myer.

NANNEY, Hon. Lady ELLIS-; vide Nanney, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1881; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon (Exhibitioner).

NAPIER, Hon. Archibald Lenore Colquhoun William John George, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1899.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1872; m. 1902, Helen Mary, d. of Col. A. B. Morgan, C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. rifle brigade.

NAPIER, Hon. Cecil Scott, son of 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1876.

NAPIER, Hon. Clarice; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1861; m. 1900, Florence Martha, d. of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick.

NAPIER, Hon. Francis Edward Basil vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Frederick William Scott, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1878; late lieut. 6th batt. roy. fusiliers, formerly lieut. 3rd Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war.

NAPIER, Hon. George Campbell; vide Napier of Magdala, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Henry Dundas, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1864; m. 1897, Sybil, d. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; is maj. I.S.C.; late Scottish Borderers; served in China Exped. 1900-1; late military attaché at Teheran; C.M.G. 1907; 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne.

NAPIER, Hon. James Pearse, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1849; mar. 1876, dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk

(died 1907); major 10th hussars 1884; lieut.-col. 1892; col. 1900; brigade-maj. at Shorncliffe 1887-90; D.A.A.G. 1890-7; A.A.G. 1900-1903; served in Afghan war 1878-9.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 10th Baron Napier; born 1848; mar. 1876, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., and relict of Major James Leith, V.C.; ensign 92nd foot 1867, lieut. 1871, capt. 1880; maj. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieut.-col. comdng. 1895-7; col. 1899; inspector of army gymnasia 1897; served in Afghan war 1878-9, and Transvaal war (mentioned four times in despatches); C.M.G. 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala (com-in-ch. of India) 1873; contested Edinburgh (C.) 1885.

NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, s. of the 10th Baron Napier; b. 1852; m. 1878, Miss Emily Jones; called to the bar 1876; M.P. Roxburghshire (G.L.) 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. co. Surrey.

NAPIER, Hon. Mrs. William, youngest d. of J. H. Lloyd, Esq.; m. 1854, Hon. William Napier (son of the 9th Baron Napier), who died in 1876.

NASH, Hon. Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Westbury; b. 1838; m. 1st, 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who died 1882; 2nd, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister.

NEAVE, Hon. Lady (Gwyn Gertrude); vide Part I.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased) and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847; m. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, d. of the Rev. T. D. Platt, vicar of Trinity Church, Portsea (she died 1898); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880; capt. R.N. (retired); served in Malay and Perak 1875-6.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Edward, s. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st batt. Grenadier Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's Shropshire L.I. (M.).

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of the late Visct. Newry and Morne, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, d. of James A. Maclean, Esq. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, d. of Archibald Campbell; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880.

NEEDHAM, Lady Cynthia Almine Constance Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1889.

NEEDHAM, Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased) and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

NEELD, Hon. Lady; vide Neeld, Bart., in Part I.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; b. 1860; m. 1889, Geraldine, d. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby; lieut. 3rd bn. Wiltshire regt. (M.) 1879-82.

NELSON, Rev. the Hon. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; b. 1825; m. 1857, Susan, d. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (b. 1831, died 1898); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, near Newbury, 1872.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart. (she was born 1833); is a rear-adm. on retired list; served in Crimea, received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELTHORPE, Hon. Dulcibella, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1860; mar. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq., of Scawby, Lincs.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, of Villa Rita, Biarritz, d. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); b. 1838; m. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq., J.P. Co. Kildare, who assumed by royal licence in 1865 the surname of Netterville.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, s. of the 4th Earl and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1832; m. 1860, Louisa Marianne, d. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; sometime capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Kent; sheriff 1896.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; b. 1826; m. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, who died 1878.

NEVILL, Lord George Montacute, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1856; m. 1882, Florence Mary, d. of Temple Soanes; D.L., J.P. Sussex.

NEVILL, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; born 1854; mar. 1st, 1876, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfield (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1886, Maud Augusta, d. of

William Beckett, M.P.; maj. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry.

NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1862; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Camb.; priv. sec. and A.D.C. to the Governors of Victoria and S. Australia (Lord Brassey and Lord Tennyson), and to Lords Tennyson and Northcote (Governors of Australia); formerly private sec. to the Pres. of the Council (Visct. Cranbrook); is lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent reg.; D.L. Sussex.

NEVILL, Lord William Beauchamp, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1860; m. 1889, Luisa de Murrieta, d. of the Marq. de Santurce; was formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal West Kent regt. (M.).

NEVILLE, Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, d. of the 6th Baron Braybrooke, b. 1869.

NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Grey; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Latimer; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEWDEGATE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1861; m. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate Newdegate, late lieut. Coldstream guards.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Capt. W. H. Newenham, J.P., of Maryborough Park, co. Cork, who died 1898.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, late rector of Southacre, Norfolk, who died 1892.

NEWTON, Hon. Diana, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1852; m. 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby.

NEWTON, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1849; m. 1878, George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots, who died 1900.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Evelyn Izmé, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1886; m. 1906, George Norris Nicholson, assist. priv.sec. to Rt. Hon. Edmund Robertson, parly. sec. to Admiralty.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady; vide Nicholson (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.

NICHOLSON, Lady Laura Margaret, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1880; m. 1st, 1899, Capt. Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed in action in S. Africa, 1900; 2nd, 1904, Reginald Nicholson.

NISBETT, Hon. Mary Grant, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1862; m. 1889, North More-Nisbett, s. of Lady Agnes More-Nisbett.

NOEL, Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1885.

NOEL, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1852; m. 1884, Ruth, d. of W. H. Lucas, of Treneffle, Cornwall; lieut.-col. rifle brigade; served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki 1878, and in Burmah 1887; D.A.A.G. 1899-1902.

NOEL, Right Hon. Gerard James; vide Noel, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

NOEL, Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More, s. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1888.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Roden (Alice), d. of Paul de Broë; m. 1st, 1863, the Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, s. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and sometime groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen, who died 1894; 2nd, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, sometime vicar of Penge, and R.D. of Camberwell, who died 1897.

NOEL, Lady Agnes Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1877.

NOEL, Lady Evelyn Catherine KING-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1896.

NOEL, Lady Norah Ida Emily, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1881.

NOEL, Lady Phyllis Edith KING-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1897.

NOEL, Lady Rosemary Diana KING-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1902.

NORBURY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831; m. 1855, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., who died 1899.

NORMAN, Lady Florence Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman.

NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; served in B.C.S. 1856-8, and in diplo. service 1858-68.

NORTH, Hon. Mrs. Roger Archibald Percy (Robina Ramsay Walker), d.

of Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S.W.; mar. 1896, Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, youngest son of the 11th Baron North, who died 1907.

NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John; vide North, in Part I.

NORTH, Hon. John Montagu William, s. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 1905.

NORTH, Lady Muriel Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; b. 1879.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Amyas Stafford, s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1864; m. 1890, Helen May, d. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.; is J.P. co. Bucks.

NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1852; mar. 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, dau. of Edward R. Owen, Esq., of Oxford (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, d. of S. Bush Toller, Q.C. (she died 1888); 3rd, 1892, Emily Catharine, d. of Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, of Tiverton; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; rector of Monks Eleigh since 1900; late vicar of St. Gregory the Great, Canterbury.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Maud, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; m. 1901, George Russell Northcote.

NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1850; mar. 1881, Hilda Cardew, d. of the Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; educated at Eton; is vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster; late rector of Upton Pyne; hon. chaplain to the King; preb. St. Paul's.

NORTHCOTE, Lady Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1876.

NORTHCOTE, Lady Rosalind Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1873.

NORTON, Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, dau. of 4th Baron Grantley; b. 1854,

NORTON, Hon. Eleanour Trehane, dau. of the 5th Baron Grantley; born 18 July, 1881 (twin with Hon. Winifred Chapple).

NORTON, Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1883.

NORTON, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley; vide Grantley, in Part I.

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Charles Anthony (Gertrude), d. of Denis O'Conor, D.L., J.P., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon; m. 1875, Hon. Charles Anthony Nugent, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath, who died 1906.

NUGENT, Hon. Gilbert Charles, son of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1880.

NUGENT, Hon. Richard Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1842; mar. 1877, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., of Dowth Hall, Meath.

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, d. of Mr. Bush; m. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (son of the 7th Earl of Westmeath), who died 1849.

NUGENT, Hon. William Andrew; vide Westmeath, in Part I.

NUGENT, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1874.

NUGENT; vide GREVILLE-NUGENT.

OAKELEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the late Baroness de-Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq., of Plas Tan-y-Bwlch, Merionethshire, and Cliff House, Atherstone.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1860 (twin with Hon. Louisa Blanche); is a Sister of Mercy in the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Anne Georgina, eldest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Desmond, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1895.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1879; ed. at Winchester, and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1905.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Edward Donough, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1867; m. 1899, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel (born 1870); late lieut. 7th brig. South Irish Divn. Royal Artillery (Mil.).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Eileen, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1877.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Ellen Mary, youngest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Fionn Myles Maryous, s. of 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1903.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1906.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Henry Barnaby, s. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1887.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Katharine Beryl, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1898.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lilah, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 18 Oct. 1884.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863 (twin with Hon. William).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1857; m. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas McNeill, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Maude, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1878.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Murrough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1866; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. Northumberland fusiliers 1887, capt. 1896, maj. 1901, retired 1906; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. and mil. sec. to viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5; M.V.O. 1903.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Phadrig Lucius, s. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1909.

O'BRIEN, Hon (William Henry Ernest Robert) Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Louisa Anna Maria); b. 1863; m. 1901, Ethne, d. of George R. Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry.

O'BRIEN, Lady Beatrice; vide Hon. Edward O'Brien.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George Cornelius Gerald (Rosina), dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams; m. 1st, 18—, Edward Charles Follett, Esq., who died 18—; 2nd, 1874, Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, only son of the 2nd Visct. Lismore (extinct), who died 1885; 3rd, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring.

O'CONNOR, (Lady) Jessie Eliza Marion Povoleri, sister of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., of 42, Via Sicilia, Rome.

OGILVY, Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley; vide Airlie, in Part I.

OGILVY, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1841; mar. 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who died 1903.

OGILVY, Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, s. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1861; m. 1902, Edith Borthroyde, of Colo., U.S.A.; is farming in West America; late lieut. Scotch rifles (M.); served with Brabant's horse and Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

OGILVY, Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, s. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1896.

OGILVY, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 8th Earl of Airlie; born 1840; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder (she died 1888); ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1858; lieut. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.

OGILVY, Lady Christian Augusta, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1879; m. 1904, Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, s. of Sir R. Ogilvy, Bt.

OGILVY, Lady Helen Alice Willington, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1890.

OGILVY, Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1892.

O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.

O'GRADY, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th d. of the Baroness Ruthven; b. 1824; m. 1858, George O'Grady, of Plattenstown, Arklow, who died 1872.

O'GRADY, Hon. Mrs. (Frances Arabella), d. of the Right Hon. William Beresford; m. 1867, Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady (son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore), who died in 1874.

O'HAGAN, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; m. 1865, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, judicial head of Irish land commn., who died 1890.

O'HAGAN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1879.

OKEOVER, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; born 1838; m. 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.

OLDFIELD, Hon. Susan Harriet, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct); b. 1845; m. 1872, Edmund Oldfield, who died 1902.

OLIPHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

O'NEILL, Hon. Alice Esmeralda, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1886.

O'NEILL, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1849.

O'NEILL, Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce; vide O'Neill in Part I.

O'NEILL, Hon. Robert Torrens, son of he 1st Baron O'Neill; b. 1845; ed.

at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1870; late major 4th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); M.P. Mid-Antrim since 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Derry; high sheriff 1871; J.P. Antrim.

O'NEILL, Hon. Robert William Hugh, s. of 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 5 N. of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry, 1903; contested Stockport 1906.

O'NEILL, Hon. Rose Anne Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1884.

O'NEILL, Lady Annabel; vide O'Neill, in Part I.

ONSLOW, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).

ONSLOW, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.

ONSLOW, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, s. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; b. in New Zealand 1890.

ONSLOW, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; born 7 Feb. 1885.

ORR-EWING; vide Ewing.

ORME, Hon. Mary Kathleen, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865; m. 1907, C. Guy Orme, of Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, d. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; b. 1838.

OSBORNE, Lady D'Arcy (Annie), d. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough; m. 1st Robert Laycock, M.P.; 2nd, 1887, Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, D.L., J.P., son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1895.

OSBORNE, Lady Dorothy Beatrix Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1888.

OSBORNE, Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1885.

OSBORNE, Lady Moira Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1892.

OSBORNE, Lady Olga Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1886.

OSBORNE, Lady William Godolphin (Mary Catherine), only dau. of John Headly, Esq.; mar. 1859, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1885.

OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a tea planter in Ceylon.

OSBORNE, Lady Francis (Katherine), 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.; mar. 1854, Lord Francis George Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1907.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin; s. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1864; m. 1896, Ruth, d. of Adm. Greive, lieut. naval volunteer list, late lieut. R.N.

O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, d. of the 8th Earl of Kingston; b. 1878; m. 1907, George Ivor Poer, s. of the late N. R. Power O'Shee, Esq., and Lady Gwendoline O'Shee, and capt. 1st batt. P.O.W. Leinster regt.

O'SHEE, Lady Gwendoline Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837; mar. 1865, Power O'Shee, Esq., who died 1902.

OVEREND, Hon. Geraldine, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 1st wife; b. 1869; m. 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend, B.A., of Thornfield, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, assist. registrar Chancery div. High Court in Ireland, who died 1904.

OWEN, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine BULKELEY-OWEN, only child of the 1st Baron Harlech; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, eldest s. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon (he died 1865); 2ndly, 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop; is mother of the 4th Baron Kenyon.

PACKE, Lady Alice, elder d. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

PAGET, Lady Alfred (Cecilia), d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; m. 1847, General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B., s. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, equerry and clerk marshal to Queen Victoria, who died 1888.

PAGET, Lady Alexander (Hester Alice), d. of the 2nd Viscount Combermere; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1896.

PAGET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin; vide Paget, bt., in Part I.

PAGET, Lady Muriel; vide Paget, bart., in Part I.

PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1844; m. 1877, Florence, d. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs; late maj. Staffs. yeo. cav.

PAGET, Lord Victor William; vide Anglesey, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Edward Michael, s. of 4th Earl of Longford; b. 1866; ed. at Winchester; late capt. Coldstream guards; ret. 1905; served in Transvaal war.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1904.

PAKENHAM, Lady , d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1907.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis Aungier, s. of 5th Earl of Longford; b. Dec. 1905.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Dorothy Alice, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1882.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Edith Frances, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1879.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1884.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Herbert Stuart; vide Hampton, in Part I.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Hester Murray, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1893.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey Arthur; vide Hampton, in Part I.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1878.

PALEY, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1845; m. 1871, John Paley, of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1894.

PALK, Hon. Edward Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Haldon; born 1854; mar. 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart.; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Devon regt. (M.); served in S. African war; J.P. Devon.

PALK, Hon. Florence Annette Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 21 Oct. 1871.

PALK, Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter, son of 2nd Baron Haldon; b. 1870; is capt. Hants. reg., late serg. 8th hussars; served in Transvaal war, 1901 (medal and 5 clasps).

PALK, Hon. Lawrence William; vide Haldon, in Part I.

PALK, Hon. Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 1875.

PALMER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta; vide de Ros, in Part I.

PALMER, Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1888.

PALMER, Hon. William Jocelyn Louis, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1894.

PALMER, Lady Augusta; vide Palmer, 4th bart., in Part I.

PAMPHILJ, Lady Emily Augusta Mary, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; born 1863; mar. 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj.

PARISH, Hon. Helen Jane, d. of the Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, and sister of the 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, s. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1864; m. 1896, Winifred Florence, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert (of Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire), s. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1849; m. 1877, Emma Jane Anne, d. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1897-1903; formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames.

PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1859; m. 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman (born 1855); ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884; curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1883-8; rector of Brome-with-Oakley, Suffolk, 1888-98; vicar of Wymondham 1898-1905; rector of Wem, Shropshire, since 1905.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1857; m. 1883, Fanny Emma, d. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, New Zealand; ed. at Eton.

PARKER, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851; mar. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of H. L. Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Oxfordshire; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1875; M.P. Oxfordshire (Henley) 1886-95.

PARKER, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.

PARKER, Hon. John Holford, son of the 3rd Earl of Morley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

PARKER, Hon. Maud; vide Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker.

PARKER, Hon. Montagu Brownlow; vide Morley, in Part I.

PARKER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1854; mar. 1876, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq.

PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1846.

PARKER, Lady Emily Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.

PARKER, Lady Evelyn Florence, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1867.

PARKER, Lady Mary Theresa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Morley; born 1881.

PARNELL, Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, d. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1889.

PARNELL, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1841; mar. 1868, Mary Anna, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn, Esq.; col. (retired) R.E., and author of historical and other works.

PARNELL, Hon. John Brooke Molesworth; vide Congleton, in Part I.

PARNELL, Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, d. of Wm. Millar, of Southport, Lancs.

PARNELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1852; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877.

PARNELL, Hon. William Alastair Damer, s. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1894.

PARR, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; b. 1850; m. 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr.

PARRY, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth GAMBIER-, dau. of the 1st Baron Haldon; m. 1882, Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, J.P., of Highnam, Glo'ster.

PARRY, Lady Elizabeth Maude; vide Parry, in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. Charles Algernon, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854; mar. 1883, Katherine, dau. of the late W. F. Bethell, Esq., of Rise; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. (hon. fellow); has developed and improved the steam turbine so as to make it of practical use for electrical, naval and other purposes; is managing director the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co.; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; F.R.S.; J.P. Northumberland; C.B. 1904.

PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Laurence, s. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1874; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in physics) 1896; M.A. 1900.

PARSONS, Rev. the Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1848; m. 1876, Eleanor Victoria, d. of the late Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; is rector of Sandhurst, Berks.

PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; is a civil engineer; late member of the London firm of Bateman, Parsons and Bateman; contested Dublin University, 1887.

PARSONS, Hon. Laurence Michael Harvey; vide Rosse, in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. , d. of Lord Oxmantown, and granddau. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1907.

PARTINGTON, Hon. Clara Isabel, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1880; m. 1902, Oswald Partington, M.P.

PASLEY, Lady Constance; vide Pasley, Bart., in Part I.

PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marian Selina, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1879; m. 1901, Graham Paterson, of Singapore.

PATON, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1889-92) Adeline Henrietta, d. of Capt. Arthur John Loftus, 10th hussars, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; b. 1863; m. 1892, Walter Boldero Paton, barrister-at-law.

PATTEN, Hon. Ellinor WILSON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1831.

PATTEN, Hon. Elizabeth WILSON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1837.

PAULET, Lady Charles (Joan), eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; b. 1829; mar. 1850, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1870.

PAULET, Lady Lilian Mary, d. of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; b. 1859; m. 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, from whom she obtained a divorce 1898.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Audrey Olivia, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1876.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Selina Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1862.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Violet Sybyl, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1872.

PEARCE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of 4th Visct. Monck; m. 1888, the Rev. R. A. Pearce, chaplain to the deaf in the diocese of Winchester.

PECKOVER, Hon. Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.

PECKOVER, Hon. Anna Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.

PEEK, Hon. Augusta Louisa; vide Peek, Bart., in Part I.

PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel, late vicar of Little Malvern.

PEEL, Hon. Arthur George Villiers, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1868; m. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (b. 1880); ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxon; was in the Treasury; late capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeomanry.

PEEL, Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, d. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; b. 1846; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, late Scots guards.

PEEL, Hon. Eleanor (Ella); vide Hon. William Peel.

PEEL, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1873; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; ordained 1899, priest 1901; R. of Wrestlingworth, and V. of Eyeworth, Beds., 1906.

PEEL, Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1870; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1896; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1898; served in Transvaal war with I.Y.

PEEL, Hon. William Robert Wellesley; vide Peel, Visct., in Part I.

PEEL, Lady Agnes; vide Peel, Hon. Arthur George Villiers.

PEEL, Lady Emily; vide Peel (Bart.'s widow), in Part I.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, d. of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1836; m. 1867, Archibald Peel, D.L., J.P., s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel.

PEIRSE, Lady Mabel Marjorie BERESFORD-; vide Peirse, in Part I.

PELHAM, Hon. Alice Carr; vide Pelham, Rev. the Hon. Francis Godolphin.

PELHAM, Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1879; is in Sudan govt. railway service at Suakim; 4th class Order of the Medjidieh (roy. licence, 1906).

PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850; mar. 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875.

PELHAM, Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1872; mar. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars: served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches); late adj. Lincs. I.Y.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-; vide Sinclair.

PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851; mar. 1872, youngest dau. of Rev. Geo. Hutton, late rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln.

PELHAM, Hon. Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; b. 1880; m. 1902, Cecil Anderson Pelham, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough.

PELHAM, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1868; m. 1892, Edith, d. of Col. W. A. Roberts, late R.H.A., chief constable Metropolitan police.

PELHAM, Hon. Henry George Godolphin, 2nd s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1875; m. 1906, Agnes, d. of T. J. Ollerhead; is in Soudan govt. railway service at Halfa.

PELHAM, Hon. Herbert Lyttelton, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1884; 2nd lieut. roy. Sussex reg.

PELHAM, Hon. Irene, d. of 1st Lord Avebury; b. 1886; m. Dec. 1905, Edward Pelham.

PELHAM, Hon. Marcus Herbert, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1893.

PELHAM, Hon. Sackville George, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1888.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847; mar. 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, N.B.; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1869; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895.

PELHAM, Hon. Victor Ralph, s. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1866; m. 1893, Gertrude, d. of Charles Gordon Adams; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 9th lancers.

PELHAM, Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chichester; b. 1899.

PELHAM, Lady Ruth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1873.

PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (title extinct); born 1835; mar. 1st, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish, Esq. (divorced 1866); 2ndly, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood (Emily Sarah), d. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, co. Down; m. 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew, s. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, of Powderham Castle, Devon; is mother of the 4th Visct. Exmouth.

PELLEW, Hon. Georgina Cicely, dau. of 4th Viscount Exmouth; b. 1885.

PELLEW, Hon. William Addington Winthrop; vide Exmouth, in Part I.

PEMBER, Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin with Hon. Beatrix Gatacre), d. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister.

PEMBERTON, Lady Constance Violet Lucy CHILDE-, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1869; m. 1894, William Shakespear Childe-Pemberton, s. of Mr. Childe-Pemberton, of Millichope Park and Kinlet Hall, Salop.

PENNANT, Hon. Adela DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1858.

PENNANT, Hon. Alan George Sholto DOUGLAS-; vide Penrhyn, in Part I.

PENNANT, Hon. Alice DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1862.

PENNANT, Hon. Charles DOUGLAS-, son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1877; m. Jan. 28, 1905, Lady Edith Anne Dawson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey (she was born 1883); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (ment. in desp.); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comndg. 8th div. 3rd army corps since 1904.

PENNANT, Hon. Eleanor Frances DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1838.

PENNANT, Hon. Ella Harriet DOUGLAS-, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847; m. 1865, Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant, who died 1884.

PENNANT, Hon. Emma DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1835.

PENNANT, Hon. Elin DOUGLAS-, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1889.

PENNANT, Hon. George Henry DOUGLAS-, son of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxford L.I.; served in S. African war 1900-2 (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle.

PENNANT, Hon. Gertrude Emma DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1856.

PENNANT, Hon. Hilda DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1865.

PENNANT, Hon. Hugh Napier DOUGLAS-, s. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn b. 1894.

PENNANT, Hon. Lilian DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1881.

PENNANT, Hon. Linda Blanche DOUGLAS-, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1889.

PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1847.

PENNANT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1886.

PENNANT, Hon. Mary Georgina DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn born 1849.

PENNANT, Hon. Nesta DOUGLAS-, d. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1888.

PENNANT, Hon. Pamela DOUGLAS-, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; born 1896.

PENNANT, Hon. Sybil Mary DOUGLAS-, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1901.

PENNANT, Hon. Violet Blanche DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1869.

PENNANT, Hon. Winifred DOUGLAS-, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1882.

PENNEFATHER, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842; mar. 1868, Col. Richard, D. Pennefather, who died 1881.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

PENROSE, Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover; m. 1893, James Doyle Penrose.

PEPYS, Hon. Everard Digby, s. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; b. 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, d. of Charles Diehe, of Metz, Germany.

PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. George (Anna Eliza), dau. of John Forster; mar. 1864, the Hon. George Pepys, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1890.

PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ada), d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote;

m. 1863, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, s. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1891.

PEPYS, Hon. John Digby Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1907.

PEPYS, Hon. Mark Everard, s. of 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1903.

PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; mar. 1874, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; became lieut. 1863, and retired 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1877.

PEPYS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; born 1878.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; b. 1834; m. 1868, Philip Perceval, late roy. horse guards, who died 1897.

PERCY, Hon. Susan Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1866; m. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, grandson of Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and great-grandson of the 3rd Earl of Beverley.

PERCY, Lady Edith Eleanor, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1869 (twin with Lady Louisa Elizabeth, deceased).

PERCY, Lady Margaret, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1873.

PERCY, Lady Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1878.

PERCY, Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1890.

PERCY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1875.

PERCY, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline; vide Percy, Lord Algernon.

PERCY, Lord Alan Ian, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland: b. 1880; lieut. grenadier guards 1900; served in Transvaal war.

PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; M.A. 1878; lieut. grenadier guards 1872; retired 1880; major 3rd Berks reg. (M.) 1881-6; col. comdg. 5th Northumberland fusiliers (M.) and A.D.C. to the King; served at Malta during Transvaal war; M.P. Westminster 1882-5; St. George's, Hanover Square 1885-7; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwick; J.P. late C.A. Surrey.

PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1887.

PERCY, Lord William Richard, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1882; B.A. Oxon; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906.

PERSSE, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, d. of the 2nd Visct. Gough; b. 1854; m. 1886, Robert Algernon Persse.

PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847; m. 1875, Katharine Mary, d. of John Gavan, of Queensland.

PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845; m. 1875, Clara Julia, d. of Lieut. Croker, R.N. (she died 1901); formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; served at taking of Simono-Seki, Japan, 1864; Police Magistrate New South Wales; late capt. commanding Forbes (N.S.W.) reserve force.

PERY, Hon. Edmund Colquhoun, s. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1888.

PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; b. 1851; m. 1874, Harriet, d. of Robert Knox, Consular Service, of Old Brompton, and the Cape of Good Hope; late R.N. and late capt. 5th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.); served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashanti War 1874 (medal); J.P. Limerick; resident magistrate for co. Louth.

PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843; mar. 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, Esq.

PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.

PERY, Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; born 1878.

PERY, Lady May Katharine Leila, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1880.

PERY, Lady Victoria Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Limerick; b. 1893.

PETERS, Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, dau. of the 15th Baron Dunboyne; born 1861; mar. 1883, Gen. Harry Brooke Peters, late 4th hussars.

PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832; mar. 1883, Elsie, dau. of the Rev. W. R. Clark; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.

PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1851.

PETRE, Hon. Mrs. Henry William (Sara), d. of Stephen Joseph Cautwell, of Tipperary; mar. 1st, Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.; 2nd, the Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., son of the 11th Baron Petre, Postmaster-Gen. of New Zealand 1854, and late Coroner of Essex, who died 1889.

PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1850; is a nun.

PETRE, Hon. Mary Frances Katherine, d. of the 14th Baron Petre; b. 1900.

PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1855; is a sister of charity.

PETRE, Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.

PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1853; is a nun.

PETRE, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; mar. 1855, Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Coventry, who died 1902; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1854.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Nina Charlotte, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1875; m. 1896, Hylton Philipson.

PHILLIPS, Hon. Maude (Maid of Honour); vide Walker, Hon. Lady, in Part I.

PHIPPS, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1862 89) Harriet Lepel, d. of Col. Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B., by Margaret Anne Bathurst; b. 1841; woman of the bedchamber 1889-1901; has the V.A.

PHIPPS, Lady Henry (Norma), 2nd d. of James Leith Hay; m. 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1905.

PHIPPS, Lady Katharine Mary, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Normanby; b. 1905.

PHIPPS, Lady William Brook (Constance Emma), d. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhampstead; mar. 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1880.

PIERREPONT, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856; mar. 1880, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire.

PIERREPONT, Lady Alice Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1889.

PIERREPONT, Lady Cicely Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1886.

PIERREPONT, Lady Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1892.

PILKINGTON, Lady Kathleen; vide Pilkington, Bart., in Part I.

PINNEY, Hon. Sybil Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; m. 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse.

PIRIE, Hon. Evelyn Courtenay Forbes, d. of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1868; m. 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, formerly capt. 3rd hussars, and M.P. North Aberdeen, s. of late Gordon Pirie, of Chateau de Varennes, France.

PITT, Hon. Blanche Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1840.

PITT, Hon. Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1852.

PITT, Lady Edith Gertrude, d. of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1874; m. 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, s. of Lieut.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers (whom see).

PLAYFAIR, Hon. Lyon George Henry; vide Playfair, in Part I.

PLOWDEN, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1851; m. 1874, William Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, Shropshire; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1873.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Louisa Frances), d. of James Hewitt and great-granddau. of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; b. 1847; m. 1870, Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, s. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1884.

PLUNKET, Rev. Hon. Benjamin John, s. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1870; m. 1904, Dorothea Hester, d. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bt., of Ballin Temple, Tullow; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898; ordained 1896; rector of Aghade, Tullow, 1902-7; vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, since 1907, and chap. to H.E. the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

PLUNKET, Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, s. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1903.

PLUNKET, Hon. Terence Conyngham; vide Plunket, in Part I.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Charles Bushe (Emmeline), d. of James Murrell; m. 1860, Hon. C. B. Plunket, s. of 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1880.

PLUNKET, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1868.

PLUNKET, Hon. Eileen Hermione, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1896.

PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1835.

PLUNKET, Hon. Ethel Josephine, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1879.

PLUNKET, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1844.

PLUNKET, Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1895.

PLUNKET, Hon. Isabella Katherine, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; b. 1847.

PLUNKET, Hon. Joyce Laline, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1901.

PLUNKET, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

PLUNKET, Hon. Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; born 1877.

PLUNKET, Hon. Moyra Violet Maria, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1897.

PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Arthur); mar. 1878, Anne Agnes, d. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel; ensign 70th foot 1866, retired 1869; supt. of police Penang 1873-80; served in Perak war (medal).

PLUNKET, Lady Victoria; vide Plunket, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, d. of the 14th Baron Louth; b. 1891.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Sir Francis Richard, G.C.M.G.; vide Plunkett, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1899.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; b. 1815.

PLUNKETT, Right Hon. Horace Curzon; vide Plunkett, P.C., in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; vide Louth, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; vide Dunsany, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, s. of the 17th Baron Dunsany; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.

PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1894.

PLUNKETT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1892.

POLE, Lady Anna Carolina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., who died in 1873.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1895, Adrian Pollock.

POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George; vide Harberton, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; b. 1835.

POMEROY, Hon. Hilda Evelyn, d. of 6th Viscount Harberton; b. 1866; m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A., the marriage being annulled 1902, when she resumed her maiden name.

POMEROY, Hon. Ralph Legge, son of the 6th Visct. Harberton; b. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Miserden Park, Cirencester; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1891; late capt. 5th dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th batt. roy. Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).

PONSONBY, Hon. Arthur Cornwallis, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1856.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Louisa Frances Charlotte), d. of Lord Henry Gordon; b. 1829; m. 1857, Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, s. of the 1st Baron De-Mauley, sometime M.P. Cirencester and C.C. London, who died 1898; sometime Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria.

PONSONBY, Hon. Audrey Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1893, Sydney Ponsonby, s. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B.

PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1885.

PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Miles Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught since 1906; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1901.

PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Walter, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1853; m. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, d. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds.

PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1851; mar. 1st, 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, d. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts; is D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frances Charlotte, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby (extinct); b. 1816; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick John William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1847; mar. 1877, Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of F. J. Howard, Esq.; educated at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a sworn broker of the City of London.

PONSONBY, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Viscount Deerhurst, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry (b. 1836; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1843); was formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, and to Visct. Palmerston, and sometime a clerk in the Treasury.

PONSONBY, Hon. Granville, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1854; m. 1879, Mabel, d. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica; is chief of police, St. Lucia, W. Indies, late inspector of constabulary, Jamaica.

PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa (Maid of Honour); vide Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Ashley.

PONSONBY, Hon. Madeleine; vide Ponsonby, Rev. the Hon. Maurice.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847; mar. 1873, Chambrè Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 1884.

PONSONBY, Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Walter Gerald, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1859; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.

PONSONBY, Lady Gweneth Frida, d. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1888.

PONSONBY, Lady Maria, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1852.

PONSONBY, Lady Maria E. K.; vide Ponsonby, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon.

PONSONBY-FANE, Hon. Lady; vide Hon. Sir Spencer.

PONSONBY-FANE, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil; vide Part I.

POORE, Lady Flora Maria Ida, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; m. 1898, Major R. M. Poore, 7th hussars; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.

PORTAL, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., 17th lancers.

PORTAL, Lady Alice Josephine; vide Portal, in Part I.

PORTER, Hon. Frances Maud, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; m. 1904, Alexander, 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Porter, Bt.

PORTMAN, Hon. Claud Berkeley, son of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1888, Mary, d. of Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (she obtained a divorce 1897); 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, d. of William Stevenson; late capt. Dorset yeo. cav.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edward William Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Visct. Portman; b. 1830; m. 1887, Caroline Ella, d. of D. Ward Chapman; cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; M.P. for Dorsetshire (North) 1885-92.

PORTMAN, Hon. Gerald Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1875; m. 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolde, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon).

PORTMAN, Hon. Henry Berkeley, s. of 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1860; m. 1901, Emma Andalusia (Lusia), Countess of Portarlington (vide Part I.); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.

PORTMAN, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Visct. Portman; born 1831.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mary Isabel, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1877.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Maurice (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia), eldest surviving dau. of Major Portman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, s. of the 1st Viscount Portman, who died Jan. 1888.

PORTMAN, Hon. Seymour Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1868.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Walter Berkeley (Alice), youngest d. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, Bart.; m. 1864, Rev. Hon. Walter Berkeley-Portman, formerly rector of Corton, Denham, Somerset, who died 1903.

POULETT, Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1879.

POWLETT, Hon. Mrs. Amias ORDE- (Anne Martha), d. of Christopher Topham; m. 1852, Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son, and who died 1899.

POWLETT, Hon. Elizabeth Mary; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846; m. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, d. of John R. De Trafford; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.: B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871.

POWLETT, Hon. William George Algar ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Lady Algitha; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWYS, Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert, LL.B., son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839; mar. 1865, only child of the late William Watkin Wayner (she died 1870); vicar of Kemsing 1888-9; formerly rector of Thorpe-Achurch.

POWYS, Hon. Mrs. Fox (Amy Charlotte), d. of William George Rose, of Wolston Heath, Rugby; m. 1871, Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Powys, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford, who died 1893.

POWYS, Hon. Thomas Atherton; vide Lilford, in Part I.

POWYS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, d. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; b. 1841.

POWYS, Hon. Stephen, son of the 4th Baron Lilford; b. 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

PRATT, Hon. Louisa Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1860; m. 1881, E. R. Pratt, late Col. Norfolk artillery (M.), of Ryston Hall, Norfolk.

PRATT, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.

PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

PRATT, Lady Charles Robert (Florence Maria), d. of Major G. R. Stevenson; m. 1881, Col. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden, who died 1905.

PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.

PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

PRATT, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1850.

PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1836.

PRATT, Lady Irene Helen, dau. of the 4th Marq. Camden; b. 1906.

PRATT, Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1849.

PRATT, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.

PRATT, Lord George Murray, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1843; m. 1879, Charlotte Harman, d. of Henry William Eaton, afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. grenadier guards 1862-9, lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd Berkshire reg. (M.).

PRESTON, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Anne Genevieve Marie), d. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire; m. 1891, capt. the Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, 9th lancers, s. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston, who died 1901.

PRESTON, Hon. Hubert Anthony John, son of the 14th Viscount Gormanston; born at Antigua, W.I., 1885; lieut. 5th batt. Leinster reg.

PRESTON, Hon. Richard Martin Peter; vide Gormanston, in Part I.

PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice Adine, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1870; m. 1894, Ernest Pretyman, of Orwell Park, Ipswich, sometime civil lord of the Admiralty.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Neil James Archibald, son of the 5th Earl of Rosebery, born 1882.

PRITTIE, Hon. Francis Reginald Dennis, son of the 4th Baron Dunalley; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade, late lieut. 4th roy. Irish reg. (M.).

PRITTIE, Hon. Kathleen Everilda, dau. of the 4th Baron Dunalley; b. 1882.

PRITTIE, Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.

PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Hamilton).

QUILTER, Hon. Gwynedd; vide Quilter, Bart., in Part I.

QUIN, Lady Aileen May WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven; born 1873.

QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; b. 1848.

QUIN, Lady Eva Constance Aline WYNDHAM-; vide Dunraven, in Part I.

RADFORD, Hon. Violet Florence, dau. of the 11th Visct. Massereene, by Florence, dau. of Major S. Whyte-

Melville; b. 1879; m. 1907, Corbet A. F. Radford, son of Frederic Radford, late capt. Royal Dragoons, of Caddagh, Navan, by Constance Francis, d. of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath.

RAM, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840; mar. 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram, vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who died 1889.

RAM, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842; mar. 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., bencher of the Inner Temple, and recorder of Wolverhampton, s. of Rev. Canon and Lady Jane Ram.

RAMSAY, Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1881; is lieut. R.N.

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Fox Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie: born (twin with the Hon. Ronald) 1885.

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, son of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1859; m. 1885, Estelle d. of William R. Garrison, of New York (she died 1904); lt.-col. comdg. Forfar and Kincardine art. (M.); formerly lt. R.A.; M.P. Forfarshire (U.) 1894-5, contested the seat 1895, 1897, and 1900.

RAMSAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

RAMSAY, Hon. Patrick William Maule, s. of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1879; 3rd sec. diplomatic service.

RAMSAY, Hon. Ronald Edward Maule; son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. (twin with the Hon. Charles) 1885, lieut. Scots guards.

RAMSAY, Lady Ida Mary, d. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1906.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1860; m. 1889, Maj. Herbert Frescheville Smyth Ramsden, I.S.C.

RAMSDEN, Lady Elizabeth Maud, d. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1862; m. 1887, F. Ramsden, late Coldstream guards.

RAMSDEN, Lady Helen Guendolen; vide Ramsden, Bt., in Part I.

RANDALL, Hon. Katherine Letitia, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1843; m. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, late of the Indian Army.

RANKIN, Hon. Nest; vide Rankin, Bart., in Part I.

RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Richard Hamilton Rawson, late 1st life guards.

REED, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853; mar. 1881, John Langham Reed, Esq.

REES, Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1867; m. 1891, John David Rees, I.C.S., C.I.E., M.P.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

REID, Hon. Emma Frances, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1852; m. 1888, George Reid, of the U.S.A.; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.

REID, Hon. Lady; vide Reid, Bt., in Part I.

RENDEL, Hon. Clarice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1874.

RENDELL, Hon. Janet Marion, dau. of the late Lord Watson (life peer); b. 1872; m. 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Surg.-Major Rendell.

RENNELL, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, sister of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1856; m. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1892.

RENSHAW, Lady Winifred Edith, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1874; m. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C.

REYNTIENS, Lady Alice; vide Portal, in Part I.

RHETT, Hon. Frances Marvin, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1878; m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of New York, U.S.A.

RICE, Hon. Alice SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1847; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Amy SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1858; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Catherine Ellen SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1856; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund SPRING- (Margaret Jane), d. of James Little, of Ontario; m. 1870, the Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, who died 1887.

RICE, Hon. Francis SPRING-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1852; mar. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st bart., knight of Kerry; raised to the rank of a baron's s. 1870; lieut. R.N. 1887; commander retired 1897.

RICE, Hon. Gladys, dau. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; born 1871.

RICE, Hon. Gwenllian Clare, dau. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; born 1875.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. John (Elizabeth Lucy), d. of Robert Boyd; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Hon. John Talbot Rice, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and who died 1899.

RICE, Hon. Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1863.

RICE, Hon. Mary Ellen SPRING-; dau. of 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1880.

RICE, Hon. Thomas Aubrey SPRING-; vide Monteagle, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. Walter FitzUryan; vide Dynevor, in Part I.

RICE, Rev. the Hon. William Talbot, son of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1861; m. 1887, Marian, d. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; vicar of All Saints', Plumstead, 1888-93; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1893-1902, and of Swansea since 1902.

RICE, Lady Margaret; vide Rice, Hon. Walter.

RICE, Lady Matilda Horatia, d. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1830; m. 1886, Col. Cecil Rice; raised to the rank of a marq.'s d. 1871.

RICHARDSON, Lady Constance STEWART-; vide Richardson, in Part I.

RIDDELL, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839; mar. 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell Bruce, by whom she became the mother of the Marq. of Ailesbury, and who died 1868; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, who divorced her 1877 and died 1885; 3rdly, 1877, George William Hutton Riddell, Esq.

RIDDELL, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; m. 1855, Thomas Wm. Chas. Riddell, who died 1867.

RIDDING, Lady Laura Elizabeth (of The Old House, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants), d. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1849; m. 1876, Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., Bishop of Southwell, who died 1904.

RIDLEY, Hon. Grace, younger d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1889.

RIDLEY, Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley; b. 1901.

RIDLEY, Hon. Jasper Nicholas, s. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1887.

RIDLEY, Hon. Matthew White; vide Ridley, in Part I.

RIDLEY, Hon. Rosamund; vide White-Ridley, Bart., in Part I.

RIDLEY, Hon. Vivien Katherine Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley, b. 1906.

RILEY, Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, d. of 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1863; m. 1887, John Athelstan Laurie Riley.

RITCHIE, Hon. Eleanor, 7th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE, Hon. Harold, younger s. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1876; m. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater.

RITCHIE, Hon. John Kenneth, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1902.

RITCHIE, Hon. Maud, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE, Hon. Philip; vide Ritchie of Dundee, in Part I.

RIVERS, Hon. Alice Margaret Fox-PITT-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1828; m. 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late grenadier guards, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., who died 1900.

ROBARTES, Hon. Alexander George AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1895.

ROBARTES, Hon. Arthur Victor AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1887.

ROBARTES, Hon. Cecil Edward AGAR-, s. of the 6th. Visct. Clifden; b. 1892.

ROBARTES, Hon. Constance Margaret AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1890.

ROBARTES, Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1888.

ROBARTES, Hon. Francis Gerald AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1883; ed. at Eton.

ROBARTES, Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Thomas).

ROBARTES, Hon. Mary Vere AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1879.

ROBARTES, Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald AGAR-; vide Clifden, in Part I.

ROBARTS, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1850; mar. 1889, Abraham John Robarts, of Tile House, Buckingham.

ROBERTS, Hon. Margaret Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct);

born 1847; mar. 1878, Rev. W. Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, formerly vicar of St. Peter's, Vere Street, and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral.

ROBERTS, Hon. Marie Theresa, d. of the 11th Baron North; b. 1868; m. 1892, Arthur Philips Roberts, of Coed-du, Flintshire.

ROBERTS, Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, younger d. of the 1st Earl Roberts.

ROBERTS, Lady Aileen Mary; vide Roberts in Part I.

ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1868; m. 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P, Lincoln 1906, son of the Rev. A. J. Roberts, late vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and late tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford.

ROBERTSON, Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, s. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 1873; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; capt. 21st lancers 1901; served in Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war (twice wounded, mentd. in despatches).

ROBINSON, Hon. Edith Norah Florence, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1893.

ROBINSON, Hon. Emily Charlotte, d. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); born 1836; mar. 1869, Rev. T. B. B. Robinson, late rector of Milton, Hants.

ROBINSON, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph; vide Rosmead, in Part I.

ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1898.

ROCHE, Hon. Ada Sybil, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fermoy; born 1879.

ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke s. of 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1853; m. 1889, Hon. Maude, eldest d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen.

ROCHE, Hon. Edmund Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1859.

ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke; vide Fermoy, in Part I.

ROCHE, Hon. Maude; vide Hon. Alexis Roche.

ROCHE, Hon. Ulick De Rupe Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1856; m. 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair, dau. of Col. J. O. Mayne, R.E. (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Dorothea, d. of J. Jones, of Ynsfor; late lt.-col. S. Wales borderers; served in S. African war 1877-8 (medal and clasp), Burmah war 1885-7 (medal and 2 clasps), and Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901; D.A.A.G. Bengal Establishment 1891-6.

RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1863; m. 1894, Mr. Ernest de Rodakowski, s. of Gen. der Cavallerie Josef de Rodakowski.

RODNEY, Hon. Francis William, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1896.

RODNEY, Hon. George Bridges Harly Guest; vide Rodney, in Part I.

RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bertie, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1893.

RODNEY, Hon. Robert William Henry, s. of the 6th Baron Rodney; b. 1858; m. 1882, Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, d. of Henry Bertie Watkin Williams Wynn; late lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav.

ROGERS, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1878; m. 1900, Arthur Rogers, of Clifton Hill House, Bristol; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.

ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane (b. 1836), d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; mar. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, s. of the 19th Baron Clinton, who died 1907, having assumed the name of Rolle 1852.

ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane TREFUSIS-; vide Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-Rolle.

ROLLESTON, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, sister of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1859; m. 1882, Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O.; raised to the rank an of earl's dau. 1889.

ROLLO, Hon. Bernard Francis, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894; manager of National Bank of Egypt in Alexandria 1900-1, and in London 1901-06; partner in firm of Steer, Langford, & Co.

ROLLO, Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, dau. of 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1870.

ROLLO, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.

ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861; m. 1888, Constance Maud, d. of H. B. Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent.

ROLLO, Hon. Gilbert De St. Croix, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1872; m. 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn, d. of R. C. Antrobus, Esq.; ed. at Wellington Coll.

ROLLO, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.

ROLLS, Hon. Charles Stewart, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902; capt. army motor reserve, late motor vol. corps 1903; hon. col. 2nd cadet batt. West Surrey regt.

ROLLS, Hon. Henry Allen, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late lieut. roy. Monmouth engineers (M.).

ROLLS, Hon. John MacLean; vide Llangattock, in Part I.

ROME, Hon. Grace Loudenne, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1875; m. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rome, 11th hussars, and Egyptian army.

ROMER, Hon. Annie Wilmot, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Flora), 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin; mar. 1877, Hon. Arthur Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1884.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Edith), d. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Henry Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1886; 2nd, 1889, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller, of Owens Coll., Manchester.

ROSE, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857; mar. 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose late 10th hussars.

ROSPIGLIOSI, Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Guiseppa, d. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1853; m. 1876, Don Camilo Rospigliosi, 2nd son of Prince Rospigliosi.

ROSS, Hon. Una Mary; vide De-Ros, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter; vide Rothschild, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Nathaniel Charles, son of the 1st Baron Rothschild; born 1877; m. 1907, Rosgika, dau. of Major von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarod.

ROUS, Hon. William Keith, son of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1907.

ROUS, Lady Betty Helena Joanna, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1901.

ROUS, Lady Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1900.

ROUS, Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1899.

ROWE, Lady Victoria Isabella FISHER-, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1841; mar. 1874, Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe, Guildford, D.L., J.P., late 4th dragoon guards.

ROWLEY, Hon. George Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1896.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hercules Langford Boyle (Louisa Jane), d. of Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and sister of the 1st Baron Blythswood; m. 1857, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, s. of the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1904.

ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1852, Theresa Caroline, d. of John Bishop (she obtained a divorce in 1859); 2nd, Caroline Frances, d. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; sometime cornet 16th lancers.

ROWLEY, Hon. John Hercules William; vide Langford, in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Rowley, 5th Bart., in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mabel Maude; vide Hon. William Rowley.

ROWLEY, Hon. Noel Maud, d. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1893.

ROWLEY, Hon. Randolfe Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1852; mar. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of T. H. Fletcher, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand.

ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre, s. of the 3rd Baron Langford; b. 1849; m. 1889, Hon. Mabel Maude, d. of the 1st Baron Newton; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869; capt. 1880; maj. 1885; retired 1889; one of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.

ROYSE, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847; mar. 1875, John Macdonald Royse, Esq.

RUSSELL, Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and bt.-maj. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, bt.-maj.).

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Florence), d. of Prof. James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Hon. Arthur Russell, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer), who died 1907.

RUSSELL, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1872, m. 1905, Marion Lilias, d. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch, Hants; ed. at Roy. Mil,

Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. 1st dragoons 1893; capt. 1899; served in Transvaal war (wounded); has Order of Crown of Prussia.

RUSSELL, Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1879.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Joseph, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of John George Leeming by Caroline Cumming; capt. R.A.; served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William; vide Russell, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Charles, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1863; m. 1889, Adah, d. of William Williams, of Glan-y-Mawddach, co. Merioneth; admitted a solicitor 1888; solicitor to British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893; solicitor for Dominion of Canada since 1897; partner in Charles Russell and Co., solicitors, of London; contested Hackney, Central Div. (L.) 1895.

RUSSELL, Hon. Claud Eustace HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1871; m. 1899, Maria (May), d. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart.; late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.).

RUSSELL, Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1872.

RUSSELL, Hon. Cyril, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, co. Ross.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide de-Clifford, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1901.

RUSSELL, Hon. Eustace Scott HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1878; m. 1906, Olive, younger dau. of F. A. Wolryche-Whitmore, of Larden, Much Wenlock; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

RUSSELL, Hon. Florence Rachel HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1875.

RUSSELL, Hon. Francis, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1867; m. 1900, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893.

RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of T. S. Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts (she died 1886); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude, d. of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1877; was a clerk in the Foreign Office 1872-3; is fellow Roy. Meteorological Soc., and author of works on meteorological subjects, prevention of infectious diseases, social and religious reform, &c.

RUSSELL, Hon. Frederick Gustavus HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1867; m. 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon (b. 1874).

RUSSELL, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1848; cornet 9th lancers 1871; lieut. 1874; resigned 1875.

RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus William HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1898.

RUSSELL, Hon. Isabel Ellen, d. of 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1860; m. 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, of Stubbers, North Ockendon.

RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo; vide Ampthill, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1907.

RUSSELL, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1879.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1874; is a nun.

RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Clara, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1853.

RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Harriet HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1865.

RUSSELL, Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; b. 1870; is 1st sec. in the diplomatic service; is private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey).

RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; b. 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander); m. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, youngest d. of the late George Edward Martin of Ham Court; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; capt. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.).

RUSSELL, Lady Arthur (Laura), d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1865, Lord Arthur John Edward Russell,

M.P., bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, who died 1892.

RUSSELL, Lady Ela Monica Sackville, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1854.

RUSSELL, Lady Margaret HAMILTON-; vide Russell, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-.

RUSSELL, Lady Margaret Selina; vide Boyne, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Lady Mary Agatha, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.

RUSSELL, Lady Victoria Alberta, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1867; m. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, barrister, eldest son of Lord Arthur Russell.

RUTHERFORD, Lady Margaret Mary d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1866; m. 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, barr. Inner Temple.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1872; lieut. Cameron Highlanders; late capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in the Soudan with Parsons Pasha 1897-8 (V.C., mention in despatches, Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals and three clasps, and commission in the line), and with Sir R. Wingate, 1900 (mention in despatches), and in Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1905.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Christian Malise HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1880; capt. Black Watch; late lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); serving with Egyptian army since 1906; D.S.O. 1902.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Philip James Leslie HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven b. 1882; m. 1906, Lydia Gladys, youngest dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; lieut. 2nd Highland L.I.; served in Transvaal war.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter Patrick HORE-; vide Ruthven, in Part I.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Margaret (Meta); d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1867; m. 1891, David KNOX, J.P., eldest son of Major Ruttledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway, and Calurgal House, Tuam.

RYDER, Hon. Archibald Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1867; m. 1898, Eleanor Frederica, d. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe.

RYDER, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1869; m. 1893, Lady Mary Maud, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1869.

RYDER, Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1882; lieut. 8th hussars, late lieut. 4th North Staffs. reg.

RYDER, Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1871.

RYDER, Lady Frances, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1888.

RYDER, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1864; m. 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, late King's roy. rifles, s. of Dudley H. Ryder, of Westbrook, Herts, and kinsman of the Earls of Harrowby and Dukes of Beaufort.

RYDER, Lady Margaret Susan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1860.

RYDER, Lady Mary Maud; vide Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder.

SACKVILLE, Lady Avice Ela Muriel, d. of the 8th Earl De-La-Warr; b. 1897.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl De-La-Warr, b. 1881.

SACKVILLE, Lady Myra Idina, d. of the 8th Earl De-la-Warr; b. 1893.

ST.-AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen Kate), d. of Hon J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, s. of the 1st Baron St. Levan, and late inspector of police in Jamaica, who died 1897; 2nd, 1904, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart.

ST.-AUBYN, Hon. Edward Stuart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; born 1858; ed. at Eton; maj. late King's roy. rifle corps; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); was an extra A.D.C. to lords lieut. of Ireland 1885-6; retired from the army 1891: late adjt. 21st Middlesex R.V.; served in Transvaal war.

ST.-AUBYN, Hon. John Townshend; vide St. Levan, in Part I.

ST.-AUBYN, Hon. Lionel Michael, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1900; is an hon. attaché in diplo. service.

ST.-AUBYN, Hon. Piers Stewart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1871; served

as capt. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry in Transvaal war.

St.-Aubyn, Lady Edith; vide Hon. John T. St.-Aubyn.

St.-Clair, Hon. Archibald James Murray; vide Sinclair, in Part I.

St.-Clair, Hon. Ada Jane, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1871.

St.-Clair, Hon. Charles Henry Murray, son of 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and adj. Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton commanding 2nd division 1906.

St.-Clair, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1877

St.-Clair, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of 14th Baron Sinclair; b. 1855; m. 1881, Ellen Margaret, d. of Surg.-Gen. W. Roche-Rice, Bengal med. service; formerly superintending engineer Indian Public Works Depart.; C.I.E. 1902; retired 1904.

St.-Clair, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 14th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.

St.-John, Hon. Alice Gertrude, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1873.

St.-John, Hon. Barbara Ethel, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1875.

St.-John, Hon. Charles Paulet, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1886.

St.-John, Hon. Mrs. Edmund Tudor (Adeline), dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen; mar. 1877, Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St.-John (son of the 14th Baron St.-John), who died 1884.

St.-John, Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1880.

St.-John, Hon. Eva, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1884.

St.-John, Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver; vide St.-John, in Part I.

St.-John, Hon. Mabel Eleanor, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1874.

St.-John, Hon. Margaret, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1887.

St.-John, Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell, late 58th regt., of Fyning, Rogate, Sussex; late lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers: served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.

St.-John, Hon. Rowland Tudor, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Durham L.I.

St.-Lawrence, Lady Geraldine Digby, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1852.

St.-Leger, Hon. Edith, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.

St.-Leger, Hon. Ethel, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.

St.-Leger, Hon. Hugh, bro. of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. 1869; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son 1892.

St.-Leger, Hon. Ralph; vide Doneraile, Visct., in Part I.

St.-Maur, Lady Percy (Hon. Violet), d. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lord Percy St.-Maur, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1907.

St.-Maur, Lord Edward, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset; b. 1849; m. 1879, Lillian, d. of John Stanhope; late lieut. 60th rifles.

St.-Maur, Lord Ernest; vide Somerset, in Part I.

Salkeld, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1902, Capt. Carleton Salkeld, 10th roy. hussars.

Sandars, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 5th Baron Graves; m. 1905, John Drysdale Sandars, D.L., J.P., of North Sandsfield, Gainsborough, high sheriff Lincoln 1902.

Sandars, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, who died 1893; is authoress of several works of fiction.

Sandbach, Hon. Ina, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1867; m. 1902, Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., D.S.O., J.P., of Bryngwyn, co. Montgomery.

Sandilands, Hon. Alison Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 29 July 1883.

Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Maude Bayard), d. of Frederick A. Wiggins; m. 1885, Hon. Francis Robert, bro. of 12th Baron Torphichen, who died 1887.

Sandilands, Hon. James Archibald Douglas; vide Torphichen, in Part I.

Sandilands, Hon. John Gordon, son of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. John Hope (Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas

Tourle, Esq., of Waratah, N.S.W.); m. 1877, the Hon. John Hope Sandilands, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and died 1903.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Walter Alexander, s. of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1888.

SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1843.

SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus; vide Sandys, in Part I.

SARTORIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; b. 1852; m. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary, only dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Edith Mary; vide Saumarez, Hon. Arthur.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Evelyn, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1883.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le-Marchant son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez, b. 1859.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gladys, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1887.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St.-Vincent vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Marian, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1885.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena, d. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; m. 1867, the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, who died 1906.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846; mar. 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, Esq.

SAVILE, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Anne), d. of Major William John King; m. 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile (s. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq.

SAVILE, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Yorks. reg. (M.).

SAVILE, Hon. John Henry; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

SAVILE, Hon. Lucy Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, who died 1870.

SCHARFFENECK, Hon. Countess (Constance Valerie Sophie), d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1875; m. 1895, Maximilian Karl Friedrich Count von Lowenstein-Scharffeneck, lieut. 2nd Royal Bavarian Uhlans, and hereditary Chamberlain at the Court of Bavaria, son of Leopold Prince von Lowenstein Wertheim Freudenborg.

SCARLETT, Hon. Hugh Richard, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1878; lieut. R.F.A.; patent of precedence 1904.

SCARLETT, Hon. Leopold Florence, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1889; patent of precedence 1904.

SCARLETT, Hon. Percy Gerald, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1885; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. E. Kent regt.; late 3rd batt. Beds. reg.

SCARLETT, Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell; vide Abinger, in Part I.

SCARLETT, Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, sister of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1882; patent of precedence 1904.

SCLATER-BOOTH; vide Booth.

SCOTT, Hon. Charles Francis HEPBURNE-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1874; m. 1905 Miss Elma Driver; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Lothians and Berwick I.Y. (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war.

SCOTT, Hon. Denys, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1877; mar. 1907, Lillie Amy, d. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N.; late 2nd lieut. roy. N. Devon I.Y.; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.

SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles; vide Clonmell, in Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1872; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1901; M.V.O. 1905.

SCOTT, Hon. George HEPBURNE-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1871; m. 1895, Annie Mary, d. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.B. 1895.

SCOTT, Hon. Georgina Mary HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 31 Dec. 1868.

SCOTT, Hon. Grissell Katherine HEPBURNE-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 25 April, 1879.

SCOTT, Hon. Henry James HEPBURNE-, s. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1866, m. 1893, Elizabeth, d. of T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, Northallerton.

SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURNE-, son of the 7th Baron Polwarth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Lady Ada Home, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home (b.

1846); ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; late capt. East Lothian yeo. cav.

Scott, Hon. John; vide Eldon, in Part I.

Scott, Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1847; mar. 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Esq., Q.C., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Scott; formerly lieut. rifle brigade; D.L., J.P. of Roxburgh.

Scott, Hon. Katherine Grace Hepburne-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 19 Oct. 1885.

Scott, Hon. Lilias Hepburne-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1875.

Scott, Hon. Mrs. Louis Guy (Inna Georgiana), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Lewis Watson Milles; m. 1885, Hon. Louis Guy Scott, bro. of the 6th Earl of Clonmell, who died 1900.

Scott, Hon. Mary Harriet Hepburne-, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 1877.

Scott, Hon. Michael, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1878.

Scott, Hon Michael Simon, s. of Visct. Encombe and grandson of the Earl of Eldon; b. 1900.

Scott, Hon. Osmund, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1876; m. 1906, Mary Cecilia, d. of the late Commdr. Dudley Stuart, R.N.

Scott, Hon. Robert Hepburne-, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

Scott, Hon. Walter Geo. Hepburne-; vide Polwarth, in Part I.

Scott, Hon. William Walter Montagu-Douglas-, s. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1896.

Scott, Lady Ada; vide Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott.

Scott, Lady Agnes Mary Manners; vide Dysart, in Part I.

Scott, Lady Angela Christina Rose Montagu-Douglas-, dau. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleugh; b. 1906.

Scott, Lady Alice Christabel Montagu-Douglas, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 25 Dec. 1901.

Scott, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1877.

Scott, Lady Evelyn Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1845; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1897.

Scott, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide Hepburne-, dau. of 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1881; m. 1907, James, son of Hon. H. R. and Lady Ada Hepburne-Scott.

Scott, Lady Jessie Louisa, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1857; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

Scott, Lady Margaret Ida Montagu-Douglas, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1893.

Scott, Lady Mary Augela, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington; born 1850; mar. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and Australia, who died 1895; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1884.

Scott, Lady Mary Theresa Montagu-Douglas-, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1901.

Scott, Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1902.

Scott, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary; vide Scott, Bt., in Part I.

Scott, Lady Sybil Anne Montagu-Douglas, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1899.

Scott, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1906.

Scott, Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-; vide Scott, K.C.B., in Part I.

Scott, Lord Francis George Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

Scott, Lord George William Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1866; m. 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners (b. 1878), d. of 7th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; late capt. 10th hussars (retired 1902); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9.

Scott, Lord Henry Frances Montagu-Douglas-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1868; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieut.-col. 3rd batt.

roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war; member of committee on grouse disease 1905.

SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, s. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1872; m. 1905, Marie, d. of late James Edwards; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. Irish guards; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock) 1896-1898; served as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts and with Guards' M.I. in Transvaal war 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal and 8 clasps); D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta (Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke) 1903-4.

SCOTT-MURRAY; vide Murray.

SCULLY, Hon. Gertrude Anne, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1888, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.

SEMPILL, Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Emily, d. of Walter Spencer, of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; lieut. R.N.

SEMPILL, Hon. Douglas FORBES-, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1865; major Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gertrude Emily FORBES-, dau. of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1872.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gwendolen Janet FORBES-, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1897.

SEMPILL, Hon. Robert Abercromby FORBES-, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1870.

SEMPILL, Hon. William Francis FORBES-; vide Sempill, in Part I.

SEMPILL, Hon. Margare FORBES-, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1905.

SERGISON, Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1873; m. 1891, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, and Slaugham Place, Sussex, who served in Transvaal war 1899-1900 with 1st batt. Scots guards.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Helen, d. of the Visctess. Hambleden by the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith; b. 1860; m. 1895, Henry Sydney Seymour, s. of Rev. Henry Seymour, late Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.

SEYMOUR, Lady Blanche Frances, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., grenadier guards.

SEYMOUR, Lady Georgiana; vide Seymour, Lord Ernest.

SEYMOUR, Lord Edward Beauchamp, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1879; served in Transvaal war in Strathcona's horse and Imperial Yeomanry.

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1850; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (born 1852); hon. maj. Warwickshire imperial yeomanry; J.P.

SEYMOUR, Lord George Frederick, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1881; m. 1906, Norah, d. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith; ed. on the *Britannia*; lieut. R.N.

SEYMOUR, Lord Henry Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; maj. grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner, high commnr. for S. Africa.

SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, s. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1859 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884; ordained deacon 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1883-4; rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901.

SHAW, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Hamar Bass, M.P., D.L., J.P., bro. of the 1st Baron Burton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., since 1905, late of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge.

SHELLEY, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana; vide Shelley, Bart., in Part I.

SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1856; m. 1882, Frederick Shelley, Esq.

SHELLEY, Lady Mary Jane Jemima; vide Shelley, bart., in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1854.

SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. of the Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland; lieut. R.N. 1872; commander (retired) 1891.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Catherine Blanche KAY-, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1894.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Edward James KAY-, s. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1890.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred KAY-; vide Shuttleworth, in Part I.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Nina Louisa KAY-, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1879.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Rachel Beatrice KAY-, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1886.

SIDNEY, Hon. Algernon; vide De L'Isle and Dudley, in Part I.

SIDNEY, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859; m. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, d. of R. Yorke Bevan; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1886; mayor of Chelsea 1906-7.

SIEVIER, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sister of the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1866; m. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, of Elston, Shrewton, Wilts.; raised to the rank of a marquis's dau. 1887.

SILBER, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; born 1865; mar. 1883, Martin A. Silber.

SIMEON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

SINCLAIR, Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1865; m. 1899, Mary Ann, d. of Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; ordained 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-2, and of Hornsey 1892-8; rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-PELHAM-, d. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; m. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough, who died 1851; assumed the name of Sinclair 1899.

SINCLAIR, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1896, and is in Legal dept. Board of Trade.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Norman Macleod; vide Caithness, in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Margaret Helen, eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness,

SINCLAIR, Lady Marjorie Adeline; vide Sinclair, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Lady Mary Jessie, 4th dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Meredith Isabel, 3rd dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINGH, Princess Duleep Singh, Lady Anne Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1874; m. 1898, Prince Victor Duleep Singh, late capt. 1st dragoon guards.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy; vide Massereene, in Part I.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford FOSTER- (Louisa Muskerry Deane), d. of D. Grady; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington (son of the 10th Visct. Massereene), who died 1870; 2nd, 187-, A. Stepney.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Sydney FOSTER- (Clementina Isabella Margaret), d. of late Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, of that Ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay; mar. 1st, 1872, Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington (son of 10th Visct. Massereene and Ferrard), of Antrim Castle, co. Antrim, who died 1876; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P. Notts, late lieut.-col. commandt. and col. 2nd brigade N.I. Div. R.A.; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton, Notts.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Winifred Kathleen Rachel, dau. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1878.

SKINNER, Lady Sara Kathleen, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1861; m. 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, late 4th hussars.

SKRINE, Lady Mary Jane, sister of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1849; m. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., of Warleigh Manor, Bath; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

SLADEN, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850; m. 1875, Joseph Sladen, late lieut.-col. R.A., of Ripple Court, Dover.

SLANEY, Lady Mabel Selina KENYON-, d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; b. 1855; m. 1887, Col. Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P.; vide Part I.

SMITH, Hon. Elizabeth (Elsie) Emma Beatrice, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1875; m. 1899, Commdr. Aubrey Smith, R.N., son of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton.

SMITH, Hon. Ellen Murray, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1860; m. 1885, George Murray Smith, of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

SMITH, Hon. Esther Eleanor, d. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1880; m. 1900, Alfred C. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., of St. Budeaux, Devon.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; b. 1832; m. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, late capt. royal dragoons, who died 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1833; mar. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, and canon residentiary of Hereford, who d. 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Isabella Anna, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1864; m. 1889, Abel Henry Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Hertford.

SMITH, Hon. Josephine, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1865; m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Alice, d. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1861; m. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith of Goldings, Hertford, who died 1902.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Lord Willoughby De Broke; born 1847; mar. 1874, Jervoise Smith, of Sandwell, Harberton, S. Devon, who died 1884.

SMITH, Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1879; m. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Wilfrid Abel Smith, grenadier guards, s. of Robert Smith, of Smith, Payne and Smiths, bankers.

SMITH, Hon. William Frederick Danvers; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Barbara Elizabeth, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1870; m. 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith.

SMITH, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1859; m. 1883, Col. Granville Smith, Coldstream guards.

SMITH, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1877; m. 1898, Henry Babington Smith, C.B., C.S.I., private sec. to the Earl of Elgin when Viceroy of India, sec. to Post Office since 1903.

SMITH, Lady Esther C. G.; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1870; m. 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, solicitor, maj. Yorks dragoons, I.Y., eldest s. of F. P. Smith, Esq., of Barnes Hall, Sheffield; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1902.

SMITH, Lady Margaret Louisa, d. of 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1865, Maj-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who died 1901; 2nd, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, Vicar of Wendover.

SMITH, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Antrim; b. 1876; m. 1897, Vivian Hugh, s. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady; vide Smyly, in Part I.

SMYTH, Mrs. Richard MORE-(Helen Stirling), d. of the Rev. W. Makellar of Edinburgh; m. 1884, Richard Charles More More-Smyth, son and heir of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell, who died 1888, before his father succeeded to the title.

SMYTH, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, of Leix Manor, Portarlington, who died 1897.

SMYTH, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

SMYTH, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1841; mar. 1861, Ralph Smyth, capt. 17th foot, who died 1890.

SMYTH, Hon. Violet, d. of the 7th Visct. Galway; b. 1880; m. 1904, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O., 9th lancers.

SMYTH, Lady Harriot Gertrude Isabella HOLROYD-, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1849; m. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., sheriff co. Waterford 1902, who served in Maori war, in Egypt 1883-7 (Medjidieh), and in Transvaal war in command of 3rd Leinster reg., and who assumed the name of Smyth 1892 and died 1904; succeeded to the family estates on the death of her father 1898.

SMYTHE, Hon. Charlottte Anne, sister of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1871; m. 1903, Capt. A. T. Smythe; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1889.

SMYTHE, Hon. Katherine Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1859; m. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth.

SMYTHE, Hon. Lady; vide Smythe (Bt.'s widow), in Part I.

SOMERSET, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan, born 1859; m. 1893, Louisa, d. of the late John Grant Hodgson and Mrs. Armstrong Roberts; capt. (retired) rifle brigade, late adj. Tower Hamlets Militia.

SOMERSET, Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; born 1889.

SOMERSET, Hon. Fitz Roy Richard; vide Raglan, in Part I.

SOMERSET, Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1891.

SOMERSET, Hon. Mrs. Granville (Malvina Charlotte), d. of Lady Helen and Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, of MacGregor, Bart.; m. 1892, Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, s. of the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1901.

SOMERSET, Hon. Ivy Felicia, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1897.

SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.

SOMERSET, Hon. Nigel Fitz-Roy, s. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1893.

SOMERSET, Hon. Wellesley Fitz-Roy, s. of 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. Welsh regt.; late roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.).

SOMERSET, Lady Blanche Linnie, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1897.

SOMERSET, Lady Diana Maud Nina, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1898.

SOMERSET, Lady Edward (Fanny Julia), d. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, bart.; m. 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, s. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, J. Gratwick Blagrave, of The Halls, Calcot, Reading, and Gratwicke.

SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1832; was for many years lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; has the V.A.

SOMERSET, Lady Isabel Caroline; vide Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset.

SOMERSET, Lady Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1877; m. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, only son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851; late major royal horse guards, resigned 1889; sometime extra equerry-in-waiting, and superintendent of the stables, to the King; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884 (medal and clasps).

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles; vide Somerset, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Cecilia Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1866.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1861.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1850; m. 1893, the Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of Bere Regis, Dorset; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

SOUTHBY, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850; mar. 1879, Richard Southby, Esq.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1904.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Francis Joseph, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1900.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. John Michael, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1901.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Robert Arthur Wm. Joseph; vide Southwell, in Part I.

SOWERBY, Lady Mabel Marguerite, d. of the 5th Earl Annesley; b. 1881; m. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N.

SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; mar. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq.

SPEIR, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1847; m. 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire.

SPEIRS, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1844; mar. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, who died 1868.

SPENCE, Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yale Benyon, 4th hussars, of Nelthrop House, Banbury, who died 1893; 2nd, 1903, Capt. H. Spence.

SPENCER, Hon. Adelaide Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1889.

SPENCER, Hon. Albert Edward John; vide Althorp, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1906.

SPENCER, Hon. Cecil Edward Robert, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1894.

SPENCER, Hon. George Charles, 3rd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1903.

SPENCER, Hon. Lavinia Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1899.

SPENCER, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1901.

SPENCER, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Churchill, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1897 (Queen Victoria and the Princess Louise sponsors).

SPENCER, Hon. Mrs. William (Anna Maria Cowley), d. of John Horton Sheppard; m. 1st, Robert Francis Allen; 2nd, 1893, as his 3rd wife, Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, s. of the 1st Baron Churchill, who died 1900.

SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

SPENS, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 19th Baron Borthwick *de jure*, and niece of the 12th Baron, who established his right to the title; b. 1846; m. 1870, William G. Spens.

SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1870; m. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st life guards.

SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1836; m. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).

STANHOPE, Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel SCUDAMORE-, bro. of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1824; mar. 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, Esq.; educated at Oxford (B.A. All Souls' Col., 1845, M.A. 1851); is rector of Byford, vicar of Mansell-Gamage and archdeacon of Hereford; J.P. for Herefordshire; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1884.

STANHOPE, Hon. Chandos SCUDAMORE- son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1859.

STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; b. 1864; m. 1900, Adele, d. of Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart.; ed. at New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of the firm of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers.

STANHOPE, Hon. Claude Dormer SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1857.

STANHOPE, Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1859; m. 1883, the dau. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Kirklinton Hall, Carlisle; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.); C.A. Lincolnshire.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Lucy Constance), d. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton; m. 1870, the Rt. Hon. Edward Stanhope, s. of the 5th Earl Stanhope, who was for twenty years member of the House of Commons, and filled successively the offices of Pres. of the Board of Trade, Pres. of Board of Education, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Sec. of State for War, and who died 1893.

STANHOPE, Hon. Evelyn Theodore SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1862; m. 1888, Julia Dasha, d. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; late capt. A.S.C.; retired 1895.

STANHOPE, Hon. Fitz-Roy William Whitbread; vide Harrington, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Athole SCUDAMORE-; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845; mar. 1878, Hon. Mildred, 2nd dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Hants.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Lincoln (Hélène), only d. of M. de Bravura; m. 1885, Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, s. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, who was drowned whilst yachting, 1902.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mildred; vide Stanhope, Hon. Henry.

STANHOPE, Hon. Richard Philip; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Lady Blanche Georgina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1861.

STANHOPE, Lady Emily Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1870.

STANHOPE, Lady Frances Joanna, d. of 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1846.

STANHOPE, Lady Katherine Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1873.

STANLEY, Monsignor Right Rev. the Hon. Algernon Charles, (1, Via Giulia, Rome), s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; Domestic Prelate of the Pope, and assistant at the Pontifical Throne; consecrated Bishop of Emmaus 1903; late Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster.

STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Francis, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1874; late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in the diplomatic service; M.P. Lancashire, Ormskirk div. (C.), 1898; M.V.O. 1905.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur Lyulph; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Beatrice Venetia, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1887.

STANLEY, Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1885.

STANLEY, Hon. Edward John, s. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1878; assist. commnr. N. Nigeria.

STANLEY, Hon. Edward Montagu Cavendish; vide Derby, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Ferdinand Charles, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1871; m. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes (b. 1880), d. of the 2nd Baron de Ramsey; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg.; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps 1891, transferred to grenadier guards 1893, capt. 1899, retired 1904, and is now capt. reserve of officers; served with I.Y. and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896.

STANLEY, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1878; m. 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

STANLEY, Hon. George Frederick, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1872; m. Nov. 26th, 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour (b. 1877), d. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.H.A.; served in Transvaal war.

STANLEY, Hon. Mrs. John Constantine; vide St. Helier, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Mary Dorothy, d. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1842; mar. 1872, Edward James Stanley, M.P., who died 1907.

STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.

STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Frederick George, s. of Lord Stanley and grandson of the Earl of Derby; b. 1896.

STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Hugh, s. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1879; capt. and adj. R.H.A.

STANLEY, Hon. Victor Albert, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1867; m. 1896, Annie Bickerton, d. of the Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, British Columbia; commander R.N.; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; M.V.O. (fourth class) 1904.

STANLEY, Hon. Victoria Alice Louise, d. of Lord Stanley and granddau. of the Earl of Derby; b. 1892.

STANLEY, Lady Alexandra Louisa; vide Hon. George Frederick Stanley.

STANLEY, Lady Alice; vide Stanley, P.C. in Part I.

STANNUS, Hon. Mabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1826; mar. 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus, rector of Arrow, Alcester, R.S.O.

STAPLETON, Hon. Ivy Mary; vide Beaumont, in Part I.

STAPYLTON, Lady Barbara Emily Maria CHETWYND-, d. of 4th Earl of Milltown; b. 1831; m. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton.

STARMER, Hon. Florence Emily Frances, d. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1869; m. 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M., of Tunbridge Wells.

STEPNEY, Hon. Lady; vide Cowell-Stepney, Bart., in Part I.

STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; vide Michelham, in Part I.

STERN, Hon. Jack Herbert, s. of the 1st Baron Michelham; b. 1903.

STEUART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; b. 1834; m. 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, who died 1895.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, (Adela Maria), d. of Robert Loder, of Whittlebury, Northants; m. 1st, 1883, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, D.L., J.P., s. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, who died 1896; 2nd, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, s. of J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and grandson of late Visct. Barrington.

STEWART, Hon. Eveline Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1866; m. 1892, James Logan Stewart, 7th

hussars, eld. s. of Capt. J. Stewart, of Altyrodin, Llandyssil, Cardiganshire, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

STEWART, Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1855; m. 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of Rev. Robert Rogers, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883.

STEWART, Hon. Keith Anthony, s. of the 11th Earl of Galloway; b. 1894.

STEWART, Hon. Lady; vide Stewart, K.C.B., in Part I.

STEWART, Hon. Maurean Helen VANE-TEMPEST, d. of Visct. Castlereagh, and granddau. of the Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1900.

STEWART, Hon. Randolph Algernon Ronald; vide Galloway, in Part I.

STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849; cornet 12th lancers 1868; capt. 1874; major 1881; lieut.-col. commanding 1882-7; assist. commandant and superintendent riding establishment 1888; commandant of Cavalry Depot Canterbury 1892-4.

STEWART, Lady Alice Emma; vide Shaw Stewart, Bart., in Part I.

STEWART, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1852; mar. 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, rector of Porthkerry with Barry, S. Wales.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, who died 1904.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855; m. 1884, Charles John Stewart.

STEWART, Lady Octavia; vide Stewart-Shaw, Bart., in Part I.

STEWART, Lady Philippa F., d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1852; m. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., J.P.

STIRLING, Hon. Amy Harriott, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, K.O. reg., who died 1898; 3rd, 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.A.

STIRLING, Hon. Norah, dau. of 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850; mar. 1873, Maj. Stirling, late royal horse guards.

STONOR, Most Rev. the Hon. Edmund, s. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; b. 1831; is Archbishop of Trebizonde in the Church of Rome, formerly chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Alexander, bro. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1867; m. 1899, Christine, d. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; is clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Maurice; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STONOR, Hon. Henry Julian, brother of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1859; groom-in-waiting to the King; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; M.V.O. 1901; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905.

STONOR, Hon. Howard Carew, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1893.

STONOR, Hon. Hugo Robert William, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Alma, d. of Visct. Stopford, and grandd. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1889.

STOPFORD, Hon. Arthur, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1879; is lieut. R.N.

STOPFORD, Hon. Charles William, s. of Visct. Stopford and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1892.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1890.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1888, Isabel Alice, d. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood (she died 1890); 2nd, 1895, Maud, d. of J. Pashley Burbeary and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland; 2nd lieut. 25th regt. 1879; transferred to 87th regt. 1880; lieut. 1st bn. roy. Irish fusiliers 1881; capt. 1887, retired 1890; hon. maj., late capt., 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.); late capt. S. of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eileen, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Stopford, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1859; m. 1889, Marie Clare, d. of Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

STOPFORD, Hon. Guy, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

STOPFORD, Hon. (late Maid of Honour) Horatia Charlotte Frances, d. of Col. Hon. Edward Stopford, by Horatia Charlotte, d. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbets; b. 1835; late woman of the bedchamber; has the V.A.

STOPFORD, Hon. James Richard Neville; vide Courtown, in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Marjorie Gertrude, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1904.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sybil, dau. of Viscount Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; born 25 April, 1882.

STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; b. 1855; m. 1893, Florence Mary, d. of the Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia; lieut. R.N. 1879; commander 1892; capt. 1898; commodore, 2nd class, 1905; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1906; rear-adm. 1907.

STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1847.

STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1849.

STORR, Hon. (Elizabeth Lucy) Eily, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1877; m. 1907, Leycester Penrhyn Storr, son of the Rev. John Storr, of Great Horkesley, Colchester.

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Albert Joseph (Elizabeth Laura), d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart.; m. 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who died 1902.

STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1872; late capt. 3rd batt. Border reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STOURTON, Hon. Alison Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1874.

STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte Mary, d. of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1904.

STOURTON, Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1870.

STOURTON, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1880; capt. Yorks L.I., late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STOURTON, Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1876.

STOURTON, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; m. 1862, Capt. Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.

STOURTON, Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, d. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; b. 1874; m. 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, s. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.

STOURTON, Hon. Hilda Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1871.

STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, s. of the 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1899.

STOURTON, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. April 23, 1884.

STOURTON, Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1879; m. 1901, Florence Annie, d. of Jonathan Piggott; late lieut. 1st dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th rifle brigade (M.).

STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; vide Mowbray, in Part I.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. Mary Theresa, d. of the Earl of Ilchester; b. 1903.

STREATFEILD, Hon. Geraldine, 2nd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); m. 1893, Oswald Streatfeild.

STREATFEILD, Lady Florence Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1860; m. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O., formerly Grenadier guards, late private sec. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Roberts).

STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton, who died 1884.

STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline, vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; born 1878; lieut. R.N.

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Alice Mary Elizabeth), d. of Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle; mar. 1873, Hon. Arthur Strutt (son of the 1st Baron Belper), who died 1877.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1849; M.P. East Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Saffron Walden Div. 1885, C.C. and chrm. quarter sessions, Essex.

STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1854; mar. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John

Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.

STRUTT, Hon. Frederick, s. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1843; late lieut. Notts. yeo. cav.; C.C. Derbyshire; mayor of Derby 1902-3.

STRUTT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 4 Feb. 1886.

STRUTT, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1890.

STRUTT, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 1876.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (died 1903), only child of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll., Oxford; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.

STRUTT, Hon. Robert John; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. William Maitland, s. of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; b. 1886.

STRUTT, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1880; m. 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Makeney, Derby.

STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1838; m. 1864, Alexander Stuart, of Laithers and Inchbreck, N.B.; who died 1901.

STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1845.

STUART, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858; mar. 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, Esq., of Scarthingwell, Yorks.

STUART, Lady Margaret CRICHTON-, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1875.

STUART, Lady Mary Crichton, d. of the Marq. of Bute; b. 1906.

STUART, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1851.

STUART, Lord Colum Edmund CRICHTON-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; born 1886.

STUART, Lord Ninian Edward CRICHTON-, 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1883; m. 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, only dau. of 14th Visct. Gormanton (b. 1882); formerly 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron highlanders; lieut. Scots guards.

STUART-GRAY, Hon. Morton Gray; vide Moray, in Part I.

STUART-WORTLEY; vide Wortley.

STURT, Hon. Diana Isabel, d. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1884.

STURT, Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier; vide Alington, in Part I.

STURT, Hon. Napier George Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1896.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Annie), d. of the Rev. George Elton; m. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1868.

SUGDEN, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; born 1857; raised to rank of baron's dau. 1875.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frank (Edith), d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge; m. 1879, Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, bro. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who died 1899.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. (Marianne), d. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson; mar. 1844, Hon. Henry Sugden, eldest son of 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1866; is mother of 2nd baron.

SUGDEN, Hon. Marianne Winifrede, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1845; raised to rank of baron's d. 1875.

SUGDEN, Lady Elphinstone Agnes, d. of the 1st Earl De Montalt; b. 1857; m. 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden, who died 1898.

SULLIVAN, Hon. Judith; vide Sullivan, Bt., in Part I.

SUTTIE, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Viscount Downe; born 1856; mar. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie.

SUTTIE, Lady Susan Harriett; vide Part I.

SUTTON, Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1871; m. 1898, Major Hugh Clement Sutton, Coldstream guards.

SUTTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole MANNERS-; vide Canterbury, in Part I.

SUTTON, Hon. Mabel Georgiana MANNERS-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1847.

SUTTON, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860; mar. 1881, Francis R. H. S. Sutton, of Penton Lodge, Andover.

SWANSTON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1837; mar. 1861, Clement Swanston, Esq., Q.C., who died 1879.

SWINTON, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Ros; born 1832; mar. 1865, James R. Swinton, who died 1888.

SYKES, Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, d. of 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1877; m. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes.

SYMES, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857; mar. 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, Highland light infantry, who died 1891.

SYMONS, Hon. Lucy Jessie SOLTAU-, d. of 2nd Baron Piayfair; b. 1877; m. 1907, Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, capt. Royal Warwickshire regt., and youngest son of G. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon.

SYNGE, Hon. Ella Campbell, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1864; M.D. Brux. 1900; m. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge, C.E., s. of Rev. Alex. Hamilton Synge, of Glanmore Castle, Wicklow.

TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, d. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1831; maid of honour to the Archduchess Maria of Austria.

TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard; vide Taaffe, in Part I.

TAAFFE, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1868.

TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1848; mar. 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham (she was born 1852); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873.

TALBOT, Hon. Ursula Winifred, d. of Viscount Ingestre, and granddau. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; b. 1907.

TALBOT, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa; vide Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot.

TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.

TALBOT, Hon. James Boswell; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon Lavinia; vide Southwark, Bishop of, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Meriel Sarah; vide Talbot, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Milo George, son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; col. R.E.; member Staff Coll.; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1895; served on staff of Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (special promotion); director of military intelligence Egyptian army 1899; director Soudan surveys, 1900-5; has 2nd class Medjidie; retired 1905.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, d. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Richenda, d. of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. for Cobham; LL.B. Cambridge 1872.

TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold (Mary Louisa), dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq.; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Leopold Talbot, D.L., J.P., Sussex, s. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide, who died 1881.

TALBOT, Lady Emma Charlotte; vide Talbot (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.

TALBOT, Lady Mary Caroline; vide Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.

TALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard; vide Norfolk, in Part I.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mildred Sophia, fourth dau. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1883, G. W. Tallents, barrister-at-law.

TALVANDE, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, d. of the 4th Earl of Strafford; b. 1861; m. 1898, the Comte de Mauny-Talvande; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.

TAYLOR, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, d. of the 4th Earl Wilton; b. 1865; m. 1887, George William Taylor, of Moseley and Moorgreen, Worcestershire, and Pickenham Hall, Norfolk, and sometime lieut. Coldstream guards.

TAYLOR, Lady Jane; vide Part I.

TAYLOR, Lady Mary CLOUGH-, d. of the 5th Earl Castlestewart; b. 1870; m. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Firby Hall, Yorks.

TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.

TAYLOUR, Lady John Henry (Eliza Winifred Mary), dau. of Rev. John Llewellyn; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1890.

TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.

TAYLOUR, Lord William Desmond, s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1904.

TAYLOUR Lord , s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1907.

TEMPEST, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-, son of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1862; late lieut 5th

royal Irish rifles (M.); and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland.

TENISON, Lady Bridget Honor KING-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1902.

TENISON, Lady Doreen Kara KING-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston, b. 1907.

TENISON, Lady Shelagh Florence Lisette, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1900.

TENNANT, Hon. Ruth Adamson, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1864; m. 1886, Maj. Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd life guards.

TENNANT, Hon. Winifred Chapple, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1881 (twin with Hon. Eleanor Trehane); m. 1907, William Galbraith Tennant, s. of John Tennant.

TENNYSON, Hon. Alfred Aubrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1891.

TENNYSON, Hon. Harold Courtenay, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1896.

TENNYSON, Hon. Lionel Hallam; vide Tennyson, in Part I.

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Eleanor Mary Bertha), d. of Frederick Locker; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Lionel Tennyson, son of 1st Baron Tennyson, who died 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Augustine Birrell, of the Inner Temple.

TEW, Hon. Catherine Isabel, d. of 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1876; m. 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, of Carleton, Pontefract.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Cecilia Blanche; d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1866.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Hugh Edmund, son of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.A.; late capt. Suffolk artillery (M.).

THELLUSSON, Hon. Percy Edward, son of 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1874; ed. at Eton.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1870.

THESIGER, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Henry (Henrietta), dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock; mar. 1862, Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, a Lord Justice of Appeal (son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford), who died 1880.

THESIGER, Hon. Andrew Charles Gerard, s. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1903.

THESIGER, Hon. Anne Molyneux, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1898.

THESIGER, Hon. Bridget Mary, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1900.

THESIGER, Hon. Edward Peirson, C.B. (civil), 1886, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1842; mar. 1869, Georgina Mary, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Northamptonshire (she died 1906); educated at Eton; is clerk-assistant of the Parliaments, House of Lords; was sec. of presentations to successive Lords Chancellor 1866-90.

THESIGER, Hon. Eric Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1874; m. 1904, Pearl, only d. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-90; maj. Surrey I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war.

THESIGER, Hon. Frederic Ivor; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Joan Frances Vere, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1895.

THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; b. 1840.

THESIGER, Hon. Percy Mansfield, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1869; m. 1900, Katharine Frances, d. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester.

THESIGER, Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1871; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897-1900, at Belgrade 1901-7; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa since 1907; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1901; hon. capt. in the army.

THOMAS, Hon. Mabel, 3rd dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden, born 1845; mar. 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq., who died 1868.

THOMAS, Hon. Marie Adelaide FREEMAN-, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey; has Order of League of Mercy; m. 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, M.P., of Ratton, Sussex, and 76, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; grandson of the 1st Visct. Hampden.

THOMPSON, MEYSEY-; vide Meysey-Thompson.

THOMSON, Hon. Margaret Adela WHITE-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1866; m. 1897, the Rev. Canon Leonard J. White-Thomson, vicar of

Ramsgate, s. of Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.

THOMSON, Hon. Theodora Mary WHITE-, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, eldest son of Col. Sir Robert White-Thomson, K.C.B.

THORNTON, Hon. Mary Agnes, sister of the 14th Baron Windsor; b. 1856; m. 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, Cambridge, who died 1904; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

THOROLD, Hon. Lady; vide Thorold, Sir John Henry, Bart., in Part I.

THRING, Hon. Katharine Annie, dau of the 1st Baron Thring; born 1861.

THYNNE, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1891.

THYNNE, Lady Emma Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1893.

THYNNE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1867 (twin with the late Lord John Boteville).

THYNNE, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of 5th Marquess of Bath; b. 1903.

THYNNE, Lady Ulrica, d. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; b. 1833; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1904.

THYNNE, Lord Alexander George, son of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. roy. Wilts Imperial Yeomanry; served in Transvaal war; contested Bath 1906; memb. L.C.C.

THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick, s. of 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1905.

TIGHE, Hon. Laura Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1843; m. 1874, St. Laurence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, who died 1895.

TINSLEY, Hon. Alice Tempest, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who died 1900.

TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina GRAHAM-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.

TOLER, Lady Emily GRAHAM-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; b. 1830.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1867.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine; vide Tollemache, Hon. Lionel Arthur.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Denis Plantagenet; vide Tollemache, in Part I.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Dorothy Cecil, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 1907.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Douglas Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1862; m. 1887, Alice Mary, d. of John Head; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1888; late maj. Suffolk I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd brigade R.A. Eastern division (M.).

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Duff, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1859; m. 1898, Emily, d. of H. Russell.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1863.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Grace Emma, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1869.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton (Mabel), dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.; m. 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1893.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. John Richard Delap, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1850; mar 1873, Eleanor (from whom he was divorced 1880), dau. of the Hon. Henry Starnes, president of legislative council of Canada; formerly lieut. R.N.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1838; mar. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, d. of 1st Lord Egerton (b. 1840); ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (scholar; 1st class classics).

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mortimer G., s. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1872; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of A. Gorst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Murray Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1853.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Randolph Stewart, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1866; late lieut. R.N.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Ranulph Carteret, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1865; m. 1889, Annie Mary, d. of the late William Smith.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stanhope Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1855; m. 1905, Elizabeth, d. of William Monks; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1881; high sheriff of Suffolk 1903.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1864; late lieut. King's royal rifle corps.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Wilbraham John, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1865.

TONGE, Lady Madeleine Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; b. 1858; m. 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, of Highway, Wilts, late 62nd regt.

TORRE-DIAZ, Countess DE, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; b. 1848; m. 1892, Count de Torre-Diaz, of Spain.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862; m. 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, and late of the rifle brigade.

TOUCHET, Hon. Emily THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Mary) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); b. 1859.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE-, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley, in abeyance), who died 1861.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mary THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Emily) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); born 1858.

TOWER, Hon. Annabella Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Bellew; b. 1833; m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who died 1903.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Ellen Sydney, d. of the 15th Baron St. John; b. 1869, m. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, lord-lieut. Cambs.

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1868; m. 1896, Walter Townley, H.B.M. min. plenipo. and env. extraord. to Argentine Republic, son of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, Cambs., late lord-lieut. of Cambs., by Georgiana, d. of Max Dalison, of Hampton, Kent.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Annie Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1859; m. 1880, Captain Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Geraline Emily, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1871; m. 1901, William Tower Townshend, J.P., of Myross Wood and Derry, co. Cork.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Robert MARSHAM-, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; b. 1834; m. 1877, Clara Catherine, d. of the Rev. G. B. Paley; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; attaché Rio Janeiro 1855-9; lieut. Kent artiliery (M.) 1860-9; assumed the additional name of Townshend 1893; J.P., D.L. Kent; J.P. London.

TRACY, Hon. Lady Adelaide Constance Rohesia; vide Tracy, in Part I.

TRACY, Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Henry J. Hoare; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1870; vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, since 1898; late vicar of Frome.

TRACY, Hon. Algernon Henry Charles HANBURY-, s. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1871; m. 1905, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther, whom see in Part I.; maj. roy. horse guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); accompanied Maj. Macdonald on Uganda Exped. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, bt.-maj., medal and clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on staff of Gen. Baden-Powell as Intelligence Officer, in the defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches), defence of Rustenburg, July, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Somaliland campaign 1901, attached to Abyssinian army (mentioned in despatches, Star of Ethiopia, medal and clasp); F.R.G.S.; C.M.G. 1902.

TRACY, Hon. Felix Charles Hubert HANBURY-, son of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1882; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Scots guards.

TRACY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY- (Helena Carolina), d. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, bt.; mar. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, s. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley, who died 1906.

TRACY, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Gloucester and Bristol.

TRACY, Hon. William Charles Frederick HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part I.

TRAFFORD, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1856; mar. 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mary Constance Germana, d. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1857; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col.

C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Ada Harriet, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1860.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1849.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Edith HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1876.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1832.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Mary HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1883.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Fenella HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-; vide Clinton, in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-; vide Clinton, in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet Margaret HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1891.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1843.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Henry Walter HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1864; m. 1905, Lady Mary Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (she was born 1869), woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales since 1895; late maj. Scots guards.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1878; ed. at Eton; lieut. Irish guards.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 19th Baron Clinton; b. 1852; m. 1883, Eva Louisa, d. of James Bontein, H.M. clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton, born 1861.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Robert Henry HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Schomberg Charles HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1882; ed. at Eton.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Alexander HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war 1900-1, and with Egyptian army 1904-6.

TREFUSIS, Lady Jane Grey; vide Hon. Charles Trefusis.

TREFUSIS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. H. W. Forbes-Trefusis.

TREFUSIS, Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851; mar. 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, who died 1885.

TRELAWNY, Hon. Maria Katherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1835; m. 1859, H. D. Trelawny, Esq., who died 1906.

TREMAYNE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1842; m. 1860, John Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon, who died 1901.

TRENCH, Hon. Arthur Cosby, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1899.

TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.; ed. at Eton; cornet 1st dragoons 1863; capt. 1871, retired 1876.

TRENCH, Hon. Dudley Oliver, s. of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1901.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick ("Deric") Sydney; vide Ashtown, in Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, d. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown (she died 1884); 2nd, 1891, Catherine, d. of George Simpson; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855; capt. 9th foot 1859; exchanged to the 40th 1860; major 1867; retired 1872; served in the Indian Mutiny and New Zealand War, 1864-6.

TRENCH, Hon. Grace Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1896.

TRENCH, Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1903.

TRENCH, Hon. Richard John LE-POER-, s. of the 4th Earl Clancarty; b. 1877.

TRENCH, Hon. Robert Power, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1897.

TRENCH, Hon. Roderic Charles Berkley LE-POER-, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1895.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Sydney (Elinor Mary), d. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1891, William Mortins de la Poer Trench, of Coorbeen, Vancouver, who died 1904; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Sydney Trench, bro. of the

3rd Baron Ashtown, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1899, and died a few weeks after his marriage.

TRENCH, Hon. William Cosby, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1869; m. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1889.

TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER-, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1837; m. 1864, the only child of Sir William Martins; entered R.E. 1854; became capt. 1861, major 1872 lieut.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857-8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8; M.P. Galway 1872-4; contested Whitechapel 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comn. Ireland 1878-9; J.P. London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks.

TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839; mar. 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who died 1879; is mother of the 3rd Baron Ashtown.

TRENCH, Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca LE-POER-, d. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1893.

TRENCH, Lady Katherine Anne LE-POER-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clancarty; born 1871.

TREVOR, Hon. Arthur Eustace HILL-, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1876; late lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav.; served with the Duke of Cambridge's Horse in Transvaal war.

TREVOR, Hon. Charles Edward HILL-, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; born 1863; late capt. 3rd royal Welsh fusiliers (M.).

TREVOR, Hon. Leila Sophy HILL-, dau. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1870.

TREVOR, Hon. Marcus Richard HILL-, s. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1872; served in Transvaal war as lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Robert Cranmer; vide Kesteven, in Part I.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1849.

TROTTER, Hon. Ellinor, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1865; m. 1890, Charles William Trotter, of Barton Hartshorne Manor, Bicester.

TROTTER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

TROTTER, Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth Abercromby, d. of the 2nd Baron Dunfermline (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Trotter, B.S.C.

TROTTER, Lady Edith Mary, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1877; m. 1901, Capt. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd life guards, of Mortonhall, Midlothian.

TROTTER, Lady Jane Coutts, d of Sir Henry Lindsay Bethune, Bart. (*de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay); born 1838; mar. 1878, James Stuart Trotter, Esq., late R.N.

TRUELL, Lady Cornelia, sister of the 15th and 16th Earls of Moray; b. 1845; m. 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, late vicar of Wall, near Lichfield; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

TRUEMAN, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1854; m. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman.

TRYON, Hon. Averil, 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Swansea, by his 3rd mar.; b. 1876; m. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, late grenadier guards, s. of the late Adm. Sir George Tryon, G.C.B., and Hon. Lady Tryon, *q.v.*

TRYON, Hon. Lady Clementina Charlotte; vide Part I.

TUFNELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Mar and 13th Earl of Kellie; b. 1877; m. 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxon, rector of Sudbury, co. Derby (he m. 1st, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon).

TUFTON, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1879; m. Dec. 17th, 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, youngest d. of Sir George F. Faudel Phillips, 1st bart.; 2nd sec. in diplomatic service.

TUFTON, Hon. John Sackville Richard; vide Hothfield in Part I.

TUFTON, Hon. Sackville Philip, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; D.L. Westmorland.

TUFTON, Lady Ierne; vide Hon. John Tufton.

TURNER, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; b. 1822; m. 1852, Lieut.-Col. John Turner, R.A., who died 1886.

TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1850; m. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B.

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845; m. 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Panton Hall, Lincolnshire, who died 1903.

TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Archer (Florence Emma), d. of John Bryant, of Cornwall; m. 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton, who died 1906.

TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1841.

TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1834.

TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1846.

TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1832.

TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1850.

TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH; vide Fetherstonhaugh.

TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. Charles Samuel (Dorothea Susan), d. of the Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet; m. 1878, as his second wife, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twistleton, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, and late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, who died 1890.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Clement, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1857; m. 1884, Annie, d. of J. Webb.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Hester Efa, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1869.

TYRWHITT, Hon. John, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1876.

TYRWHITT, Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis, s. of the Baroness Berners; b. 1863; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; ordained 1886, priest 1888; curate of Henley 1886-91; of Hendon 1891-95; vicar of Fenton, Staffs, 1895-1907; chaplain in ordinary to the King; chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905-6; vice-provost of Denstone College since 1906; rector of Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent, since 1907; M.V.O. 1906.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Philip Bourchier, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1861; sometime in R.N.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Rupert, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1859; m. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, d. of Walter F. Wells, I.C.S., Judge of Agra, by Emily Frederica, granddau. of Sir William Arbuthnot, of Edinburgh, 1st bart.; lieut. R.A. 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1897; ret. 1907.

TYRWHITT; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson.

UPTON, Hon. Eric Edward Montage John; vide Templetown, in Part I.

UPTON, Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, s. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1894.

UPTON, Hon. Margaret Evelyn, d. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1884.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839; m. 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers, of Wordenstown, co. Westmeath, and Moyvula, co. Galway, who died 1881.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846; mar. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, Esq.

VANE, Hon. Christopher William, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

VANE, the Hon. Mrs. Gilbert (Mary), d. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop; m. 1891, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, F.S.A., bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard, rector of Wem, Salop, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892, and died 1905.

VANE, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Barnard, in Part I.

VANE, Hon. Ralph Frederick, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1891.

VANE, Hon. William Lyonel, bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1859; m. 1904, Lady Katharine Louisa (b. 1868), d. of the 4th Earl of Longford; ed. at the Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Camb.; maj. (retired) Durham L.I.; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 2nd V.B. Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892; contested Durham, Barnard Castle div. (U.), 1895, 1900, and 1903; served in S. African war.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, only d. of 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1850; m. 1887, Captain Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., s. of the late Hon. P. M. Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario, who died 1905.

VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.

VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.

VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard (Harriette Oakley Beatson), d. of James Ivory, of Queensland; m. 1878, Hon. Gerard Vanneck, s. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield, who died 1904.

VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; b. 1850.

VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849; mar. 1877, Catherine Medora, eldest dau. of William Armstrong, M.D.

VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, vide Huntingfield, in Part I.

VANSITTART, Hon. Matilda Isabella, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; b. 1867; m. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J.P., s. of late Capt. Vansittart, of Coolbawn, Castleconnell.

VANSITTART, Hon. Rachel Fanny Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1831; mar. 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, who died 1882.

VAN ZANDT, Hon. Amy Harriet, of 56, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; m. 1st, 1877, Andrew, eldest s. of John Mulholland, M.P., 1st Baron Dunleath, who died 1877; 2nd, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who died 1892.

VAUGHAN, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, d. of the 6th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1889.

VEREKER, Hon. Corinna Julia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1863.

VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. Foley (Ellen A.), d. of Rev. H. M. Mydleton Wilshere; m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., s. of the 4th Visct. Gort, late naval adviser to the Board of Trade, who died 1900.

VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. (Louisa), dau. of George Bagot Gosset, capt. 4th dragoon guards; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 1866, Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker, LL.D., F.R.G.S., who died 1904.

VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858; mar. 1902, Deno, d. of Capt. Head; educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed lieut. R.A. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. retired 1896.

VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.

VEREKER, Hon. Laline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.

VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.

VEREKER, Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.

VERNER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1859; m. 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, late rifle brigade.

VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1855.

VERNEY, Hon. John Henry Peyto; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.

VERNEY, Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert, s. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846; mar. 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwickshire; M.A. Oxford 1873; rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, Warwickshire; hon. chaplain Warwick I.Y.

VERNEY, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1877; m. 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, asst. priv. sec. to Marq. of Lansdowne, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs.

VERNEY-CAVE; vide Cave.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay (Alice Gertrude), d. of Rev. Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshead, co Cork, and Dingle, co. Kerry; m. 1856, Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, rector of Grafton Underwood, Northants, s. of the 1st Baron Lyveden, who died 1892.

VERNON, Hon. Fanny Laurence VENABLES-, dau. of the 7th Baron Vernon; b. 1886.

VERNON, Hon. Greville Richard, 4th son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1835; m. 1858, Susan Caroline, d. of Capt. R. H. Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1901); ed. at Harrow; M.P. Ayrshire (South) since 1886; D.L. of Ayrshire.

VERNON, Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay; vide Lyveden, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Baron Lyveden; b. 1898.

VERNON, Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES-, son of 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1856; m. 1884, Louise, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.

VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford, Berks.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; corresponding member of the Accademia della Crusca at Florence, and Knight of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro of Italy, and of St. Olaf of Norway; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856.

VERNON, Hon. Francis VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia; vide Vernon, Bart., in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. Mrs. Eustace; vide Portman, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1842.

VESEY, Hon. Mary Gertrude, d. of the 4th Visct. De-Vesci; b. 1889.

VESEY, Hon. Osbert Eustace; vide De Vesci, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. Thomas Eustace, bro. of the 5th Visct. de Vesci; b. 1885; patent of precedence 1904; 2nd lieut. Irish guards 1906.

VIDITZ, Hon. Frances Constantia, dau. of the 8th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); mar. 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz.

VIGNOLES, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Keane; b. 1848; m. 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckross Abbey, co. Kerry (*decree nisi*, 1882); 2nd, 1897, Henry Hutton Vignoles.

VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child, s. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; b. 1883; ed. at Eton.

VILLIERS, Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1849; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880.

VILLIERS, Hon. Elaine Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1871; m. 1898, Rev. Ernest Amherst Villiers, vicar of Haverland, Norwich, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, late rector of Croft, Yorks, and nephew of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney.

VILLIERS, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, K.C.M.G.; vide Villiers, K.C.M.G.; in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde; vide Clarendon, Earl of, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1847; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired 1870.

VILLIERS, Lady Edith, dau. of the 5th Earl of Clarendon; born 1878.

VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1873; m. 1903, her cousin, Charles Villiers, of the Shieldings, Ayr.

VILLIERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1901, Capt. Charles Hyde Villiers, late roy. horse guards, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, of Croft, Yorks.

VINCENT, Hon. Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; b. 1843; m. 1897, Rev. Joseph Robinson Vincent, s. of Philip Bernard Vincent, of Frating Hall, Colchester, and rector of Shenley, Bletchley, Bucks.

VINCENT, Lady Helen; vide Vincent, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1887; m. 1906, Capt. Berkeley Vincent, R.F.A., s. of Col. A. H. Vincent, late commdg. 3rd hussars, of Pleasaunce Court, E. Grinstead, and Summerhill Castle, Connell, co. Clare.

VITELLESCHI, Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Lamington; born 1852; mar. 1880, the Marquess Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, of Italy.

VIVIAN, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud; vide Vivian, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Friesia, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. 1890.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Irene Maud Shelah), d. of Capt. Farrer, 1st life guards; m. 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian, who died 1892; 2nd, 1896, Walter Hayle Walsh.

VIVIAN, Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise, d. of the 4th Baron Vivian; b. 1904.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. John Cranch Walker; Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Esq., of Hyde Park Place, London; mar. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian (son of the 1st Baron Vivian), who died 1879.

VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard; vide Swansea, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon Violet Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; born (twin with Hon. Dorothy Maud Haigh) 1879; maid of honour since 1901.

VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warrwick, is son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1856.

VIVIAN, Hon. Winifred; vide Hon. Odo Richard Vivian.

VIVIAN, Lady Aline Mary Seymour, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1884; m. 1904, Valentine Vivian, grenadier guards.

VIVIAN, Lady Jane Georgiana; vide Vivian, K.C.B., in Part I.

VIVIAN, Lady Maude, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1877; m. 1899, Henry Wyndham Vivian, M.A., J.P., of Glanafon, Port Talbot, South Wales, eldest s. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., cousin of Lord

Swansea, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven. He died 1901.

VON ESSEN (Baroness), Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1847; m. 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who died 1894.

VON GRATZY, Hon. Cecilia Violet, d. of 5th Lord Braye; b. 1876; m. 1903, Lieut. K. Von Gratzy, Austrian Army.

VON HINDENBURG, Baroness (Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie), only child of late Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1873; m. 1903, Baron Herbert von Hindenburg, Sec. of Prussian legation at Stuttgart, Wurtemburg.

VON-HÜGEL (Baroness), Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; mar. 1873, the Baron von-Hugel; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862.

VON-LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.

WADE, Hon. Blanche Geraldine, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1863; m. 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., of Horrington, Wells, Somerset, superintendent of Somerset and Bath Asylum, and s. of Rev. Benjamin Wade, rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and Chancellor of Armagh Cathedral (he died 1901); raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.

WAITHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, b. 1842; mar. 1883, William Sharp-Waithman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1865.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, son of the late Visct. Chewton, who was eldest son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born (posthumous) 1854; m. 1892, Anne Katharine, d. of the Rev. W. P. Bastard, rector of Lezant, Cornwall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; rector of Marston Bigot, Frome; rector of Stoke D'Abernon 1891-8; organizing secretary (without salary) of the Winchester Diocesan Society 1898-1902; late curate of Gedling, Notts.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1867; m. 1898, Constance Marian, d. of James Campbell John Brodie, of Lethen and Coulmony, Nairn, lord-lieut. Nairnshire; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

WALEY, Hon. Florence, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1867; m. 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley.

WALFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1849; m. 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, rector of Northolt, Middx.

WALKER, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833; mar. 1859, James Walker, who died 1901.

WALKER, Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1874, John Thomas Eades Walker, who died 1899.

WALKER, Lady Emily Mary, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; m. 1895, Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, 2nd son of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and rector of Frant, Sussex.

WALKER, Lady Mary Maud Diana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1861; m. 1892, Colonel George Forestier Walker, R.A., A.D.C. to H.M. the King.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Lydia Katharine, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants), only s. of W. Walkinshaw.

WALLER, Hon. Harriette Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1856; m. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, Indian army, retired.

WALLER, Hon. Margaret Georgina, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1873; m. 1899, Hardress John Waller, of Moystown, Belmont, King's co.

WALLOP, Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1870; sometime assist. priv. sec. to the President of the Board of Agriculture.

WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.

WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1861; m. 1897, Marguerite Walker, of Chicago.

WALLOP, Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1864; private sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4.

WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, d. of the 5th Earl of Orford; b. 1889.

WALROND, Hon. William Lionel Charles; vide Waleran, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Arthur Henry John; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1862; lieut. rifle brigade 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1898; retired 1900; served with the Egyptian army, and took part in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (wounded, 4th class Medjidieh, promotion); chief constable Radnorshire since 1900.

WALSH, Hon. Edith Katherine, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1861.

WALSH, Hon. Emily Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1870

WALSH, Hon. George Harry William, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1863; late lieut. Grenadier guards, and A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston), formerly lieut. 3rd Black Watch (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army; M.V.O. 1905.

WALSH, Hon. Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1864.

WALSH, Hon. Margaret Blanche, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1860.

WALSH, Hon. Nigel Christopher, son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1867; m., 1904, Pauline, d. of Henry Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (honours) 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; is inspector of reformatories.

WALSH, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1868; British Consul at Dunkirk, late at the Piræus; M.V.O. 1906.

WALSH, Lady Clementine; vide Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh.

WARBURTON, Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1854; mar. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; m. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton, late canon residentiary of Winchester.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Laura dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.; appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant depôt battalion same year; major unattached 1862; major 32nd foot 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, and col. 1874; retired on a pension 1886, as lieut.-gen.; received a medal and 2 clasps for Sebastopol and Inkerman; hon. col. 12th Suffolk reg.; C.B. 1905.

WARD, Hon. Cyril Augustus, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1876; m. 1904, the Baroness Irene de Brienen, d. of late Baron de Brienen, of the Hague; lieut. R.N. 1897; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland since 1902; M.V.O. 1903.

WARD, Hon. Emily Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; born 1865.

WARD, Hon. Eugènie Violet Adele, dau. of the 1st Visct. Esher; mar. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, capt. Herts I.Y., who died 1903.

WARD, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, s. of 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1877; m. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Erne; late lieut. 1st life guards; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland 1902-5; M.V.O. 1904.

WARD, Hon. John Hubert, s. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1870; ed. at Eton; lieut. Worcester I.Y.; served with I.Y. and as Press Censor on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps); assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; equerry to the King; M.V.O. 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905; has 2nd class Crown of Prussia, and other German, Spanish, Portuguese, and Greek orders.

WARD, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1859.

WARD, Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1871; m. 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford (b. 1881); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cheshire (Crewe div.) 1895-1900; private sec. to Mr. Chaplin when pres. of the Local Government Board 1895; lieut. Worcester I.Y.; served in Transvaal war.

WARD, Hon. Roderick John, s. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1902.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; b. 1833; m. 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lord George Hill; ed. at Sandhurst; served with

72nd Highlanders in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny; J.P. co. Down.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Evelyn), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, R.N., s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, who died 1900.

WARD, Lady Alexandria Patricia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1904.

WARD, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa; vide Hon. Gerald Ward.

WARD, Lady Gladys Honor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1892.

WARD, Lady Mary; vide Ward, Hon. Robert.

WARD, Lady Morvyth Lilian, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1896.

WARDE, Hon. Anastatia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856; mar. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Warde, of Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent.

WARDE, Lady Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1836; m. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, who died 1877.

WARING, Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, d. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1879; m. 1901, Capt. Walter Waring, s. of Charles Waring, M.P.; formerly 1st life guards, now M P. Banffshire, master of the horse to ld.-lieut. of Ireland, and capt. Lothian and Berwick I.Y.

WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta; vide Lee Warner.

WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1860; m. 1883, Thomas Courtenay Theydon Warner, M.P. Staffs (Lichfield div.), J.P. Suffolk and Somerset, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Oxford L.I. (M.), of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WARRENDER, Lady Maud Ethel; vide Warrender, Bart., in Part I.

WATKINS, Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1874; m. 1896, Watkin James Yuille Strang Watkins, barrister, of Shotton Hall, Salop, and Highfield, Harrow.

WATNEY, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1866; m. 1891, Vernon James Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire, and Fannich, Rossshire, N.B.

WATSON, Hon. Adam George, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 26 Nov., 1904, Gwendoline Mary, eld. d. of Professor Richard Lodge, of Edinburgh; is a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh.

WATSON, Hon. David Kenneth, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1878.

WATSON, Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, d. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1863; m. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Watson, R.A., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel.

WATSON, Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1883.

WATSON, Hon. Thomas Henry, eldest s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1897, Caroline Mary, d. of the Hon. Lord Adam (Lord of Session); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1892.

WATSON, Hon. William, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1873; m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, d. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, N.B.; advocate Edinburgh, 1899.

WATSON, Lady Anna Grey, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1869, William Rose Tredger, Esq., who died 1875; 2ndly 1886, John Watson, Esq., M.D., of Sandown, Isle of Wight, who died 1897; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1883.

WATT, Lady Violet Julia, d. of the 5th 5th Earl of Roden; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Beauchamp-Procter-Beauchamp, from whom she was divorced; m. 2nd, 19—, Hugh Watt, formerly M.P. for Glasgow.

WAYNE, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; born 1839; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Kelso House, Bath.

WEBB, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1837; m. 1857, Col. Richard Frederick Webb, D.L., J.P., of Donnington Hall, Herefordshire.

WEBBE, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. George A. Webbe, late 15th hussars.

WEBSTER, Hon. Mrs. (Gwladys Marie de Grasse), d. of Sir Francis Evans, 1st bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; m. 1st, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, only s. of the 1st Baron Alverstone, who died 1902; 2nd, 1905, Ian Ramsay.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Ethel Kate, d. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1869;

m. 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, of Moddershall, Staffs.; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme.

WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland; born 1834; mar. 1866, Henry Weigall, of Southwood House, Thanet.

WELLER, Lady Marion Jane, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Ely; b. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, George Osborne Springfield (marriage dissolved 1875); 2nd, 1875, Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart., who died 1883; 3rd, 1884, Lieut.-Col. J. J. N. Buchanan, F.R.G.S., who died 1893; 4th, 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; b. 1842.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; m. 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (who obtained a divorce 1882); 2nd, 1884, Katherine Candelin, whom he divorced 1897, and who died 1903; 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1875, retired 1881; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary) with the rank of col. 1878.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley (bro. of 1st Earl Cowley), Dean of Windsor, who died 1882; has the 4th class V.A.

WELLESLEY, Lord George, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1889.

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1885.

WELLESLEY, Lord Richard, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1879; lieut. (adj. 1st batt. 1906) grenadier guards, late 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

WELLESLEY, Lady Eileen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1887.

WELLESLEY, Hon. , 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Cowley; b. 1907.

WELLS, Hon. Allada Harriot, d. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b. 1831; m. 1853, Capt. Grenville Granville Wells, who died 1901.

WELLS, Hon. Madeleine Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1855; m. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, s. of the late Rev. John Tighe Wells, of Albury, Surrey.

WELLS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1830; m. 1854, William Wells, Esq., M.P., who died 1889.

WEMYSS, Lady Eva Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cowley; b. 1865; m. 1898, Randolph Wemyss, of Wemyss.

WEMYSS, Lady Lilian Mary; vide Paulet, Lady Lilian.

WERTHEIM, Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim, Lady Anne, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1866; m. 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Lowenstein-Wertheim, of Castle Letznitz, Berlin, who was killed in action with the United States troops in the Philippines, 1899.

WEST, Hon. Edith Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1861; mar. 1890, Augustus William West, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B.

WESTENRA, Hon. Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1890.

WESTENRA, Hon. Peter Craven, s. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; b. 1855; m. 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, d. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset; ed. at Wellington Coll.; maj. (retired) 5th batt. roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); contested Monaghan (C.) 1880 and 1895; D.L. Monaghan.

WESTENRA, Hon. Richard, s. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1893.

WESTENRA, Hon. William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTON, Hon. Margaret Beaufort, d. of the 15th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1875; m. 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston.

WHATELEY, Hon. Inna, d. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, m. 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton (son of H. W. Eaton, M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore), who died 1879; 2nd, 1882, Henry Laurence Whateley, of the Privy Council Office.

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq., who died 1884.

WHEELER, Hon. Sibyl Grace, d. of the Baroness Berners and Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; b. 1866; m. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, s. of E. Vincent Wheeler, D.L., J.P., of Newnham Court, Tenbury.

WHITAKER, Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, d. of 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1877; m. 1903, W. Ingham Whitaker, of Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, d. of 5th Baron Forester;

b. 1873; m. 1905, Captain James Whitaker, 20th hussars.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Ida Madeline Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1875; m. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, s. of Lady Isabella Whitbread.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., of Southill, Beds.

WHITE, Hon. Charles James, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1860; m. 1901, Evelyn Bulkeley Johnson; lieut. City of London regt. 1881; capt. 1889; retired 1894; late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); chief commnr. of police in Rhodesia 1892-5; served in Matabele war 1893, and in the rebellion 1896 (medal and clasp).

WHITE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1868; m. 1893, Harry Ernest White.

WHITE, Hon. Francis William, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; born 1873.

WHITE, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837; mar. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond White, who died 1894.

WHITE, Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1889.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White, of The Brae, Jedburgh, N.B., J.P. Lincs., rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, and Prebendary of Lincoln, who died 1893.

WHITE, Hon. Lucia Emily Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1890.

WHITE, Hon. Luke Henry; vide Annaly, in Part I.

WHITE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1899; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; magistrate of part of the Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was major Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on his expedition into the Transvaal 1896, and was sentenced after trial at bar in England to seven months' imprisonment, and was retired from the army, but reinstated 1898; lieut. roy. Bucks hussars yeo. cav.; served in S. African war.

WHITE, Lady Grace BAZLEY-, d. of the late Countess of Rothes; b. 1854; m. 1876, John Bazley-White, of Gennings, Maidstone, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Marion Sybil, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, D.L., J.P., of Hurdcott, Salisbury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1890, the Rev. Prebendary Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., principal of the Salisbury Theological Coll.

WHITEHEAD, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1869; m. 1896, James Beethom Whitehead, H.M. Minister at Belgrade.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1878; m. 1903, R. Borras Whiteside, of 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.

WHITTUCK, Hon. Frances Sarah, d. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1845; m. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; of Claverton Manor, near Bath.

WHYTE, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859; mar. 1886, Theodore Whyte, of Estes Park, Colorado, who died 1903.

WICKHAM, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861; mar. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late roy. horse guards.

WICKHAM, Lady Ethelreda Caroline, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1864; mar. 1884, H. Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards.

WIEL, Hon. Alethea Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1851; m. 1890, Professor Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel, late sub-librarian of the Marciana Library, Venice; authoress of "Vittoria Colonna," "Venice," "Verona," &c.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Reginald Francis BOOTLE-, son of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1875; m. 1903, Lilian Mary, d. of the late Major William Lyster Holt; ed. at Eton.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE- (of Blythe Hall, Ormskirk), sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Villiers Richard BOOTLE-, s. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1867; m. 1900, Violet Inez de Romeiro; late lieut. rifle brigade.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Alice Maud BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1861; late hon. sec. Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Barbara Ann, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1893.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Helen Alice BOOTLE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1839; m. 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, who died 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Rosemary Wilma BOOTLE-, d. of 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1903.

WILD, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1862; m. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmund's.

WILD, Hon. Vera Angela, d. of the 5th Baron Braye; b. 1881; m. 1905, Charles Hilary Wild, barrister-at-law.

WILKINSON, Hon. Caroline Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1861; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. George Eason Wilkinson, 4th Sherwood foresters (M.), of Middlethorpe Hall and Dringhouses Manor, near York, who served in Transvaal war (severely wounded, mention in despatches, D.S.O.).

WILKINSON, Hon. Sarah May GREEN-, sister of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1873; m. 1904, Maj. Louis Green-Wilkinson, rifle brigade; patent of precedence 1889.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, d. of 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1878; m. 1903, Capt. Nevile Wilkinson, Coldstream guards.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Eleanor Mary, d. of 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1868; m. 1906, Albert Addams Williams, of Llangibby Castle, and Penpark House, Usk, Mon., judicial and revenue commnr. at Quetta, India.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mabel Emma, dau. of the 6th Viscount Falmouth and the Baroness Le-Despencer; born 1855; mar. 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Miriam Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1864; m. 1901, Godfrey Herbert Joseph Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glynnesth, Glamorgan.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Tredegar; mar. 1853, Col. David Robertson Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Williamson, 8th Bart., in Part I.

WILLIS, Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1876; m. 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Willis, late 15th hussars, of Halsnead Park, Prescot, Lancs.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1863; m. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, d. of Gen. the HON. James Macdonald; late capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. (M.).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Charles Strathavon HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, son of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1870; m. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine (b. 1879), d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; maj. Scots guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claud HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1872; m. 1905, Lady Florence, d. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham (b. 1866; m. 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, who died 1904); ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899 (wounded at Belmont).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1862; m. 1904, Sibyl Louise, only d. of Chas. J. Murray, M.P., of Loch Carron, and Lady Anne Murray (*q.v.*); lieut.-col. and bt.-col. comdg. 9th lancers; mil. sec. to the gov. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1900-2; served in S. African war.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of 1st Baron Aveland, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1838.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival; vide Middleton, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Erskine; b. 1854; m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire (marriage dissolved 1886); 2nd, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, grandson of 7th Baron Middleton.

WILLOUGHBY, Rev. the Hon. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1827; m. 1852, Sophia, d. of E. B. Beaumont (she died 1898); vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1858-67; vicar of Painswick, Gloucestershire, 1867-76; rector of Durweston with Bryanston, Dorset, 1876-93; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Peter Robert HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1885; lieut. R.N.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, s. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1860; m. 1898, Esther Ann, d. of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bart.; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars I.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Catherine Mary Clementina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1906.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. —— HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-; vide Ancaster, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Alice HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1876.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Florence; vide Hon. Claude Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Nina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; born 1869.

WILMOT, Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1867; m. 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.

WILMOT, Lady Ada; vide Wilmot, Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Barbara; vide Wilson, 2nd Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Charles John; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Cecilia Monica, d. of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme; born 1902.

WILSON, Hon. Ethel Mary, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1871; m. 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson.

WILSON, Hon. Gerald Valerian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1885.

WILSON, Hon. Guy Greville, s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1877; m. 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe (she died 1905); entered 11th hussars 1898, retired as lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); capt. E. Riding Yorks, I.Y; M.P. West Hull 1907.

WILSON, Hon. Lady Rivers; vide Wilson, G.C.M.G., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Sir Raymond Robert TYRWHITT-; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart., in Part I.

WILSON, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl Fife; born 1848; mar. 1st, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1873); 2ndly, 1880, William Wilson, Esq., who died 1905.

WILSON, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; vide Numburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1865; m. 1891, Capt. Gordon C. Wilson, roy. horse guards, son of Sir Samuel Wilson; acted as war correspondent in Mafeking in Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Clare Meriel, dau. of the 7th Viscount Powerscourt; born 5 June, 1886.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Doreen Julia, d. of the 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1904.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Lewis (Cecilia Emily Emma), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; m. 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt, who was well known as artist, actor, author, surgeon, and war correspondent, and who died 1891.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia, d. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1888.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Anthony; s. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1883; m. 1906, Sybil Frances, d. of F. D. Leyland, of The Ogne, Basingstoke; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mervyn Patrick, vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Olive Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Visct. Powerscourt; born 6 Nov. 1884.

WINGFIELD, Lady Violet Nita, d. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1880; m. Dec. 1904, John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, Esq., of Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

WINN, Hon. Cecil Henry, son of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; born 1866.

WINN, Hon. Charles John Frederick, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1896.

WINN, Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1895.

WINN, Hon. Emily Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald.

WINN, Hon. George William Phipps, s. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; b. 1863; m. 1907, Mary Cecily, d. of Col. C M. Dansey, 1st Life guards.

WINN, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1899.

WINN, Hon. Rowland George; vide St. Oswald, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine (Eleanor Mary Caroline), d. of Matthew Arnold, the well-known author; m. 1889, Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden), s. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, who died 1901.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1898.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Philip, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Constance, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Isabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1888.

WOLSELEY, Hon. Frances Garnet; vide Wolseley, in Part I.

WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice; vide Wombwell, Bart., in Part I.

WOOD, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley; vide Halifax, in Part I.

WOOD, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1860; m. 1892, John Wood, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's, and Whitfield, Derbyshire.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Laura Adeline), d. of Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Auldyn, Ramsay, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, s. of 1st Visct. Halifax (who died 1903); lieut. 10th hussars 1870, capt. and maj. 12th lancers 1874, lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; D.L. Yorks, W.R.

WOOD, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840; mar. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq.

WOOD, Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1875; m. 1899, S. Hill-Wood, of Moorfield, Derbyshire.

WOOD, Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1857; mar. 1883, Col. Thomas Wood.

WORTHINGTON, Lady Muriel Gladwys, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1881; m. 1901, William Worthington, M.A. (New Coll. Oxon), of The Old Hall, Netherseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire.

WORTLEY, Hon. Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1868; m. 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary, d. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; maj. King's roy. rifles; served in Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war, 1899-1900; battle of Talana (wounded); defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. (1900), medal with 3 clasps). Club—Naval and Military.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1857; m. 1891, Violet, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee; col. king's roy. rifle corps; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal), Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile exped. 1884-6 (clasp, Medjidie), Soudan campaigns 1897-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and in Transvaal war, 1899-1901 (medal with 6 clasps); military attaché in Paris 1901-4; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1886; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Thomas MONTAGU-STUART-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1900.

WORTLEY, Hon. Maud Julia Mary STUART-; vide Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1864; m. 1891, Virginia, d. of Adm. Schley, of U.S. Navy; ed. at Wellington Coll.

WORTLEY, Lady Ellen Rachel MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1894.

WORTLEY, Lady Joan Margaret MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1895.

WORTLEY, Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1891.

WRIGHTSON, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine BATTIE-, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1853; m. 1884, William Henry Thomas, of Cusworth Park, and Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster, and Hurworth Manor, Darlington, who in 1891 assumed the name of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of Thomas, and died 1903.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; born 1866.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1st, 1854, dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. (she died 1883); 2nd, 1889, Nina Margaret, d. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Staffs.; capt. R.E. 1855; lieut.-col. 1868; brevet col. 1873; col. (retired) 1881; maj.-gen. 1881; commanded R.E. at Woolwich 1875-81.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Walter Bennet, s. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley; b. 1877; ed. at Eton.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Edward Scawen, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1883; m. 1907, Gladys Mary, d. of FitzRoy Farquhar; lieut. 1st Life guards.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Everard Humphrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1888.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1877; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Margaret Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1879.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen, son of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born at Drove, near Chichester, 1835; mar. 1860, Madeline, dau. of the late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; ed. at Eton; M.P. Cumberland West 1860-85; D.L., C.C. Wilts; sheriff 1896.

WYNDHAM, Hon. William Reginald, vide Leconfield, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847; mar. 1876, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, J.P., and C.A. Merionethshire.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Frederick George, s. of 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1853; late chairman Carnarvon harbour trustees; D.L., J.P. and C.A., Carnarvonshire; high sheriff 1894.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas John (Sybil Anna Katherine), eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq.; mar. 1871, Hon. Thomas John Wynn, eldest son of the 3rd Baron Newborough, who died 1878; is mother of the 4th and present baron.

WYNNE, Hon. Maud Anna, d. of Michael, Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Graham Wynne, late 18th roy. Irish, of Clogherevagh, Sligo.

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Lady Barbara Caroline; vide the Right Rev. Bishop of Southwark, in Part I.

YELVERTON, Hon. Evelyn Marion Mabel, d. of the 6th Visct. Avonmore; b. 1892.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa Lenox), d. of Guy Lenox Prendergast; m. 1st, 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860; 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1885.

YEOMAN, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847; mar. 1869, George Dundas Yeoman (M.A. Cantab).

YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; capt. late 4th bn. Suffolk regt. (M.) 1879; extra groom-in-waiting to the King; C.V.O. 1901; is a Knight of Grace.

YORKE, Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gladys, only child of Dunlop Best; late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling fus.

YORKE, Hon. Bernard Eliot, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1874.

YORKE, Hon. Claud John, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1872.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Eliot Constantine Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart.; mar. 1874, Hon. E. C. Yorke, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1878.

YORKE, Hon. Muriel Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1883; m. 1906, Capt. Ralph M. Yorke, roy. Glouc. hussars, late 11th hussars, s. of J. Reginald Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield, and niece of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1874; m. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Lady Lilian Harriet; vide Pelly, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

YORKE, Lady Susan, d. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1881.

YOUNG, Hon. Margaret Ower, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1887, George J. Young.

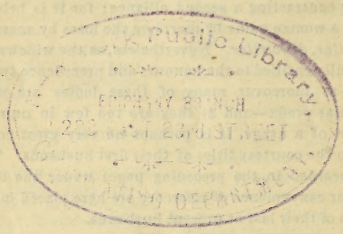
YOUNG, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851; mar. 1885, Capt. Arthur Young, C.M.G., chief sec. to Government of Cyprus.

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage, it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names have therefore been recorded in the preceding pages under the titles of their titled husbands, and for convenience of reference are here placed in alphabetical order under the names of their last or present husbands.

Anstruther	vide Stewart,	Hon. Mrs.	Alexander
Bernard.....	,, Handcock	,,	Henry
Birrell.....	,, Tennyson	,,	Lionel
Blagrave.....	,, Somerset,	Lady	Edward
Bradshaw	,, Pellew,	Hon. Mrs.	Fleetwood
Bradshaw, Frederick	,, Keith-Falconer	,,	Ion
Claridge	,, Mostyn	,,	Roger
Craig	,, Skeffington	,,	Sydney Foster-
Crichton Stuart ...	,, St. Aubyn	,,	Arthur
De Falbe.....	,, Ward	,,	Dudley
D'Otrante	,, Grey	,,	William
D'Oyly.....	,, Beauclerk,	Lady	Amelius
Fetherstonhaugh ...	,, Yelverton,	Hon. Mrs.	George Frederick
Gascoigne	,, Egerton	,,	Arthur
Gason.....	,, Douglas	,,	Charles
Gray	,, Grosvenor	,,	Thomas
Harding.....	,, Savile	,,	Charles
Hay-Newton.....	,, Fraser	,,	Arthur
Hellmuth	,, Glyn	,,	Ashley
Hinton	,, Cadogan	,,	Charles
Hogg	,, Marjoribanks	,,	Archibald
Hutton	,, Maude	,,	Cornwallis
Leveson	,, Hood	,,	Horatio Nelson
Lonergan.....	,, Stourton	,,	John
McAnally	,, Noel	,,	Roden
Macintosh	,, Fitz-Maurice	,,	Frederick O'Bryen
McLachlan	,, Elphinstone	,,	George
O'Meara.....	,, Bury	,,	John
Peacocke	,, Butler	,,	Charles Lennox

Ramsay	vide Webster,	Hon. Mrs.	Arthur
Sharp	,, O'Callaghan	,,	George
Stanley	,, Mostyn	,,	Robert
Stepney	,, Skeffington	,,	Hungerford Foster-
Stock	,, Fiennes	,,	Ivo
Tillard	,, Cecil,	Lady	Francis
Toller	,, Romilly,	Hon. Mrs.	Henry
Walshe	,, Vivian	,,	Charles
West	,, Churchill,	Lady	Randolph


N.Y. Public Library

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

NOT AT PRESENT

BORNE BY ANY SON AS A COURTESY TITLE

1907.

THE second titles of Peers customarily borne by their eldest sons, though passing to younger sons on their succeeding to the heirship, are not borne by heirs in any remoter degree of relationship. The following titles are not at present borne by any one, the Peers opposite whose names they are placed having no living son and heir. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included in Part I. under the heads of their respective families. It may be usefully remembered in this connection that in some cases two of the father's inferior titles are borne alternately by successive heirs.

Aboyne, Earl of	Marq. of Huntly
Adare, Visct.	Earl of Dunraven
Alexander, Visct.	Earl of Caledon
Amberley, Visct.	Earl Russell
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of	Duke of Norfolk
Ava, Earl of	Marq. of Dufferin
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegal
Bernard, Visct.	Earl of Bandon
Berriedale, Lord	Earl of Caithness
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Bowmont and Cessford, Marq. of	Duke of Roxburghe
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Albans
Burke, Visct.	Marq. of Clanricarde
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Castle-Cuffe, Visct.	Earl of Desart
Clements, Lord	Earl of Leitrim
Cremorne, Lord	Earl of Dartrey
Delvin, Lord	Earl of Westmeath
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Dumfries, Earl of	Marq. of Bute
Duncan, Visct.	Earl of Camperdown
Dunlo, Visct.	Earl of Clancarty
Dupplin, Visct.	Earl of Kinnoull
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell
Eslington, Lord	Earl of Ravensworth
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Garmoyle, Visct.	Earl Cairns
Gillford, Lord	Earl of Clanwilliam
Glandine, Visct.	Earl of Norbury
Hartington, Marq. of	Duke of Devonshire
Hinchingbrooke, Visct.	Earl of Sandwich
Holmesdale, Visct.	Earl Amherst
Houghton, Lord	Earl of Crewe
Howard of Effingham, Lord	Earl of Effingham
Huntingtower, Lord	Dysart, Earl
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian

Jermyn, Earl	Marq. of Bristol
Jocelyn, Visct.	Earl of Roden
Kilcoursie, Visct.	Earl of Cavan
Kildare, Marq. of	Duke of Leinster
Kirkwall, Visct.	Earl of Orkney
Lambton, Visct.	Earl of Durham
Leveson, Lord	Earl Granville
Loftus, Visct.	Marq. of Ely
Lorne, Marq. of	Duke of Argyll
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lymington, Visct.	Earl of Portsmouth
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarbrough
Macduff, Marq.	Duke of Fife
Milton, Visct.	Earl Fitzwilliam
Mount-Charles, Earl of	Marq. of Conyngham
Mulgrave, Earl of	Marq. of Normanby
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Breadalbane
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Parker, Visct.	Earl of Macclesfield
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Petersham, Visct.	Earl of Harrington
Pevensey, Visct.	Earl of Sheffield
Pollington, Visct.	Earl of Mexborough
Proby, Lord	Earl of Carysfort
Raynham, Visct.	Marq. Townshend
Reidhaven, Visct.	Earl of Seafield
St. Lawrance, Visct.	Earl of Howth
St. Pierre, Visct.	Earl Roberts
Seymour, Lord	Duke of Somerset
Somerton, Visct.	Earl of Normanton
Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield
Tewkesbury, Lord	Earl of Munster
Throwley, Visct.	Earl Sondes
Uxbridge, Earl of	Marq. of Anglesey
Vaughan, Lord	Earl of Lisburne
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester

PART III.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE.

Ancient Baronies in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father; if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their deaths jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The King can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that co-heir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the old precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are co-heirs to Peerages of this character. This I have endeavoured to show to some extent in the following section of the work. But in putting the information forward the reservation must be made that few of the pedigrees which have been used are really thoroughly tested. They have been taken from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which I have included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of

law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

ABERBROTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVENNY, Barony (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Heirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, and either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Leicester, who died 1807, or else $\frac{1}{4}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{8}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVENNY, or Beauchamp de Abergavenny (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVENNY, or Neville de Bergavenny (writ 1605, dormant 1641)—Heirs: Ella $\frac{1}{4}$, Amy $\frac{1}{4}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{4}$, and May $\frac{1}{4}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstmonceaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor; vide Menteith.

ANGUS, Earldom (creat. by writ. 1296, abeyance 1421).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland $\frac{1}{4}$, Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{4}$, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre $\frac{1}{2}$, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters if they left issue is unknown.

ATHOL, Earldom (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Robert Thorpe, M.D., of Leeds, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D., living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockereel, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lunn, or Lund, living 1837; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16 \cdot 2}$; Lady Somerset, wife of Sir A. P. Somerset, K.C.B. $\frac{1}{16 \cdot 2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{96}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker (*née* Cornwall Legh) $\frac{1}{72}$, Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{72}$, Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{72}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{12}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{12}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor (of whom one mar. Robert Milward, of Eaton, co. Derby, living 1654, one mar. Ouseley, and the other mar. John Walker, of Quarne, co. Derby); and the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joan, d. of John Lewknor, of Sussex,

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$, Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1317, attainted 1521).—Heir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, Barony (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{16}$; $\frac{1}{8}$ amongst the heirs to Barony of Latimer 1431 (to which refer) in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{4}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Scrope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson, or Scrope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{12}$.

BARDOLF, Barony (writ 1293, attainted, abeyance ——).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BASSET of Drayton, Barony (writ 1254).—Heirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{4}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET of Sapcote, Barony (writ 1254).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st, Thomas Powys, of Berwick, 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue), 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{96}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{96}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{36}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{36}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bergavenny, Barony (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bletsho, Barony (writ 1363).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James Richard Nevile Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; the Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

BERKELEY, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; who are probably Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{6}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{24}$; and Baroness Berkeley (a further $\frac{1}{12}$); Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{6}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{12}$; and $\frac{1}{3}$ divided amongs the heirs to the Barony of Latimer (1431), to which refer, in like proportion.

BERWICK, Duke of (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Duc de Berwick.

BONVILLE, HARRINGTON, ASTLEY and GREY (or FERRERS) DE GROBY, Baronies.—Fell under the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554, otherwise they would now be in abeyance between Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{3}$, Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Lady Caroline T—N—C—B—Grenvile $\frac{1}{3}$.

BOURCHIER, Barony (1342).—Heirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{6}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Lady Caroline T—N—C—B—Grenville $\frac{1}{4}$; Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{4}$.

BRADESTON, Barony (1342).—Heirs (identical with those of Nevill de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): Lord Lovelace $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve) wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Henry Hudleston.

BRAOSE of Gower, Barony.—Heirs: Perhaps Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$ and Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly $\frac{1}{2}$ between the foregoing and $\frac{1}{2}$ to Baroness Berkeley; or most probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{5}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{5}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{5}$ of Mary, wife of John Warnet; the heir $\frac{1}{5}$ of Thomas Dering, living 1554; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Anne, wife of James Gage, living 1554.

BROMFLETE de VESEY, Barony (writ 1449, limited (the only known case) to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Heirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{3}$; Hon. Robert Mersham-Townshend $\frac{1}{3}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{3}$.

BUCHAN, Earldom (writ 1333).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BUCKINGHAM, Earldom (patent to heirs general 1377):—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BURGH, or BOROUGH, Barony (writ 1487, abeyance 1599). Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Dr. Thorne, of Leeds; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D.; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockerell; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lund, or Lunn; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Ann, wife of Sir Drew Drury; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of —— Copinger, afterwards Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex; Baroness Berners $\frac{1}{8}$; Edward Morton, of Ripon, $\frac{1}{8}$, living 1878.

BURGHERSH, Barony (writ 1303).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Edward Bodenham-Lubirenski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

BURGH, Barony (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURNELL, Barony (writ 1350).—Heirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{2}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalker, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior co-heir and to $\frac{1}{4}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last mentioned co-heirs only.]

BUTLER, Barony (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{3}$); Mrs. W. H. Grenfell ($\frac{1}{3}$); and Lady Amabel Kerr ($\frac{1}{3}$).

BUTLER (OR FERRERS) DE WEMME, BARONY.—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{6}$; Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, of Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent, $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{6}$.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543. This Barony was surrendered by the co-heirs 1585, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmond Prendergast (d. *circa* 1656); possibly the last heir is Visct. Gort.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CARLYLE, BARONY (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY (Scot. 1647).—Vide Hyndford.

CHERLETON.—Vide Powis.

CLARE, HONOUR OF.—H.M. King Edward VII. is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, BARONY (writ 1628).—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Granville $\frac{1}{2}$.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1313). (Partial attainder "not to enjoy the title 'without the King's especial Grace.'")—Heirs in 1837: Robert Thorpe, M.D., Disney Alexander, M.D., Mrs. Lucy Cockerell, Mrs. Harriet Lund.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1342).—Heirs: Identical with the colours of the Barony of Burgh (*quod vide*), amongst whom are the co-heirs of the Barony of Cobham of 1313 (*quod vide*).

COLVILLE, BARONY (writ 1264).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapcote (*quod vide*), in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COLVILL OF OCHILTREE, BARONY (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COMPTON, BARONY (writ 1572).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{2}$.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, BARONY (writ 1375).—Heirs: Duke of Abercorn $\frac{1}{6}$; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{18}$; Caroline Selina, Mrs. Chaplin $\frac{1}{18}$; Amabel Jemima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{18}$; the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{6}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. *circa* 1634).

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE OF GILLESLAND, BARONY (writ 1482).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ¼; Lord Petre ¼; the Earl of Carlisle ½.

DAGWORTH, BARONY (writ 1347).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lord Petre ½.

DALKEITH, BARONY (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name is now vested in Lord Herries.

DARCY, BARONY (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lord Petre ½.

DAUBENEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Visct. Gage $\frac{1}{n}$; the heir $\frac{1}{n}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (? Montgomery Campbell or Mr. Wylde-Browne and Misses Jones); the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary Mackworth; Sir Bourchier Wrey ½.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1332).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon ½; Baroness Beaumont ¼; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ¼.

DE LA POLE, BARONY (writ 1366).—Heirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle (which see).

DE-LA-WARR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Mary West m. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and co-heirs living in 1567.

DE-LA-WARR, BARONY (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De la Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De-la-Warr.

DELVIN, BARON (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Heirs: The heir ½ of Mary, Lady Athenry; Gen. Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, ½.

DERBY (1336-7).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. Edward VII.

DESPENCER, BARONY (writ 1387).—Sole heir: The Earl of Lovelace, who is apparently *de jure* Lord Despencer.

DEVEREUX, BARONY (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Mr. Plumptree, of Goodnestone Park, who is at any rate co-heir to an entire moiety.

DEVON, Earldom.—This is held under the decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1831. There is very little, if any, doubt that the decision would be reversed if the point were brought up a second time. Its effect was reversed in the Wiltes case. If that be so, then the subsequent Earls of Devon hold their Earldom by writs and sittings thereunder, i.e. in fee, in which case there is now an Earldom of Devon vested in Viscountess Halifax.

DINHAM, or Dynaunt, Barony (1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{16}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{32}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cecilia, wife of Thomas Kirkham, of Blagdon; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Thomas Arundell, of Lanhere.

DIRLETON, Barony (Scot. *circa* 1441).—Under attainder, subject to which the heir is Alan James Stepney Gulston, of Derwydd.

DUDHOPE, Viscounty (Scot.).—Dormant. Obviously it cannot be extinct. Probably the heir is Capt. H. S. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn.

DUDLEY, or Sutton de Dudley, Barony (writ 1342).—Heirs: Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith, of Halesowen $\frac{1}{4}$; Robert Smart, of Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove $\frac{1}{16}$; Alexander Francis William Rait (b. 1842) $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Elizabeth Green (b. 1785), by her husband, Edward Butler Walker, of Edgbaston; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Frances Green, by Alexander Seymour Wills: the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Maria Green, by John Meeson, of Albrighton; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Elizabeth Tolley, by Henry Morgan, of Dudley; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary Lea, by Joseph Harvey, of Stourbridge; Ella Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; Amy Jones $\frac{5}{21}$; Ethel Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; May Jones $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Phœbe Turner (b. 1790), by John Barker (d. 1860).

DUFFUS, Barony (Scot. 1650).—The destination of the Peerage is unknown. It was claimed in 1838 by Benjamin Dunbar (by paternal descent Sutherland) as heir male, and by Rev. Eric Rudd as heir of line. The heirs male are now extinct, but a Mr. Sutherland Edwards claims as heir of line. There seems no way of ever deciding the point.

DUNBAR (Scot.).—It is not unlikely that the Marquess of Bute is also Earl of Dunbar (or March) under the re-grant of 1368.

DUNBAR.—An Earldom of Dunbar (1605) is now dormant in the Home family.

DUNBAR.—A Viscounty of Dunbar is now dormant in the Constable family.

ESSEX.—An Earldom enjoyed by H.M. the King.

FERRERS, Barony (writ 1299).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{2}$.

FERRERS of Groby, Barony (writ 1283).—Under attainder, otherwise heirs would be Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{3}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$; Lady Caroline T—N—C—B—Grenvile $\frac{1}{3}$.

FERRERS OF WEMME.—Vide Butler.

FINDLATER, EARLDOM OF (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, BARONY (writ 1321).—Heirs: Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne (d. 1701); Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, BARONY (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumptree, of Goodnestone Park, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is co-heir to an undivided moiety.

FITZWARYN, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir (if any) of Mary Mackworth $\frac{1}{6}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZWILLIAM, BARONY (writ 1295).—Vide Greystock.

FORFAR, EARLDOM (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRASER, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

FURNIVALL, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$. [The variety in the writs and the curious circumstances in the pedigree might possibly lead to the establishing of the additional Baronies of "Nevill de Halomshire" and Talbot de Halomshire.]

GARDNER, BARONY (Irel. 1800 and Utd. Kgdm. 1806).—This title is dormant, there being two claimants.

GLENCAIRN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bt. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, EARLDOM (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, BARONY (Scot. (?) 1435).—Undoubtedly still in existence, but a matter of uncertainty whether heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt., or the heir general, Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.

GRANDISON, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham Sinclair $\frac{1}{120}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{120}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{360}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{360}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{180}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{180}$; Algeron Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{60}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways; the Countess of Yarborough $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Dame Alice Wake; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Grey de

Ruthyn $\frac{1}{24}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{48}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{24}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham, $\frac{1}{12}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{12}$; Sir Anchitel Ashburnham-Clement $\frac{1}{3}$.

GREY OF CODNOR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{48}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{18}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{18}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{18}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY DE POWIS.—Vide Powis.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD, BARONY (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the heirs being: the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{4}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY DE WILTON, or GREY DE SHIRLAND, BARONY (writ 1295). Heirs: the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton (amongst whom C. T. H. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell and Cefn Mably, is the senior); the Duke of Westminster $\frac{1}{2}$.

GREYSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

HAMILTON, BARONY (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARINGTON, BARONY (writ 1324).—Vide Bonvile.

HARTFELL, EARL OF (Scot.).—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, BARON.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his Father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ, and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HEREFORD, EARLDOM (1141).—A Peerage now vested in H.M. King Edward VII.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNTY.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, EARLDOM (1138).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{3}$; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{3}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1314).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

HOLAND, Barony (1353).—Heirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{4}$, and in another (the next) line $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{48}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{96}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{96}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{192}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{192}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{384}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{384}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{192}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{64}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{64}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{32}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham $\frac{1}{16}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{64}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{64}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington.

HOLYROODHOUSE, Barony (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, Barony (writ 1470).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

HUME of Berwick, Barony (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of *both* England and Scotland).—If an English title it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$. If a Scottish Peerage it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, Earldom (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HYLTON, Barony.—Heirs: Mrs. Custance $\frac{1}{4}$; Dudley John North $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$.

HYNDFORD, Earldom.—Dormant.

KELLS in Ossory, Lord (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, Earldom (1321).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs of the Barony of Holand (1353).

KINCLEVEN, Barony (Scot. 1628).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, Baron.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Barony (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, Barony (1295).—Heir: the heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living *circa* 1400.

LANCASTER, Barony (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereighty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LATIMER OF BRAYBROOK, BARONY (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband, Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Ollerton, Notts.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1431).—Heirs: Duke of Athol $\frac{1}{4}$ Miss Elizabeth Anne de Palatiano $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Webley-Parry $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. William Acraman White $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Charles Russell $\frac{1}{32}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (this heir is doubtful, possibly Henry Jermyn Montgomery Campbell if still alive (b. 1822, living 1857), or else perhaps Ralph Wylde-Browne $\frac{1}{32}$, and the four $\frac{1}{32}$ daughters and co-heirs to Barony of Abergavenny, 1605); Lord Rollo $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of William George Villers Villiers, living at Bath, 1848.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The claim rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, DUKEDOM (Scot. 1581.)—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Darnley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, BARONY (Scot. *circa* 1600).—Dormant.

LISLE, BARONY (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of various legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, BARONY (1320).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, BARONY (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, Barony (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, Earldom (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the heirs would be: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{12}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{24}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{24}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{48}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{48}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{96}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{96}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{48}$.

MARCHMONT, Earldom (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

MARSHAL of IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle.

MARTIN, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Hon. Anne Grove; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, Viscount (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor as heir of line, which he is. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, Earldom (Irel.)—Dormant.

MOELS, Barony (writ 1299)—Heirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the co-hiers of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the co-heirs to the Barony of Dynham (*quod vide*), the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the Countess of Romney.

MOHUN, Barony (1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{6}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{12}$; Hyacinth Bohenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{24}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{24}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{12}$.

MONMOUTH, Dukedom (1663). Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, Viscounty (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs.

MONTEAGLE, Barony (writ 1514).—Vide Morley and Monteagle.

MONTHERMER and MONTAGU, Baronies.—Heirs: Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, Barony (writ ——).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, Lady Lennox $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

MORDINGTON, Barony (Scot.).—This has probably devolved upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY and MONTEAGLE, Baronies.—It is not certain whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to be so, and that the co-heirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{12}$; the Duke of Leeds $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Hon. Mrs. Eliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, Barony (1295)—Heirs: Vide heirs to Earldom of March.

NITHSDALE, Earldom (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is unknown. It is, however, under attainder.

NOTTINGHAM, Earldom (1377).—Under a literal interpretation of the terms of the patent the heirs are: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, of Riverston, Barony (Irel. 3 April, 1689).—A Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE, (writ 1461).—Heirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{36}$; Robert Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{36}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{12}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey; R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{6}$.

ORMONDE, Earldom.—Sole heir: The Baroness Berkeley, who is apparently *de jure* Countess of Ormonde.

OXENFORD, Viscount (Scot.)—Dormant.

OXFORD, Earldom (1142).—Probably in abeyance between the heirs of the Barony of Latimer (which see) in like proportion, and $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now in abeyance. The heirs are as to one-quarter the same as the heirs of the Barony of Burgh, and as to one quarter the heir or heirs of Margaret, d. of Sir Henry Percy, of Athol, by her husband, Sir Richard Vere; as to the next quarter Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and as to the last quarter Lord Petre.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER and COROGHMORE (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Count) E. de Poher de la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, Barony (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Heirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{8}$; the co-heirs jointly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Condover, $\frac{1}{8}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; W. S. Childe Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{8}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherleton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORT (1495).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger; the Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROSCOMMON, Earldom (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims, is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, Barony (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUTHERFORD, Barony (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant.

RUTHVEN, Barony (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

St. JOHN of Basing (1299).—Heirs: Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{2}$; Capt. F. Forester $\frac{1}{8}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{12}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick.

St. MAUR (1313).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625, $\frac{1}{2}$.

SALISBURY, Earldom of.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

SANDYS of the Vine (1523).—Heirs: Carew Davies Gilbert $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Alathea Goston; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary Savage; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Jane Harris; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Madam Sophia Della Cainea: the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Dame Margery Fortescue.

SCALES (1299).—Heirs: As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, *quod vide*, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE of Bolton (1371).—Heir: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE of Masham (1350).—Heirs: The heirs of Dame Alice Strangeways $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Elizabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{3}$.

SELKIRK, Earldom (Scot).—This Peerage is usually attributed to the Duke of Hamilton, but it is an arguable point whether it has not devolved upon Mr. Percy Seymour Douglas-Hamilton.

SOMERVILLE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNIE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD (1371).—Heir: The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STANLEY, Barony (1456).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun.

STIRLING, Earldom (Scot.).—Dormant.

STRANGE of Blackmere (1309).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRANGE of Knockin, Barony (1299).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun, *quod vide*.

STRATHEARN, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor. Vide Menteith.

SUDELEY (1299).—Heirs: The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, Earldom (1337).—Heirs: The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{12}$; Earl Carrington $\frac{1}{12}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Scales, *quod vide*; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Ferrers of Groby, *quod vide*.

TALBOT (1331).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

TIPTOFT (1426).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{3}$); the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heirs of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{1}{3}$); the heirs of the Barony of Dudley (*quod vide*, who together represent $\frac{1}{3}$).

UFFORD (1309).—The same heirs as the Earldom of Suffolk, *quod vide*.

VALENCE (1299).—Heirs: The same as the Earldom of Pembroke, *quod vide*.

VERDON (1295).—Heirs:—Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{8}$; Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{4}$; the heirs of the late Duke of Buckingham and Chandos jointly $\frac{1}{2}$.

WAKE, Barony (writ 1295).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

WARWICK, Earldom of.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS (1299).—The Earl of Ancaster, the Earl Carrington, the Marquess of Cholmondeley, and various others.

WEST (1402).—Vide De-la-Warr.

WIGTOUN, Earldom (Scot.).—A Peerage which has probably devolved upon Lady Clementina Maude.

WILTSHIRE, Earldom (1397).—A Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, Earldom (patent May 10, 1322).—Sole heir: Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, Barony (writ 1320).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

New York Public Library
EPIPHANY BRANCH
228 E. 23rd St.
CIRCULATING DEPT.

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopaljurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The

latter always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., 1611; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia (see p. 56), by Charles I., 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The institution of the order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim, Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—This Order was instituted by royal warrant dated 6th September, 1886, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

DORMANT.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles not being within the statute of limitations can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at

present only two dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be raced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir ——," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

LORDS OF SESSION.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic: of the former practice Lord Kyllachy affords an instance — of the latter Lord Stormonth-Darling is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the

Lord Justice Clerk, the title is not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb 3, 1905, they are now permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARQUESS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit que mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, incorporated by Royal Charter, 1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Langue* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1100 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Egle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress

of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886 and again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commander (not exceeding 25), Knights Commander (not exceeding 92), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 20 in any one year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as Her Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Councillors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

Order of Merit.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.*

Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the native of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions (substituted for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward of distinguished merit or service *in any* of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1887 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued, and the number of members is now not to exceed 65 G.C.M.G.; 200 K.C.M.G.; and 342 C.M.G., in addition to extra members being Princes, descendants of George I., and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders; eighty-five Knights Commanders, and one hundred and seventy Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a

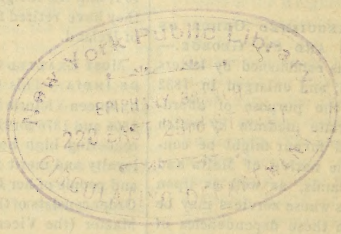
* The recipients in 1902 were Earl Roberts, Visct. Wolseley, Visct. Kitchener, Lord Rayleigh, Lord Kelvin, Lord Lister, Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, Right Hon. John Morley, Right Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, Sir William Huggins (full particulars of whom will be found in Part I.), and George Fredk. Watts, Esq., R.A.

warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 55 and 56. The Royal Victorian Chain or Collar is a decoration founded by the King in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that terms *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bear, a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.



FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ——," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ——," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary ——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ——," or "The Honourable William ——," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ——;" but in the majority of instances the from adopted is "The Lady ——." The commencement of the letter is "Ma-

dam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS. — Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Baronet," or "Sir William ———, Baronet," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir.' If an abbreviation is used, it should be "bt.," *not* "bart."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS. — Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." Bishops suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Haldane;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." For some years, however, many of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title. Colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

COUNTESS. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," or less formally "The Countess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary ———," or "The Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). Vide Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———," or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER. — Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Councillors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or, "The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ———." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy councillor, he should be addressed accordingly.

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Balfour presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the class possessed.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelors, but with the addition of G.C.I.E., or K.C.I.E., after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHTS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelors, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—The wives of Knights of the various Orders are addressed like Knight Bachelor's Wife.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are *lord* mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Sheffield, and Bristol, and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kyllachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable failing any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss———," andcommence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of ———," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER. — Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ———," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of ——" simply. Vide Lord Mayor.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT. — The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ———, K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ———," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ———," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ———," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart.," "The Right Hon. John Morley, M.P.;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Alexandra," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ———," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ———," or less formally "The Viscountess ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

A.A.G.....Assistant Adjutant General.
A.C.G.....Assistant Commissary General.
A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp.
A.Q.M.G.....Assistant Quartermaster General.
A.R.A.....Associate Royal Academy.
A.S.C.....Army Service Corps.
B.C.S.....Bengal Civil Service.
Bo.C.S. .....Bombay Civil Service
B.S.C .....Bengal Staff Corps.
Bo.S.C.....Bombay Staff Corps.
(C.).....Conservative.
C.A.....County Alderman.
C.B.....Companion of the Bath.
C.C.....County Councillor.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.G.....Commissary General.
C.I.....Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E.....Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
(Civil).....Civil Division (Order of the Bath).
C.L. .....Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).
C.M.G.....Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S.....Church Missionary Society.
C.S.I. .....Companion of the Star of India.
C.S.C.....Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.V.O. .....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.A.A.G.....Deputy assistant Adjutant General.
D.A.Q.M.G..Deputy assistant Quartermaster General.
D.C.G.....Deputy Commissary General.
D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.L.....Deputy Lieutenant.
D.P.H. .....Diploma in Public Health.
D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
E.I.C. .....East India Company.
F.J.I. .....Fellow of the Institute of Journalists.
F.K.Q.C.P...Fellow, King and Queen's College of Physicians, Dublin.
F.L.S.....FellowLinneanSociety.
F.R.A.S .....Fellow Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.I.....Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. .....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S.....Fellow Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.S.....Fellow Royal Society.
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinburgh.
F.S.A.....Fellow Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.I. .....Fellow Surveyors' Institute.
G.C.B.....GrandCross of the Bath.
G.C.H.....Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.....Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.....Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.....Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.....Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.—Honourable East India Company's Service.

H.M.S.....His Majesty's Ship.
h.p. .....half pay.
I.C.E.....Institute Civil Engineers.
I.C.S.....Indian Civil Service.
I.E.E. .....Institute Electrical Engineers.
I.M.E.....Institution Mechanical Engineers.
I.M.S.....Indian Medical Service.
I.S.C. .....Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O. .....Imperial Service Order.
I.Y.....Imperial Yeomanry.
J.P. .....Justice of the Peace.
K.C. .....King's Counsel.
K.C.B.....Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H.....Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G....Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.....Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.....Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.....Knight of the Garter
K.H.....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.L.H.....Knight of the Legion of Honour (France).
Knt. Bach.....Knight Bachelor.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T.....Knight of the Thistle.
(L.).....Liberal.
L.A.H. .....Licentiate Apothecaries' Hall
L.H..... .....Legion of Honour.
L.I.....Light Infantry.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
(L.U.).....Liberal Unionist.
(M.).....Militia.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.S.....Madras Civil Service.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.E.C. .....Member Executive Council.
M.I.C.E.....Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
(Mil.).....Military Division (Order of the Bath).
Miss.. .....Missionary.
M.L.A.....Member Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C.....Member Legislative Council.
M.R.A.S.....Member Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.S.C.....Madras Staff Corps.
M.V.O.....Member of 4th or 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
N.W.P. .....North West Provinces (India).
O.L.....Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).
O.M. .....Order of Merit.
P.S.C... .....Passed, Staff College,
Pres. .....President. Heir pres. heir presumptive.
Q.C.....Queen's Counsel.
Q.M.G. .....Quartermaster General.
R.A.....Royal Artillery.
R.A.M.C.....Royal Army Medical Corps
R.D.....Rural Dean.
R.E. .....Royal Engineers.
R.H.A. .....Royal Horse Artillery
R.I.C.....Royal Irish Constabulary.
R.M.....Royal Marines.
R.N.A.V.....Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
R.S.A.....Royal (Scottish) Academician.
S.P.G.....Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
V.A.....Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C.....Victoria Cross.
V.D.....Volunteer Decoration.
W.S.....Writer to the Signet.

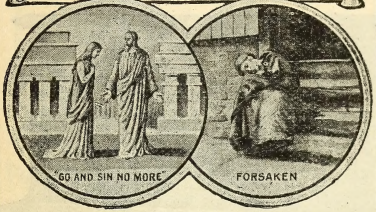
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES.

RESCUE SOCIETY

Established 1853.

205, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.

SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF YOUNG WOMEN & CHILDREN.



CONTRIBUTIONS

will be thankfully received, and may be sent to the Secretary—

C. STUART THORPE,

205, Great Portland Street, W.

For Girls and Young Women.

SIX HOMES

RESCUE, PREVENTIVE, MATERNITY, and MEDICAL Cases received from all parts of the Kingdom.

19,443 have been already Sheltered, Fed, Clothed, Trained, and given a fresh start.

The Committee appeal to the Benevolent Public on behalf of

FORSAKEN, SUFFERING, AND OUTCAST WOMEN AND GIRLS.

WM. CLOWES & SONS,

LIMITED,

STEREOTYPERS AND BOOKBINDERS.

Oriental, Classical, and General Printers and Lithographers

TRANSLATORS AND PRINTERS IN EVERY LANGUAGE AND DIALECT.

Compilers and Printers of Codes.

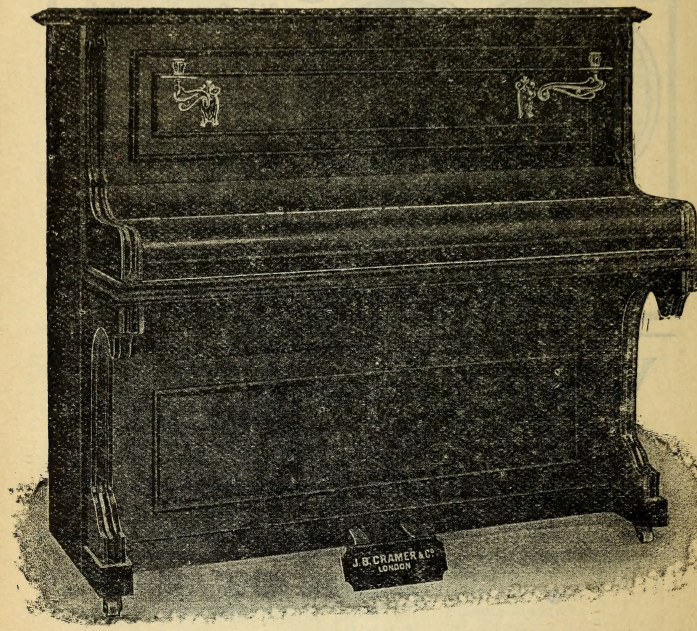
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET,

LONDON, S. E.

CRAMER

Established 1824.

New Models. **PIANOS.**



PIANETTES - - - - 25 Guineas.
FULL COTTAGE UPRIGHTS - 36 Guineas.
UPRIGHT GRANDS - - 45 to 95 Guineas.

J. B. Cramer & Co., Ltd.

126, OXFORD STREET, W.,
46, MOORGATE STREET, E.C., } LONDON.

How hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born?

Crown 4to, beautifully printed in red and black, cloth gilt, gilt top, **10s. 6d.** net.

"Regarded as a mere achievement in typography, is a credit to the firm which publishes it."—SCOTSMAN, April 3, 1905.

THE

LORD'S PRAYER

In Five Hundred Languages

COMPRISING

The Leading Languages and their Principal Dialects throughout the World

WITH THE PLACES WHERE SPOKEN

WITH A

PREFACE BY REINHOLD ROST, C.I.E., LL.D., PH.D.

BEING A NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION OF THE LORD'S PRAYER IN THREE HUNDRED LANGUAGES

Press Notices

"A typographical feat."—*Daily News.*

"The book is a notable production."—*Spectator.*

"One of the most fascinating books ever published."—*Star.*

"The extraordinary resources of Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington's collection of oriental type have enabled them to produce what is almost a unique triumph of typography."—*Bookseller.*

"A remarkable book, in which the Lord's Prayer is reproduced five hundred times in as many languages. It speaks much for the capability and resources of Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington Ltd., Oriental and General Printers of Clerkenwell, E.C., that it is able to set the types required for such a polyglot volume as this. Its production will still further enhance their reputation as printers in movable types of practically every language under the sun."—*The British Trade Journal.*

"To the student of languages this volume will be of special interest, containing as it does no less than five hundred languages and their principal dialects throughout the world, with the places where spoken. The publishers are well known for their pre-eminence as oriental printers, but the above volume is a striking object lesson of the great profusion of type of the most varied description, and adapted to the printing of almost any Eastern tongue, which they have at their disposal."—*Chamber of Commerce Journal (London).*

"A wonderful printing office. Amazing as it may seem, there is a printing office in Clerkenwell in which the varieties of type are so numerous that a book can be set and printed in 500 different languages. The great religious societies, as well as the foremost merchants and exporters, have thus for many years past availed themselves with signal success of the extensive typographical resources of this firm, who have brought together types adapted to the printing of almost any Eastern tongue."—*The Sun.*

To be obtained of all Booksellers.

Saints and their Symbols

A Companion in the

Churches and Picture Galleries of Europe.

By E. A. GREENE.

Twenty-fourth Impression. Revised, with new Frontispiece and several Illustrations.

Cloth extra, gilt, red edges, 3s. 6d.

"A more useful book—so well arranged, and so full of the information required—we can scarcely conceive. It is as amusing in passages as it is instructive."—*The English Churchman.*

"Very compact and entertaining."—*The Academy.*

"Will be a useful, and probably henceforth an indispensable, guide and companion to the English visitor of the churches and picture galleries of Europe. . . . Minutely and faithfully accurate."—*Scotsman.*

"It supplies a real want. . . . Is well done and complete."—*Spectator.*

WHITTAKER & CO.

White Hart Street, Paternoster Square, E.C.

Important Announcement

TO ALL INTERESTED IN

FAMILY HISTORY.

NOW READY - - -

THE INTERNATIONAL

GENEALOGICAL

DIRECTORY

In 1 VOL., quarto crown, 130 pp.

Price 10s. 6d. net.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

The names and addresses of 1387 Genealogists, both amateur and professional.

The surnames of nearly 4500 families about which the above either possess or desire information.

Full Prospectus on Application to—

Charles A. Bernau, Pendeen, Walton-on-Thames.

DOD'S PEERAGE
ADVERTISER

The Genealogist's Pocket Library.

THE FIRST VOLUME NOW READY.

"Some Special Studies in Genealogy,"

CONTAINING THREE CHAPTERS:—

CHAPTER I.

EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA. HOW TO TRACE THEIR ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By Gerald Fothergill.

CHAPTER II.

THE QUAKER RECORDS.

By Josiah Newman, F.R. Hist. Soc.

CHAPTER III.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE SUBMERGED.

By Chas. A. Bernau.

PRICE IN GREAT BRITAIN:

Two Shillings and Sixpence

(Post Free).

Price for America, owing to extra cost of postage, 65 cents.

Published by—

CHAS. A. BERNAU, Walton-on-Thames, England.

DEC 8 1936